Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/thurstongenealog0000vari

This is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

FAM
THU-1

1635—1892

THURSTON GENEALOGIES

COMPILED BY

BROWN THURSTON, PORTLAND, MAINE

g. Lenawee County Library

I WILL MAKE A MAN MORE PRECIOUS THAN FINE GOLD; EVEN A MAN THAN THE GOLDEN WEDGE OF OPHIR.—*Is. xiii*, 12

. . . . "SI QUID NOVISTI RECTIUS ISTIS
CANDIDUS IMPERTI: SI NON, HIS UTERE MECUM."—*Hor.*

SECOND EDITION

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

PORTLAND, MAINE
PUBLISHED BY BROWN THURSTON
1892

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Remarks on second edition,	v
Explanations,	vi
Coats of Arms of Thurstons in England and United States,	vii
Explanations of Coats of Arms,	ix
Thurston gathering at Newburyport, 1885,	xi
Letters from Sir John Bates Thurston of England,	9
Posterity of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass.,	12
Posterity of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass.,	357
Posterity of Edward Thurston of Rhode Island,	518
Posterity of Peter Thurston of London, England,	641
Posterity of Thomas Thurston of Staffordshire, England,	643
Posterity of Robert Thurston of England,	646
Posterity of Robert Thurston of Bristol, England,	647
Additions and alterations,	652
Index to Thurstons,	657
Index to other names,	672
Index to persons serving in the army and navy,	736

PEDIGREES.

Bacon,	38	Mitchell,	90
Barnes,	176	Mosbaugh,	336
Boyden,	360	Newell,	176
Brown,	88	Parish,	29
Chapin,	360	Peabody,	114
Chapman,	180	Pearson,	112
Chute,	17	Reed,	128
Clark,	70	Richardson,	179
Elliott,	86	Rogers,	228
Emerson,	44	Spofford,	36
Grosvenor,	458	Smith,	533
Jefferay,	519	Standish,	175
Jewell,	19	Tillson,	129
Leland,	363	Webster,	176

PORTRAITS.

	PAGE.
Rev. David Thurston,	88
Rev. Stephen Thurston,	95
Mrs. Harriet (Atwood) Newell,	174
Hon. Ariel Standish Thurston,	175
Brown Thurston,	180
Dea. George Whitefield Chapman,	181
Hon. Edward Southworth,	184
Johnson Thurston,	217
James Townsend Taylor,	288
Timothy Appleton Chapman,	294
Elihu Thurston,	301
Hiram Thurston,	309
John Henry Thurston,	313
Frank Lewis Shaw,	340
John Toles and Harriet (Potter) Toles,	468
Herbert Morrill Stowers and family,	483
Hon. John Mellen Thurston,	506
Frank Warren Thurston,	513
Robert Lawton Thurston,	568
Prof. Robert Henry Thurston,	608
Charles Baldwin Thurston,	643

REMARKS ON SECOND EDITION.

My original design for publishing the second edition of Thurston Genealogies was to reproduce all that the first edition contained, with such additions as I have been able to collect. But the additions were so voluminous I found it necessary to leave out the wills, lengthy history of individuals, and some historical matter, amounting to one hundred and thirteen pages, which appeared in the first edition. In all such cases, however, I have referred to the omissions in foot notes, giving the page where they can be found. The number of these references being nearly one hundred, shows that both volumes will be required to make the history complete.

Since publishing the first edition I have ascertained where the family of Moses Thurston of Hollis originated, and have incorporated it with the Daniel family, where it belongs. Numerous other families have found their ancestors, and appear in connection. I am satisfied that the families of Daniel and John were relatives, tho unable to connect them. I have a collection of over two hundred photographs from the principal families represented in this volume, and a critical examination strengthens my belief that they are all kin to each other. There are certain characteristics that run thro the whole. The facial contour and general make-up are singularly alike. Then again the mental development, aims of life, religious character, and family names, all tend to strengthen the opinion that they are homogeneous, and sprang from one root.

The book is not a mere collection of names and dates, but in every case where it was possible the business, residence and religion is given, making it a readable book as well as one of reference.

The seventeen years that I have spent upon this work have given me such an interest in it that I shall still keep an interleaved book for corrections and additions as long as I live, and sincerely request every one to send me all such information, so that one record may be complete.

There are 10,520 names of Thurstons and their children indexed, which does not include those who died under two years of age. Other names indexed, 17,976.

Brown Thurston,

June 1, 1892. Portland, Me.

EXPLANATIONS.

The names of Thurstons and their immediate descendants are numbered consecutively thro the book.

The small figures after each name of a Thurston denote the generation. To illustrate: — after the name of Brown Thurston, page 180, is a small figure ^{6}, reading on you follow my ancestry back to Daniel,[1] the first in this country, who settled in Newbury, Mass., 1635.

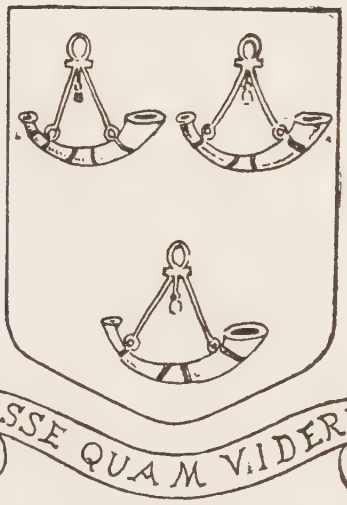
This character + placed before any name, denotes that further on in the book the same number will be found, in larger figures, placed in the middle of the line, so as to strike the eye at a glance. Under these figures the history and children of the person named are given.

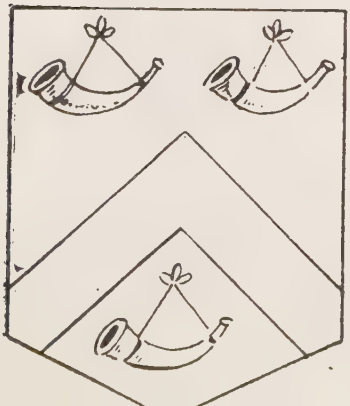
The grandchildren, when introduced after the first appearance of the name, are set a little further in from the margin than the children.

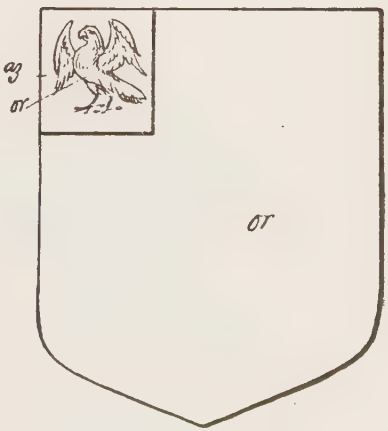
The indexes are very simple, referring to every name by page except those who died under two years of age. Those bearing the name of Thurston in the first, those bearing other names in the second, and those who have participated in the defense of our country in the third.

Many corrections and additions came too late for insertion in the proper place, and I have printed them upon a separate sheet, so that you can cut out the longer ones and paste them into the back margin of the pages where they belong, and the shorter ones can be made with a pen. Without doing this you will lose much important information.

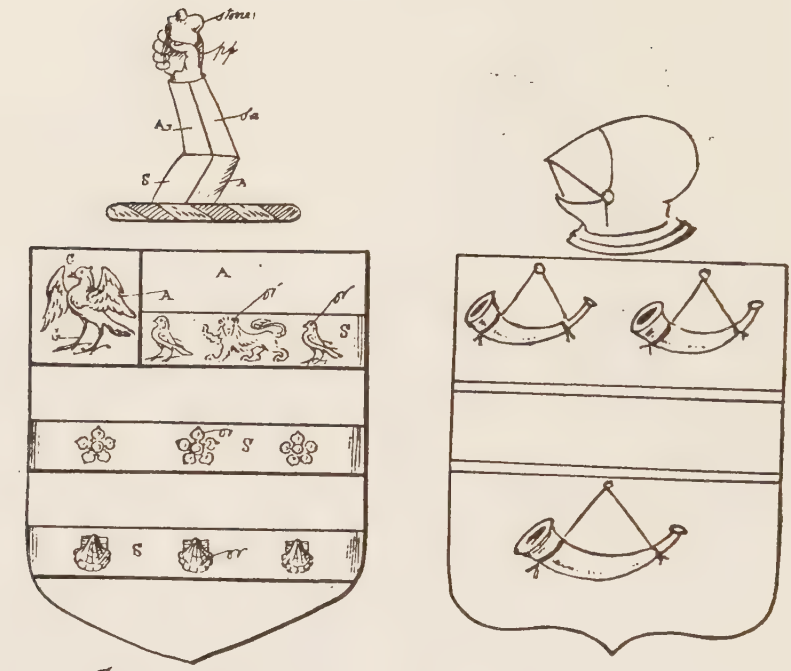
Thurston of Thurston
Ano: 1575.







Edmond Thurston
of Norw^ch 1618



John Thurston

Shr. of London 1516

THESE TWO ONLY ARE USED IN THE UNITED STATES.

A. G. THURSTON,
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Charles Myrick Thurston.
NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.

A SKETCH OF HERALDRY.

A FEW explanations in regard to heraldry are needed for the understanding of coats-of-arms. According to de Fronsac, heraldry originated with the later empire of the Romans, when the ensigns of all nations under Roman authority — nearly the whole world — were collected and recorded. The ensign of Gallia (France) was the cock, that of the Romans the eagle, that of the Scandinavians the horse, that of some of the eastern nations the griffin, that of the Persians the dove. Certain nations had certain colors; red was that of the Keltai, blue was that of the Picti, yellow was that of the Persian.

Individual families began to bear distinguishing marks from the time of Constantine, the first Christian emperor, who instituted the first order of Chevaliers, that of the Constantinian Order of St. George, whose members wore on their breasts the ensign of the cross.

It became the custom, from that time down, for families to bear some mark of distinction provided they had the right to carry arms. Now only free men were allowed to bear arms, and only certain officers among them wore marks of distinction. Among these marks were the belt from left to right called the *bend* in heraldry; the cross-belt, denoted by the name, *saltire;* the cross, an emblem of Christianity. An officer of a rank above him who wore the saltire wore a cloak open in front, this obscured the upper part of the saltire leaving the inverted vee or chevron exposed to view; the border, belt or fesse, was another. It must be understood that these indications of military rank were very highly prized., Very frequently the emblem and color of the nationality of the bearer was added, like bearing a fesse on a shield between three lions arranged two above and one below the fesse, the shield being one color, the fesse another, the lions yet a third.

The origin of the word coat-of-arms is from the French, *Côte d'arms*, side of arms, or side armor, where the symbols were emblazoned.

Apart from the bearing of arms, which in itself was a most honorable distinction, not only testifying to the rank of the original founder of the family but also to its present character — for no dishonorable family was permitted to bear arms — certain other figures were added to the heraldry of different nations of general significance. The falcon, the hunting-horn and the dog evidenced a certain rank and wealth. A family must possess large landed estates in order to have a hunting park, and it is that which these emblems signify — the rights of chase or warren. This refers especially to the Thurston family wherein whose arms the hunting-horn and falcon predominate, especially in the arms of Thurston of Hoxon, Thurston of Cranbrook, Thurston of Norwich, of Charles Myrick Thurston and of John B. Thurston. John Thurston, sheriff of London, 1516, apart from bearing a falcon on a canton, bore also, among other devices, three escallops or pilgrim-shells, which travelers to the Holy Land were wont to assume in their arms. The shield of Thurston of Thurston, 1575, denotes majestracy on account of the ermine background on which the griffins' heads are set.

Now while individuals, originally, took arms which described the rank either of an ancestor or of their own, the exact meaning of the various symbols fell into confusion, in later days, on account of families assuming and obtaining grant of arms

whose symbols were chosen at will, rather than determined by the station or rank of the family. There are, however, exceptions. In the arms of the Herschel family are to be seen the telescope of the astronomer. In the arms of a certain French family ennobled by Napoleon I on account of the heroic attendance of the founder of the family, who was a surgeon in the Egyptian division of the army, are to be seen a pyramid, a camel, a palm tree and a surgeon's scalpel, all associated with the event the arms commemorated.

But while families were allowed the choice of symbols, sometimes, yet the nationality of a family coat-of-arms could be determined only by the manner and form of the emblazonment, even this with the relaxation of heraldic laws became impossible after a while to be determined except in the case when the family was a titled one and bore a coronet in the arms. The English, Scottish and Irish coronet to denote the rank of earl has five points visible, the French coronet to denote a corresponding rank, which is that of count, has seven, the English viscount's coronet is surrounded by a row of pearls, the French viscount's coronet has a fleur-de-lis in front and half-seen on each side, while there is a jeweled point between each fleur-de-lis.

There have been some efforts made to nationalize the heraldry in America which had already been introduced by the leading families from Europe. The Aryan Order of the Holy Roman Empire in America conceived in 1798, fallen into abeyance in 1830, and organized fully on a new basis in 1879, open to the descendants of 1st, families descended from colonial officers of royal commission, civil or military; 2d, families of European knighthood and nobility settled in America, and 3d, families of European officers settled in America, of royal commission, and tracing to gentry or nobility in Europe, this order by emblazoning the arms of the above families of its members on the breast of the two-headed eagle gives at once the requisite national characteristic, while every one is at once assured of the standing and character of the families thus designated.

DICTIONARY OF HERALDIC TERMS USED IN THE VARIOUS THURSTON ARMS.

Chevron — an inverted vee [∧] on lower half of cross belt.
Hunting horn — symbol of the right of warren or chase.
Ostrich feathers — emblem of affluence.
Demi-griffin, half-griffin — the griffin being a fabulous animal with lion's body and eagle's head and wings, signifies strength and swiftness.
Of the field — means of the color of the shield or field.

Or — gold.	Passant — in the act of walking.
Argent — silver.	Guardant — looking at the beholder.
Gules — red.	Canton — a small square division of the shield.
Vert — green.	Martlets — a small bird, a martin or sparrow.
Azure — blue.	Cinqfoils — a five leaved flower.
Sable — black.	Bar — a narrow band drawn across shield horizontally.
Proper — after nature.	Third — means the third color mentioned.
Mullets — stars.	Last — means the last color mentioned.
Volant — flying.	Escallops — pilgrim's shells.
Vulned — wounded.	Bend — a band drawn from right to left across shield.

NATIONAL THURSTON GATHERING.

The Thurstons of the United States held a two days' meeting at Newburyport, Mass, June 24, 25, 1885. It was well attended and an occasion of great interest. They visited the spot where the first Daniel Thurston settled in Newbury, had formal addresses by Hon. Ariel Standish Thurston of Elmira, N. Y., Brown Thurston of Portland, Me., Rev. James Thurston of Dover, N. H., Rev. Richard B. Thurston of Stamford, Conn., Rev. Philander Thurston of Sutton, Mass., a poem by George Henry Thurston of Pittsburg, Pa.

Rev. R. B. Thurston said in a communication to the Congregationalist regarding this gathering:

The impressions there made on many minds seem to me to render the occasion worthy of note in the current records of the times. The modern press contains a vast amount of matter concerning the different classes of society and their relations to each other; a great deal, also, concerning individuality and personal relations. For this reason, it may be all the more pertinent to call attention to family relationships, lest on the one hand or the other, we should miss a part of the thought of the Creator, who has been pleased to "set the children of men in families."

Some are ready to ask in view of a family meeting or reunion, the old question "*Cui Bono?*" liberally translated, "What is the use of it?" We are persuaded there is no difficulty in reaching a sensible and logical reply; but to persons who have in their own constitutional endowments and affectionate dispositions a capacity for what is called sometimes, "sentiment," who appreciate and honor domestic ties—to such persons the shortest, best answer will be, "Come and see;" try it at the first opportunity. "Blood is richer than water!" and "a strain" of good family blood will vindicate itself even in remote degrees of cousinship.

For the recent meetings at Newburyport, the first of the kind of our name, the members of the clan are chiefly, if not solely, indebted to the zeal of Mr. Brown Thurston of Portland, Maine, son of the late Dr. David Thurston, long known as a Father in the churches of that state, a President of the A. M. A., a noble-hearted man who cared for his ancestry and his posterity, and transmitted that care to his children The son in the midst of an active business life has spent much time and labor in researches as the genealogist of the family name, with no reward except the grateful appreciation of his efforts, which has lately found warm expression.

The call was national. Nearly one hundred names were registered of those who had responded by their presence, representing nine states. Letters were received from several other states, one of them Alabama, another Nebraska, testifying to deep interest in the meeting, the last especially, from a business man setting forth with affectionateness and eloquence strong considerations for cherishing kindred ties, as a defense and aid of virtue and character.

We met for the most part as strangers. One who came six hundred miles, bringing his wife and daughter, had seen but one person of the name in nearly fifty years. We had much enjoyment in our two days' intercourse. We parted as friends and kindred, perhaps also quite sufficiently as a mutual Admiration Society; for we learned much of good and little of ill of one another. We grew in honor of the name.

The first afternoon was spent in a visit of the whole company to the plot of ground granted by the town of Newbury in 1638, to Daniel Thurston for a homestead. From that hilltop we looked over the ocean eastward, which the pilgrim ships had crossed, bearing our fathers. We talked of what had been, and turned our thoughts westward to their sons, who are planting new roots of the old vine on the Pacific coast. The last afternoon was set apart for a family collation, with toasts and responses, singing and farewells.

Near the close a clergyman of New Hampshire, remarked that the whole occasion had deepened the conviction that the family is the true unit of society. Another suggested that the old Jewish characteristic of preserving carefully the family genealogy, had not exhausted its purpose or virtue when Christ came, but is an element of the human constitution at its best, and still to be cherished.

It is proper to add that though called as a social, not a religious assembly, though much humorous expression was had, yet a high, moral tone, a reverent and ever devout feeling seemed to run spontaneously through the course of varied exercises. At the close of the evening meeting the family sung with pleasant effect the children's evening hymn "Now I lay me down to sleep."

I make a few extracts from some of the addresses. The following are extracts from the opening address by Hon. A. S. Thurston.

The coming to New England of such men as John Winthrop and his associates induced a large emigration of substantial people of the better class to follow his example, so that as stated by Hutchinson, by the year 1640, when emigration partially fell off, some four thousand families, and twenty thousand souls had come to New England to inhabit.

Among the emigrants to this country during that period were several bearing the name of Thurston. Of the emigration of one of that name we have a record with the time of his embarkation. John Thurston, a carpenter, aged 36, with his wife Mar-

garet aged 32, were passengers on the Mary Ann, William Goose, Master, who sailed on May 10th, 1637, from the port of Yarmouth, the same port from which Winthrop embarked. On the same ship with him was Abraham Tappan, who settled in Newbury. This man was doubtless the same John Thurston who was received into the church in Dedham six years after, viz.: in 1643, although Savage in a letter to me thinks there was another John who had a grant of land in Salem in 1638. But I incline to the belief that there was only one John, and that he disposed of his grant of land in Salem, and removed to Dedham where he united with the church in 1643.

Twenty years after there was a Thomas Thurston who in 1656 was imprisoned in the common jail in Boston with his associates William Brand, Christopher Holder and John Copeland, for the crime of belonging to the sect called Quakers. For the same offense the two latter lost their right ears and were severely whipped and ordered back to England, and the magistrates of Boston, because Robert Look, the master of the ship that brought them over, refused to give bonds that he would carry them back, was by the magistrates of Boston committed to prison. So says the historian Charles W. Elliott.

Edward Thurston, another Quaker, of the time of whose coming to this country we have no record, but which must have been prior to 1647, because his marriage occurred in June of that year, took the precaution to settle in the more tolerant and liberal state of Rhode Island, where Quakers as well as Baptists could enjoy more freedom to worship God, according to the dictates of their own consciences.

Of Charles Thurston, whose name is said by Savage to be found in the Plymouth records as early as 1643, we have no further knowledge.

It is the currently received opinion that the two early settlers in Newbury by the name of Thurston were nephew and uncle, both named Daniel. That they must have come to Newbury in or prior to 1638, is very evident, as upon the town record this entry appears: "24 Nov., 1638, there was granted unto Daniel Thurston an house lot on the Neck over the great river of four acres next to John Osgood." This John Osgood was from Andover in Hampshire, England, but this in no manner indicates the birthplace of his neighbor Thurston.

Savage says that Daniel Thurston, the uncle, married on the 29th day of August, 1648, Ann Lightfoot, the widow of Francis Lightfoot, of the town of Lynn, as his second wife, his first wife having died May 25, 1648. As this couple had no children they probably adopted the nephew Daniel junior, to whom the elder Daniel by his will, in 1665, devised all his property after the death of his wife, calling him in the will my "kinsman." And now the question arises, how do we know that the relation of nephew and uncle subsisted between these two Daniels? It is only I believe from an ancient petition relating to the militia, to which petition objection was made that some who signed it were boys, and in a remonstrance enumerating some of the disabilities of the signers it is said "Young Daniel Thurston is under his uncle." This would fully establish that relationship in a court of law, there being no others of the name of Thurston at that time in the town of Newbury. Daniel Thurston "the kinsman," as we may call him, from whom your speaker is descended, was, as appears from the town records of Newbury, married October 20, 1655, to Ann Pell, supposed by Savage to have been a daughter of Joseph Pell, of the town of Lynn, from which town, as I have stated, Daniel the elder married his wife, Ann Lightfoot, a circumstance which adds probability to Savage's conjecture.

These three English emigrants, Edward, John, and Daniel Thurston, must have landed on these shores between 1635, the first year of the settlement of Newbury, and 1647, the year in which Edward married the Quakeress Elizabeth, the daughter of Adam Mott, who was six years old when she came with her father from Cambridge in England.

We don't know that these three Thurstons bore any relationship to each other, much less that they were the traditional "three brothers," although there is a probability that John and Daniel may have been related.

The Newbury Thurstons perhaps were weavers, for the "kinsman" bequeathed in his will to his sons Joseph and Stephen "looms and the tackling belonging to the same." The "kinsman" was, however, a military man. He bequeathed to his son James his pistols and his houlsters, to his son Joseph a gun and to his son Stephen his carbine. He was a soldier in King Philip's war in 1675, a trooper in Capt. Appleton's company. Eight of the "kinsman's" descendants were soldiers in all the various wars prior to that of the rebellion. Sergt. Oliver Thurston was with Sullivan in his expedition against the six nations, and was wounded at the battle of Newtown, an engagement which took place six miles from my present residence.

In regard to John of Dedham, he was evidently a man of public spirit, and had an appreciation of the advantages of an education, for it is recorded of him in 1644, that he took part in a public meeting to provide some means for the education of youth. Of his four sons, two were members of the Colonial Legislature, and his youngest son was one of the founders of the Old South Church in Boston. Another son, Joseph, who moved to Long Island, was one of the twenty-four persons to purchase a parsonage for the pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Jamaica, L. I. Edward, the Quaker, was also, as were his children, men of education. He was, says the record preserved by the society of friends at Newport, a commissioner assistant and deputy from Newport for many years.

And now I think I hear some one, professing more wisdom than we profess, asking the question why this assemblage of people should come from distant points, to a symposium over the dry bones of their ancestors, or should engage in anything so supremely childish. In other words what earthly benefit is there to be derived from genealogical researches of this character. My answer is, that if there are no possible benefits to be derived from these studies, there is much positive satisfaction and enjoyment to be derived from them. I speak from experience when I say that I have beguiled many an otherwise tedious hour, in tracing out the history of my progenitors; and so much does the passion grow by what it feeds upon, that one becomes intensely

interested in the history of families other than his own; and in tracing out and studying the history of families we very necessarily become interested in events, incidents, and achievements connected with the individual members of such families. In that way one becomes interested in the study of history, and historical events become indelibly and firmly fixed in the mind.

When I learn that one of my ancestors was a soldier in the war of King Philip, or in Sullivan's campaign against the six nations, I do not rest satisfied till I have informed myself in regard to all events within my reach touching the main incidents of that war and that campaign. Thus I learn history. When I find that Daniel Thurston the "kinsman" paid an onerous tax under the administration of Governor Andross, I become interested in all I can find respecting his administration, how he came to be clothed with arbitrary powers and how restive the people became under his tyrannical sway.

To preserve the memory of our ancestors is one of the marks of a high state of civilization. Among enlightened people if a child is born a record is made of it. A man dies, the fact is set down with day and date in a public register. In this way men may trace the history of families and individuals. Among barbarians no such records are kept. Hence, too, among all enlightened people monuments are reared, and the chisel of the sculptor and the palette of the painter are put in requisition to hand down to posterity the forms and features of the departed.

From the address of Brown Thurston, on the history of the Thurston Genealogies.

Genealogy is of ancient origin and needs no defense from me in these days of enlightenment and progress. It was not beneath the consideration of the Creator of man, who as the author of the Book of books, very carefully instructed the writer of the book of Genesis to record the genealogy of Noah and to give all the facts that made it necessary to so effectually wipe out that generation of man from the earth; and with equal care to record the virtues that saved his own family from the same destruction. There was doubtless a reason for this more weighty than merely recording the historical fact of the flood. And who can doubt that reason was to warn the sons of Noah and their posterity against the sins which had brought ruin upon their contemporaries, and at the same time to encourage them to expect blessings and substantial favors from the Almighty if they honored him and lived virtuously.

This example has from that time to this been regarded by those who have thought most of family and character, as a sacred duty, to warn against the errors and sins of the fathers, and to keep alive the fragrance of the good deeds done as lessons for those who should come after.

These reflections lead me to consider what are the requisitions that should govern the historian of families. First, and most important is accuracy. Assume nothing. Prove by indisputable evidence everything, so that dates and transmissions shall be unquestionable.

The pedigree being established, the next essentials are, the character, religion, and aims in life. They are what give interest, and make the record of real value to posterity. The temptation is strong to record only that which is meritorous and praiseworthy, and to drop the names of those who have turned into evil paths. But it seems to me that, especially in the light of our divine example, the highest type of genealogy is that which records all characters faithfully, be they good or bad. The careful student will not fail to perceive that the practice of virtue, honor, and reverence to God, tends to happiness, elevation and enlargement; while the practice of evil courses tends to degradation, woe and diminution.

Burke says "Those only deserve to be remembered who treasure up the history of their ancestry." The work under consideration has grown from the desire of a few to perpetuate the remembrance of their immediate ancestry, and is found within the narrow limits of less than half a score of names. Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, Maine; Hon. Ariel Standish Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; Rev. James Thurston of Newton, Mass.; Frederick George Thurston of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Charles Myric Thurston of New Rochelle, N. Y.; Samuel David Thurston of Camden, Ohio, are the principal ones whose careful and thorough work laid the foundation that made it possible to make the genealogy what it is in its earlier part. Their work came into my hands in 1875, and I immediately set about collecting other records from every individual of the name that could be found. To get names I had recourse to the directories published in the various cities in this country. This was the most prolific source, but they only gave the names of those who lived in the cities, while the larger part of the persons sought would be found in the country. By correspondence with those in the cities the names and address of their relatives in the country were obtained, and I followed up every name and every connection of the name that came to my knowledge. From the lists of towns, counties and parishes in the country, I discovered some of each named Thurston, and immediately wrote to some one I thought could give me the origin of such name. If I found the *given* name of Thurston attached to any one, I at once wrote to ascertain how he came by the name, and occasionally drifted upon a rich mine of information. More than a hundred town and probate records, old family bibles, and the memories of old people, were fruitful sources of information and have contributed much to the stock of names, dates and facts.

After pursuing this course for about four years, I had accumulated a vast amount of statistics, and as there seemed to be but little new information coming to me, I set about the printing, and in April, 1880, issued the volume of "THURSTON GENEALOGIES." During the progress of the work of printing I sent many proof sheets to parties interested, which had the effect to stir up a new interest, which brought new facts and enabled me to connect some families which I had not been able to do previously.

I am not ashamed of the work done, for I have faithfully labored for the best and

most perfect attainable, but can heartily adopt the language of Rev. Dr. Samuel Miller of Princeton Theological Seminary, who said when eighty years of age, "I am ashamed that the business of genealogy has in times past engaged so little of my attention; and that now when I see so much of its real value, a great deal truly interesting to me has irrevocably gone." If I had taken the same interest in the subject when a young man as now I could have secured a thousand facts, many of them quite essential to the completeness of the record, which today are beyond the reach of human knowledge and power to obtain.

During the progress of my investigations I was very strongly impressed with the belief that those families in the volume under the headings of John of Dedham and Moses of Hollis were connected with the family of Daniel of Newbury, with whose name I commenced the records. Since the volume was issued I have ascertained the parentage of Moses of Hollis and can now place him in his proper relation to the others, as a descendant of Daniel of Newbury.

Soon after issuing the Thurston genealogies in 1880 I received a letter from a lady whose grandfather was a Thurston of the John of Dedham family, saying, the portrait of my father in the book was so much like her grandfather that she should think it might have been taken for him. Several others of the same family have written me that some portrait in my family strongly resembled some of theirs. This led me when sending out circulars, to insert in them a request for photographs, so that I might compare faces on a larger scale. In response to this I have received a large number of photos. From a critical examination of these I think any one will be led to believe that John of Dedham was related by kinship to Daniel of Newbury. The correspondence of given names prevailing in these two families, as well as the moral and religious characteristics are also very striking. The accounts and records of Thurstons in the mother country come almost entirely from the counties in the south and east of England. I have the genealogy of Richard Thurston of Challock, England, whose will is dated September 13, 1474, down to Robert Thurston who died in December, 1636, the prevailing given names in which correspond with the leading names among the families of Daniel and John Thurston in this country. The evidences of connection are so strong that, although I have not been able to prove it by recorded descent, I am firmly of the opinion that they both belonged to the same family, and that they of England just alluded to are of the same stock with those who first visited these American shores.

There has been no time since the book was issued that I have not been quite industriously engaged in looking up the families that were not fully reported, and in trying to trace down to the present time the descendants of many whose record was quite full up to about the first of this century, but since that time have been lost to view. Many of these I have been successful in getting, and every new move brings others to light. The notices the papers in the different parts of the country have given of this gathering have brought numerous letters to me from descendants of those I had failed to reach before, and enables me to complete records heretofore altogether unattainable. I have sent the printed records of a great many families, to some of their descendants in order to excite an interest sufficient to get the records that were lacking, and have written out the ancestry of a great many others, for the same purpose, and in this way have succeeded, after repeated efforts in some cases, in securing the required facts.

One of the leading elements of my pleasure and satisfaction in this work has been that I find the great mass of those of our name, and a host of their descendants bearing other names, are so respectable; so love the ways of virtue, of religion, and of every good cause. Not more than half a dozen isolated cases of heresy and corruption have been found, and not one of these where the name as a whole, or even a family is compromised. There is a characteristic enterprise in business; a public spirit in all that tends to elevate, improve and enlarge the man, pervading them which is quite charming, and gives me enthusiasm in the work; and hope that the good deeds and noble aspirations of so many of the names recorded may be an incentive and an inspiration to those who come after to aspire to even higher moral elevation, and to greater strides of enterprise than their fathers attained.

From the address of Rev. Philander Thurston, on Natural Characteristics of Thurstons.

From my acquaintance and observation, two classes or conditions appear. One class is rather short, below the medium height, thick set, rotund, even portly and fair. Their eyes are blue, or quite dark; their hair is light, or very dark, with corresponding complexion. They have small hands and are very jolly and look as though they would enjoy to take life easily. Yet they are industrious and very comfortable livers and a good hearted people. How much their physique has been modified by inheritance of the mothers, who were not Thurstons, is impossible for me to determine. They may be largely indebted to the mothers for their bodily type. I more than half think they are, for those of the other class of Thurstons are tall, straight, slim, gaunt, broad-shouldered, thin-faced, awkward, ungainly fellows; a genuine specimen of which is before you, save his nose, depressed eyes and thin hair (or rather he has *grown up through it*) which are like his mother's. He otherwise is a real, full-blooded Thurston. They usually have high foreheads, heavy hair, running from light to black; eyes, dark grey, hazel and black; large, long nose and ears of good size and becoming proportion; brawny hands, sturdy muscles and *big understandings*. And they like to stand on their own understandings.

They have been and are very largely farmers, although enough of them have been mechanics, artisans, teachers, lawyers, doctors, judges, ministers, missionaries and in various other honorable callings in life to save them from the charge of inability to fill acceptably any positions of trust and honor, which are in the gift of our churches, states and nation to bestow.

One marked trait of theirs is *honesty*. I have never known a dishonest Thurston. They stick to facts and care less for theories. They care little or nothing about rumors, or reports concerning themselves or others. "They say" has little weight with them, and the glib "everybody says so" falls to the ground. What they wish to know in any case is the truth. What is the true character of the man and what is the real thing constitute the sum and substance of their earnest inquiry. They are matter of fact people. They trust others and believe in their integrity, until the opposite is discovered and satisfactorily proved. Then the game is up once and for all.

They are *positive* and *decided*. They have their own convictions of right and wrong and are ready to stand by them and defend them if need be. They will dare and sacrifice in maintaining them. If I may be pardoned for the allusion, my honored father was a man of this stamp. When a member of the House of Representatives of this Commonwealth, he lay sick of a fever. The people had failed to elect a governor of the state. The election was consequently transferred to the House. There had been a tie in the House on an election to that office. Appeals were made to him to cast his vote. But his physician gave the emphatic no. To go to the House would endanger his life. Day after day the tie continued. At length another appeal came, and in the face of the protesting physician he said: "I will go, die or live." He was accordingly carried on his bed to a hack and thence to the State House, where he was lifted from his couch and deposited the vote that elected Marcus Morton governor. Of this, there is in the family abundant documentary evidence. And is it strange that if he inherited, that he should impart positive conviction; this live-or-die determination? Such decision and determination are in the blood of Thurstons and are thoroughly ingrained in their very being and constitution, and they will neither rub out nor wear out.

Yet with all this fund of sterling conviction and determination, they are *kind* and *sympathetic*. Their eyes quickly moisten at the sight of pain, sorrow and woe. Their pity shows itself in doing to the last for those in want. This doing however is quiet and undemonstrative. Those receiving learn the first and know the last of it. They will do it at the cost of self-denial. One of them greatly dislikes to attend a funeral, or view a corpse, and yet, when duty demands, he ignores all personal preference and will robe the body for burial and help bear it to its last resting place. The feeling of generous sympathy, pity, and conviction of duty, overcomes obstacles and makes them tender and helpful to those in need. Such is their kindness with fidelity.

They are *temperate*, and I believe they are temperate in all things. I once heard of a Thurston of whom, "they said," he sometimes drank too much. But I never saw it and did not believe it. It must have been a mistake! For they never drink too much. No, sir!! They are temperate people. They believe in temperance and they practice it; and thus quietly advocate it. And if all people would as silently adopt Paul's simple rule of "Touch not, taste not, handle not," they would be temperate and have a universal cure for intemperance.

They, as a rule, are *frugal* and *thrifty* though few, if any, of them have ever become distinguished for wealth. Yet they are solid, substantial people. They believe in making their own living and in cutting their own way in life by honest means and measures; and, as such, are God's husbandry, God's nobility.

I would like to give all the proceedings and addresses of this occasion, but my space will not allow and will close by giving two of the toasts and responses. The first was "Thurston gathering; the first and future gatherings," responded to by Rev. Philander Thurston.

Ladies and Gentlemen.

I *feel* a great deal. I am really too full for utterance! (as may be seen by these empty plates and pile of chips!!) This is an unfortunate and most incongruous arrangement to fill a man chuck full and then expect him to speak! It is too bad!!

But for a moment of sober earnest thought. I heartily rejoice in this first national gathering of Thurstons, in this first opportunity of looking one another in the face with cordial greetings and mutual conversation respecting our ancestors and for getting bearings for our future of life in this dear country.

When Deacon Brown Thurston of Portland, to whom we are all so much indebted for this pleasure of being together and whose sickness and consequent absence we all so much deplore, first wrote me, some ten or twelve years ago, inquiring about me and my ancestors, I would not then have given a fig, nor have snapped my finger to know who my great grandfather was, nor whence he came, or whether I ever had such an ancestor. But in the progress of years and the somewhat extensive research, instituted and encouraged by his persistent effort and zealous inquiry, I have become more intensely interested than ever I was in boyhood in any novel or tales of Indians. I would now give almost anything in my possession to be able to determine exactly all about my great grandfather and all my progenitors. And this gathering of royal ones enlarges my desire in that direction. I would like to put more research and study upon this matter. The weeks and months of entirely gratis labor, put forth in this line, have but deepened my interest in the subject, which is greatly quickened by this national rally of the tribes. And I sincerely hope we all shall be led to double our diligence and energy in this respect.

Let us indeed on returning from this goodly meeting, search the records in the old family bibles, ransack the attics, overturn the old chests, haul out the antique and disused drawers and bring out their musty treasures and let them tell us of our ancestry, their whereabouts and doings. Gather and preserve every item, name, date, day, month and year of births, place, occupation, put them all carefully together and let them tell their own story. Let every Thurston become a detective and work up every cue, until the whole history is known and our lineage is made traceable and clear.

Let some one going to Europe look up the log books of the old ships, scan the probate records and the disused volumes of the libraries, until every vestige of this family history shall be known and secured.

To encourage, stimulate and even "provoke one another" in this patient and prolonged service, let us come together from time to time, as circumstances may favor and then and there compare notes, exchange happy greetings and go back to redoubled efforts and enthusiasm in the work. Do not forget, nor omit to send your gettings to Deacon Brown Thurston, who zealously collects and preserves all facts and items of this family genealogy with almost sacred fidelity and care. God bless him and all the tribe with long life, rich blessings and many future *enlarged gatherings*.

The second regular toast: "The Maidens of the Clan" was responded to by Rev. R. B. Thurston as follows:

The poet, Dryden, has left us this line: "Home is the sacred refuge of our life." The creatures below us in the scale of being can teach us that home is a refuge of life; but only for the human family is it "the sacred refuge." But what is home without a maiden there? I will speak a few words of response to the toast, in regard to our maidens as the light and joy of home.

When I was a student in Bowdoin College, the institution was under the presidency of a bachelor, not of domestic "Arts." John Pierpont came to deliver a commencement poem before the Phi Beta Kappa. His theme was "Improvement;" and an extended passage was devoted to the improvement of domestic relations. He closed a highly poetical panegyric of New England wives and mothers, with a strain for those in need, which the audience instinctively interpreted as a personal address to the President, of which the final words were: "Let him rise up and ask for one." I am sorry to add, the President did not take the Poet's advice.

Now I shall encourage those who need a home to "ask for one;" and here I may seem to speak to the absent rather than to those who are present; for the Thurston maidens do not make proposals; but we, ministers, often under the charge of speaking to the absent, do the best we can; for often they should be present; and in this instance I may perhaps say a word which by indirection may reach some for their profit, who are not here because they bear other names than ours.

When I was a child I was sent to a boarding and day school for young ladies. I had one companion who also had been put into trousers. We were tolerated there, I suppose, because of our insignificance. I stood in immense awe of those grown-up girls; and nothing did I dread more to meet than a platoon of young ladies. But the bashful boy afterward found courage to "ask for one," who still lives by my side; and since then I have not been afraid of the girls.

I might in various ways set forth the virtues and graces of the maidens of our clan For example, I know a man who had married a Thurston, who some years afterward, on an occasion when his wife departed to visit friends, wrote a letter to her before he slept dated "The day the sun went down," from which it is certainly within the bounds of a remote inference that she was the light of his home and his heart.

I could also speak of Thurstons, whom I have known, of whom I am sure it is no flattery to say, they would, if called to such spheres of social and public life, worthily adorn and ennoble the mansions of governors, or the White House at Washington.

But let us look at the names, and the import of those names which are favorites in the lineage of our families. They are significant of the womanly excellences which are manifest in the real life of those who bear them.

There is Anna, and Hannah, which is the same, meaning "Grace;" and we all know the persons true, endowed with graces of character and bearing, that make homes which are earnests of the mansions safe and unfading.

There is Alice, "All-ice" who refreshes us in the hot summer of life, cools the fevered brow and heart, and calms the inflamed and perturbed spirit.

Or are you of another temperament, and do you dread the wintry cold; we have Clara, "Bright," who fills the house with vivactity, warming and cheering as the glowing fire of an open hearthstone to the apartments.

Then follow Dora and Dorothea, no Pandora's box of evils, but precious gifts of God, names of sweet and hallowed memory in the circle here, inspiring grateful, tender thoughts in many hearts.

And next is Eunice, "Happy Victory." She is with us today, after many years of burdens and conflicts bravely and sweetly borne, crowned with the beauty of the hoary head, of unsubdued serenity and hope, happy victor indeed over time and circumstance. I see her still, the charm of my youth, the admiration of my age.

We have Mehitable, "Benefited of God," and of God made a benefit to many, full of love, and deeds of kindly ministering, who gained the confidence and love of step-daughters grown up, and filled nobly that position so often satirized, and sometimes most needful and usesul as well as most difficult, the position of a good second mother.

We have Sarah, "A princess," whose gifts of nature and grace rule with a benignant sway in the home life, who in her realm is a fulfillment of a Messianic promise, "Instead of thy fathers shall be thy children whom thou mayest make princes (and princesses) in all the earth."

There are other names to be numbered with those in equal honor; but time fails me to speak of them, save one, which should not be omitted, Mary, sweetest of names, and Marie and Maria, which are the same, "Star of the sea," name most honored of all, because of the Mother of our Lord; and as the Marys clustered about him, so are the Marys now a constellation of stars shining on our widespread sacred homes for Him who guides us over the troubled sea to happy landing on the shore of safety eternal.

Such are the maidens of our clan; and let none but one who is worthy, one who is the best style of man, who will *Thurst-on* for such a "sacred refuge," "rise up and ask for one."

THURSTON GENEALOGIES.

THE following letters from Sir John Bates Thurston of Thornbury, England, who has been for twenty-five years governor of the Fiji Islands, will be of special interest as giving fair grounds for belief that Daniel Thurston, the first of our name in this country who settled in Newbury, Mass., came from Gloucestershire, instead of Kent, as we thought probable when the first edition of this book was issued.

AWBRIDGE HOUSE, DUNBRIDGE, HANTS, ENG., Sept. 11, 1887.

MY DEAR SIR: — Your note dated Portland, Me., Aug. 20, and book of "Thurston Genealogies," arrived here in due course, and I beg that you will accept my thanks for your interesting contribution to the family history upon your side of the Atlantic. The volume is a marvel of industry and patience, and is now going the rounds of my family.

I am of the Gloucestershire Thurstons, a family you seem to have overlooked. We have occupied our present house and lands at Kington House, Thornbury, for over five hundred years, under existing titles, and traditionally for a much longer period. By tradition we come down from Turstinus *filius* Rolf (or Roles or Row), who carried, at the battle of Hastings, the standard presented to William of Normandy by the pope, and subsequently received large grants of lands situated in Gloucestershire and Somersetshire. The lands were "held of the king" (see Doomsday), and during the wars of the Barons I believe were confiscated, and we subsequently came into our own lands as copy-holders. I will give you further particulars by and by, for strangely enough I am writing a monograph on the family for the use of my children and the family generally.

You have touched upon some points also made use of, though in greater detail, by myself.

I incline to think that your Daniel Thurston, the datum point, as it were, of your survey, was not from Kent. There is nothing in your notes but conjecture upon this point. Now in the 17th century "Daniel" was a family name of the Gloucestershire Thurstons, and I observe that Richard Dole, a witness to Daniel Thurston's early will, was born in Thornbury about 1624. There may have been no connection, but it is possible and quite probable that both men were from Thornbury.

We have, I am told, in one of our huge old fireplaces, the initials D. T graved in the masonry. I shall look for it in a few days, when I leave this place for Gloucestershire. Daniel Thurston, a brother of my direct ancestor, went to Chefstow, and subsequently was lost sight of in the trouble of king and parliament.

Another of the family appears in our pedigree, thus — Nathaniel (went to America). There is no precise date of his going, but it was probably in the early part of the last century.

You refer to Thurston of Challock as resident in Kent as early as Edward iv, 1461, and extinct since 1622. There is a tombstone in Thornbury church now I regret to say covered by the organ, "Robert Thurston — Died ——, 1483," and the vaults below are full of the remains of his predecessors. He was one of my direct ancestors. We have never concerned ourselves with the Kentish name, for we are unquestionably the original, and — they are extinct.

There is extant an interesting letter from the Heralds office, certifying that Thurston of Hoxne had proved his claim to bear our arms. We were of the same family, but they are now extinct, or rather the male line ran out, and the last in the female line married, and the name was lost.

I will write to you again on this subject, and in the meantime, believe me,

Yours very faithfully,

JOHN BATES THURSTON.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, FIJI, 25, 12, '88.

HON. ARIEL S. THURSTON, ...

MY DEAR SIR:—Ever since meeting Professor Thurston and also a Virginia lady of the Thurston family at Washington, I have taken much interest in the American Thurstons. I have also learned to appreciate and admire the American people, and thoroughly reciprocate, as far as an individual can, the tender regard they have at heart for the old home of their sires. . . . . .

In Brown Thurston's Genealogy it is stated that there is nothing to connect your branch with the Kent Thurstons but the similarity of christian names, Richard and Daniel. The last Thurston of Challock was buried, I may note, in 1632.

The Kent historian writes, "The families of Gyles, Hawker and Thurston had continued intermarrying one with the other, as appears by their wills, all of whom have been removed from hence many years."

I do not think Daniel of Newbury came from Kent. Who were his closest friends? Two Gloucestershire (Thornbury) men. But in my family Richard and Daniel are family names. I should say, were, family names. Let me take the Norfolk branch, from whom I claim to descend. "In 1381 Edmund Gurney presented to this Church; in 1384, John Gurney; in 1387, William, the son of Richard Thurston, was lord, and in the year 1472 John Ovey of Worstead was lord of the manor of Thuxton or Thurston."

"This extract from the old historian, Bloomfield, indicates how in that troubled period manors were changing hands."

This Richard Thurston or Turston, or another of the same name and bearing the same arms, arrived about the same period in Gloucestershire. He was a follower of the Staffords. In 1399 he was lord of an ancient manor near Thornbury.

Beginning with Doomsday, the following is the history of the manor down to Richard Thurston's death in 1413.

Rudolph de Socin held Chemmguarde (now Chemywarde) in Wilday hundred and Roger holds it of him. There are 1500 acres. Bressman held it (13 temp. Ed. the Conf).
In demesne are 3 ploughs and 13 villiens, and 1 charterer with 6 plough cottages and 9 servii and ancilie, etc.
Edward Burner died seized of this manor 9 E. 1. Gilbert Chestelyne purchased a charter of free warren in Chemmguarde, 29 Ed. 3. Edward Stafford died seized of this manor 4 R. 1., as did Maria his widow, 1 H. 4, and Richard Turston, 1 Hen. 5.
The manor soon after came into the hands of the Greuils. The above manor lies within about seven miles of Thornbury.

The descendants of this Richard acquired by purchase or otherwise, "Kington," a part of the Duke of Buckingham's Thornbury manor. Richard not unfrequently appears as a family name, and in the 17th century, Daniel. If, therefore, similarity of names is worth anything, you may find it among the Gloucestershire Thurstons.

But now for another conjecture:—I have already pointed out that "Dole" might have been a friend because he was a fellow countryman, or even a fellow townsman, and so, I think, was Daniel's friend "Poore." Brown Thurston states that Poore came from Wiltshire, and so he might. But I say that he was a Thornbury man, notwithstanding, and hence the connection and friendship with your ancestor. Let me offer you the following from my note book, containing extracts from the parish Register of Thornbury:—

William Poore and Maud ——? married ye vi day of Feb., 1602.
John Poore was buried ye 29 Sep., 1623.
John Poore was bapsed ye 27 Feb., 1620.
Joan Thurston was baps ye 6 April 1623
Agnes Poore was buried 26 Sep., 1624.
Samuel Thurston was bap ye same day.
Thomas Dole was buried ye 16 May, 1628
Daniel Thurston was bap ye 4 Jan., 1643.
Daniel ye son of Dan' Thurston was bap 1 June, 1663.
Ed' the son of Daniel and Sarah his wife was bap ye 25 day Feb., 1674, and so on. . . .

By this you will observe that the Poores were, in the 17th century, like the Doles, a Thornbury family. You will also observe that Richard is a family name of the Gloucestershire Thurstons, and that Daniel was a christian name with them at about the same time your ancestor appears in America.

There were Daniels I know nothing of. In fact, I know nothing of a Daniel Thurston who was in charge of the estate of my ancestor, Nathaniel, during his minority. But from family papers I see that in 1665 and thereabouts Daniel paid "aid" and subsidies, and all other extortions for Nathaniel.

But again, how came your Daniel Thurston to have looms left him? Because in his day that part of Gloucestershire was celebrated for its cloth manufactures, and being familiar with this industry he provided himself with the very things a man in his position would want in a new country such as that to which he was going. . .

I think you may fairly assume that Dole and Poore were both Thornbury men. You may feel equally well assured that in 1600-1700 Daniel Thurstons were not singular in Thornbury. It was a name common to several branches of a large and particularly robust family, and you can draw your own conclusions as to the probable causes which brought a Daniel Thurston, a John Poore and a Richard Dole, into close neighborly relations at Newbury in the early days of Massachusetts' history. . . . .

I am, my dear sir,
Faithfully yours,
JOHN BATES THURSTON.

P.S. We descend from Tursten fitz Rou le Blanc of Bec Crispin Normandy.

John Poor's lot and Daniel Thurston's "House lott" adjoin one another. The old Thurston house has been demolished and a new structure occupies its place. The old original house of John Poor is still standing, built in 1640, five years after the first settlement of Newbury. Richard Dole was a witness to the will of Daniel Thurston.

NOTE. — For the "history of the name," the "name in England," the "early settlers in the U. S."; extended notes concerning Daniel Thurston, the first settler of the name in Newbury, Mass., his will; concerning the "kinsman," his will; and other interesting suggestions concerning his location in England, see first edition, pp. 17-23.

Correct, in first edition, lines 20, 21, page 17, Fridthof should read Frithiof.

Page 18, line 27, should read king Edward in 975.

Line 28 should read Ethelred, 979 to 1013.

Thurstone was one of the first settlers of Chincoteague island, Accomac county, Va.

There is a well-authenticated tradition that Richard Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I., had a large family of children; that he was the first person to die there, and that his remains were carried by four of his sons on a litter, by a footpath, for fear of the Indians, nine miles thro the woods, and buried in the second Baptist burying-ground, in Newport, R. I., where there was a small settlement, as the only safe place.

POSTERITY OF DANIEL THURSTON.

First Generation.

1

DANIEL THURSTON,[1] the "kinsman," and probable ancestor of all the Newbury Thurstons, married, Oct. 20, 1655, ANNE PELL, a daughter, as Savage supposes, of Joseph Pell of Lynn, the same town whence came Ann Lightfoot, the wife of the elder Thurston, a circumstance adding probability to Savage's conjecture. He was a trooper in Captain Appleton's company, and was paid £4, 10s., June 24, 1676.* He died Feb. 19, 1693.

Children.

2 Daniel,[2] b. July 2, d. Nov. 3, 1657.
3+Hannah,[2] b. Jan. 20, 1659; m. Benjamin Pearson.
4 A daughter, b. Nov. 22, d. Dec. 16, 1660.
5+Daniel,[2] b. Dec. 18, 1661; m. Mary Dresser.
6 Sarah,[2] b. Jan. 8, 1664; m. ———.
7 Stephen,[2] b. Oct. 25, 1665; d. soon.
8+Joseph,[2] b. Sept. 14, 1667; m. 1st, Mehitable Kimball; 2d, Elizabeth Woodbury.
9 Anne,[2] b. Sept. 6, 1669; d. soon.
10+James,[2] b. Sept. 24, 1670; m. Mary Pearson.
11 Stephen,[2] b. Oct. 25, 1672; d. soon.
12+Stephen,[2] b. Feb. 5, 1674; m. 1st, Mary ———; 2d, Sarah ———.
13+Abigail,[2] b. March 17, 1678; m. Joseph Chase.

Second Generation.

3

HANNAH THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), second child of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass., born in Rowley, Jan. 20, 1659; married, Jan. 20, 1679-80, BENJAMIN PEARSON,† son of John and Dorcas Pearson of Rowley, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1658. He died June 16, 1731, aged 73. She died June 26, 1731, aged 72. He had a mill at Byfield, Mass., which he bought of Mr. Cheney. The ninth generation of Benjamin Pearsons lived there in 1869

Children.

14 Hannah (Pearson), b. April 5, 1681.

*For Daniel Thurston's will see 1st ed. p. 24.

†THE PEARSON FAMILY are probably of French origin. In the sixteenth century there were religious persecutions in the north of France. In Picardy there were sons of John and sons of Peter who were workers in wool; devout Christians, who fled across the channel.

15 Phebe (Pearson), b. July 14, 1682; m., 1702, Thomas Colman, b. in Newbury. They had:
16 Dorcas (Colman), b. April 27, 1703.
17 John (Colman), b. Mar. 8, 1704; m., Apr. 20, 1732, Ann Wicom.
18 Sarah (Colman), b. Sept. 16, 1706; died young.
19 Nathaniel (Colman), b. March 1, 1709.
20 Anna (Colman), m., May 15, 1733, Daniel Tenney of Bradford.
21 Jane (Colman), b. March 20, 1713.

Many of them were called "Pickards"; hence the names Pickard and Peirson, after that Person, and still later, Pearson. Colonial records spell the name Peirson, which is French for Peter's son.

I. Dea. John Pearson and wife Dorcas came from England to Ipswich, then to Rowley, Mass., in 1643, bringing with him machinery for a fulling mill, which was the first in this country. Supposing America had no wood that would stand water, he brought cedar posts also. Some of these posts were taken up about 1800, and found in a good state of preservation. He leased a grist mill of P. Nelson, which his son John subsequently bought. He was sent to the general court in 1678, and eight times after; was also selectman. In 1660 his tax was £1, 5s., 7d., and in 1691 it was £7, 15s., the highest but one in Rowley. He died 1693; she died 1703. They had: — 1. Mary, b. 1643; 2. John; 3. Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1646, m., June 8, 1670, John, son of Michael Hopkinson; 4. Samuel, b. July, 1648 m., Dec. 6, 1670, Mary Poor, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., till the place was burned by the Indians, after which they lived in Newbury, Mass. She died at the birth of their daughter Mary, who married James Thurston [no. 10]; 5. Dorcas, b. 1650; 6. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1652, married, 1671, Dea. Samuel Palmer; 7. Jeremiah, b. Oct., 1653, m. Priscilla Hazen, who died 1752, aged 88; he built a second mill in 1700, had ten children; 8. Sarah, b. May and died Oct., 1655; 9. Joseph, b. 1656, killed at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., in 1675, when seven hundred Indians attacked one hundred men, the flower of Essex county, and killed seventy-five; 10. Benjamin, m. Hannah Thurston [no. 3]; 11. Phebe, b. June, 1660, m. Dea. Timothy Harris [no. 157], who was representative to general court 1720-22, had mills in Rowley, ten children; Mrs. Dr. Joshua Jewett was his great-granddaughter and daughter of Eunice Thurston [no. 401]; 12. Stephen, b. 1663, m., 1684, Mary French, who died 1730; he died 1706; 13. Sarah, b. July, 1666, m., 1697, Jonathan Plummer.

II. Capt. John Pearson, b. Dec. 22, 1644, m., Feb. 14, 1671, Mary, b. 1651, daughter of John Pickard; had a mill; d. Mar. 3, 1723; she died April 12, 1728. They had: — 1. John, b. 1674; 2. Joseph; 3. Dorcas, b. 1679; 4. Jane, b. 1684; 5. Hepzibah, b. 1689; 6. Rebecca, b. 1692-3.

III. Joseph Pearson, b. 1677, m. Sarah Walker; had the Pearson homestead and a large landed property; lived in a garrison house, the walls filled in with brick; d. July 19, 1753. Children: — 1. Capt. John; 2. Richard, b. 1705.

IV. Capt. John Pearson, b. May 13, 1702, m., 1728, Ruth Hale, b. Nov. 17, 1706. He died Mar. 18, 1784. He was quite a musician; made a bass viol. His temperament was hasty; he had an idea at one time that a rogue was prowling about his premises. He slept at one end of a long chamber, and his bass viol hung at the other end. To be ready for the rogue he placed the ax near the bed. Awaking one night, the moon dimly revealing the instrument, which he supposed to be the rogue, forthwith sped the ax to its demolition. At one time he said, "When I was a boy we used to think a wooden trencher, with square corners, was good enough to eat from, then they thought it would look nicer to have the corners rounded; after awhile the trencher would no longer do, — they must have pewter dishes; next people became so smart nothing would do but earthenware. Lud, my wife, what is this world coming to?" In 1749 he built a substantial square house, with chimney in the center. This brought the fireplace in each of the four large rooms in the corner thereof. One could stand in the chimney corner of the kitchen, and look up to the sky. On one side of the turbaned iron dogs was a bench to sit upon, with the loggerhead hanging near; on the other side was the entrance to a large brick oven. Kitchen dressers were well-filled with shining pewter. The parlor was finished elaborately with wood paneling, and buffet in the corner, on whose carved shelves, displayed thro a glass door, were arranged divers articles of silver, china, glass, etc. One article was a quart silver tankard, within which, at his birth, was placed Joseph Pearson, who was the first Secretary of State of New Hampshire, and who afterward became a man of large size. The parlor paint was of a deep blue. The parlor chamber had in it a case of drawers reaching nearly to the top of the room; its floor was spread with white fine Plumb Island sand, drawn with a soft beach-grass broom nicely over it. She died April 16, 1788. They had: — 1. John, b. 1729, d. May 11, 1736; 2 Joseph, b. Nov., 1730, d. Apr. 23, 1736; 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1733, m., June, 1766, Enoch Tappan of Newburyport, d. Aug., 1796, no issue; 4. Richard, b. Apr. 10, d. Apr. 27, 1736; 5. Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1737, m. a Boston lady, had no children, graduated at Harvard 1758, and was first Secretary of State of New Hampshire, which office he held twenty-eight years, resigning at the age of 70, residence Exeter, d. 1817; 6. Samuel, b. June 28, 1739, the day on which the right of primogeniture expired, m. Elizabeth Todd, had the grist-mill and land, d. Apr. 23, 1789. They had: (1) Samuel, b. Sept., 1761, a farmer, d. Oct., 1838, m. —— Cressy, no children; (2) Elizabeth, b. 1771, d. 1839, m. William Williams, and had William, m. A. Nelson. Elizabeth, m. Isaiah Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., and Abigail, m. John Rogers. 7. Elizabeth, b. July, 1741, d. May 7, 1762, just as she was about to be married, having her trousseau all prepared; 8. John.

V. Capt. John Pearson, b. Oct., 1746, m., June 13, 1775, Sarah Thurston [no. 158]; they had seven children.

VI. John Pearson, last of the male line, b. March 4, 1791, d. Oct., 1819 [no. 424].

VII. Caroline Mehitable Webster, daughter of James Webster, m. Rev. Jeremiah Root Barnes of Evansville, Ind. [no. 1179].

22 Sarah (Colman), b. Mar. 10, 1715; m., Dec. 23, 1734, Abner Spofford.
23 Mary (Colman), b. April 24, 1717; m., Nov. 18, 1837, Abraham Adams.
24 Phebe (Colman), bap. March, 1719; m., Nov. 23, 1738, Dudley Taylor.
25 Benjamin (Colman), bap. Feb. 26, 1721; m., 1742, Anna Brown, b. Apr. 2, 1724, and had: John (Colman), b. May 12, 1744; m., July 16, 1765, Lois Danforth. Dudley (Colman), b. Aug. 13, 1745; m. Mary Jones. Thomas (Colman), b. Mar. 8, 1751; drowned Oct. 28, 1784. Benjamin (Colman), b. July 27, 1752. Moses (Colman), b. Nov. 17, 1755. Molly (Colman), b. Dec. 22, 1757; m. Joseph Searle. Samuel (Colman), b. Dec. 25, 1759. Caleb (Colman), b. Feb. 25, 1761. William (Colman), b. Oct. 26, 1768; m., May 17, 1792, Susanna Thurston [no. 15].
26 Hannah (Colman), bap. Mar. 6, 1725; m., Mar. 21, 1742, Nathaniel Heriman.
27 Daniel (Pearson), b. Dec. 25, 1684.
28 Ruth (Pearson), b. Aug. 2, 1687.
29 Abigail (Pearson), b. Mar. 1, 1689.
30 Benjamin (Pearson), b. Aug. 12, 1690; d. 1774; m., and had: Enoch (Pearson), b. 1739; d. 1813; who had the fulling mill in Ipswich; and Dorothy (Pearson), who married Jeremiah Colman [no. 571].
31 Sarah (Pearson), b. Dec. 10, 1691.
32 Jedediah (Pearson), b. April, 1694.
33 Mehitable (Pearson), b. May 18, 1695.
34 Jonathan (Pearson), b. Dec. 14, 1699.
35 David (Pearson), b. Jan. 18, 1702.
36 Oliver (Pearson), b. Aug. 14, 1704; died, aged 16 years.
37 Bartholomew (Pearson).

5

DANIEL THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Dec. 18, 1661; married MARY DRESSER, born Dec. 24, 1667, daughter of Lieut. John Dresser of Rowley, Mass., who was sent to the general court 1691, and four times after. She died Dec. 7, 1735, very suddenly, aged 69. She was "standing, and dropped down, and was not perceived to breathe after." The same month Mary Jewett, Thomas, son of Daniel Thurston,[3] and Daniel Thurston, died at their house. We are unable to tell who this Daniel was. Daniel Thurston[2] died Feb. 18, 1738, aged 77.

Daniel Thurston,[2] with one hundred and nineteen other persons, received a grant of land called Narragansett, No. 1, now Buxton, Me., range of lots known by the letter D, on the right of his father Daniel,[1] for services in the Narragansett war.*

Children.

38+Daniel,[3] b. June 26, 1690; m. Lydia Leaver.
39 Son and daughter, twins, b. May 7, 1691, and died in two weeks.
40+John,[3] b. June 12, 1692; m. Dorothy Woodman.
41+Mary,[3] b. Jan. 7, 1694; m. James Chute.
42+Benjamin,[3] b. May 4, 1695; m. Mary Gage.
43 Hannah,[3] twins, born Jan. 20, 1698; m., Jan. 10, 1718, Gersham Frazer, b. Aug. 8, 1697,
44 Lydia,[3] twins, born Jan. 20, 1698; son of Colin and Anna (Stuart) Frazer of Rowley. She died Sept. 18, 1770. Lydia m., May 11, 1722, Robert Rogers of Gloucester. She died Sept. 4, 1727.
45+Martha,[3] b. Nov. 27, 1699; m. Ezekiel Jewett.
46+Jonathan,[3] b. March 16, 1701; m. Lydia Spofford.
47 Stephen,[3] b. 1704; d. Sept. 18, 1727.
48 Sarah,[3] b. Dec. 30, 1706.
49+Richard,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1710; m. Mehitable Jewett.

* For his will and various transfers of property see 1st ed. p. 27.

8

JOSEPH THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Sept. 14, 1667; married, first, 1695, MEHITABLE KIMBALL; second, Aug. 25, 1707, ELIZABETH WOODBURY, daughter of John Woodbury of Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver in Newbury and after in Rowley, Mass. He "owned ye covenant" Feb. 5, 1698-9.

Children.

50 Mehitable,[3] bap. Feb. 5, 1698-9; m., Oct. 15, 1718, Joseph Russell of Newbury.
51+Joseph,[3] } twins, born Jan. 23, } m. Mary Jane Finson.
52 Benjamin,[3] } bap. Feb. 5, 1698-9; } d. June 30, 1699.
53 Abigail,[3] bap. Oct. 27, 1700.
54 Hannah,[3] b. Feb. 27, bap. Feb. 28, 1702-3.
55+Benjamin,[3] bap. Aug. 27, 1705; m. Elizabeth ———.

10

JAMES THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Sept. 24, 1670; married, Jan. 24, 1693, MARY PEARSON, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Poor) Pearson, of Rowley, Mass. [See Pearson Family, p. —.] He probably setted in Exeter, N. H.

Children.

56 Hannah,[3] b. Nov. 15, bap. Nov. 18, 1694; d. Nov. 8, 1701.
57 Dorcas,[3] b. Oct. 20, bap. Dec. 27, 1696.
58+Abner,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1699.
59 Phebe,[3] b. June 20, 1702.

12

STEPHEN THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Feb. 5, 1674; married, first, MARY ———; second, SARAH ———.

His estate was probated 1728, Moses, administrator. In the register of deeds office at Exeter, N. H., under date of 1725, is a deed to Stephen Thurston of Stratham, N. H. Estate appraised Sept. 9, 1728, at £536, 12s., 3d. In September, 1732, the widow Sarah leased her dower to Moses for £5 a year.

Children.

60+Moses,[3] b. July 19, 1707; m. Sarah ———.
61+John.[3] b. Aug. 29, 1709; m., 1st. Mrs. Phebe Wiggin; 2d, Elizabeth ———.
62 Rebecca,[3] bap. June 17, 1711.
63+Robert,[3] b. Feb. 25, bap. Mar. 8, 1713.
64 Daniel,[3] b. Aug. 27, bap. Sept. 5, 1714; d. Feb. 16, 1737.
65 Mary,[3] b. June 3, bap. June 10, 1716; m., Sept. 23, 1756, Jeremiah Searle.
66+Nathaniel,[3] b. July 12, bap. July 13, 1718; m. Miner Chase.
67+Stephen,[3] bap. Sept. 18, 1720; m. Mary St. Clare.
68 Mehitable,[3] m. Capt. Jonathan Jewett; his second wife.
69 Abigail,[3] spinster; May 10, 1748, she relinquished her right in the estate of her father to her brother Moses for £92, 10s.
70 Sarah,[3] bap. July 15, 1722.

These children were quite large land-owners, as the registry of deeds office contains very numerous deeds to and from them.

13

ABIGAIL THURSTON [2] (*Daniel* [1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March 17, 1678; married, Nov. 28, 1699, JOSEPH CHASE, born March 25, 1677, son of Aquila and Esther Chase of Newbury, ancestor of Hon. Salmon P. Chase, former secretary of the United States treasury and chief-justice of the United States. They removed to Littleton, Mass., in 1726, and it is thought died there.

Children.

71 Nathan (Chase), b. Aug. 2, 1701; m. Ruth Peaslee.
72 George (Chase), b. Feb. 17, 1702-3; m., 1st, Elizabeth ———; 2d, Lucy Wood.
73 Stephen (Chase), b. Oct. 26, 1705; m., 1732, Jane Wingate.
74 Anne (Chase), b. Feb. 11, 1707; m. Joseph Webster.
75 Abigail (Chase), b. March 27, 1709; m. Simon Tuttle jr.
76 Hannah (Chase), b. Feb. 25, 1711.
77 Rebecca (Chase), b. Nov. 16, 1714; m., March 6, 1734, Thomas Warren.
78 Benjamin (Chase), b. June 21, 1717; m., 1st, June 17, 1740, Widow Rachel Hartwell; 2d, May 15, 1766, Mary Dayton.
79 Joseph (Chase), b. Dec. 8, 1719; m. Sarah Wood.

Third Generation.

38

DANIEL THURSTON [3] (*Daniel* [2] *Daniel* [1]), eldest son of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there June 26, 1690; married, Nov. 14, 1715, LYDIA LEAVER, born Dec. 5, 1684, daughter of Thomas and Demaris (Bailey) Leaver of Rowley. Daniel Thurston and his wife "owned ye covent Nov. 25, 1716"; he died March 10, 1720, and his widow married 2d, 1722, Robert Rogers, 3d, Nov. 23, 1725, Stephen Jewett [see Jewett Family, p. 19], b. Feb. 23, 1682-3; she died Sept. 7, 1754.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and probably settled in Stratham, N. H.

Children.

80 Gideon, [4] b. Nov. 12, 1716; m. Abigail ———; lived in Exeter, N. H., till about 1744, as March 24, 1744, he was admitted to the church in Rowley, by letter from church in Exeter; both died in Rowley. He had a son, Oliver, b. April 8, 1735, who died before Sept. 18, 1755.*
81 Thomas, [4] bap. Nov. 25, 1716; d. at his grandfather's, Dec., 1735.
82 Sarah, [4] b. May 13, bap. May 17, 1719; d. Sept. 9, 1753; m., Dec. 17, 1741, Joseph Kilbourne, and had:
83 Daniel (Kilbourne), b. Oct. 6, 1742.
84+Mehitable, [4] m. Capt. Jonathan Wiggin [no. 84].

40

JOHN THURSTON [3] (*Daniel* [2] *Daniel* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there June 12, 1692; married when he was forty years of age, May 17, 1732, DOROTHY WOODMAN, born 1705, daughter of Joshua

* See 1st ed. p. 30.

and Mehitable (Wicomb) Woodman of Newburyport, Mass. He died May 27, 1751, aged 59 [gravestone at Newbury]. She died Oct. 27, 1773, aged 68.

He kept possession of the homestead of his father and grandfather in Newbury. His will bears date twenty-three days before his death, from which we get the names of his children. They were all minors, as there was an interval of only nineteen years between his marriage and death.*

Children.

85 Mehitable,[4] b. about 1733, bap. Aug. 15, 1734; m. David Coats.
86+Mary,[4] b. 1737; m. William Stickney.
87 Judith,[4] m., March 24, 1784, Daniel Balch.
88+Hannah,[4] b. about 1740; m. Edmund Adams.
89+John,[4] b. 1744; m. Eunice Dole.
90+Benjamin,[4] b. 1746; m. Jane McKnight.
91 Patience,[4] d. without issue.

41

MARY THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Jan. 7, 1694; married, Jan. 26, 1715, DEA. JAMES CHUTE,† a farmer, of Byfield, Mass., born June 14, 1686, son of James and Mary (Wood) Chute. She died Aug. 12, 1760, aged 66. He married, second, March 30, 1761, Mrs. Sarah Pearson of Rowley, and died Jan. 31, 1769.

Children.

92 Mary (Chute), b. Nov. 8, 1716; m. Mark Jewett of Rowley, and had twelve children.

* For his will see 1st ed., p. 30; will of his wife Dorothy, p. 32; also record of Narragansett lands, pp. 31, 493.

† THE CHUTE (OR CHEWTE) FAMILY.
I. ALEXANDER CHEWTE, lord of the manor Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., m. 1268, had
II. JOHN CHEWTE, of Taunton, m. Jane, da. of Sir John Bromfield, and had
III. CUTBEARD CHEWTE, m., 1308, Christiancy, da. of Sir John Chaddock, and had
IV. PHILLIP CHEWTE, m. daughter of Sir John Britton, and had
V. GEORGE CHEWTE, m., 1344, Miss Twill, and had
VI. AMBROSE CHEWTE, m. Annabelle, daughter of Sir John Chittester, and had
VII. EDMUND CHEWTE, sold the manor of Taunton to Lord Donhare; m., 1379, Miss Dionis Sturstone, and had
VIII. HENRY CHEWTE, m. Miss Basherford, and had
IX. ROBERT CHEWTE, m., 1438, Miss Bartley, and had
X. CHARLES CHEWTE, m. Miss Cripse, and had
XI. ANTHONY CHEWTE, m. Miss Gee, and had
XII. LIONEL CHEWTE, m. Miss Green, and had
XIII. LIONEL CHUTE, came to this country 1634 or 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass.; changed the spelling to Chute; m. Rose, daughter of Samuel Simonds, lieut.-gov. of Massachusetts; taught a grammar school 1636; d. June, 1645, when his widow married a Mr. Baker. Lionel had James.
XIV. JAMES CHUTE, son of Lionel, m. daughter of William Epps of Ipswich, and had James. He was register of deeds in Ipswich in 1650, and died in 1690.
XV. JAMES CHUTE, b. 1649; m., Nov. 10, 1673, Mary Wood, daughter of William Wood, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, Lionel, JAMES, Thomas, Martha, Ruth, Hannah. He removed to Byfield, Mass. (Rowley side) in 1681, and commenced the settlement of the old Chute place, near the meeting-house, where Rev. Ariel Parish Chute, who furnished this history, was born.
XVI. DEA. JAMES CHUTE was born June 14, 1686; m., Jan. 26, 1715, Mary Thurston, b. 1694, daughter of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass. [no. 41].
XVII. COL. DANIEL CHUTE, of Byfield, b. 1722; m., 1742, Hannah Adams of Newbury, and had Judith, b. Jan. 20, 1743, m. Daniel Thurston of Rowley [no. 157]; and Dea. JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1751.
XVIII. DEA. JAMES CHUTE, b. Feb. 16, 1751; died in Madison, Ind., April 8, 1825; m. Mehitable Thurston, and had a son Richard [no. 439].
XIX. RICHARD CHUTE, m. Dorothy Pearson, and had Rev. Ariel Parish Chute [no. 1300].

93 Ruth (Chute), b. Aug. 27, 1720; m. Joseph Searle of Rowley, and had thirteen children.

94 Daniel (Chute) (called captain), a farmer in Byfield, Mass., b. May 6, 1722; m. Hannah Adams of Newbury, Mass., a very remarkable woman for her time. Dr. Elijah Parish is reported to have said "that next to George Washington he knew of no one more fit to govern this nation than she. She was distinguished for sound judgment, active benevolence and sincere piety." He died Jan. 6, 1805, and she died April 12, 1812, aged 90, having had:

95 Judith (Chute), b. Jan. 20, 1743; m. Daniel Thurston [no. 157].
96 James (Chute), b. Jan. 6, 1745; d. 1749.
97 David (Chute), b. Dec. 28, 1747; d. Jan. 25, 1749.
98 Susannah (Chute), b. and d. in 1749.
99 James (Chute) (Dea.), b. Feb. 16, 1751; m. Mehitable Thurston [no. 160], and d. April 8, 1825.
100 David (Chute), b. 1753; d. 1756.
101 Daniel (Chute), b. July 21, 1754; d. November following.
102 David (Chute), b. Aug. 19, 1756, Byfield, Mass.; d. 1843.
103 Richard (Chute), b. Aug. 4, 1758; d. Aug. 3, 1760.
104 Daniel (Chute), b. Sept. 28, 1760, South Reading, Mass; d. March, 1843; no issue.
105 Mary (Chute), b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Dea. Benj. Colman, and died 1851.
106+Hannah (Chute), b. April, 1765; m. Rev. Ariel Parish.

107 James (Chute), b. May 12, 1725; d. in childhood.
108 David (Chute), b. 1727; d. in childhood.
Three other daughters who died early.

42

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there May 4, 1695; married, Oct. 15, 1718, MARY GAGE of Bradford, Mass. He died Sept. 6, 1746; she died March 5, 1778.

Mr. Thurston was a joiner in Bradford, Mass., about 1718. He united with the Congregational church June 7, 1719, and his wife joined the same church Jan. 24, 1720.*

Children,

109+Daniel,[4] b. March, 1720; m., 1st, Hannah Parker; 2d, Judith Gerrish; 3d Mrs. Elizabeth Rolf.

110 Nathaniel,[4] b. 1722; m., Feb. 19, 1744, Sarah Kimball, b. Oct. 27, 1724, daughter of Richard and Mary (Stickney) Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. He died Dec. 7, 1746. They had:

111 Mehitable,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1746.

112 Mary,[4] m., 1st, Mar. 5, 1751, James Chadwick; 2d, May 21, 1771, Edward Walker of Bradford; 3d, Benj. Day of Boscawen, N. H., where she took her two children. Mr. Day died Mar. 5, 1814, aged 80. Her children were:

113 Hannah (Chadwick), b. June 22, 1752; m. Jonathan Blanchard of Canterbury, N. H.
114 Edmund (Chadwick), b. April 2, 1754; m. Susanna Atkinson. He was deacon of the Congregational church in Boscawen, N. H. They had four sons and two daughters, all members of the Congregational church in Boscawen.
115 Daniel (Day).
116 Sarah (Day), b. Aug. 29, 1767.

117 Sarah,[4] b. 1731; d. in infancy.
118 Sarah,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1734; m., Dec. 14, 1748, James Head.
119 Elizabeth,[4] b. May 6, 1740.
120 Hannah.[4]

* For his will see 1st ed. p. 34.

45

MARTHA THURSTON [3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Nov. 27, 1699; married, Jan. 10, 1718, same day as her sister Hannah, EZEKIEL JEWETT,* born Jan. 12, 1693, only son of Thomas and Hannah (Swan) Jewett of Boxford, Mass. She died Sept. 7, 1780; he died about 1772.

Children, born in Boxford.

121 Thomas (Jewett), b. March 20, 1720.
122 Hannah (Jewett), b. March 15, 1721.
123 Mary (Jewett), b. Feb. 20, 1723.
124 Hephzibah (Jewett), b. Oct. 6, 1724.
125 Martha (Jewett), b. Feb. 22, 1726.
126 Ezekiel (Jewett), b. Feb. 22, 1727; settled in Rindge, N. H.; m., June 16, 1759, Hannah Platts. He died Feb. 7, 1786; she died on the homestead Sept. 13, 1830. Twelve children, among whom was Dr. Stephen Jewett of Rindge, N. H., b. Oct. 21, 1764; m., May 30, 1786, Nancy Colburn, b. Sept. 16, 1763, da. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Everett) Colburn of Rindge, N. H. They had twelve children; the eighth was Triphosa (Jewett), b. Dec. 27, 1799; m., Dec. 31, 1820, Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, b. Sept. 22, 1798, d. in Boston, Dorchester district, Dec. 16, 1886.
127 Daniel (Jewett), b. Nov. 12, 1729.
128 Lydia (Jewett), b. Aug. 15, 1733.
129 Sarah (Jewett), b. Dec. 3, 1735.
130 Stephen (Jewett), b. Feb. 6, 1737; a farmer in West Rindge, N. H.; m. Hannah Bancroft. She lived but a few years, and he died May 6, 1814.
131 Jonathan (Jewett), b. Mar. 12, 1739; settled in Rindge; m. Martha Belcher of Wrentham, Mass.; he removed to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1772; died at sea, April 28, 1786. She died in Jaffrey, Mar. 19, 1828.
132 David (Jewett), b. Nov. 6, 1743.

*THE JEWETT FAMILY.

EDWARD JEWETT, clothier (manufacturer of cloth) in Bradford, in the West Riding of Yorkshire county, England, married, Oct. 1, 1604, Mary Taylor, daughter of William Taylor. He died 1616. They had William, baptized Sept. 15, 1605; Maxamilion, baptized Oct. 4, 1607; Joseph, baptized Dec. 31, 1609; and Sarah. Maxamilion and Joseph came to this country in 1638, in company with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and his colony of sixty [see Rogers Family, p. 228], and settled in Rowley, Mass.

I. MAXAMILION JEWETT of Rowley, bap. Oct. 4, 1607, in England; m., 1st, Ann ——; she died Nov. 9, 1667; 2d, Aug. 30, 1671, Mrs. Elinor Boynton. He died Oct. 19, 1684; was chosen deacon of the church Dec. 3, 1639, freeman May 13, 1640, representative to general court 1641, and sixteen years later. He had EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1643; Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1644; Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1646; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1650, m. Robert Hazeltine; Faith, b. Oct., 1652, m. —— Dowse; JOSEPH; Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1657, d. June 19, 1660; Sarah, b. 1660, m. Jeremiah Ellsworth of Rowley; Priscilla, b. May 19, d. Sept., 1664; Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1666, m., May 18, 1692, Hannah Swan of Boxford, Mass., and had one son, Ezekiel, b. Jan. 12, 1693, who married Martha Thurston [no. 45].

JOHN JEWETT of Ipswich, Mass., probably son of Maxamilion,[1] freeman 1676; m., 1st, Elizabeth, probably daughter of the first Isaac Cummings, who died July 9, 1679, and had Sarah, b. Mar. 7, 1668; Abigail, d. Aug. 3, 1672; Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1672; Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1675, d. in two months; David, b. April 3, 1677; Mary, b. May 27, 1679; m., 2d, Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Chadwell of Lynn, Mass, and had Daniel, b. Nov. 12, 1681; Jonathan, b. Dec. 2, 1685; Dorcas and Rebecca, b. Dec. 7, 1690.

JOSEPH JEWETT, son of Maxamilion of Rowley, d. Oct. 29, 1724, m., Jan. 16, 1680, Ruth Wood, and had Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1683; Elizabeth and Hannah, b. April 3, d. Nov. 23, 1685.

II. EZEKIEL JEWETT of Rowley, son of Maxamilion, b. Feb. 1, 1643, d. Sept. 2, 1723, m., Feb. 21, 1663-4, Faith, daughter of Francis Parrott (perhaps widow of John Smith). She died Oct. 15, 1715, aged 73. He was a deacon of the church and representative to general court 1690 and seven years after. He had Francis, b. 1665; Thomas, b. 1666; Ezekiel, b. 1669; Maxamilion, b. 1672; Nathaniel, b. 1681; STEPHEN, b. Feb. 23, 1683; and three daughters.

III. STEPHEN JEWETT, b. Feb. 23, 1683, m., 1st, July 12, 1708, Priscilla Jewett, daughter of Joseph;[2] m. 2d, Lydia Rogers, and had among other children ELIPHALET.

IV. ELIPHALET JEWETT, b. Jan. 22, 1711, m., Sept. 27, 1734, Ruth Pickard, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna Pickard. She died Sept. 18, 1750. Their sixth child was Rev. DAVID, b. May 31, 1746, m. Phebe Thurston [no. 154].

I. JOSEPH JEWETT, immigrant, brother of Maxamilion, bap. in England Dec. 31, 1609, d. Feb. 26, 1661; went first to Dorchester, but soon to Rowley, Mass.; freeman May 22, 1639, representative to general court 1651-4 and 1660; m., 1st, Oct. 1, 1634, Mary Mallison, who died

From Church Records, Rowley, Mass.

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] of Newbury married, in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1731, Sarah Burpee, daughter of Thomas and Hester (Hopkins) Burpee of Rowley. I can get no clue to the parentage of this Benjamin. Gage, in his History of Rowley, says there was a Benjamin Thurston in Richard Thurston's "alarm list"; and also this, "1778 the parish voted to build a new schoolhouse near where Benjamin Thurston's house stood.

Children.

133+David, bap. July 4, 1736; m. Eunice Whitney. It was customary in those times to baptize children when but a few days old.
134 Sarah, bap. Oct. 22, 1738.
135 Mehitable, bap. March 29, 1740.
136 Esther, bap. May 15, 1743.
137 Hannah, bap. June 23, 1745.
138 Abigail, bap. Jan. 3, 1747.
139 Lois, bap. March 4, 1749.

46

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March 16, 1701; married, Dec. 10, 1722, LYDIA SPOFFORD, born 1700, baptized July 7. He died intestate Sept. 28, 1738, aged 37. His gravestone in Georgetown, Mass., is the oldest bearing the name of Thurston and about the oldest there, and has this inscription upon it:—"Here lies buried the body of Mr. Jonathan Thoston, died Sept. 28, 1738, in the 38th year of his age." Lydia, his widow, married, March 15, 1744, Dea. William Fish.

Mr. Thurston was one of the original members of the second

May 12, 1652; m., 2d, May 13 or 23, 1653, Ann Allen, widow of Bozoan Allen, one of the first settlers of Hingham, Mass. He had JEREMIAH,[2] b. 1637; Hannah, b. 1639, m. John Carleton; NEHEMIAH,[2] b. 1643; Faith and Patience, b. 1645—Patience married at Lynn, Mass., Shubael Walker; Thomas,[2] b. about 1650; Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1654; JOSEPH,[2] b. Feb. 1, 1656.

JEREMIAH JEWETT,[2] of Ipswich, Mass., son of Joseph,[1] b. 1637, d. May 20, 1714; m., 1st, Mary ——; m. 2d, March 4, 1684, Sarah Dickinson, who died May 20, 1714. Had Jeremiah,[3] b. Dec. 30, 1662, settled in Ipswich, d. Feb. 15, 1732, m. Jan. 4, 1689, Elizabeth Kimball, and had Hannah, b. July 16, 1690; Aaron, b. Feb. 10, 1694, d. at 4 months; Moses, b. Oct. 13, 1695; Aaron, b. June 13, 1699, died soon; Joseph,[3] b. April 17, 1665; Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1668. Jeremiah[2] now moved to Rowley, and had, born there, Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1675; Ephraim, b. Feb. 2, 1680; Caleb, b. 1681.

NEHEMIAH JEWETT,[2] of Ipswich, son of Joseph,[1] b. 1643, d. early in 1720; representative to general court 1689-94, speaker the last year; m., Oct. 19, 1668, Experience or Exercise Pierce of Lynn, where he then lived. She died Nov. 13, 1731; had Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1673; Nehemiah, b. Aug. 8, 1675; Joanna, b. May 8, 1677; Nathan, b. Oct. 25, 1679; Mercy, b. Feb. 11, 1681, d. at 6 months; Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1685.

THOMAS JEWETT,[2] of Hingham, Mass., son of Joseph,[1] m., Oct. 18, 1672, Susanna, probably daughter of John Gilford. Had Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1674; Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1676; Hannah, bap. Mar. 4, 1681, d. at 2 years; John, b. May 20, 1683.

II. JOSEPH JEWETT,[2] son of Joseph,[1] b. Feb. 1, 1656, d. Oct. 29, 1724. He married, March 2, 1676, Rebecca Law, and had Jonathan, b. Mar. 11, 1679; Aquila, b. Sept. 4, 1684, m., Oct. 23, 1704, Ann Tenney; Priscilla, b. Aug. 9, 1687, m., July 12, 1708, Stephen Jewett, son of Ezekiel; Rebecca, b. July 24, 1693, m. Jeremiah Burpee.

III. JONATHAN JEWETT, b. Mar. 11, 1679, d. July 25, 1745; m., Jan. 29, 1700, Mary Wicom, d. Jan. 22, 1742, aged 62, and had Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1700, a farmer in Stratham, N. H., m. Ann Wiggin, and died May 24, 1764; Benjamin, b. April 1, 1703, a farmer in Stratham and Hopkinton, N. H., m. Dorothy Rogers of Rowley; Rev. Jedediah, b. Jan. 1, 1705, m. Elizabeth Dummer; he was the fifth pastor of the Congregational church in the first parish of Rowley from 1729 to May 8, 1774, when he died; Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1708-9, d. 1774, a tanner in Rowley, m. Bethiah Boynton; Mehitable, b. July 19, 1710, m. Dea. Richard Thurston [no 49]; Mark, b. Jan. 15, 1712-13, m. Mary ——, and lived in Hopkinton, Mass.; Moses, b. Nov. 15, 1715, d. June 26, 1767, m., Nov. 17, 1737, Martha Hale, d. Sept. 7, 1780, aged 80, lived in Exeter, N. H.; JAMES; Sarah, b. 1720, d. May 27, 1759, m. Joseph Hoyt of Stratham, N. H.

IV. JAMES JEWETT, b. Jan. 29, 1718, m. Martha Scott, a descendant of the celebrated Capt. John Scott; was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass., and had Joseph, b. 1749, a merchant in Portland, Me.; Rev. Caleb, ordained in Gorham, Me., Nov. 5, 1783, m., Nov., 1783, Elizabeth Bacon; James, b. May 28, 1758, came to Portland 1784, d. Sept. 16, 1843.

church in Rowley, now Georgetown, at its organization, Oct. 4, 1732. He was one of the parish collectors at the incorporation, 1731.*

Children.

140+John,[4] b. Aug. 19, bap. Sept. 1, 1723; m. 1st, Hepzibah Burpee; 2d, Lydia Kimball.
141 Sarah,[4] b. May 26, 1725.
142+Samuel,[4] b. June 7, bap. Mar. 12, 1727; m. Priscilla Burpee.
143 Stephen,[4] bap. Feb. 23, 1728-9.
144 Lydia,[4] b. April 1, bap. April 5, 1730.
145 Mary,[4] b. Feb. 27, bap. Mar. 5, 1732; m., April 2, 1751, Timothy Jackman.
146 Benjamin,[4] b. Feb. 10, 1733-4; d. Oct. 31, 1736.
147 Martha,[4] b. April 3, 1737; m., Oct. 18, 1753, Joseph Thurlow, b. May 30, 1734, son of Thomas and Joanna Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., where the new family lived.
148 Jonathan,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1738.

49

Dea. Richard Thurston[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Oct. 16, 1710; married, May 5, 1731, Mehitable Jewett, born July 19, 1710, only daughter of Rev. Jonathan Jewett, grandson of Maxamilion, who came from England in 1638. Upon the stones which mark their graves in Georgetown, Mass., is inscribed "Memento Mori. Erected in memory of Dea. Richard Thurston, who departed this life July the 12th, 1782, in the 72d year of his age." "Memento Mori. In memory of Mrs. Mehitable Thurston, relict of Dea. Richard Thurston, who died May the 18th, 1789, ætat 78 yrs., 9 mo., 10 d." In October, 1735, the throat distemper broke out in Rowley, and three deaths occurred at his house, Mary Jewett, probably a relative of his wife, Daniel and Thomas Thurston, probably sons of his brother Daniel, who had died fifteen years before. There were one hundred and ninety deaths from this cause in the town, one-eighth of the whole population. In a memorandum of deaths left by him he says, "My venerable grandfather Dresser died March 14, 1724, in his 85th year. My honored mother [i.e., his wife's mother], Mary Jewett, died Jan. 22, 1742, in the 63d year of her age. My honored father, Jonathan Jewett, died July 25, 1745, in his 67th year."

Dea. Richard Thurston† was a farmer in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; was chosen deacon of the second church at its organization, Oct. 4, 1732. In his family devotions he was accustomed to use this petition, "That the Lord would be a God to him and his descendants to the latest generation, as long as the sun and moon endure." Rev. David Thurston, D.D., a grandson of Richard, said concerning these prayers, "They have been greatly blessed as regards their spiritual interests; quite a number are or have been deacons and deacons' wives, and ministers and ministers' wives." He was a captain of the "second foot company" of Rowley, June, 1757, and in that company were John Thurston and Stephen Thurston as privates. Benjamin Thurston was on Capt. Thurston's alarm list. In March,

* See note 1st ed. p. 36.

† For his will and anecdote from John Adams, see 1st ed. p. 37.

1770, he, with Capt. John Pearson, were on a committee for the consideration of measures to prevent British importations. His personal estate was valued at £3,263, 3s., 9d.

Children.

149 Stephen,[4] b. Mar. 4, 1733; at the age of 29, May 13, 1762, he was shipwrecked on Cape Ann bar, near Squam harbor, and the body was not found till June 21st following, at the lower end of Marble Head, thirty miles from the place of disaster. It was taken to Rowley and buried. He was about to be married to Miss Dennis, sister to Mrs. Farley, the mother of Rev. David Thurston's first wife. The silver found in his pocket was made into spoons, and one of them is held by Mrs. C. M. Barnes [no. 1189].
150+Mary,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1734; m. Dea. Jeremiah Searle.
151+Eunice,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1736; m. John Harris.
152 Hannah,[4] b. May 16, 1738; d. Nov. 9, 1739.
153 Jonathan,[4] b. Sept. 26, 1739; d. Jan. 22, 1740.
154+Phebe,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1741; m., 1st, Rev. David Jewett; 2d, Dea. Daniel Spofford.
155 Hannah,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1744; m., June 24, 1773, John Adams of Andover, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1775, aged 31, leaving
156 Joseph (Adams), d. June 22, 1776, aged 2 years, 1 month.
157+Daniel,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1745; m. 1st, Judith Chute; 2d, Mrs. Margaret Kinsman.
158+Sarah,[4] b. April 14, 1748; m. John Pearson.
159+David,[4] b. March 19, 1751; m. 1st, Mary Bacon; 2d, Chloe Redington.
160+Mehitable,[4] b. Sept. 25, 1753; m. Dea. James Chute.

51

JOSEPH THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born there Jan. 23, 1698-9; married, March 9, 1725, MRS. MARY (LANE) FINSON, born Aug. 8, 1697, daughter of John Lane. Her first husband, Thomas Finson, was killed at Fox island, Me., by the Indians, with five others, in June, 1724. She had four children by this marriage. She died 1792.

Mr. Thurston was the first of the name who settled in Gloucester, Mass. He first settled on Pigeon Hill, and in 1754 removed to (Sandy Bay) Rockport, Mass., and followed fishing. He died May 29, 1780. This record was taken from a bible which contains this memorandum: — "Joseph Thurston and my son William bought this bible 1756. Feb. 16, 1779, my son William being lost at sea, I have sold this bible to my son Joseph for twelve pounds, lawful money. Witness my hand, Joseph Thurston. A true copy, Mary Thurston."

Children.

161 Sarah,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1726; m. Thomas Finson, and d. 1795.
162+Joseph,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1729; m. Agnes Davis.
163 Elizabeth,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1731; m. Henry Clark.
164+Daniel,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1735; m. Anna Tarr.
165+John,[4] b. June 30, 1737; m. Eunice Stockbridge.
166 Dorcas,[4] b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1740; m. Thomas Robbins (or Roberts), and died April 28, 1825.
167+William,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1742; m. Martha Pool.
168 Polly,[4] m. William Cook.
169 Anna,[4] m. William Lowe, lived in Rockport, Mass., and had:
170 Daniel (Lowe), m. Nancy Butman.
171 William (Lowe), m. Mary Gee.
172 John (Lowe), m. Mercy Turner.
173 Nathaniel (Lowe), m. Polly Dee.

146 a

[To follow No. 146, page 21]

DAVID THURSTON,[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), born July 9, 1736; almost surely belongs here, lived near Whitehall, N. Y., Hampton, and Castleton, Vt. Tradition very clearly connects him with the Rev. Asa Thurston, one of the first missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. He was a mechanic, and said to have been a scythe maker, as were the relatives of Rev. Asa. His great grandson, Moses D. Wheeler Thurston, has seen a steelyard made by him, with 1798 stamped upon it. He was a very vigorous and forcible thinker. In early life he ridiculed everything that pertained to religion, and after hearing the celebrated Whitefield preach gathered his cronies together, got up a mock meeting, and commenced to preach a mock sermon, and while engaged in this impious frolic (using the same text as Whitefield) the force of the religious truth he was trying to destroy came home to him so forcibly that he became a Christian, and for more than a year was a valued companion of the great preacher. He is reported to have married twice, and that Samuel was son of the second wife. He had two children, a daughter Sarah, who never married, and

+Samuel,[5] b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. 1st, Jane Norton; 2d, Elizabeth Warren.

SAMUEL THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), only child of David Thurston, born Feb. 11, 1766; married first, JANE NORTON * of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., born Oct 28, 176–, died 1828; second, ELIZABETH WARREN of Tinmouth, Vt., who died August, 1849 or 1850.

Mr. Thurston was a man of medium height, stout build, a farmer in Hampton, Fort Edward and Middle Granville, N. Y., a very religious man, deacon of the Presbyterian church, noted for upright character, died Oct. 19, 1843.

Children.

John,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1796; injured by a limb from a tree falling on his head when young; d. Sept. 15, 1849; n.m.

+Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Mary Nancy Ann Wadhams.

Sarah,[6] b. 1804; m. Henry Jacobus Day, a blacksmith in Whitehall, N. Y., whose mother was sister to Gen. Edward Bulkley of North Granville, N. Y., who was a manufacturer of hats; she d. Jan. 5, 1861, having had
Henry (Day), a in Whitehall, N. Y.
Helen (Day), m. John C. Earle, Whitehall.
Edward (Day), a in Whitehall.

Jane,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1808; m., Sept. 7, 1831, David Rider, a farmer in Salem, N. Y.; no children; she d. Aug., 1891.

Elisha Paine,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1813; a bookbinder in Whitehall; d. Dec. 23, 1889; n.m.

*She was related to Edward Norton, M.D., who died about 1880, aged seventy, and James Norton, M.D., who died about the same time, aged fifty, who were cousins, and also cousins to Daniel Thurston, her son; lived at Fort Edward, N. Y., were distinguished men in their profession. Dr. James Norton had a brother, Hon. Emory E. Norton, member of the New York legislature, lived after at Delaware Water Gap, Penn., and New Orleans, La.

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second child of Samuel and Jane (Norton) Thurston of Middle Granville, N. Y.; born there Sept. 16, 1798; married, Sept. 6, 1831, MARY NANCY ANN WADHAMS,* born July 5, 1807, died April 12, 1886, daughter of Col. Heman Wadhams of Benson, Vt., who led a company at the battle of Plattsburg, and Mary Goodrich, cousin to Samuel G. Goodrich (Peter Parley, see note on page 20½) and also cousin to George Catlin the Indian traveler, and to Dr. Samuel A. Childs of New York city. It was said of the marriage that this was the handsomest pair the state of Vermont ever produced.

Mr. Thurston was of slight build, blue eyes, large features, and bore a striking resemblance to the portrait of Rev. David Thurston, opposite page 88. He was noted for purity and uprightness of character, a splendid mathematician, and manufacturer of edged tools, in Middle Granville, N. Y., whose axes had a wide reputation; died May 26, 1865.

Children.

Mary Jane,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1833; m., May 17, 1854, James Rider, a farmer in Peru, N. Y., nephew of David Rider before mentioned; he d. Nov. 21, 1861.

+Samuel Heman,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1835; m. 1st, Josephine Lockwood Reynolds; 2d, Elizabeth Ellen Bostwick.

Martha Cornelia,[7] b. June 29, 1836; d. Oct. 4, 1838.

Sarah Cornelia,[7] b Jan. 30, 1838; resides with her brother, Elisha P., in Hamburg, N. Y.; n.m.

Daniel Perry,[7] b. July 18, 1840; a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y.; m.; no children.

Elisha Paine,[7] b. March 21, 1842; d. March 7, 1844.

Elisha Paine,[7] b. at Middle Granville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1845; m., May 31, 1883, Julia Francis Morgan Bliss,† b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1859. Mr. Thurston was for four years editor and proprietor of the Greenwich Peo-

* GOODRICH FAMILY.

William Goodrich had a son David, who had a son David who had a son Josiah born May 5, 1731, who had a son Josiah, born Dec. 23, 1756, d. March 8, 1810; married, Feb. 13, 1782, Mary Smith, born Feb. 9, 1762, d. Dec. 31, 1822, a da. of Noah Smith of Dorset, Vt., a brig.-gen. in the revolutionary war.

Children.

Elijah (Goodrich), b. Feb. 16, 1783.
Josiah (Goodrich), b. July 25, 1785.
Polly or Mary (Goodrich), b. July 15, 1788; d. March 21, 1825; m., Sept. 28, 1806, Col. Heman Wadhams, who d. Oct. 9, 1836, aged fifty-seven. They had:
  Mary Nancy Ann (Wadhams), b. July 5, 1807; m. Daniel Thurston above.
  John (Wadhams), b. Nov. 9, 1810; d. April 7, 1878.
  Perry Croghan (Wadhams), b. July 10, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1817.
  Perry Goodrich (Wadhams), b. Dec. 19, 1818, d. Oct. 29, 1894.
  Cornelia C. (Wadhams), b. Nov. 16, 1820, d. Feb. 1891.
  Heman F. (Wadhams), b. March 21, 1825.
Levi Smith (Goodrich), M.D., b. May 22, 1793, d. Sept. 16, 1846, had a da. Ervilla who m. R. M. Tuttle of Hornelsville, N. Y.
Nancy (Goodrich), b. April 19, 1795, m. Abel Woods.

† She was the daughter of Henry Bliss of Brooklyn and Julia Frances Mather, and is a lineal descendant of the celebrated Cotton Mather of Salem witchcraft fame. Her mother died when she was but two weeks old, and she was adopted by her mother's sister, Caroline Mather, wife of the late Ephraim S. Morgan, of Troy, N. Y., who was for thirty years general freight supt. of the N. Y. C. & H. H. R. R. in that city, and a cousin of the late E. D. Morgan, governor of New York.

ple's Journal, associate proprietor (with his brother, Daniel P. Thurston) of the Schuylerville News. He was for one year managing editor of the Binghamton Daily Times; for five years editor and proprietor of the Salem (N. Y.) Press, and for two and one-half years of the Erie County Republican at Hamburg, his present place of residence. He is the author of the "History of the Town of Greenwich, N. Y."; the story "Inasmuch," published by the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and of "The Vine that Reacheth Down," in preparation for his own press at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. They have:

Mather Francis,[8] b. May 19, 1884.
Elisha Wadhams,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1885.
Morgan Goodrich,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1888.
Caroline Frances,[8] b. April 3, 1891.
Addie Davenport,[8] b. June 6, 1893.

David Rider,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1852.

SAMUEL HEMAN THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary Nancy Ann (Wadhams) Thurston of North Granville, N. Y.; born in Whitehall, N. Y., March 16, 1835; married, first, June 12, 1861, JOSEPHINE LOCKWOOD REYNOLDS, born Oct. 4, 1840; died in New York City Jan. 10, 1865, daughter of Lockwood and Hester Ann (Baker*) Reynolds of Croton Lake, N. Y.; second, June 14, 1866, ELIZABETH ELLEN BOSTWICK, born in Zanesville, O., April 6, 1833, daughter of Charles Hanson Bostwick, whose family came from New York, and Mary Ann Wheeler, sister to Moses Dillon Wheeler of Zanesville, a widely known man.

Mr. Thurston was a landscape and marine artist in New York city, after in Montclair, N. J., and since in Melbourne, Fla., where he was growing pineapples; 1895 his address will be Atlantic, Brevard Co., Fla. He painted "Niagara at Sunset," a picture that attracted considerable attention for its truthfulness to nature.

Children.

William Reynolds,[8] b. at Croton Lake, N. Y., May 20, 1862; a railroad operator and agent in Madison, Fla.; m., Nov. 29, 1893, Alice Lee Hendry, b. Dec. 12, 1871, da. of Alex Campbell and Anna Maria (Stephens) Hendry; no children.

Josephine,[8] b. Jan. 7, d. Jan 16, 1865.

Moses Dillon Wheeler,[8] b. in New York city, July 29, 1868; a civil engineer and pineapple grower in Melbourne, Fla.; 1895 in diamond department at Tiffany's in New York; res. Montclair, N. J.; m., April 17, 1890, Mary Crane Kenyon, b. Aug. 27, 1870, da. of Charles Spencer and Margaret Marie (Runyon) Kenyon † of Toronto, Can. They have:

Richard Dillon Kenyon,[9] b. May 31, 1891.
Dorothy Gertrude Pembrook,[9] b. April 19, 1892.

*Hester Ann Baker, b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Nov. 25, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1886, da. of Samuel and Anna ( ) Baker.

†He was son of David Palmer Kenyon and Elizabeth Towneley Crane, who was great granddaughter to Stephen Crane, who came to America in 1665 and settled in Elizabeth, N. J.

174 James (Lowe), m. Clarissa Saunders.
175 Benjamin (Lowe), was drowned.
176 Eliza (Lowe), m. Lucinda Pool.
177 Esther,[4] b. Dec., 1764; m. Nathaniel Tarr, b. about 1765. They always lived in Rockport, Mass. He d. Nov. 4, 1807; she d. May 24, 1829. They had:
178 Winthrop (Tarr), lost in storm at sea, Sept. 21, 1808.
179 Daniel (Tarr).
180 Nathaniel (Tarr), b. Mar. 29, 1796; m., June 4, 1820, Polly Turner, b. June 19, 1800, and had six children.
181 Zebulon (Tarr), m. Sally Brewer.
182 Mercy (Tarr), m. David Butler.
183 Esther (Tarr), m. Thomas Tarr.
184 Washington (Tarr), m. Nancy Thurston [no. 2865].

55

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] of Uxbridge, Mass. (*Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; baptized in the Rowley church May 27, 1705; married first, ELIZABETH ———, second, Nov. 24, 1731, SARAH BURPEE, born May 20, 1707, daughter of Thomas and Hester (Hopkins) Burpee of Newbury, Mass.

Children.

185+John,[4] b. March 20, 1741; m. Rose Deny.
186 Elizabeth,[4] b. June 26, 1743; d. Feb. 24, 1745.
187 Peter,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1745.
188 Benjamin,[4] b. Jan. 2, 1748.
189 Levi,[4] b. July 30, 1751.

58

ABNER THURSTON[3] (*James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of James and Mary (Pearson) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born Feb. 28, baptized April 30, 1699; married ———.

Mr. Thurston may have been born in Newbury, Mass., and come to Exeter, N. H., with his father. The records show that he bought land in Exeter in 1728 and sold land to Moses of Stratham in 1734 and 1735. He was corporal in the company of Capt. Daniel Ladd in the "march after the enemy toward Winnipiseogee pond," May 17, 1724.

Children.

190+Moses,[4] b. 1721; m. 1st, Hannah Sewall; 2d, Catherine Emerson.
191 Susan,[4] n. m.; lived to be over 90, in Exeter, N. H.
192 Elizabeth,[4] n. m.; d. in Exeter.
193+Abner,[4] b. 1729; m. Martha Piper.
194+Ichabod,[4] b. about 1731; m. Elizabeth Betty Philbrook.
195+James,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1733; m. 1st, Mary Jones; 2d, Elizabeth Peabody.
196+Caleb,[4] b. 1737; m. Hannah Dudley.
197+Peter,[4] b. 1739; m. Dorothy Gates.
198 Timothy,[4] b. 1742; m. Susan Wheeler.

60

MOSES THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 19, 1707; married SARAH ———. He died Oct. 12, 1756; his son Stephen appointed administrator Nov. 24, 1756.

Estate appraised at £213. Jan. 20, 1757, sworn to by said Stephen. April 26, 1757, the widow Sarah's dower was set off. 1731, deed recorded in Exeter, N. H., Moses to John of Stratham, probably his brother. 1787, deed from Sarah, widow of Moses, to son Josiah. He was sergeant in company C of Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment in an expedition against Crown Point; enlisted May 1, discharged Oct. 2, 1756.

Children.

199 Josiah.[4]
200+Moses,[4] b. June 10, 1730; m. Elizabeth Clifford.
201+Ezekiel,[4] m. ———.
202 Sarah,[4] d. April 8, 1752.
203+Stephen,[4] m. ———.
204+Oliver,[4] b. about 1738; m. Sarah French.
205 John.[4]
206 Benjamin.[4] Was in Capt. Owen's Co., Col. Church's reg., and was killed or died before Jan. 26, 1776, as his brother Oliver drew his army pay that day.

The three last were under twenty-one Jan. 10, 1757, as letters of guardianship were issued to John Thurston, probably their uncle [no. 50].

61

JOHN THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second son of Stephen and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Aug. 29, 1709; married, first, MRS. PHEBE WIGGIN, who had a daughter Hannah (Wiggin). She died April 24, 1750. Second, ELIZABETH FOLSOM, born about 1715, daughter of John and Hannah (Gilman) Folsom of Exeter, N. H. He died Dec. 28, 1773.

He was probably a farmer in Stratham, N. H., as his will, probated 1774, gives his "wife Elizabeth 20 bush. good corn, 6 bush. rye, 200 lbs. good pork, 80 lbs. beef, and 10 lbs. flax." His granddaughter, Mrs. Nourse, says he gave the land to build the Congregational church upon in Stratham.

Children.

207+John,[4] m. Elsie Leavitt.
208+Paul,[4] m. Margaret ———.
209 Hannah,[4] } m. ——— Stockbridge.
210 Phebe,[4] }

63

ROBERT THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Feb. 25, 1712; married ———. He died at his brother John's Feb. 16, 1752.

Mr. Thurston deeded land in township of Bow, N. H., "said land having belonged to my honored father Stephen of Stratham, N. H." He was in a company "guarding and scouting at Canterbury," under command of Capt. Jeremiah Clough, from July 4 to July 9, 1746.

Children.

211 Robert,[4] mariner in the revolutionary war, d. in Stratham, intestate, 1788.
212+Samuel,[4] m. Mary ———.
213+James,[4] b. 1744; m. ———.

65

NATHANIEL THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 12, 1718; married MINER CHASE, born Nov. 17, 1721, daughter of Stephen Chase of Nottingham, N. H. He died Oct. 12, 1775, aged 57. She died April 9, 1815, aged 93.

Mr. Thurston was a tailor in Newbury, Mass., deeded land in Chester, N. H., 1747, and in Bakerstown, 1771, was a member of the Congregational church. Mrs. Thurston used to walk nearly a mile and a half to meeting, down a long and steep hill, when she was ninety-two years old.*

Children.

214+Enoch,[4] b. July 29, 1741; m. 1st, Lucy McIntyre; 2d, Elizabeth Chase.

215 Paul,[4] b. Nov. 22, 1743; m. ———; was a farmer in West Newbury, Mass., and had John, Anne, Miner and Sarah. John, Anne and Sarah named in their grandfather's will.

216+Jonathan,[4] b. Dec. 21, 1745; m. Elizabeth Hovey.

217 Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1747; m. —— Moulton of West Newbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1769, having had: 218 Silas (Moulton).

219+Stephen,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1750; m. 1st, Keziah Cheney; 2d, Mrs. Pettingall.

220+Daniel,[4] b. Aug. 24, 1752; m. Hannah Hilton.

221 Miner,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1754; m., Jan. 29, 1785, Benjamin Carleton, a farmer and basket weaver in Plaistow, N. H., where, after marriage, he took his wife on horseback; a member of the Congregational church in Haverhill, Mass. She d. 1831; he d. Nov., 1833. They had:

222 David (Carleton), b. Dec. 13, 1785; m. Mary Mitchell of Plaistow; served in the war of 1812 and received a bounty of one hundred and sixty acres of land; was deacon and one of the founders of the Baptist church in Plaistow; sang in the choir till he was over sixty years old.

223 Hannah (Carleton), b. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Samuel Farrington of Newton, N. H. No children.

224 Miner (Carleton), b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Wm. J. Chase, b. in West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1793, son of Simeon and Eunice (Bailey) Chase. He lived with his great-grandfather till he was ten years of age, when his father died, and his mother married Moses Chase of Vermont. He was a shoemaker, went into the war of 1812, and had a land warrant of 160 acres; a very honest and upright man. He was killed by the cars, June 26, 1877, but lived to see seven generations in his own family. Had four children, all living 1881. Hannah Carleton Stevens of Newton Junction, N. H., says, "my mother was Thurston all through," and d. Dec. 28, 1869. They had:

225 John P. (Chase), b. in Plaistow, N. H., July 21, 1823.

226 Sarah P. (Chase), b. in East Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 19, 1825.

227 Hannah C. (Chase), b. in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1828; m., June 28, 1863, Wm. Carleton Stevens as his 2d wife. He is a farmer, shoemaker and lumberman at Newton Junction, N. H., b. Mar. 21, 1820, son of Job [b. in Warner, N. H., April 18, 1791, and d. at his son's, W. C., Oct. 13, 1888, aged 97] and Sarah (Carleton) Stevens. W. C. Stevens d. May 18, 1887.

228 Benjamin (Chase), b. in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 7, 1830.

229 Benjamin (Carleton), b. Jan. 4, 1790; went to sea, and died in a hospital in Asia, 1814.

230 Paul Thurston (Carleton), b. Jan. 10, 1792; m. Ruth Harriman of Derry, N. H.; was in the war of 1812, and died soon after.

231 John (Carleton), b. Aug. 18, 1794; n. m.; d. in Plaistow, 1866, aged 72.

232 Tappan (Carleton), b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1797.

233 Silas,[4] b. March 2, 1757; d. April 12, 1758.

234 Lydia,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1759; m., May 23, 1779, Peterson Roby; d. Mar. 15, 1780.

* For his will see 1st ed. p. 41.

235+Susannah,[4] b. May 7, 1763; m. Josiah Chase.
236 Ruth,[4] } twins, born } d. Sept. 7, 1775.
237 Rhoda,[4] } Jan. 14, 1766; } m. —— Thurlow of Newburyport, Mass.
The above is taken from an old bible in hands of J. H. Noyes, Webster, N. H.

67

STEPHEN THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there about 1720; married MARY ST. CLAIRE. He died Nov. 27, 1782. She married again and had one child. She died Sept. 10, 1811, aged 83.

Mr. Thurston lived in Stratham, N. H.; was in Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's company, Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment, in the expedition against Crown Point, 1756. He enlisted April 17, 1758, in Capt. Somerbee Gilman's company, Col. John Hart's regiment, in the expedition against Lewisboro, N. Y., and was discharged Oct. 30, 1758. He next enlisted, April 24, 1760, in Capt. Jeremiah Marston's company, Col. John Goff's regiment, for the invasion of Canada, and deserted June 2.

Children.

238+Stephen,[4] b. April 8, 1760; m. Elizabeth or Betsey Wiggin.
239 Mehitable,[4] m. Zebulon Ring of Deerfield, N. H., and had: Abijah, Iphaliah, twins; Rebecca, Sally, Stephen and Daniel (Ring); all dead 1877.
240+Daniel,[4] b. July 29, 1763; m. Hannah Dutch.
241 Ruth,[4] m. —— Wiggin of New Market, N. H.
*242 A daughter,[4] m. —— St. Claire.
243 Sarah,[4] b. 1752; m., 1770, Col. Joseph Hilton, b. June 15, 1747. He was a large land owner, farmer and mnfr. of flax-seed oil, in Deerfield, N. H. She d. May 15, 1813, aged 61. They had:
- 244 Betsey (Hilton).
- 245 Sally (Hilton).
- 246 Hannah (Hilton), d. young.
- 247 Mehitable (Hilton), b. Aug. 16, 1790; m., April 4, 1810, Capt. David Haine, who commanded a company of artillery at Portsmouth, N. H., in the war of 1812.
- 248 Hannah (Hilton), m. —— Butler, and moved to Maine.
- 249 Stephen (Hilton); went to Maine.
- 250 Joseph (Hilton); lived in Deerfield.
- 251 Daniel (Hilton); went to Maine.
- 252 Theodore (Hilton).
- 253 Nathaniel (Hilton). All dead 1877.
- 254 Winthrop (Hilton); grad. from Dartmouth, and d. in Deerfield.

255 Deborah (half-sister), m. Richard Bartlett of Deerfield, N. H., and had: John, Stephen, Richard and Deborah (Bartlett).
Stephen Thurston is said to have had fourteen daughters.

Fourth Generation.

84

MEHITABLE THURSTON[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Leaver) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there 1720; married as his second wife Capt. JONATHAN WIGGIN. She died Nov. 14, 1784, he died 1810.

Capt. Wiggin was a descendant, perhaps a son of Andrew Wiggin, who married a daughter of Gov. Bradstreet. The township of Strat-

ham had been granted to this Andrew Wiggin. Capt. Jonathan was born Jan. 19, 1740, and married, first, Oct. 10, 1761, Mary Little of Newbury, Mass. After Mehitable's death he married for third wife Mrs. Mary Mason, who survived him. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature, and lived and died in Stratham.

Children, by first wife, Mary.

256 Elizabeth, or Betsey (Wiggin), b. Oct. 10, 1762; m. Stephen Thurston [no. 238].
257 Mary (Wiggin), b. July 30, 1767; m. Levi Barker of Stratham; 8 children.

By second wife, Mehitable.

258 Edmund (Wiggin), b. May 30, 1772; went to Thomaston, Me., 1794; m., June 12, 1800, Elizabeth Copeland of Warren, Me.; was a clerk in Knox & Vose's store, Rockland.
259 Mehitable (Wiggin), b. Aug. 18, 1773; m. Sam'l Marble of Stratham, N. H.
260 Abigail (Wiggin), b. Mar. 22, 1775; m. Thos. Chase of Stratham, N. H.
261 William Howe| (Wiggin), b. Dec. 16, 1776; went to Thomaston about 1795; m., Dec. 13, 1804, Mary Simonton; was overseer of lime business; and d. Jan. 20, 1811, having had three children, one Hon. Geo. S. (Wiggin), b. Sept. 28, 1805, learned the mason's trade, settled in Rockland, Me., and was mayor of the city more than seven years.
262 Sarah (Wiggin), b. Sept. 18, 1778; m. James St. Clair of South Thomaston.
263 Clarissa (Wiggin), b. Oct. 15, 1780; m. Stephen Bowman of Stratham.
264 Augusta (Wiggin), b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Jacob Wiggin, resided and died in Stratham.

86

MARY THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of John and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there 1737; married, Oct. 17, 1759, WILLIAM STICKNEY, born April 1, 1730, son of Jonathan and Mary (Redington) Stickney of Rowley, Mass.; lived in Newbury, Mass.

Children.

265 Jonathan (Stickney), b. Sept. 17, 1760; m. 1st, E. Chipman; 2d, H. Peck.
266 William (Stickney), b. April 30, 1763; m., Feb. 8, 1780, Alice Maley.
267 Mary (Stickney), b. Aug. 4, 1765; m., Aug. 3, 1800, Capt. Jeremiah Young.
268 Judith (Stickney), b. Aug. 9, 1767; m., Aug. 3, 1800, Capt. Isaac Stone.
269 Eunice (Stickney), b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. 1st, M. Brown; 2d, Capt. I. Stone.
270 Dorothy (Stickney), b. July 5, 1772; d. young.
271 David (Stickney), b. Aug. 5, 1774; m., Jan. 4, 1815, Elizabeth Le Breton.
272 Dorothy (Stickney), b. Sept. 4, 1776; m., Dec. 26, 1804, Ephraim W. Allen.
273 Jeremiah (Stickney), bap. Nov. 19, 1780; d., n. m., Sept. 2, 1821.

88

HANNAH THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born about 1740; married, Nov. 22, 1764, EDMUND ADAMS, born Oct. 24, 1740, an energetic and thrifty farmer in Londonderry, N. H.*

Children.

274 James (Adams), b. May 5, 1765; m. Ann Griffin Jan. 24, 1793. She d. 1807; he d. Jan. 18, 1825.
275 Jane (Adams), b. Jan. 2, 1767; m. Daniel Marsh Dec. 31, 1794.
276 Amos (Adams), b. May 10, 1768; killed in a saw-mill Nov. 13, 1813.
277 Patience (Adams), b. July 16, 1770; d. July 20, 1806.
278 Hannah (Adams), b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. June 5, 1795.

* For his will see 1st ed. p. 43.

279 Edmund (Adams), b. May 14, 1777; m. Elizabeth Carr 1808; was a farmer in Salem, N. H.
280 Richard (Adams), b. Nov. 14, 1779; d. soon.
281 Benjamin (Adams), b. May 31, 1782; d. in Havana Sept. 21, 1811.
282 Jacob (Adams), b. Jan. 14, 1785; d., n. m., Aug. 10, 1823, having endowed by his will the "Adams Female Academy" at Londonderry, N. H.
283 Susannah Pike (Adams).

84

JOHN THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there 1744; married, Jan. 26, 1765, EUNICE DOLE, born 1743. She died July 23, 1818, aged 75; he died Nov. 29, 1820, aged 76; both buried in Newbury Oldtown, where he was a farmer.

Children.

284 Stephen,[5] b. 1765; d. April 10, 1789.
285 Ednah,[5] b. 1768; m. Wm. Dole, a farmer in Newbury. She d. Jan 23, 1841. They had: (1) Moses (Dole); (2) William (Dole), b. 1787; m., Dec 2, 1842, Abigail Plumer, b. Dec. 18, 1801; he was a farmer in Newbury; d. June 26, 1846; no children; (3) Stephen (Dole); (4) Eunice (Dole), m. Benj. Wheeler.
286+Enoch,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1770; m. Martha Jaques.
287 Daniel,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1775.
288 Amos,[5] b. Sept. 10, d. Nov. 6, 1776.
289+Eunice,[5] b. April 23, 1779; m. Richard Jaques.
290+Mehitable,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1783; m. Enoch Plumer.
291 Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1785; m., Nov. 27, 1807, James Kilborn, a farmer in Boscawen, N. H., b. Nov. 18, 1783. She died in Andover, N. H., March 19, 1869; he d. Dec. 11, 1869. They had:
  292 Elizabeth (Kilborn), b. in Newburyport, Sept. 9, 1808; m., April 10, 1828, Dr. Peter Coffin Carlton, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 13, 1801, a physician in Orland, Ind. She d. Oct. 27, 1839; he d. Aug. 7, 1856. They had: (1) James (Carleton), b. in Bristol, N. H., Nov. 16, 1829, a carpenter in Coldwater, Mich.; m., Nov. 27, 1856, Eunice Amelia Ring, b. in Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 20, 1836. (2) Elizabeth Kilborn (Carleton), b. in Orland, Ind., July 28, 1839; m., Oct. 17, 1859, Chas. Norris Adams, b. Dec. 14, 1835, son of Samuel Parker [Capt. in the 6th N. H. reg. in the war against the rebellion] and Margaret (Saffon) Adams of Haverhill, N. H. He is a foreman printer, and Congregationalist, in Windsor, Vt.
  293 Judith Thurston (Kilborn), b. Mar. 24, 1810; d. in Boscawen, Apr. 16, 1831.
  294 Edna Dole (Kilborn), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Jan 18, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1838.
  295 Nathan (Kilborn), b. Mar. 2, 1814, a farmer in Salisbury, N. H.; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1836, Polly Danforth, b. in Boscawen, now Webster, N. H., Feb., 3, 1815. She d. in Andover, N. H., June 18, 1853; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1854. Harriet Noire Huntoon, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 18, 1818, d. Sept, 3, 1881. They had: (1) Albert (Kilborn), b. in Boscawen, Aug. 15, 1840, d. in Vicksburg, Miss., Dec., 1872. (2) Sarah Climena (Kilborn), b. in Andover, N. H., June 25, 1842. (3) Amelia (Kilborn), b. do., Sept. 22, 1847. (4) Manetha (Kilborn), b. do., June 27, 1851, d. July 10, 1852.
  296 Eunice (Kilborn), b. July 13, 1816; m., Sept. 26, 1838, John T. Dole, a merchant in Bangor, Me.
  297 Judith Frances (Kilborn), b. Sept. 28, 1832; m., Feb. 8, 1857, Oscar F. Lawrence, a farmer in Elgin, Ill.
298 Judith,[5] b. 1787; m. Edmund Dole, a cabinet maker of Bangor, Me., b. July 11, 1784.

90

BENJAMIN THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of

Newbury, Mass.; born there Oct. 21, 1746; married, Jan. 20, 1785, JANE MCKNIGHT, born Apr. 5, 1753, daughter of James McKnight of Newbury. He died Dec. 11, 1807; she died April 8, 1820; both buried in Newbury Oldtown. He was a farmer and lived on the land originally granted to the first Daniel Thurston, 1638, on Newbury Neck, an assessor in Newbury, 1807, a true Puritan in faith and life.

Children.

299+Benjamin,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1785; m. Susan Hardy.

300 John,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Nancy Baker, b. 1791. He graduated from Harvard 1807, received M.D. at Dartmouth 1818, was surgeon in the U. S. army in service in Florida, and d. in Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1835. She d. at Mrs. Baker's, a relative, in Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1855, aged 64. No children.

301 Jane,[5] b. July 30, 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1795.

302 Mary,[5] b. August 23, 1792; m. Dea. Putnam Perley, a farmer in Byfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 22, 1829; he d. June 30, 1835, aged 41. Both buried in Byfield cemetery; were both eminent for piety and usefulness. No children.

303 Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1793; d. May 18, 1795.

106

HANNAH CHUTE (*Daniel Chute, Mary Thurston,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Byfield, Mass.; born there April, 1765; married, July 7, 1792, REV. ARIEL PARISH,* born in Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 29, 1764, son of Elijah and Eunice (Foster) Parish. He graduated from Dartmouth 1788, approbated to preach Aug., 1789, ordained over the Congregational church in Manchester-by-the-sea, Mass., April 12, 1792, a strict Calvinist, but of candid and placid temper toward those who adopted a different faith, a man of remarkable cheerfulness and vivacity, loved by all, died May 20, 1794; she was distinguished for sound judgment, active benevolence and sincere piety, died April 28, 1842.

Children.

304 Philomela (Parish), b. 1793; d. when two weeks old.

*THE PARISH FAMILY. Samuel, Lemuel of Canterbury, Ct., d. 1821, aged 88½, ELIJAH, three brothers and one sister, m. —— Nowlen, first known in Plainfield, Ct.

I. ELIJAH PARISH,* b. probably in Canterbury, Ct; a farmer in Lebanon and Windham, Ct.; m. Eunice Foster, b. 1733, d. Dec. 13, 1799: da of Hannah Standish [see Standish Family, p. 175], and had: Asa, who died Feb. 20, 1772, aged 3 years; REV. ELIJAH, D.D.; Philomela, who m. Dea. Stephen Thurston [no. 414]; Rev. Ariel [no. 106].

II. REV. ELIJAH PARISH, D.D., b. in Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 7, 1762; d. Oct. 15, 1825; m., Nov. 7, 1796, Mary Hale, da. of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Northend) Hale of Byfield. She d. May 30, 1831, aged 64. He graduated from Dartmouth 1785; an eminent divine; nearly forty years, all his ministerial life, pastor of the Congregational church in Byfield, Mass.; ordained Oct. 20, 1787; died, aged 62. Had 3 children who grew to adult age: MOSES PARSONS; Hannah Standish, b. May 7, 1801, an exceptionally smart, intellectual, unmarried lady, d. 1865; Mary Hale, b. Jan. 13, 1798, m., 1818, Capt. Daniel Noyes; they had Rev. Daniel Parish Noyes, b. June 4, 1820, grad. from Yale 1840, installed over the Congregational church in Wilmington, Mass., 1877.

III. MOSES PARSONS PARISH, b. Oct. 9, 1803; grad. from Bowdoin 1822, the same year as the poet Longfellow; m. Mary Sawyer of Newburyport, Mass.

* Hon. Ariel S. Thurston says concerning Elijah Parish, sen. [p. 29], "My father m. his only da., and he and his wife both being old came to Andover, Mass., and lived with my father. My grandmother d. the day before Washington. Very soon after he m. a 2d wife.

"After living with my father some 6 years, Mr. Parish and my father bought a farm together in Bedford, Mass. I think it was bought with joint funds. After living in Bedford 6 years my father bought a farm in Goffstown, N. H., of old parson Dutch of Bradford, Mass. My grandfather Parish bought a nice house a quarter of a mile from my father's, where he d. 1817, and his wife m. a 2d husband. She d. Dec. 13, 1799, and this is her epitaph.

Her faithful aid relieved the woes of life,
No husband e'er enjoyed a kinder wife:
With holy zeal she taught each list'ning child,
Persuasive goodness spoke in accents mild,
Content to stay, but not afraid to go.
Her parting words forbid our tears to flow.

305 Amelia (Parish), b. Sept. 18, 1794; m., June 18, 1819, Rev. Ebenezer Perkins, b. in Topsfield, Mass., July 4, 1794, grad. from Dartmouth 1814, was ordained over the Congregational church in Royalston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1819, remained there 27 yrs. She d. June 21, 1859; he d. instantly Nov. 26, 1861. They had:

306 Ariel Ebenezer Parish (Perkins), b. Oct. 11, 1820; grad. from Amherst 1840, studied theology at Andover and with private teachers, ordained at Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1844, installed over the Congregational church in Ware, Mass., Dec. 5, 1855; in Worcester, Mass., 1890; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1850, Emily Pearson of Hanover, N. H., b. May 6, 1827, d. Nov. 11, 1854; 2d, Feb. 19, 1856, Susan Osborne Poor of So. Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., b. Jan. 29, 1827. He had eight children: by 1st wife (1) Edward (Perkins), b. Sept. 17, 1851, d. Oct. 2, 1851. (2) Herbert Boardman (Perkins), b. June 24, 1853, professor of mathematics in Lawrence University, Wis. By 2d wife: (3) Henry Poor (Perkins), b. Dec. 24, 1856, a missionary at Tieutsin, China. (4) Charles Albert (Perkins), b. Oct. 31, 1858, professor in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (5) Rose Standish (Perkins), b. Dec. 18, 1860. (6) Daniel Chute (Perkins), b. July 21, 1864, d. July 1, 1870. (7) Franklin Parish (Perkins), b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. Mar. 8, 1870. (8) Alfred Pearson (Perkins), b. Sept. 15, 1868.

307 Hannah Amelia (Perkins), b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. in Royalston, as his 2d wife, Nov. 28, 1854, Rev. Chas. Louis Woodworth, D.D., b. May 22, 1820, son of Charles and Lilly (Avery) Woodworth of Stafford, Ct. He grad. from Amherst 1845, Hartford Theo. Sem. 1848; ordained over the 2d Cong. church in Amherst Nov. 7, 1849, where he remained 14 years, dis. 1863 to continue chaplain of the 27th Mass. reg. in the war against the rebellion, which position he held from Mar. 30, 1862, to June 20, 1864, when he was appointed secretary of the Am. Miss. Soc.; residence Watertown, Mass. They have: (1) Charles Louis Woodworth, b. July 27, 1853, grad. from Amherst 1873, Boston School of oratory 1874, Heidelberg, Germany, 1875; was prof. of elecution in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., eleven years, till 1889; since a settled Congregational clergyman in Wilton, N. H.; m., July 7, 1873, Sarah Emma Tillson, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1853 [p. 129]. They have: Chas. Louis (Woodworth), b. Sept. 16, 1875; Harry Edwards (Woodworth), b. Jan. 11, 1877, d. Mar. 22, 1877; Sarah Edwards (Woodworth), b. April 23, 1882; Sumner Emerson (Woodworth), b. July 18, d. July 19, 1886; Roxana (Woodworth), b. Jan. 28, 1888.

308 Daniel Chute (Perkins), b. Nov. 11, 1824; entered Amherst 1846, grad. from Harvard Med. College 1850; practiced medicine in Enfield, Springfield and Peabody, Mass., where he married, Nov. 8, 1857, Mehitabel Cummings Proctor, da. of Abel Waters and Lydia Porter (Emerson) Proctor of Peabody, Mass. He d. Nov. 3, 1863, and his widow m., April 2, 1873, James Phinney Baxter of Portland, Me., son of Dr. Elihu and Sarah (Cone) Baxter.

309 Benjamin Conant (Perkins), b. Jan. 23, 1827; grad. from Dartmouth 1848, Harvard Law 1851; practiced law in Peabody and Salem; in Massachusetts senate in 1866; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1853, Julia Augusta Pearson of Hanover, N. H., b. April 8, 1830, d. April 30, 1863; 2d, Nov. 8, 1865, Mrs. Helen Maria (Dole) Wills of Newburyport, Mass., b. May 7, 1830, d. Oct. 23, 1879; resided in Peabody; no children living.

310 Joseph Lee (Perkins), b. Nov. 20, 1828; a real estate agent in Fitchburg, Mass.

109

COL. DANIEL THURSTON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin and Mary (Gage) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March, 1720; married, first, Sept. 3, 1741, HANNAH PARKER, born Jan. 7, 1724; she died Jan. 11, 1759. Second, Sept. 10, 1761, JUDITH GERRISH; she united with the Congregational church Nov. 6, 1763, and died August, 1765. Third, MRS. ELIZABETH ROLF

of Newburyport, Mass. He died July 14, 1805, aged 85. She died 1819, aged 97.

Mr. Thurston was an architect and house carpenter in Bradford, and had one of the finest farms in that region. He was a "noted man in his day," full of wit and humor, a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, and enlisted in the revolutionary war. He and his son Nathaniel were representative and senator for thirty years in succession, one and sometimes both at the same time in the legislature of Massachusetts. He held many responsible offices in town and state; was colonel of a regiment, one of the framers of the constitution of Mass., and a deacon in the Congregational church.*

Children.

311 Hattie,[5] b. 1742.
312 Betty,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1744; m. Capt. Peter Kimball.
313 Mary,[5] b. July 24, 1746; m., May 21, 1771, Dea. Richard Walker, a farmer and tanner in Bradford, Mass. They had:
  314 Mehitable (Walker), b. 1773.
  315 Hannah (Walker), b. 1775; m. Samuel Gardner, a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass.
  316 David (Walker), b. 1778; m. Sarah Thurston [no. 9/7].
  317 Betsey (Walker), b. 1782; m. Samuel Gardner, above.
  318 Richard (Walker), b. 1786; m. Catherine Trickey of Bradford; a farmer in Hanover, N. H.
319 Hannah,[5] m., March 14, 1771, Timothy Gage, a farmer in Bradford. They had:
  320 Daniel (Gage), m. Hannah Curtis.
  321 Betsey (Gage), m. Thomas Webster.
  322 Hannah (Gage), m. Samuel Chadwick of Bradford.
323+Benjamin,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1753; m. Sarah Phillips.
324+Nathaniel,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1755; m. 1st, Betsey Webster and six others.
325+Daniel,[5] b. June 12, 1757; m. Susannah Crombie.
326 Judith,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1765; d. Sept. 4, 1765.

133

David Thurston[4]† (*Benjamin*[3]), born July 9, 1736; married Eunice Whitney. She died Jan. 5, 1802, aged 63. He died Aug. 6, 1826, aged 90 years, 28 days.

David Thurston lived in Leominster, Mass., several years, when he left, and was one of the first settlers in Marlboro, N. H., as early as 1775, near the Monadnoc mountains, when the township was almost an unbroken forest, subjecting them to great hardships. The catamounts, wolves, bears and wild turkeys were very numerous and troublesome, disturbing the slumbers of the night by their noise and search after sheep and fowls. It is said of Mrs. Thurston that she was particularly tough and smart, oftentimes walking long distances on snow-shoes in the care of her family. By a letter from his son David written to his sister Eunice (found 1878), he records that David Thurston (his father) went to live with him in Owego, N. Y., some years before his death, and that "he died sitting in his great chair, the place chosen by himself to die a few minutes before, and

* For his will and anecdotes about him see 1st ed. p. 45.

† The 1st ed. had this David as the son of Jonathan. I have since discovered that he was the son of Benjamin, but who were the ancestors of Benjamin Thurston I have not been able to find, tho there is no doubt he belonged to this family.

closing his own eyes passed away like one going into a gentle sleep." He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and to all appearances a sincere Christian. The following record is of interest:—

"Marlboro, N. H., July 9, 1776. We the subscribers do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our powers, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, with ARMS oppose the hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American colonies." Signed David Thurston, and forty-nine others.

Children, born in Leominster, Mass.

327 Benjamin,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1766; m. Sally ———, and had:
328 Ginnet,[6] born in Marlboro, Aug. 30, 1792.
329 Sally,[6] b. in Marlboro, March 9, 1794.
330+David,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1768; m. Fanny Darling.
331+Levi,[5] b. June 1, 1770; m. Abigail Newton.
332+John,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. Lydia Ball.

Born in Marlboro, N. H.

333+Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1775; m. Sally French.
334+Jason,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1777; m. Mrs. Lydia (Palmer) Rollins.
335 Eunice,[5] b. June 25, 1780; m. 1st, in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 6, 1805, Abraham Garfield, b. 1779, son of John and Lucy (Smith) Garfield of Lincoln, Mass. He was a farmer, living in Troy, N. H., and after marriage in Londonderry and Landgrove, Vt. She d. in Landgorve, Feb. 23, 1841, and was buried in Londonderry, Vt., after which he lived with his son John in Jaffrey, N. H., where he died Sept. 24, 1865. They had:

336 Eunice (Garfield), b. July 27, 1806; m., Feb. 18, 1840, Walter Greenwood, b. Oct. 3, 1812. In furniture and wooden ware business in Providence, R. I., till 1851, removed to East Templeton, Mass. He died July 9, 1880. She resides in Baldwinville, Mass., both members of the Baptist church. They had: (1) Thomas (Greenwood), b. in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1842, fitted for college at Easthampton, Mass., and entered Yale, worked his own way for two years, then entered the commissary dept. at City Point, Md., and after close of the war was commissioned with the charge of Fort Foot, Md. He went back to Yale in 1866, and graduated 1867; was principal of Harcourt school in Gambier, O. Taught school and studied law in New York, graduated from Columbia Law school and commenced practice in New York. In 1879 was appointed assistant U. S. attorney in New York. (2) Edwin Walter (Greenwood), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 30, 1845, enlisted in the war against the rebellion, died of gunshot wound received at Port Hudson, La., July 6, 1863, a member of Baptist church. (3) Thurston (Greenwood), b. in Providence Sept. 29, 1851, d. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1868; member of Bap. church.

337 Maria (Garfield), b. in Troy, N. H., May 19, 1808; m., 1862, Ebenezer Howe, a chair maker in So. Gardiner, Mass.; d. April 2, 1876, aged 68. She died at her brother Solomon's, April 8, 1887. No children; both members of the Baptist church.

338 Abraham (Garfield), b. in Troy, Apr. 24, 1810; m. 1st, 1837, Sophronia Coney of Londonderry, Vt. She d. 1842; 2d, March, 1842, Eliza Ann Reed Dinsmore Jacquith of Ashby, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1810. She died Feb. 6, 1876. He was a stone cutter in Ashburnham, Mass.; 1889 in Keene, N. H. They had: (1) William Azel (Garfield), b. in Londonderry, Vt., April 5, 1838, a mechanic in Keene, N. H. Enlisted in 1st N. H. regiment heavy artillery, Aug. 29, 1863. Discharged on account of heart disease after 14 months; m., Aug. 15, 1862, Sarah Maria Fiske, b. Oct. 17, 1837, in Chicopee, Mass., da. of Abner [b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 17, 1773] and Mary L. (Smith) [b. in Holland, Mass., May 31, 1818] Fiske of Keene, N. H. Methodists. They have: Sophronia Isabel (Garfield), b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. in New London, Ct., May 1; 1874; Mary Adelaide (Garfield), b. July 23, 1865; Frank Azel (Garfield), b. in Hinsdale, N. H., July 19, 1868. A pail turner in Keene; member of Congregational church; Lizzie Jane (Garfield), b. at

Athol Depot, Mass., Mar. 2, 1872; d. May 1, 1874. (2) Elmer Lauren (Garfield), b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 27, 1841. Enlisted in 14th N. H. regiment, Aug. 11, 1862, and was killed in battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 25, 1864. (3) Warren (Garfield), b. 1843; a truckman in Boston, enlisted in war against the rebellion Aug. 13, 1864, in the 14th Mass. regiment. Discharged June 17, 1865; d. 1886.

339 John (Garfield), b. in Troy, N. H., Feb. 27, 1812; a farmer in East Jaffrey, N. H., says he aided in taking down the old Thurston house in Troy, and the shingles were all fastened on with wooden pins; no iron nails; m., May 31, 1836, Emily Gould, b. Oct. 24, 1807. She died Sept. 30, 1882. They had: (1) John Quincy (Garfield), b. Aug. 6, 1838; a frescoer in San Francisco, Cal.; m., Oct. 20, 1869, Emma Parker of San Francisco. They have: Walter P. (Garfield), b. 1870; Clara E. (Garfield), b. 1874; John M. (Garfield), b. 1876. (2) Lucius A. (Garfield), b. Mar. 11, 1849; a farmer in Jaffrey, N. H.; m., Feb. 4, 1874, Ella M. Clark. They have: Ernest B. (Garfield), b. 1875; Bessie A. (Garfield), b. 1877; Marion E. (Garfield), b. 1879; John A. (Garfield), b. 1882; Ansel L. (Garfield), b. 1884.

340 Fanny (Garfield), b. in Landgrove, Vt., Sept. 18, 1814; m. John Robertson Haynes, a farmer in Landgrove, representative to the legislature, selectman, and other town offices. He was killed by his bull 1879; she d. Sept., 1885. They had: Abby Maria (Haynes), b. 1852; m., 1880, Daniel Webster Marden, a farmer in Londonderry, Vt.

341 David (Garfield), b. in Landgrove, Vt., Mar. 2, 1817, lived in Londonderry, Vt.; m., 1863, Dorcas McMullen. No children.

342 Solomon (Garfield), b. in Landgrove, Vt., Jan. 2, 1819; a farmer in East Jaffrey, N. H.; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1844, Loretta Fairbanks of Dublin, N. H. She d. Sept. 3, 1855; 2d, Sept. 6, 1857, Mary Eliza Richardson, b. 1829. He had: (1) Andrew May (Garfield), b. in Providence, R. I., July 6, 1853; d. in Peterboro, N. H., Mar. 3, 1873. (2) Martin Parker (Garfield), b. in Peterboro, Dec. 4, 1859; a farmer. (3) Frank Lewis (Garfield), b. Jan. 21, 1861; studying for the ministry. (4) Archie Reuel (Garfield), b. in Vineland, N. J., May 21, 1867; a farmer. (5) John Pearl (Garfield).

343 Andrew Jackson (Garfield), b. in Landgrove, Vt., June 18, 1821; a wooden ware dealer in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

344 Daniel Jackson (Garfield), b. in Landgrove, Vt., Aug. 8, 1824; a pail maker in Winchendon, Mass., and Marietta, O., and after in St. Louis, Mo., where he died 1879; m., 1852, Marietta Stoddard of Winchendon, Mass. They had: (1) Newton (Garfield), b. 1853. (2) Florence (Garfield), b. 1855.

345 Stephen,[5] b. March 18, 1783, d. Jan. 25, 1784.

140

Dea. John Thurston[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jonathan and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Aug. 19, 1723; married, first, March 15, 1743-4, Hepzibah Burpee, born Oct. 3, 1722, daughter of Ebenezer and Miriam (Pearson) Burpee of Newbury, Mass. She died April 10, 1766; second, April 28, 1768, Lydia Kimball of Bradford, Mass. He died August, 1807.

Mr. Thurston purchased a farm in the westerly part of Lunenburg, before the town of Fitchburg was incorporated, Aug. 6, 1765, and moved there in the spring of 1766. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and several relics captured by him from the enemy are still in the possession of his descendants. He was deacon of the Congregational church, and a man much respected in town.*

* For inscription on tombstone see 1st ed. p. 46.

Children, all born in Rowley.

346 Jonathan,[5] bap. Nov. 25, 1744.
347 Sarah,[5] b. June 8, bap. June 12, 1748; m. —— Wood.
348 Ebenezer,[5]* b. 1749; published Oct. 27, 1770; m. Lydia Flagg of Worcester. He was a farmer, deacon of the Congregational church in Fitchburg, Mass., many years. No children; d. June, 1822, aged 73. She d. Nov., 1831, aged 78.
349+Priscilla,[5] b. about 1751; m. Abraham Farwell.
350 Miriam,[5] bap. April 10, 1782; m. —— Sargent, and had Thurston (Sargent).
351 Hepzibah,[5] b. Aug. 8, bap. Aug. 12, 1760; published July 6, 1786; m. John Osborn, a farmer in Fitchburg. She died Nov. 29, 1808. They had:
  352 Hepzibah B. (Osborn), b. Sept. 30, 1787.
  353 Lydia K. (Osborn), b. July 19, 1790.
  354 John (Osborn), b. April 6, 1792.
  355 Ephraim (Osborn), b. May 2, 1794.
  356 Miriam (Osborn), b. July 13, 1801.
  357 Abram (Osborn), b. May 5, 1804.
358 Daniel,[5] b., m. and lived in Beverly, Mass., and had:
  359 John.[6]
  360 Anne.[6]
  361 Sarah.[6]
362+Thomas,[5] b. Feb. 2, bap. Feb. 9, 1755; m. 1st, Lydia Davis; 2d, Mehitable Upton.
363+John,[5] b. Feb. 20, bap. Feb. 27, 1757; m. Esther Wood.
364+Stephen,[5] bap. July 17, 1763; m. Mary Osgood.

142

SAMUEL THURSTON[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Jonathan and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there June 7, 1727; married, by Rev. James Chandler, Apr. 18, 1751, PRISCILLA BURPEE, born Jan. 18, 1728-9, daughter of Ebenezer and Miriam (Pearson) Burpee of Newbury, Mass. He died Mar. 26, 1806; she died Nov., 1811.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Lancaster, Mass. His farm was on the line between Lancaster and Sterling, and his remains were buried in Sterling. He was representative to the general court 1778.

Children.

365 Priscilla,[5] b. Mar. 24, 1752; m. [intention Jan. 5, 1776, both of Lancaster] Joseph Kendall, b. in Sterling, Mass. She d. May 29, 1812. They had:
  367 John (Kendall), b. Jan. 17, 1777; d. Apr. 4, 1823.
  368 Judith (Kendall), b. July 21, 1778; d. May 27, 1820.
  369 Peter (Kendall), b. Mar. 15, 1780; d. Mar. 31, 1786.
  370 Joseph (Kendall), b. Aug. 12, d. Aug. 16, 1781.
  371 Sewall (Kendall), b. Aug. 31, 1782; d. 1860; m. Sarah Wyman of Roxbury, resided in Boston.
  372 Sophia (Kendall), b. Oct. 15, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1866; m. William Perry, a lawyer of Leominster, Mass.
  373 Peter (Kendall), b. Aug. 4, 1785; d. Jan. 24, 1849; m. and resided in Worcester, Mass.
  374 Clarissa (Kendall), b. Aug. 5, 1788; d. 1814.
  375 Hannah (Kendall), b. May 9, 1790; d. Nov. 10, 1818.
  376 Pearson Thurston (Kendall), b. Aug. 29, 1792; d. Jan. 11, 1865; m. and practiced medicine in Sterling and Clinton, Mass.
  377 Martha (Kendall), b. July 13, 1794; d. Jan. 14, 1818.
  378 Gill (Kendall), b. March, 1797; d. Jan. 6, 1798.

* Ebenezer Thurston of Castleton, Vt., Samuel Hutchinson and wife Abigail of Cavendish, Vt., Ebenezer Thurston, yeoman, and wife Lydia of Fitchburg, Joseph Gray and wife Sarah of Fitchburg, Phinehas Allen, yeoman, and wife Dolly of Fitchburg, Stephen Flagg, yeoman, and wife Batty of Boylston, jointly deeded land March 6, 1792.

379 John,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1754.
380+John,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1754; m. 1st, Rebecca Gates, 2d, Polly Sargent, 3d, Lydia Fuller.
381 Judith,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. June 20, 1774.
382+Silas,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1758; m. 1st, Sally Kendall, 2d, Michal Nelson, 3d, Amy Rugg.
383 Mary,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1761; m., May 19, 1782, by Josiah Wilder, Esq., Tilley Richardson of Sterling, Mass.
384+Pearson,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1763; m. Jerusha Greenleaf.
385 Sally,[5] b. June 14, 1767; d. June 16, 1801.
386+Susanna,[5] b. April 7, 1769; m. Dr. Silas Allen.
387 Hepzibah,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1771; m., June 16, 1805, —— Sawyer, a carpenter of Sterling, Mass.; d. July 31, 1814.
388 Lydia,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1803.

150

MARY THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 26, 1734; married, Sept. 23, 1756, DEA. JEREMIAH SEARLE, born 1723, son of William and Jane (Nelson) Searle. She died Aug. 20, 1804, aged 70.

Children.

389 Jeremiah (Searle), b. 1761; n. m.
390 Stephen (Searle), m., about 1790, Mary Jewett, and had:
391 Jeremiah (Searle), b. 1794.
392 Jacob (Searle), b. 1798.
393 Stephen (Searle), b. 1803; m. Sally Stickney, and had Stephen (Searle), b. 1830.
394 Benjamin Gardner (Searle), b. 1809.
395 Richard Thurston (Searle), b. 1814.
396 Betsey (Searle), n. m.
397 Martha (Searle), n. m.
398 Jonathan (Searle), n. m.
399 Mehitable (Searle), m., March 1, 1793, Rev. Samuel Toombs, b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1776; installed Feb. 19, 1806, as pastor of a Presbyterian church in Salem, Washington county, N. Y., where he labored very successfully twenty-six years, and died March 28, 1832. It is recorded of him that "few equalled him in profoundness and solidity of intellect. His mind was clear, vigorous and comprehensive, and while expounding the great doctrines and principles of Christianity, in which his whole heart and soul were engaged, he gave utterance to thoughts that were eloquent and impressive."

151

EUNICE THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 4, 1736; married JOHN HARRIS, born 1730, son of John and Mary (Waite) Harris, born 1651, son of Dea. Timothy and Phebe (Pearson) Harris, son of John and Bridget Harris. She died Sept. 21, 1775; he died Sept. 20, 1808, aged 78.

Children.

400 Mary (Harris), b. July, 1767; d. Nov. 17, 1795.
401 Phebe (Harris), b. Dec. 23, 1769; m., June 14, 1798, Dr. Joshua Jewett, b. Aug. 23, 1768, deacon of the Congregational church of Rowley. She died Oct. 12, 1854, aged 85; he d. Jan. 3, 1861, aged 93. In a letter written by Dr. Jewett, Nov. 21, 1852, he says he is in his eighty-fifth year, and that his wife has two silver tablespoons made from silver money found in the pocket

of Stephen Thurston after he was shipwrecked, marked S. T. [no. 149]. Children:

402 John Harris (Jewett), b. 1799; d., n. m., about 1860.
403 Joshua (Jewett), b. 1801; d., n. m., in Salem, about 1827.
404 Henry Cushing (Jewett), b. 1803; grad. from Brown University 1824, installed as pastor of the Congregational church in Winslow, Me., July 4, 1835, dis. April 30, 1842; m. Mrs. Bridges; d. in Mass. 1846.
405 Mary (Jewett), b. 1808; m. Dea. James J. Plummer of Rowley; d. June 3, 1844, without issue. She was a graduate of Ipswich Seminary under Misses Grant and Lyon. He m. 2d, and always lived at the homestead of his 1st wife, Mrs. Plummer caring tenderly for her parents, Lydia Bailey the old housekeeper, and her brother, who left his business in Boston to come home to die. This house is more than 100 years old, and contains many relics of ye olden time, a clock over 200 years old, a buffet filled with ancient ware, etc.

154

PHEBE THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1741; married first, Oct. 31, 1771, REV. DAVID JEWETT, born May 31, 1746, graduated from Harvard 1769, and settled as a Congregational minister in Candia, N. H., in 1771; dismissed in 1780, and settled as the first pastor of the Congregational church in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 2, 1782, having preached several months preceding, where he died March, 1783, aged 37. Second, DEACON DANIEL SPOFFORD,* born 1721, a farmer of Rowley, Mass., as his third wife. He was chosen deacon of Georgetown church 1781. He died April 26, 1803. She died Aug. 15, 1811, aged 70.

Children.

406 Phebe (Jewett), m. —— Adams of Newbury, Mass.
407 David (Jewett), m. Mrs. Judkins; a farmer of Monmouth, Me., where he lived and died, leaving 3 sons and a daughter.
408 Sarah (Jewett), d. young in Rowley.
409 Eunice (Jewett), m. Joshua Noyes, a farmer in Byfield, Mass.; removed to Atkinson, Me., where he died. They had:
  410 Phebe Thurston (Noyes), b. 1801; m. Samuel Thurston [no. 11, 525].
  411 Rev. Randall (Noyes); he died in Atkinson. One of his sons married a daughter of his uncle David Jewett, and became a Baptist preacher.
412 John (Jewett), died in Georgetown, childless.

157

DANIEL THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of

* THE SPOFFORD FAMILY.

I. JOHN and Mary his wife were among the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., in 1638, coming from England with Ezekiel Rogers' company. Will dated 1678; had JOHN and Samuel.

II. JOHN, born 1648; married, 1700, Sarah Wheeler; lived on the homestead farm; d. 1696. Had a son.

III. CAPT. JOHN, b. 1678; m. 1st, 1700, Dorcas Hopkinson, b. Feb. 28, 1676, daughter of John Hopkinson and granddaughter of Dea. John Pearson of Rowley; m. 2d, Sarah Poor. He had 5 children by 1st wife, one of whom, Francis, b. Feb. 19 1702, the patriarch of the Windham, Ct., Spoffords, b. 1722, d. 1785, m., 1722, Priscilla Walcott. By 2d wife he had 3 sons.

IV. COL. DANIEL, b. April. 1721; d. April 26, 1803; m. 1st, 1741, Judith Follansbee. He was a skilled architect; colonel of the regiment that marched to the Lexington fight; representative to general court 1776; member of the convention that formed the U. S. Constitution 1780; deacon of the Congregational church. He m. 2d, Betsey (Smith) Emery; m. 3d, Mrs. Phebe (Thurston) Jewett [no. 154].

Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1745; married, first, Feb. 4, 1768, JUDITH CHUTE, born Jan. 20, 1743, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Newbury, Mass. She died Dec. 13, 1788. Second, Nov. 5, 1789, MRS. MARGARET KINSMAN of Ipswich, where he lived, ~~till Nov. 4, 1799; moved to a farm in Andover, Mass., having united with the church the day before.~~ She died Feb. 27, 1822, aged 75. He died instantly at Ipswich, April 30, 1817, as he was trundling a wheelbarrow along the street.*

Children, by first wife.

413+Susannah,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. Dea. William Colman.
414+Stephen,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1770; m. 1st, Philomela Parish; 2d, Sarah Burge; 3d, Hannah Worcester.
415+Judith,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1771; m. Samuel Pearson.
416 Daniel,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1772; d., unmarried, Apr. 19, 1792; bap. Dec. 20, 1772.
417 Hannah,[5] bap. May 8, 1774; d. in childhood.

158

SARAH THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born there April 14, 1748; married, June 13, 1775, CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, born October, 1746 [see Pearson Family, p. 12]. He died Sept. 15, 1807; she died Apr. 28, 1818, aged 70.

Sarah Thurston and her sister Mehitable were married at the same time, Tuesday, before the battle of Bunker Hill, which was fought Saturday, June 17, 1775. Capt. Pearson had bright black eyes, clear complexion, and was very handsome; he was passionately fond of music, as he copied tunes which formed a thick book, and bound it in tin covers. It is now, 1879, in possession of Horatio Webster, Milton, Mass. He had the house built 1750, the fulling mill, and a farm in Rowley, Mass. The place is now, 1884, called Glen Mills. Mrs. C. M. Barnes says: "I very well remember my dear old grandmother sitting in the stuffed chair which was brought from England, and had under its cushion a box, in which it was said the Bible was hid in the days of persecution. There she sat, all her joints fixed except the neck, for I well remember she could shake her head at me when naughty. A peg was placed in her nearly closed hand on which was placed a handkerchief, that she could use by moving her head. Her little grandchildren would stand by her and turn the leaves of her Bible. Many were the lessons we received at her lips: the history of Elisha and the naughty children; a stitch in time saves nine; little children should be seen and not heard; 'Hark, from the tombs,' etc. She suffered thus for thirty years, and bore it with Christian resignation, tho a lady of great spirit and efficiency when well, as an old man once said to me, 'Your grandmother was a smart woman, rather high in the instep.'"

Children.

418 Ruth (Pearson), b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. May 27, 1777.
419+Sarah (Pearson), b. Mar. 22, 1778; m. Rev. Moses Elliot.
420 Elizabeth (Pearson), b. Feb. 5, 1780; d. Dec. 5, 1786.
421 One stillborn, Oct. 27, 1781.

* For his will see 1st ed. p. 50.

422+Mehitable (Pearson), b. Jan. 1, 1783; m. James Webster.
423 Hannah (Pearson), b. Oct. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1814, aged 29; n. m.
424 John (Pearson), b. Mar. 4, 1791; last of the male line; a Christian of great loveliness. He gave the Am. Ed Soc. $500 by his will; d. Oct. 5, 1819; unmarried.

159

DAVID THURSTON [4] of North Sedgwick, Me. (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there March 19, 1751; married, first, MARY BACON, born Aug. 18, 1750, only daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Wood) Bacon * of Rowley. She died Oct. 21, 1790. Second, 1791, CHLOE REDINGTON, born May 11, 1767. She was a daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Kimball) Redington, who after Mr. Redington's death married Mr. Hook. Mr. Redington † was a farmer in Boxford, Mass. When Chloe was quite young he sold his farm and built a vessel in Haverhill. On the morning of his departure in this vessel he took his family, wife and six small children, into the front room, drew the shutters, and commended them all to God, then left never to return, the vessel and all on board being lost. Chloe's mother died in Newburyport, Sept. 28, 1823, aged 86 years, 9 months. While yet an infant Chloe was given by her mother to her aunt, Mrs. Rev. Jacob Bacon. After Mrs. Bacon's death, and when Mr. Thurston married her daughter, he took Chloe with his wife to their new home, which became her life home. Mr. Thurston often said "I brought my two wives home at once."

*THE BACON FAMILY. (More extended notice in 1st ed. p. 51.)
I. THOMAS BACON, born 1666, married Hannah Fales; she died April, 1711; he died April 11, 1749, aged 83. They had Thomas, d. 1784, aged 92; James, d. 1785, aged 85; JACOB; and Hannah, m. Nathaniel Wright, and d. Oct. 3, 1754; Mr. Wright d. April 3, 1755.
II. REV. JACOB BACON, born in Rowley, Mass., 1706, married, first, June 22, 1749, Mary Wood, born 1717; she died Nov. 17, 1772. Second, Mary Whitney. He died Aug. 14, 1787, aged 81; she died at David Thurston's in Sedgwick, Me., March 6, 1815, aged 87.

† The following is taken from "Personal Reminiscences of Asa Redington, sr"
"My father's name was Abraham, and I believe Boxford was also his native place, as my grandfather Redington once resided in Boxford. I have seen the remains of his dwelling-place. I once saw my grandmother Redington when I was returning from the war of the Revolution. She then lived with her son Benjamin Redington, who lived in Lunenburg, Mass.; was, I think, over 90 years of age, was nearly blind, but had the use of her limbs, and, with a child to guide her, could walk quite spry; she appeared to be a very pious woman, gave me good advice, and admonished me to remember my Creator; her mind seemed to be bright and powerful. How long she survived after that I do not know, but think she lived some years.
"My father married Sarah Kimball of Boxford, the daughter of Dea. Aaron Kimball, by whom he had seven children, Thomas, Sarah, Asa, Aaron, Samuel, Chloe and Hepzibah. My sister Chloe married Mr. David Thurston of Rowley, who was then a widower, and by whom she had a numerous family of sons and daughters.
"My father settled in Boxford where all his children were born except the youngest, who was born in Haverhill. He built a vessel of about 50 or 60 tons, and went into the coasting business. He continued in this trade several years, when, returning from Sheepscot River with a load of wood, in the month of December, the vessel struck on a sandbar in the evening, and when the weather was very cold. She kept beating nearer the shore to a place called Squaw Harbor, near Cape Ann. The inhabitants seeing them from the shore collected and made fires, but the sea was so rough it seems they afforded them no relief. Fearing the vessel would go to pieces, they got into the boat and attempted to gain the shore; there were only three persons on board; the boat struck on the rocks and upset, my father and one man were drowned, the other man was saved. This took place so near the shore that my father took hold of a spar that was extended to his relief, but it was so covered with ice he lost his hold and perished. Had they remained on board they would probably have been saved, as the vessel was got off afterward, but little injured. When my father left the vessel he took with him a bag containing $900, a large sum for those days, which was lost. With his life he lost all his property, and my mother, who then lived in Haverhill, in a hired house, was left poor and destitute, with six small children, and another born a few weeks after my father's death. The children were dispersed among friends except the youngest."

David Thurston died in Sedgwick, Me., Aug. 26, 1821, aged 70; his wife died in Bucksport, where she spent the last few years of her life in the family of her daughter, Mrs. Blodget, Oct. 12, 1862, at the ripe old age of 95 years, 5 months, and was buried in Sedgwick.

David Thurston was a farmer in New Rowley* till 1795, when he made a prospecting journey to Maine on horseback, stopping at many places to see what advantages they offered, but with the resolution that he would not locate where there was no orthodox minister. In conversation with a gentleman in Bangor he said, "I have money in my pocket to buy this land," which included all that is now Bangor city, "but I will not settle where my family cannot have the gospel." So he went on forty miles to Sedgwick, where Rev. Daniel Merrill, a pupil of Dr. Spring, senior, was pastor of a Congregational church. Having purchased a farm he returned to Rowley, and in April, 1796, he took his son Richard and went to Sedgwick to sow and plant for the season, and then returned for his family, who took passage in a sloop from Newburyport to Bluehill Falls. There with four children, the oldest four years old, they were put into a boat and rowed four miles to the old saw-mill in the dead of night. Here they waited for the dawn. David and Richard came with an ox-team to take them to their new home, which was rough and not very clean. Some time after, a quantity of milk having been spilled, mother called to the maid, "Patty, Patty, I have found the floor." [This incident was related by one of the children.]

He was a man of commanding presence, nearly six feet high. He held the reins of government with a strong hand; exerted a molding influence on the character of his large family, so that not one fell into habits of vice. In his religion he was firmly orthodox, owning and studying such works as Edwards' and Hopkins'. He was constant in family worship, taught his children the Assembly's catechism, and so influenced them that they have all remained steadfast in the orthodox faith. He was selectman of Sedgwick and justice of the peace many years.†

Mrs. Chloe Thurston was a bright, sprightly woman, of great energy and endurance, and did a wonderful work in the care of a large family, for which they bless her memory.

Children, by first wife Mary, born in Rowley.

425+David,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1779; m 1st, Eunice Farley; 2d, Prudence Brown.
426+Richard,[5] b. July 5, 1781; m. Ann Bowers.

By second wife, Chloe.

427+Mary,[5] b. April 7, 1792; m. Dea. Bliss Blodget.
428+Samuel,[5] b. July 8, 1793; m. 1st, Prudence Goodale; 2d, Mrs. Charlotte (Goodale) Greeley.
429+John,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1794; m. Abigail King Lawrence.
430+Sarah,[5] b. April 1, 1796; m. Dea. John Buck.

Born in Sedgwick, Me.

431+Stephen,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Clara Matilda Benson.
432+Mehitable,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. John Godfrey.

* For reminiscences of the church and people of Rowley see 1st ed. p. 52.

† For account of golden weddings and family gatherings see 1st ed. p. 53.

433 Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1801; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; d. Sept. 14, 1824, aged 23. She had been teaching a school in New Bedford, Mass., where, having sometime before going there thought she was a subject of renewing grace, she united with the Congregational church. About the time she closed her school she was seized with a fever and died.

434+Elizabeth Chloe,[5] b. June 18, 1803; m. Rev. Joseph Smith.

435+Daniel Oliver,[5] b. May 5, 1805; m. Aphia Hinckley.

436+William,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. 1st, Dorothy Pearson Colman; 2d, Caroline Elizabeth Greenleaf.

437 Phebe,[5] b. March 15, 1809; baptized by Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Bluehill; n. m.; d. Jan. 24, 1857.

160

MEHITABLE THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest daughter of Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass; born there Sept. 25, 1753; married, June 13, 1775, DEA. JAMES CHUTE, born Feb. 16, 1751, son of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Newbury, Mass. She died in Byfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1819, aged 66; he died in Madison, Ind., April 28, 1825, aged 74.

He was a farmer, and lived in Boxford, Mass., while his father was able to carry on the farm in Byfield, Mass., which he afterward occupied. She had an amiable disposition, and was an invalid for some years.

Children, born in Boxford.

438 Betsey (Chute), b. 1776; m. Daniel, son of Joseph Hale of Newbury, Mass.

439+Richard (Chute), b. Sept. 3, 1778; m. Dorothy Pearson.

440 Hannah (Chute), b. Aug. 21, 1780; m., Nov. 30, 1797, John Poore, b. Nov. 26, 1775, a cordwainer, of Rowley, Mass. In 1816 they went to Indiana and settled in Loogootee, Martin Co., at the head waters of the White River, on government land. As soon as the cabin was up he died suddenly, being found dead one morning. Friends offered to bring her home, which she declined to do, and the friends offered and paid for the land. She was able at the age of 91 to sew, knit and read daily. In 1867 her descendants were 10 children, 73 grandchildren, 112 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great-grandchildren. All her male grandchildren over 15 were in the army against the rebellion, most of them 3 years; 19 husbands of her grandchildren were in the war. One grandson fall on the battlefield, 1 badly wounded twice, 2 severely wounded, 1 a cripple for life, 1 died in hospital, 1 made the march with Sherman to the sea, 1 saw the first battle in West Virginia, and many counted their battles in large numbers. One daughter m. —— Brooks; one m. Dr. —— Merrill, a druggist in Cincinnati.

441 Mehitable (Chute), b. 1782; m., 1800, Col. Jonathan Elliott of Concord, N. H. She d. Dec., 1812. He was a man of fine presence and called the handsomest man in Byfield. He first engaged in trade, but after invented a machine for compressing leather, an attachment to a bedstead for raising the sick without moving them, a horseshoe machine to be run by power. From the last he would probably have realized a fortune had he not died before procuring a patent. They had Sophronia, b. 1800, d. soon; two Carolines, d.i in nfancy; Fidelia, b. 1805, m. Joseph Elkins of Nashua, N. H.; Elizabeth Hale, b. 1806, n. m., lives in Somerville, Mass. She says her father, her oldest sister and infant brother d. within three months, and she heard her mother often repeat a couplet from Young, —

> "Insatiate archer! could not one suffice!
> But thrice thy bolt was drawn, and thrice my peace was slain."

Andrew Swett, b. 1810; Sophronia, b. 1812, m. 1st, Arden Baldwin, from Brantford, Ct., and settled in Cincinnati, O., a man of sterling worth, of whom Dr. Beecher said, "An Israelite indeed in whom there is no guile";

he d., and she m. 2d, John Trow of Nashua, N. H., an uncomfortable husband; she had one daughter, Jenny Flora (Baldwin).

442 Eunice (Chute), b. 1783; m., 1806, Joseph Hale of Newbury, Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1781. She died June 20, 1868; he died June 18, 1820. They had:

443 Joseph (Hale), b. Jan. 6, 1807.
444 Henry (Hale), b. Feb. 18, 1808.
445 Mary (Hale), b. Aug. 14, 1809.

446 Mary (Chute), b. Jan. 7, 1786; m. Jeremiah Colman of Newburyport, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1783, son of Moses and Dorothy (Pearson) Colman; he d. 1867. They had:

447 Dorothy Pearson (Colman), b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. Wm. Thurston [no. 436].
448 Betsey Little (Colman), b. Dec. 21, 1813.
449 Moses (Colman), b. Jan. 27, 1817.
450 Mehitable Thurston (Colman), b. Aug. 28, 1821.
451 James Chute (Colman), b. April 28, 1826.

452 Daniel (Chute), b. Jan. 4, 1787; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1813, Rachel McGriffin; she died Sept. 21, 1840; 2d, Oct. 20, 1842, Mrs. Sarah Benjamin. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1810, was a teacher most of his life, and was an elder in the Presbyterian church in Evansville, Ind. His daughter Elizabeth is the second wife (m. Jan. 6, 1858) of ex-Gov. Conrad Baker of Indianapolis, Ind., whose name with others was March, 1877, handed in to President Rutherford B. Hayes as a suitable candidate for the cabinet. He died June 6, 1859, leaving a large family, mostly settled in the West. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Baker: Alice (Baker), b. Dec. 2, 1858. Elizabeth Winter (Baker), b. Apr. 4, 1861. Nancy (Baker), b. Nov. 19, 1865. Conrad (Baker), b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. June 1, 1868. Florence (Baker), b. Aug. 21, 1870. Thaddeus (Baker), b. Feb. 14, 1873.

453 James (Chute), b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1817, Martha Hewes Clapp, da. of Wm. Tileston Clapp of Roxbury, Mass.; 2d, 1834, at Dayton, O., Mrs. Mary (Haven) Crane, widow of Rev. Samuel Crane, one of the first missionaries to the Tuscarora Indians. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1813 and went to Pittsburg, Pa., taught school a few months, then embarked in trade, and moved to Cincinnati, O. May 20, 1821, was elected ruling elder in the 1st Presbyterian church. In 1831 he organized the 1st Presbyterian church in Fort Wayne, Ind., and continued to be pastor until his death. He had:

454 Dr. Samuel Hewes (Chute), b. Dec. 6, 1830; m., May 5, 1858, at St. Anthony, Minn., Helen E. A. Day, b. Sept. 15, 1835. Mrs. Chute was a member of the Methodist church, a very devoted Christian, and after her husband became a Christian she became a Catholic, thro reading books furnished by a servant. They had: Charlotte Rachel (Chute), b. June 30, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1863. Mary Jeannette (Chute), b. Aug. 24, 1862. Agnes (Chute), b. Sept. 6, 1864. Elizabeth (Chute), b. Oct. 16, 1866. Louis Prince (Chute), b. Oct. 17, 1868. Frederic Butterfield (Chute), b. Dec. 21, 1872.

455 Richard (Chute).

162

Joseph Thurston[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 15, 1729; published July 30, 1750; married Agnes Davis, born Oct. 15, 1733, daughter of Capt. Samuel Davis. He died June 8, 1801; she died at age of 73.

He was a fisherman, residing at (Sandy Bay) Rockport, Mass.; was parish treasurer in 1764.

Children.

456 Sarah,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1751; m. Edmund Grover.
457+Joseph,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1755; m. Lydia Parsons.
458 William,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1762; d. young.
459 Annis,[5] b. 1764; m. John Tarr.

460 Benjamin,[5] b. 1765; d. young.
461 Olive,[5] b. April 7, 1766; d. young.
462 Benjamin,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1771; d. young.
463 Hannah,[5] b. 1772.
464 Samuel Davis,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1775; m. Margaret Oakes. He joined the Congregational church in 1805, and died in the West Indies in 1808. Their children were:
  465 Ebenezer Oakes,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1796; n. m.; drowned at sea.
  466 Peggy,[6] b. August 21, 1798; m. Winthrop Harridan; no children.
  467 Samuel Davis,[6] b. 1802; d. 1804.
  468 Lydia Parsons,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1804; m., July 29, 1820, Samuel Saunders, b. July, 1798. She joined the Congregational church Feb. 26, 1832. They had:
    469 Mary Ann (Saunders), b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Dudley G. Adams.
    470 Margaret (Saunders), b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Freeman Mitchell.
    471 Elizabeth (Saunders), b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. John Woodfall.
    472 Samuel (Saunders), b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Ann McDonald.
    473 William E. (Saunders), b. March 3, 1836; m. Hannah McCarthy.
    474 Henry (Saunders), b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Esther Robinson.
    475 Emily C. (Saunders), b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Henry Welch.
  476 Annis,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1806; n. m.; d. Feb. 4, 1878.
  477 Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1809; m., Dec. 6, 1827, William Bailey of North Village, b. Dec. 6, 1801, and had:
    478 Charlotte (Bailey), b. April 20, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
    479 Annis Thurston (Bailey), b. July 18, 1831; m. Stinson Mitchell.
    480 Elizabeth (Bailey), b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. James McClaron.
    481 William (Bailey), b. April 9, 1842; m. Martha Goday.

164

DANIEL THURSTON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 16, 1735; married, 1756, ANNA TARR, born 1733, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Tarr. She died and he married second BETHIA ADAMS. He died in 1818, aged 83.

He was interested in fishing; built a vessel in front of his house, in Rockport, Mass., and was quite a land-owner and farmer, frequently holding town offices.

Children, by first wife Anna.

482+Daniel,[5] b. 1758; m. Sally Rowe.
483+Nathaniel,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1769; m. Betsey Gee.
484 Anna.[5]
485 Polly.[5]
486 Benjamin,[5] the first sea captain who sailed out of Rockport. His ship foundered on the passage from London to Boston, and he was lost in her. By second wife Bethia: Lydia,[5] Thomas,[5] Winthrop,[5] d., aged 20.

165

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass.; born there June 30, 1737; married MRS. EUNICE (GOTT) STOCKBRIDGE, born April 5, 1738. She had a son Benjamin (Stockbridge), a master mariner. Mr. Thurston died June 25, 1814; she died March 7, 1832.

Mr. Thurston was a fisherman, living in Rockport, Mass., and lost his vessel by the French in 1783, after which he moved to Deer Isle, Me., and pursued the same business there. He was taken prisoner

by the British in the revolutionary war and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children, born in Rockport, Mass.

488+Ambrose,[5] m. Polly Gamage.
489+Amos,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. Mary Gott.
490+Stephen,[5] m. Mrs. Susannah (Davis) Wheeler.
491 Susan,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1775; m., Dec. 18, 1797, Charles Gott of Gott's Island, Mt. Desert, Me., b. April 3, 1771; she d. Oct. 12, 1808, and he m. Lovis above; he was drowned July 7, 1814.
492+William,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1778; m. Nancy Foster.
493+John,[5] b. 1781; m. Sarah Foster.

Born in Deer Isle, Me.

494+Solomon,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. Sarah Gott.
495 Lovis,[5] m. 1st, —— Hooper; 2d, Charles Gott, as his 2d wife.
496 Eunice,[5] m. David Smith of Swan's Island, Me. They had David, Benjamin, George and Asa (Smith) and three daughters.

167

WILLIAM THURSTON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Nov. 27, 1742; married, Jan. 10, 1764, MARTHA POOL, born 1747. He was lost at sea in 1779. After the death of her husband she married Capt. Andrew Woodbury. She died August, 1821, aged 74.

Mr. Thurston was a seaman in Rockport, Mass., and owner of a schooner in 1779, in which he sailed for the Western Banks, and never returned.

Children.

497 Martha,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1765; m. Felix Doyle, and had:
  498 William (Doyle), m. Polly Stillman.
  499 Abraham (Doyle), m. Rhoda Blatchford.
  500 Felix (Doyle), m. Fanny Clark.
  501 Martha (Doyle), m. John Hunt of Newburyport.
  502 Sally (Doyle), m. Joshua Colby of Newburyport.
503+William,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1767; m. 1st, Polly Tarr; 2d, Lucy Seward.
504 Sally,[5] b. 1769; m. Moses Platts Clark; she joined the Congregational church Aug. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1859, aged 90 years, 1 month. They had six children, two died young:
  505 Moses (Clark), b. 1786; m. Rhoda Tarr; d. April 3, 1835. They had Rhoda (Clark), m. Benjamin Choate; Sophia (Clark), m. Oliver Craig; Howard (Clark); Jason (Clark).
  506 William Platts (Clark), b. July 23, 1791; m., 1815, Sally Thurston [no. —], and had six children. He is living, 1877.
  507 Sally (Clark), b. 1800; m. Amos Tarr; d. April 3, 1860, aged 60.
  508 Betsey (Clark), b. 1805; m., Oct. 5, 1825, . oses Haskins, and had six children.
509 Josiah,[5] b. 1771; m. Lydia Bradstreet, and had seven children, all daughters; moved to Boothbay, Me., and died, aged about 65. Their eldest m. Samuel Clark, Lydia m. Joseph Haycock, one m. A. Stetson of New York; others unmarried.
510 Abraham,[5] d. unmarried.
511 Henry,[5] m. Susannah Appleton Robards; he d., and she m. Eben Lowe.

185

JOHN THURSTON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Burpee) Thurston of Uxbridge, Mass.; born March 20,

1741; married ROSE DENY, in Rhode Island, and died in Mayfield, N. Y.

Child, born in Mayfield.

512+Daniel, b. 1778; m. Catherine Salmons.

Probably he had other children, but I fail to get them.

190

MOSES THURSTON[4] of Hollis (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Abner Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there 1721: married, first, HANNAH SEWALL; second, Dec. 18, 1777, CATHERINE EMERSON,* born Dec. 20, 1718, sister to Rev. Daniel Emerson, the first pastor of the Congregational church in Hollis. Moses Thurston died of apoplexy, while leading in prayer at a religious meeting, April 6, 1800, aged 79, and was buried in Hollis, as appears by his gravestone in the Central Hollis burying-ground, which has the following inscription upon it:

Mr. Moses Thurston
At a religious conference
April 6, 1800,
While addressing the throne of grace,
being fervently engaged
was called into eternity
and without struggle or groan
resigned his spirit
to God who gave it
in his 80th year.

Could we but feel as he appeared
On Pisgah's top to stand,
We should not wish to tarry here,
But long for the promised land.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter; deacon in the Congregational church. He enlisted June 19, 1775, two days after the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. He enlisted again, June, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, raised for the defence of Ticonderoga. Hon. Samuel T. Worcester of Nashua, N. H., the historian of Hollis, informed me of the above facts in a letter dated April 1, 1879, and says, none of the name or family have lived in Hollis since my remembrance."

I have had laborious correspondence as to the ancestry of Moses Thurston of Hollis, and to gratify the curiosity of those descendants who have claimed a different paternity from that I give here, I insert the traditions and the manner by which I came to the truth. This book was first published in 1880, and Dec., 1882, I received from the town records of Westminster, Mass., the intention of marriage of his eldest son, as follows: — "Moses Thurston of Newbury, Mass., and Esther Bigelow of Westminster, were published Nov. 9, 1767."

There is a tradition in the family that Moses moved to Cohoes, N. Y., and came back to stay with his son Moses before he died, but I think this is unfounded. I get from three reliable sources the manner of his death, all of whom agree, but one says he died in Hollis and another that he died in Westminster. I am satisfied from all I can gather from the descendants knowing most about it, that he lived and died in Hollis. It was also said by another that he was translated, as Elijah the prophet was, and that his mantle fell upon his son Moses, who was a very devoted christian and deacon in the church at Westminster, Mass.

There is also a tradition that this Moses came from Canterbury in England, with two or

* THE EMERSON FAMILY.

I. THOMAS EMERSON of Ipswich, Mass., died May 1, 1666.

II. JOSEPH EMERSON of Mendon, Mass., died 1680.

III. PETER EMERSON of Reading, Mass., died 1751. Children: Anna, b. July 9, 1697, d. young; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1699; Anna, b. March 9, 1701, d. Feb. 15, 1788; Brown, b. April 16, 1704; Sarah, b. March 9, 1708; Jane, b. March 11, 1711; Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1713; Daniel, b. May 20, 1716, d. Sept. 30, 1801; CATHERINE, b. Dec. 20, 1718, m. 1st, in Hollis, February, 1745, Josiah Conant, who died in Hollis, Dec. 17, 1756; 2d, Dec. 18, 1777, Moses Thurston, as above. Peter Emerson had a brother Edward, whose son Joseph had a son William, who had a son William, who was the father of Ralph Waldo Emerson of literary fame.

three brothers, and that there were five generations back of him by the name of Moses, who were distinguished for their piety, and that some of them settled in Cohoes, N. Y. Miss Mary L. Chadwick of Jeffersonville, Vt., a great-granddaughter of Moses, says she has often heard her grandmother tell of going on horseback, sometimes two on one horse, the one behind on a pillion, to Cohoes to see her relatives. They carried their food in saddlebags, thrown across the back of the horses, and their clothing in a round valise strapped on to the back of the saddle. It may be these "relatives" were connected with *her* father, Chadwick, which under the circumstances seems to me more probable.

Rev. Joseph Fuller of Vershire, Vt., a grandson of Moses Thurston, seems to have more positive knowledge of the place where Moses Thurston came from to Hollis, than any other of the descendants I have found. He says in a letter dated June 25, 1879, "When Mr. Crocker married one of his [Moses] daughters, my mother visited them and spent some time with them. She also spent some eighteen months with an uncle of hers in Newburyport, Mass. She said of them 'they were grand folks.' Grandfather Moses Thurston used to visit us when he lived in Newbury, but it was before my remembrance, but who his father was I never knew. . . . I do not know the name of his first wife. My impression is she died in Newbury. This only I know, that my mother had kind, rich and genteel kinsfolk by the name of Thurston in Newburyport. . . . She was in Newburyport when about eighteen. . . . Pepperell, Mass., joins Hollis, and I remember hearing mother say that the farm on which they lived was on the line between the two towns — partly in Pepperell and partly in Hollis. The house stood in Pepperell, and the family record dates her birth in Pepperell; but they always attended church in Hollis, and I presume their civil relations were with Hollis." All this confirms me in the opinion that Moses was descended from Daniel Thurston of Newbury.

Dea. Richard Thurston [no. 49] of Rowley, Mass., owned land in Hollis, and several deeds are upon record from him to various persons in Hollis, but none that we can discover to Moses Thurston.

A letter came to my notice in 1884 which settles the question of the paternity of this Moses. It was written by Rev. James Thurston Dec. 23, 1860, in which he says, "Moses Thurston of Hollis was a brother of my grandfather James of Exeter, as my grandmother very distinctly informed me. So also was Peter of Lancaster."

Children.

513 Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 10, 1744; m. John Wheeler; moved first to "Lake Memphremagog," then to Ohio. They had: Laura, m. —— Bean; Annie, Jack, Ralph, Wilder, Crowell, Royal Tyler, b. in Vermont 1810; went to Ohio with his parents; was admitted to the bar in that state in 1837, and settled in Fayetteville, Arkansas, in the practice of his profession; m., 1839, Miss Emily Walker, and removed to Nacogdoches, Texas, where he practiced law successfully as the partner of the distinguished Kenneth L. Anderson. Mr. Anderson died while he was vice-president of Texas. In 1846 Mr. Wheeler was appointed associate justice of the supreme court, and had his residence in Galveston. In 1850 and 1856 he was re-elected to the same office. In 1857, when chief-justice Hemphill was elected to the U. S. senate he became chief-justice of Texas, and d. in 1864, while holding that office. He had a son Walker W. (Wheeler), m., 1862, Euphemia Engledow of Nacogdoches. He came to his death by falling from a 2d-story window of the court house, while reading law in 1869. His wife d. shortly before. They had: Royal E., b. 1863, a lawyer in Nacogdoches; Julia E., b. 1865; Royal T., a lawyer in Galveston, m., has three children; John, m., and has two children, came to his death by lifting and carrying a car wheel; Emma.

514+ Moses,[5] b. July 9, 1746; m. Esther Bigelow.

515 Shuah,[5] b. July 15, 1748; m. Benjamin Crocker, Esq., of Newburyport, a rope maker and owner of a farm in North Haverhill, N. H., where he lived and died. They had: Edward (Crocker.)

516 Gilman,[5] b. July 19, 1750. Supposed to have lived in Cohoes, N. Y.

517 Mary,[5] b. July 24, 1752; m. Rev. —— Spofford, a Presbyterian minister.

518 Lydia,[5] b. July 6, 1756; m. —— Johnson.

519+ Chloe,[5] b. 1758; m. Stephen Runnells.

520+ Peter,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1761; m. 1st, Eunice Chadwick; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Wheeler.

521 Phebe,[5] b. in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1765; m., at Newbury, Vt., by Rev. Jacob Wood, Oct. 7, 1788, Rev. Stephen Fuller, b. in North Mansfield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1756. He graduated from Dartmouth 1786, studied theology with Rev. Asa Burton, D.D., at Thetford, Vt., and was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 3, 1788, Dr. Burton preaching

the sermon. He remained pastor there about thirty years, till his death, which occurred at the house of his brother, Dr. Fuller of New Haven, Vt., April 12, 1816; she died Oct. 29, 1856. They were both buried in Vershire. He was a man of good talents, a deep thinker, a close reasoner, thoroughly orthodox in belief, a faithful pastor, and an earnest and impressive preacher. He aimed not at elegance of style, or at popularity in any way, but to preach the pure gospel in the most impressive manner he possibly could, realizing his entire dependence upon God for success. He was distinguished for making himself understood and the force of his appeals felt. He labored amidst many discouragements, but not in vain. His labors abroad were highly appreciated. Several of his sermons were published. Under his instruction several young men received their theological training, and became highly esteemed preachers of the gospel. Children:

522 Henry (Fuller), b. Aug. 11, 1789; became a Congregational minister and settled in Smithtown, L. I.; he afterward settled in North Stamford, Ct., over the Congregational church, and continued 25 years its pastor; m., March, 1818, Maria Buffet of Smithtown, and had Amanda Buffet, Hannah Maria, William Henry and Edward Thurston (Fuller).

523 Stephen Hopkins (Fuller), b. Apr. 20, 1791; became a physician and settled in Hadley, Mass.; after went with his uncle Peter to Ohio; m. Susan Seymour of Hadley, and had Robert, Lydia, Mary Ann, George McKeen, Joseph and Stephen (Fuller).

524 Sewall (Fuller), b. June 18, 1793; a farmer in Vershire; m. Sophronia Jones of Vershire, and had Cyrus, Roxana, Lydia, Serena McKeen, Stephen and Samuel (Fuller).

525 Phebe (Fuller), b. Dec. 18, 1794; m., June 3, 1816, Rev. Silas McKeen, a Congregational clergyman in Belfast, Me., and Bradford, Vt., where he died Dec. 10, 1877, aged 86. She died Nov. 30, 1820, having Marrianne Serena (McKeen), m. Rev. Charles Duren, a Congregational clergyman, and died in West Charleston, Vt., Mar. 24, 1845. Rev. Charles Duren was acting pastor of the Congregational churches in Granby and Victory, Vt.; d. in Granby May 6, 1886, aged 71. Julia (McKeen), d. in Belfast, Me., June 9, 1841.

526 Lucy (Fuller), b. Feb. 15, 1797; n.m.; d. June 6, 1875.

527 Lydia (Fuller), b. Dec. 22, 1798; n.m.; d. May 8, 1821.

528 Edwin (Fuller), b. Dec. 3, 1800; a farmer in Fairlee, Vt., residing 1879 in Bradford; m. Wealthy Clark of Bradford, and had Susan, Joseph, Edward Payson, Hannah Maria, Dan Blodget [killed in battle], and Albert (Fuller).

529 Edward Crocker (Fuller), b. Jan. 16, 1803; graduated from Williams college 1826, became a Congregational minister in Piermont, N. H.; m. Rebecca Mathison of New York city. He died, and his children reside in New York and Brooklyn. They had Joseph Edwin, Robert, Phebe, Sarah, Cornelia, Julia, Margaret, Edward, Ketha and Rebecca (Fuller).

530 David Thurston (Fuller), b. Jan. 18, 1805; graduated from Williams college 1826, became a lawyer, and settled in Delaware, O.; m. Catharine Shephard of Jamaica, W. I.; he died. They had Sarah Josephene, David, Edward and Geo. Sebring (Fuller).

531 Joseph (Fuller), b. Dec. 18, 1806; graduated at Middlebury, Vt., 1827, and from Andover 1830; ordained over the Congregational church in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 3, 1830, Rev. Bennett Tyler, D.D., of Portland, Me., preached; dismissed July, 1834; settled in Brimfield, Mass., March, 1835, dismissed July, 1837; settled in Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 28, 1838, dismissed May 17, 1842, and stated supply in Vershire from 1853-60, residing on the homestead; d. Jan. 8, 1886; n.m.

532 Joseph,[5] m. Polly Melvin of Cambridge, Vt.; went to Canada, and nothing is known of him save that he died at Colchester, Vt., many years ago.

193

ABNER THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Abner of Exeter, N. H.; born 1729; married MARTHA PIPER, born 1729. She died in Candia, N. H., Nov. 4, 1825, aged 96.

Mr. Thurston resided in Exeter, N. H.; enlisted in the revolutionary war March 20, 1777, in Capt. Wait's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, and was paid state bounty of £20. Jan. 22, 1778, was in Capt. Farwell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment;* became a corporal, and is reported to have been killed in action.†

Children.

533+Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1752; m. Lucy Fenderson.
534+Suah,[5] m. Aaron Brown.
535+David,[5] b. July 31, 1775; m. Sally Eaton.
536 A daughter.

194

ICHABOD THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner of Exeter, N. H.; born about 1731; married ELIZABETH or BETTY PHILBRICK, born about 1725, daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Wadleigh) Philbrick of Exeter, N. H.

Mr. Thurston with "his wife Betty, formerly Betty Filbrook," deeded land in Epping 1748, and in Exeter 1753. He was in the military company of Capt. John Parsons, regiment of Col. Peter Gilman of Exeter, in an expedition to Albany, enlisted Sept. 19, and was discharged Dec. 28, 1755. April 7, 1760, he was in Capt. George Marsh's company, Col. John Goff's regiment; was left sick at No. 4 (Charlestown), N. H., and went home Oct. 10.

Children.

537 Betty,[5] n.m.
538 Anna,[5] m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1777, James Underwood; 2d, —— Nutter of Pittsfield, N. H.
539 Patty,[5] m. —— Chase.
540 Dolly,[5] m., Feb. 7, 1799, Edward Babcock.
541 Debby,[5] lived with father and with Capens.

195

CAPT. JAMES THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner of Exeter, N. H.; born Sept 8, 1733; married, first, Aug. 26, 1756, MARY JONES of Newmarket, N. H., born Nov. 24, 1734, daughter of Wm. and Joanna (Lord) Jones, a wealthy man of Ipswich, Mass. She died Oct. 29, 1787. Second, May, 1789, MRS. ELIZABETH PEABODY, widow of Dr. Thomas Peabody. He died July 13, 1808, aged 75.

Mr. Thurston was selectman of Exeter 1781, associated with Daniel Tilton and Ephraim Robinson. He must have been the James noted in the revolutionary war and at the battle of New Town, Chemung county, N. Y.

Children, by first wife Mary.

542 Mary,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1757; d. June 6, 1759.

* Col. Joseph Cilley was the grandfather of Senator Joseph Cilley, who died in Nottingham, N. H., 1888, at the age of 97; and of Jonathan Cilley, M. C., from Maine, who was shot in a duel at Bladensburg, Md., with Wm. Jordan Graves, Feb. 24, 1838.

† The names of John, Josiah, Ward, Samuel, of Nottingham, N. H., was 60 days in war of 1812, Ambrose and Joseph Thurston are on the rolls of men from New Hampshire in the French and Indian and revolutionary wars. We know not who these men were. There was a Moses in company of Capt. Reuben Dow of Hollis, N. H., Col. William Prescott's regiment, Nov. 20, 1775, as a private, was thought to have been from Hollis.

543 Mary,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1759; m. Caleb Johnson, a jeweler in Boston, Mass.; 1 son.
544 Abigail,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1761; m. Jonathan Powers, a Congregational clergyman, ordained in Penobscot, Me., Aug. 26, 1795, dis. Oct. 15, 1801; d. Nov. 8, 1807, aged 45; one son by this marriage, two by a previous one.
545 Joanna,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1765; m., July 15, 1792, Simon Wiggin; kept a general store in Exeter, N. H. She d. 1840, leaving Sarah Jane (Wiggin), b. Nov. 27, 1805, and two sons.
546+James,[5] b. March 17, 1769; m. Elizabeth Peabody.
547+William,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1772; m. Elizabeth Peck.

196

CALEB THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner of Exeter, N. H.; born 1737; married, Oct. 7, 1756, HANNAH DUDLEY of Exeter. He settled in Exeter; was a private in Capt. John Ladd's company from Aug. 19 to Sept. 24, 1757. He died Jan. 4, 1799; she died Nov. 3, 1802, aged 66.

Children.

548+Caleb,[5] m. 1st, Mary Gilman; 2d, Anne Wiggins.
549+Dudley,[5] m. Betsey Thurston [no. 691].
550 Hannah,[5] b. Apr. 17, 1765; m. Samuel Hopkinson, b. Nov. 22, 1769, son of Noyes and Dolly (Scribner) Hopkinson of Exeter, N. H. He was a hatter in Exeter, and d. May 23, 1853. She was a member of the Baptist church, as were all her children. She died at her daughter's, Hannah Miles, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1859. They had:
551 Samuel, (Hopkinson).
552 Noyes (Hopkinson), b. 1795; d. May 28, 1850.
553 Joseph (Hopkinson), d. in infancy.
554 Hannah (Hopkinson), b. Feb. 25, 1799; m. —— Miles.
555 Dolly Scribner (Hopkinson), b. Oct. 3, 1800; m. —— Harris.
556 Sarah Thurston (Hopkinson), b. June 1, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
557 Harriet (Hopkinson), b. March 22, 1804; m. —— Smith.
558 Deborah Thurston (Hopkinson), b. March 1, 1806; m. —— Baldwin.
559 Lucy Dana (Hopkinson), b. Nov. 2, 1807; d. April 2, 1819.
560 Sarah,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1769; m. Philip Bullen of Hallowell, Me.; d. April 2, 1814. They had a son, b. and d. 1804, and
562 Hannah (Bullen), b. Aug., 1805; m., 1829, Caleb Hunt; two daughters.
563 Paulina (Bullen), b. Oct. 30, 1807; m., 1831, Moses B. Bliss; one son.
564 Henry Martin (Bullen), b. May 8, 1809.
565 Laura (Bullen), b. Nov. 10, 1810.
566 Samuel (Bullen), b. Jan. 2, 1812.
567+John,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1772; m. Susan Durrell.
568+Daniel,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1776; m. Deborah Folsom.
569+Trueworthy,[5] b. 1777; m. Priscilla Royal.

197

PETER THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner of Exeter, N. H.; born there 1739; married, Dec. 8, 1761, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, DOROTHY GATES, daughter of Hezekiah,[4] John[3] Thomas,[2] Stephen,[1] who came from Norwich, Norfolk county, Eng., and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1642. He died Dec. 22, 1812; she died Feb. 16, 1831, aged 92.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Boston, now South Lancaster, Mass.; was engaged in the revolutionary war.

Children.

570 Rebecca,[5] b. June 30, 1762; m., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, July 12, 1781, Amos Allen of Lancaster; moved into state of New York; had two or

three sons, one a physician in Philadelphia. She died at Kingsbury, N. Y., May 27, 1827, aged 65.

571+Gates,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1764; m. Elizabeth Pollard.

572 Dorothy or Dolly,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1766; m., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, June 12, 1789, Josiah Flagg, b. Nov. 12, 1760, son of William and Sarah (Mecom) Flagg of Boston, Mass. He was a merchant and town clerk in Lancaster; a member of the Unitarian church. She died June 1, 1835; he died Feb. 11, 1840. They had:

573 William (Flagg), b. July 29, 1790; d. at sea Feb. 7, 1806.
574 Sally (Flagg), b. Nov. 19, 1791; n.m.; in So. Lancaster 1880.
575 Dolly (Flagg), b. July 25, 1793.
576 Rebecca (Flagg), b. May 8, 1795; m. —— Dodd; d. Aug. 26, 1880.
577 George Washington (Flagg), b. July 31, 1797; d. Oct. 17, 1819, in Boston.
578 Samuel Ward (Flagg), b. April 22, 1803.

579+Peter,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1768; m. Sally Sweetser.

200

MOSES THURSTON[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses and Sarah Thurston; born June 10, 1730; married, 1755, ELIZABETH CLIFFORD, born Aug. 12, 1735. He died Aug. 23, 1812, aged 82 y. 2 m. 2 d.; she died Dec. 24, 1817, aged 82 y. 4 m. 12 d.

In 1769 Moses Thurston, with John Ladd, commenced the settlement of Unity, N. H., as a farmer. Soon after they were destitute of food, and he went to Walpole barefoot, guided by spotted trees, bought two bushels of corn, had it ground, and carried it home, twenty-five miles, on his back. He said he never felt happier than when his family sat down to that meal of pudding and maple molasses. He was a man of iron frame and will. He officiated in all the town offices at different times. In the French and Indian war he was in Capt. John Allcock's company, Col. Peter Gilman's regiment, from Sept. 22 to Nov. 14, 1755. He was sergeant in a company of which Lieut.-Col. John Hart was captain, in Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment, from May 1 to Oct. 12, 1756. In an account of the sums paid by Capt. Samuel Leavitt, muster-master and paymaster of the forces raised out of Col. Atkinson's regiment for the Canada expedition, 1759, he enlisted March 25, and received 3£ 7s. 6d. He was in Capt. Jacob Tilton's company, Col. John Goffe's regiment, from April 26 to Nov. 27, 1860. We cannot ascertain how long he served as a private in the revolutionary army, but he was second lieutenant in company 5, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment, raised for the relief of Ticonderoga, the last of June, 1777; but as that fortress surrendered July 7, they arrived only in time to swell the army on its retreat. It appears from the "Report" that this regiment was not at the battle of Bennington, altho another one under the same colonel was there. War with France being anticipated, Gen. John Sullivan, then "president" of New Hampshire, gave Moses Thurston a commission as colonel March 9, 1787.

Children.

580 Sally,[5] b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1756; m., Sept. 13, 1774 or 75, Jesse Bailey of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer, settled in Corinth, Vt., d. Sept. 5, 1837; she d. Sept. 12, 1853, aged 97 y. 7 m. 7 d. They had:

581 Mary (Bailey), b. Feb. 12, 1776.
582 Amanda (Bailey), b. March 25, 1777.
583 Jesse (Bailey), b. Feb. 9, 1779.
584 Elizabeth (Bailey), b. March 12, 1781.

585 Phinehas (Bailey), b. July 13, 1783.
586 Rhoda (Bailey), b. Sept. 26, 1785; m., in Corinth, Jan. 26, 1804, Capt. John Ford. She lived with her husband on the farm 63 years, and was the mother of 16 children; she d. Sept. 7, 1869.
587 Dolly (Bailey), b. April 5, 1788.
588 Alotty (Bailey), b. May 26, 1790.
589 Polly (Bailey), b. Aug. 8, 1792.
590 Sarah (Bailey), b. Dec. 27, 1794.
591 Abial (Bailey), b. Feb. 11, 1798.
592 Permelia (Bailey), b. Aug. 12, 1801.

593+Phinehas,[5] b. in Epping, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758; m. Polly Wood.

594+Moses,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1760; m. 1st, Jane Spaulding; 2d, Polly Cross.

595 Anna[5] b. in Nottingham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1762; m., May 1, 1782, Samuel Hurd, b. in Killingworth, Ct., Nov. 12, 1758, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wilcox) Hurd of Newport, N. H. He was a farmer in Newport; deacon in the Cong. church, and d. Mar. 8, 1826; she d. May, 1835. They had:

596 Lydia (Hurd), b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. Jan. 30, 1793.
597 Anna (Hurd), b. Oct. 23, 1786; m. Zadoc Bowman; she died 1832; had seven children, who all emigrated to Illinois 1843.
598 Asenath (Hurd), b. Aug. 27, 1787; d. Nov. 8, 1787.
599 A daughter, b. and d. Aug. 26, 1788.
600 Samuel (Hurd), b. Sept. 29, 1789; d. Jan. 17, 1793.
601 Parmenas (Hurd), b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Sophia Dean; d. June, 1877; three children.
602 Samuel (Hurd), b. Nov. 30, 1792; m. Mary Ann Corbin; d. Aug. 5, 1826; one child.
603 Lydia (Hurd), b. Sept. 13, 1795; m., Mar. 7, 1815, Moses Chapin, b. Apr. 25, 1790, son of Phineas and Elizabeth Chapin of Somers, Conn. They resided in Newport, N. H. She d. Feb. 23, 1837. They had: Marian (Chapin), b. Oct. 9, 1816. Charlotte Harriet (Chapin), b. Mar. 17, 1818, m., and resides in W. Brattleboro, Vt. Samuel Hurd (Chapin), b. Feb. 6, 1820, resides in Dover, N. H. Rhua (Chapin), b. Feb. 4, 1822. Lucy (Chapin), b. Dec. 25, 1823, resides in Springfield, Ill. Sophronia (Chapin), b. July 24, 1825. Justina Melross (Chapin), b. Mar. 5, 1828. Sophia (Chapin), b. Mar. 10, 1830. Augusta P. (Chapin), b. May 9, 1832. Arlington Moses (Chapin), b. Nov. 2, 1834.
604 Reuel (Hurd), } twins, born } d. Dec. 2, 1803.
605 Rua (Hurd), } Feb. 4, 1798; } m. Parmenas Whitcomb; d. 1864; 3 chil.
606 Paulina (Hurd), b. July 23, 1801; m. David S. Newell of Lebanon, N. H.; no children living.

607 Elizabeth,[5] b. in Deerfield, N. H., March 23, 1764; m., about 1785, John Ayer of Corinth, Vt. They had:

608 Elisha (Ayer), a soldier in the war of 1812.
609 Warren (Ayer), b. July 25, 1788; m. Esther Moody of Vt. They had: Elizabeth (Ayer), b. Mar. 2, 1808; m. —— Merrill, lived in Ulysses, Pa. Warren (Ayer), b. May 28, 1810; m. Polly Layton; lived in Apalachin, N. Y. Isaac (Ayer), b. April 11, 1814. Esther (Ayer), b. Apr. 9, 1824. John (Ayer), d. in 1832.
610 John (Ayer), b. July 1, 1790; m., July 6, 1814, Mary George of W. Fairlee, Vt.; a farmer; Free Baptist. He died in Pike, Bradford county, Pa., July 7, 1852; she died at the same place Sept. 25, 1850. They had: Micah George (Ayer), b. Jan. 23, 1816; m., June, 1843, Lydia Ann Allen; d. in Chicago, July 12, 1849. John (Ayer), b. June 25, 1818; m., Oct., 1844, Harriet Wood. Lucy Ring (Ayer), b. Sept. 3, 1819; m., Jan. 15, 1839, Geo. W. Wells. Elbridge Nelson (Ayer), b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. at Chicago, July 14, 1849. Mary (Ayer), b. Feb. 16, 1822; m., Oct. 29, 1846, Homer Wells; living in Le Raysville, Pa. Elizabeth Thurston (Ayer), b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1825. Martha (Ayer), b. Feb. 22, 1825; m., July 15, 1854, Alonzo Whitehead; he served in the army two years. Samuel (Ayer), b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1828. Warren (Ayer), b. Aug. 4, 1828; m., July, 1858, Ann Eliza Wood; enlisted in 1864, and served till the close of the war; live in Albany, Pa.
611 Lucinda (Ayer), m. John Burke.
612 Isaac (Ayer), a soldier of 1812; d. in Ohio.

Page 50, no. 607: Elizabeth Thurston, b. March 23, 1764; m., about 1785, John Ayer, a farmer in Corinth, Vt. Children:

Elisha (Ayer), a farmer in Ohio, was in the war of 1812.

Warren (Ayer), b. July 6, 1788; a farmer, Free Baptist in Corinth; m., March, 1807, Esther Huldah Moody; he d. March, 1830; she d. July 4, 1877, having had:

Elizabeth Thurston (Ayer), b. March 2, 1808; m., Jan. 11, 1831, Erastus Merrill, b. in New Hampshire, 1808, a farmer in Ulysses, Penn.; he d. Mar. 2, 1882; she d. April 20, 1892. They had:

Warren Ayer (Merrill), b. in Warren, Penn., 1831; d. in Ulysses, May, 1851.

Obadiah (Merrill), b. do., July 22, 1833; a farmer in Ulysses; m. Sarah Bradley, and had Alexander (Merrill), b. Nov. 8, 1873, d. July 9, 1874; Arthur (Merrill), b. May 16, 1878.

Harriet Elizabeth (Merrill), b. do., May 7, 1836; m. Nelson Kimball; she d. in Ulysses, June, 1883, having had Esther (Kimball).

George Washington (Merrill), b. in Ulysses, April 20, 1838, where he is a carpenter; m. Amelia Kidney, and had Henry (Merrill), b. Oct., 1868, d. Aug. 17, 1879; Herbert Leroy (Merrill), b. Jan. 13, 1874; Maud (Merrill), b. Oct. 24, 1882.

Lyman (Merrill), b. Feb. 16, 1840; a carpenter in Ulysses, served as corp. in the 149th Penn. reg. in the war against the rebellion; m., March 27, 1870, Amelia A. Talbot, b. in Lafayette, Penn., May 25, 1848.

Esther (Merrill), b. Jan. 13, 1845; m., Oct. 7, 1867, Caleb Lewis Gridley, a farmer in Ulysses, and had Cora Bell (Gridley), b. May 13, 1868, d. June 5, 1879; Warren Erastus (Gridley), b. 1874; Hattie Bell (Gridley), b. 1881; Freddie Lyman (Gridley), b. 1887; Louis Caleb (Gridley), b. 1889.

Warren (Ayer), b. May 28, 1810; a farmer, and elder in the Pres. church in Union, N. Y.; m., 1832, Polly Ann Layton; he d. full of honors, loved and lamented by every one who knew him, June 24, 1890, having had:

Emeline (Ayer), b. Nov. 14, 1833; a Presbyterian.

Esther (Ayer), b. Nov. 6, 1835; m., Jan. 13, 1857, Thomas J. Ross, a farmer and Presbyterian in Vestal, N. Y.; he d. May 29, 1882.

Caroline R. (Ayer), b. Jan. 9, 1838; m., 1867, Harry Adams, a farmer in Broome Co., near Binghamton, moved to San Francisco, where she d., Dec. 14, 1878.

Josephine (Ayer), b. Sept. 9, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1851.

Isaac (Ayer), b. in Corinth, Mar. 11, 1814; a farmer and shoe dealer in Apalachin, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Thurber; he d. Feb. 17, 1884, having had:

Adelaide (Ayer), b. in Little Meadows, Penn., Dec. 18, 1839; m., March 3, 1861, James Finley Camp, a large farmer and banker in Laporte City, Ia.; both members of the Presbyterian church. They have Margaret L. (Camp), b. Dec. 30, 1861; m., June 5, 1890, Buson S. Wasson, in Laporte City, and have Harold Jesse (Wasson), b. in Laporte City, Apr. 24, 1891; Leroy H. (Camp), b. Feb. 19, 1863, n.m.; Harry Finley (Camp), b. May 29, 1868, n.m.; Robert Finley (Camp), b. Feb. 27, 1874; Anna Ayer (Camp), b. June 6, 1875.

Dr. Warren Leroy (Ayer), b. June 6, 1843; a physician in Owego, N. Y.; grad. from the Long Island college hospital 1868, served in the 109th N. Y. reg., and as 1st lieut. in the 127th N. S. C. T. in the war against the rebellion; a Presbyterian; m., Dec. 20, 1871, Sarah Dwight, b. in Windsor, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1850. They have Laura Dwight (Ayer), b. Oct. 14, 1873; Bessie Amelia (Ayer), b. Sept. 7, 1879; Helen Dwight (Ayer), b. May 11, 1884.

Esther Pluma (Ayer), b. in Warren, Penn., April 11, 1821; m., March 16, 1842, Nathan Camp Kinney, a speculator in Owego, d. Jan. 21, 1873, and she lives with her da., Mrs. Mitchell. They had Dora E. (Kinney), b. Nov. 8, 1844; m., May 14, 1863, Frank B. Cafferty, a stock raiser in Owego, and had Freddie L. (Cafferty), b. April 28, 1868, a railroad man in Hornellsville, m., in Camden, N. J., Feb. 18, 1890, Pharazina Bautch; Ida L. (Cafferty), b. May 18, d. Aug. 16, 1871; Charles F. (Cafferty), b. June 28, 1874; Nathan K. (Cafferty), b. Sept. 5, 1879. Ida Josephine (Kinney), b. Oct. 19, 1857; m., Aug. 13, 1879, ex-alderman James Washington Mitchell,* b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1840, has charge of the boring mills of the Otis Elevator Works in Yonkers, N. Y., and had Warren Kinney (Mitchell), b. June 30, d. July 26, 1886.

John Elisha (Ayer), b. Feb. 2, 1830; d. 1835.

John (Ayer), b. July 1, 1790; a farmer and Free Baptist in New Albany, after in Pike, Penn.; m., July 6, 1814, Mary George of West Fairlee, Vt.; he d. July 7, 1852; she d. Sept. 25, 1850. They had:

Micah George (Ayer), b. Jan. 23, 1816; m., June, 1843, Lydia L. Allen; he d. in Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1849.

*Son of James Washington Mitchell, b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland, Dec. 20, 1799; came to this country 1820, and started the first ingrain carpet manufactory in America at Jersey City, where he remained 14 years; 1834 removed to West Farms, N. Y., and established a carpet factory; 1836 went to New Haven, Conn., to succeed his brother as man. and supt. of the extensive carpet works, still retaining his interest in the factory at West Farms owned by himself and bro.; 1845 moved to Yonkers, N. Y., in company with John Hutchison, continued the mnfr. of carpets till 1852, when he retired. [over]

John (Ayer), b. June 25, 1818; a farmer and Free Baptist in LeRaysville, Penn.; m., Oct., 1844, Harriet Wood.

Lucy Ring (Ayer), b. Sept. 3, 1819; m., Jan. 13, 1839, George W. Wells, a farmer in LeRaysville.

Elbridge Nelson (Ayer), b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. in Chicago, July 14, 1849.

Mary (Ayer), b. Feb. 16, 1822; m., Oct. 29, 1846, Homer Wells, a shoe dealer in LeRaysville.

Elizabeth Thurston (Ayer), b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1825.

Martha (Ayer), b. Feb. 22, 1825; m., July 15, 1854, Alonzo Whitehead, a farmer in LeRaysville, served in the war against the rebellion two years.

Samuel (Ayer), b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1828.

Warren (Ayer), b. Aug. 4, 1828; a farmer in Albany, Penn., enlisted 1864, and served to close of war; m., July, 1858, Ann Eliza Wood.

Isaac (Ayer), a soldier in war of 1812; d. in Ohio.

Lucinda (Ayer), m. John Burke, in Chicago.

Mary (Ayer), b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 21, 1798; m., in Pike tp., Bradford Co., Penn., Dec. 7, 1820, Amasa Wells, b. in Pike tp., Jan. 20, 1797; 1844 went to Wisconsin via. Buffalo and Chicago by private team, and settled on a farm in Clinton, Wis.; a Baptist, good neighbor and honest man, d. July 28, 1863; she d. in Chicago, Sept. 17, 1861. They had, all b. in Pike:

Mary Adelia (Wells), b. Oct. 20, 1822; m., in Pike, Solomon Moore, a teacher, 1845 went to Wisconsin, 1866 to McKinley, Tenn. Had Ella (Moore), m. Dr. Garner, a physician in McKinley, a Friend, doing much good among the poor.

Sarah Elizabeth (Wells), b. Oct. 14, 1825; m., Sept. 16, 1847, Stephen B. Perley, b. Mar. 18, 1806, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Bartlett) Perley of North Sanbornton, N. H. He was a successful farmer in Wasioja, Minn., a man of good mind, great energy, superior judgment and strict integrity, d. March 31, she d. Apr. 14, 1880, having had (1) George Amasa (Perley), b. near Marquette, Wis., Nov. 18, 1849; grad. from the W. M. sem. in Wasioja, taught school several terms, 1876 settled on a splendid farm in Grovena, P. O. Frandau, So. Dakota, where he has been very successful; is a powerful reform worker, has been one of the influential characters in shaping the destinies of his town and state; runs a county ins. co., a co-operative grain warehouse, the U. S. signal service, and holds other positions of trust; m., July, 1880, Emma Rosetta Irish, b. in Milton tp., Dodge Co., Minn., Sept. 29, 1857, and have Iva Chrysoma (Perley), b. July 14, 1881; Stephen Elton (Perley), b. March 12, 1883. (2) Mary Elizabeth (Perley), b. April 13, 1852; m. William H. Lincoln, owns with his brother a farm of 2,200 acres in Gardner, North Dakota. (3) Dorothy Fidelia (Perley), b. Jan. 14, 1854; m. George Allen Norton, a lawyer in Mantorville, Minn. (4) Charles Nathaniel (Perley), b. Nov. 2, 1856; a railroad employé in Cheney, Minn. (5) Ida Gertrude (Perley), b. April 16, 1859; with her sister in Gardner; n.m.

Judd Plumer (Wells), b. Aug. 18, 1827; a farmer in Clinton; m. Jane Lamson; he d. 1858; she d. 1861, having had Guy L. (Wells), b. 1853, a farmer in West Point, Neb., m. Julia Conant.

Warren Ayer (Wells), b. July 22, 1830; learned the trade of mason in Janesville, Wis.; m. there, Apr. 28, 1855, Sarah Harper Harris, b. Jan. 28, 1831, da. of James and Margaret Harris of Watertown, N. Y.; went to Iowa and after to Pike's Peak in a prairie schooner drawn by oxen, returned in a few months and settled in St. Paul, Minn.; 187– went to Chicago; he is a whole-souled man, with hosts of friends, of great energy, perseverance and pluck; has lost a competence twice, and in rebuilding the city after the great fire, has regained an independent position, and many fine structures in the city and elsewhere are monuments of his labor. They have 3 sons who learned their father's trade, and are in business with him, doing an annual business of $1,000,000, viz. (1) Addison E. (Wells), b. in Janesville, Feb. 4, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1877, Alice M. Conant, and have Arthur F. (Wells), b. Nov. 26, 1877; Harry L. (Wells), b. Apr. 14, 1880; Percy A. (Wells), b. March 15, 1882; Warren M. (Wells), b. Sept. 10, 1883. (2) Fred A. (Wells), b. in Mitchell, Ia., July 26, 1859; m. 1st, Sadie L. Holton, d. Dec. 13, 1885; 2d, 1887, Ida Kerr of Grand Rapids, Mich. He had Edith L. (Wells), b. Apr. 22, 1885. (3) Judd E. (Wells), b. in St. Paul, Aug. 14, 1865; m., Aug. 19, 1885, Jessie M. Jones, and have Warren Ayer (Wells), b. May 6, 1890.

Arabell (Wells), b. June 13, 1832; m., 1854, Josiah Batson, a farmer in Fair Water, Wis.; she d. March 15, 1884, having had Josephine (Batson), m. Joseph Lockin, a prominent man and well-to-do farmer in Aurelia, Ia.; Warren (Batson), a farmer in Fair Water, m.; Fay (Batson), n.m.; Lora B. (Batson), m. Charles P. Tinkham, a teacher and farmer in White Water, Wis.

Polly Ann L. (Wells), b. Jan. 15, 1838; m., in Clinton, 1859, Silas G. Cheever, editor of the San Francisco Call; she d. May 1, 1885; no children.

George Harrison (Wells), b. March 3, 1841; a carpenter and builder in East Portland, Oregon; m., in Clinton, 1863, Phebe Dresser, and had Cora L. (Wells), b. 1865, Frank, Mary Alice, Lillian, Eva (Wells), b. 1881.

David and Elizabeth (Ayer), both d. young.

613 Mary (Ayer), m. Amasa Wells.
614 David (Ayer), d. young. 615 Elizabeth (Ayer), d. young.
616 Mary,[5] b. in Deerfield, Jan. 14, 1767; m. Thomas Smith of Unity, N. H., b. Sept. 4, 1752, d. July 31, 1830; she died Aug. 26, 1850. They had:
617 Sally (Smith), b. March 26, 1786; m., Sept. 2, 1804, Noah Ladd of Unity; d. Jan. 31, 1861. They had: Lorenda (Ladd), b. July 26, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1809. Caroline (Ladd), b. March 14, 1807; m., 1827, John Sleeper; d. in Oneida, Ill., Feb. 5, 1857; three children. Lorenda (Ladd), b. May 23, 1810; m. Wilson Bartlett of Unity; d. Jan. 4, 1843; two children. Washington Thurston (Ladd), b. July 4, 1812; d. April 22, 1820. Adeline (Ladd), b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. Stephen Glidden of Unity. James Monroe (Ladd), b. June 1, 1818; m. Sarah Graves; living in Oneida, Ill.; three children. Harriet (Ladd), b. April 12, 1820; m. Alvin Roundy; two children. Washington Thurston (Ladd), b. Nov. 10, 1822; m. Frances Neal; d. in Oneida, Ill., March 31, 1862. Noah Jefferson (Ladd), b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. Hannah Frost; d. in Claremont, N. H., June 1, 1849. Wallace Wingate (Ladd), b. April 22, 1827; m. Ann Jones; d. in Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1852.
628 Asenath (Smith), b. April 8, 1790; m. Edward Sleeper of Unity; d. Sept. 14, 1873; was a member of the Baptist church; seven children.
629 Thomas (Smith), b. Dec. 15, 1791; d. young.
630 Thomas (Smith), b. March 14, 1794; m. 1st, Hannah Huntoon of Unity; 2d, Hepsy Newton of Dalton, N. H. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; a member of the N. H. legislature; a farmer, and belonged to the Methodist church. He died in Dalton, Oct. 24, 1876; nine children.
631 Josiah (Smith), b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Cynthia Farwell of Unity; was drummer in the war of 1812, for which service he receives a pension. He is living in Claremont, N. H.; is a shoemaker, and belongs to the Meth. church; 4 children. One son, Curtis, was in the war against the rebellion.
632 John (Smith), b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. Delia Cram of Unity; d. in Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 17, 1873; a farmer; three children.
633 Betsey (Smith), b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. Ichabod Farrington of Claremont; is a member of the Baptist church; no children.
634 Hiram (Smith), b. April 1, 1802; m. Lucinda Marshall of Lempster, N. H.; is a farmer in Unity; has been town representative; three children.
635 Moses (Smith), b. July 28, 1804; d. young.
636 Hannah (Smith), b. May 3, 1807; m. Jesse Cram of Unity; d. in Ohio 1830; one child.
637 Moses Thurston (Smith), b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. Eunice Blake of Rockingham, Vt.; d. Sept., 1860, in Springfield, Vt.; a mechanic, and member of the Baptist church; three children.
638 Alvah Chase (Smith), b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. Phebe Ann Faulkner of Hamilton, Mass.; is a physician in Reading, Mass., and member of the Congregational church; two children.
639 Frederic Plummer (Smith), b. July 30, 1814; m. Locia Morris of Lisbon, N. H.; is a farmer, living in Claremont; seven children.

Born in Unity.

640 Dorothy,[5] b. Nov. 14, 1769; m., Jan. 1, 1789, Nathaniel Hunton,* b. Jan. 21, 1764, son of Charles and Maria (Smith) Hunton of Kingston, after of Unity, N. H.; a farmer. She died Feb. 10, 1828; he died Dec. 29, 1857. They had, all born in Unity:
641 Ariel (Hunton), b. July 5, 1789; m., March 18, 1809, Polly Pingry, b. Sept. 6, 1791, daughter of William and Mary (Morrill) Pingry of Rowley, Mass., after of Salisbury, N. H. She d. in Bethel, Vt., Apr. 29, 1874; he d. in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 25, 1857. He commenced the practice of medicine in Groton, N. H., in 1814; July, 1818, he removed to Hyde Park, where he was the village doctor for thirty-nine years. They had: (1) Parmenas (Hunton), b. in Salisbury Nov. 30, 1809; m., May 22, 1838, Laura Pearson of Randolph, Vt., b. in Roxbury, Vt., Mar. 17, 1815, da. of John T. and Mary (Fowler) Pearson; after his death she married again, and is living in Wheatland, N. J., 1878. He studied law and was

*This family all originally spelled their name Hunton, but about 1825 a part of them changed it to Huntoon.

admitted to the bar at Hyde Park in 1838, and died in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1839; no children. (2) Sylvanus (Hunton), b. in Salisbury June 2, 1811; m., Sept. 5, 1841, Clarissa M. Bailey, b. in Weare, N. H., Sept. 29, 1811, da. of Bradbury and Agnes (Marshall) Bailey of Unity; she d. in Unity, Dec. 21, 1842. He graduated from the Vermont Academy of Medicine at Castleton in 1836; went to South Carolina on account of ill health in Oct., 1839, and engaged in teaching; was at Gaillard's plantation on the great southern bend of the Santee, at Sumterville, Charleston and Aiken; and in Nov., 1846, he went to Carrollton, Ga., to take charge of a school, where he died, Feb. 25, 1847, at the house of Dr. W. P. Parker; no children. (3) Eudosia Dorothy (Hunton), b. in Salisbury, May 1, 1813; d. single at Hyde Park, Aug. 3, 1844. (4) Augustus Pingry (Hunton), b. in Groton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1816; m., April 29, 1849, Caroline Paige, b. Feb. 14, 1817, da. of Dr. Alfred and Sarah (Bigelow) Paige of Bethel, Vt. She d. May 8, 1884. He was admitted to the bar in Montpelier, Vt., April, 1837; commenced practice in Warren, Vt.; removed to Bethel in 1838, where he still resides, 1890; has been several times representative to the legislature; was speaker of the house 1860-1; has been state senator, and was presidential elector in 1864. They have (1) Mary (Hunton), b. in Bethel, Vt., April 25, 1851; m., Feb. 1, 1877, Wm. Brunswick Curry Stickney, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845, son of Rev. Moses Parsons and Jane Frances (Curry) Stickney of Bethel. Mr. Stickney is a partner in the law firm of Hunton & Stickney, Bethel. They have William (Stickney), b. March 6, 1878; Mary (Stickney), b. Nov. 24, 1882. (2) Albert (Hunton), b. in Bethel June 20, 1853; d. July 18, 1864. (5) Tryphena Ruth (Hunton), b. in Hyde Park Jan. 10, 1827; d. single, Nov. 11, 1843. (6) William Philo (Hunton), b. in Hyde Park Nov. 24, 1832; d. single Feb. 22, 1856. (7) Mary Augusta (Hunton), b. in Hyde Park Nov. 24, 1832; m., July 8, 1860, Rev. Sylvester Ames Parker, b. June 10, 1834, son of William Bateman and Malvina (Miner) Parker of Lempster, N. H.; has been pastor of the Universalist ch. in Stowe, and in Bethel, Vt., where he still is, 1890; no children.

642 Tryphena (Hunton), b. March 22, 1791; m., Oct. 1, 1820, Moody Gilman of Goshen, N. H.; she died Nov. 15, 1821; no children.

643 Reuel (Hunton), b. July 22, 1794; d. in Unity May 2, 1823; n.m.

644 Harvey (Huntoon), b. Nov. 10, 1800; m., July 5, 1831, Maria P. Morse, daughter of Ichabod and Polly (Bailey) Morse of Newport, N. H., b. April 25, 1813; she died Feb. 1, 1871. He was a farmer on the homestead; d. in Newport, N. H., Aug. 25, 1882; was appointed first railroad commissioner in 1844; high sheriff for Sullivan county from 1850 to 1855; been justice of the peace fifty years. They have: (1) Reuel (Huntoon), b. July 1, 1832; m., Nov. 21, 1861, Susie E. Russell, b. Sept. 10, 1837, daughter of Phileman and Mary (Wilkins) Russell of Cambridge, Mass. She died at Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1875. He enlisted in the 16th N. H. regiment Nov. 4, 1862, as corporal, and was promoted to first sergeant; was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, and died Sept. 17, 1863, three weeks after reaching home; one child. (2) Ransom (Huntoon), b. April 25, 1836; m., Sept. 12, 1859, Elizabeth L. Thorp of Wataga, Ill.; a farmer in Newport, N. H.; 4 chil.; enlisted 1862 in the war against the rebellion, as serg. in 14th N. H. reg.; wounded at Winchester Sept. 19, 1864, crippled for life; dis. July 26, 1865. (3) Ora Morse (Huntoon), b. May 1, 1839; m., Nov. 30, 1871, Mary Vilona Curtice of Contoocook, N. H.; was representative to legislature 1868-9; a farmer in Pittsfield, N. H.; 2 children. (4) Ira McLaughlin (Huntoon), b. June 1, 1843; m., July 3, 1867, Jennie S. Lowell of Lempster, N. H.; a farmer in Unity; d. July 3, 1887; 5 chil. (5) Lemira Jennett (Huntoon), b. Feb. 22, 1847; m., May 26, 1874, Joel A. Jillson of Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. Apr. 22, 1880; 1 child. (6) Ariel Augustus (Huntoon), b. Sept. 29, 1851; m., June 1, 1874, Carrie F. Kenerson of Newport; a grocer in Newport, since in River Falls, Wis.; 4 children.

645 Roxana (Huntoon), b. July 15, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1827; n.m.

646 Ransom (Huntoon), b. Aug. 10, 1810; entered the military academy at West Point 1830, and died in Unity Feb. 18, 1834; n.m.

647+Josiah,[5] b. May 7, 1772; m. 1st, Polly (Wood) Thurston; 2d, Martha March.

648+ Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1774; m. Jedediah Philbrick.

649 John,[5] } twins, born } m. Betsey Ladd. He was a farmer in Unity; died
650 Joanna,[5] } Dec. 14, 1776; } Oct. 5, 1839; she d. Jan. 19, 1860; no children. Joanna m., Nov. 26, 1795, Jonathan Fitts, b. May 9, 1772, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Pike) Fitts of South Hampton, N. H. He was a farmer in Unity till 1807, when they moved to Smithville, N. Y.; both members of the Baptist church. He d. Oct. 2, 1847; she d. in McDonough, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1855. They had:

651 Jonathan (Fitts), b. Oct. 24, 1796; m. 1st, in Smithville, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1820, Martha Chamberlain of that place, b. Jan. 7, 1794; she d. in Harrisville, O., July 19, 1839; 2d, in Elyria, O., June 3, 1841, Nancy DeWitt, b. in Vermont Aug. 22, 1816; she d. in Elyria Feb. 4, 1859. He was a farmer in Harrisville, afterward Lodi, O., in 1820; member of the Congregational church; d. June 1, 1850. They had: Hiram Lewis (Fitts), b. Feb. 22, 1821; n.m.; d. Apr. 26, 1838. Sylvia (Fitts), b. July 11, 1822; n. m.; d. July 7, 1838. Celinda (Fitts), b. May 13, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1845, George Burr of Harrisville; living, 1878, in Lodi. Sophia (Fitts), b. Sept. 15, 1825; m., May 5, 1846, John T. Wells of Lodi-moved to Coral, Ill., where she d. Feb. 5, 1847. Sophronia (Fitts), b; Dec. 22, 1827; d. June 29, 1849. Julia De Francey (Fitts), b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. July 19, 1843. Wealthy (Fitts), b. Mar. 9, 1834; d. Nov. 13, 1838. Welton (Fitts), b. Mar. 9, 1834; enlisted, 1861, in the 2d regiment of U. S. sharp-shooters; remained in camp Instruction near Washington, D. C., till May, 1862, when his regiment was ordered to march; was carried to the hospital at Fredericksburg with typhoid fever, where he died, June 17, 1862. He lies buried in the soldiers' burying-ground at Falmouth Village, Virginia. Rollin Jonathan (Fitts), b. Feb. 5, 1843; m., March 8, 1862, Cornelia J. Nevins of Elyria; d. May 6, 1877. Harvey Edmund (Fitts), b. Oct. 6, 1844; m., March 3, 1868, Lizzie Spurriss of Tennessee. He entered the army in the spring of 1862, belonging first to the infantry, then the cavalry, and served till the close of the war, in 1865; living, 1878, in Aberdeen, Miss. Virgil (Fitts), b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1850.

652 Anna (Fitts), b. Mar. 13, 1798; m., Dec. 31, 1818, Seth Curtis of McDonough, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1876; he d. April 18, 1880. She and all her children, were members of the Bap. church. Chil.: James Harvey (Curtis), b. Nov. 29, 1819; m., Feb. 1, 1846, Fanny Coville of McDonough; d. Apr. 29, 1869. Palmyra Leach (Curtis), b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1840, George McIntyre of Cincinnatus, N. Y., who d. Aug 8, 1841; 2d, May 19, 1844, Merrit Daniels of McDonough. In Nov., 1878, they went to Nebraska. Sally (Curtis), b. Jan. 2, 1823; d. July 17, 1839. John Thurston (Curtis), b. Aug. 5, 1824; m., Oct., 1851, Julia Ackley of McDonough; lived on the old homestead for several years, then was overseer on railroads in different towns till a few years since they moved to Kentucky, where they reside, 1878. Edmund Bostwick (Curtis), b. March 9, 1826; m., Oct., 1851, Mary Moore of McDonough; was clerk in the treasury department for sixteen years; 1878 is a dealer in eggs, butter and cheese; is deacon of the Baptist church and Sunday-school superintendent in Washington, D. C. Adelaide Elizabeth (Curtis), b. July 13, 1828; m., Aug. 27, 1856, Nelson Coville of McDonough; d. Sept. 3, 1872. Charles Edgar (Curtis), b. May 24, 1830; m., Oct., 1852, Maria Gibson of McDonough; enlisted Sept., 1864, in the 90th N. Y. regiment; was taken prisoner at the battle of Cedar Creek Oct. 19, and died from starvation in prison hospital at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 8, 1865. Louisa Rebecca (Curtis), b. May 9, 1832; d. March 17, 1861. Lorena Allen (Curtis), b. Feb. 23, 1834; m., Sept., 1853, Asa McDaniels of McDonough. In 1868 they moved to Norwich, N. Y., and in 1878 to Garnet, Kan. William Henry (Curtis), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 10, 1839. Hattie Adoresta (Curtis), b. June 11, 1840; n. m.; living in McDonough, 1878.

653 Betsey (Fitts), b. Oct. 12, 1800; went with her parents to Smithville, N. Y., in 1807; was for many years a teacher of district school and of Baptist Sunday-school; m. 1st, May 21, 1844, Elder Bennett Hart, Baptist, of Smithville, who was killed by lightning June 12, 1845; 2d, Dea.

Silas Betts of Greene, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 8, 1878; she is living at Brisbin, N. Y., 1878; no children.

654 Sally Bartlett (Fitts), b. Oct. 1, 1802; m., Apr. 5, 1826, Isaac Tichinor Towslee of Pownal, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870; was a Baptist; had, all born in Smithville, N. Y., Henry Lafayette (Towslee), b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. Louisa Van Tassel of Oxford, N. Y.; she d. May 8, 1864. He was a boatman at Greene, N. Y., where he d., Apr. 2, 1874. Clarrenda Jane (Towslee), b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. June 1, 1832. Lavorian Thurston (Towslee), b. Feb. 7, 1830; m. 1st, Jane Knickerbocker of Smithville; she d. Dec. 31, 1857; 2d, Diantha Congdon of Scipio, N. Y.; is a grocer and butcher in Locke, N. Y.; Francis Chase (Towslee), b. May 1, 1831; m. Sarah Caukins of Hadley, Mass.; is a farmer in Smithville, N. Y.; Delos Hiram (Towslee), b. May 20, 1833; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Hannah Thackry of Leeds, Eng.; is a farmer and blacksmith in Greene, 1878; both members of the Baptist church. Clarrenda Jane (Towslee), b. May 21, 1835; m., Sept. 1, 1861, Harvey Symonds of Oxford, N. Y.; live in Greene, 1878; Baptists.

655 Lovina (Fitts), b. Nov 2, 1808; m., Sept. 19, 1849, John Carpenter of Ohio; he died in McDonough May 2, 1864; both members of the Baptist church. She lives in McDonough, 1878; no children.

656 Hiram Lewis (Fitts), b. May 2, 1812; m., Jan. 5, 1842, Almeida Ward Beardsley of McDonough, where he died Aug. 9, 1880. They have, born in Smithville: George Harvey (Fitts), b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Hattie Alvard; live in Iowa, 1878; Methodists Ellen Douglas (Fitts), b. Feb. 22, 1844; n.m.; d. at Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1872; Baptists. Alice (Fitts), b. May 14, 1845; d. Apr. 29, 1853. Adelaide Elizabeth (Fitts), b. Apr. 14, 1848; m., in 1869, Hadlai Fish Pendleton of Norwich, N. Y., where they now reside; Baptists. Martha Minerva (Fitts), b. in McDonough Jan. 9, 1851; d. in Oxford Nov. 12, 1871. Mary Ida (Fitts), b. March 30, 1853; m., Nov. 9, 1872, George Burr of Lodi, O., where they reside; member Congregational church. Frank (Fitts), b. in Maine, N. Y., March 4, 1859; lives in McDonough; is studying to be a teacher.

201

EZEKIEL THURSTON[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Sarah Thurston; married ———.

Mr. Thurston was a resident of Exeter, N. H., in 1775, as he was enlisted from that place in the revolutionary war under Col. Joseph Cilley; was in the battle at Saratoga, Oct. 7, 1777.

Child, born in Epping, N. H.

657+Jonathan,[5] b. May 7, 1761; m. 1st, Sarah ———; 2d, Mary Ardway. Probably had other children.

203

STEPHEN THURSTON[4] of Stratham, N. H. (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Sarah Thurston; married ———. He was in South Newmarket, N. H., in 1776, as he refused to sign the Association Test at that time.

Child.

658+Moses,[5] m. Betsey Wiggin.

204

OLIVER THURSTON[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Sarah Thurston; born about 1738;

married SARAH FRENCH. She died in Eaton, N. H., 1814; he died in Shapleigh, Me., or Wakefield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston was a butcher in Brentwood, N. H., a very large and athletic man. He was in Capt. George March's company, Col. John Goff's regiment, in an expedition for the invasion of Canada, from March 6 to Nov. 27, 1760. He next enlisted in Capt. Rowell's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, Feb. 11, 1778. In Sullivan's expedition in the battle of New Town, Chemung county, N. Y., fought Sunday, Aug. 29, 1779, was wounded (a very large and enthusiastic centennial celebration of this battle was held on the spot Aug. 29, 1879); he was sergeant in the 8th company of Col. Reed's regiment, shot through the thigh, and suffered much for many years before the ball could be removed. Discharged Feb. 26, 1781; examined and commenced garrison duty Feb. 26, 1783. Received a pension of two dollars per month.

Children.

659 Thomas,[5] m. twice; was a shoemaker, living in Shapleigh, Me., Freedom and Eaton, N. H., where he died between 1835 and 1840; no children.
660+Moses,[5] b. about 1770; m. Sarah or Sally Moses.
661+Oliver,[5] b. May 10, 1773; m. Anstress Cross.
662+Reuben,[5] b. 1775; m. Sally Cross.
663+William,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1777; m. Mary Robinson.
664+John,[5] b. July 5, 1782; m. Alice S. Hutchins.
665 Ann,[5] lived and died in Brentwood.

207

JOHN THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married ELSIE LEAVITT. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham. He was in the revolutionary war.

Children.

666+John,[5] b. 1780; m. 1st, Hannah Mason; 2d, Jane Smith.
667 Phebe,[5] b. 1784; m. James Cram of Newmarket, N. H.; d. 1871. They had:
668 Benjamin Franklin, Joseph, Mary and Ann (Cram).
669 Sally,[5] b. 1791; n.m.; d. in Exeter, N. H., 1867, aged 76.
670 Betsey,[5] n.m.; d. young.
671 Dolly,[5] m. Theophilus Jones of Exeter; d. 1843; five children.
672 David,[5] b. about 1798; m. Lydia Drew of Wakefield, N. H.; d. about 1858, having had Harriet, Lydia, Robert, John, David.
673 Hannah,[5] b. March 31, 1803; m. John Lyford Conner, a carpenter of Exeter. He d. Jan. 22, 1848, aged 43; she d. July 26, 1872. They had: John, Sarah E., Enoch F., Margaret B., Wm. H. and Carrie Frances (Conner), b. July 1, 1837; m., Sept. 2, 1860, Geo. Washington Wiggin, b. Feb. 22, 1831, son of Andrew N. and Sarah B. (Messer) Wiggin of North Hampton, N. H., a manufacturer of drain tile in Exeter; a member and clerk of the Baptist church. Children: Emma Adell (Wiggin), b. Jan. 18, 1862. Perley Olive (Wiggin), b. Nov. 30, 1864. Amy Floretta (Wiggin), b. July 27, 1868.
674 Mary Carr,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1804; m., March, 1831, John Ingalls Nourse, a farmer of Andover, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1808, son of John and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Nourse of Lynn, Mass. He d. Aug. 1, 1857. She resides in Lawrence, Mass. They had:
675 Nathaniel Thurston (Nourse), b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. May 4, 1855.
676 Mary Susan (Nourse), b. April 3, 1843; m. A. B. Cutler of Andover.
677 Sarah Elizabeth (Nourse), b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. April 27, 1856.
678+Nathaniel,[5] m. Hannah Dutch.

208

PAUL THURSTON [4] (*John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Elizabeth Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married MARGARET ———.

Children.

679 Paul,[5] was a tax-payer in Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass., in 1769; served six months in the revolutionary war; was elected to a town office in 1775, and constable in 1780.
680+Samuel,[5] m. Sibbelah ———.
681 Pagy,[5] m. —— Norton.
682+Thomas,[5] m. Elizabeth Larmon.

212

SAMUEL THURSTON [4] (*Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Robert of Stratham, N. H.; married MARY ———. Mr. Thurston was a joiner in Exeter, N. H., and died, intestate, 1765. April 28, 1766, dower was set off from his estate to Mary, his widow.

Children.

683+Samuel,[5] m. Elizabeth Gilman.
684+Ephraim,[5] b. March 25, 1753; m. Annie Marsh.

213

JAMES THURSTON [4] of Nottingham, N. H. (*Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert of Stratham, N. H.; born 1744; married ———. He died Nov. 20, 1816, aged 72.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and wealthy land owner in Nottingham and New Sandwich, N. H.

Children, said to have been born in New Sandwich.

685+Ebenezer,[5] m. 1st, Betsey Doughty; 2d Jane ———.
686 Jonathan,[5] a farmer in Nottingham, m. and had Helpy.[6]
687+Peter,[5] b. March 6, 1770; m. Rachel Doughty.
688 Joseph,[5] went to New Orleans, and died there.
689+Moses,[5] m. Nancy Harvey.
690+Polly,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1776; m. Freeman Dexter.
691 Betsey,[5] m. Dudley Thurston [no. 349].
692 Hannah,[5] lived and died single in Nottingham.
693 Dudley.[5]
694 Sally,[5] b. 1786; m., March 12, 1853, Eben Harvey of Nottingham. She died Dec. 20, 1858; he. d. Feb. 26, 1860, aged 84.

273

ENOCH THURSTON [4] of Beverly, Mass. (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there Aug. 9, 1741; married, first, April 14, 1763, ELIZABETH CHASE, born Jan. 21, 1746, daughter of Aquila and Mary (Bowley) Chase; second, Feb. 24, 1774, LUCY MCINTYRE of Danvers, Mass.; third, BETSEY SHELDON of Beverly. He was a butcher in Beverly, and died March, 1828.

Children, by second wife, Lucy.

695 Enoch,[5] m. Martha ———. She d. May 5, 1835, aged 62. Children:
- 696 Eliza,[6] b. April 11, 1795.
- 697 John,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1796.
- 698 Stephen,[6] b. July 31, 1801; was a smart, capable and thrifty business man in Newburyport in 1845; removed to California, became intemperate, and d. there.

699 Eben.[5] 700 Lucy.[5] 701 Lydia.[5]

702 Ruth,[5] m., Feb. 2, 1802, Jonathan Cressey of Beverly. They had:
- 703 Sally (Cressey), b. June 5, 1802.
- 704 Aaron (Cressey), b. Sept. 4, 1804; in Beverly.
- 705 Lucy McIntyre (Cressey), b. June 9, 1809.
- 706 Rebecca (Cressey), b. Feb. 18, 1814.
- 707 Enoch (Cressey), b. Aug. 28, 1817; in Danvers.
- 708 Rebecca L. (Cressey), b. Nov. 28, 1819.
- 709 Solomon (Cressey), b. Nov. 3, 1824.

By third wife, Betsey.

710+James,[5] b. June 16, 1795; m. 1st, Nabby Black; 2d, Louisa Ray.

275

JONATHAN THURSTON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.: born there Dec. 21, 1745; married, October, 1769, ELIZABETH HOVEY, born Sept. 23, 1741, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hovey of Newbury, Mass. She died Aug. 14, 1823, aged 82; he died June 8, 1832, aged 87.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Boscawen, N. H.; was in the revolutionary war, remained till the close, and was honorably discharged. Owing to the loss of the muster roll of his company, he failed to receive a pension. In 1860 the town was divided and Webster formed, the division bringing the homestead into the new town, where all the family lived except Nathaniel, who bought a farm in the eastern part of the town, which is still Boscawen.

Children.

711 Mary,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1770; m., 1794, Ephraim Noyes, b. 1765, son of James and Jane Noyes of Newbury (Old Town), Mass. He was a shoemaker in Boscawen, a soldier in the war of 1812, and a member of the Cong. church. He d. May 11, 1856; she d. Sept. 5, 1857, aged 87. They had:
- 712 James (Noyes), b. Aug. 5, 1795; was in the war of 1812, and supposed to have been lost at sea.
- 713 Jane Pearson (Noyes), b. Oct. 5, 1796; n.m.; d. Sept. 20, 1819.
- 714 Elizabeth Wyatt (Noyes), b. Aug. 9, 1798; n.m.; d. 1870.
- 715 Edna Adams (Noyes), b. May 13, 1801; n.m.
- 716 Judith Stickney (Noyes), b. in Boscawen, now Webster, N. H., Aug. 20, 1803; m., Dec. 23, 1843, Capt. Moses Whittier of Rowley, Mass. He was a farmer, and captain in the war of 1812, and d. June 26, 1861, aged 78. His widow drew a pension up to her death, Nov. 9, 1882. Mrs. W. says she walked to church with her great-grandmother in 1814, when she was 92 years old [no. 65]. They were both members of the Congregational church in Rowley, Mass.
- 717 Nicholas Moody (Noyes), b. Oct. 24, 1806; m., Dec. 5, 1844, Phebe Kelley, and had a son, Joseph Henry (Noyes), b. Oct. 30, 1845.

718+Nathaniel,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. Susanna Jackman.

719 Moses,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1773; teacher in Boscawen, N. H.; n.m.; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

720 Ruth,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1775; n.m.; d. July 19, 1843.

721 Phebe,[5] b. May 30, 1778; teacher; n.m.; d. March 27, 1867, aged 89.

278

STEPHEN THURSTON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 24, 1750; married, first, KEZIAH CHENEY, born in 1749 at Newburyport; she died Sept. 25, 1814, aged 65. Second, in 1816, MRS. PETTINGALL of Newport, N. H., born 1791, having had three children, Jefferson (Pettingall), Phebe (Pettingall), and Rev. Erastus (Pettingall), who was a Methodist minister in Barnard, Vt., with whom she spent the last years of her life, and died in 1873.

Stephen Thurston was a farmer and joiner in Rowley, Mass., Boscawen and Orford, N. H., and Fairlee, Vt., where he died, May 26, 1846, aged 96 years and 4 months. He was in the revolutionary war under Washington at Valley Forge. His daughter Jane writes: "They were Congregationalists till late in life, when he joined the Methodists: an exemplary member; an honest and upright man; very industrious people. As soon as the girls were old enough to work we were taught to knit, sew, spin flax, card tow, wool and cotton, and spin and weave material for the principal part of our clothing and that of the family. The order of the day with my brothers was, work; with the motto, whatever you do, do well."

Children, all by first wife, born in Rowley.

722+ Eunice Smith,[5] b. June 9, 1774; m. Porter Estabrook.

723 Keziah,[5] b. May 21, 1779; m., Oct. 15, 1795, Abel Gillet, a joiner and farmer of Norwich, Vt. She d. May 1, and he May 15, 1852. They had:

724 Sarah, Abel, Otis, Hannah, Franklin, Lova and Harriet (Gillet).

725 Fannie (Gillet), m., 1844, Nahala Davis, and had Sarah Keziah (Davis), m., June 4, 1864, A. E. Wardwell, Congregationalists, and live in Norwich. Anna Isadore (Davis), m., Nov. 26, 1870, A. H. Trescott; she is a Methodist, and they live in Norwich, Vt. George Ransom (Davis), lives in Centerville, La.

726+ Stephen,[5] } twins, born } m. Philena Pamelia Dunham.

727 Patty,[5] } April, 1781; } m. Lewis Churchill; lived in Cornish, N. H., where they died. They had:

728 Barker Brewster (Churchill), m., and had Edgar (Churchill); both father and son were in the war against the rebellion. Lydia (Churchill), m. —— Nelson.

729 Sally,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1782; m. John Terry, a farmer of Hanover, N. H.; d., leaving:

730 Caroline (Terry), m. and lives in Kansas.

731 Julius (Terry), m., and lives in Claremont, N. H.

732 Dolly,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1784; m., Dec. 25, 1807, Ithamar Watson, b. Sept. 7, 1784, son of Caleb and Lydia (Houlet) Watson of Weare and Salisbury, N. H., a machinist, and later in life a farmer of Salisbury, where he d. Nov. 2, 1855; she d. June 6, 1859. He was captain of militia, justice of the peace, and many years master of Warner lodge of Masons. They were members of the Baptist church. They had:

733 A child who did not survive its birth.

734 Henry Lyman (Watson), b. Feb. 10, 1811; m., June 4, 1840, Roxana Hughes. He graduated from Vermont medical college 1838, and practiced medicine successfully over twenty years in Guildhall, Vt.

735 Melinda Cheney (Watson), b. June 8, 1816; m., Jan. 1, 1838, Tenney Hardy, b. March 26, 1808, son of Thaddeus Hardy of Warner, N. H., where he d. Feb. 23, 1873.

736 Joseph Warren (Watson), b. June 10, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1824.

737 Porter Baldwin (Watson), b. July 13, 1825; m., Oct. 17, 1848, Luvia Ellen

Ladd. He was a farmer, but is now, 1878, overseer of a glove-leather tannery in Littleton, N. H.; was representative in the legislature in 1863 and 1864.

738 Jane,[5] b. June 27, 1788; m., 1806, Stephen Stanley, a farmer of Salisbury, where they lived till after their children were born, and after in Warner, N. H. He d. June 11, 1853. Mrs. Stanley has been very helpful in collecting these facts, 1877. They had:

739 Eunice (Stanley), b. Mar. 21, 1810; lives with her mother, unmarried.

740 Stephen Thurston (Stanley), } twins, born } m., 1840, Sarah Emerson

741 Phinehas (Stanley), } Dec. 28, 1812; } of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.; live in Warner. Phinehas m. 1st, 1842, Virtue Jones of Rumney, N. H.; 2d, in 1850, Mary Wiggin of Moultonboro, N. H., and lives in Lowell, Mass.

742 Benjamin (Stanley), b. April 14, 1815; m., 1851, Elizabeth Cutting of Concord, N. H., and live with his mother.

743 Charles (Stanley), b. May 31, 1820; d. 1843.

744 John,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1790; m., and went West about 1812; never heard from.

745+Nathaniel,[5] b. April 22, 1795; m. 1st, Martha Hall; 2d, Jane Fellows.

279

DANIEL THURSTON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Aug. 24, 1752, published May 30, married April, 1780, HANNAH HILTON of Fitchburg, Mass. She died 1811; he died May 1, 1850, aged 97 y., 8 m., 17 days (on tombstone).

Mr. Thurston lived in Fitchburg till after the birth of his son Enoch, but probably very soon after that he moved to Windsor, Vt., where he remained till about 1787, when he removed to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y. Here his house and its contents, including his family records, were burned. In 1806 he purchased 700 acres of land of the Holland Co. in Aurora, N. Y., whither he migrated with two ox teams, erected a log house, and commenced life in what was then a dense forest, except about ten acres which had been cultivated by the Indians. Here they experienced all the hardships of pioneer life. Sometime after the death of his wife he took a horseback journey to Massachusetts to visit his mother, but she was not living. He was a deacon in the Baptist church in Scipio, but afterward changed his connection to the Universalist church in Aurora. He was a man of "good disposition and regular habits." He served in the revolutionary war, and as a substitute for his son Thomas in the war of 1812, and was at the burning of Buffalo, N. Y. His large farm was divided between his sons, Enoch giving $400 for his choice. He was a staunch Whig in politics. He spent the last days of his life with his son Thomas, and with him moved to Leoni, Jackson county, Mich., P. O., Grass Lake.

Children.

746+Enoch,[5] b. in Fitchburg, Aug. 24, 1780; m. Jane Hambleton.

Born in Windsor, Vt.

747 Ruth,[5] b. July 25, 1783; m., Jan. 1, 17—, Charles Olds, a farmer in Aurora, N. Y., b. Oct. 17, 1778; he d. Aug. 10, 1826; she d. Apr. 30, 1864. Chil.:

748 Hannah (Olds), b. Dec. 2, 1801.

749 Augustus (Olds), b. June 22, 1804; d. Nov. 4, 1851.

750 Otis (Olds), b. June 24, 1807; lives on the old homestead in Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sarah, da. of John Chamberlain. They have: Charles (Olds)

b. Nov. 5, 1829; d. in Hamburg, N. J. Mary Jane (Olds), b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Charles Hambleton. Amos (Olds), b. Mar. 22, 1833. Samantha (Olds), b. July 18, 1836; d. Mar. 25, 1865. John (Olds), b. July 13, 1838; n.m.; a carpenter in Aurora. Helen (Olds), b. June 18, 1842; m. John Schindler of Aurora. Josephine (Olds), b. May 8, 1847; m. Ran Thompson, a painter in Aurora; she d. and he m. her sister. Thomas Eugene (Olds), b. July 18, 1849; n.m.; a farmer on the homestead. Laura (Olds), b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Ran Thompson above.

751 Delinda (Olds), b. Mar. 31, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1844.
752 Madison Thurston (Olds), b. Oct. 9, 1811.
753 Arsena (Olds), b. July 29, 1814.
754 Vienna (Olds), b. Sept. 9, 1816.
755 Alphonso (Olds), b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Dec. 23, 1844.
756 Thomas (Olds), b. June 8, 1822.
757 William (Olds), b. July 8, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1826.
758+Daniel,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. Eliza Chilcott.
759+Thomas,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1786; m. Electa Wilcox.
760 Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1787; m. Samuel Hambleton, a farmer in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., his land adjoining her father's in Aurora. He also kept a tavern, and d. Aug. 8, 1863; she d. Aug. 4, 1864. They had:

761 Madison Daniel (Hambleton), b. Nov. 2, 1811; d. May 29, 1870.
762 Ellis J. (Hambleton), b. Aug. 21, 1813.
763 Andrew Jackson (Hambleton), b. June 7, 1815; d. Nov. 21, 1844.
764 Sylvania (Hambleton), b. March 31, 1817; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
765 Volney (Hambleton), b. June 4, 1819; d. May 4, 1841.
766 Oliver Hazard Perry (Hambleton), b. June 5, 1823.
767 Marcena (Hambleton), b. May 15, 1824.
768 Perry, } twins; born } d. Sept. 1, 1869.
769 Clarissa, } Apr. 28, 1828; } d. soon.
770 Rachel (Hambleton), b. June 27, 1830; m., Dec. 23, 1851, John W. Griffin, b. Mar. 12, 1828, a farmer in East Elma, N. Y. They have: (1) Helen Marcena (Griffin), b. Feb. 2, 1854; m., Aug. 27, 1877, Griffin Smith, a milkman in Buffalo, N. Y., son of Eli B. Smith. They have: Silas Williams (Smith), b. Sept. 18, 1880; Addie (Smith), b. March 26, 1882; Maud (Smith), b. Dec. 26, 1883. (2) Adelaide Frances (Griffin), b. Dec. 22, 1855; m., Dec. 22, 1874, Silas Williams, a farmer in East Elma, son of John D. Williams. They have: Emma Hannah (Williams), b. Dec. 24, 1875; Edwin Harland (Williams), b. Jan. 12, 1878. (3) Emma Hannah (Griffin), b. Jan. 21, 1858; m., Sept. 9, 1875, Orange W. Allen, son of Dr. Allen of Aurora. They have: Barton (Allen), b. Feb. 16, 1877. (4) Susan Rachel (Griffin), b. Apr. 27, 1863; n. m.; residing with her parents.
771 Alexander James Dallas (Hambleton), b. June 11, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1877.
772 Cyrena,[5] d. 773 Aurilla,[5] d.

235

Susannah Thurston[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathaniel and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there May 7, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1781, Josiah Chase, born April or Aug. 2, 1762, son of Aquila and Mary (Rowley) Chase of Newbury, Mass. She died Oct. 6, 1813.

Children.

774 Moses (Chase), b. March 2, 1782; m., Feb. 29, 1820, Sally Lewis.
775 Josiah (Chase), b. Jan. 12, 1784; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1809, Sarah Woodward; 2d, Feb. 5, 1817, Esther S. Fernald.
776 Rebecca (Chase), m. Jonas Lewis.
777 Nathaniel (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
778 Mary (Chase), m.. Sept. 25, 1814, Eliphalet Randall.
779 Charles Aquila (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
780 Susan (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.

781 Lydia F. (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
782 Nancy (Chase), m., May 12, 1818, Richard Hawes.
783 William (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
784 Hannah Sawyer (Chase), m. Charles Crocket.
785 Lydia Thurston (Chase), b. Nov. 30, 1806; m., Nov. 10, 1832, Job Tapley.
786 Elizabeth (Chase), b. May 18, 1808; m., in Brooksville, Me., Job Tapley; d. Dec. 16, 1830.

238

STEPHEN THURSTON[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Stephen and Mary (St. Claire) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there April 8, 1760; married, 1784, ELIZABETH or BETSEY WIGGIN, born Oct. 10, 1762, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Little) Wiggin [no. 84] of Stratham, and her grandmother was Molly Jaquith of Newbury, Mass. He died Jan. 23, 1861, aged 100 y. 9 m.; she died May 8, 1859, aged 97.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham. In 1806 moved to Cornish, Me., where he remained one year, and removed to West Madison, Me. He entered the army of the revolution at an early age, and was at West Point, under Gen. Wayne, when Arnold left there so precipitately; was there when Washington arrived, and saw him frequently. At the time of the death of his wife it was said that they had six children, fifty-four grandchildren, sixty great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren. They lived with their son Col. William, from whom they had never been separated more than a few days at a time since his birth.

Children.

787+ William,[5] b. Jan. 11, 1786; m. Charity Eames.
788 Mary,[5] b. March 15, 1792; m., March 23, 1815, Dea. Daniel Hobart of Solon, Me.; d. May 1, 1857. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., and had:
789 Huldah (Hobart), b. Feb. 23, 1818; m 1st, Oct. 6, 1840, Luther Jewett; he d. March 16, 1854; 2d, James Malbon of Skowhegan. She is a member of the Congregational church
790 Warren (Hobart), b June 30, 1819; m., Oct. 22, 1857, Mary Ann Lincoln; d. Nov. 6, 1861, leaving one son, who d. Feb., 1878.
791 Elizabeth (Hobart), b. May 31, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
792 Mary (Hobart), b. Oct. 9, 1822; m., June 6, 1844, Daniel Paul, a farmer in South Solon; seven children.
793 Martha Jane (Hobart), b. July 1, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1847.
794 Daniel Franklin (Hobart), b. Feb. 6, 1826; m., Feb., 1855, Martha Jenkins, b. Jan. 1, 1828; a farmer and miller in East Madison; one son.
795 Adelbert B. (Hobart), b. April 25, 1857; an artist in Skowhegan, Me.
796 Sextus (Hobart), b. March 31, 1828; m., Nov. 7, 1856, Sibel Rowell of Solon; live in Boston, Mass.; one son.
797 George Fargo (Hobart), b. Nov. 4, 1829; drowned April 3, 1845.
798 Hannah Wright (Hobart), b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
799 Joel Williams (Hobart), b. July 21, 1833; m., Jan. 30, 1855, Hannah Norton of Solon. They live in East Madison; two sons.
800 Betsey,[5] b. May 12, 1795; m., April 12, 1817, David Baker; d. Nov. 12, 1856. They resided in South Solon. She was a member of the Congregational church. They had:
801 Phebe Hazzleton (Baker), b. April 11, 1819; lives in Portland, Me.; is a member of the Baptist church.
802 Elizabeth Thurston (Baker), b. May 19, 1828; m Feb., 1867; d. June 4, 1875, in Solon.
803 David (Baker), b. March 27, 1831; a farmer and teacher in Nebraska; enlisted in the Union army 1861 in 1st Nebraska Cavalry; d. in the hospital in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 8, 1862; was a member of the Cong. church.

804 Jesse (Baker), b. Oct. 14, 1835; enlisted in 21st Maine regiment in 1862; badly wounded before Port Hudson May, 1863. He was a spar maker in Bath; m., March 26, 1865, Susan W. Brownson; resides in Solon; 3 children. She is a member of the Baptist church.

805 Mary Hobart (Baker), b. April 18, 1838; n.m.

806 Mehitable,[5] b. in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 8, 1797; m., May 18, 1817, Reuben Martin, a farmer and lumberman. They had:

807 Mary Elizabeth (Martin), b. Nov. 15, 1819; m., May 31, 1842, Edward Hobart, b. Apr. 11, 1817, son of Caleb and Hannah (Paul), Hobart of Solon. They resided in Madison till 1846, when they moved to Maine Settlement in Wisconsin, and in 1850 to Hingham, Wis., where he owned and operated saw and grist-mills till 1866, when he moved to Sheboygan Falls, and in 1868 to Rockford, Ill., where he now resides, 1880. They have, born in Hingham: (1) Adah Maria (Hobart), b. Mar. 7, 1852; graduated in music from Rockford female seminary 1871; m., Jan. 1, 1872, Fred James Whiffin from Sheboygan county, Wis., and had Mary (Whiffin), b. in Rockford, Nov. 14, 1872. (2) Sarah Alma (Hobart), b. Feb. 6, 1855; graduated from Rockford high school 1874; m., Apr. 23, 1876, Melville Adelbert Calkins of Rockford.

Mrs. Hobart says, "Our lives have been quiet and happy, with no very striking events to give them prominence; living in harmony with our fellow-citizens, giving and taking according to the laws of human nature, loving and loved, we hold our lives have been as happy, and may be happier, than the average. Not overstocked with this world's goods (who ever was), but with plenty to supply our every need and some to spare for the needy."

808 Ripley (Martin), b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. Mary Ann Thurston [no. 4335]; he d. April 25, 1862.

809 Maria (Martin), b. Sept. 29, 1824; m., Dec. 11, 1843, Hiram Hobart; had two children, b. in Sheboygan; d. Sept. 27, 1849.

810 Mark (Martin), b. Nov. 1, 1826.

811 Asher (Martin), b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 8, 1837.

812 Alonzo (Martin), b. Nov. 23, 1831.

813 Sarah (Martin), b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. June 2, 1856.

814 Reuben (Martin), b. March 28, 1837.

815+Jonathan,[5] b. 1801; m. Lucinda Emerson.

240

DANIEL THURSTON[4] of North Parsonsfield, Me. (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Mary (St. Claire) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 29, 1763; married, 1794, HANNAH DUTCH, born in Lee, N. H., Dec. 8, 1764. She died Feb. 28, 1839; he was a farmer, and died 1845.

Children.

816 Sally,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1795; m., Dec. 26, 1816, by Rev. John Buzzell, Ephraim Thompson, a farmer of Brownfield, Me., after of Eaton and Conway, N. H., b. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 8, 1790. She d. Dec. 15, 1866; he d. Dec. 13, 1863. They had:

817 Mary Ann (Thompson), b. Dec. 23, 1817; m. Ephraim Hatch of Conway.

818 Hannah Smith (Thompson), b. Nov. 14, 1819; m., July 15, 1860, Isaac Meader.

819 Daniel Thurston (Thompson), b. Oct. 23, 1820; n.m.; a farmer in Minn.

820 Lorenzo Dow (Thompson), b. July 15, 1822; a farmer of Eaton.

821 Jane Dutch (Thompson), b. Feb. 10, 1824; m., May 19, 1842, Jonathan Leavitt, a farmer in Chatham, N. H.

822 Stephen Thurston (Thompson), b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. March 8, 1860, and is a farmer in Minnesota

823 Artemas Richardson (Thompson), b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. June, 1829.

824 Rebecca Hall (Thompson), b. Nov. 15, 1830; m., Dec. 5, 1857, George N. Merrill, a farmer in Danvers, Mass.

Born in Conway, N. H.

825 Thaddeus Broad (Thompson), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m., March 7, 1861, by Rev. King Atkinson, Susan M. Stuart of Eaton.

826 Samuel Dutch (Thompson), b. Dec. 31, 1836; m., Feb. 25, 1864, Mary Estell; is a farmer in Minnesota.

827 George,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. Jane Thompson; was a carpenter in Great Falls and Somersworth, N. H. He d. 1842; she d. 1872; had two sons who d. in infancy.

828 Mittee,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. William Thurston [no. 1746].

829 Stephen,[5] b. June 10, 1802; a farmer; n.m.; d. of lockjaw, caused by a slight wound, Feb. 18, 1823.

830 Mary,[5] b. April 29, 1806; n.m.; d. Oct. 10, 1836.

831 Betsey,[5] b. July 30, 1808; n.m.; d. July 14, 1834.

832 Hannah,[5] b. July 23, 1811; d. Dec. 4, 1835. Daniel,[5] b. March 15, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1835.

Fifth Generation.

286

ENOCH THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Eunice (Dole) Thurston; born Sept. 30, 1770; married, May 23, 1794, MARTHA JAQUES, born July 5, 1772. He was a carpenter, and built several large three-story houses in Newburyport, still standing; a member of the Presbyterian church. He died June 13, 1805; she died May 5, 1835.

Children.

833 Elizabeth,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1795; m., June 11, 1822, Anthony Perkins, son of Abraham Perkins, inventor of the bank-bill plates, etc. They have:

834 Martha (Perkins), b. Mar. 26, 1823; m., Nov. 7, 1843, Elbridge Dole of Bangor, Me.; d. Oct. 30, 1849, leaving Thaddeus P. (Dole), now in Bangor; Frederick N. (Dole), now in California; Martha E. (Dole), m., Oct. 25, 1871, Richard Jaques, and d. June, 1878.

835 John,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1796; mate of a ship sailing out of Boston; went to watch with another sailor sick with yellow fever, which he took, was carried to Rainsford Island, and d. Aug. 26, 1819.

836 Martha,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1799; m., Dec. 14, 1826, Abel Lunt. He was a shipmaster, collided with another vessel in a severe gale off Delaware breakwater, sank, and all hands drowned Oct. 12, 1836. She d. Sept. 12, 1838. Chil.:

837 John Thurston (Lunt), b. 1828; d. 1850.

838 Martha E. (Lunt), b. Aug. 23, 1830; m., July 8, 1852, Hiram P. Mackintosh. Children: Willis A. (Mackintosh), b. Apr. 8, 1856; a druggist in Boston; Hiram P. (Mackintosh), b. Nov. 11, 1860; a bookkeeper in Newburyport; Frederick L. (Mackintosh), b. Feb. 23, 1867.

839 Ann Brown (Lunt), b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. June 26, 1845.

840 Stephen,[6] b. July 31, 1801; m., March 28, 1832, Harriet Perkins; she d. June 24, 1839. He was a successful merchant for a number of years in Newburyport; failed by the wrecking of a ship in which he was interested, and indorsing for friends. In 1849 went to California, but did not succeed. He was in Haywood, Cal., assisting to draw a wild bullock into the slaughter-house, when the windlass pall gave out and threw him over it. Broke his wrist badly, and had his arm amputated; it mortified, and was taken off a second time close to the shoulder, and lockjaw closed his life, Sept. 9, 1859. Children:

841 Mary Perkins,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. May 5, 1839.

842 Caroline E.,[7] afterward went by the name of Caroline Perkins, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Fred B. Dodge. They live in Toledo, O.; 4 children.

843 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1803; m., Nov. 11, 1847, Philip Lord of Newburyport, as his second wife. No children by this marriage.

289

EUNICE THURSTON [5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John and Eunice (Dole) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there April 23, 1779; married, Nov. 28, 1799, RICHARD JAQUES, born Feb. 4, 1771. She died Aug. 31, 1836; he died Dec. 30, 1851. He was a farmer in Newbury, Mass.; members of the Presbyterian church.

Children.

844 William (Jaques), b. Dec. 7, 1800; m., May 3, 1825, Elizabeth Savory of Newbury, b. March 23, 1801. He was a tanner in Newbury, Mass., united with the Cong. church, Apr. 3, 1828; was a prominent member, highly esteemed and beloved by all. He d. Oct. 14, 1832; she d. May 3, 1876. They had:

845 Edmund (Jaques), b. Feb. 13, 1826; m., June 23, 1854, Rachel A. Foster, da. of James and Rachel Foster of Dorchester, Mass. They had: Charlotte Howe (Jaques), b. Nov. 4, 1856; d.; Sarah Maria (Jaques), b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. young; Sarah Maria (Jaques), b. Feb. 17, 1862; Martha Foster (Jaques), b. Aug. 23, 1863; Charlotte Howe (Jaques), b. Feb. 20, 1864; George Hersey (Jaques), b. Feb. 19, 1868; Samuel Foster (Jaques), b. Nov. 29, 1869.

846 John Thurston (Jaques), b. Nov. 10, 1828; a retired gentleman in Boston, Mass.; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1854, Lucy Withington, da. of Rev. Leonard and Caroline (Myers) Withington of Newbury; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1887, Florence Wyman, da. of Geo. Herbert and Lucy Dix (Mahan) Wyman. They had: (1) Wm. White (Jaques), b. Aug. 30, 1855; a graduate from the Mass. Institute of Technology, is electrician of the Bell Tel. Co.; m., Nov. 10, 1880, Kate S. Hamar of Baltimore, Md. They have: Helen Louise (Jaques), b. May 11, 1882; Marguerite (Jaques), b. May 21, 1884. (2) Mary Caroline (Jaques), b. Oct. 5, 1859; d. Mar. 6, 1872.

847 William (Jaques), b. Nov. 6, 1830; a farmer in Newbury; m., March 7, 1871, Sarah Adelaide Reed, da. of Waterman and Deborah Ann (Lunt) Reed; members of the Cong. church. They have: Frank Waterman (Jaques), b. Dec. 23, 1871; Wm. Savory (Jaques), b. Aug. 29, 1873; Joseph Brown (Jaques), b. Oct. 17, 1875; Charlotte Elizabeth (Jaques), b. Jan. 20, d. Aug. 23, 1885.

848 Matilda (Jaques), b. Feb. 18, 1802; d. Jan. 15, 1885.

849 Betsey (Jaques), b. May 22, 1804; d. Apr. 17, 1872.

850 Richard Thurston (Jaques), b. Jan. 25, 1806; m., Aug. 20, 1837, Caroline Noyes, b. in Newbury, Oct. 2, 1808, da. of Amos and Nancy (Hazeltine) Noyes of Chester, N. H.; she d. July 3, 1809. He was a farmer in Newbury; members of the Presbyterian church. They had:

851 Richard (Jaques), b. May 3, 1838; m. 1st, April 28, 1864, Adelaide L. Harris, da. of William and Sarah Harris of Newburyport; she d. Mar. 28, 1866; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1871, Martha Elizabeth Dole, da. of Elbridge and Martha (Perkins) Dole of Bangor, Me.; she d. June 22, 1873; m. 3d, Dec. 31, 1874, Jennie A. Sawyer, da. of J. A. J. and Adelaide L. Sawyer of Lynn, Mass. He had: Richard Thurston (Jaques), b. Oct. 9, 1865; Thaddeus Dole (Jaques), b. Apr. 18, d. Apr. 20, 1873; Andrew Sawyer (Jaques), b. Mar. 23, 1876; Henry Wendall (Jaques), b. Oct. 29, 1877; Leonard Noyes (Jaques), b. July 31, 1880; Arthur Wellington (Jaques), b. Jan. 8, 1882; Coralyn Florence (Jaques), b. Jan 9, 1886.

852 Elizabeth Coates (Jaques), b. June 26, 1844 d. July 23, 1850.

853 Caroline Elizabeth (Jaques), b. Mar. 17, 1852.

290

MEHITABLE THURSTON [5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John and Eunice (Dole) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Oct. 5, 1783; married, Jan. 3, 1805,

ENOCH PLUMER, a farmer in Newbury, born Oct. 24, 1777. She died Feb. 19, 1824; he died April, 1860.

Children.

854 Enoch (Plumer), b. June 24, 1805; m. 1st. Apr. 22, 1845, Harriet Hazelton, b. 1822, da. of John and Lucy Hazelton of Salem, Mass.; d. Oct. 23, 1854, and he m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1855, Mrs. Lydia Mason Ilsley, b. Apr. 29, 1806, da. of Caleb and Sarah (Mason) Ilsley of Hampton, N. H. He is a farmer in Newbury. Mass., and celebrated his 80th birthday by attending the first national Thurston gathering held in Newburyport, Mass., June 24 and 25, 1885. He had, by 1st wife Harriet:

855 Sarah Jane (Plumer), b. Nov. 19, 1848; m., Oct. 30, 1877, Willis Everett Churchill, son of Wm. and Sarah Jane (Sedgwick) Churchill of Hartford, Ct. He d. Jan. 18, 1890. They had: Lydia Mason (Churchill), b. Dec. 19, 1878; Mehitable Helen (Churchill), b. July 26, 1880; Elizabeth Willard (Churchill), b. April 5, 1882; Wm. Everett (Churchill), b. June 5, 1884.

856 Willard (Plumer), b. Aug. 24, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1879.

857 Horace (Plumer), b. April 19, 1852; m., May 16, 1875, N. Maria Peabody, b. Oct. 7, 1853, da. of Stephen and Maria Franklin (Cummins) Peabody of Boxford, Mass. She d. May 10, 1886. They had: Harriet M. (Plumer), b. May 9. 1876; Stephen C. (Plumer), b. Nov. 21, 1877; Agnes Maria (Plumer), b. Dec. 31, 1879; Enoch Albert (Plumer), b. June 22, 1882; Susan Jane (Plumer), b. May 8, 1884.

858 Susan Maria (Plumer), b. June 22, d. Oct. 21, 1854.

859 Stephen (Plumer), b. Jan. 18, 1807; m., May 24, 1838, Mary Hale Newman, b. Mar. 1, 1813, da. of Samuel and Phebe (Hale), Newman of Newburyport, Mass. They were both members of the first Presbyterian church in Newburyport, as were their three eldest daughters. He d. Apr. 25, 1846, and his widow moved from Newbury to Newburyport in 1851. Their children were:

860 Phebe Hale (Plumer), b. Apr. 15, 1839; m., Oct. 18, 1877, Wm. Todd, b. Feb. 13, 1829, son of Elias and Ann Greenleaf (Horton) Todd of Newburyport. He is a manufacturer of pumps and blocks in Newburyport. They have Wm. Newman (Todd), b. July 18, 1881.

861 Eunice Thurston (Plumer), b. Aug. 16, 1841; m., May 1, 1867, Rev. Geo. Robert Merrill, b. Dec. 26, 1845, son of Robert and Ann Sawyer (Babson) Merrill of Newburyport. He grad. from Amherst 1865, in Bangor Theo. Sem., and on a mission to Virginia 1866, and graduated from Rochester Seminary 1867, ordained in Henrietta, N. J., Jan. 2, 1867, where he remained till 1870; at Medina, N. Y., till 1873; at Adrian, Mich., till 1876, as editor of the Fellowship, a Congregational paper; at Biddeford, Me., till 1879, and at Painesville, O., since, where his wife d. Nov. 29, 1883. They had: John Ernest (Merrill), b. in Medina, May 9, 1872; George Plumer (Merrill), b. in Adrian, Mar. 24, 1874; Abbie Mary (Merrill), b. in Biddeford, Oct. 16, 1877.

862 Mary Newman (Plumer), b. Dec. 21, 1843; a teacher in the state normal school in Salem, Mass., and member of St. Peter's Epis. church.

863 Abby Ann Stephens (Plumer), b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. in Newburyport, Jan. 14, 1856.

864 Jane (Plumer), b. Nov. 6, 1808; n.m.

865 Maria (Plumer), b. Dec. 26, 1810; n.m.

866 Albert (Plumer), b. July 22, 1813; n.m.

867 Mehitable Thurston (Plumer), b Oct. 5, 1815; n.m.

868 Daniel Thurston (Plumer), b. May 4, 1819; m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1858, Georgia Colvin, b. Sept. 20, 1838, da. of Giles and Laura Colvin of Millersport, O. He graduated from Dartmouth 1840, and from the Medical school in Cambridge 1843, and practices medicine in Newbury, Mass. She d. Sept. 20, 1875, and he m. 2d, in Newburg, Ind., Dec. 1, 1877, Mary Jane Roberts, b. in Millersport, O., Feb. 27, 1848, da. of Thomas and Hannah (Churchill) Roberts of Portsmouth, N. H. Children, by 1st wife:

869 Enoch Benjamin (Plumer), b. July 5, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1864.

870 Laura Jane (Plumer), b. July 19, 1866.

871 Maria Storer (Plumer), b. May 19, 1869.

872 Horace (Plumer), b. Apr. 26, 1821; m., Dec. 12, 1844, Nancy Woodwell, b. May 7, 1821, da. of John and Nancy (Denny) Woodwell of Newbury. He grad. from Dartmouth 1840, studied law and practiced in Newburyport till his marriage, after which he moved to Bolivar, Tenn., arriving there March, 1845; both engaged in teaching. Jan. 4, 1848, he moved to Evansville, Ind., and practiced law till his death, Jan. 30, 1860. They had:

873 Georgianna Woodwell (Plumer), b. in Bolivar, Feb. 22, 1846; grad. from Bradford (Mass.) academy 1864; m., Nov. 5, 1866, John Denney Colby of Memphis, Tenn., b. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 19, 1837. He was a farmer in St. Paul, Minn., from 1878 to 1885, when he returned to Memphis. They have, b. in Memphis: John Denney (Colby), b. July 28, 1867; d. Sept. 30, 1867; John Denney (Colby), b. July 30, 1868; Nannie Denney (Colby), b. Apr. 19, 1870; Georgiana (Colby), b. Jan. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 2, 1885; Horace Plumer (Colby), b. Oct. 2, 1873; Morrill (Colby), b. Aug. 23, 1875; Clarence (Colby), b. Aug 1, 1878; Mary (Colby), b. in Woodbury, Minn., May 20, 1882; Jane Plumer (Colby), b. in Woodbury, May 20, 1884.

874 Jane (Plumer), b. in Evansville, Feb. 8, 1852.

875 Horace (Plumer), b. in Evansville, Aug. 5, 1859. Jane and Horace grad. from the Evansville high school. She taught school four years. He is shipping clerk in a wagon manufactory. The three children of Horace are medium height, straight, thin, dark eyes and hair. All attend the Presbyterian church.

299

BENJAMIN THURSTON[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Benjamin and Jane (McKnight) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Oct. 21, 1785; married, March 10, 1805, SUSAN HARDY of Ipswich, Mass. Both died in New Orleans, he Dec. 30, 1845, she Nov. 28, 1850, and both were buried in Madisonville, La.

Mr. Thurston was of Puritan stock, and maintained a high moral character through life; was always a courteous, kind-hearted and very benevolent gentleman, patient and considerate with his workmen, permitted no intemperance or profanity, and was looked up to for advice and counsel by all his neighbors. In a journal he kept we find:—"Feb. 6, 1808, paid my brother John Thurston the legacy due him at my father's decease, $201.83." "March 11, 1808, paid my mother Jane Thurston in part for her first legacy, due at my father's decease, $50." "June 12, 1808, Cash Dr. to Martha Thurston in part of John Thurston for the estate of my father, $60." "Received in full of Martha Thurston for the estate of my father, $64.62." Judith Thurston is also mentioned. "Jan. 22, 1808, paid Mark Creasy, collector for the town of Rowley for a land tax in said town, $3.54." "Mar. 28, 1808, paid Richard Coffin, collector for the town of Newbury, the tax on the estate for 1807, $24.62." He must have left Newbury about the last of 1814, as April 28, 1814, is the last date in this journal. The next trace we get of him he settled on the French Grant in Ohio, arriving there July 8, 1816. In 1818 he moved up the river onto a farm in Stoner's Creek, Lawrence Co., O., where was a fine mill privilege. He built a saw and grist mill, and was doing very well, but the care of the mills and the farm was too much for his health, and he was ill for a long time, and everything went wrong pecuniarily. There were but few settlers in that region, and school and social privileges were so small that it troubled him to

have his children growing up without them. These circumstances decided him to move to Cincinnati. He was at Stoner's Creek Jan., 1824, and probably left about that time. In Cincinnati he found a cousin, David Thurston, Greenleaf Dole, and a cousin of his wife, all from Newbury. Here he kept his children at school till he moved to New Orleans, where he arrived Dec. 19, 1830, having left Cincinnati Oct. 21 before. June 27, 1831, he moved to Madisonville, St. Taminy parish, La. They were earnest Christian people of the Baptist faith. In Cincinnati and these places he was engaged in various business, and finally, commencing Jan. 1, 1838, kept the lighthouse at the mouth of the Tchefuncta river, on lake Ponchartrain. All their children were professors of religion.

Children.

876+Sarah,[6] b Jan. 12, 1806; m. 1st, Joel Stewart; 2d, John Sutton.
877 Jane,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1807; d. 1870 or 1871; m. —— Vancona, and settled in Rome, Ind.
878+Mary Ann,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1808; m. Peter Randles.
879 Benjamin,[6] b. July 26, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1833; n.m. He was a tanner and cabinet maker.
880+Susan,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1811; m. John Burtis Miller.
881 Nancy Bagley,[6] b. July 18, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1821.
882 Harriet Newell,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. May 6, 1816.
883+Harriet Newell,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1816; m. 1st, John Ruddock; 2d, W. W. Perkins.
884 Hannah Plumer,[6] b. May 20, 1818; d. Nov. 6, 1848; m. 1st, Capt. James Wilson, and had a da., who d. in infancy. He d., and she m. 2d, John Spencer, who after her death m. her sister Nancy B. She had:
885 Eliza Jane (Spencer), b. May 14, 1847; d. 1851.
886 Cynthia Matilda,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1820; d. Nov. 8, 1838; m., Mar. 27, 1834, Capt. Wm. W. Hance, a mariner in New Orleans, and had 1 child, d., aged 3 years.
887+Nancy Bagley,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1821; m. 1st, James Madison Harrison; 2d, John Spencer.
888 Eliza,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1850; m., Jan. 8, 1842, Capt. Theodore Ferber Chesley, b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 15, 1815; had four children, all d. He went to the Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., and d. there May 24, 1887.

323

Rev. Benjamin Thurston[5] (*Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Col. Daniel and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1753; married first, Dec. 2, 1777, Sarah Phillips, born Dec. 25, 1755, daughter of John Phillips of Boston, formerly governor of Massachusetts. She died May 22, 1789; second, April 14, 1790, Sarah (Emery) Moulton, widow of Gen. Moulton of Hampton. He died near Raleigh, N. C., in 1804.

Rev. Benjamin Thurston graduated from Harvard 1774; settled at North Hampton, N. H., Nov. 2, 1784; Rev. Elijah Parish, D.D., preached the sermon; resigned Oct. 27, 1800. He had rare talent, pleasing address, and was an efficient preacher. Feb. 22, 1797, he gave the right hand at the ordination of Rev. Jesse Appleton at Hampton, N. H. He was a trustee till 1801, and performed the inaugural ceremonies, 1783, of Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., founded by Dr. Phillips, chartered April 3, 1781. In the solemn charge to the preceptor, delivered in the presence of the founder, this sentence occurs: "You will therefore, sir, make no discrimina-

tion in favor of any particular state, town or family on account of parentage, age, wealth, sentiments of religion, etc., — the institution is founded upon principles of the most extensive liberality." Mr. Thurston's charge and the response by Mr. William Woodbridge exist in manuscript in the library of Harvard college.

Children.

889+John Phillips,[6] b. 1781; m. Mary Tucker.
890 Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1783; m., July 12, 1803, Joel Hall; d. Oct. 23, 1806. Had:
  891 Sarah Thurston Phillips (Hall), b. 1804; m., Nov. 4, 1835, James Merrill Cummings, b. July 27, 1810, grad. from Bowdoin, M.D., 1834; a practicing physician in Portland, Me. They had: Elizabeth W. (Cummings), b. Sept. 27, 1836; James Abbott (Cummings), b. Feb. 12, 1840.
  892 Jane (Hall), b. 1806; m., 1827, John K. Hale, lawyer; d. 1857; had: Mary (Hale), m. Dr. Guild, and had Jeannie Thurston (Guild); Sarah (Hale), m. Rev. J. M. Robinson; Matthew (Hale).
  893 Joel (Hall), b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. Jan. 4, 1838.
894 Benjamin,[6] b. June 17, 1785; attended Phillips academy at the age of 13; n. m.; d. July 30, 1803, at St. Georges, Granada.
895 Betsey,[6] b. June 6, 1787; m., Nov. 25, 1804, James Milk Ingraham of Portland; d. in Biddeford, Me., May 22, 1856. They had:
  896 James Milk (Ingraham), b. Oct. 13, 1805.
  897 Elizabeth Thurston (Ingraham), b. March 8, 1807; d. Feb. 10, 1809.
  898 Elizabeth Thurston (Ingraham), b. March 23, 1813; pub. Apr. 9, 1836; m. Darius Blake Holbrook of Cincinnati, O., and had Caroline (Holbrook).
  899 Joseph Holt (Ingraham), b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. Mary Brooks, and had Josephine (Ingraham), Sargent P. (Ingraham), Louisa (Ingraham), Caroline (Ingraham).
  900 Benjamin Thurston (Ingraham), b. Mar. 9, 1811; m. Laura Brooks, and had William (Ingraham), Henry (Ingraham).
  901 Caroline P. (Ingraham), b. Dec. 19, 1815; d. Apr. 9, 1838.
  902 John Phillips Thurston (Ingraham), b. Aug. 29, 1817; m., and had 3 chil.
  903 Charles (Ingraham), b. Sept. 18, 1820.
  904 Julia Ann P. (Ingraham), b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Mar. 21, 1847.
905 Daniel,[6] b. May 7, 1789; n.m.; d. at North Hampton, N. H., Nov., 1816.

324

Hon. Nathaniel Thurston[5] (*Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. Daniel and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Jan. 17, 1755; married, first, Jan. 30, 1780, Betsey Webster of Bradford; died Dec. 10, 1790, aged 34; second, Martha Bridges of Andover, Mass., died May 12, 1799, aged 32; third, Huldah Perkins of Portsmouth, N. H., died Sept. 8, 1801, aged 24; fourth, Clarissa Tucker of Newburyport, Mass., died Nov. 14, 1803, aged 36; fifth, Martha B. Lovejoy of Andover, died July 27, 1804, aged 25; sixth, Sept. 22, 1807, Mary [or Polly] Chadwick, born Sept. 22, 1780, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Crumbie) Chadwick of Rindge, N. H., died Mar. 30, 1808; seventh, July 4, 1809, Frances Fletcher, born Feb. 20, 1784, daughter of Jonathan and Lucretia (Emerson) Fletcher of Boston, Mass. This marriage was printed in the Columbian Sentinel of Boston; Benj. Russell, the editor, being in the senate with Mr. Thurston, added to the notice, "counsel our councilors, and give our senators wisdom." She was a relative of Catherine Emerson, who married Dea. Moses Thurston of Hollis, N. H., p. 44. He was a farmer in Bradford, and exporter of beef; for eighteen

years a member of the legislature of Massachusetts; was distinguished for his benevolence, and greatly lamented by his friends. He died in Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1811, and was buried in Bradford. After this his widow married, June 20, 1820, Andrew Henshaw of Leicester, ex-governor of Massachusetts, and went to Claiborne, Ala. She had no children; died Sept. 20, 1824.*

His children.

906+Daniel,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1796; m. Abbie Stephens.
907+Nathaniel Bridges,[6] b. 1797; m. Ruby Gage.
908 Benjamin,[6] b. July, 1800; d. March 11, 1801, aged 8 months.
909 Benjamin,[6] m.; no children.
910 Betsey,[6] m. Benjamin Kimball, a shoe manufacturer of Bradford, and had:
- 911 Eliza (Kimball), m. Stephen Mansur, mayor of the city and merchant in Lowell, Mass.; had three daughters and four sons; all dead 1878.
- 912 Thurston (Kimball), m. Harriet Griffin of Bradford.
- 913 Ellen (Kimball), m. William Gage, a shoe mnfr. of Londonderry, N. H.
- 914 Leonard (Kimball), d. young.
- 915 Benjamin (Kimball), d. young.

325

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Col. Daniel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. Daniel and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there June 12, 1757; married, Nov. 5, 1781, SUSANNAH CROMBIE, born Nov. 11, 1764, daughter of James and Sarah (Poor) Crombie of Andover, Mass. He died at his son's in Methuen, Mass., June 11, 1831, and was buried in Bradford. She died Dec. 10, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Bradford; assessor, treasurer and collector of the town. He was in the revolutionary and 1812 wars. They were professors of religion but not members of the church.

Children.

916+Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1782; m. Mary Stacy.
917 Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1786; m. David Walker of Bradford, a tanner and inspector of beef; lived thirty years in Troy, N. Y. She d. Jan., 1831; he d. in Hanover, Mass., 1836; no children.
918 Nathaniel Parker,[6] b. June 25, 1790; in the United States service as drummer for five years, and was stationed at Marblehead and Fort Independence, Boston. May 6, 1811, had orders to march to Pittsburg, Pa. He was drowned in Lake Erie, June, 1820.†
919 Susan,[6] b. March 28, 1793; m. George Ellis of Bradford, who was station agent on the Boston and Maine railroad at North Andover, Mass., till he d., June, 1837. They had:
- 920 Susan Martin (Ellis), m. Daniel Smith of Haverhill, Mass., a box mnfr. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion as first lieutenant, and was at the first battle of Bull Run. They have four sons and one daughter.
- 921 George (Ellis), m. Caroline Allen of Andover; is an engineer and box mnfr. in Haverhill; captain of steam fire dept. Four sons and one da.
- 922 Julia Ann (Ellis), m. 1st, Chandler Smith, a machinist in Andover, who d. 1856; two daughters; 2d, Henry Wilson, a shoe mnfr. in Lynn, Mass.; no children.
- 923 Clara Spofford (Ellis), d. in infancy.
- 924 Clara Thurston (Ellis), m. Charles Foster of Andover, a manufacturer of all kinds of cutlery and needles used in shoe making; is alderman of the city and enlisted in the war against the rebellion; reside in Lynn, and have two sons.

* For epitaphs upon gravestones of his wives see 1st ed. p. 73.

† For interesting reminiscences see 1st ed. p. 74.

925 Martha Bridges,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1797; m., Dec. 8, 1817, Seth Clark,* b. Jan. 14, 1783, son of Ezra and Sarah (Howe) Clark; a merchant tailor in Portland, Me., a man of character and influence. Mr. Clark m. 1st, March 18, 1808, Nabby Tukey, b. Feb. 18, 1789; d. Dec. 27, 1816; had George Howe (Clark), b. Dec. 24, 1808; m., Nov. 1, 1836, Maria L. Smith of Hadley, Mass. Francis Tukey (Clark), b. May 16, 1811; d. Dec. 16, 1813. Isaac Fowl (Clark), b. June 5, 1814; m. 1st, June, 1837, Louisa A. Marston; 2d, June 24, 1864, Julia C. Winslow. Nabby Tukey (Clark), b. May 27, 1816; m., Sept. 9, 1834, William Goold. Seth Clark d. Aug. 13, 1871, leaving his second wife, Martha B., who from eight years of age was reared in the family of her cousin, John Phillips Thurston, an eminent merchant of Portland, who moved to New York in 1819, and became one of the leading commission merchants of that city. She was several years a scholar at the Portland academy, commencing under the tuition of Edward Payson, afterward D.D. She lived to a good old age, respected and loved by all who knew her, and d. Jan. 16, 1879. She had:

926 A son, b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. in infancy.

927 Stephen Tukey (Clark), b. Oct. 29, 1819; m., April 22, 1847, Charlotte A. Ilsley of Westbrook, Me. He was interested in the New York Express and after on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune; d. in Italy 1869; family reside in New York.

928 Thurston (Clark), b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. young.

929 Henry Thurston (Clark), b. Feb. 15, 1823; m., Oct. 12, 1852, Louise Stanchfield of Clinton, Me.; is depot master at Cumberland Mills, Me. They had: George Henry (Clark), b. July 7, d. Aug. 27, 1853; Martha Ella (Clark), b. Aug. 8, 1855; d. April 27, 1863; Georgie Maria (Clark), b. Feb. 2, 1857; Charlotte Augusta (Clark), b. Aug. 26, 1859; Child, b. and d. July 15, 1865.

930 Ezra (Clark), b. April 7, 1825; m., May 11, 1848, Elizabeth Durgan; was a tinsmith in Portland and in Titusville, Pa., where he d., 1868.

931 Seth (Clark), b. Jan. 7, 1827; m., June 19, 1853, Sarah I. Lambert of Port Jervis, N. Y.; is in the boot and shoe business in Clinton, Iowa.

932 Edward (Clark), b. Dec. 2, 1833; is on the editorial staff of the N. Y. Tribune; m., Oct. 1, 1863, Carrie Prentiss of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no chil.

933 Mary Walker,[6] b. July 13, 1800; m. Joseph C. Pearson of Bradford; had:

934 Sarah W. (Pearson), b. March 6, 1820; m. 1st, Joseph H. Delaware; 2d, Daniel N. Poor; two children.

935 Laburton (Pearson), b. June 18, 1822; m. Susan Buswell, and had Gertrude and Ida (Pearson).

936 William Henry (Pearson), b. June 13, 1825; m. Elizabeth Ann Austin, and had William, Nydra, Louise, Daniel, Grace and Charles (Pearson).

* THE CLARK FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM CLARK came from England and settled in Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630. He and his wife Sarah were members of the Dorchester church before 1639. He removed to Northampton, Mass., in 1655 or 1660, and was many years a leading man and a deputy to the general court. He died July 18, 1690, aged 83. They had Nathaniel, b. Jan. 27, 1641; Rebeckah, b. about 1649; JOHN, b. about 1651; Samuel, bap. Oct. 2, 1653; William, b. July 3, 1656; Sarah, b. March 19, 1659.

II. JOHN CLARK, born about 1651; married, first, at Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1677, Rebeckah Cooper; she died May 8, 1678. Second, March 20, 1679, Mary Strong, daughter of Elder John Strong. John Clark was deacon, deputy to general court, and died Sept. 3, 1704. Children: Sarah, b. April 20, 1678; John, b. Dec. 28, 1679; Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1681; EBENEZER, b. Oct. 18, 1682; Increase, b. April 8, 1684; Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1685; Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1687; Experience, b. Oct. 30, 1689; Abigail, b. March, 1692; Noah, b. March 28, 1694; Thankful, b. Feb. 13, d. May 9, 1696; Josiah, b. June 11, 1697.

III. EBENEZER CLARK, born Oct. 18, 1682; m., Dec. 10, 1712, Abigail Pearson; he was a substantial man; d. Feb. 27, 1781, aged 98. They had Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1714; EZRA, b. Apr. 4, 1716; Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1718; William, b. Jan. 2, 1721; Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1723; Jedediah, b. Mar. 25, 1726; Israel, b. Mar. 15, 1729; Elihu, b. Sept. 30, 1731.

IV. EZRA CLARK, b. Apr. 4, 1716; m., 1739, Martha Phelps. They had Martha, b. Sept. 4, 1740; Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1742; Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1743; EZRA, b. Feb. 26, 1745; Martin, b. Dec. 23, 1746; Mary, b. July 17, 1748, d. young; Phebe, b. about 1750; Jonas, b. about 1751; Naomi, b. Oct. 4, 1753; Job, b. Nov. 30, 1755; Zenas, b. Sept. 23, 1757; Dorothy, bap. Feb. 17, 1760.

V. EZRA CLARK, b. Feb. 26, 1745; m., Jan. 20, 1775, Sarah Howe, b. Aug. 14, 1758. He d. Aug. 14, 1805; she d. Feb 19, 1827. They had Anna, b. March 14, 1776; James, b. Sept. 30, 1780; SETH, b. Jan. 14, 1783, m. Martha Bridges Thurston; Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1784; George, b. Feb. 27, 1787; Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1797; Jonas, b. June 14, 1799.

937 Daniel Thurston (Pearson), b. May 6, 1830; n.m.; d. in Happy Valley, Cal., about 1848.

938 Charles S. (Pearson), b. Sept. 16, 1832; n.m.; engaged in the war against the rebellion, and d. in Bradford.

939 Mary Thurston (Pearson), b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Henry P. Morse; 3 chil.

940 Martha A. C. (Pearson), b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. Geo. H. B. Howe; no chil.

941 Clarissa Tucker,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1802; m., March 25, 1819, George Spofford of Georgetown, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1797; a merchant, then express to Boston thirteen years, then station agent on Georgetown and Newburyport railroad, and parish clerk; was once appointed postmaster but did not accept; he d. Feb. 18, 1873; she d. May 24, 1882. The Georgetown Advocate says: "She was a person of fine tastes and excellent qualities of mind and heart. She surrounded her home with rare flowers, and fine shrubs adorned its artistic landscapes. She lived upon lands owned by a long and distinguished line of ancestors, but who left the neighborhood of Spofford's hill about the close of the revolutionary war. She came to one of the old Thurston homesteads in 1819, and has resided near it ever since. We have known her from childhood, and can testify to her generous hospitality, suavity of manners and kindness of heart. She had uncommon literary ability, and retained her command of language and pen until within a very few years. She ably assisted Brown Thurston of Portland, Me., in his Genealogy, and did a deal of labor on the branches that have resided in Essex County. Four years ago she wrote for that record a sketch of her brother Nathaniel C., who was a soldier in the war of 1812, served in the battle of Tippecanoe, and was drowned in Lake Erie in 1820." They had:

942 Amos (Spofford), b. June 23, 1822; was named for his grandfather, Dr. Amos Spofford, who purchased the old Thurston farm on Spofford's hill in Georgetown for $1,800, which he paid in silver dollars, making half a bushel. Amos entered West Point 1837, but from a naturally weak constitution could not stand the discipline; he resigned, became a civil engineer, and assisted in locating the Saratoga and Sacketts Harbor railroad, which runs near Raquett lake and the Adirondac mountains. Game was so plenty in those days that he sent home to his friends at one time six carcasses of deer; the lake was literally full of beautiful trout. In 1862 he enlisted in the 50th Mass. reg. in the war against the rebellion; had his knee badly injured by a railway accident; suffered much from lack of treatment, but went to New Orleans, barely escaping shipwreck on a condemned steamer; did service in the 50th Mass. reg. hospital at Baton Rouge, where he d., June 23, 1863, and his remains were brought home in 1865, and placed beside those of his father and two of his children. In 1845 he m. Sophia Savary of Georgetown, and had: (1) Clara Tucker (Spofford), b. in Georgetown Feb. 10, 1846; m., 1872, Harry Stetson, a printer in New York; d. Apr. 30, 1875. (2) Martha Savary (Spofford), b. in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 24, 1849; d. in Georgetown, Oct. 17, 1863. (3) Judith Follansbee (Spofford), b. in Georgetown, Sept. 28, 1851; m. Chandler L. Parker of Boxford, Mass., a musician, teacher of all kinds of wind instruments, and composer of music; live in Groveland, Mass. They have: George Gilman (Parker), b. Dec. 2, 1875; Herbert Chandler (Parker), b. Dec. 13, 1877. (4) Amos Little (Spofford), b. in Lowville, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1856; grad. from Mass. Agricultural college 1878, and studied medicine in Harvard university. (5) Jennie Smith (Spofford), b. in Lowville, Apr. 8, 1858; m. David Mighill Winter Morrill, a mechanic of Georgetown. They have: Luther Edward (Morrill), b. May 2, 1878. (6) George John (Spofford), b. at Lyons Falls, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1859; a shoemaker.

943+Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. 1st, Eliza Gage; 2d, Lydia Carlton.

330

DAVID THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), second son of David and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlboro, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1768; married, 1808, FANNY DARLING, born Dec. 27, 1788, daughter of Rev. David and Esther (Metcalf) Darling

of Keene, N. H. David Darling was born in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1753. He pursued a collegiate course in Brown University, Providence, R. I. His class was ready to graduate when the British took the place and used the college buildings for barracks. The president of Yale invited the president of Brown to graduate his class there, which invitation was accepted. He afterward became the pastor of the Congregational church in Keene. Esther Metcalf, born Nov. 3, 1761, was a highly educated woman. Being associated with the college faculty she took the college course, and was prepared and ought to have graduated with the class, but was debarred from doing so by the customs of the times.

Mr. Thurston moved to Owego, N. Y., about 1812. He was a farmer, and died there Jan. 6, 1858; she died June 3, 1860. His daughter, Mary Almeda, says, "My father was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, a great reader, in physique faultless, tall, well-built, vigorous, and in perfect health till past the age of 70. Tho unfortunate financially, he was an honest man, a good father, and a christian. He and my mother were among the seven who united to form the first Methodist church in Owego. My mother was a superior woman, endowed with a superior mind, and tho her early advantages were limited, yet amid all her cares she never ceased her efforts for improvement, by reading, writing, etc., and her poetry has frequently graced the village papers. Her days were filled with usefulness, and she died respected by all who knew her. The children are all good-looking, good-sized, wide-awake, and it may be with aim in life too high to hit, but we are trying to make our mark."

Children, born in Marlboro, N. H.

944+Fanny,[6] b. June 27, 1809; m. Printice Ransom.
945 Nancy,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1812; d. May 9, 1814.

Born in Owego, N. Y.

946 Nancy Darling,[6] b. March 24, 1814; a graduate of Cazenovia seminary, N. Y.; taught school many years in New York, Mississippi, and Mobile, Ala., where she m., Feb. 6, 1864, Drury Thompson, b. in Augusta, Ga., a grandson of Gen. Elijah Clark of revolutionary history. He took part in the war of the rebellion, tho he had emancipated his slaves long before. He d. July 12, 1873; she d. Aug. 31, 1886.
947+George Waldo,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1816; m. Mary Ann Collins.
948+David Whitney,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1818; m. Elizabeth S. Bowen.
949 John Metcalf,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. 1st, 1850, Sarah Wood; 2d, April 30, 1860, Persis Wright; had one child by each, who d. in infancy. He is a salesman and real estate agent in Utica, N. Y.
950 Mary Almeda,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1843, Anson Garrison of Cold Spring, N. Y. He was foreman in an iron foundry in Owego; d. Feb. 2, 1850; 2d, Jan. 28, 1878, Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1808; of the Troy (N. Y.) Conference, a speaker and writer of originality and power, who has published many of his thoughts in book and pamphlet form. After the death of her first husband she taught school in Utica, N. Y., and from there took charge of the art department in the Cazenovia seminary for several years; then opened a painting studio in Syracuse, giving instruction, etc., till 1871, when she commenced the study of medicine. In 1872 she entered the college for women in New York, taking a three years' course, spending two years there and one in the medical university in Boston, from which she graduated in 1875. She practiced medicine in Syracuse for a while, and is now practicing in Aany, N. Y. He d. May 12, 1880. She had:

951 Fanny Elizabeth (Garrison), b. Jan. 24, 1845; m., Jan. 28, 1861, Melville E. Dayton of Clinton, N. Y., a graduate of Hamilton university; he is practicing in Chicago, Ill., as a solicitor of patents and expert in patent suits; three children.

952+James Sidney,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Phebe Ann Van Benschoten.

331

LEVI THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlboro, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., June 1, 1770; married, in Plaisted, N. H., Jan. 12, 1796, ABIGAIL NEWTON, born in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1777. She died March 11, 1861, aged 83; he died Aug. 20, 1861, aged 91.

He was a farmer in Keene, N. H., Binghamton, and Nichols, N. Y., where he was crippled by rheumatism for many years, and found a home and care with his daughter Maria. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Children.

953+Bertha Maria,[6] b. in Keene, N. H., May 19, 1797; m. Daniel McDole, shoemaker.

954+Hubbard,[6] b. in Surry, N. H., Feb. 20, 1800; m. Phebe Barker Dodd.

955 Hartwell,[6] b. in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 16, 1802; a farmer in Wyoming, Ill., where he went in 1838; killed by a threshing machine, Nov. 17, 1845; m. Polly Dodd, sister to his brother Hubbard's wife; he d. Nov. 17, 1845; she d. 1865. They had: Phebe Elizabeth,[7] m. —— Cook, and went to Oregon; Esther Ann,[7] m. —— Cook, and went to Oregon; Albert,[7] went to Oregon; Seeley[7]; Daniel[7]; William[7]; Mary[7] and Burton,[7] twins.

956 Luman,[6] b. in Orange, N. H., April 6, 1804; in Wyoming, Ill., after in Oregon, and has not been heard from.

957 David,[6] b. in Canaan, N. H., Apr. 1, 1807; a carpenter in Waverly, N. Y.; m. 1st, March, 1827, Mary B. Smith, b. in Smithville, N. J., Mar. 21, 1801; d. 1842; 2d, —— ——. Child:

958 Daniel Wallace,[7] b. in Pennsylvania, Sept. 28, 1842; a carpenter in Brockport, Pa.; m., Jan. 7, 1870, C. La Pett Wiggins, b. in Waverly, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1850. Served in the war against the rebellion three years. Belong to the Methodist church. They had: Alta Rose,[8] b. in Montgomery, Pa., June 30, 1872; Hiram A.,[8] b. in DuBois, Pa., Jan. 12, d. Feb. 24, 1877; La Pett LeFay,[8] b. in DuBois, Jan. 3, 1883; David Wallace,[8] b. in Waverly, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1885.

959 Clark,[6] b. in Canaan, N. H., Feb. 8, 1810; went to Pennsylvania and has not been heard from.

960 Malvina,[6] b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 14, 1813; d. March 3, 1815.

961 Eliza,[6] b. in Owego, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1815; m., Oct., 1846, David Everson, a farmer in Litchfield, Pa., b. 1813; killed by a tree falling upon him. They had: Mary Jane (Everson), b. June, 1847; Charles (Everson), b. July, 1849; a farmer in Wysox, Pa.; Abigail (Everson), b. Sept., 1851; m. Robert A. Luvcock, a farmer in Windham, Pa.; Horace (Everson), b. Dec., 1853; in the West; Thomas Newton (Everson), enlisted in war against the rebellion; d.

962 Hannah,[6] b. in Berkshire, N. Y., May 28, 1820; m., Oct., 1844, Bishop Herrick, a farmer in Nichols, N. Y., b. 1818, served in the war against the rebellion; d. in Alexandria, Va., and she brought up her large family without aid till 1869, when she was pensioned. They had:

963 William (Herrick), b. July, 1845; a farmer in Nichols, N. Y., served in a Pennsylvania regiment in the war against the rebellion, and was promoted to be 2d lieut. for gallantry in action; m., 1865, Adelphine Babcock, b. June, 1846, and have Guy (Herrick), b. 1873; William (Herrick), b. 1875.

964 Amanda (Herrick), b. Aug. 4, 1847; m., 1872, Charles Gregory of Nichols, N. Y., b. 1847.

965 Elizabeth (Herrick), b. Feb. 5, 1849; m., July 25, 1872, James Reynolds, a farmer in Nichols, N. Y., b. May 5, 1841, and have Lottie (Reynolds), b. Dec. 2, 1874; Lulu (Reynolds), b. Aug. 17, 1876.
966 Henry (Herrick), b. Sept., 1851; a farmer in Nichols, N. Y.; m. Ida Ellis, b. 1859; four children.
967 Lyman (Herrick), b. 1853; a farmer in Nichols, N. Y.; m. Adelphine Loveland, b. 1851; he d. 1880.
968 Ellen (Herrick), b. 1855; m., 1876, Seth Loveland, a mill owner in Nichols, N. Y.; four children.

332

JOHN THURSTON [5] (*David*,[4] *Benjamin* [3]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlboro, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., July 21, 1772; married, Nov. 4, 1801, LYDIA BALL, born in Holden, Mass., Dec. 26, 1775, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Smith) Ball of Princeton, Mass. He died July 31, 1843; she died in Hinsdale, N. H., April 29, 1847. He was a farmer in Keene, N. H., and after in Northfield, Mass.

Children.

969+Leland,[6] b. in Windham, Vt., May 29, 1803; m. Margaret Hutchins.
970+Roswell,[6] b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 22, 1807; m. Frances Cummings.
971+Emily,[6] b. in Marlboro, March 8, 1810; m. Melvin Starkey.
972 Miranda.[6] b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1813; m. E. Marsh of Montague, Mass.; lived with him a few months; had one child, which d. at the age of two years; she had her name changed back to Thurston, and is living, a single woman, in Hinsdale, N. H.
973+Wesson,[6] b. in Northfield, Nov. 4, 1816; m. Harriet Scott.

333

SAMUEL THURSTON [5] (*David*,[4] *Benjamin* [3]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlboro, N. H.; born there Aug. 16, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1800, SALLY FRENCH, born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 9, 1776, daughter of Joseph and Bridget (Farrar) French of Jaffrey, N. H. She died March 2, 1839, aged 63; he died Dec. 23, 1873, aged 98 years, 4 months, 7 days.

He was a farmer and school teacher in New Alstead, N. H. He taught eighteen terms of school, eight in one district. When he was a boy he says he has lain in bed and heard the yelling of the catamounts and the howling of the wolves, and in the morning, after a light snow, has tracked the wolves all about the house and barn, even to looking into the windows of the sheep hovel.

Children.

974+Louisa,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1800; m. Timothy Dort.
975 James Gilman,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1802; d. April 17, 1804.
976+Joseph,[6] b. May 30, 1804; m. Betsey Brown.
977+Hartley,[6] b. March 3, 1806; m. Arminda Robinson.
978+Alden Spooner,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Esther Adeline Miller.
979+Franklin Robinson,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Fanny Louisa Holman.

334

JASON THURSTON [5] (*David*,[4] *Benjamin* [3]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlboro, N.

H.; born there Jan. 23, 1777; married MRS. LYDIA (PALMER) ROLLINS, born Sept. 9, 1778. He died March 7, 1862, aged 85; she died July, 1870, aged 92.

Mr. Thurston was a ship carpenter, and went to Damariscotta, then called Nobleboro, Me., in 1804 or 1805. He was a very faithful member of the Alna lodge of Free Masons.

Children.

980 Elizabeth Palmer,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1810; m., March 15, 1835, Tilden Hall, a blacksmith in Damariscotta, b. Sept. 16, 1806, son of Thomas and Anna (Vannah) Hall of Nobleboro. They had:
- 981 Augustus (Hall), b. March 30, 1841; enlisted in the 21st Maine regiment against the rebellion; went to New Orleans, was taken sick, and d. in the hospital at Baton Rouge, La., July 20, 1863; a noble young man, the idol of the family.
- 982 Anna Elizabeth (Hall), b. Sept. 13, 1844.

983 Jerusha Rollins,[6] b. in Newcastle, Me., June 1, 1813; m., Feb. 15, 1838, Joseph Teague, a ship ironer of Damariscotta, b. July 23, 1812, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Hussey) Teague of Newcastle. They had:
- 984 Orlando (Teague), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1846.
- 985 Lizzie Hall (Teague), b. April 8, 1842; m., Sept. 3, 1867, Capt. W. A. Woodard.
- 986 Georgie Day (Teague), b. Feb. 4, 1848; m., July 12, 1870, Horace N. Hatch, a stove and tinware dealer in South Boston, Mass.
- 987 Ida Eudora (Teague), b. May 18, 1850.
- 988 Joseph (Teague), b. Sept. 9, 1856; a boot and shoe dealer in Damariscotta.

349

PRISCILLA THURSTON[5] (*Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Dea. John and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born there about 1751; married, published July 14, 1770, ABRAHAM FARWELL, born Aug. 18, 1743, a farmer in Fitchburg, son of Gen. Samuel Farwell of Fitchburg, Mass. She died Dec. 30, 1837.

Children.

989 Hepzibah (Farwell), b. Oct. 15, 1770; m., May 23, 1793, Simeon Farwell of Fitchburg. They had:
- 990 Hepzibah (Farwell), b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. David Allen of New Gloucester, Me.
- 991 Henry (Farwell), b. Dec. 3, 1795; m., Oct. 5, 1819, Nancy Jackson, b. Jan. 11, 1798, da. of John and Susanna (Sawyer) Jackson. He d. Jan. 4, 1873.
- 992 Benjamin (Farwell), b. 1798; m. Hannah Knox.
- 993 Peter (Farwell), b. June 24, 1800; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1823, Catherine Boutelle, da. of Nathaniel, b. Oct., 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1835; 2d, Apr., 1837, Maria Patch, da. of Samuel, b. June 24, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1838; 3d, Nov. 26, 1839, Elizabeth S. Burrage, b. May 2, 1820, da. of Josiah and Ruth Burrage.
- 994 Mary (Farwell), b. 1805; m. Coolidge Lane of New Gloucester.
- 995 Miriam (Farwell), b. 1807; m. Stephen Bemis.
- 996 Simeon (Farwell), b. 1809; m. Mary Ann Downe.

997 Samuel (Farwell), b. Nov. 10, 1772.
998 Abraham (Farwell), b. Aug. 16, 1774.
999 Josiah (Farwell), b. Feb. 9, 1777.
1000 Abel (Farwell), b. Feb. 11, 1780.
1001 Miriam (Farwell), b. May 9, 1782.
1002 Levi (Farwell), b. Oct. 19, 1784.
1003 Joseph (Farwell), b. Jan. 22, 1787; m., Dec. 6, 1804, Polly Kimball.

362

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Dea. John and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., born Feb. 2, baptized Feb. 9, 1755; married, first (published March 30, 1780), LYDIA DAVIS of Concord, Mass.; she died Jan. 19, 1806. Second, Jan. 1, 1807, MEHITABLE UPTON, born Nov. 6, 1763, daughter of William and Hannah (Stanley) Upton of North Reading, Mass.

He was a farmer in Fitchburg, Mass., and member of the Congregational church. Capt. Tom, as he was afterward familiarly called, was a musical genius. He inherited superior talent, which, with some cultivation, made him the leading musician in town, in fact, in all this region. He had a good voice, a fine ear for music, and was leader of the church choir for over thirty years. His father, tho himself a good singer, had no idea of allowing his son to depend upon his musical talent for a living, so he determined that Thomas should learn a trade, as was the custom in those days. Accordingly he apprenticed him to a shoemaker by the name of Brown in Concord, Mass. The trade was not adapted to his tastes; but he was remarkably successful teaching singing-schools, and he won a reputation in all the surrounding towns.*

Children.

1004 Thomas,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1781; n.m.; d. Feb. 15, 1806.
1005+Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. Dea. John Farwell.
1006 Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1785; n.m.; d. Feb. 20, 1800.
1007+Asa,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1787; m. Lucy Goodale.
1008+Ebenezer,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. Lydia Sawyer.
1009 Polly,[6] b. May 16, 1792; n.m.; d. Nov. 1, 1818.
1010+Cyrus,[6] b. May 20, 1796; m. Caroline Boutelle.
1011+Sylvania,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. George S. Messinger.
1012 Mahala,[6] b. June 5, 1801; m., April 16, 1823, Thomas Hale, a wheelwright in Fitchburg. They had:
  1013 Elizabeth Thurston (Hale), b. Nov. 1, 1825, d. Oct. 1890.
  1014 Thomas Thurston (Hale), b. March 4, 1828.
  1015 Augustus S. (Hale), b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1840.
1016+Maria Cordice,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1803; m. Augustus Hale Searle.

363

DEA. JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]) brother of the preceding, and son of John and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Feb. 20, baptized Feb. 27, 1757: married, first, Aug. 2, 1782, ESTHER WOOD of Fitchburg, Mass. She died July 22, 1801, aged 44; second, BETTY ———, named in his will dated two days before his death; he died April 28, 1814, aged 57.

Mr. Thurston came to Fitchburg with his father and succeeded him in carrying on the place. He was a deacon in the Congregational church, as was his father before him. He was a man of considerable influence in church and town affairs, and his name frequently appears in ecclesiastical and political records; was selectman several years.

* For an extended account of his life see 1st ed. pp. 77-79.

Children.

1017 Sally,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1783; m. (intention July 9, 1803) Samuel Phillips, a farmer in Ashburnham till 1816, then in Fitchburg, and had:

1018 Ivers (Phillips), b. July 28, 1805; a prominent business man, deputy sheriff of Worcester county and colonel. He had a family of five children, some of them holding offices of trust in the city and influential members of the church.

1019 Sally (Phillips), b. July 29, 1811; m. Charles Russell, and had 3 children.

1020+Jonathan,[6] b. May 8, 1785; m. Abigail Allen.

1021+Susan,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Joseph Upton.

1022 John,[6] b. July 6, 1789; m., Apr. 4, 1815, Roxa Gerould, b. March 17, 1791, daughter of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould of Stoddard, N. H., and sister of Rev. Moses Gerould, who was b. May 5, 1801; m., Feb. 5, 1829, Cynthia Locke, b. May 2, 1804; studied four years in Kimball Union academy, Meriden, N. H., theology with Rev. Seth S. Arnold of Alstead, and was ordained pastor of the Cong. church in New [now East] Alstead, May 22, 1828; resigned 1844; in Hinsdale 1844-53; in Canaan 1853-63; in Stoddard 1863-5; in Langdon 1865-9. In April, 1869, he retired from active duties and settled in Concord, where he d. June 21, 1874. They had seven children, one of whom was Samuel Lankton, b. July 11, 1834, grad. from Kimball Union academy 1854, from Dartmouth 1858, from Union Theo. Sem. 1860, ordained as a Cong'l clergyman Oct. 2, 1861, pastor in Stoddard 1860-8, in Goffstown 1868-85, in Hollis 1889, all in N. H. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Fitchburg, Mass., Walpole and Gilsum, N. H., where he engaged in a woolen manufactory with his brother-in-law Lyman Gerould. He d. Nov. 17, 1838. They had 5 children, all d. in infancy. She moved to Northampton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 20, 1870; adopted Permelia Emery Thurston, b. in Walpole, N. H., 1819; m., Sept. 11, 1838, Franklin Bingham, a farmer in Gilsum, N. H., b. Feb. 4, 1814; she d. Oct. 22, 1839. They had Geo. Henry (Bingham), b. Oct. 19, d. Oct. 21, 1839.

1023+Abel.[6] b. Dec. 24, 1791; m. 1st, Eunice Allen; 2d, Deborah Butler.

1024 Clarissa,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1794; m. Joseph Low, a farmer in Fitchburg; had:

1025 Caroline (Low). 1026 Frances (Low).

1027 Nancy,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1797; m Asa Sawyer, and had a daughter.

1028 Martha,[6] } twins, born } d. in infancy.

1029 Mary,[6] } July 8, 1801; } m. John Coleman, a farmer in Ashby, Mass., and had Mary, John, Edward, Samuel (Coleman), and one other child.

1030 Daniel,[6] b. March 10, 1804; d. in infancy.

364

STEPHEN THURSTON[5] (*Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John and Hepzibah (Burpee), Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; baptized July 17, 1763; married, Nov. 12, 1787, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, MARY OSGOOD of Lancaster, Mass. He died March 15, 1805; she died June 17, 1811.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Fitchburg, Mass. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and in 1781 the town voted to give his father 106 bushels of corn for his son's services in the continental army. While laboring under temporary insanity he hung himself in the woods near his house.

Children, born in Fitchburg.

1031+John,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. Elizabeth Dascomb.

1032 Susanna Osgood.[6] b. Dec. 2, 1789; m. Jabez Sawyer, a shoemaker in Fitchburg; d. March 18, 1858. Children:

1033 Samuel Thurston (Sawyer), b. Dec. 22, 1819; n.m.; d. Jan. 6, 1843.

1034 Mary Osgood (Sawyer), b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. George Litchfield; d. Oct. 9, 1846, in Fitchburg.

1035 Jabez (Sawyer), b. Oct. 5, 1824; n.m.; d. March 16, 1852.
1036 Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1791; n.m.; d. Jan. 11, 1815, in Fitchburg.
1037 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 7, 1796, in Fitchburg.
1038 Nathiel,[6] b. June 23, 1797; m., March 31, 1847, Mrs. Sarah R. (King) Brown, b. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1797. He was a carpenter, worked at farming summers and taught school winters; lived in Fitchburg, Mass., Mt. Morris, N. Y., Lowell, Mass., where he was deacon of a church, and in Wilton, N. H., where he d., April 3, 1874.

380

Capt. John Thurston[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel and Priscilla (Burpee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Nov. 15, 1754; married first, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, Jan. 1, 1783, Rebecca Gates of Lancaster; died May 9, 1801; second, July 7, 1802, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Mrs. Polly Sargent of Lancaster; died Sept. 6, 1821; third, May 21, 1826, Mrs. Lydia Fuller; died Aug. 11, 1828. He died Dec. 7, 1838.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Lancaster, a man of influence, holding various town offices, and being representative to the general court 1814-18 and 1824. He was a revolutionary pensioner.

Children.

1039 Thomas,[6] b. July 6, 1783; d. Dec. 14, 1785.
1040 Betsey,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1785; m., Oct. 19, 1803, John Carter, a farmer in Lancaster, b. April 27, 1782; d. July 3, 1830. They had:
  1041 Henry (Carter), b. March 22, 1804.
  1042 Rebecca (Carter), b. Jan. 11, 1805.
  1043 Mary (Carter), b. Feb. 8, 1807.
  1044 Ephraim (Carter), b. Dec. 2, 1808.
  1045 Nancy (Carter), b. April 17, 1811; d. Nov. 22, 1832.
  1046 Betsey Thurston (Carter), b. Oct. 2, 1817.
  1047 Julia Ann Daby (Carter), b. March 8, 1820.
1048 Anna[6] (called Nancy), b. Jan. 15, 1788; d. Oct. 1, 1821.
1049+John,[6] b. April 16, 1790; m. 1st, Lucy Moore; 2d, Mehitable C. Alden.
1050 Sophia,[6] b. May 21, 1792; m., June 17, 1810, by Rev. N. Thayer, Elijah Wilder, at one time in partnership with John Gates Thurston in mercantile business in Lancaster. She d. June, 1822; he d. Nov. 9, 1826, aged 42. They had:
  1051 William (Wilder), b. Sept. 10, 1810; name changed by general court to George W.
  1052 Abel Carter (Wilder), b. Jan. 17, 1812.
  1053 Sewall (Wilder), b. Jan. 17, 1814.
  1054 Sophia Ann (Wilder), b. Nov. 18, 1818; bap. Eliza Ann Sophia.
1055 Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1794; d. Dec. 14, 1830; n.m.
1056 Charles,[6] d. Nov. 4, 1832, aged 35; n.m.
1057 Lucy,[6] d. Jan. 17, 1831, aged 32; n.m.

382

Silas Thurston[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Samuel and Priscilla (Burpee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Dec. 12, 1758; married first, by Rev. R. Holcomb, Nov. 9, 1786, Sarah Kendall of Sterling; died March 12, 1805, aged 46; second, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Oct. 30, 1806, widow Mical Nelson of Sterling, Mass.; died April 24, 1808; third, March 21, 1809, Mrs. Amy Rugg of Lancaster, b. 1762,

widow of Elisha Rugg. He was a farmer in Lancaster; died March 23, 1840.

Children.

1058 Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1787.
1059 Cynthia,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1789; m., Aug. 18, 1811, Moses Haynes of Watertown, N. Y.
1060 Sarah,[6] b. April 5, 1791.
1061+ Silas,[6] b. May 10, 1793; m. Parney Howard.
1062 Hannah,[6] b. June 16, 1795.
1063 Harriet,[6] b. July 24, 1797; m., by Rev. N. Thayer, May 10, 1821, Torrey Fitch.
1064+ David Kendall,[6] b. July 25, 1799; m. Betsey (or Elizabeth) Howard.
1065 Mary,[6] b. June 19, 1802; m., by Rev. N. Thayer, April 7, 1825, Henry Phelps.
1066 John Nelson,[6] b. March 24, 1808; he fell in a street in Boston of heart disease, and was carried into station house No. 5, and d., March 10, 1863.

384

Rev. Pearson Thurston[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel and Priscilla (Burpee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Dec. 9, 1763; married, 1794, Jerusha Greenleaf, born 1765, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Bradbury) Greenleaf (who were married May 17, 1749, she being eighteen years old) of Newburyport, Mass. Jerusha was a member of the Congregational church under the pastoral care of Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., the father of Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., of New York city. She was an active christian, and retained her mental faculties and usefulness to the day of her death, which occurred suddenly, at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 10, 1834, to which place she removed three years previously. He died in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1819.

Pearson Thurston graduated at Dartmouth 1787, and studied theology with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., the celebrated Hopkinsian theologian of Franklin, Mass., and with Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass. He was ordained in Somersworth, N. H., Feb. 1, 1792, with a salary of $400 a year. He built a house there, thinking, as most Congregational clergymen of that day did, that he was settled for life; but in the extremely severe winter of 1812, in the absence of his wife, his house was burned, the family not even saving a suit of clothes each. The night was so cold that not a bucket of water could be obtained in the village.*

Children, born in Somersworth, N. H.

1067+ William Parsons,[6] b. 1795; m. Mary Gardner.
1068 Elizabeth Parsons,[6] b. 1797; d Sept. 3, 1803.
1069 Anna Mary,[6] b. 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1803.
1070 Judith Sawyer,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1800; n.m.; d. Oct. 27, 1880.
1071 Eunice Greenleaf,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1805; n.m.; d. in Virginia, Sept. 28, 1862, and was buried in Leominster.
1072 Elizabeth Ann,[6] b. May 3, 1810; n.m.; d. Oct. 5, 1880; she and her sisters Judith and Eunice were educated for teachers, and continued with their mother till her death, when they went to Virginia and established a school for young ladies, where they continued more than twenty-five years, burying one of their number in the meantime, and returned to North Leominster about three months before the close of the war in 1865, losing every dollar of their savings except the avails of furniture sold on leaving.

There were three other children, died in infancy.

* For full account of his life see 1st ed. p. 82.

386

SUSANNA THURSTON [5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Burpee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there April 7, 1769; married, by Rev. R. Holcomb, June 9, 1790, DR. SILAS ALLEN, born Jan. 24, 1762, son of Israel Allen of Sterling, Mass. She died Sept. 13, 1824; he died Aug. 13, 1840. He graduated. and practiced medicine in Sterling till 1800, when he removed to Leominster, Mass., and was held in high repute.

Children.

1073 Julia (Allen), b. Sept. 14, 1791; d. June 4, 1857.

1074 Henry (Allen), b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1816, Frances Crosby, b. July 13, 1793, da. of John and Priscilla (Blanchard) Crosby of Milford, N. H. She d. July 17, 1848. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1849, Hannah Crosby (Blanchard) Dodge, b. 1811, da. of Geo. and Phebe (Lovejoy) Blanchard of Sanbornton, N. H.; she d. April 25, 1875. Mr. Allen was a merchant in Leominster until 1840, when he went to Boston and became a member of the firm of Hallett & Davis, piano mnfrs. He d. Oct. 1, 1871. They had:

1075 Joel Crosby (Allen), b. Sept. 2. 1817; d. June 23, 1884; m., Aug. 7, 1839, Susan Balch, b. May 13, 1819, da. of Er and Susan (Buss) Balch of Leominster. She d. May 22, 1862. He was a merchant for a few years, and after was engaged in various town and official matters in Leominster.

1076 Charles Henry (Allen), b. Nov. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 30, 1840; a civil engineer in Leominster; n.m.

1077 George Augustus (Allen), b. June 26, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1874; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848, Mary Shepard Bullard, b. Jan. 6, 1830, d. Mar. 28, 1848; 2d, May 14, 1849, Louise Bagley Bullard, b. Sept. 28, 1825, da. of Aaron and Mary (Gregg) Bullard of Topsham, Vt. He was a pianoforte manufacturer in Leominster.

1078 Susan Thurston (Allen), b. Oct. 2, 1824; m., Aug. 20, 1850, John Buss Balch, b. June 16, 1825, son of Er and Susan (Buss) Balch of Leominster, Mass., d. Oct. 27. 1851. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in Boston, Mass. She resides, 1885, in Leominster.

1079 John (Allen), b. Aug. 23, 1826; m., May 14, 1857, Emma Slater, of London, Eng. He is a piano tuner in Newton, Mass.

1080 William Thurston (Allen), b. July 25, 1830; d. April 17, 1875; n.m.; a merchant in Leominster.

1081 Susan (Allen), b. Sept. 13, 1795; d. July 15, 1798.

1082 Mira (Allen), b. Sept. 11, 1798; m., Apr. 15, 1819, Leonard Burrage, son of William and Mary (Joslin) Burrage, b. Mar. 14, 1797. A tanner, currier and farmer, and a prominent citizen of Leominster. She d. Nov. 10, 1881; he d. April 18. 1888.

1083 Susan (Allen), b. Dec. 27, 1800; d. Nov. 2, 1801.

1084 Silas (Allen), b. May 18, 1802; m., Nov. 22, 1823, Mary Jane Presby, b. Aug. 23, 1804, da. of Asa and Polly Presby of Taunton, Mass. She now resides in Dorchester, Mass. He was connected with the firm of Hallet & Davis in Boston, and organist of Park St. church many years. He d. January, 1877.

1085 William Thurston (Allen), b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. June 6, 1842; m., June 7, 1836, Caroline Lucinda Gibson, b. Sept. 16, 1812, da. of Bezaleel and Lucinda Gibson of Leominster. He was a furniture dealer in Boston.

413

SUSANNAH THURSTON [5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Daniel and Judith (Chute) Thurston of New Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Nov. 1, 1768; married, May 17, 1792, DEA. WILLIAM COLMAN [no. 25], born Oct. 26, 1768. She

died Oct. 8, 1808; he married second, April 15, 1809, ZERVIAH TEMPLE, born Aug. 31, 1780, daughter of Zebulon and Abigail (Sidd) Richardson of Woburn, Mass. Zerviah married first, Sept. 23, 1800, William (Temple) of Reading, Mass. He died April 27, 1802, having had William Temple, born Sept. 15, 1801. Daniel Chute of Reading was his guardian, and after Dea. Colman moved to Boscawen, N. H., William Temple went to live with him, and in 1880 was in Montvale, Mass. Zerviah died July 25, 1815, and Dea. Colman married third, Jan. 12, 1816, HANNAH BROWN. She died August, 1843. He was a wheelwright in Byfield, Mass.; 1815 moved to Boscawen, N. H., and died May 23, 1820.

Children.

1086 Daniel Thurston (Colman), twin, b. Mar. 5, 1793; a butcher in Newburyport, Mass.; m., Feb. 1, 1818, Nancy Harris, b. Sept. 2, 1796. She d. Sept. 13, 1872; he d. May 8, 1878. They had:

1087 Charles Harris (Colman), b. Feb. 8, 1819; a teacher in Cheever, Kan.; d. Apr. 6, 1890; m., Oct. 19, 1846, Deborah Long Dinsmore. They had: (1) Arthur Dinsmore (Colman), b. May 8, 1849; a farmer in Cheever, P. O., Abilene, Kan.; m., Mar., 1881, Maggie Mustard. They had: Allen (Colman), b. Oct. 2, 1884. (2) Nellie Thurston (Colman), b. July 2, 1853; m., Oct. 5, 1876, John Ewart Robson, b. in Shropshire, Eng., Mar. 22, 1846, a civil engineer in Sioux City, Ia. They have: Fred Colman (Robson), b. Aug. 16, 1880; Clara Louisa (Robson), b. Nov. 30, 1881; Ralph Ewart (Robson), b. June 27, 1886; Anna Laura (Robson), b. Feb. 23, 1888. (3) Charles Edwin (Colman), b. Feb. 1, 1856; a furniture dealer in Humboldt, Kan.; m., Feb., 1877, Mabel E. House, b. Dec. 13, 1859. They have: Charles (Colman), b. Aug. 27, 1877; Lizzie and Lottie (Colman), twins, b. Dec. 3, 1881. (4) Hattie Blanchard (Colman), b. Oct., 1862; Clara Harris (Colman), b. Sept. 3, 1866.

1088 Ann Maria (Colman), b. May 29, 1821; n.m.; resides in Newburyport, Mass.

1089 William Thurston (Colman), b. Aug. 4, 1823; a provision dealer in Newburyport; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1848, Hannah Blanchard Dinsmore, b. Aug. 3, 1825; she d. May 3, 1868; 2d, Nov. 2, 1869, Abbie Pike Gerrish. He had: (1) Alice March (Colman), b. Aug. 7, 1850. (2) Mary Hale (Colman), b. Aug. 20, 1856. (3) George William (Colman), b. June 12, 1860; a provision dealer in Newburyport, Mass.; m., 1879, Mary Emma Marsey, b. Sept. 10, 1861. They have: Frank William (Colman), b. June 3, 1881; d. July 22, 1883; William Nathan (Colman), b. July 14, 1883; John Charles (Colman), b. July 27, 1888. (4) Hannah Blanchard (Colman), b. Apr. 21, 1868; m., May 26, 1887, Edward Clinton Johnson, b. Mar. 23, 1864; a farmer in Newburyport, Mass.; no chil.

1090 Daniel Thurston (Colman), b. April 7, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1832.

1091 Margaret Toppan (Colman), b. Sept. 7, 1829; m., Sept. 3, 1855, Arthur Dinsmore, b. Feb. 13, 1834, a farmer in Auburn, N. H. They have: (1) George Sumner (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 28, 1857; (2) Lucy Colman (Dinsmore), b. Nov. 25, 1860; (3) Frank Thurston (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 18, 1862; a carpenter in Auburn, N. H.; m., Feb., 1873, Mary Emerson, b. in Lowell, Mass. They have: Margaret Emerson (Dinsmore), b. Feb. 24, 1874; Arthur Thurston (Dinsmore), b. Feb. 1, 1890. (4) Robert (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 5, d. Feb., 1863. (5) Louis Dinsmore), b. July 6, 1874.

1092 Lucy (Colman), b. Oct. 26, 1831.

1093 Hannah Thurston (Colman), twin, b. Mar. 5, 1793; m. 1st, 1814, Marshall French, a baker in Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, May, 1856, Rev. Leonard Rogers, b. in Compton, N. H., Apr. 13, 1797, a Congregational clergyman in Walworth Co., Wis. He previously m., Sept. 27, 1821, Eliza Fletcher, and had seven children. He was a descendant of John Rogers who was burnt at the stake in England; she d., and he m. Mary B. Moores [no. 1,118]. She had:

1094 Marshall (French), b. 1815; d., aged 6 months.
1095 Susannah Thurston (French), d.
1096 Sumner (French), b. in Kentucky; a farmer in Harmony, Wis.; m. Eliza Faville. He was killed by a bucket of gravel falling upon him in a well. Had a da. d. young, also Sumner Colman (French), b. May, 1854.
1097 Judith (Colman), b. Mar. 7, 1795; m., 1824, Erastus Dean, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 13, 1798, a blacksmith in Newburyport, Mass. He d. in Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 3, 1852; she d. in Emerald Grove, Wis., Apr. 11, 1864. They had:
1098 Sarah (Dean), d., aged 2 years.
1099 James William (Dean), b. in Lyons, N. Y., July 12, 1830; m., Oct. 7, 1861, Susan Brown, and had: Chester Colman (Dean), b. July 25, 1863; James Sumner (Dean), b. Nov. 23, 1864; William Allen (Dean), b. Sept. 26, 1867; Elmore Williams (Dean), b. Sept. 24, 1869; Carrol Edward (Dean), b. Jan. 17, d. Sept. 28, 1874; Susan Clara (Dean), b. Dec. 18, 1876.
1100 Sarah Colman (Dean), b. in Westfield, N. Y., April 20, 1833; m., Apr. 7, 1852, N. M. Kelsey, and had: James Munroe (Kelsey), b. Aug. 16, 1854; Frank Chester (Kelsey), b. May 23, 1858; Alice Cornelia (Kelsey), b. Feb. 4, 1860; Clara Dean (Kelsey), b. Jan. 10, 1862; Archibald Rodell (Kelsey), b. Apr. 28, 1866; Sarah Malvina (Kelsey), b. Sept. 24, 1873.
1101 Clarissa Thurston (Dean), b. in Westfield, Oct. 22, 1834; m., Oct. 12, 1853, Orville Wright, and had: Clara Isabella (Wright), b. Jan. 20, 1855; Sarah Ethilinda (Wright), b. July 19, 1857; m., Feb. 14, 1877, George Wills [no. 2814].
1102 Dorothy (Colman), b. Jan. 29, 1797; m., in Providence, R. I., 1819, Philander Wilmarth, b. in Richmond, Vt., May 19, 1796, son of Rev. Ezra and Mehitable (Cooper) Wilmarth of Georgetown, Mass. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1850; he d. in New York, Mar. 4, 1861. They had:
1103 William Colman (Wilmarth), b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. May 30, 1823.
1104 Abel (Wilmarth), d. soon.
1105 Abel Cooper (Wilmarth), b. July 25, 1822; m. Jane Dias; no children.
1106 William Colman (Wilmarth), b. July 26, 1825; m. Ann Brown, and had William, d.; Rebecca; Ida, d.; Sumner (Wilmarth), d.; and another son, d.
1107 Susannah Thurston (Wilmarth), b. May 12, 1827; m., June 13, 1849, Edwin Alexander Brooks; she d. July, 1889, having had Emma, b. May 20, 1850; Ada, d. 1873; Bell, d. 1864; Edwin (Brooks), b. Feb. 10, 1852.
1108 Alonzo Henry (Wilmarth), b. Oct. 8, 1837; drowned July 4, 1856.
1109 Sumner (Colman), b. Aug. 11, 1799; m., Oct. 26, 1826, Sophronia L. Hinckley; d. Dec. 12, 1864. They had:
1110 Sumner O. Thurston (Colman), b. Aug. 13, 1832; m., Sept. 10, 1855, Ann Newman, and had Harry Hudson, b. Nov. 14, 1859; Edwin Sumner, b. Nov. 4, 1863; Blanche Hinckley (Colman), b. March 11, 1869; all living (1877).
1111 Betsey (Colman), b. June 18, 1801; d. April 29, 1803.
1112 Lucy (Colman), b. April 2, 1803; d. unmarried.
1113 Betsey (Colman), b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1809.
1114 Mary (Colman), b. Feb. 16, 1807; m., Aug. 11, 1829, Stillman Moores, b. Dec. 20, 1805, a comb maker in Newburyport, Mass.; he d. May 17, 1865; she d. in Genoa Junction, Wis., Oct. 20, 1880. They had:
1115 Mary Bartlett (Moores), b. Dec. 7, 1830; m., Dec. 24, 1874, Rev. Leonard Rogers, former husband of Hannah Thurston Colman [no. 1,093]. He d. Jan. 8, 1887.
1116 Jeremiah Colman (Moores), b. Dec. 18, 1832; a fruit grower in Fresno, Cal.; m., June, 1870, Hester Ann Alloway. They had: William Henry (Moores), b. April 1, 1871; Mary Ellen (Moores), b. Sept. 25, 1878; d., aged 18 months.
1117 Henry Martyn (Moores), b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. April 11, 1869; n.m.
1118 William Colman (Moores), b. in Westfield, N. Y., June 19, 1836; a farmer and gardener in Genoa Junction, Wis.; m., March 12, 1865, Mary Virginia Young, b. in Accomac Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1844. They had: Mary Ellen (Moores), b. Jan. 9, d. June 19, 1866; William Henry (Moores), b. July 12, 1867; Mary Emma (Moores), b. March 13, 1871; John

Leonard (Moores), b. Nov. 14, d. Nov. 15, 1875; Benjamin Franklin (Moores), b. June 20, 1878.

1119 Edward Payson (Moores), b. June 7, 1838; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 1st Wisconsin cavalry, and d. at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Oct. 10, 1862.

1120 Lucy Colman (Moores), b. Oct. 5, 1840; m., Jan. 5, 1856, John Alexander (Kimble), b. Aug. 12, 1833, a mechanic in Traver, Cal. They had:

1121 Fanny Caroline (Kimble), b. Aug. 23, 1857; m., Sept. 10, 1875, Francis Rudolph Hoyer, a farmer in Glasco, Kan., and had Francis and Martin (Hoyer), twins, b. Nov. 23, 1876; Edward Rudolph (Hoyer), b. March 29, d. Sept. 19, 1878; Mary Bell and a son (Hoyer), twins, b. March 30, 1885; the son d. Apr. 5, 1887; Olive Pansy and Ora Myrtle (Hoyer), twins, b. Feb. 11, 1888; Ora d. Sept. 26, 1888.

1122 Mary Louise (Kimble), b. Nov. 21, 1858; m., Dec. 21, 1874, Frederick Chapman, b. Mar. 19, 1852, a farmer in Glasco, Kan. They had: William Henry (Chapman), b. Jan. 24, 1876; Stella Christina (Chapman), b. Dec. 25, 1877; Edward Franklin (Chapman), b. Aug. 17, 1881; Fred (Chapman), b. Sept. 8, 1884; John Arthur (Chapman), b. Dec. 20, 1886; Daniel (Chapman), b. July 21, 1889.

1123 Ella Maria (Kimble), b. May 22, 1860.

1124 John Edward (Kimble), b. March 12, 1862; d. from bite of rattlesnake, July 30, 1874.

1125 William Leonard (Kimble), b. March 5, 1865; a mechanic in Cottage Grove, Ore.

1126 Lucy Voadicia (Kimble), b. Jan. 5, d. Feb. 20, 1867.

1127 A son, b. March 3, d. March 19, 1869.

1128 Franklin Sylvester (Kimble), b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. Aug. 3, 1881.

1129 Flora May (Kimble), b. May 17, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1881.

1130 Elizabeth Anna (Kimble), b. April 28, 1877; d. Aug. 3, 1881.

1131 Albert C. and Ernest A. (Kimble), twins, b. June 13, 1881; d. Aug. 3, 1881; the last 5 from the explosion of a kerosene lamp.

1132 Frank Alexander (Kimble), b. Aug. 21, 1882.

1133 Samuel Stillman (Moores), b. at Emerald Grove, Wis., Feb. 20, 1843; employed on the street railroad in Washington, D. C.; m., Jan. 9, 1868, Mrs. Emma Jean Williams, b. Sept. 1, 1843. They had: Edward Sinclair (Moores), b. Nov. 3, 1868; Emma (Moores), b. Sept. 23, 1873; d. March, 1878.

1134 Hannah Thurston (Moores), b. Aug. 15, 1845; m., Apr. 2, 1865, Jacob Henry Watson, b. in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 14, 1816, a carriage maker in Topeka, Kan.

1135 Daniel Thurston (Moores), b. March 28, 1847; a blacksmith, and since a farmer in Genoa Junction, Wis.; m., Mar. 28, 1869, Mary Voadicia Clark, b. July 23, 1848. They had: William Clark (Moores), b. Mar. 23, 1870; Stella Winnifred (Moores), b. Aug. 25, 1874; Hattie May (Moores), b. July 2, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1879; Clara Maud (Moores), b. Aug. 6, 1884.

By second wife Zerviah.

1136+Luther (Colman), b. Feb. 1, 1810; m. 1st, Sarah Arey; 2d, Mrs. Lucy Newhall Davis.

1137 Calvin (Colman), b. Apr. 17, 1812, name changed to William. He had two wives, both from Andover, Mass; both d. He d. Feb. 20, 1864. He had, by 1st wife:

1138 Helen (Colman), m. Will Cole, a farmer in Marshalltown, N. Y. She d. They had: William (Colman), an engineer on a transport ship between the north and south during the war of the rebellion. He m., and d. in Key West, Fla. She d. No children.

1139 Alice (Colman), m., and resides in Virginia; no children.

1140 David Emery (Colman), b. July 3, 1814; m., Nov. 6, 1835, Caroline Stockman, b. May 9, 1814. He was a jeweler in Newburyport, Mass.; removed to Washington, D. C., before the war, has been a dealer in fruits and vegetables for several years. They had:

1141 William H. (Colman), d. young.

1142 George William (Colman), a fruit dealer in Washington, D. C.

1143 Josiah Little (Colman), a jeweler in Washington, D. C.; m.; d. Oct., 1889.

414

DEA. STEPHEN THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Judith (Chute) Thurston of Ipswich, Mass.; born in Rowley, Jan. 2, 1770; married, first, June 26, 1794, PHILOMELA PARISH, born Dec. 4, 1768, daughter of Elijah and Eunice (Foster) Parish of Windham, Ct. Her maternal grandmother was Hannah Foster, née Standish. Mrs. Thurston was only sister of Rev. Elijah Parish, D.D., of Byfield, Mass. Hannah Foster was great-granddaughter of Capt. Miles Standish of Plymouth colony. She died at Bedford, N. H., July 24, 1818. On account of the extreme heat she was buried the next day, and as was usual in those days a sermon was preached by Rev. Ephraim Bradford of New Boston, N. H., from Isa. 64: 4. Second, April 14, 1821, SARAH BURGE, born at Hollis, N. H., May 20, 1777, and died September, 1825. Third, Jan. 19, 1826, HANNAH WORCESTER,* born in Hollis, March 17, 1783, daughter of Capt. Noah Worcester. He died of cholera at Bedford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1833, and she married Jonathan Ireland of Dunbarton, and died in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1871.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Rowley, then in Andover,† where he went Nov. 4, 1799, having united with the church the Sunday previous; after in Bedford, Mass., till 1809; after in Goffstown and Bedford, N. H.; deacon and elder in the Presbyterian church, the organizer of the first Sunday-school in Bedford, as well as the first temperance society; a strictly conscientious man.‡

Children, by first wife Philomela.

1144+ Philomela,[6] b. in Rowley, Mass., Apr. 11, 1795; m. Rev. Samuel Newell.

1145 Delia,[6] b. in Rowley Dec. 21, 1796; n.m.; d. at Bedford, N. H., Sept. 24, 1823.

1146 Clarissa,[6] b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 26, 1801; met her death on Sunday morning, Jan. 6, 1884, being crushed by a moving train as she was attempting to cross the track of the Erie railway at 2d street in the city of Elmira, on her way to attend church. She had been a school teacher for upward of forty years, commencing at Goffstown, N. H., in 1818; next in Manchester, N. H. After that she went to what was then the province of Maine, and taught for one summer at Sunkhase on the Penobscot river. In 1821 she sailed for Savannah, Ga., and spent five years in teaching in that state; at Sandersville, Washington Co., in Columbia Co., at Eatonton, and at Covington; returned to her father's house in Bedford, N. H., in 1826, and in the winter of 1826 taught a school in Royalston, Mass. In 1827 she taught the female department of the academy in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. She was vice-principal of the young ladies seminary in Geneva, N. Y., in 1831, and was connected many years with that quite famous institution, until in 1846 she founded the institution known as "The Elmira Ladies' Seminary," which became, and continued to be, one of the most celebrated schools in the state. As a teacher she attained great celebrity, having herself been educated at the school of Rev. Joseph Emerson at Byfield, Mass., from among whose pupils went out such distinguished educators as Miss Z. P. Grant and Miss Mary Lyon. Miss Thurston published several books of a religious character, which met with grateful acceptance from the public. Altho advanced in years she was vigorous and strong, and might fairly have counted upon living to a great age, but for the fatal catastrophe that overtook her.

* For fuller account see 1st ed. p. 89.

† On p. 37, line 5, it was not Daniel, but his son Stephen, who moved to Andover.

‡ For further notice see 1st ed. p. 168.

1147 Lucinda,[6] b. in Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1805; d. March 23, 1806.
1148 Mary Colman,[6] b. in Bedford, Sept. 23, 1806; d. in Eatonton, Putnam county, Ga., July 23, 1825; text at funeral. James 4: 13, 14.
1149+Ariel Standish,[6] b. in Goffstown, N. H., June 11, 1810; m. 1st, Julia Clark Hart; 2d, Cornelia Sophia Hull; 3d, Georgiana Gibson.

By third wife, Hannah.

1150 Mary Delia,[6] b. at Bedford, Feb. 28, 1827; n.m.; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1866. She was beloved by all who knew her.

415

JUDITH THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Judith (Chute) Thurston of Ipswich, Mass.; born there Dec. 31, 1771; married, Oct. 10, 1793, SAMUEL PEARSON, born in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1770. She died Oct. 18, 1824, and he married second, July 2, 1826, LYDIA COY. He was a merchant and maker of cotton hats, and died in Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1836.

Children.

1151 Luther (Pearson), b. Sept. 21, 1794; m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1819, Louise M. Arnold, b. Nov. 6, 1795, d. May 30, 1859; 2d, Aug. 12, 1863, Mrs. Charlotte Chase (Swain) Ackley, b. in Nantucket, Mass., July 6, 1823, da. of Alexander and Eunice (Chase) Swain, descended directly from Peter Folger, Tristram Coffin and John Swain, three of the original purchasers of Nantucket. She m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1845, Capt. Enoch H. Ackley of Hudson, N. Y., who d. Jan. 3, 1855. Mrs. Pearson is now, 1884, living in Nantucket. Mr. Pearson was a cotton merchant in Providence, R. I., and d. June 24, 1871, having had Phebe, Louisa, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, Samuel (Pearson), and three others, who d. in infancy.
1152 Susanna (Pearson), b. Nov. 30, 1795; d. Oct. 5, 1796.
1153 Daniel Colman (Pearson), b. Apr. 13, 1798; m., Jan. 23, 1820, Nancy Bugbee, b. Jan. 31, 1799, da. of Thomas [a farmer and mnfr. of pottery ware in So. Woodstock, Conn., b. Sept. 9, 1761] and Phebe (Carpenter, b. June 4, 1760) Bugbee. He was a painter in So. Woodstock, and d. in New Orleans, Sept. 3, 1828. They had:
  1154 Martha (Pearson), b. May 6, 1821; m., Jan. 16, 1848, E. F. Kingsbury.
  1155 William Henry (Pearson), b. Mar. 25, 1823; m. Martha Cocking. He lived in Putnam, Conn. They had: Louise F. (Pearson), b. Apr. 18, 1849; m., July 4, 1869, Erwin E. Robbins; Harriet M. (Pearson), b. July 28, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1875, John Ross.
  1156 George W. (Pearson), b. July 10, 1825; n.m.
  1157 Daniel C. (Pearson), b. Jan. 27, 1827; m. Ann Thayer.
1158 William Colman (Pearson), b. Apr. 16, 1801; m., Nov. 8, 1826, Mary Earle, b. Jan. 6, 1801, da. of Oliver and Fanny (Holroyd) Earle of Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 11, 1881. He was a jeweler in Newark, N. J., and d. Jan. 11, 1865. They had:
  1159 William Earle (Pearson), b. in New York city, July 6, 1829; a lumber dealer in Jersey City, N. J.; m., June 24, 1862, Susan Anne, da. of Isaac I. and Ann (Oldis) Vanderbeek of Jersey City, N. J., b. in Passaic, N. J., Feb. 3, 1837; she d. Apr. 29, 1879. They had Frank (Pearson), b. Sept. 27, 1864; William Earle (Pearson), b. Nov. 27, 1868; d. Jan., 1870; Isaac Vanderbeek (Pearson), b. Mar. 7, 1871.
  1160 Henry Augustus (Pearson), b. in New York, Sept. 17, 1836; a bookkeeper in Jersey City; n.m.
  Henry (Pearson) } twins, born } d. Mar. 30, 1806.
1161 Harriet (Pearson) } Oct. 16, 1803; } m., Sept. 19, 1824, Capt. Wm. Comstock, b. Jan. 20, 1787, a popular steamboat captain, running from Providence to New York; d. Oct. 22, 1873; she d. Aug. 26, 1882. They had:
  1162 Harriet (Comstock), d. in infancy.
  1163 William (Comstock), b. June 14, 1831; n.m.; d. at sea, Apr. 22, 1859.

1164 Harriet (Comstock), m., Oct. 1, 1849, Byron Sprague; six children.
1165 Richard W. (Comstock), m., Nov. 18, 1874, Cornelia Pratt; 3 children.
1166 Anna L. (Comstock), m., May 13, 1853, Edward Augustus Balch; he d. Jan. 14, 1871.
1167 Samuel (Pearson), b. Dec. 4, 1805; m., Feb. 24, 1839, Phebe Selleck, b. July 19, 1815. He was a merchant tailor in New York city; d. They had one da. and three sons; live in Jersey City, N. J.
1168 Susanna Thurston (Pearson), b. Aug. 7, 1807; n.m.; resided in Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Mar. 19, 1889.
1169 Henry N. (Pearson), b. May 24, 1811; m., Nov. 25, 1832, Mary Ann Toomey. He d. in New York city, Dec. 5, 1835; no children.
1170 Martha Goss (Pearson), b. Dec. 29, 1813; d. Dec. 14, 1814.

419

SARAH PEARSON[5] (*Sarah Thurston,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Thurston) Pearson of Rowley, Mass.; born there March 22, 1778; married, about 1800, REV. MOSES ELLIOT,* born March 5, 1775, son of Jonathan and Naomi (Sweat) Elliot of Newtown, now Salisbury, N. H. His father moved to Concord, N. H., 1779. After marriage he became a preacher, and still later graduated from Dartmouth, 1808. He was a Congregational clergyman, first settled in Reading, Vt., a missionary in the western part of Massachusetts and northern New York, with residence for nearly forty years in Boscawen, N. H. She died at her son's in Templeton, N. H., July 28, 1856.

Children.

1171 Luther Carter (Elliot), b. Dec. 1, 1801; a farmer in Topsham, Vt., and Canterbury, N. H.; d. May, 1848; m., Oct. 1, 1821, Lydia Flanders of Danbury, N. H.
1172 Milton (Elliot), b. Jan., 1803; d. 1804.
1173 Milton (Elliot), b. in Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1804; d. July 4, 1854; m., 1827, Louisa Hewes of Putney, Vt.; was overseer in the woolen mill in Amesbury, and thro the influence of J. G. Whittier, the poet, became a Quaker. At his death his mother, who was living with her son Matthew in Boston, was unwilling to attend what she supposed would be a silent funeral. The brother attended, and Whittier came in and made a beautiful and touching address. Milton's widow moved to Somerville and lived with her children, one of whom died or was killed in the war against the rebellion.
1174 Henry Melancthon (Elliot), b. Dec. 22, 1805; a farmer and gardener in Penacook, N. H.; m. 1st, 1840, Lydia George of Woodstock, N. H., and had Lydia, b. Oct 14, 1842; d. young; 2d, Martha Smith of Deerfield; 3d, Emily Jackman Gould.
1175 Maria (Elliot), b. Oct. 14, 1807; n.m.; d. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1827.
1176 Elijah Parish (Elliot), b. Mar. 21, 1809; m. Hannah Brown of Amesbury, b. Oct. 12, 1805, in Andover, N. H., da. of Nehemiah and Margaret (Bragg)

*THE ELLIOT FAMILY.

I. EDWARD ELLIOT came from England about 1643, was assessed 2s in 1662 for the support of Rev. Wm. Worcester of Salisbury, Mass. They had: John, b. Nov. 25, 1660; d. in infancy; JOHN.

II. JOHN ELLIOT, Amesbury Records, m. Naomi. They had: Edward, b. July 30, 1686; John, b. Dec. 25, 1693; Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1696; DAVID; and five daughters.

III. DAVID ELLIOT, m., July 2, 1728, Mary Carter. They had: Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1731, d.; David, b. Dec. 10, 1733; Richard, b. Dec. 12, 1735; JONATHAN, b. March 22, 1738; Thomas, b. June 24, 1741.

IV. JONATHAN ELLIOT, m. Naomi Sweat of Kingston, N. H., da. of Dea. Benjamin Sweat, a descendant of Dr. John Sweat of England. Lived in Newtown, now Salisbury, N. H., and in 1779 moved to Concord, N. H. They had: Richard, b. 1770; Naomi, m. —— Jackman of Boscawen, N. H., and lived in Concord, N. H.; Lois, m. Mr. Gerrald of Boscawen; Moses, b. March 5, 1775; m. SARAH PEARSON as above; Jonathan, twin brother of Moses, m. Mehitable Chute [no. 441]; Sarah, m. —— Bunker, and settled in Fryeburg, Me.

Brown. He was many years a wool sorter in Salisbury, Mass., where he resided, 1885. Two children: Almira (Elliot); Ellen (Elliot), m. Richard Briggs, a carriage maker in Salisbury, of English birth.

1177 Sophronia (Elliot), b. Nov. 30, 1810; d. in Boston at her brother's, Oct. 6, 1883; n.m.

1178 Sarah (Elliot), b. Nov. 22, 1812; m. 1st, Mar. 10, 1834, Hiram Sargent, b. Nov. 23, 1803; a farmer in Sunapee, N. H.

1179 Moses (Elliot), b. Apr. 28, 1814; a mill owner and farmer and lumberman in Templeton, N. H.; d. Sept. 4, 1880; m. Sarah Tenney of Webster, Vt.

1180 Jonathan (Elliot), b. Dec., 1815; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 19, 1860; m., Feb. 2, 1843, Fanny Blake of Amesbury. He was a wool sorter in Amesbury.

1181 Matthew Pearson (Elliot), b. Dec. 22, 1817; m., Aug. 1, 1846, Abigail Wood Adams, da. of John Adams, a graduate of Harvard, a doctor and minister in Newfield, Me., and neighboring towns. The father of John Adams was Matthew Adams of Boston, who, Benjamin Franklin says, gave him the use of his library, which was of great service to him in his studies. Mr. Elliot keeps a hat store in Boston, residing in Somerville, Mass., where he has a beautiful place, and is deacon of the Cong'l church. They have:

1182 Aly (Elliot), b. May 14, 1847; d. in infancy.

1183 Grace Evalyn (Elliot), b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1857.

1184 Edward Pearson (Elliot), b. Mar. 1, 1856; graduated from Harvard 1875, M.D.; was appointed to hospital two years, went to Leipsic for six months, at Vienna eighteen months.

1185 Laura Adams (Elliot), b. Apr. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 16, 1882. She graduated from Somerville high school in 1876, and from the Boston University 1880. Her graduating essay was called one of the most brilliant productions of the day. She devoted her time to art and literature, and gave great promise, when suddenly cut down by death.

1186 Richard (Elliot), b. May 31, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1823.

1187 Lois (Elliot), b. Aug. 11, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1850; m., 1845, David Eastman, a farmer and lumberman in Sunapee, N. H.; no children.

422

MEHITABLE PEARSON (*Sarah Thurston*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Thurston) Pearson of Rowley, Mass; born there Jan. 1, 1783; married first, January, 1806, JAMES WEBSTER, born Sept. 11, 1782. She died Sept. 16, 1815, after which he married second, July, 1816, HANNAH ROGERS of Newburyport. She died July 7, 1849, aged 62, and he married third, in the autumn of 1849, Harriet Bartlett of Newburyport.

He was in the shoe business in Newburyport, attended Dr. Spring's church; the latter part of his life was a devoted Christian and elder in the Presbyterian church. He died March 27, 1871. Mehitable had a sprightly, amiable disposition, black eyes, clear complexion, blooming cheek, genteel figure, and was called a perfect beauty. She had many lovers. An old bachelor in Byfield said he had many a time been to meeting in the old Rowley meeting-house for the purpose of looking upon her. She died leaving four young children, but her faith was such as to lead her to say, among her last words, "I know God will take care of my children."

Children.

1188 Horatio (Webster), b. in Newbury, Mar. 20, 1807; m., June, 1843, Mary Stanley of Milton, Mass., where he was a baker more than 50 years, and where he was enjoying a peaceful old age, 1884, under the old Stanley roof, with his sister, Mrs. Martha Everett. Member of the Baptist ch.; no chil.

1189+Caroline Mehitable (Webster), b. on the old Pearson place in Rowley, Nov. 15, 1808; m. Rev. Jeremiah Root Barnes.
1190+Dorothy (Webster), b. in Rowley, June 14, 1810; m. Col. John Mills.
1191 Mary (Webster), b. Feb. 23, d. March 25, 1812.
1192 John Pearson (Webster), b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1815.

425

REV. DAVID THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of David and Mary (Bacon) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in New Rowley, Mass., Feb. 6, 1779; baptized by Rev. James Chandler; married, first, Dec. 26, 1808, EUNICE FARLEY, born Feb. 15, 1787, daughter of Hon. John and Sarah (Dennis) Farley of Newcastle, Me. They were married by Rev. Kiah Bailey, the Congregational clergyman of Newcastle. She was a lady of great beauty of person and refinement of character. She died April 21, 1809. Her father was a tanner and large farmer, a man of social standing and influence. He was town treasurer thirty-one years, twice chosen county treasurer, fourteen times elected representative to Massachusetts legislature, one term in the senate of Maine, presidential elector in 1804, postmaster until his death, Oct. 20, 1812. Second, Oct. 31, 1811, PRUDENCE BROWN, born April 3, 1786, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence (Kelley) Brown * of Chester, N. H. She died at her

*BROWN FAMILY.

I. THOMAS BROWNE, weaver, of Malford, Eng., and his wife Mary, sailed in the "James" of London, 300 tons, about April 6, 1635, and came to Newbury, Mass. He d. Jan. 8, 1687, aged 80. They had FRANCIS; Mary, b. 1636, the first white child born in Newbury; Isaac, b. 1638.

II. FRANCIS BROWNE, b. 1632; m., first, Mary Johnson; second, Mary Rogers. He had, by first wife, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, JOHN, Thomas, Joseph, Francis; by second wife, Benjamin.

III. JOHN BROWNE, b. 1665; m. Ruth Huse, and had John, Isaac, THOMAS, Joseph, Ruth, Abel.

IV. THOMAS BROWNE, b. Jan. 1, 1689; m. Ann Cheney, and had FRANCIS, Anne, d. young, John, Anne, Daniel, Ruth.

V. FRANCIS BROWNE, b. Nov. 14, 1716; m., May 5, 1741, Mercy Lowell, and had Anne, Molly, Thomas, Ruth, Mercy, BENJAMIN, Francis, John.

VI. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Oct. 14, 1754; m., first, Feb. 2, 1776, Prudence Kelley, b. April 17, 1753; she d. Sept. 9, 1798; second, Mary Lunt, b. July 27, 1753; she d. March 13, 1838. Mr. Brown was a merchant of high standing in Chester, N. H., and d. April 13, 1818. He had, all by first wife, Nancy, b. Oct. 26, 1776, m. B. Sweetser, d. April 27, 1799; Mercy, b. April 18, 1778, m. Daniel French, d. March 8, 1802, having had Benjamin Brown French, b. Sept. 4, 1800, a man of considerable prominence and influence in Washington, D. C., for many years, till his death, 1863; Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1782, m. Hon. Toppan Robie, a gentleman of property and standing in Gorham, Me., and d. Feb. 23, 1811, having had Harriet Robie and Francis Brown Robie; Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1780, m., as second wife, Dea. Jacob Mitchell,* a farmer in Yarmouth, Me.; she d. in Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1863, having had Phebe Buxton (Mitchell), d. young; Benjamin Francis (Mitchell), d. in Memphis, Tenn., during the war; his wife and children are living in Missouri; two of the sons are preachers; Samuel Woodbury (Mitchell), m., but has no children; has been pastor, 1890, of a Congregational church in Columbia, Tenn., for 24 years. He first learned the printer's art in the Christian Mirror office in Portland, Me., obtained a liberal education, and became prof. of languages in Jackson college, Columbia, Tenn., which office he filled some twelve years before he entered the ministry; Asa Cummings (Mitchell), was civil engineer on the Portland & Ogdensburg railroad, after which he kept a drugstore in Bellows Falls, Vt., where he d. 1885. His eldest son Frank continues the business, and his widow and youngest son are living with a married da. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell), d. in Columbia, Tenn., about 1863. FRANCIS below, and PRUDENCE, who m. Rev. David Thurston.

VII. FRANCIS BROWN, b. Jan. 11, 1784; m., Feb. 11, 1811, Elizabeth Gilman, da. of Rev. Tristram Gilman of Yarmouth, Me., a lady of fine intellectual powers and devoted Christian character. He graduated from Dartmouth, 1805; was tutor till 1809; licensed to preach by Grafton Association, and settled over the Congregational church in Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 11, 1810; was inaugurated president of Dartmouth college Sept. 27, 1815; D.D. was conferred upon him by both Williams and Hamilton colleges in 1819. He d. July 27, 1820; she d. Sept., 1851. They had SAMUEL GILMAN, Mary Elizabeth and Francis, who d. in infancy.

VIII. SAMUEL GILMAN BROWN, b. in North Yarmouth, now Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 4, 1813; graduated from Dartmouth 1831; finished professional studies in Andover, Mass., 1837; professor in Dartmouth, first of rhetoric and English literature, then of intellectual philos-

* See Mitchell Family, p. 90.

David Thurston

daughter's in West Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1871, aged 85 years. Rev. David Thurston died at Litchfield Corner, Me., May 7, 1865.

Mrs. Thurston was a lady of great efficiency and decision of character, possessing energy, fervent piety, and a wonderful equability of temper. Her administrative qualities were marked by an undefinable quiet influence, which created an enthusiasm in all with whom she labored. She did very much to promote thrift and forethought in the members of her household, and also a self-sacrificing spirit of benevolence in them and in the parish. She acted upon the principle, and inculcated it in others, that what is given without sacrifice is hardly true benevolence, and therefore, to make up a purse for some benevolent or missionary object, she would interest the members of her family to go without tea, sugar or coffee, and thus save the cost of such articles for the object in hand. In this way the true spirit of benevolence was implanted, which grew into a habit to be practiced thro life in many cases.*

He graduated from Dartmouth 1804, and immediately after entered on a course of theological study, under the Rev. Dr. Burton, at Thetford, Vt. In June, 1805, he was "approbated" by the Orange Association, and preached his first sermon July 4, 1805, as a preparatory lecture for Rev. Sylvester Dana of Orford, N. H. He continued his studies with Dr. Burton till October, usually preaching somewhere on the Sabbath.

In 1819 Mr. Thurston was unanimously elected professor of theology by the trustees of the "Maine Charity School," then located in Hampden, now better known as the Bangor theological seminary. He yielded to the unanimous wish of the church, and declined the appointment.

In 1853 the trustees of Dartmouth college conferred on him the degree of doctor of divinity. He was an efficient member of most of the benevolent societies, vice-pres. of the American Missionary Association from 1846 (the date of the organization), and pres. from 1859 till his death. He was a member of the board of overseers of Bowdoin college, a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary, of Hallowell and Monmouth academies for many years, and of the Maine Missionary Society for half a century. We copy from his journal:—"I remained pastor of the church in Winthrop till Oct. 15, 1851, when, in compliance with my request, with the advice of an ecclesiastical council, I was dismissed. I was induced to request a dismission, because some desired to have a younger man, and some were dissatisfied with my antislavery course. I had conscientiously plead the cause of the enslaved, and had endeavored to act as I believed and prayed. I removed to Vassalboro, where I preached half of the time, and the other half was divided between the North Parish in

ophy and political economy, from 1840 to 1867; president of Hamilton college 1867. Resigned Aug. 25, 1881, and took the place of professors Sanborn and Noyes at Dartmouth, 1881 to 1883. From 1883 was professor of philosophy at Bowdoin college till his death. He has published various addresses and contributed to reviews. His life of Rufus Choate was the most notable. He was writing the life of George P. Marsh at the time of his death, Nov. 4, 1887. He m., 1846, Sarah Savage, da. of Rev. Jacob Van Veehten, D.D., of Schenectady, N. Y.; seven children, one of whom, Francis, was elected professor of Greek in Dartmouth college, 1881.

* For extended notice of her and her husband see 1st ed. p. 91.

Augusta and the Union house in Sidney. The year following I preached in Vassalboro. The next year, to December, 1854, I preached three-fourths of the time in Vassalboro and one-fourth in Sidney. Not being desirous of having the charge of two churches I left Searsport the last of December, 1853, and being invited to preach a year in Litchfield, Me., I began to preach there the third Sabbath in January, 1859, on a salary of $300." He remained in Litchfield, continuing vigorous in body and mind, preached his last sermon on the day of the National Fast, just after the assassination of President Lincoln, seventeen days before his death.

Few appreciated more highly, or enjoyed more keenly, the blessings of the conjugal and parental relations. His house was therefore the home of quietness and serene comfort. He had great pleasure in the society of his friends. He greeted them with warm cordiality, and entertained them with sincere, tho unpretentious, hospitality. As a man of intellectual capacity, he stood among the ablest men in the ministry of Maine; as a scholar, he took high rank in college; as a theologian, he acquired so much reputation that several young men, even after theological seminaries were established, chose to receive his private instruction in the study of divinity.

As a preacher, he regarded the doctrines of the gospel as constituting its vital force, shedding light on its precepts, opening to view

MITCHELL FAMILY.

I. EXPERIENCE MITCHELL, the earliest paternal ancestor of the family in the country, having, with other Puritans, fled from persecution in England to Holland, and dwelt there for a time; came to America in the ship "Ann," arriving at Plymouth in 1623; resided there till 1631, when he became a resident and proprietor of Bridgewater, where he d. 1689, aged 80 years.

II. EDWARD MITCHELL, son of Experience, probably lived and d. at Bridgewater, leaving at his death several children.

III. JACOB MITCHELL, son of Edward, settled at Dartmouth, where, in 1675, at the breaking out of King Philip's war, himself and wife suffered death at the hands of the Indians.

IV. DEA. JACOB MITCHELL, son of Jacob, dwelt at Kingston; removed to North Yarmouth, Me., in 1728; was a founder of the first church there in 1730; elected deacon 1737; d. 1744, aged 74 years.

V. DEA. JACOB MITCHELL, son of Jacob, lived at Pembroke; followed his father to No. Yarmouth; was elected deacon in the same church, 1745; d. in 1784, aged 87 years.

VI. DEA. DAVID MITCHELL, son of Jacob, a man of culture, judge in the Massachusetts courts, member of the Massachusetts convention of 1788, that ratified the Constitution of the United States, became a member of the church in North Yarmouth 1753; elected deacon in 1770; d. while a member of the senate of Massachusetts, 1796, aged 67 years.

VII. DEA. JACOB MITCHELL, m. Hannah Brown, sister to Prudence (Brown) Thurston [see note p. 88,], to whose memory filial piety has now erected a monument, was son of David, elected deacon 1796; d. 1848, aged 84 years; a man greatly beloved and honored by his fellow-citizens, — having been chosen by them to the legislatures of Massachusetts and Maine, and having held important civil offices for more than thirty successive years.

DEA. AMMI R. MITCHELL, son of David, and elder brother of the preceding, a physician, and prominent civilian, elected deacon in 1803; d. suddenly in 1824, aged 62 years.

VIII. DEA. AMMI R. MITCHELL, son by 1st m. of Jacob, removed from Yarmouth to Bath; elected deacon in the then "North," now Winter St. Congregational church 1824, which office he still holds.

DEA. JACOB MITCHELL, son, by 1st m., of Jacob, united with the church so long served by his ancestors 1822; was a physician in Chelsea, Mass., where he was elected deacon in the Winnisimmet Congregational church, in the year 1856; d. Jan. 11, 1873.

IX. JACOB MITCHELL, son of Jacob of Boston, is a member of the Winnisimmet Congregati nal church, Chelsea.

From this family have sprung several ministers of the gospel. Rev. David M. Mitchell, a man of singular purity, remarkably successful in winning souls to Christ, d. at Waltham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1869, was one of them. Others are now in service in different and distant states of the country. In the territory of ancient North Yarmouth are now embraced Yarmouth, North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Pownal, Freeport and Harpswell. In these towns there are now seven Congregational churches, beside a large number of other churches of evangelical faith. The parent church has contributed largely of its members for the constitution of the larger part of these. Yet the original church, of which Dea. Jacob Mitchell was a founder and a deacon, lives and thrives, and in its whole history his family has had representatives in its membership, than whom none others have been more loved, honored, or essentially identified with its progress and work.

the path of life, unfolding the wondrous method of grace and salvation, displaying the wisdom and matchless love of God in redemption, teaching men what they must do, and what they must be, in order to gain eternal life, inforcing duty by the sublime fact of eternal retribution both for saints and sinners. His manners in the pulpit were characterized by simplicity, solemnity, earnestness, and an affectionate persuasiveness. Utterly unpretentious, he stood erect in the calm simplicity of one charged with a message from God. As a pastor, he was kind, faithful and sympathetic. He not only visited the people from house to house, but preached lectures on week days and evenings in the various parts of his parish very frequently. Among the leading elements of his Christian character were reverence, conscientiousness, devoutness, and firmness of moral principle. He would sooner have suffered the loss of all human favor than the approbation of his own conscience. For the sake of preaching the gospel he was willing to practice the most rigid economy, and live on very humble fare. Notwithstanding his means were small, he gave a tenth of all his income in charity.

The question of right, of duty, having been settled, he adhered to it with oaken firmness. His quick moral discernment carried him in advance of his times in regard to the evils to be reformed. Early did he become a laborer in the cause of temperance and of the oppressed. He remembered those in bonds as bound with them. Notwithstanding all he suffered in the cause of the oppressed, whether by his brethren in the ministry, or the church, or the baser sort, I never heard of a hard or unforgiving word he ever uttered respecting them. His forgiving love, his broad charity, covered a multitude of wrongs done to himself.

Children, born in Winthrop.

1193+Eunice Farley,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Rev. Henry Richardson.
1194+Brown,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. 1st, Harriet Chapman; 2d, Amanda Chapman.
1195 Mary,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1819.
1196+Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1818; m. Charles Philbrook.
1197 David Francis,[6] b. June 17, 1821; d. Sept. 30, 1830.
1198 Mary Brown,[6] b. April 18, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1835.
1199+Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. 1st, Lucretia Harrington Bartels; 2d, Mary Louisa Waters.
1200+Harriet Ann,[6] b. May 8, 1829; m. 1st, Melvin Gilmore Deane; 2d, Hon. Edward Southworth.

426

DEA. RICHARD THURSTON[5] of Bangor, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Mary (Bacon) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., July 5, 1781; baptized by Rev. James Chandler; married, by Rev. N. Whitman, Oct. 13, 1817, ANN BOWERS, born in Bilerica, Mass., Feb. 17, 1787, daughter of Samuel Bowers, a merchant in Boston. They both died in Bangor, he May 24, 1852, she June 13, 1869.

He went to Sedgwick, Me., with his father, in 1796, spent a year or more in New Bedford, Mass., and about 1805 settled in Frankfort, Me., as a merchant. In 1832 removed to Bangor, in the lumber business. Early in life he experienced religion, and was instrumental in

establishing a Congregational church in Frankfort, of which he became a deacon. He was a very hospitable man, and kept what was called in those days a "minister's tavern." Frankfort was a godless place when he settled there as a young man, and his life was so sober and correct that he was called deacon long before the office was conferred upon him.

Children.

1201+Richard Bowers,[6] b. at Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1819; m. Jane Miller Pierce.
1202+Samuel David,[6] b. at Frankfort, Feb. 10, 1822; m. 1st, Susan Duncan Pierce; 2d, Jane Maria Sparhawk.
1203 Caroline Ann Parker,[6] b. at Frankfort, Nov. 2, 1825; m., in Stamford, Ct., April 12, 1873, Hugh Young, b. Jan. 2, 1831, eldest son of James and Elizabeth Young, née Learmouth, of Edinburg, Scotland. His parents afterward lived in Kilmarnock. He came to this country in 1851. He was captain of the 79th New York volunteers in the war of the rebellion. He is a manufacturer and inventor of Young's diamond saw machine, for sawing stone, and lived in New York city till 1889, when, having a large establishment requiring most of his attention in Chicago, Ill., moved his family there. They adopted Caroline Maud (Young), b. Feb. 25, 1875.

427

Mary Thurston[5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 7, 1792; baptized by Rev. Joseph Dana; married, at Sedgwick, Feb. 18, 1818, by her father, who was a justice, assisted by Rev. David Thurston, her brother, Dea. Bliss Blodget, born in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 9, 1785, son of Daniel and Mary (Bliss) Blodget of Chelsea, Vt. He died April 29, 1857. She died Sept. 27, 1882, aged 90.

Dea. Blodget's parents moved to Chelsea in his early childhood, where he remained till he was twenty-one, when he went to Bucksport, Me., into a general store as clerk; served one year, and became a partner. He was an officer in the Congregational church; always interested in all religious and educational objects; a public-spirited man, who never spared any effort for the education and advancement of his children or others. In all he was thoroughly aided by his consort, and their lives have been filled with usefulness, and their house has always been the home of all in any way connected with the advancement of society and religion.

Children.

1204+Mary Thurston (Blodget), b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Rev. Enoch Pond.
1205+Sarah Ann (Blodget), b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. John Hincks.
1206+Elizabeth (Blodget), b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Rev. John P. Skeele.
1207+Henry (Blodget), b. July 13, 1825; m. Sarah Ripley.
1208+John (Blodget), b. July 11, 1827; m. Sarah Case.
1209+George (Blodget), b. April 6, 1831; m. Mary Sophia Pond.
1210 William Stephen (Blodget), b. Jan. 21, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1838.
1211 Charles Howard (Blodget), b. July 5, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

428

Samuel Thurston[5] of Bangor, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Chloe

(Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., July 8, 1793; baptized by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford; married, first, Jan. 21, 1824, PRUDENCE GOODALE, born in Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1801, daughter of Hon. Ephraim and Prudence (Willard) Goodale* of Orrington, Me.; she died Dec. 19, 1838. Second, Jan. 1, 1840, MRS. CHARLOTTE (GOODALE) GREELEY, sister of his first wife, born May 13, 1809; married, first, July 16, 1832, Rev. Greenleaf Greeley, a Methodist minister of Readfield, Me., a man of deep piety and much usefulness; he died in Burke county, Ga., where he had gone for his health, Nov. 25, 1835.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant at Mill creek, Orrington, Me., for eleven years, till about 1831, where he accumulated a very handsome property. He then moved to Brewer, Me., where he kept store, built houses, dealt in lumber, and succeeded well till 1835, when he entered into the land speculation, which swept like a destructive tornado over all the northern part of New England, and lost all the accumulations of his past life. His wife was sick with consumption, soon after died, and with five young children he commenced life anew. In 1840 he moved to Bangor and pursued the lumber business. Here, too, he met with many losses by fire and flood and business indorsements, which he bore with serene patience.

When he started in life he determined to attain riches, and he had come almost to the realization of his wishes, when the disaster came which showed him that "it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps," but that the Lord directeth them for better ends than the mere attainment of wealth. The loss of his wife and his earthly possessions led him to consider those interests of a more enduring character, and he gave his heart to God, established a family altar, taught his children, both by precept and example, to seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness. He gave his children a good education, sustained the institutions of society generally, and was a decided abolitionist, when it was very unpopular to be one. He was received into the Bangor Central church 1860, at that time under the care of Prof. Shepard of the theological seminary. Thro all he maintained an unblemished moral character, and was respected by every one.

Children, by first wife, Prudence, born in Orrington.

1212 Samuel Redington,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1825; d. in Brewer, Oct. 31, 1847.
1213+Ephraim Goodale,[6] b. July 2, 1827; m. Charlotte Margretta Darling.
1214 Helen Maria,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1830.
1215+Emily,[6] b. in Bucksport, her mother being on a visit there, Jan. 1, 1834; m. m. 1st, Charles Wood; 2d, Augustus Hall Walker.
1216 Henry Martin,[6] b. in Brewer, Oct. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 3, 1841.

By second wife, Charlotte.

1217 Charlotte Greenleaf (Greeley), by her 1st husband, Rev. Greenleaf Greeley, b. July 4, 1836, an artist in Boston, Mass.
1218 Willard Nelson,[6] } twins, born } d. Aug. 26, 1842.
1219 Horace Page,[6] } July 9, 1841; } d. Aug. 30, 1842.
1220+Mary Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Augustus Hall Walker.
1221 Arthur Everett,[6] b. March 5, 1845; d. in Brewer, Aug. 18, 1849.
1222 Isabel Redington,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Edgar Clarence Pearson, b. Jan. 9, 1850, son of Orpealver and Susan E. Pearson of Bangor; he was a lumber merchant in Bangor.

* For interesting note concerning Mr. Goodale see 1st ed. p. 107.

1223 Willis Little,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1850; m., Oct. 31, 1878, Catharine Barker, da. of Isaac P. and Almeda W. Barker of Brookline, Mass.; a wholesale grocer in Bangor, firm of Thurston & Kingsbury; no children.

429

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Bangor, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1794; baptized by Rev. Ebenezer Dutch; married, 1826, ABIGAIL KING LAWRENCE of Brooksville, Me. She died Jan. 6, 1834; he died March 14, 1834. He was a farmer at his father's, and after he left home, in Bangor, a few miles from the city; but a few years before his death sold his farm and moved into the city, where he kept the ordinary for the theological seminary.

Children.

1224 David,[6] b. in Sedgwick, Nov. 14, 1827; drowned Oct. 3, 1837.
1225 Margaret,[6] b. April 4, d. April 30, 1830.
1226+ John Rogers,[6] b. in Bangor, Sept. 4, 1831; m. 1st, Frances Orilla Goodale; 2d, Caroline Augusta Wells Story.
1227 William,[6] b. in Bangor, Dec. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1834.

430

SARAH THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 1, 1796; baptized by Rev. Humphrey C. Perley; married, Oct. 30, 1823, DEA. JOHN BUCK, born Feb. 16, 1795, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Sewall) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He died Feb. 13, 1872. She died May 20, 1886, aged 90.

Mr. John Buck was a man of a genial and happy nature. He engaged in school teaching and fishing, sometimes taking fifty salmon from his weir at a single tide; commenced business in Orland, Me., in 1823, as a trader, and increased his facilities as the place grew; bought large tracts of timber land, built and equipped fishing vessels and coasters; was successful; became one of the first men in the town, and offices of honor and trust were often conferred upon him. He was deacon of the Congregational church from the time of its organization, Sept. 25, 1850, till his death. He was chiefly instrumental in forming the church and in building a house of worship; constantly doing good things that the world never heard of; a strong antislavery man, and acted as conductor on the "under-ground" railroad, during the years of the fugitive slave law, sheltering and helping many on their way to the Queen's dominions. He was heartily aided by his companion in life in all social and benevolent matters, and their house was the common resort for all progressive minds, as well as relatives, who were all made to feel at home and happy in their munificent mansion. A favorite expression of his as they assembled at the table on social occasions was, "I have a large house but Mrs. Buck has a large heart."

Stephen Thurston

Children, born in Orland.

1228 Maria (Buck), b. July 25, 1824; d. in Bradford, Mass., May 12, 1842.
1229+John Albert (Buck), b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Charlotte Maria Buck.
1230+Frank (Buck), b. April 24, 1827; m. Ann Catherine Buck.
1231+Edward (Buck), b. April 17, 1829; m. Emeline Billings Darling.
1232 Hannah Thurston (Buck), b. May 17, 1832.
1233 Sarah Emeline (Buck), b. April 12, 1835.
1234 Charlotte Elizabeth (Buck), b. Feb. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1862.

431

Rev. Stephen Thurston[5] of Searsport, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there Dec. 22, 1797; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, at No. 67 Kingston street, Boston, Mass., June 5, 1827, Clara Matilda Benson, born in Bucksport, Me., Jan. 6, 1803, daughter of John and Sarah (Buck) Benson of Boston. He died May 20, 1884. She died May 6, 1886.

Mr. Thurston joined the Congregational church in Bluehill, Me., under the pastoral charge of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, in 1816, at the age of nineteen, and had his mind turned toward the ministry. He studied nearly two years with his brother, David Thurston of Winthrop. By an imprudent use of his eyes there, they were so injured as to render a college course an impossibility. After more than a year spent in other employments, he entered Bangor theological seminary, and graduated in 1825, ordained as pastor of the first church in Searsport, Aug. 9, 1826, remained there until June 22, 1864, when he was elected secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, which office he filled, with great satisfaction to the churches, till June, 1876, when failing health induced him to resign. In 1856 he received the degree of doctor of divinity from Colby University. He was trustee of the Bangor theological seminary from 1850 to 1882, and president of the board from 1860 to 1880; trustee of the Maine Missionary Society from 1849 to 1880; trustee of the Maine Congregational Charitable Society from 1864 to 1881; vice-pres. of the American Missionary Association from 1864 to 1883.

He was abundantly blessed in his labors as pastor in Searsport. During the first two years one hundred and ten were added to the church. Eminently social in his nature, his relatives and friends recall many happy and joyful seasons spent at his cheerful fireside and at theirs. Particularly fraternal have been the relations between himself and his brothers and sisters. Many delightful social gatherings have given expression to the goodwill, kindliness of heart, social gratification and affection for each other, consecrated by a manifest trust and repose in the Father above, which have bound them together as with "hooks of steel." But the climax, the grandest and best of all, was on the occasion of their golden wedding, June 5, 1877.*

The denomination in Waldo county owes more to his labors and counsel than to those of any other man. Of the eleven Congregational churches now reported in that county, only five were in existence when he commenced his labors there. His pastorate was nearly

* For fuller account of the golden wedding and other notes of interest, see 1st ed. pp. 110-12.

forty years, but not for lack of calls to other and larger churches in the cities. Rev. John O. Fiske, D.D., of Bath, Me., says:—

It was a pathetic pleasure to me to offer my feeble tribute of affection, respect and reverence in memory of your honored uncle at our late meeting in Biddeford. His high, unbending character, his inflexible love of the truth of God, his power and impressiveness as a preacher, his large success in the work of the ministry, which he loved so well, his devoted, unselfish, most judicious and successful service of the churches as secretary of our Maine Missionary Society, combined with his affectionate heart and genial and courteous address, have placed him in the very highest ranks of the ministers of Maine.

Children, born in Searsport.

1235 Clara Benson,[6] b. April 14, 1828; m., March 15, 1850, Dr. Samuel Woodbury Blanchard, b. April 15, 1818, son of Sylvanus and Dorcas (Prince) Blanchard of Yarmouth, Me. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1841, attended medical lectures at Bowdoin, and finally graduated from Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia, in 1844. He commenced the practice of medicine in Searsport, and finally settled in Yarmouth. He died Dec. 23, 1857, aged 39. His widow lives in Portland, Me. They had, b. in Yarmouth:

1236 Lucy Nichols (Blanchard), b. June 12, 1852.
1237 Alice Benson (Blanchard), b. July 22, 1855.
1238 Maria Woodbury (Blanchard), b. April 20, 1857.

1239 Stephen Augustus,[6] b. Aug. 6, d. Aug. 26, 1829.
1240 Sarah Buck,[6] b. Feb. 7, d. Feb. 19, 1831.
1241+Stephen Rollo,[6] b. July 20, 1832; m. Annie Frances Carpenter.
1242 Alfred,[6] b. Feb. 25, d. March 19, 1834.
1243 Mary,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1835; m., by Rev. Stephen Thurston, her father, in State St. church, Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1866, William Albert Rogers, b. in Bristol, Me., Jan. 20, 1832, son of Josephus and Sarah (Lord), Rogers of Frankfort, Me. He was a master mariner; made several voyages to San Francisco, China and Europe, his wife going with him at times. Since 1886 a fruit raiser in Lugonia, San Bernardino Co., Cal. They have, b. in Searsport:

1244 William Thurston (Rogers), b. June 29, 1868.
1245 Stephen Thurston (Rogers), b. April 8, 1872.

1246 Sarah Buck,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1836.
1247 Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1837; m., Feb. 21, 1861, Capt. Freeman McGilvery, b. Oct., 1824, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Chase) McGilvery of Prospect, Me. He was a shipmaster in the foreign trade, and on the breaking out of the southern rebellion, in 1861, collected the 6th Maine battery and went into Virginia. He was afterward promoted from the captaincy of this battery to be colonel, commanding a corps of artillery at the battle of Gettysburg, and was of vital service in resisting Longstreet's attack July 2 at the wheatfield, and Pickett's charge on Cemetery Hill, July 3, and continued in command till his death, in Petersburg, Va., Sept. 3, 1864. He was a brave and very efficient officer. Mrs. McGilvery resided in Portland till she m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1883, Capt. James Gilmore Pendleton as his 2d wife, b. May 17, 1821, son of Phineas and Nancy (Gilmore) Pendleton of Searsport (formerly Prospect). He was master of ships from 1844-68; ten years in European and cotton business with the south; nine years in the East India, Australian and Pacific coast voyages. Is president of Searsport Savings Bank and Searsport National Bank, and member of governor's council 1878-82. Both members of the Congregational church in Searsport, Me.; no children.
1248+Henrietta Maria,[6] b. March 31, 1839; m. Rev. Charles Whittier.
1249 Elizabeth Homer,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1840; m., May 22, 1879, by her father, James Muir MacDougall, b. May 25, 1840, son of James and Elizabeth (Muir) MacDougall of Auburn, N. Y.; he was appointed assistant engineer U. S. revenue marine June 20, 1864, commissioned chief engineer May 26, 1871, stationed, 1879, on the Pacific coast; had a sunstroke, incapacitated for service, and has since been on leave, residing in the homestead in Searsport, Me.; no children.
1250 William Colman,[6] b. April 3, 1842; d. April 10, 1843.
1251 William Redington,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. May 26, 1844.

432

MEHITABLE THURSTON [5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there Feb. 5, 1800; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, at Searsport, Me., April 24, 1838, HON. JOHN GODFREY* of Bangor, Me., born May 27, 1781, son of John and Jerusha (Hodges) Godfrey of Taunton, Mass., where his parents lived and died. She died March 30, 1881.

Mr. Godfrey graduated from Brown University 1804, and studied law in Taunton; established himself in Hampden, Me., in the practice of the law in 1805; removed to Bangor in 1821, and continued the practice till his death, May 28, 1862. He held the office of chief justice of the court of sessions for Penobscot county from 1825 till 1827, when he was appointed county attorney, which office he held seven years. He was a man of influence in his profession and a promoter of all good enterprises, both material and spiritual. He was one of the class, now nearly gone, who held to the good old custom of seeking God's blessing at the table and before the family altar, although he never made a profession of religion.

Children, by first wife Sophia, born in Hampden.

1252 Sophia (Godfrey), b. Feb. 18, 1808; d. May 28, 1811.

1253 John Edwards (Godfrey), b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. 1st, May 16, 1837, Elizabeth Angela Stackpole, da. of David Stackpole of Portland, Me.; she d. May 27, 1868; 2d, Sept. 19, 1876, Laura J. Schwartz, da. of M. Schwartz of Bangor; he d. Feb. 20, 1884. John E. Godfrey was a member of the bar and common council of Bangor, alderman four consecutive years, on the school com. ten years, and judge of probate for Penobscot county since 1856; had two sons by first wife and a da. by the last. His eldest son, John Franklin (Godfrey), was captain of cavalry in Louisiana under Butler and Banks, and afterward lieut.-col. of 2d Maine cavalry; since a lawyer and city attorney of Los Angeles, Cal.; m., and has a son and da. His second son, George F. (Godfrey), is m., and has Henry Prentiss, George Herbert, Edward Rawson, named for his ancestor, the secretary of the colony of Massachusetts 40 years, and Angela (Godfrey).

1254 Charlotte (Godfrey), b. March 25, 1811; m. Rev. Alpha Morton; d. in West Auburn, Me., Sept. 4, 1871. He went to Oakham, Mass., 1872.

1255 Ann Sophia (Godfrey), b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Rev. John Dodge of Waldoboro, Me., and after in Braintree, Mass., where he d., June 19, 1872, aged 60. Their da. Ellen is the wife of Rev. Minot J. Savage of Boston.

1256 Emeline (Godfrey), b. Nov. 11, 1814; m. Rev. W. W. Whipple, now of Jaynesville, Ia.

1257 Mary (Godfrey), b. March 12, 1817; m. Samuel F. Stone of Harvard, Mass.

1258 Caroline (Godfrey), b. Aug. 15, d. Aug. 19, 1819.

1259 Julia (Godfrey), b. Aug. 20, 1820; m. 1st, Robert Dutton of Bangor; he d. Nov. 23, 1843; 2d, A. C. Waltman of LaGrange, Mo.

Born in Bangor.

1260 James (Godfrey), b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Mary C. Wheelwright, da. of George and sister of Hon. Joseph S. Wheelwright of Bangor. He graduated from Bowdoin 1844, and settled in Houlton, Me., as a lawyer, where he d., Aug. 30, 1850.

1261 George (Godfrey), b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1834.

1262 Arthur (Godfrey), b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. in Virginia City, Nevada.

1263 A daughter, b. Aug. 20, d. Aug. 22, 1831.

* RICHARD GODFREY was born in England, came to this country and was in Taunton as early as 1652. John, above, was the fifth descent from him; m. 1st, May 21, 1807, Sophia Dutton, b. July 31, 1786, da. of Col. Samuel Dutton of Bangor; she d. 1835.

434

ELIZABETH CHLOE THURSTON [5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there June 18, 1803; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, in Sedgwick, Jan. 1, 1843, REV. JOSEPH SMITH, born in Cornish, Me., Feb. 7, 1810, son of John Pike Smith, born in New Market, N. H., Dec. 6, 1785, a farmer and dealer in lumber in Denmark, where he died, and Nancy Hayes, born in Dover, N. H., April 27, 1786, died in Belvidere, Ill. Mrs. Elizabeth Chloe Smith died in Bangor, Me., June 21, 1881, and her husband married second, July 2, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner Morse, born July 28, 1822, daughter of Capt. Shubael and Mary (Gardner) Dimick of Lyme, N. H.

Rev. Joseph Smith attended North Bridgton and Fryeburg academies, and studied two years with Rev. J. P. Fessenden of South Bridgton, attended the classical school at Bangor, and graduated from Bangor theological seminary in 1842; ordained as an evangelist at Oldtown, Nov. 10, 1842, where he preached a year. Taken sick, he went to his father's in Denmark, and after a long illness preached a while there. In 1845 he went to Wilton, and labored four years; spent the winter of 1849-50 in Belvidere, Ill., supplying the Presbyterian church six months. The malarial climate injuring his health, he returned to Maine, and in the autumn of 1850 commenced preaching at Boothbay Harbor, and remained a year and a half, when health failing again he went to his mother's, then residing in Bridgton. Commenced preaching at Lovell, July 11, 1852, where he remained about sixteen years; spent a few months at the West, and returned to supply at Buxton Center in 1868, and in Minot 1871 till July, 1876. He was a laborious, faithful and successful pastor, having received one hundred and sixty-one members to the church during his ministry in his various fields of labor. He finally made his home in Bangor, where he spent the last few years of his life, and died Jan. 3, 1889. No children.

435

DANIEL OLIVER THURSTON [5] of North Sedgwick, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there May 5, 1805; baptized by Rev. Daniel Oliver;* married, June 1, 1843, APHIA KIMBALL HINCKLEY, daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe Peters (Kimball) Hinckley of Bluehill, Me. She died June 2, 1878, aged 57. He retired Saturday night in good health, after a hard day's work at haying, and was found dead Sunday morning, July 19, 1885, with no signs of distress or struggle.

Mr. Thurston always lived on the homestead: was a thrifty farmer and lumberman, having acquired a competence, beside giving his children a good education. He was a man of very strong home sympathies, very seldom going out of town: an active, energetic business habit, with a wonderfully bright and cheerful nature, which made him a favorite among his relatives and all who knew him. His wife was a member of the Congregational church in Bluehill, and was greatly beloved by all.

*After Rev. Mr. Merrill with a majority of the church in Sedgwick became Baptists about thirty, under the lead of David Thurston, the father of Daniel Oliver, maintained meetings under the patronage of the Massachusetts Missionary Society. Revs. Daniel Lovejoy, Jotham Sewall, John Sawyer [who lived to be 103 years old], and Daniel Oliver of Boston [who baptized and gave the name to Daniel Oliver Thurston], labored there at different times.

Children.

1264 David,[6] b. April 11, 1844; m., March 12, 1872, Elva Medora Gale, b. Feb. 18, 1850, and d. Apr. 13, 1888. He is a farmer in Sedgwick. They have:
- 1265 Harry David,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1872.
- 1266 George Lawrence,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1874.
- 1267 Clara Emeline,[7] b. June 26, 1876.
- 1268 Ray Condon,[7] b. March 21, 1878.
- 1269 Minnie Louise,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1879.
- 1270 Lizzie Snow,[7] b. April 16, 1882.
- 1271 Beulah Maud,[7] b. March 7, 1886.

1272 George Henry,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1845; n.m.; d. in Oakland, Cal., May 10, 1882.
1273 Franklin Hinckley,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
1274 Daniel,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1849; m., Dec. 5, 1876, Delia Anna Hewey, b. March 6, 1849, da. of Charles W. and Rebecca (Small) Hewey of Bucksport, Me. He was a merchant in Orland, Me.; since 1889 in the provision business in Boston, Mass. They have:
- 1275 Louise Etta,[7] b. May 11, 1878.

1276 Clara Maria,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1852; m., Sept. 7, 1871, Capt. Grenville Payson Clapp, b. in Aurora, Me., Aug. 7, 1832, a master mariner in Sedgwick. Chil.:
- 1277 Eugene Payson (Clapp), b. Oct. 15, 1872.
- 1278 Rowland Grenville (Clapp), b. March 13, 1874.
- 1279 Nellie Eliza (Clapp), b. June 23, 1877.
- 1280 Harvey Thurston (Clapp), b. Jan. 27, 1879.

1281 John,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1854; n.m.; a farmer on the homestead.
1282 Fanny Goodale,[6] b. March 12, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
1283 Ella Mehitable,[6] b. May 16, 1858; n.m.; at the homestead.
1284 Jennie Sparhawk,[6] b. March 20, 1861; d. June 9, 1877.
1285 Frederic Harlow,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1865; n.m.; a farmer in Sedgwick.

436

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Newburyport, Mass. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there Feb. 7, 1807; baptized by Rev. Joseph Brown; married, first, Oct. 16, 1837, DOROTHY PEARSON COLMAN, born Feb. 13, 1810, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Chute) Colman of Newburyport, Mass. [see no. 447]; she died Jan. 4, 1868. Second, March 3, 1870, CAROLINE ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, born Feb. 8, 1823, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wheelwright) Greenleaf of Newburyport. He died Sept. 16, 1882.

Mr. Thurston was a lumber merchant in Newburyport. He left his father's house at the age of seventeen, and lived at South Orrington some four years, at Bucksport a year, at West Prospect, now Searsport, a year, at Bangor for five years, till 1836, then Bucksport and Orland till 1844, when he went to Newburyport, and in 1852 he received his brother-in-law, James Chute Colman, into partnership, under the firm name of Thurston & Colman. He joined the Congregational church in Bucksport in 1829; removed his connection to the first church in Bangor, and colonized to form the Hammond St. church, Bangor, in 1833; removed to the first church in Newbury, Mass., in 1845, and Jan. 1, 1850, was, with others, dismissed to form the Whitefield Congregational church in Newburyport, and was the senior deacon from its formation. Both his wives were members of this church. He has been an active and influential member of the church, moderator of the General Conference of Massachusetts

and president of the State Sunday-school Convention of all the evangelical denominations of the state, held at Newburyport, 1858.

The Newburyport Herald of Feb. 8, 1882, says:—"On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the birth of Dea. Wm. Thurston there was a very pleasant gathering of the members of Whitefield parish at his house. He is a highly esteemed citizen of this community, an honorable and high-minded merchant, and an active and influential Christian. He was one of the original members of the Whitefield church, which was organized Jan. 1, 1850, and he has been its treasurer and senior deacon since its formation. The family from which he descended was an old Newbury family. The stock is one of remarkable vigor, and has furnished a large number of clergymen. Two of his brothers were eminent pastors in Maine, and eight of his nephews and grand-nephews have entered the ministry. On the table of refreshments was a beautiful birthday cake, surrounded by 75 candles, and on the top of it '1807–1882. W. T.' Good singing was interspersed through the evening."

Rev. Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., of Belleville, Mass., preached an able sermon at the Whitefield church shortly after his death, from Mark 12: 17—"Render to Cæsar the things that are Cæsar's, and to God the things that are God's." At the close he gave the following tribute to the late Deacon William Thurston:—"Deeply do I sympathize with you in your great loss, which is not your loss alone, but that of all the churches in this city and vicinity. Deacon William Thurston was widely known, and known as an intelligent, upright, staunch, earnest christian. He succeeded better than most of us do in rightly adjusting the claims of Cæsar and the claims of God. A good man, a noble man has fallen, a man of principle, a man of God. His work is done, and well done. May his mantle fall upon some young man here whom the Lord has prepared to receive it. May his example stimulate many to greater zeal and steadfastness in the christian life. May he, being dead, yet speak to this church and people in tones more influential and persuasive even than when living. And may his cherished memory be, as I am sure it will be, a perpetual benediction to this church, which he so tenderly loved, and for which he so long and so faithfully labored and prayed. 'Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.'"

Children, by first wife Dorothy.

1286 Mary Colman,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1838; n.m.; in Newburyport.
1287 Lucy Redington,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1840; n.m.
1288 Maria Buck,[6] b. July 4, 1843; n.m.
1289 Alice Hale,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1845; m., March 12, 1872, Alvah Folsom Hunter, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1846, editor of Farm Poultry and poultry editor of N. E. Farmer, residing on Cleft Rock Poultry Farm in So. Natick, Mass.; shipped as a boy in the U. S. navy, Dec. 8, 1862, and served a year on the monitor Nahant, mostly about Charleston, S. C.; term of service expired, and was discharged Dec. 19, 1863. Enlisted April 6, 1864, in the U. S. signal corps, and was mustered out in New Orleans, La., Aug., 1865. They have:
  1290 Lawrence Thurston (Hunter), b. Feb. 16, 1874.
  1291 Herbert Colman (Hunter), b. Sept. 17, 1875.
  1292 Frederick Huston (Hunter), b. March 15, 1879.
  1293 Alfred Redington (Hunter), b. Sept. 10, 1884.
1294 William,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1847; m., Aug. 11, 1875, Sarah Eva Eastman; 1885 in Chicago, Ill.; no children.
1295 Elizabeth Smith,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1849; n.m.
1296 George,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1851; went down with the ship Tennyson, in the Indian ocean, Feb. 22, 1873.
1297 Sarah Dorothy,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. in Maplewood, Mass., Sept. 14, 1883.
1298 Helen Tracy,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. March 10, 1872.

439

RICHARD CHUTE (*Mehitable Thurston*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Dea. James and Mehitable (Thurston) Chute of Boxford, Mass.; born there Sept. 3, 1778; married, Oct. 17, 1805, DOROTHY

PEARSON, born May 8, 1784, daughter of Benjamin Pearson of Newbury, Mass., the seventh Benjamin Pearson, in a direct line, living on the same spot and in the same house, and whose grandson of the same name now owns and occupies it. He was a farmer in Byfield, Mass., went to St. Louis, Mo., and died there Oct. 24, 1820; she died May 9, 1870.

Children.

1299 Alexander (Chute), b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. Martha F. Gould of Malden, Mass. He was very fond of horses, and drove the stage for his uncle Colman [no. 446]; d. Oct. 11, 1841, leaving one da., and she m. Ellis B. Bramhall of Plymouth, Mass., b. Nov. 9, 1819; he d. Jan. 31, 1865.

1300 Ariel Parish (Chute), b. May 16, 1809; m., Apr. 25, 1836, Sarah Maria Winslow Chandler, b. Dec. 13, 1805, da. of Peleg and Esther (Parsons) Chandler of New Gloucester, Me., then, but since of Bangor, Me.; graduated from Bowdoin in 1832, pursued theological studies at Bangor, and graduated from Andover, Mass., in 1835; ordained over the Cong. church in Oxford, Me., Mar. 16, 1836, having commenced preaching there Jan. 1 previous, Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop, Me., preaching the sermon; dismissed Dec. 31, 1838; went to Pownal, Me., April, 1839, dismissed Nov. 30, 1841, when he was appointed preceptor of the Warren academy, where he remained nearly five years; installed at Harrison, Me., Feb. 24, 1847, dismissed Aug. 15, 1849: preached and taught school at Lynnfield, Mass., one year, when he was elected preceptor of the Dummer academy of Newbury, Mass., where he remained nearly three years; supplied the church in Lynnfield principally till June, 1857, when he was settled over the first Congregational church in Ware, Mass., where he remained four years. For sixteen years after he was in the government service in connection with the United States treasury, in Boston, his family living in Sharon, Mass. He d. Dec. 18, 1887. Children:

1301 Ellen Maria (Chute), b. in Oxford, May 23, 1837; m., Sept. 11, 1865, Dr. Amasa D. Bacon of Sharon, where they reside; one daughter.

1302 Francis Pearson (Chute), b. in Pownal, June 2, 1840.

1303 Richard Henry (Chute), b. in Woburn, Mass., March 13, 1843; m., Nov. 6, 1867, Susan R. Nelson of Georgetown, Mass.; live in Eau Claire, Wis., and have four children living, one deceased. He was in the war against the rebellion from private to captain.

1304 Esther Andrews (Chute), b. in Milton, Mass., June 22, 1846; m., July 3, 1866, Edgar Mace Hixon of Sharon, and d. there Dec. 31, 1866.

1305 Sarah Barnes (Chute), b. in Harrison, July 30, 1848.

1306 Betsey (Chute), b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct. 27, 1856; n.m.

1307 Andrew (Chute), b. Apr. 11, 1814; went to live with John Buck, Orland, Me., Dec., 1826, and m., Sept. 30, 1836, Ann Maria Perry, b. Jan. 12, 1817, da. of Isaac Perry, Esq., of Orland, Me. In Nov., 1859, removed to Newburyport, Mass, as a bookkeeper; she d. Jan. 1, 1888; he d. July 9, 1890. They had:

1308 Charles Richard (Chute), b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. Sept., 1870, just as he landed from the ship of which he was 1st officer at Queenstown, Ireland.

1309 Martha Elizabeth (Chute), b. Jan. 4, 1841; m., May 6, 1863, Wm. B. Peters of Ellsworth, Me.; she d. June 24, 1868; three children.

1310 George Albert (Chute), b. Mar. 3, 1843; m., Feb. 1, 1872, Clara H. Wood of Bluehill, Me. They reside on a small farm in Dedham, Mass., and his business is naval stores, etc., in Boston; four children.

1311 Sarah Buck (Chute), b. Sept. 13, 1846; n.m.; teacher in Newburyport for twenty-five years.

1312 Kimball Perry (Chute), b. Apr. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

1313 James Andrew (Chute), b. in Castine, Me., Nov. 12, 1850; m., Oct. 24, 1876, Mary Shaw Van Horn of Louisiana, Mo.; a com. mer. in Salt Lake City, Utah; no children.

1314 Edward Lane (Chute), b. 1853; grad. from theo. sem. at Andover, 1877; m., July 7, 1880, Julia Howe Cleaveland, an adopted da. of Rev. John Payne Cleaveland, D.D. Has been settled as Congregational clergyman in Saugus, Duxbury, and 1889 in Northboro, Mass.; three children.

1315 Benjamin Pearson (Chute), b. May 13, 1816.

457

JOSEPH THURSTON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Joseph and Agnes (Davis) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Nov. 15, 1755; married LYDIA PARSONS. He died 1807; she died 1848, aged 90.

Children.

1316+ William,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Nancy Parsons.
1317+ Joseph[6] b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Esther Norwood.
1318 Sally,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1790; m. 1st, William Davis; 2d, Anthony Chipman; moved to Steuben, Me; both d., leaving William (Davis), Anthony (Chipman), Daniel (Chipman), James (Chipman), George (Chipman).

482

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Daniel and Anna (Tarr) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there 1758; married, Jan. 2, 1812, SALLY ROWE, born 1795. He died Mar. 29 1836; she died Jan. 10, 1878.

He was a fisherman in Rockport, Mass., owned a vessel that was lost, loaded with fish, on Cape Negro, N. S. He said he had a peck of silver dollars when he bought the vessel.

Children.

1319+ John Rowe,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Lucy Rowe.
1320 Sally,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1815; m., Dec. 3, 1834, Samuel Avery Bray, a dealer in fish in West Gloucester, Mass., b. Jan. 23, 1806. They had:
  1321 Samuel Benton (Bray), b. June 19, 1836, a farmer near Worcester, Mass.
  1322 Olive Proctor (Bray), b. Aug. 10, 1838; a teacher in Topeka, Kansas.
  1323 Sarah Abby (Bray), b. Oct. 5, 1848; a teacher in Topeka; (both graduated from Salem normal school); m. J. W. H. Thurston [no. 2902].
1324 Daniel,[6] b. 1817; a cabinet maker in Rockport, Mass.; m., Dec. 30, 1841, Martha Harris of Rockport, b. June 17, 1822. He d. 1854, and she m. 2d, John P. Tarr; he d., and she m. 3d, Elbridge Witham; reside in Rockport.
1325+ Winthrop,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. 1st, Mary Fears; 2d, Sarah Eliza Burnham.
1326+ William Henry,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1823; m. Anna Sparrow.

483

NATHANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Anna (Tarr) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 7, 1769; married, July 10, 1801, BETSEY GEE, born July 10, 1782. He died Oct. 2, 1829; she died March 26, 1838.

Children.

1327 Eliza,[6] b. May 3, 1802; m., Dec. 4, 1825, William Wharf.
1328 Maria,[6] b. May 6, 1804; m., Oct. 6, 1823, Charles Ward.
1329+ Nathaniel,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. Ruth Butler.
1330 Benjamin,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1810.
1331+ William Gee,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Rachel Rich Smith.
1332 Mary Jane,[6] b. June 11, 1814; d. Nov. 10, 1825.
1333 Fanny,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. Gerry Lane.
1334+ James Gee,[6] b. April 23, 1820; m. Lucy Harvey.
1335+ Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Nancy Lane.

488

AMBROSE THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Capt. John and Mrs. Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge)

Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; married POLLY GAMAGE. He resided in Mt. Desert, Me.; was a carpenter on the United States ship Merrimac. He died in Rockport, Mass.

Children, born in Rockport.

1336 Ambrose,[6] drowned in Rockport harbor.
1337 Polly or Mary,[6] m., 1809, Isaac Gott of Mt. Desert, Me. [p. 221], and had:
1338 Polly or Mary (Gott), m. John Verrill of Mt. Desert; eight children.
1339 Nancy (Gott), m. John Gott of Mt. Desert; eight children.
1340 Hannah (Gott), m. Sullivan Webster of Mt. Desert; two children.
1341 Serena Merrill (Gott), m. Ambrose Thurston [no. 1,383].
1342 Isaac (Gott), m. Betsey Thurston [no. 2,595].
1343 Almira T. (Gott), m. Ambrose Thurston [no. 2,594].
1344 James T. (Gott), m. Martha Small of Deer Isle, Me.
1345 Lydia (Gott), d.
1346 Betsey,[6] m. Alexander Robinson Foster of Bristol, Me. He d. 1869; she d. Sept. 6, 1870. They had:
1347 Ambrose (Foster). 1348 Alexander (Foster). 1349 Frederick (Foster). 1350 Elijah (Foster). 1351 John Jackson (Foster). 1352 Thomas (Foster). 1353 Charlotte Trumbull (Foster), m. Wm. Cunningham of Newcastle, Me. 1354 Belinda (Foster). 1355 Nancy Thurston (Foster). 1356 Deborah Tarr (Foster). 1357 Harriet Thorp (Foster).
1358+Nathaniel Gamage,[6] b. May 2, 1790; m. Elizabeth Robbins.
1359 Susan,[6] m. Israel Putnam; lived in Deer Isle, Mt. Desert, and Columbia, Me., where he d. insane; eight children.
1360+John,[6] b. July 1, 1800; m. Nancy Gott.
1361 James,[6] m. Deborah Tarr of Bristol; she and her only child d. at same time, and he went to sea and was never heard from.

489

AMOS THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Oct. 20, 1772; married MARY GOTT, daughter of Daniel Gott of Gott's Island, Me. He died June 14, 1850. He was a farmer, fisherman, and fitter in Deer Isle, Me.; was captain nearly forty years. He and his wife were very devout members of the Baptist church.

Children.

1362 Mary,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. 1803.
1363 Eunice,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Edward Small, a sailor in Deer Isle. They had:
1364 Mary Hatch (Small), b. March 11, 1820; m. Joshua Gross of Orland, Me.; seven children.
1365 Martha (Small), b. 1822.
1366 Susan,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1802; m., Dec. 7, 1821, John Webster Small, b. May 12, 1799; he was a farmer in Deer Isle, and d. Feb., 1875. They had:
1367 Mary Ann (Small), b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. William Allen; live in Cape Eliz- Me.; eight children.
1368 John (Small), b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. Elizabeth Stinson; eleven children.
1369 Edward (Small), b. March 23, 1826; m. Harriet Stinson; nine children.
1370 Enoch (Small), b. July 6, 1828; m. Mary Jane York; three children.
1371 Amos T. (Small), b. March 17, 1831; m. Sarah Robbins; ten children.
1372 Walter H. (Small), b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. 1st, Sarah E. Fifield; 2d, Ora A. Lane; two children.
1373 Susan T. (Small), b. May 5, 1836; m. Martin V. Warren; three children.
1374 Elizabeth S. (Small), b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Avery Fifield; six children.
1375 William W. (Small), b. April 2, 1842; m. Susan Crockett.
1376 Serena (Small), b. Sept. 17, 1844.

1377 Mary,[6] b. April 6, 1804; m., Nov. 5, 1826, Nathaniel Havelock Richardson, a ship carpenter at Green's Landing, Tremont, Me., deacon of Free Baptist church; he d. May 2, 1842; she d. Sept. 5, 1850. They had:
- 1378 Amos Thurston (Richardson), b. Feb. 10, 1829.
- 1379 William (Richardson).
- 1380 Frederick (Richardson), d. 1846.
- 1381 Mary Ann (Richardson).
- 1382 Clara (Richardson), d. 1836.

1383+Ambrose,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Serena Merrill Gott.

1384+Amos,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. Ann Stinson.

1385 Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1815; m. 1st, Oct., 1832, Walter Butler Hamblen, b. in Mt. Desert, Me., 1810. He had previously m. Margaret Gott, who d. with her 1st child; moved to Deer Isle, and followed the sea. He d. 1836; 2d, Capt. Jesse Stinson, b. May 8, 1814, a farmer and fisherman of Deer Isle; she d. Sept. 23, 1887; he d. Oct. 17, 1889; they had:
- 1386 Ambrose Thurston (Hamblen), b. Oct. 17, 1833; a stone cutter in Deer Isle; m., Sept. 30, 1855, Caroline Matilda Mills of Deer Isle; is member of Free Baptist church. He d. April 20, 1886.
- 1387 Margaret (Hamblen), b. June 2, 1836; m., Sept. 30, 1855, Peter Hunter Mills, b. Sept. 8, 1827, a ship carpenter, residing in West Deer Isle; both members of the Free Baptist church; he was S. S. supt. 8 years.
- 1388 Ira (Stinson), b. Dec. 19, 1839; a seaman in Deer Isle; m., Feb. 26, 1862, Elizabeth Barber.
- 1389 Amos (Stinson), b. March 8, 1842; lost, with his brother Ira, on the Georges Bank in the gale of March 23, 1864, and a marble monument has been erected in the cemetery at West Deer Isle to their memory.
- 1390 James Edwin (Stinson), b. March 19, 1845; a stone cutter in Deer Isle; m. his brother Ira's widow; three children.
- 1391 Walter Butler (Stinson), b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. April 10, 1870.
- 1392 Enoch Small (Stinson), b. Sept. 25, d. Dec. 10, 1850.
- 1393 Sophronia Elizabeth (Stinson), b. Oct. 27, 1851; m., Oct. 16, 1863, Simeon Goss, a stone cutter in Deer Isle, and had Austin Colby Stinson (Goss).
- 1394 Mary Alice (Stinson), b. March 25, 1854; m., Dec. 28, 1875, Austin Avery Colby, a stone cutter in Deer Isle; had one son, d. in infancy.
- 1395 Sullivan (Stinson), b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 15, 1871.

The mother of these children has been confined to her bed for many years. They are both members of the Free Baptist church.

1396 Hannah Ann,[6] b. April 14, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1836.

490

STEPHEN THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Eunice (Gott) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there about 1775; married, about 1796, Mrs. Susannah (Davis) Wheeler of Rockport, Mass. He died 1833; she died 1835. Mr. Thurston was a fisherman in Rockport, Mass., after on Rutherford's Island, Bristol, Me. In 1820 he removed to Cape Elizabeth, Me., and built a house at Simonton's Cove, in 1824.

Children, born in Rockport.

1397 Stephen,[6] b. 1797; d. Jan. 29, 1860; n.m.; a fisherman.

1398 Lois,[6] b. April 21, 1799; m., June 6, 1822, Robert Thrasher, a farmer and fisherman in Cape Elizabeth; d. Oct. 2, 1878. She was a member of the Methodist church; d. Sept. 14, 1886. They had:
- 1399 John Thurston (Thrasher), b. Dec. 10, 1823; a mariner in Willard, Me.; m., Nov. 23, 1856, Maria Antoinette Loveitt, b. Feb., 1837; d. at sea, May 2, 1889. They had eight children; the four oldest d. young.
  - 1400 Ellen Maria (Thrasher), b. Oct. 10, 1866; m., Jan. 15, 1885, Freeman Loveitt, a carpenter in Willard.
  - 1401 Abbie Estelle (Thrasher), b. Aug. 28, 1870; m., Dec. 7, 1888, Thomas Woodbury, a fisherman in South Portland, Me.

1402 Myrtie Sophia (Thrasher), b. Mar. 12, 1873.
1403 Lois Mabel (Thrasher), b. March 29, 1878.
1404 Lois (Thrasher), b. Jan. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1852; n.m.
1405 Alfred (Thrasher), b. Jan. 16, 1828; a grocer in Willard, Me.; m., Mar. 31, 1851, Sarah Barrett Baker of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. Mar. 22, 1830. They have:
1406 Adeline Lucretia (Thrasher), b. Dec. 9, 1851; m., Oct. 19, 1875, Wm. Henry Manchester, a cooper in South Portland.
1407 George Melville (Thrasher), b. Feb. 22, 1854; a fisherman in Willard; m., Nov. 19, 1884, Pamelia Angell of Willard.
1408 Alfred (Thrasher), b. Aug. 30, 1856; a grocer in So. Portland; m., July 11, 1885, Mary Annie Tracy of Portland.
1409 Frances Ellen (Thrasher), b. Feb. 22, 1859; m., Aug. 11, 1886, Charles Bertrand Carter, an engineer in Brewer, Me.
1410 Mary Annie (Thrasher), b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 13, 1878.
1411 Orrin Richardson (Thrasher), b. March 20, 1864; d. Oct. 13, 1877.
1412 Cora Melvina (Thrasher), b. July 2, 1869; a compositor in Portland, Me.
1413 John Baker (Thrasher), b. Jan. 13, 1872.
1414 Adeline (Thrasher), b. Nov. 5, 1831; d. Sept. 10, 1837.
1415 Charles Gott (Thrasher), b. Nov. 3, 1838; served in the war against the rebellion in the 13th Me. reg.; d. Jan. 31, 1885.
1416 Mary Gott,[6] b. Jan., 1802; m., Aug. 2, 1846, Joshua Woodbury Pilsbury, a grocer in Willard; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
1417 Joseph,[6] b. 1804; d. June 4, 1877; n.m.; a fisherman. He was one of the fathers of the Methodist church in Cape Elizabeth.
1418 John,[6] b. 1807; a fisherman; d.

492

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 27, 1778; married, Dec. 24, 1800, NANCY FOSTER, born Feb. 12, 1783. He died June 11, 1852. He was a pilot in Castine and Pemaquid, Me.; a Congregationalist. His father moved to Deer Isle, Me., when he was very young.

Children.

1419+William,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. Margaret McKay.
1420+Solomon,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. Margaret McKay.
1421 Matilda,[6] b. May 15, 1808; n.m.
1422+George Washington,[6] b. March 13, 1810; m. 1st, Sarah McKay; 2d, Mrs. Mary Sproul.
1423 Nancy,[6] b. May 18, 1812; m. John Blaisdel of Bristol, a joiner in Pemaquid.
1424 Susan Foster,[6] b. in Pemaquid, April 3, 1822; m. 1st, March 29, 1851, Eben Trask; he d. Oct. 13, 1851, at East Boston, Mass., aged 28; 2d, May 27, 1856, Capt. Charles D. Ferrin of Brunswick, Me. He sailed for Aspinwall in September, where he contracted the local fever, together with all his crew. He shipped another crew, and sailed for the West Indies Dec. 12, and d. when ten days out, aged 42; his mate d. same day. The brig was taken into Carthagena after being out fifty-two days. 3d, 1863, John Andrews, son of John and Lucy (Coombs) Andrews of Brunswick; a farmer, residing in West Jefferson, Me.; a Methodist. She had:

d. Jul. 25/91

1425 Eben Austin (Trask), b. in East Boston, Jan. 29, 1852; resided in Reno, Nev.; since a lumberman in California; n.m.

493

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there 1781; married,

1804, SARAH FOSTER, born 1781, daughter of John and Susannah (Robinson) Foster of Bristol, Me. He died Nov. 9, 1835; she died Nov. 26, 1847.

He was a farmer, mariner and school teacher in Christmas Cove, South Bristol, Me. A Baptist, not ordained, but used to preach wherever he was, and the people had no supply. He was a man of great physical strength and agility. It used to be said of him that "he was one of nature's noblemen, with free and inalienable rights written all over him."

Children.

1426 Susan Sproul,[6] b. 1805; d. 1831; n.m.

1427 Nancy,[6] b. April 21, 1808; m., 1828, Robert Russell, a master mariner of Bristol, b. Feb. 6, 1804, son of George and Nancy (Hanly) Russell of Bristol. He d. April 14, 1862; she d. April 21, 1865. They had:

1428 Rachel Ann (Russell), b. Aug. 23, 1829; went on board a schooner in Boston, Capt. Jonathan Pierce, master, bound for Bristol, and on the morning of Nov. 24, 1854, foundered in a squall in the Sheepscot river, and all were drowned, and only her body was recovered, which was buried in the cemetery at South Bristol.

1429 Ellen (Russell), b. March 22, 1831; m. Capt. Loring Thorpe of Bristol.

1430 Margaret Ann (Russell), b. March 15, 1837; m. Capt. Edward Thorpe of Bristol.

1431 Mahala (Russell), b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Edward Marr, a merchant in Southport, Me.; d. 1872, and she m. 2d, 1877, Nelson Gamage, a merchant in South Bristol, Me.

1432 Mary Elizabeth (Russell), b. April 6, 1845; m. Llewellyn Gamage, a yachtsman in South Bristol.

1433 Hannah (Russell), b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Albion Gamage, a farmer and yachtsman in South Bristol.

1434 Sarah,[6] b. 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1848; n.m.

1435 Eliza,[6] b. March 13, 1812; m., Nov. 25, 1838, Capt. Loring Pierce, b. July 12, 1812, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Rand) Pierce of Southport; he is a master mariner in Southport; d. Aug. 24, 1881. They had:

1436 Thomas Warren (Pierce), b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

1437 Susan Elizabeth (Pierce), b. Dec. 9, 1841; m., Dec. 7, 1852, Dr. Elisha Merritt Whitten of Southport; d. Dec. 7, 1863, and he moved West.

1438 Mahala Thurston (Pierce), b. March 26, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

1439 Hollis Loring (Pierce), b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1868.

1440 Ida Ella (Pierce), b. Sept. 1, 1849; m., June 21, 1874, Wilber Grover, a merchant in Southport, Me.

1441 Harvey Thomas (Pierce), b. Oct. 1, 1851, a government fish inspector in Southport, Me.; m. Hattie Orne.

1442 Almira,[6] b. 1813; d. 1831; n.m.

1443 John,[6] b. 1815; m. Mrs. Almira Given; was passenger on a vessel bound from Bristol to Boston, wrecked on Rye beach, N. H., Nov., 1850, and was the only one lost; his body was recovered and buried in the cemetery at Bristol Mills; no children.

1444 Mahala,[6] b. 1817; m., March, 1841, Capt. Daniel Cameron 2d, of Southport; d. Aug. 9, 1841.

1445+Thomas Foster,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1822; m. Alice Vose Albee.

1446 Ambrose,[6] b. 1824; d. 1826.

1447 Harvey,[6] b. 1826; d. 1830.

1448 Arvilla Lyons,[6] b. June 27, 1827; m., Dec. 16, 1845, Capt. Daniel Cameron 2d, formerly husband of her sister Mahala. He has been for years senior member of the firm of Cameron & Orne of Southport, and is engaged in farming, navigation and trade, selectman several years, town treasurer, and held other offices of trust. They had:

1449 Mahala (Cameron), b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Emerson McKown, a mariner in Southport.

1450 Sarah Alice (Cameron), b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. May 17, 1851.

1451 Charles (Cameron), b. Oct. 27, 1849; a stone cutter; d. Dec. 9, 1872.

1452 Melissa Alice (Cameron), b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. March 24, 1863.
1453 John (Cameron), b. Aug. 31, 1853; grad. at mercantile school; a navigation business agent in Southport, Me.; m., Sept. 11, 1878, Eliza Todd of that place.
1454 Thomas Thurston (Cameron), b. June 15, 1855; grad. at mercantile school; a merchant in Southport; m., Jan. 4, 1880, Lizzie Maddocks; he d. Sept. 4, 1886.
1455 William (Cameron), b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. Maria Todd of Southport, and works the homestead farm.
1456 Emma (Cameron), b. Nov. 27, 1861; d. June 3, 1873.
1457 Freddie (Cameron), b. March 14, 1863; d. April 20, 1873.
1458 Moses Nickerson (Cameron), b. May 5, 1866; d. Jan. 10, 1870.

494

SOLOMON THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1783; married SARAH GOTT, born on Gott's Island, Me., May 26, 1786, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Norwood) Gott of Mt. Desert, Me. He died in Rockport, at his son William's, Aug. 4, 1854; she died Aug. 23, 1869.

He was a sea captain in Deer Isle, Rockport, and Camden, Me.; a member of the Baptist church since the age of fifteen. He and his vessel were taken by the British while getting wood and water at Seal cove, and carried to Halifax. The vessel was not condemned, and he returned late in the season, losing his summer's work.

Children.

1459 Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Enos Cooper of Rockport, b. in North Haven, Me., July 3, 1813, son of Lemuel and Margaret (McDonald) Cooper; he was a ship master and member of the Baptist church. She d. July 23, 1874, beloved by all who knew her, and inscribed on her tombstone was "she always made home happy." They had, born in North Haven:
Martha 1460 ~~Mattie~~ (Cooper), b. April 6, 1839; m. 1st, James B. Arnold, a cooper in Rockland; d.; 2d, Virgil Keith Parris, a civil engineer in Paris, Me.
Lena 1461 ~~Vonie~~ (Cooper), b. March 17, 1842; m. Albert Snow, a pattern maker in Hyde Park, Mass.
1462 Daniel Thurston (Cooper), b. Oct. 24, 1846; m., June 26, 1870, Maggie L. Crockett, da. of Dea. Samuel Y. Crockett of So. Haven. He was a grocer in Lewiston, Me., and deacon of the Baptist church; d. They have Blanche May (Cooper), b. April 11, 1871.
1463 Maggie (Cooper), b. June 30, 1848; d. in Rockport, May 23, 1878.
1464+ Solomon,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. 1st, Mary Annis; 2d, Calista Calderwood.
1465 Martha,[6] b. 1816; m., about 1844, Jesse Thayer, a fisherman in Rockport, Me., b. 1814, d. 1886. They had: William (Thayer), m.; d., leaving a widow. Clara (Thayer). Edward and Alphonso (Thayer), twins, d. Harriet (Thayer).
1466 Hannah Greenlaw,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1817; m., 1844, in Rockport, Me., James Witherspoon, b. Nov. 7, 1808, a farmer and fisherman in Pulpit Harbor, Me.; she d. Sept. 18, 1881; he d. Nov. 5, 1888. They had:
1467 Oscar Eugene (Witherspoon), b. Dec. 6, 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1845.
1468 James Carrol (Witherspoon), b. Jan. 1, 1846; a cook on steamers, residing in Pulpit Harbor, Me.; m., Dec. 15, 1872, Zoe Georgietta Young, a farmer's da. of Lincolnville, Me., b. Dec. 28, 1852, a lady of ability and courage. She walked across Penobscot bay on the ice in 1874, to the mainland, a distance of nearly 20 miles, accompanied by her husband and uncle Wm. Thurston of Rockport, accomplishing what no other woman ever did. They had: Lunetta Frances (Witherspoon), b. Nov. 24, 1875. Albert Beverage (Witherspoon), b. July 23, 1878. Fred Carrol (Witherspoon), b. Dec. 26, 1880.

1469 John Murray (Witherspoon), b. April 25, 1848; n.m.; a fisherman in Pulpit Harbor.

1470 Edward White (Witherspoon), b. Aug. 17, 1851; a fisherman in Pulpit Harbor; m., 1875, Sabra Frances Crockett. They had: Carrie Fostina (Witherspoon), b. Oct. 10, 1876; Frank Austin (Witherspoon), b. Oct. 2, 1878.

1471 Willis Eugene (Witherspoon), b. Nov. 30, 1852; a fisherman in Pulpit Harbor; m., 1876, Winnifred Jeanette Calderwood, da. of Elisha Calderwood. They had: Nellie May (Witherspoon), b. July 10, 1877; Leigh Floyd (Witherspoon), b. July 31, 1882.

1472 Ella Agnes (Witherspoon), b. May 16, 1854; m. 1st. 1874, Ellington Carver, a farmer in North Haven; he d. 1875; 2d, Daniel Thurston [no. 3169].

1473 Sands Hunt (Witherspoon), b. June 1, 1852; a fruit grower in Pulpit Harbor, Me.

1474 Sophronia Wescott,[6] m. Wm. Harrison Smith, b. 1814, a carpenter in Whitewater, Wis.; he d. Oct., 1884. They had: Sarah Alice (Smith), b. July 23, 1847; m., March 27, 1867, Henry Smith Bingham, b. in Stowe, Vt., May 1, 1845, son of Luther Stillman and Fidelia P. Bingham of Sparta, Wis. Served in the war against the rebellion from May 22, 1862, to Aug., 1865, in the 19th Wis. reg.; a bookseller in Sparta; d. Feb. 19, 1875. Alden Hyler (Smith), b. 1857. Harry (Smith), b. 1867. Anna Maud (Smith). Nettie (Smith). Louise (Smith). Mabel (Smith). Grace (Smith).

1475 John,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1820, a poultry raiser in Pulpit Harbor; m. Lizzie Greenlaw of Deer Isle; no children.

1476 Daniel,[6] b. 1822, lost at sea, shipwrecked, 1848, on passage home from Cal.

1477+ William,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. 1st, Abbie Stinson; 2d, Lydia Staples.

1478 Mary Ann,[6] b. April 28, 1832; m., March, 1853, Job Washburn Ingraham, a farmer in Rockport, b. in Camden, June 15, 1828, a member of the Methodist church. They had:

1479 Nancy Jeannette (Ingraham), b. Aug. 22, 1855; graduated from Eastern normal school, 1877, and is teaching school in Rockport.

1480 Edwin (Ingraham), b. March 28, 1857; teaming between Camden and Rockland.

1481 Sarah (Ingraham), b. Sept. 15, 1858.

1482 Annie Belle (Ingraham), b. March 28, 1860; d.

1483 Job Washburn (Ingraham), b. Nov. 5, 1861.

1484 Enos Eugene (Ingraham), b. Nov. 3, 1863.

1485 Annie Belle (Ingraham), b. May 10, 1865.

1486 Ralph (Ingraham), b. Aug. 12, 1872.

503

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William and Martha (Pool) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Oct. 31, 1767; married, first, about 1792, POLLY TARR, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Seward) Tarr of Rockport; second, about 1815, LUCY SEWARD of Cape Elizabeth, Me., who had quite a large family by a previous marriage. He removed to Cape Elizabeth after his first wife died; joined the Congregational church May 8, 1808; lost all his property, and returned to Rockport to die.

Children.

1487 Polly,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. George Robards, b. Oct. 12, 1794. She d. Feb. 12, 1862; he d. Sept. 16, 1876. They had:

1488 Mary (Robards), b. Dec. 21, 1817.

1489 Lucy (Robards), b. April 22, 1821.

1490 George (Robards), b. May 29, 1823.

1491 Henry (Robards), b. June 28, 1825.

1492 Laura (Robards), b. June 27, 1827.

1493 Esther (Robards), b. July 7, 1831.

1494 William (Robards), b. Sept. 30, 1836.
1495 Sally,[6] b. July 4, 1796; m., 1815, Wm. Platts Clark [no. 506], b. July 23, 1791, and had:
1496 William Platts (Clark), b. Oct. 27, 1815; m., Oct. 2, 1837, Judith Woodbury Griffin. He d. Feb. 4, 1867; she d. July 4, 1875; four children.
1497 Moses (Clark), b. March 1, 1819; n.m.; d. Dec., 1878.
1498 Benjamin Platts (Clark), b. May 27, 1827.
1499 Eliza Ann (Clark), b. Jan. 6, 1831; m. James Pool.
1500 Charles (Clark), b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Martha Parsons.
1501 George (Clark), b. 1837; n.m.
1502 William,[6] b. about 1802; m. Margaret A. Jordan of Portland; sailed from there as master, and was lost in a gale when 3 days out, 1831. They had:
1503 William H.,[7] b. June 26, 1830; d. 1848, aged 18.
1504 Charlotte,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1804; m., Dec. 15, 1825, William Tarr, and had: William, Edward, George Washington (Tarr).
1505+Henry,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. 1st, Rhoda Kinsman; 2d, Jane Plummer.
1506 Betsey,[6] m. David Dyer of Portland.
1507 James,[6] unmarried.
1508 Lucy,[6] m. Solomon Robards; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; no children.
1509 Martha,[6] m. Andrew Sargent of Gloucester, Mass.

512

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Rose (Deny) Thurston of Mayfield, N. Y.; born there 1778; married CATHERINE SALMONS, daughter of Jacob Salmons of Mayfield. He was a farmer in Mayfield, and died 1861.

Children.

1510 John,[6] a farmer in Mayfield, N. Y.; m. Maria ———.
1511+Jacob,[6] b. in Johnstown, N. Y., April 2, 1804; m. Hannah Miller.
1512+Simon,[6] b. in Mayfield, Jan. 19, 1813; m. Lovina Bemis.
1513 Daniel,[6] m. Amy Plank.
1514 Eliza,[6] m. Jacob Lasher.
1515 Ann,[6] m. James Lasher.

514

DEA. MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second child of Moses and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born probably in Newbury, Mass., June 7, 1744; married (intentions entered on town records of Westminster as "Moses Thurston of Newbury, Mass., and Esther Bigelow of Westminster, was published Nov. 9, 1767"), April 22, 1768, ESTHER BIGELOW, born April 22, 1744, daughter of Elizur[3] and Mary (Fiske) Bigelow of Watertown, Mass., son of Joshua[2] and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow of Westminster, son of John[1] and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, who came from England and settled in Narragansett, now Watertown, Mass. John[1] was a blacksmith, and took the oath of fidelity 1652. On his gravestone is "died June 29, 1809, aged 65 years, 22 days"; she died Oct. 24, 1831.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter in Westminster, Mass., excepting a few years in Hollis, N. H. He was quite a successful business man; a minute-man in the revolutionary war; a deacon of the Congregational church, which he loved with a great love; a zealous and elevated christian. He was noted for a retentive memory. When quite young he was boarding in a family where the minister also boarded. One Sunday morning, while the family were at breakfast, he took the sermon from the table where the minister had been writing it, and

read it through hastily, went to the table and said he thought he should not attend church, as he would not hear anything new if he went. The minister protested, and said the sermon he was going to preach was a new one that he had never delivered. Moses said there was nothing in it that he did not know already, and further, that he could repeat every word of it. They doubted, and he was requested to repeat it, which he did, much to the amazement of all who heard him.

Children, born in Westminster, except as noted.

1516+Lydia,[6] b. April 4, 1769; m. Enoch Carleton.
1517+Gilman,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1771; m. Azubah Gillett.
1518+Sarah,[6] b. June 10, 1773; m. John Parker Wiswall.
1519+Mary,[6] b. in Hollis, June 9, 1775; m. David Chadwick.
1520+Hannah,[6] b. in Hollis, June 3, 1777; m. Peter Chadwick.
1521+Moses,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1780; m. Hannah Bolton.
1522+Esther,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1782; m. 1st, Francis Weatherby; 2d, Rufus Thurston.
1523+Lucy,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1784; m. Luther Weatherby.
1524 Nancy,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1787; d. March 1, 1796.
1525 Catherine,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1789; m., 1811, James Tottingham; moved to Pittsford, Vt., where they resided till he d., March 12, 1843; she sold and moved to Cambridge, Vt., and lived with her friends till she d., Oct. 15, 1868; no children.

519

Chloe Thurston[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there 1758; married, 1782, Stephen Runnels, born July 3, 1754, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Sollis) Runnels of Haverhill, Mass. He died suddenly July 22, 1798; she died Dec. 13, 1807.

Mr. Runnels was a "minute-man" in Capt. James Sawyer's company 1775, and among the eight months' men raised just after the battle of Lexington; was at the battle of Bunker Hill; was six years in the revolutionary war, a sergeant, and at the surrender of Burgoyne; a blacksmith, like his father, and in 1777 moved to Hollis. Here he became affianced to Miss Chloe Thurston, and being absent as a soldier, used to send his wages to her, which she faithfully kept, notwithstanding the depreciation of its value, so that when she came to buy her furniture she was obliged to pay seven dollars for a white cream pitcher, and for other things in proportion. In 1789 they moved to Vershire, Vt., where her brother-in-law, Rev. Stephen Fuller, was settled. He "had a loving disposition and great muscular powers." She afterward moved to Fletcher, Vt., but finally settled on the wild lands owned by her husband in Topsham, Vt., where she died.

Children, born in Hollis.

1526 Stephen (Runnels), b. 1783; d. by scalding at the age of thirteen months.
1527 Mary Crocker (Runnels), b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. 1st, Moses Melvin of Cambridge, Vt.; 2d, William Elmer of Orange, Vt.; she d. June 8, 1863; twelve children.
1528 Stephen (Runnels), b. Sept. 1, 1785; m. Jane Brown of Cambridge, Vt. In the spring of 1819 he moved to McKean township, Licking county, Ohio, as a pioneer, built a log cabin, and moved into it the third day, without chinking, flooring or chimney. Small timbers of split bass wood were

afterward used for a floor. He planted two acres of corn among the logs; had to go thirty miles to mill. Their salt was brought forty miles and cost five dollars per bushel. The clothing they carried with them had to be substituted by buckskin. In 1821 and 1822 they could get but twenty-five cents per bushel for wheat after carrying it forty miles, and taking pay in unbleached cotton cloth at fifty cents per yard. The building of the Ohio canal brought them relief, and their circumstances began to mend. He was an enterprising christian man, devoted to the cause of education and the advancement of the settlement. He d. Oct. 30, 1844; 13 children.

1529 Chloe (Runnels), } twins, born } d. in Fletcher, Aug. 29, 1804.
1530 Hannah (Runnels), } Dec. 10, 1787; } d. in Topsham, 1808.

Born in Vershire.

1531 Moses Thurston (Runnels), b. March 5, 1790; m. 1st, Adaline Willey of Jericho, Vt.; 2d, Caroline Stearns of Jaffrey, N. H., a former pupil of his in Cambridge, b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1797, being the seventh generation from Isaac Stearns of Watertown, Mass.; she d. in Sanbornton, N. H., April 9, 1876. He was a teacher and afterward a merchant and leading man in Cambridge; d. Oct. 5, 1831; one son.

1532 Moses Thurston (Runnels), b. Jan. 23, 1830; grad. from Dartmouth, 1853, and from Theo. Inst. of Connecticut, at Windsor Hill, 1856, and was ordained Aug. 13 same year, and labored for the Am. Sunday-school Union in Wisconsin, Texas, Kansas and Boston four years; was pastor of the West Cong. church in Orford, N. H., till 1865; in Sanbornton, N. H., till Oct. 1, 1886; in E. Jaffrey, N. H., 1889; in Charlestown, N. H., 1890-91.

1533 Sarah (Runnels), b. June 14, 1793; m. William Cox, a farmer in Vershire; removed to W. Fairlee, Vt., where she d. August, 1880; thirteen children.

1534 Sollis (Runnels), } twins, born } m. Mary D. Parker of Chelsea, Vt.; first
1535 Sewall (Runnels), } April 5, 1797; } located as a merchant in Cambridge, and in 1853 removed to Sigourney, Ia., and he still resided near there till he d.; ten children. Sewall Runnels, m. 1st, Malinda Willey; she d.; he was a farmer in Ohio and in Calumet county, Wis.; since in Grovesville, Wis., where he m. 2d, Mrs. Viann Walker; he d.; 2 children.

520

PETER THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there Dec. 10, 1761; married, first [published in Boxford, Mass., April 22, 1787, Peter Thurston as from Fairfax, Vt.] EUNICE CHADWICK of Haverhill, Mass.; second, MRS. HANNAH WHEELER, née BUTLER of Fairfax, who had several children by her first husband, one of whom was Almon Wheeler, the father of William Almon Wheeler of New York city, the vice-president of the United States 1879. Peter Thurston died at the home in Granville, O., Oct., 1827, and was buried there. His widow died at her son Johnson's in Centerburg, May 23, 1866, aged 97, and was buried in the family cemetery of her son Johnson.* They were both members and he a deacon in the Baptist church.

Mrs. Thurston was a woman of great energy, endurance, bright intellect, and social culture, having remarkably uniform good health, a sound and strong physical body, which, together with similar qualities in her husband, produced a wonderfully healthy, vigorous and hardy family of children. She would weave fourteen yards of cloth a day after she was sixty years of age. She joined the Methodist church in Ohio.

* For incidents in his life see 1st ed. p. 439.

Children, by first wife, Eunice.

1536+Edward,[6] b. March 9, 1788; m. Betsey Page.
1537 Rufus,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1789; m. Mrs. Esther Weatherby [see no. 1,522].
1538+Peter,[6] b. 1800: m. Elizabeth Jackson.

By second wife, Hannah.

1539+Johnston,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Julia Everett.
1540+George Washington,[6] } twins, born } m. Charlotte Jackson.
1541+Thomas Jefferson,[6] } Feb. 12, 1805; } m. 1st, Rosetta Bull; 2d, Elizabeth Smith.
1542+Reuben Harris,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Mary Brooks.
1543 Jane,[6] } twins, born } d., aged 1 year, 6 months.
1544 Caroline,[6] } Aug., 1807; } she was refined in manners and an excellent teacher; m., 1839, Henry Charter of Michigan; d. at birth of her 1st child.
1545 Maria (legally changed from Siata), b. April 15, 1809; m., in Granville, O., Nov. 2, 1828, Orrin Chipman, a farmer, teacher, justice of the peace, living in Homer, O.; English River township, Ia.; Middlebury, Ia., 1849, and in Richmond, Ia., 1852, b. in Jericho, Vt., Oct. 4, 1803. Mrs. Chipman was a lady of natural literary gifts and quite a poet, d. March 4, 1860; he d. March 4, 1886. Children:
1546 Lucius (Chipman), b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. July 31, 1829.
1547 Virgil (Chipman), b. Oct. 28, 1830; a contractor and builder in Middlebury and Richmond, Ia.; after, general merchandise in Mormonton, Ia., where he was burnt out, Sept. 12, 1886; returned to his trade, and moved to St. Joseph, Mo., 1889; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1851, Frances Malinda Moor, b. Sept. 4, 1834, da. of Peter and Sarah Jane (Brightwell) Moor of Virginia. She d. Aug. 19, 1859; m. 2d, April 15, 1860, Deborah Hand, b. in Chillicothe, O., Nov. 11, 1830, da. of Robert and Sarah (Cochran) Hand of Delaware, N. J. Children, by 1st wife:
1548 Richard (Chipman), b. in Middlebury, Ia., April 4, 1853; a stockherder in Silver Lake, Kan.
1549 Clark Eldridge (Chipman), b. April 19, 1854: a stock dealer in Dodge City, Kansas.
1550 Orrin Norman (Chipman), b. in Richmond, Ia., May 25, 1856; a painter in St. Mark, Kan.
1551 Harriet (Chipman), b. Oct. 29, 1858.
1552 Ellsworth (Chipman), b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. in Mormonton, Sept. 1, 1876.
1553 Clara Rosella (Chipman), b. June 29, 1864.
1554 Lillian (Chipman), b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1872.
1555 Caroline Minerva (Chipman), b. April 18, 1832; m., Sept. 7, 1850, Elbridge Moor; she d. May 1, 1862, leaving Rosa, d. 1885, and Cordelia (Moor).
1556 Cordelia,[6] b. 1810; m., 1829, Calvin Woods, a merchant and farmer in Homer, O.; she d. near Homer, Licking Co., 1860, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Rosetta Thurston Campbell [no. 3 2 7 5]. Children: Laura Ann, Sophia, Maria, Calvin Imri, Rose, Clarence (Woods).

533

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Abner and Martha (Piper) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Jan. 19, 1752; married, April 7, 1775, LUCY FENDERSON, born Dec. 17, 1751. He died in 1830, and was buried on his farm; she died in 1832.

Mr. Thurston purchased a tract of land in Parsonsfield, Me., improved it a little, sold and went to Scarboro, Me., and bought land, on which he lived and died. He built a little house on what is called the "ash swamp road," about two miles from Dunstan Corner, in which his wife lived while he was in the revolutionary war. The wolves were numerous then, and used to make night hideous with their howling. After the war he built the old homestead on the "broad turn road," about the same distance from Dunstan. This

house was replaced by another, and within a few years a more modern one still has been built in its place. He was also an itinerant shoemaker, as was the custom in newly settled places in those days.

Children, born in Scarboro.

1557+Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1776; m. Sally Merrill.
1558 Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1780; m., Dec., 1799, Ephraim Holmes of Buxton, Me.
1559 Mary,[6] b. June 6, 1782; m. Roger Edgecomb of Hollis, Me., and moved to New York.
1560+Alexander,[6] b. June 10, 1784; m. Almira Fickett.
1561+James,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1787; m. Sarah McKenney.
1562+Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1790; m. Clarissa B. Kimball.
1563 Lucy,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1791; m., Oct. 23, 1808, by Rev. Asa Heath, Phineas Merrill of Scarboro beach, and had: William, John, Catharine (Merrill).
1564+William,[6] b. June 20, 1794; m. Catherine Simonton.

534

SUAH THURSTON[5] (*Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abner and Martha (Piper) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married, about 1790, AARON BROWN, born in Kensington, N. H., 1744. He was in several engagements in Rhode Island in the revolutionary war; a farmer in Candia, N. H., and a member of the Congregational church.

Children.

1565 Mary (Brown), b. 1791; d. March 7, 1872.
1566 Hannah (Brown), b. 1792; m. Samuel Cass, Esq.
1567 Suah (Brown), b. 1794; m. David Norton; d. March 29, 1829.
1568 Aaron (Brown), b. June 22, 1796; a farmer in Candia; m., Nov. 28, 1825, Abial Turner Brown, b. March 7, 1799, da. of Sewall and Abial (Turner) Brown of Candia. Sewall Brown was in the battle of Bunker Hill. Had:
1569 Caroline (Brown), b. July 26, 1826.
1570 Suah (Brown), b. Jan. 31, 1829.
1571 Sewall (Brown), b. May 28, 1830; m.
1572 George H. (Brown), b. Sept. 26, 1833; m., and has Eleanora A. (Brown), b. Nov. 4, 1873.

535

DAVID THURSTON[5] (*Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner and Martha (Piper) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.: born July 31, 1775; married, about 1800, SALLY EATON, born April 26, 1774, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sargent) Eaton of Candia. He was a farmer in Candia, and member of the Free Baptist church; died in Hill; she died in Northfield, N. H.

Children, born in Bridgewater, N. H.

1573+Asa,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. Eliza Woodward Hartwell.
1574+Abner,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1802; m. Mary Worthen Huntoon.
1575+Ebenezer,[6] b. March 13, 1805; m. 1st, Sarah Salma Huntoon; 2d, Sarah Knowles Rogers.
1576+Sally,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. John Langford Hodgdon.

Born in Hill, N. H.

1577+Lydia,[6] b. July 28, 1810; m. 1st, George M. Phelps; 2d, Hillery Knox.
1578 Mary,[6] b. March 8, 1813; m., May 28, 1834, Gilman Currier, a shoe mnfr. in Haverhill, Mass.; she lives in Brookline, Mass. They had:
1579 Warren Gilman (Currier), an apothecary in Brookline, Mass.

546

REV. JAMES THURSTON[5] (*Capt. James*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Capt. James and Mary (Jones) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 17, 1769; married, Oct. 9, 1791, ELIZABETH PEABODY,* daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Shaw) Peabody. Elizabeth Peabody's mother, Elizabeth, married Capt. James Thurston as his second wife. Rev. James died in Exeter, Dec. 12, 1835: his wife died Oct. 15, 1845, aged 71.

In 1783, at the age of fourteen, he entered Phillips academy, Exeter, which commenced that year under the care of William Woodbridge, where he remained several years, and tho very desirous of a collegiate course, relinquished it in deference to his father's wishes, who desired to retain him nearer home. He taught school a year or two, and then entered into business in Exeter, but soon removed to Boston to superintend the business of a very respectable firm, one of the partners being resident in England. In a few years he became interested in religion, and returned to Exeter, and by the advice of friends entered the ministry, in which his efforts were everywhere distinguished with remarkable success. He had numerous calls to settle, and Oct. 15, 1800, was ordained at Newmarket, N. H. He remained there till Jan. 6, 1808, and his labors were greatly blessed.†

Children.

1580 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1792; d. Dec. 18, 1817.

1581 Elizabeth Peabody,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. William Norwood; he d. 1836; she d. 1841; no children.

1582 Abigail,[6] b. March 3, 1798; d. Dec. 17, 1806.

1583 Ann Rogers,[6] b. March 28, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1806.

1584 Henrietta Peabody,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1804; m., 1826, Charles Benjamin Abbot, b. Jan. 19, 1805, son of Benjamin Abbot, LL.D., for nearly fifty years the popular preceptor of Phillips academy, Exeter. He entered Harvard in class of 1826, but left before graduating; taught school; then settled on a farm in Glenburn, Me., and for some years was agent of the Brownville slate company. He d. in Bangor, Me., March 8, 1874; she d. 1874. They had:

1585 Francis Peabody (Abbot), b. Jan. 1, 1827, a dentist to the imperial family of Germany; m., 1858, Caroline L. Fay, da. of Theo. S. Fay, late U. S. minister to Switzerland; reside at No. 2 Hausvoigtei Platz, Berlin. They have Caroline Laura, b. 1860, Charles Henry, b. 1862, and Henrietta (Abbot), b. 1864.

1586+ James,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Elizabeth Austin.

1587 John Rogers,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1810; graduated from Harvard 1829; d. in Glenburn, Nov. 23, 1843; n.m.

1588 Martha Ann,[6] b. March 26, 1813; m. Calvin Rogers Hubbard; he d. 1837; she d. 1867; no children.

1589 Thomas Peabody,[6] b. June 27, d. Sept. 11, 1816.

*PEABODY FAMILY.

I. LIEUT. FRANCIS PEABODY of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, b. 1614, came to New England in the ship "Planter," Nicholas Travice, master, in 1635. See "Gleanings for N. E. History," Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d series, vol. viii. p. 253. He m. Mary Foster, da. of Reginald Foster or Forster, whose family is honorably mentioned in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and in "Marmion." Fourteen children.

II. JACOB PEABODY, twelfth child of Francis, b. July 28, 1664; m., Jan. 12, 1686, Abigail Towne; d. Nov. 24, 1689; three children.

III. JACOB PEABODY, b. Nov. 9, 1689; m., April 30, 1712, Rebecca Baker; d. July 24, 1749; eight children.

IV. DR. JACOB PEABODY, b. Feb. 18, 1713; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1735, Susanna Rogers, da. of Rev. John Rogers, minister of Roxford; d. 1758; nine children.

V. THOMAS PEABODY, b. Dec. 6, 1746; m., March 23, 1769, Elizabeth Shaw; d. Nov. 20, 1777; two children.

VI. ELIZABETH PEABODY, b. Aug. 16, 1774; m., Oct. 9, 1791, Rev. James Thurston above; d. Oct. 15, 1845; nine children.

†For extended notice see 1st ed. p. 124.

547

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*Capt. James*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. James and Mary (Jones) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Sept. 29, 1772; married, Sept. 18, 1798, ELIZABETH PECK, born June 24, 1771, daughter of Moses Peck of Boston. He died in Naples, Italy, Aug. 25, 1822. She married, second, Nov. 24, 1831, SAMUEL SWETT, ESQ., a retired lawyer; she died in Dedham, Mass., May 23, 1840.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Dartmouth 1792, read law with Hon. John Lowell of Boston, Mass., and practiced there till his health failed, when he went to Italy, and died, leaving no issue but two adopted children. He was a member of the Old South church.

Children.

1590 William[6] [son of Paul Thurston,[7] no. 6522], b. Dec. 29, 1813; adopted 1820, then an orphan. He fitted for college in Wrentham, Mass., under Mr. Perkins, the preceptor of Day's academy; grad. from Amherst 1834. He was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal church at Boston, May 28, 1837; studied divinity at the Epis. Theo. Sem. in New York, and was ordained to preach. He m. Fanny Scamon of New York, and went directly to North Carolina, where he preached in Pittsboro 1843 and 1844, and in Williamsburg. He d. in Valley Crusis, Watauga Co., N. C., June 27, 1846, aged 33; no chil. His widow d. in North Carolina. Mr. Wm. Thurston first saw this lad in the Sunday-school in Boston, a bright little fellow of his own name, and inquired him out, and as his father was not living, adopted him.

1591 Sarah Jane Wiggin, b. Nov. 2, 1805; n.m.; living in Wrentham, Mass, 1890, da. of Joanna Thurston, no. 545, adopted, but retaining the paternal name of Wiggin, at the request of her father, Simon Wiggin, no. 545.

548

CALEB THURSTON[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Caleb and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there 1768; married first, Nov. 17, 1792, MARY GILMAN; second, Aug. 31, 1799, NANCY WIGGIN, daughter of Joshua Wiggin. She died May 16, 1822, aged 55. Mr. Thurston was a farmer; finally settled in Monmouth, Me., and died April 25, 1847.

Children.

1592 Mary Jane,[6] b. April 26, 1800; m. Abram Dodridge Adams, b. 1811, a shoemaker in Charlestown, and after a farmer in Townsend, Mass. He d. Feb. 11, 1876; she d. Mar. 23, 1884. They had:

1593 Frank Dodridge (Adams), b. in Quincy, Mass., Nov., 1835, a cooper in Townsend Center, Mass., enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 12th and 32d Mass. regs., served three years, and d. from the effects of imprisonment in the south, Mar. 23, 1884. He m. 1st. Jane Arnold of Charlestown, Mass.; she d.; 2d, Dec. 1, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Davis, b. in Bernardston, Mass., June 15, 1840; she d. Feb. 9, 1889. He had: Frank Arnold (Adams); Clara (Adams), d; Melvin Thurston (Adams), b. Aug. 17, 1877.

1594 William Russell (Adams), b. in Boston, May 10, 1838; left home at the age of 13, traveled thro most of the western and southern states, the West Indies, and in 1861 was working in the mines in California, when he enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 3d inft. reg., and was discharged in Salt Lake City at the close of the war; rode in a stage to Sacramento, and there took a steamer for New York; m., in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 23, 1868, Lavina Jane Phillips, b. Oct. 10, 1847, da. of Joshua Brooks and Mary Jane (Goodwin of York, Me.) Phillips of

Lynn, Mass. Went to Haverhill 1878, where he is a sole-leather cutter. They have: Clara Russell (Adams), b. April 15, 1880.

1595 Isaac (Adams), b. in Charlestown; d. at age of 5 years.

1596+Caleb,[6] b. April 9, 1802; m. Jane Sargent.

1597 Dudley,[6] b. 1804; m. Paulina Gilman of Newburyport, Mass. He was a tanner and currier in Shopiere, Wis., and after in Canyon City, Ore. Both d. between June 7 and Nov. 23, 1885; no children.

1598+Joshua,[6] b. June 12, 1806; m. Clarissa Ann Leach.

1599+Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1808; m. Mary Lord.

1600 Zebulon,[6] b. June 4, 1812; m., 1837, Sarah A. Kelley Marsh of Exeter, N. H.; a mason in Boston; 1848 moved to Shopiere, Wis. They had: Sarah,[7] m. V. H. Truesdell of Shopiere; Frances H.[7]; William Henry,[7] in Sycamore, Ill.; John Howard,[7] in Sycamore; Charles Zebulon,[7] in Sycamore; Nancy Jane.[7]

549

DUDLEY THURSTON [5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married BETSEY THURSTON, daughter of James Thurston of Nottingham, N. H. [no. 691]. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Monmouth, Me.

Children.

1601 Abigail,[6] m. —— Fox. Caleb,[6] d. young.

1602 James,[6] m. 1st, —— Witham; 2d, Hannah Baker. They had Mary J.,[7] Dudley,[7] Elizabeth,[7] and six others.

1603 Hannah,[6] n.m. Dudley,[6] d. young.

567

JOHN THURSTON [5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Dec. 13, 1772; married, in Newmarket, N. H., SUSAN DURRELL, born 1775. She died Oct. 3, 1857, aged 82; he died Jan. 5, 1853.

Mr. Thurston was a man of large stature, dark complexion, a devoted member of the Methodist church; a millwright and very ingenious. He had a fall that made him lame the last years of his life and confined him to a chair; but notwithstanding this he obtained a good living by doing various kinds of work. He moved to Monmouth, Me., where three of his brothers had settled. Then he moved to Dixmont, Me., and in 1819 to Windsor, Me., where he died. He was called out in the war of 1812, but was not in any battle. Mrs. Thurston was a good-looking woman, with dark eyes, very pleasant, and every way a desirable companion.

Children.

1604 Abigail,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1796; m., June 15, 1817, Simon Davis of Hallowell, Me. He was a farmer in Windsor; she d. Apr. 7, 1870; he d. They had:

1605 Emily (Davis), b. June 27, 1819; m., Oct. 28, 1860, Stephen Pillsbury of Hallowell, Me.; he d. 1876.

1606 John (Davis), b. Jan. 31, 1821; a very industrious farmer in Windsor, Me.; m., June 13, 1851, Sarah Burton Pierce, b. in Weld, Me., July 23, 1834. They have:

1607 Henry Barton (Davis), b. 1856; a farmer and blacksmith in Windsor; m., Nov. 8, 1884, Mary Alice Field.

1608 Eugene Litchfield (Davis), b. 1859; d. 1874.

1609 Herbert Elijah (Davis), b. 1863; a farmer and blacksmith in Windsor; m., Nov. 13, 1889, Mary Emma Smith.
1610 Oliver (Davis), b. Oct. 5, 1822; a farmer in Whitefield, Me.; m., Oct. 8, 1847, Rhoda Lishness, and had seven children, three of whom and herself d. within a few years of each other.
1611 Simon (Davis), b. March 14, 1825; a farmer in Windsor; m., Oct. 20, 1876, Mary E. Stokes of Charlestown, Mass.
1612 Susan (Davis), b. July 22, 1826; m., June 27, 1846, John Davenport, a farmer in Hallowell; she d. 1862. They had four daughters.
1613 Mary (Davis), b. Dec. 18, 1829; m., Aug. 28, 1850, John E. Ward of Augusta, Me.; she d. April 7, 1851.
1614 Abbie (Davis), b. March 4, 1838; m., Oct. 27, 1855, James T. Brown, a farmer in Chelsea, Me.; he d. Aug. 7, 1888. Two daughters and 1 son.
1615 Hannah (Davis), b. July 4, 1843; m., Aug. 19, 1869, Hoyt Murray of Windsor; he d. 1883, and she lives in Windsor; has handsome brown eyes, dark hair, is a good conversationalist, a Methodist, and has very exalted opinions of her grandparents, whom she loved to visit. 3 chil.
1616+ Caleb,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1797; m. Olive Cross.
1617 Deborah,[6] m. Enoch Joslyn. They had: Thomas (Joslyn), d. young; Olive (Joslyn), went West.
1618 Susan,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1808; m. William Adams. Had five daughters and one son, Alexander (Adams), lived in Bowdoinham, Me.
1619 Mary,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1811; m., Jan. 15, 1829, William Cunningham, a Baptist preacher and farmer in Litchfield Corner, Me., b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Chil.:
1620 Elmira (Cunningham), b. Dec. 23, 1831.
1621 Sophronia (Cunningham), b. May 16, 1833.
1622 Sumner (Cunningham), b. March 28, 1836.
1623 Caroline (Cunningham), b. Sept. 4, 1838.
1624 William H. (Cunningham), b. Aug. 20, 1840.
1625 Reuel F. (Cunningham), b. July 3, 1843.
1626 John A. (Cunningham), b. June 12, 1845.
1627 Mary A. (Cunningham), b. Aug. 4, 1848.
1628 Emily,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1815; m., May 18, 1836, Waterman Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1804, son of Joseph Reed of Windsor, formerly of Bristol, Me.; he d. Sept. 3, 1887; she is of medium stature, dark complexion, and is a member of the Methodist church in Windsor, Me. Children:
1629 Harriet (Reed), b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. June 13, 1860.
1630 Margaret (Reed), b. July 17, 1840; m., Dec. 11, 1859, Dr. Augustus Warren, a physician in New Sharon, Me.; d. Sept. 11, 1879.
1631 John (Reed), b. Sept. 10, 1844; a farmer and Methodist in Windsor; m., Oct. 13, 1866, Harriet Elder; she d. instantly, Oct. 13, 1885, leaving Arthur Wilbur (Reed), b. June 6, 1882.
1632 George (Reed), b. July 16, 1846; a farmer in Windsor; m., Mar. 19, 1874, Vesta Storer. They have: Percival Waterman (Reed), b. June 27, 1877. Frank Orreldo (Reed), b. March 27, 1881. Mary Homan (Reed), b. June 16, 1883.

568

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Aug. 6, 1776; married, Aug. 4, 1798, DEBORAH FOLSOM, born April 29, 1778, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gilman) Folsom, probably of Exeter. He died Sept. 25, 1855; she died at her daughter's in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863. Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Exeter and a member of the Congregational church.

Children.

1633 Elizabeth Gilman,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1799; d. May 22, 1820.
1634 Mary Jane,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Aug. 4, 1803.

1635 Mary Jane,[6] b. June 15, 1804; m., Nov. 24, 1825, Samuel Kingsbury of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in York, Me., Dec. 4, 1798. He was a house and ship joiner; she d. May 20, 1856. They had:
1636 Elizabeth Mary (Kingsbury), b. May 9, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1835.
1637 Deborah Folsom (Kingsbury), b. May 8, 1830; m., June 27, 1866, Michael R. Perkins, an inventor in Portsmouth.
1638 Samuel Henry (Kingsbury), b. Nov. 17, 1833; m., Nov 1, 1858, Sarah E. Rand of Portsmouth. They had: Maude Thurston (Kingsbury), b. Jan. 11, d. Jan. 13, 1861. Charles Henry (Kingsbury), b. July 16, 1862. Samuel Lincoln (Kingsbury), b. March 4, 1864. John Gilman (Kingsbury), b. Dec. 15, 1866.

569

TRUEWORTHY THURSTON[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there June 1, 1778; married, Nov. 26, 1801, PRISCILLA ROYAL, born Oct. 13, 1779. He died July 20, 1849,; she died Oct. 16, 1865, aged 86. He was a farmer in Monmouth, Me., and moved to Peru, Me., in 1819.

Children.

1639 Levi Moody,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Jan. 15, 1831.
1640 Clarissa,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1805; m., Feb. 23, 1840, William Paul, a blacksmith in Peru, and had:
1641 Dealbea Osca (Paul), b. June, 1845.
1642 William (Paul), b. Sept., 1849.
1643+ Daniel Adams,[6] b. July 16, 1808; m. Olive Bray.
1644 Gilman,[6] b. March 15, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1830.
1645 Benjamin,[6] b. April 17, 1813; a farmer in Poland, Me.; m., Nov., 1844, Laura Ann Pratt; he d. Sept. 20, 1849.
1646+ Samuel Royal,[6] b. in Monmouth, April 17, 1816; m. Elizabeth McClench.
1647+ Trueworthy,[6] b. in Monmouth, April 15, 1819; m. Rachel Fisher Welch.
1648 Elvira Priscilla,[6] b. in Peru, Aug. 25, 1822; m., July 20, 1851, John Simmons Lunt, b. Nov. 13, 1819, son of Francis and Lydia (Simmons) Lunt of Peru; he is a farmer in Dixfield, Me.; enlisted in the 56th Mass. reg. against the rebellion. They had:
1649 Priscilla Clara Augusta (Lunt), b. March 6, 1853; m., April 5, 1874, Frank E. Kidder.
1650 George Washington (Lunt), b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1863.
1651 Lilla Stanton (Lunt), } twins, born } d. July, 1862.
1652 Rose Standish (Lunt), } Aug. 16, 1856; }
1653 Emma Frances (Lunt), b. Nov. 23, 1857.
1654 John True (Lunt), b. April 14, d. May 12, 1860.
1655 John Franz Sigel (Lunt), b. July 22, 1861.
1656 Ulysses Grant (Lunt), b. Oct. 26, 1863.

571

GATES THURSTON[5] (*Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Peter and Dorothy (Gates) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born 1760; married, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, Jan. 12, 1790, ELIZABETH [or BETSEY] POLLARD of Lancaster; her father and mother died about 1812, aged about 90 each. He was a farmer in New Boston, now South Lancaster, living in the homestead mansion; died February, 1816; she died at her son John Gates', 1849, aged 86.

Children.

1657 James,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1790; a farmer in Tioga county, N. Y.; m., Sept. 15, 1814, Mary West.

PAGE 119, No. 1664.

1664

THOMAS GATES THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there November 15, 1800; married first, in Albany, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Chester, Aug. 18, 1825, MARY ANN STODDARD; she died in Louisville, Ky., February 24, 1829; second, 1831, DIANA MOORE GWATHMEY, born June 16, 1811, daughter of Temple and Nancy (Marks) Gwathmey of Louisville.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith's apprentice in Concord, Mass., for about a year, and at the age of sixteen clerked in Wilmington, N. C.; went to the West Indies in a vessel as supercargo. He was small in stature, slender, refined, aristocratic in appearance, well educated, intelligent and manly. He was a merchant in Louisville, Ky., and Evansville, Ind. At Sabinetown, Texas, he was manager of saltworks. In 1849 went to California, and returned to New Orleans in 1851 with consumption. Winter of 1852 went to Madisonville, La., and died May 19, 1853; she died in Arcola, La., June 1, 1893.

Children.

Ann,[7] b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 10, 1826; d. aged 15.

Virginia,[7] b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 21, 1828; m., in New Orleans, La., June 27, 1853, Augustus Pierce White, head clerk in large clothing store in New Orleans, grandson or grand-nephew of Gov. White of Louisiana, d. July, 1861; she d. Sept. 16, 1879, having had Alexander (White), b. in New Orleans, Nov. 18, 1854; clerk; m., no children.

William,[7] b. in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1833.

Kate,[7] b. do., Aug. 8, 1834; m., May 11, 1853, Thomas Evander Kercheval, a steamboat pilot and captain in New Orleans; she d. Dec. 12, 1859, having had Lily Clapp (Kercheval), b. March 2, 1854, m. Charles B. Amory; Sally Diana (Kercheval), b. June 1, 1856, m. Robert Clark Day, in New Orleans.

Anna Alexander,[7] b. do., Nov. 21, 1836; m., 1st, Oct. 5, 1854, John Robeson Wooldridge, a planter and merchant of Franklin parish, La.; asst. postmaster four years after close of the war in New Orleans, where he d. May 19, 1873; 2d, in Amite, La., July 11, 1874, Henry Augustus Jolls, b. in New Orleans, Aug. 23, 1835, where he is a captain and pilot, inventor of a water wheel, which he has great faith in. She had, by 1st husband:

- Ida Kate (Wooldridge), b. Aug. 30, 1855; m., April 17, 1874, Davis Wooldridge, a civil engineer in Austin, Texas; he d. July 6, 1890, leaving 3 children; she has a position in the treasury dept. in Washington, D. C.
- Charles Henry Thurston (Wooldridge), b. Aug. 1, d. Aug. 28, 1859.
- Sarah Anna (Wooldridge), b. in Natchez, Miss., Nov. 24, 1860; m. Isaac R. Hammons, a merchant in Wesson, Miss.
- Mary Grace (Wooldridge), b. Jan. 18, d. Feb. 27, 1863.
- Edwin Thurston (Wooldridge), b. Sept. 24, 1866; a railway mail clerk in New Orleans; m., Nov. 15, 1887, Regina North of N. Orleans; 2 chil.
- Harry Temple (Wooldridge), b. Aug. 17, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

John Gates,[7] b. do., Nov. 21, 1838; d. Aug., 1840.

Charles Henry,[7] b. in Evansville, Ind., Oct. 21, 1840; killed after the second battle of Bull Run while taking wounded to the hospital in Lynchburg, Va., July 22, 1862; n.m.

Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Louisville, Ky., April 13, 1843; m., Sept. 30, 1866, Thomas Arnold Wooldridge, b. 1830, bro. to John Robeson Wooldridge, husband of his wife's sister; a clerk in Chismville, Arkansas; she d. June 30, 1889. They had:

Di Helen (Wooldridge), b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. Adolphus Metcalf, in National, Ark.

Daisy Grace (Wooldridge), b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1881.

Kate Thurston (Wooldridge), b. Aug. 9, 1873; n.m.

Clarence Thurston (Wooldridge), b. Feb. 24, 1876; d. Sept. 8, 1879.

Harry (Wooldridge), b. Dec. 3, 1879.

+Thomas Gates,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Ella Fannie Roane.

Edwin Joseph,[7] b. in Louisville, Jan. 8, 1847; a chemist in marine hospital, Detroit, Mich.; n.m.

Lucy Temple,[7] b. in New Orleans, Sept. 22, 1849; m., Oct. 5, 1876, Charles Harrison Ogilvie, b. April 23, 1853, a bookkeeper in New Orleans, since com'l agent Missouri Pacific railroad in Memphis, Tenn., summer residence Arcola, La. They have:

Lula Diana (Ogilvie), b. Aug. 12, 1877.

Lily Thurston (Ogilvie), b. Dec. 24, 1879.

THOMAS GATES THURSTON[7] (*Thomas Gates*,[6] *Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas Gates and Diana Moore (Gwathmey) Thurston, born in Sabinetown, Texas, November 20, 1844; married, December 10, 1871, ELLA FANNIE ROANE, born May 28, 1852, daughter of Dr. Ewing Hobbs and Elizabeth Martha (Hanna) Roane of Monroe, La. Doctor Roane was the son of ex-governor Roane of Arkansas.

Mr. Thurston served in the confederate army with the commanding general of the army of Tennessee from 1862 to 1865. From 1866 to 1869 clerk in the post-office at New Orleans; 1870 to 1876 in the book and stationery business in Monroe, La., and at Fort Smith, Ark.; 1877 to 1883 with the Gullett Cotton Gin Company in Amite City, La.; 1884 to 1893 with the Pullman Car Company at New Orleans; since which he is connected with the New Orleans Agricultural Works in New Orleans, where he resides.

Children.

Mary Gwathmey,[8] b. at Fort Smith, Ark., Sept. 25, 1872; preparing herself for an art teacher.

George,[8] b. June 26, 1874; d. July 27, 1884.

Elizabeth Roane,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1880.

Julia Roane,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1879.

Harry,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1880.

Ella Roane,[8] b. May 20 1882.

Frank Roane,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1884; d. June 10, 1885.

Hattie,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1885; d. Oct. 15, 1888.

Marguerite,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1889.

1658+Henry,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. Aurelia Warren.
1659+John Gates,[6] b. March 18, 1794; m. Harriet Patrick Lee.
1660 Nancy Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1796; m., as his 2d wife, Oct. 11, 1827, Nathaniel Rand, hotel keeper, sheriff, and postmaster in Lancaster; she d. April, 1838. They had:
1661 Charles Henry (Rand), b. 1828; m. Lucy Rand of Westfield, Mass.; d. 1868; no children.
1662 Ellen Elizabeth (Rand), b. 1831; d. Nov., 1835.
1663+William,[6] b. March 6, 1798; m. 1st, Sabra Houghton, and four others.
1664 Thomas Gates,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1825, Mary Ann Stoddard; was a blacksmith in Concord, Mass., after a merchant in Wilmington, N. C., later in Louisville, Ky., and m. there; d. about 1848; several children.
1665 Abel Atherton,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. April 20, 1803.
1666+Wilder Stoddard,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. Rosanna Millicent Pierce.

579

PETER THURSTON[5] (*Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Dorothy (Gates) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there Sept. 23, 1768; married, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Dec. 8, 1796, SALLY SWEETSER, born Dec. 2, 1778, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Cooledge) Sweetser of Boston, Mass. He died Dec. 9, 1824; she died Jan. 21, 1832. He was a hatter in South Lancaster, living next door neighbor to his father, whose farm was divided between his two sons, Gates and Peter. He was a member of the Unitarian church.

Children.

1667 Caroline,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1797; n.m.; d. at South Lancaster, March 1, 1878.
1668 Sarah Ann,[6] b. May 14, 1799; m., by Rev. N. Thayer, Nov. 9, 1820, Eben Sawyer, b. Feb. 2, 1798, son of Amos and Hannah (Dustin) Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass.; he was a merchant in South Lancaster; d. Oct. 23, 1822; she d. in Worcester, 1888. They had:
1669 Sarah Ann (Sawyer), b. Sept. 3, 1821; m., Sept. 14, 1843, William H. Young, a mason in Worcester, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1887; she d. 1888.
1670 Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer), b. Nov. 8, 1822; m., May 14, 1844, Herbert H. Stimpson; he d. 1887; she d. in South Lancaster, 1888.
1671 George Peter,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1802; a hatter; n.m.; d. in Worcester, Oct. 7, 1859.

593

PHINEAS THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born in Epping, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758; married, Jan. 24, 1787, POLLY WOOD, born June 6, 1768, daughter of David and Mary Wood of Rockingham, Vt. He died March 17, 1796. After her husband's death she married his brother Josiah Thurston [no. 647].

Phineas Thurston was one of the first settlers of Barnet, Vt.; took the freeman's oath there March 10, 1789. He was a farmer, and settled near that part of the town known as Passumpsicville. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, sent to England, and nearly starved; compelled to eat the entrails of sheep broiled on coals, which he said was the sweetest meat he ever ate. He was exchanged, and on his way home the vessel was wrecked in the Bay of Biscay, and he was saved from starving again only by eating salt pork for several days with intense thirst. After he had served his

time and come home he asked his sisters to sing; they sang a new war song about the wrecked prisoners. He heard them with great emotion, and when he could command his feelings, said, "I was one of those prisoners." None of his family had known of his imprisonment.

Children.

1672 John,[6] d. young.
1673 Mary,[6] b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1791; m., June 5, 1806, John Spencer, b. in Charlestown, N. H., April 15, 1787, son of Joseph and Mary Spencer. They lived on the farm in Barnet, which she inherited from her father till 1828, when they removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she d., April 18, 1843; he d. in W. Concord, Vt., Oct. 29, 1858. They had, all b. in Barnet:
1674 Phineas Thurston (Spencer), b. Sept. 18, 1806; m., at St. Johnsbury, Feb. 25, 1838, Atlanta W. Gage, b. there Oct. 22, 1810; was a farmer, and d. in St. Johnsbury, May 1, 1877, where his family resided, 1879.
1675 Mary Caroline (Spencer), b. July 3, 1808; m., 1830, George Washington Gage of St. Johnsbury, where she d., Oct. 18, 1838. Her husband removed to N. Y. city in 1844, where he was a broker till his death, 1874.
1676 Loren Albert (Spencer), b. April 23, 1812; grad. from Dartmouth 1837; was a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo., where he d. May 1, 1847; n.m.
1677 Willard (Spencer), b. Aug. 1, 1817. From 1841 to 1844, on a whaling voyage, sailing around the world. Dec. 20, 1848, to California, thence to Oregon in 1850, and established a trading post at Eminence, thirty miles from the mouth of the Columbia river; traded there till May, 1866; was thrown from a horse and killed; n.m.
1678 Milo (Spencer), b. March 29, 1822; m., at St. Johnsbury, Feb. 27, 1850, Rosaline Eliza Hill of W. Concord, b. June 22, 1818. In March, 1855, removed to W. Concord, Vt., was a farmer and drover. In Jan., 1869, he entered the Mass. Gen. Hospital for the removal of a tumor under his left ear; operated upon by Dr. Bigelow Jan. 30, and d. in the hospital Feb. 6, 1869. They had: Ira Loren (Spencer), b. Jan. 13, 1854; a dry goods salesman in W. Concord, Vt.; m., July 6, 1882, Ella Josselyn of that place; he d. Aug. 2, 1888.

594

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born in Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 18, 1760; married, first, JANE SPAULDING of Unity, born 1759; she died May 31, 1799. Second, POLLY CROSS; she died April 7, 1839, aged 62 years, 8 mos., 21 days; he died 1848.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Corinth and Orange, Vt., Indian Stream, now Pittsburg, Coos county, N. H., near the head of the Connecticut river, and finally came back to Orange, where he died in 1848. He was a member of the Free Baptist church and used to preach some.

Children.

1679+Edward,[6] b. 1775; m. Delia Wallace.
1680+John Spaulding,[6] m. Joanna Thurston [no.].
1681+Jane,[6] m. 1st, Andrew Gardner; 2d, Elias Hurd.
1682+Ezekiel,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1785; m. Sally Darling.
1683+Moses,[6] m. Betsey Lovering.
1684+Sampson,[6] b. April, 1789; m. Hannah Payne.
1685+William,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. 1st, Clarissa Church; 2d, Betsey M. Wiley; 3d, Mrs. Huldah Farmer.
1686+Cyrus,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1794; m. Mary Schoonover.
1687 Tenney,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1796.
1688 David,[6] b. March 31, 1799.

647

JOSIAH THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born there May 7, 1772; married, first, in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 14, 1797, POLLY (WOOD) THURSTON [no. 593], the widow of his brother Phineas. In 1806 they removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and afterward to Campton, N. H., where she died March 5, 1835. Second, June 1, 1835, MARTHA MARCH of Campton, born March 16, 1805. He was a farmer in Thornton, N. H.; died Feb. 7, 1863; his widow lived in Campton Village till she died, Sept. 8, 1888.

Children, by second wife.

1689 Franklin Josiah,[6] b. in Plymouth, N. H., May 11, 1836; m., May, 1863, Julia Merrill; she d. June, 1872. He served in the war against the rebellion in the 4th and 18th N. H. regs.; a farmer in Woodstock, N. H. They had:
- 1690 Julia,[7] b. 1864.
- 1691 John,[7] b. 1865; in glove shop in Littleton, N. H.; n.m.

1692 Martha Ellen,[6] b. in Thornton, N. H., April 13, 1838; m. 1st, in Plymouth, N. H., April 15, 1874, Drury Fairbanks Cummings, a surveyor in Plymouth, b. Oct. 30, 1802, son of Jonathan and Ruth (George) Cummings; he d. 1881; 2d, Arthur Merrill, a farmer in Woodstock, N. H.; no chil.

1693 Horace Livermore,[6] b. in Thornton, June 6, 1842; m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1868, Ann Gilman, b. in Thornton, Nov., 1842; she d. in Campton, Dec., 1876; 2d, Oct. 4, 1877, Stella L. Baker, b. in Carroll, N. H., Feb. 27, 1858, da. of Rev. William and Asenath (Scates) Baker of Campton. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1864, in the 8th N. H. reg.; was at New Orleans, Natches and Vicksburg; discharged Oct. 20, 1865. He was freighting from Plymouth depot to Campton; living at Campton, N. H.; 1885 a farmer in Gorham, N. H.; member of the Baptist church. He had, by 1st wife:
- 1694 Lilly May,[7] b. in Thornton, Jan. 1, 1870; grad. from State Normal school, and is teaching in Apthorp, N. H.

648

HANNAH THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born there Sept. 13, 1774; married, March 19, 1793, JEDEDIAH PHILBRICK, born Nov. 5, 1767, son of Samuel and Sarah (Sanborn) Philbrick of Kingston, N. H. He died Aug. 19, 1820; she died in Croyden, N. H., Oct. 5, 1850. He was a farmer in Springfield, N. H., justice of the peace, selectman, and member of the Methodist church.

Children.

1695 Betsey Eliza (Philbrick), b. Dec. 7, 1794; m., April 4, 1814, Moses Bean, a teamster in Boston; d. Feb. 1, 1841; she d. in Petersburg, Ill., Feb. 12, 1869. They had:
- 1696 Jedediah Philbrick (Bean), a painter; m., June 5, 1836, Charity B. Grow; he d. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1857.
- 1697 Hiram (Bean), a painter; m., Apr. 29, 1845, Louisa M. Grow, and d. in E. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 17, 1865.
- 1698 John (Bean), a painter; m., in New York city, Aug. 29, 1845, Rachel A. Graves.
- 1699 Reuel Huntoon (Bean), a farmer; m., in Boston, Dec. 23, 1847, Mary A. Plummer; he d. Feb. 12, 1887.
- 1700 Sylvanus Huntoon (Bean), b. June 29, 1816; went West and has not been heard from.

1701 Moses Thurston (Bean), a master mariner; m., in Boston, Dec. 19, 1847, Elizabeth Webb, and d. in San Francisco, July 19, 1877. They had several children, b. in San Francisco.

1702 Luther Lorel (Bean), a painter; m., in New York city, Oct. 11, 1848, Ellen A. Valentine; he d. in Petersburg, Aug. 15, 1881.

1703 Rhoda Calista (Bean), b. Feb. 7, 1833; m., Sept. 12, 1849, in Boston, David P. Heustis, b. Mar. 9, 1828, an engineer in Twing, Erie county, Pa., and have: Ellen A. (Heustis), b. July 16, 1850; m., Oct. 20, 1868, James Morrill; 3 children. Laura E. (Heustis), b. June 6, 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1853. Laura J. (Heustis), b. May 24, 1854; m. 1st, May 24, 1871, Thomas J. Osborn; he d., and she m. 2d, Dec. 19, 1878, Frank H. White; one child by each. Ida F. (Heustis), b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. July 24, 1857. David L. (Heustis), b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Aug. 7, 1860. Lillian S. (Heustis), b. Aug. 12, 1864.

1704 Samuel (Philbrick), b. July 22, 1796; m., June 24, 1822, Aurelia Clement; she d. in Bath, N. H., July 4, 1843; he was a farmer in Havanna, Ill.; d. Dec. 31, 1873. They were Baptists and had:

1705 Thankful (Philbrick), b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Charles Buckman, a farmer, and Baptist, in Petersburg; d. April 4, 1848.

1706 Jedediah (Philbrick), b. Jan. 5, 1826; d.

1707 David (Philbrick), b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. Melvina Roberts; a carpenter in Havanna; d.

1708 Horatio (Philbrick), b. Dec. 29, 1830; a silversmith in Havanna; m. Cynthia Ritter; four children.

1709 John (Philbrick), b. June 18, 1833; a livery man in Havanna.

1710 George Edwin (Philbrick), b. July 6, 1835; d. in Quincy, Ill.

1711 Clement (Philbrick), b. Jan. 23, 1838; m., in Halstead, Kan.; one child.

1712 Francis Byron (Philbrick), b. Dec. 17, 1840; a farmer in Halstead; m. in Greenview, Ill.; d., leaving two children.

1713 Dorothy (Philbrick), b. Aug. 10, 1798; d. March, 1800.

1714 Lua (Philbrick), b. Dec. 27, 1801; m., 1822, William Gilman, a shoemaker in Springfield, N. H.; Baptists; she d., leaving,

1715 Diantha A. (Gilman), m. Alvin Hoyt, a farmer in Springfield, N. H.; both died.

1716 Susanna (Gilman), d.

1717 John (Gilman), d. in the army.

1718 Betsey E. (Gilman), m. Joseph Colcord, a farmer in Springfield.

1719 Lucinda (Gilman), m.; living in Maine.

1720 Franklin (Gilman), adopted by Rev. —— Taylor; lived at the South.

1721 Anna M'Kenstry (Philbrick), b. Jan. 8, 1806; m., Nov. 23, 1826, Ezra Pillsbury, a farmer in Springfield, N. H.; Adventists; she d. June 14, 1888.

1722 Diah (Philbrick), b. May 23, 1811; a farmer in Derry, N. H.; m., March 4, 1834, Sarah Gibson; he d. Oct. 23, 1838. Children:

1723 Florentine (Philbrick), b. Aug. 17, 1835; m., March 4, 1852, Calvin Goldthwaite, a confectioner in Nashua, N. H.; one child.

1724 Dorothy Ann (Philbrick), b. Nov. 23, 1838; m., July 3, 1857, Geo. E. Moore, a restaurant keeper in Nashua, N. H.; Baptists; d. Sept. 19, 1877, leaving Edward S. (Moore), b. Nov. 13, 1859.

1725 Emily Bingham (Philbrick), b. Aug. 10, 1816; m., Aug. 21, 1841, James Smith Colby, a farmer and carriage mnfr. in Petersburg, Ill.; 1883 in Burlington Junction, Nodawa Co., Mo.; he d. Jan. 10, 1885. Mrs. Colby says all her children are christians and prohibitionists. Children:

1726 Hannah Abigail (Colby), b. June 7, d. Aug. 25, 1842.

1727 Lauretta Salone (Colby), b. Jan. 10, 1844; m., Nov. 4, 1869, in Wethersfield, Ill., Thomas Campbell Dodds, a farmer in Burlington Junction, Mo.; Methodists. They have: Elbert Campbell (Dodds), b. Aug. 27, 1870. Eunice A. (Dodds), b. Oct. 17, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1875. Mary Clinton (Dodds), b. May 12, 1875. Emily Philbrick (Dodds), b. Feb. 14, 1877. James Franklin (Dodds), b. June 27, 1879. Ruth Ellen (Dodds), b. July 14, 1881.

1728 Lensell Bingham (Colby), b. July 9, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1846.

1729 James Nassett (Colby), b. Mar. 25, 1848; a carpenter in Omaha, Neb.; m., in Kewanee, Mary A. Slocum, a granddaughter of Rev. Mr. Goodrich, missionary to Sandwich islands. He is a Congregationalist in

Creston, Ia. They have: Dora Vinnetta (Colby), b. June 29, 1870. Esther Bingham (Colby), b. Mar. 29, 1872; d. July 7, 1876. Laura May (Colby), b. Feb. 26, 1875. Emily Jane (Colby), b. Sept. 8, 1878. James Dwight (Colby), b. June 16, 1880. Theron W. (Colby), b. Dec. 28, 1882. Mary (Colby). Thomas (Colby).

1730 Benjamin Dorr (Colby), b. Aug. 6, 1850; m., in Wethersfield, Ill., May 14, 1874, Hortense Palmer; no children; attended Rush Medical College, and is practicing physician in Chicago, Ill.; Congregationalists.

1731 Oron Julian (Colby), b. Aug. 21, 1852; m., in Kewanee, Ortilda J. Payne; she d. May 1, 1887. He is a carpenter in Creston, Ia.; Baptists. They have: Alice S. (Colby), b. in Loda, Ill., March 28, 1876. Estella (Colby), b. in Kewanee, March 10, 1878. Oron D. (Colby), b. in Orient, Ia., June 15, 1881.

657

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] (*Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Ezekiel Thurston of Epping, N. H; born there May 7, 1761; married, first, SARAH ———; she died March, 1784: second, MARY ARDWAY, born 1768, died July 5, 1790. He died Nov. 22, 1788, so recorded in an old Bible, but probably it should be 1798. He was a seaman in Portland, Me.

Children.

1732 Asa,[6] b. in Portland, Jan. 24, 1780; d. April 10, 1781.
1733 Sarah,[6] b. in Portland, March 11, 1782.
1734 Betsey,[6] m. —— Clark.
1735+Ezekiel,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1786; m. Hannah Moulton.
1736 Hannah Ardway,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. —— Thompson.
1737 Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1790.

658

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Stephen Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married BETSEY WIGGIN of Stratham. He was a farmer in Wolfboro, N. H.; died about 1830.

Children.

1738+Isaac,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1799; m. Maria Dodge.
1739 James,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1802; d. Feb. 21, 1877.

660

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Oliver and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born about 1770; married, Sept. 2, 1793, SALLY MOSES. He was a hatter in Exeter, N. H.; a farmer in Eaton, N. H., about 1808.

Children.

1740+Moses,[6] b. March 5, 1795; m. Phebe Forest.
1741 Sally[6] (or Nancy), b. in Exeter; m. Nathaniel Thurston [no. 1,764].
1742+Oliver,[6] b. in Exeter, Sept. 23, 1800; m. Betsey Ann Harriman.

661

OLIVER THURSTON[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there May 10, 1773; married, 1792, AN-

STRESS CROSS, born in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 3, 1775. She died Jan. 5, 1851. He was a farmer in Freedom, N. H.; died Oct. 3, 1852.

Children.

1743 Mary,[6] b. in Exeter, Feb. 5, 1793; m., 1810, John Kennison, a preacher in the Free Baptist denomination, residing in Effingham, N. H. She d. March 18, 1834; he d. in Parsonsfield, Me., about 1845. They had: Asenath, Daniel, Ivory, lives in Porter, Me., Isaac, Susan, lives in Porter, Me., Melvina, John, Oliver, Henry, Mary, m. —— Durgin, and lives in Effingham Center, N. H., and Elmon (Kennison).

1744+Oliver,[6] b. March 5, 1795; m. Amy Forest.

1745 William,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. in infancy.

1746+William,[6] b. May 23, 1799; m. Mittee Thurston [no. 828].

1747 Sally,[6] b. July 17, 1801; d. young.

1748 Martha,[6] b. in Meredith, N. H., Dec. 1, 1803; m., by Rev. Jonathan Woodman, Jan. 12, 1823, Hale Watson, a farmer and carpenter in Freedom, where he was also selectman and member of the Free Baptist church, b. Aug. 12, 1795, son of Daniel and Lydia (Hinckley) Watson of Lee, N. H. They had:

1749 Albert Newell (Watson), b. Sept. 27, 1823; m., March 4, 1849, Elizabeth Ann Downes of Freedom; with his father on the homestead.

1750 Emily Ann (Watson), b. Oct. 2, 1825; m., March 16, 1845, Erastus Ward of Freedom.

1751 Lydia Ruth (Watson), b. Aug. 8, 1828; m., April 26, 1849, John Davis, a farmer in Freedom.

1752 Mary Jane (Watson), b. April 14, 1835; m., Dec. 23, 1852, Ara D. Shaw, a farmer and shoemaker of Hampton, N. H.

1753 Martha Ann (Watson), b. April 28, 1837; m., Oct. 30, 1857, Frederick E. Bradbury, a farmer and trader in Limerick, Me., and now in Effingham, N. H.

1754 Sarah E. (Watson), b. Nov. 27, 1838; m., Oct. 25, 1860, Amos F. Andrews, a farmer of Freedom.

1755 Ann Sophia (Watson), b. July 29, 1841; m., Feb. 16, 1867, Ira A. Clough, a farmer in Parsonsfield, Me.

1756 Anstress Thurston (Watson), b. Oct. 17, 1844; m., Aug. 28, 1864, Benjamin P. Philbrick, a shoemaker of Freedom.

1757 Nathaniel,[6] b. March 22, 1806; m., 1830, Martha Spaulding; studied medicine till fitted to practice, when he had a call to preach as a Free Baptist minister in Dover, N. H., and in Lowell, Mass. In 1834 he founded the Free Baptist church, built an edifice costing $20,000, but not being a business man, and in undertaking outside matters, embarrassed the society, which eventually was obliged to vacate the property. He was indicted and convicted of cheating, but the superior court set aside the verdict, and the prosecutions ceased. The final decision of those familiar with the facts was that Mr. Thurston was an honest man, but unacquainted with business and the ways of the world, and was a greater sufferer financially and otherwise than any who were associated with him; 1852 went to San Francisco, Cal., and practiced medicine many years, and d. there; no children; adopted Laura, who m. —— Parker of Lowell and went to California soon after her adopted father died.

1758 Josiah,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. 1812.

1759 Sally,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1812; m., Nov. 13, 1834, Samuel Stokes, a farmer in Freedom, b. March 28, 1810, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Durgin) Stokes of Northwood, N. H. They adopted a little girl who d. soon after. Child:

1760 Stephen A. Lary (Stokes), m., and lives in Freedom. Three children.

1761+Josiah,[6] b. June 9, 1814; m. 1st, Mary Ann Thurston [no. 1,786]; 2d, Julia Ann Roberts Pierce.

1762 Eunice,[6] b. March 9, 1816; d. Sept., 1831.

1763 Isaac,[6] b. May 4, 1819; d. 1824.

662

REUBEN THURSTON[5] of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Sarah

(French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there 1775; married, 1792, SALLY CROSS, born about 1772 in Exeter, N. H. She died 1835. He was a farmer, and died 1840.

Children.

1764+Nathaniel,[6] b. 1793; m. Sally (or Nancy) Thurston [no. 1,741].
1765 James,[6] b. 1795; d. in the east.
1766+Oliver,[6] b. 1797; m. 1st, Rebecca Harmon; 2d, Susan Colby; 3d, Susan Hayes.
1767 Sarah,[6] b. March 27, 1701; m., Dec. 19, 1819, Jacob Allard, a farmer, son of Job and Sarah (Durgin) Allard of Eaton, N. H., b. Dec. 4, 1797; in 1854 moved to Ellison, Warren Co., Ill. She d. Sept. 17, 1856; he d. April 1, 1878. Had:
  1768 Alvah C. (Allard), b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. May 5, 1840.
  1769 Job (Allard), b. July 12, 1822; m. Mittee Ann Thurston [no. 3764]; he d. April 24, 1859.
  1770 David (Allard), b. April 6, 1824; a farmer and blacksmith in Ellison.
  1771 Eleanor Jane (Allard), b. Sept. 14, 1826; m., March 22, 1849, Daniel Young jr., a farmer in Freedom, N. H.
  1772 Jacob (Allard), b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
  1773 Martha Ann (Allard), b. Feb. 1, 1831; m., Oct. 24, 1857, Charles Davis.
  1774 Joseph (Allard), b. April 13, 1837; lives in Ellison.
  1775 Eliza Ann (Allard), b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Bradley Davis; live in California.
  1776 Rose Ann (Allard), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Harvey Baldwin; live in Oregon.
  1777 Alvah Cross (Allard), b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. in Ellison, April 22, 1881.
1778 Martha,[6] b. 1801; m. William Palmer of Eaton Center, N. H.
1779 Joseph,[6] b. 1803; m. Adeline Simonds; lived in Lowell, Mass.; had two or more sons; d. in Eaton about 1845.
1780+Henry,[6] b. 1805; m. Drusilla E. Wedgwood.
1781+Elias Cushman,[6] b. 1807; m. Eliza Brown.
1782+Reuben Leavitt,[6] b. 1809; m. 1st, Lydia Welch; 2d, Mary Phillips.
Three children died in infancy.

663

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there Oct. 19, 1777; married, in Exeter, N. H., 1806, MARY ROBINSON, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., March 31, 1775. She died Aug. 7, 1843. He was a farmer and deacon in the Free Baptist church; died May 19, 1867.

Children.

1783 Abigail,[6] b. May 22, 1810; m., March 22, 1849, Henry Blaisdell. He had five children by a former marriage, but none by this. He is a teacher and Free Baptist preacher at Tamworth Iron Works, N. H.; was ordained by the Methodists in Jefferson City, Mo., in 1842.
1784+William Robinson,[6] b. April 5, 1812; m. Elizabeth W. Snell.
1785+Daniel,[6] b. July 21, 1814; m. Mary Ann Alley.
1786 Mary Ann,[6] b. May 15, 1816; m. Josiah Thurston [no. 1,761].

664

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there July 5, 1782; married, July 5, 1807, ALICE S. HUTCHINS, b. April 5, 1787, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Lewis) Hutchins of Wakefield, N. H. He died in Kenduskeag, Me., March 28, 1869; she died in Hartland, Me., Sept. 9, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, cooper and clothier in Wakefield and Freedom, N. H.; a farmer only in Harmony and Kenduskeag, Me. In the fall of 1825 his house and barn were burnt, losing all his hay, grain, and household effects except one bed. He soon recovered himself, rebuilt, and maintained his family in a respectable manner.

Children.

1787+Solomon Hutchins,[6] b. in Wakefield, Sept. 10, 1808; m. Jennie Wiggin, née French.

1788 John Lewis,[6] b. in Freedom, Sept. 10, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1811.

1789 Hannah Lewis,[6] b. July 6, 1812; m., June 5, 1855, Joseph Gray, a farmer in Harmony. She was a member of the Christian church, and d. Nov. 19, 1870; no children.

1790+John Langdon Roberts,[6] b. July 16, 1814; m. Louisa Hutchins.

1791+Asa Lewis,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. Julia Ann Corson.

1792+Joseph Hutchins,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Mary Jane Crosby.

1793+Alvah Wiggin,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. Frances Ann Libbey.

1794 Sarah French,[6] b. in Harmony, Aug. 19, 1822; m., Dec. 25, 1842, Isaac H. Libby, a farmer in Benton; d.; she is now, 1890, living in Merle, Cal.; 3 child.

1795 Nancy Ann,[6] b. March 12, 1825; m. 1st, Nov., 1857, Rev. William Smith, b. June 12, 1813, son of Isaac Smith of Harmony; a minister of the Free Baptist church and farmer, d. Sept. 30, 1870; 2d, June, 1875, Robert Ludwig, a farmer in Palmyra, Me.; he d. Sept. 24, 1881. She was a member of the Christian church. Her children, by 1st husband, b. in Harmony:

1796 Alice Emma (Smith), b. Sept. 9, 1858; m., Feb. 10, 1886, Stephen W. McLaughlin, a grocer in Portland, Me.

1797 Flora Anna (Smith), b. Feb. 15, 1860; she and her sister, Alice Emma, grad. with honors from Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, June 19, 1879; m., Oct. 27, 1885, Fred H. Smith, a jeweler in Waltham, Mass. One child: Clarice Vera, b. March 23, 1888.

1798 Estelle Eugenia (Smith), b. Aug. 24, 1863; graduated from Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, June 21, 1883; is a compositor in Portland.

1799 Anson Eugene (Smith), b. in Palmyra, Sept. 6, 1869, where he is a farmer.

1800 Eugene True,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1827; m., in Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 24, 1861, Zarissa Annie Morse, b. Feb. 6, 1841, da. of John Thistle and Emily (Hammond) Morse of Surry, Me. She d. Apr. 11, 1886. He is a teacher, residing in Oakland, Cal. They have:

1801 Eugene True,[7] b. April 24, 1873.

1802 Mary Herrick,[6] b. April 28, 1830; m., Oct. 9, 1851, Thomas Jefferson Farrar, b. Aug. 25, 1811; he is a blacksmith in Harmony, Me. She has in her possession a wallet carried thro the revolutionary war by Oliver Thurston [no. 204], grandfather of the above-named lady. It contains 16 receipts, the dates of which range from Sept. 12, 1769, to Nov. 7, 1808. They are all in a good state of preservation, and can be easily read. It also contains four pieces of continental paper money, viz.: four shillings and sixpence, three shillings, one-third of a dollar and one sixpence. There is also an order from Josiah Thurston to Oliver Thurston to receive the pay of his brother, Benjamin Thurston, who d. in the army, and who, as the document reads, belonged to Capt. Owen's company, in. Col. Church's reg., and bears the date of Jan. 26, 1776 [no. 206]. Children, b. in Harmony:

1803 Grace Greenwood (Farrar), b. Sept. 22, 1852; m., June 1, 1870, Smith Alonzo Symonds, a retired merchant and soldier in Dexter, Me.

1804 Alexis Walter (Farrar), b. Jan. 5, 1854; a blacksmith in Monson, Me; m., May 30, 1874, Etta Thombs. They have: Harry Algernon (Farrar), b. in Harmony, Nov. 5, 1876; Ernest Walter (Farrar), b. do., Nov. 1, 1878; Arthur Leroy (Farrar), b. in St. Albans, Me., April 17, 1882; Erold Robert (Farrar), b. in Monson, Dec. 9, 1887; Lauriston Alverdo (Farrar), b. do., Oct. 19, 1890.

1805 Lauriston Everett (Farrar), b. March 2, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1862.

1806 Estelle Etta (Farrar), b. Nov. 23, 1862; a compositor.

1807 Alice Eugenia (Farrar), b. July 3, 1865; m., Feb. 22, 1887, Elwood Monrose Cole, a machinist in Dexter, Me.

1808 Liston Alverdo (Farrar), b. March 24, 1868; d. March 9, 1885.
1809 Hattie Newell,[6] b. April 17, 1832; m. 1st, May 22, 1858, George Libbey, a cooper, merchant, and member of the Christian church, b. in Wellington, Me., Mar. 23, 1831, d. July 10, 1864; 2d, Aug. 15, 1867, Benjamin Randall Huff, b. July 19, 1818, d. in Hartland, Me., Jan. 12, 1878; she d. Nov., 1886, having had:
1810 John Samuel (Libbey), b. in Wellington, Me., Aug. 28, 1859; a farmer in Harmony, Me.; m., July 26, 1884, Sibleon Mary Russell of Harmony. They have: John Samuel (Libbey), b. in St. Albans, Me., July 3, 1885: Inis Maud (Libbey), b. in Harmony, Dec. 21, 1887.
1811 Eleanor (Libbey), b. in Wellington, Me., Sept. 23, 1861; m., April 9, 1880, Joseph Frederick Tibbetts, a carpenter in Wellington. They have: Lela Bell (Tibbetts), b. in Harmony, Oct. 6, 1890.
1812 George Everett (Huff), b. in Hartland, Nov, 16, 1868; a farmer in Merle, Cal.

666

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John and Elsie (Leavitt) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there 1780; married, first, HANNAH MASON; she died December, 1820. Second, 1822, JANE SMITH of Stratham, where he was a farmer; he died May 23, 1825.

Children.

1813 George,[6] b. 1814; n.m.; d., aged about 22.
1814 Nancy Mason,[6] b. May 11, 1816; m., March 26, 1840, George Washington Horne, a brick mnfr. in Dover, N. H. They had:
1815 Gustavus Henry (Horne), b. Jan. 29, 1841; was cashier of a bank; d. Nov. 23, 1873.
1816 Georgiana Emma (Horne), b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1872.
1817 Charles William (Horne), b. Nov. 7, 1845; d. March 15, 1850.
1818 Fanny Sarah (Horne), b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Jan. 13, 1869.
1819 Charles Albert (Horne), b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1851.
1820 George Allen (Horne), b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1869.
1821 John Edwin (Horne), b. June 29, 1855; d. April 20, 1858.
1822 Susan Alice (Horne), b. Nov. 30, 1861.
1823 William,[6] b. 1819; n.m.; d. in Salem, Mass., May 23, 1852.
1824 Hannah Jane,[6] b. 1823; m., Oct. 14, 1844, John Lambert of Kittery, Me., b. Aug. 2, 1825, son of Isaac and —— (Barrell) Lambert of Scituate, Mass. He is a mason, entered the 1st Me. reg. in the war against the rebellion, and was stationed at Fort M'Clary, Kittery point. After this he entered the naval service on the Kearsarge, Capt. Charles Pickering. They had:
1825 John Henry (Lambert), b. July 7, 1847; enlisted in 2d N. H. reg., after joined the 22d Me. reg. under command of Col. Mark F. Wentworth of Kittery, which was consolidated with the 31st Me., and served to end of the war; d. Oct. 22, 1884.
1826 Georgianna Brackett (Lambert), b. March 14, 1849.
1827 Richard Roberts (Lambert), b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1863.
1828 Charles Frank (Lambert), b. July 1, 1854; d. Apr. 19, 1867.
1829 George Anslem (Lambert), b. Oct. 17, 1856; a barber.
1830 Herbert Sumner (Lambert), b. Nov. 26, 1858; a farmer.
1831 Isaac Henry (Lambert), b. Jan. 19, 1860; a blacksmith in Kittery; m.
1832 Louis Miller (Lambert), b. Oct. 7, 1862; d. March 13, 1880.
1833 Nathaniel,[6] b. 1825; d. in infancy.

678

NATHANIEL THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Elsie (Leavitt) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married HANNAH DUTCH. He was a stone worker, killed by blasting rocks in Newmarket, N. H., 1820.

Children.

1834+Andrew Leavitt,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. Anna Fisher.
1835 Clarissa D.,[6] m. —— Marsh of Exeter, N. H.

680

SAMUEL THURSTON [5] (*Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Paul and Margaret Thurston of Pelham, Mass.; born there; married SIBBELAH ———. He became deranged, wandered from his home in Hardwick, Mass., and died, but was not found till April 8, 1807. His widow married, Sept. 26, 1811, CAPT. SAMUEL DEXTER. She died in New Braintree, Mass., July 13, 1849, aged 100 years, as inscribed on her gravestone in Hardwick.

Children.

1836 Sally,[6] b. about 1772; m., Oct. 17, 1788, Abner Weston; she d. March 13, 1836, aged 63. He removed to Barre, Mass., and probably d. before 1814. They had:
  1837 Samuel (Weston), b. 1789; a shoemaker and musician in Hardwick; d. Aug. 20, 1838.
  1838 John Wheeler (Weston), bap. July 2, 1799; resided in Barre, Mass.
1839 Lettice,[6] b. about 1775; m., Nov. 6, 1798, Stephen Gorham; she d. April 22, 1831, aged 55. He was the son of Stephen and Sarah (Freeman) Gorham, d. Jan. 7, 1825, aged 62. They had:
  1840 Hiram (Gorham), b. Aug. 30, 1799; m., Nov. 26, 1829, Mary M., da. of Sylvanus Taylor. He d. in Worcester, Mass., April 15, 1880.
  1841 Lewis (Gorham), b. March 15, 1801; d. in Springfield, Jan. 26, 1868.
  1842 Sally Weston (Gorham), b. April 20, 1803; m., Nov. 28, 1837, as his 3d wife, Beals Thomas, b. June 29, 1781, a farmer in Hardwick; he d. Dec., 1857.
  1843 Lucinda (Gorham), b. March 15, 1805.
  1844 Chester Field (Gorham), b. March 16, 1807.
  1845 Joseph Warren (Gorham), b. Mar. 21, 1809; d. in Springfield, July 18, 1855.
  1846 William Osman (Gorham), b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. June 29, 1812.
  1847 William Osman (Gorham), b. Sept. 19, 1814; d. in Athol, Nov. 7, 1869.
  1848 A child, d. Jan. 27, 1817, aged three days.
  1849 Elbridge (Gorham), b. April 8, 1818; d. in Worcester, Nov. 19, 1858.
1850 Deborah,[6] b. about 1778; m., pub. April 3, 1797, as 2d wife, Col. Micah Reed,* b. Sept. 28, 1746, a tavern-keeper and colonel of cavalry in Hardwick; he d. Aug. 3, 1825; she d. June 30, 1828; no children.
1851 Paul,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. Feb. 17, 1786.
1852 Samuel,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1784; d. Feb. 17, 1786.

682

THOMAS THURSTON [5] (*Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Paul and Margaret Thurston, said to be of Litchfield, Ct.: married ELIZABETH LARMON of Ware, Mass. He was a tax-payer in Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass., in 1769; served six months in the war of the revolution, held town offices, died 1797; she died 1821.

Children.

1853 Mary,[6] m. Elias Shaw of Belchertown. They had: Betsey (Shaw); Hannah Mary (Shaw), d. young; Elias (Shaw); Susan (Shaw); Leonard (Shaw), accidentally hung himself in Granby, Mass.; Esther (Shaw).

* William [1] and Mabel (Kendall) Reed of Woburn, Mass.; George [2] and Elizabeth (Jennison) Reed of Woburn; William [3] and Abigail (Kendall) Reed of Lexington, Mass.; William [4] and Sarah (Poulter) Reed of Lexington; Dea. Samuel [5] and Eunice (Stone) Reed of Burlington, Mass.; Micah [6] Reed as above, married Deborah Thurston.

1854+Paul,[6] m. Mary Moody.

1855 Betsey[6] (or Elizabeth), b. Feb. 27, 1779; m., May 19, 1803, Caleb Tillson,* b. in Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., July 27, 1780. One of her sons says:— "She was a woman of uncommon industry, dignity, integrity and sensibility, a hater of all shams and untruths; I believe she never uttered an untruth knowingly." She d. Aug. 23, 1861, aged 82 y. 5 m. 23 d. Caleb Tillson was a farmer in Enfield, Mass., an honest, industrious man, did not use intoxicating liquors or tobacco in any of their forms. He d. Feb. 6, 1846, aged 65 y. 6 m. 10 d. They lived on the old Tillson homestead and were both members of the Congregational church. Children:

1856 Mary (Tillson), b. April 27, 1804; m., about 1852 or 1853, Robert Newberry, a farmer in Enfield; d. April 20, 1853; no children.

1857 Stephen (Tillson), b. May 20, 1806; d. April 23, 1808.

1858 Elizabeth (Tillson), b. Aug. 1, 1808; m., Oct. 8, 1829, James Colwell Mellen, a stone mason of Prescott, Mass., b. July 12, 1807, son of Jonathan Mellen; she d. Nov. 6, 1886. Children: (1) Caroline Elizabeth (Mellen), b. in Enfield, Mass., June 10, 1830; d. at Redding Ridge, Ct., May 7, 1870. (2) Zebina Tillson (Mellen), b. in Prescott, March 6, 1832; a stone mason; m., May 11, 1856, Sarah C. Burr, b. May 5, 1835, da. of Walter and Eunice (Bradley) Burr. He d. Jan. 25, 1873. They had, b. at Redding Ridge: Ella T., b. Nov. 16, 1857, Charles B., b. Feb. 16, 1859, Emma C., b. Aug. 6, 1860, Jennie, b. March 31, 1865, Franklin C., b. June 10, 1869, and John Z. (Mellen), b. Sept. 21, 1872. (3) Almira Jane (Mellen), b. in Prescott, Feb. 9, 1834; m., June 3, 1856, Peter P. Keeler. She d. April 24, 1870. They had, b. at Redding Ridge: Oscar Hibbard, b. Dec. 1, 1857, Jessie Almira, b. April 8, 1862, and Mary Elizabeth (Keeler), b. Nov. 27, 1864. (4) James Collister (Mellen), b. in Weston, Ct., Feb. 24, 1847; a stone mason; m., about 1869,

*THE TILSON FAMILY.

I. EDMOND TILSON, the records of Plymouth, Mass., show, was there 1638, d. 1660. Children: Mary, EPHRAIM, Elizabeth, Joan, John.

II. EPHRAIM TILSON, m., July 8, 1666, Elizabeth Hoskins of Plymouth, and resided in that part which was set off as Plympton, Mass.; he d. Oct. 1, 1716. Children: EDMUND, Lydia, Ephraim, John.

III. EDMUND TILSON, m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1691, Elizabeth Waterman of Plymouth, Mass.; 2d, Dec. 25, 1706, Hannah Orcutt; she d. Sept. 22, 1715; 3d, Deborah Caswell of Taunton, Mass. He had John, b. 1692; Edmund, b. 1694; Joanna, b. 1696; Mary, b. 1698; Elizabeth, b. 1700; Ruth, b. 1705; Samuel, b. 1712; James, b. 1714; STEPHEN, b. 1717; Hannah, b. 1720.

IV. STEPHEN TILSON of Plymouth, Mass., m., Nov. 13, 1740, Jane Murdock of Plymouth, Mass., da. of John, son of John Murdock, merchant in Plymouth and native of Scotland. He had William, b. March 5, 1741, m. Mary Ransom, settled in Smyth Co., Va., about 1765, and d. there; John, b. Dec. 31, 1742 (the great-grandfather of M. V. Tillson of Bryantville, Mass., who is compiling the genealogy of the Tillsons), m. Ruth Barrows, and settled in Carver, Mass.; STEPHEN, b. Aug. 30, 1747; Ichabod, b. Apr. 25, 1750, m. Azuba Thomas; two of his sons were furnace men in Franconia, N. H., iron works, 1810; Janet, b Feb. 10, 1753.

V. STEPHEN TILLSON, b. in Plympton, now Carver, Aug. 30, 1747; m. Hopestill Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 25, 1744, da. of Moses and Mary (Darling) Shaw of Pembroke, Mass.; Moses Shaw was son of Benson Shaw of Carver. Stephen Tillson was a furnace man, working most of the time at his trade in Stafford, Ct., while his family lived upon a farm in Enfield, Mass., after the birth of their second child. She d. May 3 and he May 6, 1814. He was esteemed for his rare honesty and temperate habits; never belonged to any church. Mrs. Tillson was a woman of great energy and executive ability. It is said she managed the farm, in her husband's absence, with more energy and economy than most men. Children, all but the two first, b. in Enfield: Elizabeth, b. in Plympton, Nov. 2, 1769, at 1 o'clock A.M.; m., 1784, Isaac Green of Greenwich, Mass.; settled in Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and had a family. Jonah, b. in Plympton, Aug. 10, 1771, at 11 o'clock A.M.; went to Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., cleared up a farm; m., about 1803, Ruth Lammon, and had a family. Stephen, b. Oct. 15, 1773, at 11 o'clock A.M.; went to Richfield, cleared a farm; m. Azuba Noyes of Richfield, and had a family. Cephas, b. Dec. 15, 1775, at 6 o'clock A.M.; went to Butternuts, now Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., and settled on a farm; m. Betsey Converse of Stafford, Ct., and had a family. Moses, b. July 6, 1778, at 4 o'clock A.M.; went to Butternuts, settled on a farm; m. Mary Young of Richfield, formerly from Rhode Island. CALEB, b. July 27, 1780, at one o'clock A.M. George, b. Nov. 25, 1782, at 12 M.; was a furnace man and mnfr. of hollow ware patterns; worked in Stafford and other places; m. Miss Barker from Maine; settled at Long Point, Canada West; in a short time moved to Dereham, Oxford Co., Canada, where he founded a prosperous village called Tillsonburg; had a family. Hannah, b. March 20, 1785, at 7 o'clock, P.M.; m. Joseph Ruggles, a farmer; went to Peru, Huron Co., O., where they had a family. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1788, at midnight; m. Patty Bartlett of Enfield; lived awhile upon a farm owned by his father as a second farm, in Enfield, then went to Peru, O.; had a family.

VI. CALEB TILLSON, b. July 27, 1780; m. Betsey Thurston, as above.

Emeline Whitehead of Redding. They live in South Hadley, Mass., and have Nettie Theresa, Archie Colister, and Minnie Caroline (Mellen). (5) Daniel Webster (Mellen), b. at Redding Ridge, April 15, 1851; a mason in Springfield, Mass.; m., at New Haven, Ct., Nov. 4, 1875, Sarah Emma Josephine Stebbins, b. May 30, 1853, da. of Franklin Stebbins. They have Franklin Stebbins (Mellen), b. Jan. 8, 1878.

1859 Caleb (Tillson), b. April 29, 1810; m., April 29, 1846, Esther Dean Stone, b. in Enfield, Sept. 6, 1805. He was a farmer in Enfield; d. June 1, 1882; she d. June 3, 1883. They had: Elzina Elizabeth (Tillson), b. Dec. 31, 1849; m., about 1864, Óscar Fitzgerald Winslow; they live in Enfield. Children: Frederic Eugene, b. July 22, 1867, Rose B., b. Jan. 11, 1870, and Berty (Winslow), b. Jan. 13, d. July 25, 1872.

1860 Elmira (Tillson), b. April 11, 1812; n.m.; d. of brain fever, Oct. 23, 1836, in Hadley, Mass., where she was a student in the Hopkins academy; was buried in Enfield.

1861 Thomas Thurston (Tillson), b. May 10, 1814; m., Mar. 11, 1841, Sarah Balalard, b. Feb., 1814, da. of Chester and Anna Ballard of New York, and moved to Bureau Co., Ill., 1837. He was a house carpenter near Princeton, Ill., spring of 1869 moved to Ogden, Ia. They have, all b. in Bureau Co.: (1) William B. (Tillson), b. Dec. 30, 1841; n.m.; a farmer with his parents; (2) Warner S. (Tillson), b. May 12, 1843; a carpenter in Turner, Neb., m., Oct. 7, 1866, Lucinda Hiskaddon, b. Oct. 4, 1843, and have Sarah E. (Tillson), b. Feb. 27, 1868; (3) Rosamond M. (Tillson), b. Nov. 22, 1845; m., Nov. 28, 1866, Alfred Morgan, b. in England, Oct 7, 1843, a farmer in Bureau Co.; since 1874 near Ogden, Ia., and have William L. (Morgan), b. Sept. 9, 1868; Alfred A. (Morgan), b. June 20, 1872; Chester C. (Morgan), b. Nov. 15, 1875; Amy L. (Morgan), b. Aug. 9, 1883; Jessie B. (Morgan), b. Sept. 9, 1886. (4) Lewis A. (Tillson), b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. March 17, 1864, while serving in the war against the rebellion.

1862 Zebina (Tillson), b. May 28, 1816; m., 1840, Mercy Edwards; lived a few years in Ware village, Mass., and a short time on the old homestead in Enfield, and then removed to Shutesbury, Mass., bought a small farm, and has lived there since, working a considerable part of his time in neighboring towns at carpenter and joiner work. They are members of the Congregational church. Children: (1) George William (Tillson), b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. Lucy Cooly of North Hadley; a farmer in Pelham, Mass. They have: George Dwight, Henry Edwards, Benager English, Eva Adelia and Mary Lena (Tillson), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1882. (2) Nellie Elizabeth (Tillson), b. April 25, 1842; m. Nathaniel Belcher, a lecturer residing in Shutesbury, Mass. They have Carrie Edith (Belcher). (3) Susan Almira (Tillson), b. in Ware, Mass., Aug. 6, 1843; m., July 22, 1862, Lysander Chaffin of Hatfield, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1841; a stone mason in Sunlight, Neb. They have: Sarah Emma (Chaffin), b. in Hatfield, Oct. 2, 1866; m., March 9, 1886, Alexander J. Smith, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1857, reside in Tipton Precinct, Elmwood, Neb., son of John [b. 1818] and Sarah (Maddock, b. 1821) Smith of Chester, Eng., and have Alexander (Smith), b. in Tipton, Jan. 21, 1887; Arthur L. (Chaffin), b. in Hatfield, Nov. 20, 1868; Laura M. (Chaffin), b. do., Sept. 9, 1870, d. March 22, 1873; Rosa M. (Chaffin), b. do., July 26, 1874; Edgar (Chaffin), b. do., May 28, 1876; Lorin (Chaffin), b. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1879; Albert (Chaffin), b. in Tipton Precinct, Neb., Oct. 28, 1881, d. Sept. 25, 1883; Ella (Chaffin), b. do., Feb. 19, 1887. (4) Mary (Tillson), b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. George Wheeler of Boston; no children; he d.; she d. Jan. 16, 1883. (5) Hattie Maria (Tillson), b. in Enfield, Oct. 8, 1846; m., Aug. 24, 1879, Charles Sanford Stetson, a farmer in Orange, Mass. They have Carl Sanford (Stetson), b. June 7, 1880. (6) Henry David (Tillson), b. Oct. 11, 1848; a farmer in Amherst, Mass.; m. Nellie Boyder. They have Albert Henry, Charles Sanford, Homer Lewis, John David and Nellie Alice (Tillson), twins, b. Nov., 1882, d. Feb. 14, 1883. (7) Sarah Emma (Tillson), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1853; m., July 7, 1873, Rev. Charles Louis Woodworth [page 30]. (8) Adella (Tillson), b. April 3, 1859; n.m.; d. Oct. 20, 1880.

1863 James (Tillson), b. Nov. 17, 1818; m., Nov.. 1840, Ruth Elzina Stebbins, b. in Alexander, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1812, da. of Dan and Sally Stebbins of North Chester, Mass. Mr. Tillson learned the machinist trade in Stafford, Ct., Apr. 13, 1836 — Apr. 13, 1839. He lived the six years following in Chicopee Falls village, Cabotville, and Lowell, Mass., Nashua and Manchester, N. H., Athol and Worcester, Mass. From Worcester he removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he resides 1891; she d. Jan. 31, 1890. He has always been actively interested in every project that would more thoroughly educate and elevate the people, believing if the whole people were highly educated the public interests would be promoted thro a more moral, intelligent and happy people, that it would be safe to trust with all matters of human concern. The only public offices he has held are those of school trustee and commissioner of the city board of education, serving in each position several years; was the first to make a successful move for organizing the free graded schools of Elmira with its free academy, which is the pride of the city. Children: James Lafayette (Tillson), b. in Manchester, July 29, 1842; d. in Elmira, Dec. 28, 1856. Caroline Elizabeth (Tillson), b. in Athol, Oct. 18, 1843; m. April 4, 1868, and had Charlie Lafayette ———, b. March 5, 1869. This was an unfortunate union, and they separated after living together about a year. She is a school teacher. Adelaide Elzina (Tillson), b. in Elmira, Oct. 8, 1845; m., Dec. 30, 1889, George W. Ingham, a physician in Elmira, N. Y. Malinda Rocena (Tillson), b. in Elmira, Feb. 28, 1848; m., April 4, 1868, Francis Marion Weaver, b. in Erin Center, N. Y., June 10, 1843; was a lumber dealer and farmer in Menton, Mich.; members of the Methodist church, and he is one of the stewards; has been justice of the peace and sheriff of Wexford Co.; is now a grocer and provision dealer and postmaster. They have Jay Tillson (Weaver), b. July 25, 1879, d. June 25, 1880; James Tillson (Weaver), b. Aug. 10, 1883, d. Jan. 10, 1884. Imogene (Tillson), b. in Elmira, Nov. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1863. John Charles Fremont (Tillson), b. in Elmira, May 26, 1856; graduated at the Elmira free academy in 1874, and at the United States military academy at West Point, June 13, 1878, with the honor of a high standing in his class; 1879, 1st lieut. in the 5th reg. of infantry, U. S. army, located with Gen. Miles at Fort Keogh, Montana ter.; m., in Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 6, 1881, Addie Meek, da. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen Meek. They now reside at Fort Bliss, Elpaso, Texas, and have Mary Elzina (Tillson), b. July 20, 1882; John (Tillson), b. Feb. 10, 1886; both born in Fort Keogh.

1864 Susan Maria (Tillson), b. March 15, 1821; m., Dec. 21, 1850, William Newberry; he is dead, and his widow lives on the old homestead in Enfield. They had George William (Newberry), b. April 1, 1852; m., Oct. 28, 1875, Lizzie M. Davis of Northfield, Mass., and have George Warren (Newberry), b. Sept. 7, 1876.

1865 George Sumner (Tillson), b. March 18, 1823; n.m.; d. Feb. 3, 1867. He lived in Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., from 1837 to 1846; worked at digging wells, farming, and sometimes at carpenter work. In the early spring of 1847 he went on a whaling voyage for a little more than two years; during the voyage he was taken with the rheumatism, which produced a curvature of the spine, and he was a great sufferer the rest of his days. He united with the Congregational church, and d. firm in the faith of that organization, at the old Tillson homestead, the home of his sister Susan, who tenderly nursed him during his last illness.

1866 Thomas,[6] m.: d. in Wiscasset, Me., about 1810-15. They had Betsey,[7] Joseph,[7] fell overboard and drowned at sea, James.[7]

1867+James,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1787; m. 1st, Susanna Thayer; 2d, Maria Gleason.

1868 Margaret,[6] m. —— Lane. Susanna,[6] n.m.

683

SAMUEL THURSTON [5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel and Mary Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married ELIZ-

ABETH GILMAN, daughter of Moses Gilman of Exeter. Mr. Thurston resided in Epping, N. H. His will was probated in 1783, and his widow Elizabeth was administratrix.

Children.

1869+Samuel,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1751; m. Elizabeth Brown. Anna,[6] Elizabeth,[6] Gilman,[6] Nathaniel.[6] The four last were minors Dec. 15, 1784, as the mother and Samuel Morrill of Epping were appointed guardians at that date.

684

EPHRAIM THURSTON [5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Mary Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 25, 1753; married, Jan. 11, 1780, ANNIE MARSH, born April 20, 1760, died in Wakefield, N. H., Nov. 10, 1789. Mr. Thurston deeded land away in 1787: was in the revolutionary war.

Children.

1870 Ephraim,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1780; lived in Wakefield.
1871 Betsey,[6] b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 6, 1782.
1872 Nancy,[6] b. April 3, 1783; m. William Pike; d. in Oxford, Me., Apr. 12, 1859; three children; all dead.
1873 Betsey,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1785; m. —— Hackett; lived in Wakefield.
1874+John,[6] b. July 31, 1787; m. Mercy Hale.
1875 Dolly,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1789; d. in Wakefield, Nov. 17, 1789.

685

EBENEZER THURSTON [5] (*James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of James Thurston of Nottingham, N. H.; born in New Sandwich, N. H.; married, first, BETSEY DOUGHTY of Lisbon, Me., born June, 1772; she died Sept. 12, 1839. Second, JANE ———. He died Oct. 17, 1847. He was a farmer in Monmouth, Me., where he came with his sister Polly about 1795; they were professors of religion.

Children.

1876 Stephen,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1796; d. young.
1877 Nancy W.,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1797; m., May 3, 1828, Irving Dexter [no. 1,911], carpenter and farmer of Winthrop, Me. She was a Methodist he a Baptist. She d. March 13, 1863; he d. Aug. 18, 1872. They had:
  1878 Isaiah (Dexter), m. Mahala Mabrey of Boston, Mass. They had: Sarah (Dexter), b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. Nov. 13, 1872. George A. (Dexter), b. July 12, 1857. Hattie E. (Dexter), b. April, d. Oct., 1861. Alston B. (Dexter), b. Aug., 1869.
  1879 Ira L. T. (Dexter), m. Ruth Dixon of Boston. They had: Willard M. (Dexter), b. Aug. 19, 1860. Carrie A. (Dexter), b. Feb. 10, 1864; d. 1879. Ernest (Dexter), b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. March 19, 1875. Everett Elwood (Dexter), b. Nov. 15, 1877; d. 1879.
  1880 Mary E. (Dexter), d. in infancy.
1881 Joseph,[6] b. May 27, 1799; d. young.
1882 David M.,[6] b. March 22, 1802; m., May 25, 1834, Louisa Fairbanks Fogg of Monmouth; a Methodist minister; no children.
1883+Elijah Doughty,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Mary Dexter [no. 1,926].
1884 Louisa,[6] } twins, born } n.m.; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
1885 Clarissa Augusta,[6] } May 22, 1807; } m. Meshack Blake of Gardiner, Me. They had: Henry Clay (Blake), n.m.; d.; Ann (Blake), m.; Louisa (Blake), n.m.; d.; Samuel (Blake), m.; Ellen (Blake), n.m.; d.; Mary (Blake), d. young.
1886 Hannah Wallace,[6] b. May 8, 1809; n.m.; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
1887 Peleg Benson,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1811; n.m.; d. April 1, 1834.

1888+Ira Towle,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Pamelia Fairbanks Fogg.
1889 Charles F.,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1847; served in the war against the rebellion.

687

PETER THURSTON[5] of Nottingham, N. H. (*James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James Thurston of Nottingham: born in New Sandwich, N. H., March 6, 1770; married RACHEL DOUGHTY, born in Topsham, Me., Feb. 15, 1770. He died March 8, 1840, aged 70; she died Dec. 25, 1859, aged 89.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and builder of stone walls and wells, a very strong and rugged man; it was said he could walk farther with a crowbar, ax and shovel on his shoulder than without them.

Children.

1890+James,[6] b. 1779; m. Deborah Chase.
1891 Samuel,[6] m.; went west 1820; d.; had:
1892 Harrison,[7] in Raymond, N. H.
1893 Elijah,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1800; m., March 20, 1824, Abigail Morrill of Deering, N. H.; he was a farmer in Deerfield, N. H.; a member of the Free Baptist church; d. Nov. 26, 1846. She m. 2d, —— Saunders; 3d, Noah Robinson; 4th, Stephen B. Robinson, all of Deerfield; she d. Feb. 18, 1879; no children.
1894 Betsey,[6] d.
1895 Levi,[6] went away and was never heard from.
1896 Mercy,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1810, a housekeeper in Nottingham; n.m.; member of the Free Baptist church; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
1897 Hannah,[6] b. 1812; n.m.; d. July 28, 1874.
1898+Freeman Dexter,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Nancy Ann Jones.
1899 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1847, Orin Jones; he d. Oct. 6, 1854; 2d, Oct. 28, 1856, Washington Fogg Jones, brothers, and both farmers in Nottingham; she d. Dec. 6, 1885, having had
1900 Ada Helen (Jones), b. Nov. 24, 1854; m., Feb. 15, 1878, Sidney Smith French of Nottingham.
1901 Mary,[6] b. March 14, 1821; n.m.; d. Aug. 9, 1855.

689

MOSES THURSTON,[5] b. March 14, 1821, a farmer in Nottingham, N. H. (*James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James Thurston of Nottingham: married NANCY HARVEY of Nottingham. He died 1829, and his widow married —— KENNERSON, and moved to Orange, Vt.

Children.

1902 Mehitable,[6] m. John Brown of Deerfield, now Newton, N. H.
1903 Betsey,[6] went to Orange with her mother; m. —— Haile of Lebanon, N. H.
1904 James,[6] m.; lived and died in Epping, N. H.; had: Ivan,[7] Roland,[7] Alice,[7] Edwina[7] and Melvin,[7] m., 1872, Jessie F. Buzzell, da. of Lemuel and Lucretia Buzzell of Newton, N. H. They had: Ada,[8] b. Sept., 1874; Charles,[8] b. 1876; Willis,[8] b. 1878; Cora,[8] b. 1880; Blanche, b. 1882.[8]
1905 Samuel D.,[6] m.; lived in Epping and d. in the war against the rebellion, of wounds received at Fredericksburg.
1906 Delia Jane,[6] m. Daniel Barker of Orange, Vt. They have Freeman Thurston (Barker).

690

POLLY THURSTON[5] (*James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James Thurston of Nottingham, N.

H.; born in New Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1776; married, Nov. 20. 1794, FREEMAN DEXTER of Winthrop, Me., born Sept. 14, 1773. She died June 15, 1839. He was a farmer in Winthrop: died Dec. 1, 1840.

Children.

1907 Nathaniel (Dexter), b. Aug. 15, 1795; m., Nov. 25, 1819. Mary Rich of Harpswell, Me.; was a farmer in Winthrop. They had:

1908 Harrison (Dexter), m. Catherine McCormick, and had: Clara E. (Dexter), b. Aug. 28, 1854; m.; George (Dexter), b. Nov. 7, 1856; Nathaniel G. (Dexter), b. May 16, 1860; Daniel (Dexter), b. Nov. 1, 1864.

1909 Emeline Trufant (Dexter), m. Joseph Rice King, a farmer and mnfr. of Monmouth, Me., and had: Albertus Rice (King), m. Ella Ramsdell; Eva Arletta (King); Emogene Crowell (King).

1910 Amanda F. (Dexter), m. David Irving of Boston. and had: Frank (Irving), b. 1852; m.; one child; Edson E. (Irving), b. March, 1854; d. 1856; Flora (Irving), b. April, d. Oct., 1856; William (Irving), b. Feb., 1858; Minnie (Irving), b. April, 1861; Emma (Irving).

1911 Irving (Dexter), b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. Nancy Thurston of Monmouth [no. 1,877].

1912 Freeman (Dexter), b. Dec. 12, 1798; m., Sept. 2, 1820, Abigail Harvey of Monmouth, where he lived as a carpenter, till he removed to Boston, where he d. They had:

1913 Julia (Dexter), m. Hiram Ladd, a farmer in Readfield, Me., and after in Winthrop; one child.

1914 Samuel (Dexter), n.m.; d.

1915 Abigail (Dexter), n.m.; d.

1916 Mary Jane (Dexter), m. George Merrill of Livermore, Me.; no children.

1917 Drusilla (Dexter), m. Solomon Leighton of Mt. Vernon, Me.; no chil.

1918 Reuel (Dexter), m. Elnora C. Mank; no children.

1919 Sumner (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1800; m., June 12, 1834, Priscilla Getchell of Winthrop, and had:

1920 Lucilla (Dexter), n.m.; d. aged 19.

1921 Emily (Dexter), b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Rufus Wing of Wayne; no child.

1922 Ellen (Dexter), n.m.; d.

1923 George Monroe (Dexter), b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Julia Burgess of Wayne; three children.

1924 Wesley (Dexter), b. 1851; n.m.

1925 Amasa (Dexter), b. Feb. 18, 1803; m., Feb. 27, 1830, Eliza Bessey of Wayne. and had: Wilbor (Dexter), m. Anna Brooks of Boston; 2 children; Scott (Dexter), d. y. and an infant; d.

1926 Mary (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Elijah Doughty Thurston [no. 1,883].

1927 Louisa (Dexter), twin, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1835, Capt. David Rich of Harpswell; 2d, William Banks. She had: John L. (Rich), d. in infancy; John L. (Rich), m. Anna Fraser of Boston; 1 child; Allura L. (Rich), m. —— Stetson of Boston; 1 child.

1928 Alonzo (Dexter), twin, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m., Apr. 14, 1830, Lucy Woodward of Gardiner, Me., and had: Emma Jane (Dexter), m. —— Lane of Boston; 1 child; Lucy N. (Dexter), m. —— Lane of Boston; Everett (Dexter), m.; is an attorney-at-law, Boston.

1929 Gideon (Dexter), b. Oct. 9, 1808; m., Sept. 16, 1834, Rebecca Getchell of Winthrop, and had: George W. (Dexter), n.m.; d.; Lemuel (Dexter); Charles (Dexter), m. Ellen Frost of Wayne.

1930 Hannah (Dexter), b. April 23, 1810; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1834, Aaron Palmer; 2d, Silas Peck of Illinois. She had: Mary E. (Palmer), m.; Aaron (Palmer), d. in infancy.

1931 Charles S. (Dexter), b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. 1st, May 1, 1837, Sylvia Pierce of Greene, Me.; 3 children, d. in infancy; m. 2d; had Charles (Dexter).

1932 Meribah (Dexter), b. May 13, 1814; m.; d. aged 32.

1933 Betsey (Dexter), b. Jan. 20, 1816; m., March 12, 1834, Capt. Isaac Rich of Harpswell, and had: David (Rich) a master mariner in Harpswell; m., has 2 children; Louisa (Rich), perhaps others.

1934 Stephen T. (Dexter), b. April 19, 1818; m., April 26, 1843, Betsey Frost of Wayne, and had: Arianna (Dexter), n.m.; Roanna (Dexter), m. C. Bacon of Boston; 1 child; Stephen Alston (Dexter).

710

JAMES THURSTON [5] of Peabody, Mass. (*Enoch*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), youngest son of Enoch and Betsey (Sheldon) Thurston of Beverly, Mass.; born there June 16, 1795; married, first, Jan. 9, 1817, NABBY BLACK, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Black of Beverly; she died Jan. 26, 1820. Second, Nov. 20, 1821, LOUISA RAY, daughter of Ebenezer Ray of Beverly; she died Sept. 8, 1864, aged 67. He was a morocco dresser, a much-respected citizen, attended the Unitarian church; died Sept. 20, 1884, aged 89.

Child.

1935 Abbie,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1820; m., June 5, 1838, Eben Shillaber Daniels, son of Daniel Daniels of Peabody, a shoe dealer. They had:
1936 Mary Ellen (Daniels), b. Feb. 16, 1848; m., March 16, 1869, William Lamson Wonson, son of Augustus Wonson of Gloucester, Mass. They had: Augustus Daniels (Wonson), b. in Gloucester, July 25, 1871; William Thurston (Wonson), b. in Beverly, Aug. 25, 1873.; Ellen Lamson (Wonson), b. in Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1875.

718

NATHANIEL THURSTON,[5] a farmer in Boscawen, N. H. (*Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hovey) Thurston of Boscawen; born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1771; married, May 17, 1792, SUSANNA JACKMAN of Boscawen, born May 17, 1774. She died May 8, 1842; he died July 21, 1849.

Children.

1937 Polly Jackman,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1792; n.m.; d. Sept., 1860.
1938 Moses,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1798.
1939 Abel,[6] b. April 5, 1797; n.m.; d. March 20, 1873.
1940 Moses,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1799; n.m.; d. Oct. 22, 1849.
1941 Aphia Coffin,[6] b. June 15, 1802; n.m.; d. in Boscawen, 1886.
1942 Ruth,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1804; m., Feb. 4, 1827, Gideon Walker Huntress of Portsmouth, N. H.; he was a tailor in Boscawen and d. there. They had:
1943 William Augustus (Huntress), b. Nov. 14, 1827; was a member of the 2d N. H. cavalry in the war against the rebellion.
1944 John Emery (Huntress), b. Sept. 6, 1838.
1945 Clara Ann (Huntress), b. May 24, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1870.
1946 Charles Walker (Huntress), b. April 21, 1842; d. June 8, 1859.
1947 George Hervey (Huntress), b. July 21, 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1864.
1948 Francis Edson (Huntress), b. Oct. 21, 1846.
1949 Albert Bridge (Huntress), b. April 7, 1849; d. April 27, 1864.
1950+ Enoch,[6] b. March 24, 1807; m. Caroline Blanchard.
1951 Mary Bartlett,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1809; m., May, 1838, Jeremiah Littlefield of Boscawen, b. July 21, 1816; he is a farmer in Danbury, N. H. They had:
1952 George (Littlefield), b. July 13, 1838; m. Angeline Sweatt of Danbury.
1953 Susan Adeline (Littlefield), b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. Luther Sawyer of Hill, N. H.; reside in Andover, N. H.
1954 Frances Augusta (Littlefield), b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Frank Tucker of Andover.
1955 Mary Jane (Littlefield), } twins, born } m. John Bartlett of Warner, N.
1956 Eliza Jane (Littlefield), } Jan. 19, 1843; } H. Eliza Jane m. John E. Huntress of Boscawen; d. April 27, 1878.
1957 Lewis (Littlefield), b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1869.
1958 Phebe (Littlefield), b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1851.
1959 Fitz Henry (Littlefield), b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
1960 Abby Hoyt (Littlefield), b. May 11, 1850; m. George Clark of Danbury.
1961+ John Jay,[6] b. April 3, 1813; m. 1st, Eunice Randall Andrews; 2d, Mrs. Orzilla (Bean) Elkins.

1962 Susan Jackman,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1815; m., May 11, 1852, Capt. Bradley Atkinson, a carpenter of Boscawen. They have:
1963 George (Atkinson), b. March 29, 1859; m., Sept., 1878, Hattie Annis of Boscawen.
1964+Nathaniel,[6] b. April 6, 1820; m. Hannah Clough Noyes.
Three other children who died young.

722

EUNICE SMITH THURSTON [5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Keziah (Cheney), Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., June 9, 1774; married, Dec. 31, 1795, PORTER ESTABROOK of Lebanon, N. H. She died in Junius, N. Y., July 31, 1811. He was a carpenter in Utica, N. Y.

Children.

1965 Porter (Estabrook), b. Jan. 8, 1797; d. in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 9, 1797.
1966 Alvan (Estabrook), b. Sept. 4, 1798.
1967 John (Estabrook), b. May 24, 1800.
1968 Thesda (Estabrook), b. Jan. 16, d. Sept. 4, 1803.
1969 Thesda (Estabrook), b. April 3, 1805; d. Aug. 6, 1806.
1970 Porter (Estabrook), b. Aug. 20, 1807.
1971 Joseph (Estabrook), b. May 19, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1810, at Westfield, Vt.

726

STEPHEN THURSTON [5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., April, 1781; married, Feb. 19, 1805, PHILENA PAMELIA DUNHAM, daughter of William and Rebecca Dunham of Plattsburg, N. Y. He was a carpenter and farmer in West Hartford, Vt.; died Sept. 6, 1864; she died Sept. 12, 1867, aged 87 years, 7 months.

Children.

1972+Volney,[6] b. July 21, 1806; m. Hannah Clark Barber.
1973 Lucia Jeanette,[6] b. March 22, 1808; m., Feb. 26, 1832, David Foster, a carpenter in Piermont, N. H., b. in Pelham, N. H., July 9, 1802; d. March 2, 1888; she d. Dec. 22, 1876. They had, b. in Haverhill, N. H.:
1974 Charlotte (Foster), b. Feb. 14, 1833.
1975 Christopher Columbus (Foster), b. Aug. 8, 1835.
1976 David (Foster), b. Aug. 26, 1837; a farmer in Haverhill, N. H.
1977 Louisa (Foster), b. Dec. 4, 1839.
1978 Philena (Foster), b. May 24, 1842.
1979 Wesnon Deagnon (Foster), b. in Piermont, June 2, 1844.
1980 Paul Atwood (Foster), b. in Piermont, Nov. 15, 1848.
1981 Valorous Morris Tillotson,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1810; factory hand in Lowell, Mass., went to New Orleans; n.m.; d. Dec., 1835.
1982 Emily Louisa,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1814; n.m.; d. Dec. 12, 1841.
1983+John Cheney,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Harriet Maria Snow.
1984+Charles Henry,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Susan Ann Miller.
1985 Philena Pamelia,[6] b. March 21, 1822; m., Dec. 24, 1845, Orvis Wills, a farmer and carpenter on the homestead in W. Hartford, Vt.; no children.

745

NATHANIEL THURSTON [5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Keziah (Cheney), Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.: born in Rowley, Mass., April 22, 1795; married, first, 1816, MARTHA HALL, born in Francistown, N.

H., 1795; she died Oct. 26, 1833, and was buried at Hanover, N. H. Second, February, 1834, JANE FELLOWS, daughter of Isaac Fellows of Hanover. She died 1849; he lived successively in Boscawen, N. H., Hartford, Vt., Hanover and Orford, N. H.; died in Hanover, Feb. 15, 1844.

Children.

1986 Joel,[6] b. 1818; d. 1820.
1987 Lurena Carlton,[6] b. April 27, 1820; d. Feb. 7, 1843.
1988+Henry Warren Lyman,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Burnham; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Choate.
1989 Nathaniel Pillsbury,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. July 4, 1846.
1990 Martha Jane,[6] b. April 9, 1835; m., 1852, R. B. Eastman of Canaan, N. H., and had one da.; mother and child d. in 1855.

746

ENOCH THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Hannah (Hilton) Thurston of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; born in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1780; married JANE HAMBLETON, born in Windsor, Vt., daughter of John and Nancy (Kester) Hambleton of Hamburg, N. Y. She died Aug. 4, 1854, aged 67; he died Jan. 25, 1870. He was taken by his parents to Windsor, Vt., then to Scipio, and finally to Aurora, N. Y., where he spent his days as a thrifty farmer and shoemaker. He was a shrewd, calculating, quick-tempered man.

Children, born in Aurora.

1991 John Mason,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1813; m., in Buffalo, N. Y., July 8, 1841, Mrs. Eliza Mary Warren, da. of John Taylor Gilman of Parsonsfield, Me., and Mary Fenton of Walpole, N. H. He was a millwright and a Universalist; d. in Weaverville, Trinity Co., Cal., April 11, 1885; no children.
1992 Tracy,[6] a carpenter; m. in California, and d. July 4, 1872; had 3 daughters.
1993 Philetus Swift,[6] b. March 20, 1814; m., in Wales, N. Y., March 24, 1841, Ruth Maria Woodward, b. April 2, 1820, da. of Jonathan and Vashti (Green) Woodward of Renselear Co., N. Y.; a farmer and minister of the Advent church in Hancock, Wis.; he d. April 16, 1876; had:
  1994 Helen J.,[7] b. April 29, 1842; d. April 15, 1849.
  1995 Millard Fillmore,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1846.
  1996 Helen M.,[7] b. April 12, 1851; d. 1870.
  1997 Philetus,[7] b. June 7, 1852.
  1998 Orson Woodward,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1853.
  1999 William H.,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1855.
  2000 Mary Vesta,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1860; asst. sec. Int. Tract and Miss. Soc. Seventh Day Adventists, in Madison, Wis.
  Two boys d. in infancy. The four boys are farmers.
2001 William,[6] m. Sarah Bates in Colden, N. Y.; a farmer in Southern California; had two sons, one da., Eva.[7]
2002+Hambleton Jonas,[6] b. April 22, 1823; m. Annie Sheldon.
2003 Clarissa,[6] } twins, } m. Continus Baker of Michigan, and had: Ashton, Frank,
2004 Hannah,[6] } twins, } Ida, Jennie (Baker). Hannah d. young.
2005 Miranda,[6] m. Augustus Baker, brother of Continus, and d. in Michigan. Had: Annie, Helen (Baker).
2006 Almira,[6] m. 1st, Amos Dalby; 2d, Seth Sprague of Aurora. She d. in Clinton, Wis. Had: Charles, Rosaltha, Avery (Dalby). P. O., Bolivar, Wis.
2007 Clinton,[6] d. young.

758

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Hannah (Hilton)

Thurston of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; born in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 7, 1784; married, Aug. 8, 1819, ELIZA CHILCOTT, born in Muncie, Pa., of Virginia and Maryland parentage, June 29, 1802, daughter of Amos and Martha (Richards) Chilcott. He died in Orion, Nov. 19, 1854, a painful and lingering death, occasioned by a broken thigh, and was buried in Mount Vernon, Mich. She died in Seymour, Ind., Jan. 14, 1871.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, attorney-at-law in Washington, Mich., and judge of the circuit court for more than twenty years. He built the first schoolhouse [of logs] on the northeast corner of his farm, 1¼ miles from his house, and paid the teachers out of his own means for twelve years. He was colonel of volunteer cavalry in the war of 1812, and participated in the battle of Lundy's Lane. He was a strong-minded, enterprising and public-spirited man, of the Universalist faith. Soon after he built it some scamp placed a sign on the top of the schoolhouse — "Thurston's Folly." He lived long enough to prove his wisdom and their folly. His wife was a Quaker. He was a man of imposing stature, being six feet, two inches in height, spare made, dark complexion, black hair, whiskers and eyes, and not the least gray at the time of his death.

Children, born in Aurora.

2008+. Alexander James Dallas,[6] b. June 19, 1820; m. Sallie McClain.

2009 Wellington Chilcott,[6] b. May 12, 1822; n.m.; a planter and attorney-at-law, of Presbyterian faith, in Memphis, Tenn.; d. March 12, 1864.

2010 William Wallace,[6] b. Feb. 29, 1824; n.m.; a farmer, of Universalist faith, in Washington, Mich.; d. Feb. 17, 1850.

Born in Washington, Mich.

2011 Mary Jane Gray,[6] b. March 17, 1827; m., June 27, 1852, Joseph Shippey, b. July 4, 1826, son of Stephen and Abigail (Salisbury) Shippey of Rochester, Mich.; a railway bridge builder in Seymour, Ind.

2012 Eliza Ethloine,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1829; n.m.; a Presbyterian, residing in Seymour, Indiana.

2013 Helena Estaline,[6] b. April 7, 1836; d. March 3, 1838.

2014 Henry Erastus,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1840; n.m.; a house joiner and cabinet maker, of Universalist faith; d. in Seymour, Ind., Feb. 26, 1885.

2015 Belle Cooley,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1846; m., Oct. 27, 1874, Albert Priest Charles, b. Jan. 26, 1840, son of Ambrose and Besmath (Dickey) Charles of Lowell, Mass., b. March 2, 1811, m. Feb. 11, 1839. He grad. from Dartmouth 1864, read law with Hon. S. A. Bell of Manchester, N. H., and was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of New Hampshire 1867, and settled as an attorney-at-law in Seymour, Ind., the same year. He d. Feb. 18, 1889. She is of the Presbyterian faith. Children, b. in Seymour:

2016 George McCord (Charles), b. April 26, 1876.

2017 Albert Kennedy (Charles), b. Oct. 19, 1879.

2018 Frank Cole (Charles), b. April 22, d. Oct. 26, 1882.

2019 Robert Thurston (Charles), b. March 7, d. Sept. 18, 1884.

2020 Cyrrill Ambrose (Charles), b. Feb. 25, 1887.

759

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Hannah (Hilton) Thurston of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; born in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 25, 1786; married, Sept. 9, 1813, ELECTA WILLCOX. She died Nov. 26, 1833; he died March 21, 1872.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and shoemaker in Aurora, N. Y. He was a stern, strong-willed man, a decided Universalist, and deacon of the church in Aurora, a Whig and after a Republican, a man of character, honored by his fellow-citizens with several offices of trust; served in the war of 1812; obtained leave to go home and make a pair of boots, his father taking his place in the army. While at home he heard that his father had been killed by the Indians. He and his brother Daniel immediately started for Buffalo (which had been burned by the British), with two ox teams, and met their father just out of the city. They loaded their teams with ammunition, which had been left by the American army, and carried it to a place of safety from the British. In 1850 he sold his farm and moved to Leoni, where he had a farm of 500 acres.; P. O. address, Grass Lake, Mich.

Children.

2021 Samantha Tubbs,[6] b. June 20, 1814; her mother d. when she was nineteen, and she kept house for her father over thirty years, taking all the care and responsibility of a mother to the twelve younger children, conducting the homestead affairs with such efficiency and well-directed thoughtfulness as to receive the unqualified approbation and admiration of all her relatives and friends; for the last twenty years has been living with her youngest brother, he knowing no mother but her. She has in her possession two heirlooms of interest, a pewter platter, 52 inches in circumference, formerly belonging to her grandfather Daniel Thurston, one of a set that he divided among his children; and a quart cup which he gave to her father. On the platter are the letters, "W. C. H.," and something more that cannot be made out. She has also a plain gold band ring with the letters "W. C." inside, and the motto, "This is my heart's delight," which is thought to be about 300 years old, and has been used as a wedding-ring for every generation as far back as they can trace.

2022 Cyrena Vesta,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. Jan. 27, 1839.

2023 Aurilla,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1834.

2024+Voltaire Daniel,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Almira Allen.

2025 George Washington,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1820; a farmer.

2026 Harriet,[6] b. May 18, 1822; m., Oct. 28, 1843, Alonzo B. Webster, b. 1823, son of Andrew and Rachel (Smith), Webster. He was a grocer in Eden and in Buffalo till June, 1876, when he was appointed U. S. guager in Buffalo. Had:

- 2027 Henry Herbert (Webster), b. Dec. 26, 1846; d. Jan. 24, 1856.
- 2028 Albert De Loraine (Webster), b. Feb. 16, 1850; m., June 26, 1874, Ida L. Boughton, da. of John and Lucy Boughton of Buffalo. She d. March 14, 1880. He was in the milk business in Buffalo till April, 1879, since in Glass Co.'s works, Atlanta, Ga.; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1882, Rebecca Cornelia Beasley; she d. Sept. 15, 1886; 3d, June 4, 1888, Jackuline Eugenia Mann. He has: Edith May (Webster), b. Aug. 21, 1875. Alice (Webster), b. 1888.
- 2029 Leila Maria (Webster), b. Dec. 29, 1852; at home; n.m.
- 2030 Alice Eliza (Webster), b. July 31, 1855; at home; n.m.
- 2031 Frank Howell (Webster), b. April 23, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1859.
- 2032 Mary G. (Webster), b. Feb. 1, 1861; a teacher in Indiana.
- 2033 Andrew Thomas (Webster), b. Jan. 16, 1866; a music teacher, and organist in the Presbyterian church; a member of the Methodist church and of the Y. M. C. A. in Buffalo; m., June 12, 1890, Jessie Maud Platt of Montclair, N. J.

2034+Amos Brown,[6] b. July 5, 1823; m. Eliza Jeannette Moore.

2035 Mary Crook,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1825; m., Nov. 29, 1850, John H. Hilton, a farmer near Rochester, N. Y. She d. April 2, 1860, and he m. 2d; d. 1862. Chil.:

- 2036 Cassius (Hilton), b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
- 2037 John H. (Hilton), b. July 15, 185-; m., July 3, 1876, Dell Ballard. Lives near Grand Rapids, Mich.

2038 Marion (Hilton), b. in Walker, Kent Co., Mich., March 15, 1860; after his father's death he lived with his uncle Erastus Thurston; m., Feb. 22, 1887, Ida May Updike, da. of Samuel Updike of Grass Lake, Mich., where he has settled as a farmer.

2039 Hannah,[6] b. April 24, 1827; m., May 5, 1852, Wm. H. Hilliker, a farmer in Aurora, N. Y., served in the war against the rebellion. She d. Oct. 13, 1870. Children: Ella, Charles, Bertie, Etta (Hilliker).

2040+Augustus,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1828; m., Sept. 8, 1852, Harriet Ingles.

2041 Julia Ann,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 20, 1870; m., Jan. 12, 1859, Leonard Williams, a farmer. Children:

2042 Emma (Williams), b. March 20, 1860; m. March, 1876.

2043 Mary (Williams), b. July 29, 1862; m. 1882.

2044 Francis (Williams), b. March 29, 1866; d. August, 1878.

2045 Eliza Ethloine,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1831; m., Oct. 13, 1853, George Haskell, a farmer in Waterloo, Mich. She d. Nov. 14, 1887. Children:

2046 Leila Samantha (Haskell), b. Sept. 18, 1854; m., Nov. 10, 1878, Frank Miller, a farmer in Leoni, Mich. Have: Archie (Miller), b. June, 1880.

2047 Lovell (Haskell), b. June 12, 1862; m., May 27, 1883, Addie Miller. He is a farmer in Waterloo, Mich. They have a son, b. 1885.

2048+Erastus,[6] b. April 12, 1833; m. Cornelia Hunter Slosson.

787

COL. WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen and Betsey (Wiggin) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Jan. 14, 1786; married, October, 1807, CHARITY EAMES, born Jan. 25, 1786. She died Aug. 23, 1859; he died Dec. 10, 1859. He was a farmer, a justice of the peace in Madison, Me., member of the legislature when held in Portland, Me., and colonel of militia; held many offices of trust in town; a Free Mason; a man of more than ordinary natural ability, to which he was constantly adding by his studious and practical habits.

Children.

2049+Joseph Hilton,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. Deborah Luce Remick.

2050 Maria,[6] d. in infancy.

2051+William Wiggin,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Eliza Nutting.

2052+Daniel,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Ann Burns.

2053 Alfred,[6] d. in infancy.

2054 Betsey,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1815; m., June 26, 1837, Jesse Nutting of Madison, a farmer and stone cutter; soon after moved to Parkman, Me., where he d. Oct. 30, 1875. They had:

2055 Horatio Nelson (Nutting), b. March 24, 1838; m., Nov., 1863, Helen L. Leighton; grad. from Colby 1863, and is a lawyer in Redwood City, Cal.

2056 Marcellus Albert (Nutting), b. March 13, 1840; m., Nov., 1868, Emma Haines; a truckman in Creston, Ia.

2057 Ann Jane Morrill (Nutting), b. Sept. 10, 1842; m., July 30, 1866, George Allen Mathews; was injured in a railroad accident at Bradford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1888.

2058 Frank Thurston (Nutting), b. Oct. 23, 1846; m., July 4, 1870, Mary Page; a farmer in Parkman.

2059 Jerome Jewett (Nutting), b. May 6, 1848; m., June 19, 1870, Emma Macomber; a barber and ranchman in Hollister, Cal.

2060 Mary Elizabeth (Nutting), b. May 23, 1852; m., Sept. 23, 1876, Fred Leighton, a carpenter in Brockton, Mass.

2061 Mary,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1817; m., June, 1834, Josiah Holbrook, a farmer in North Madison. Had one son, Cyrus (Holbrook).

2062 Stephen,[6] d. in infancy.

2063+Winthrop Hilton,[6] b. June 23, 1821; m. Hannah Spears.

2064 Augusta Wiggin,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1823; m., Nov. 13, 1845, Andrew W. Jewett, b. June 23, 1816, son of Nathan and Lucy (Cook) Jewett of South Solon,

Me. He is a farmer, selectman, assessor, and member of the Universalist church in South Solon. They have:

2065 Marcellus (Jewett), b. Dec. 3, 1847, in Peoria, Ill.
2066 Maxie (Jewett), b. May 19, 1849; a farmer and stock raiser in Shenandoah, Ia.; m., April 8, 1875, Vandalia Carter of Iowa.
2067 Ansel (Jewett), b. May 21, 1851; mining in Prescott, Arizona.
2068 Sumner (Jewett), b. March 30, 1853; m., Dec. 1, 1877, Flora A. Heath of Augusta, Me.; a cabinet maker in Augusta.
2069 Emma Jessie (Jewett), b. April 23, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
2070 Frank Rowley (Jewett), b. June 24, 1857.
2071 Howard Leslie (Jewett), b. Sept. 11, 1864.

2072 Caroline,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. 1st, in Solon, Feb. 19, 1846, Matthew Benson, b. in Industry, Me., May 4, 1823, son of Matthew and Mary (Gray) Benson of Madison; he was a farmer in Madison, and d. Jan. 20, 1867; 2d, Feb. 8, 1868, Earl Marshall Norton, b. in Madison, June 26, 1821, son of Earl Marshall and Sally (Weston) Norton of Solon; he was a farmer in Solon, but 1878 moved to Charlestown, Mass. She had:

2073 Hannah (Benson), b April 17, 1850.

2074 Aura,[6] b. 1828; m. Cyrus Holbrook, a farmer in Madison; she d. Aug. 19, 1871. They had: Cyrus Delmont, Abbie Jane (Holbrook).

815

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Betsey (Wiggin) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there 1801; married, 1820, LUCINDA EMERSON. He was a farmer and lumberman in Madison, Me., came with his father from Stratham when six years old; a Free Mason, of the Key Stone lodge in Solon, Me.; a decided christian; went to Winona, Minn., a few months before his death, March 7, 1873.

Children.

2075 Sarai Cushion,[6] b. May 19, 1827; m., Feb 13, 1851, Alden Heald, b. July 16, 1822, son of Warren and Eunice (Hilton) Heald of Solon; he is a farmer in Solon They have:

2076 Eunice (Heald), b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Herbert Doble of West Quincy, Mass., and has Gracie (Doble).
2077 Delia Maria (Heald), b. Nov. 3, 1856.
2078 Mary Emma (Heald), b. Feb. 13, 1860.
2079 Abby Frances (Heald), b. Oct. 2, 1861.
2080 Caddie Ada (Heald), b. Oct. 22, 1863.
2081 Flora Elvira (Heald), b. May 9, 1866.
2082 William Alden Russell (Heald), b. May 10, 1869.

2083 Stephen,[6] b. 1829; m. Esther Weld; d. 1860.
2084 Hannah Descomb,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Josiah Whipple of LeSueur, Minn.
2085 Prescott,[6] b. 1833; m. Frances Jewett, b. June 27, 1835, da. of Nathan and Lucy (Cook) Jewett of South Solon, Me. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 26th reg. Butler's brigade, Boston, Mass., and d. in the army. She m. 2d. Joseph Willey, and d. in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882. They had:

2086 Clara,[7] b. in Boston, July 6, 1860.
2087 Willis Prescott,[7] d. in infancy.
2088 Florence Harrington,[7] d. in infancy.
2089 Lillian Frances,[7] b. April 23, 1862; m., Oct. 26, 1882, William Edward Shannessy, b. July 24, 1860, son of James C. and Celia (Scelleg) Shannessy of Wrentham, Mass., a jeweler in Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They have: Prescott William (Shannessy), b. in Wrentham, Aug. 10, 1883. James H. (Shannessy), b. Aug. 3, 1884.

2090 Danville Clarence,[6] } twins, born {
2091 Eliza P.,[6] { Feb. 9, 1838; } m., Jan. 1, 1859, Henry Curtis Higgins, b. in Smithfield, Me, April 16, 1838, son of Curtis and Harriet (Decker),

Higgins of Augusta, Me.; he was an engineer in Winona, Minn. She d. Jan., 1886; he d. Nov., 1887. They have:

2092 Freddie Eugene (Higgins), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 23, 1866; in the carriage business in Winona.

2093 Lucinda L.,[6] b. 1840; m. Charles Weld; she d.

2094 Mary L.,[6] b. 1842; d. 1860.

2095 Leander T.,[6] b. 1844; m.; settled in Minnesota; d. June, 1882.

2096 Martha Jane,[6] b. 1846; d.

Sixth Generation.

876

SARAH THURSTON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Benjamin and Susan (Hardy) Thurston of Madisonville, La., born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806; married, first, at French Grant, O., Dec. 30, 1825, JOEL STEWART, a farmer near Beardstown, Ill., born in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 7, 1803; died June 4, 1847. Second, Nov. 16, 1849, JOHN PIERCE SUTTON, a farmer near Beardstown, Ill.; moved to Oregon with the family, and settled in Jacksonville; died 1885.

Mr. Sutton and family started for Oregon, March 21, 1854, and Mrs. Sutton died Sept. 15, 1854, before reaching their destination, and was buried about seven miles from the Dalles, near Columbia river. Her son Franklin says, "The death of our mother and the loss of nearly all our property in crossing the plains, made it necessary for the children to scatter. We found homes in pleasant places, and tho we had to rough it, and look out for ourselves, there was enough work to be done, and good pay. Nowhere on earth can be found a nobler, more generous or more intelligent people than the big-brained and big-hearted pioneers of Oregon."

Children.

2097 Putnam Pearley (Stewart), b. May 27, 1826; d. in infancy.

2098 Benjamin Thurston (Stewart), b. Dec. 23, 1827; a farmer; n.m.; d. 1851.

2099 Laura Ann (Stewart), b. April 15, 1829; m., in Cass Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1845, Joseph Carter, b. Dec. 9, 1823, son of Nichols and Helena (Whitfield) Carter, a farmer in Grand Ronde, Ore. They went to Oregon with the family. Children:

2100 Sylva Ann (Carter), b. June 19, 1846; d. June 3, 1848.

2101 Christopher Columbus (Carter), b. March 10, 1849; d. March 14, 1871.

2102 Daniel Boone (Carter), b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. May 21, 1887.

2103 Stephen Douglass (Carter), b. Dec. 29, 1853.

2104 Smiley (Carter), b. Oct. 16, 1855.

2105 Francis Marion (Carter), b. Aug. 26, 1857.

2106 William Henry (Carter), b. June 1, 1859.

2107 John Thomas (Carter), b. Jan. 26, 1861.

2108 James Andrew (Carter), b. June 17, 1862.

2109 Mary Ann (Carter), b. May 15, 1865.

2110 Joseph Milton (Carter), b. March 15, 1868.

2111 Anna Gould (Carter), b. June 27, 1873.

2112 John Luther (Stewart), b. June 1, 1831; d. in infancy.

2113 Clarissa (Stewart), b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. 1845.

2114 Ann Eliza (Stewart), b. Oct. 3, 1834; an invalid.

2115 Amos Kendall (Stewart), b. March 25, 1836; d. July 8, 1876.

2116 Harriet Augusta (Stewart), b. April 13, 1838; m. 1st, April 9, 1857, Aaron Hackney Zahniser, b. April 10, 1831, a tanner in Portland, Ore., son of David Zahniser of Pennsylvania; divorced 1873; 2d, Dec. 24, 1875, Thomas Smith, a farmer and fisherman in Ellensburg, Ore., b. in Antwerp, Belgium, April 7, 1839. Children:

2117 Bayard Bertrand (Zahniser), b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. Sept., 1866.

2118 Alpharetta May (Zahniser), b. May 1, 1861; m., July 4, 1877, James Gibson Walker, b. in Toronto, Can., 1845, a farmer in Ellensburg, Ore. They had: James William (Walker), b. April 11, 1878; Maud May (Walker), b. May 1, 1881; Robert Zahniser (Walker), b. Feb. 7, 1886; Charles T. (Walker), b. May 28, 1889.

2119 Caroline Melzennia (Zahniser), b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. 1st, Thomas Cunningham, a laborer in Ellensburg, d. Nov. 8, 1887; 2d, Nov. 23, 1888, John Jenson, a blacksmith in Ellensburg, Ore. She had: Jack (Cunningham), b. 1886; Mabel Edith (Jenson), b. Jan. 27, 1890.

2120 Eva Ella (Zahniser), b. Oct. 3, 1865; m., Oct. 3, 1883, Cassius Lockwood, a laborer in Smith River, Cal. They had: Harry Zahniser (Lockwood), b. Aug. 24, 1886.

2121 Porter Colfax (Zahniser), b. May 13, 1868.

2122 Hattie Susanna (Zahniser), b. Jan. 30, 1870; d. in infancy.

2123 Frankie A. (Zahniser), b. March 28, 1872; d. in infancy.

2124 Silva Smith (Zahniser), b. 1875; d. in childhood.

2125 Mary Melissa (Stewart), b. Jan. 20, 1840; m., April 6, 1856, Samuel Smith, b. in Canaan, O., Sept. 14, 1834, a laborer in Salem and in Portland, Ore. She is a Methodist. They had:

2126 Thomas Franklin (Smith), b. in Salem, Ore., Feb. 16, 1858; d. 1881.

2127 Mary Emma Rosetta (Smith), b. in Salem, March 12, 1861; m., Nov. 4, 1877, George W. Smith, a farmer in Tillamook, Ore. She is a Baptist.

2128 Curtis Eugene (Smith), b. Feb. 12, 1870; a laborer.

2129 Hannah Jane (Stewart), b. Aug. 20, 1841; m., Dec. 25, 1858, John Francis Smith, a farmer in Hubbard, Ore., b. near Culmbach, Oberfranken, Bavaria, Germany, Feb. 15, 1829. Left Germany Feb. 18, 1851, in a cumbrous vessel; had a tempestuous voyage, arriving in New Orleans May 10, and two weeks after went to St. Louis, Mo.; worked in a sawmill, but soon joined a party going to Oregon. After a tiresome journey of six months with ox teams, arrived at Oregon city, Oct. 18, 1853. Worked at his trade (saw and grist mill) in various places, till finally in a sawmill, that in partnership with Samuel Brown, they soon bought. This mill was near the famous Aurora Colony, and cut quite a figure in the lumber industry of that time. He volunteered in the early Indian wars of Oregon, from which he came out with a whole scalp. Soon after this he m., bought his partner's interest, and settled for life upon the fine farm he now owns. He is still a very vigorous man, a good neighbor, a true friend, a happy husband and father. They have:

2130 Benjamin Franklin (Smith), b. Feb. 4, 1860; a teacher and real estate broker; now a farmer in Hubbard, Ore.; m., Oct. 23, 1888, Lilian Coffinbury, b. in Astoria, Ore., May 20, 1868.

2131 Agnes Augusta (Smith), b. Jan. 27, 1864; m., Dec. 25, 1887, Henry Louis Bents, b. in Kickapoo City, Kan., Feb. 28, 1862, a capitalist and farmer in Butteville, Ore. His parents came from Switzerland in 1855, and settled on a farm in Kansas, but owing to the defective land titles lost all, and in 1862 started for Oregon, consuming all the summer in crossing the plains, arriving at Portland in the fall; bought a farm in the beautiful and productive Willamette valley, where the family still reside. Henry L. began teaching penmanship at the age of 18, and soon after taught his first public school, and continued teaching till he m., after which he settled as a money lender, hop grower, fancy fruit and poultry raiser. The Bents brothers own one of the finest hop plantations in the state.

2132 Marcius Grant (Smith), b. Nov. 30, 1867.

2133 Albert John (Smith), b. June 13, 1873.

2134 Anna Laura (Smith), b. July 1, 1876.

2135 Franklin Alexander (Stewart) [is called Frank A. Stewart, and prefers that], b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1867, Harriet Maria Riley, b. Sept.

15, 1851, da. of Hon. Michael and Maria Betsey (Dewey) Riley of Ellensburg, Ore. She d. Apr. 16, 1868; 2d, Aug. 27, 1872, Laura Ellen Riley, sister to 1st wife, b. in Port Orford, Ore., July 3, 1857. Mr. Stewart taught school at 17, and soon engaged in merchandizing, lumbering, etc., after which he went into mining and stock raising near Ellensburg, where his house stands within a few hundred feet of the Pacific ocean, with an inexhaustible mine of gold sand constantly washing up on the beach. He is 5 feet 5 inches high, weighs 155 pounds, very strong, quick-motioned, dark hair, gray eyes, and slightly Roman nose. A staunch republican, and has been treas. of the county four years, in the legislature two years, dep. col. of customs 2½ years, since that supt. of schools and sec. of the Republican Co. Com. He is well known throughout the state for literary ability in both prose and poetry; a fluent and impressive speaker. Jan. 1, 1890, his appointment was confirmed as col. of customs for the southern district of Oregon, and he assumed the duties of the office May 20; residence, Empire City, Ore. Children:

2136 Frank Riley (Stewart), b. March 13, 1874; d. July 10, 1883.
2137 Fred Dewey (Stewart), b. Nov. 6, 1876.
2138 Hardy Thurston (Stewart), b. Aug. 26, 1878.
2139 Ruby Maud (Stewart), b. May 3, 1881.
2140 Pearl Augusta (Stewart), b. Feb. 25, 1884.

2141 Susan Ann (Stewart), b. Feb. 5, 1845; m., Nov. 13, 1861, John Bunion Reynolds, a painter and decorator in Portland, and after in Greenville, Ore., b. June 10, 1838, son of Enoch and Welthy (Davis) Reynolds of Williamstown, Vt.; members of the Methodist Epis. church. Children:

2142 Charles Franklin (Reynolds), b. Aug. 7, 1863.
2143 Amy May (Reynolds), b. April 7, 1866.
2144 Thurston Marion (Reynolds), b. Nov. 13, 1871.
2145 John Bertram (Reynolds), b. June 26, 1873.
2146 Lillie Myrtle (Reynolds), b. Nov. 21, 1876.

2147 Mary Ann (Stewart), b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. in infancy.

2148 Walter F. (Sutton), b. Dec. 20, 1849; m., Feb. 14, 1877, Louisa Anna Schmidt, b. in Burlington, Ia., July 18, 1859, da. of Adam and Anna Schmidt of Germany. He is 5 feet 10 inches high, weighs 170 pounds, black eyes, straight nose, and is a genuine Thurston in looks and characteristics. A stalwart republican, has been county clerk six years, in the legislature two years, is county treas. and chairman of the Republican Co. Com. He is a printer, editor and prop. of the Gold Beach Gazette, pub. in Ellensburg, Ore., a witty and forcible writer. Children:

2149 Louisa Alpha (Sutton), b. Nov. 19, 1877.
2150 Walter Franklin (Sutton), b. Feb. 22, 1879.
2151 Hattie (Sutton), b. March 8, 1881; d. in infancy.
2152 Sarah (Sutton), b. Jan. 30, 1882; d. in infancy.
2153 John Adam (Sutton), b. Feb. 3, 1883.
2154 Bertha Frances (Sutton), b. March 28, 1884.
2155 James Henry (Sutton), b. Oct. 19, 1887.
2156 Mary Gertrude (Sutton), b. Dec. 26, 1888.

878

MARY ANN THURSTON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Hardy) Thurston of Madisonville, La.: born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1808; married, in Stoner's Creek, O., July 4, 1821, PETER RANDLES, born March 28, 1804, son of John and Margaret Ann Randles of Tennessee. She died Oct. 7, 1844, and he married, second, Elizabeth Baker, born May 27, 1820, died May 15, 1856; third, Mahala ———. He was a farmer near Cincinnati, O.; 1832 moved to Medina, Ind.; died March 24, 1875. His third wife was very uneasy, and gave him much trouble, and finally got most of his property, and with the aid of a doctor, gave him poison, under the guise of medicine, of which he

finally died after long suffering. His two first wives were estimable ladies and members of the Methodist church.

Children.

2157 Susan Susannah (Randles) b. in Cincinnati, Oct. 22, 1825; m., on the Grand Prairie, Warren Co., Ind., March 13, 1842, George Elisha Baker, b. May 27, 1817, son of Staten and Margaretta Baker of Pickawa Plains, O. He was a house joiner by trade, but became a farmer near Cedar Bluffs, Ia., in 1849, where he went with others with 3 wagons, 7 horses, 3 yoke of oxen, and 10 young cattle, being on the road three weeks. Both were members of the Methodist church. She d. May 5, 1888. Children, born in Indiana:

2158 Mary Ellen (Baker), b. Feb. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1857.
2159 Peter Randles (Baker), b. Oct. 6, 1845; served in the 22d Iowa reg. in the war against the rebellion.
2160 Saredine Laton (Baker), b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1848.
2161 David Shelby (Baker), b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. March 15, 1849.

Born in Iowa.

2162 Medora Rosamond (Baker), b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. Peter Gilpatrick, a farmer near Cedar Bluffs, Ia.; have three children: William Henry, Alice and Matilda Jane (Gilpatrick).
2163 John Rester (Baker), b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1857.
2164 Benjamin Thurston (Baker), b. April 19, d. Nov. 16, 1856.
2165 Henry Edmond (Baker), b. April 19, 1858.
2166 Elizabeth Almeda (Baker), b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. George Russell Gilpatrick, a farmer near Potter, Dak.; five children.
2167 Mary Jane (Baker), b. Dec. 26, 1863.
2168 Susannah Saline (Baker), b. March 6, 1865.
2169 Nancy Jane Madeline (Baker), b. April 25, 1867.

2170 George Russell (Randles), b. in Ohio, Feb. 16, 1827; a farmer near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

2171 Silas (Randles), b. in Ohio, April 12, 1828; a farmer three miles west of Lafayette, Ind.; served in the engineer corps of Chicago in the war against the rebellion four years; m. Matilda Sarge; he d. 1887.

2172 Benjamin Thurston (Randles), b. in Ohio, April 9, 1830; m., in Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 27, 1855, Nancy Jane Cuppy, b. Sept. 20, 1839. He was a farmer near Lafayette, but moved to a farm near Humbolt, Kan. Children:

2173 Lovisa Catherine (Randles), b. on the Grand Prairie, Warren Co., Ind., 15 miles from Lafayette, March 29, 1857; m., 1876, Eli Hooper, a farmer in Brook, Ind. Methodists.
2174 Charles Mansford (Randles), b. in Tippecanoe Co., Mar. 3, 1859; d. 1871.
2175 Martha Jane (Randles), b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Charles Thomas Rose, a farmer in Benedict, Kan. Methodists.
2176 William Henry (Randles), b. March 23, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1876.
2177 Hester Ann (Randles), b. March 17, 1864; m., 1887, Wilfred Henry Esbenshade, a farmer in Coffeeville, Kan. Methodists. They have Esther Pearl (Esbenshade), b Sept. 26, 1889.
2178 Nellie (Randles), b. 1866; d. 1870.
2179 Commodore Grant (Randles), b. Sept. 25, 1868, a farmer in Humboldt, Kan.; m., 1888, Estella Mandenhall.
2180 Dora Madeline (Randles), b. Oct. 25, 1870; m., 1889, Albion Norman Dunakin, a merchant in Lawrence, Kan. They have Earl Thurston (Dunakin), b. April 11, 1890.
2181 Nellie F. (Randles), b. Aug. 27, 1871.
2182 Sarah Elizabeth (Randles), b. March 16, 1874; a milliner.
2183 Mary Albertine (Randles), b. Feb. 28, 1876.
2184 Maggie May (Randles), } twins, born } d. March 14, 1879.
2185 Minnie N. (Randles), } Mar. 4, 1879; } d. 1879.

2186 Mary Catherine (Randles), b. in Indiana, Dec. 28, 1831; m., Sept. 4, 1851, Thomas Gilpatrick, a farmer and hunter in Lafayette, Ind., b. May 14, 1822, d. Jan. 17, 1872. They were both members of the Methodist church. He served in the war against the rebellion, was very brave, in many bat-

tles, and once wounded. They have six children, a very interesting and beautiful family: George, Margaret, Cornelia, Susannah, Llewellyn, Harriet Isabella, and George Elisha Baker (Gilpatrick).

2187 Anna Jane (Randles), b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1836.
2188 Saline M. (Randles), b. Sept. 12, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1836.
2189 Lucinda Eliza (Randles), b. Oct. 5, 1836.
2190 John Henry (Randles), b. March 18, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1847.
2191 Nancy Matilda (Randles), b. Jan. 20, 1840; lives in Gaines, Jasper Co.
2192 Madeline Medora (Randles), b. Feb. 20, 1843.
2193 Christian Marion (Randles), b. Feb. 20, d. Oct. 10, 1844.
2194 Simon Peter (Randles), b. Sept. 29, 1848.
2195 Mary Ellen (Randles), b. June 19, d. Oct. 10, 1850.
2196 Margaret Ann (Randles), b. Aug. 25, 1852.
2197 Hoadley Hallie (Randles), b. Jan. 19, 1854.
2198 Emanuel Paul (Randles), b. April 19, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

880

SUSANNA THURSTON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Hardy) Thurston of Madisonville, La., born in Newbury, Mass., on the original homestead of the first Daniel, Dec. 30, 1811; married, Feb. 17, 1831, JOHN BURTIS MILLER, born in New York city, Dec. 16, 1808, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Burtis) Miller of New Jersey. He died Jan. 4, 1877; she died Aug. 16, 1889.

Mr. Miller was a hotel keeper in Bellefontaine, O., for twenty-five years. He served as first lieutenant in the 15th U. S. infantry in the Mexican war; was in several actions, and at the storming of Chapultepec, and was stationed in the castle there till the close of the war. He also served as captain in the 13th U. S. infantry in the war against the rebellion. Mrs. Miller was a christian pioneer lady of fine family, conspicuous for her intelligence, and her kind, loving and liberal disposition; forbearing and forgiving toward all, her relations with the world were peaceful and kindly. Respected and revered by all who knew her, she was doubly endeared at home, where as wife and mother she had so long been all of fidelity and devotion to duty that a loving wife and mother could be.

Children, born in Bellefontaine.

2199 Sarah Jane (Miller), b. March 3, 1833; m., Nov. 4, 1851, Thomas Hubbard, b. Jan. 6, 1826, son of Orin and Margaret (Newell) Hubbard of West Liberty, O. He is editor and publisher of the Bellefontaine Examiner. Have:
  2200 Edgar Orin (Hubbard), b. April 12, 1853; with his father in business.
  2201 Horace Kernan (Hubbard), b. Dec. 20, 1854; with his father in business.
  2202 Mary Josephine (Hubbard), b. Dec. 5, 1857.
  2203 Ada Augusta (Hubbard), b. July 29, 1860.
  2204 Thomas (Hubbard), b. July 20, 1864; teacher in Bellefontaine.
  2205 Kinney (Hubbard), b. Sept. 2, 1868; crayon artist in Bellefontaine.
2206 Ann Eliza (Miller), b. March 7, 1835; m., Nov. 5, 1856, Simon Sweet, b. Dec. 31, 1829, son of Asael and Sarah (Gard) Sweet of Urbana, O.; a fruit farmer near Bellefontaine; no children.
2207 Edwin Forest (Miller), b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. May 20, 1858.
2208 John (Miller), b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. June 28, 1840.
2209 Harriet Matilda (Miller), b. May 12, 1841; m., Sept. 30, 1871, Samuel Burnside, a stock dealer in Kansas City, Mo., son of Andrew Burnside of Kansas. They have:
  2210 Mabel (Burnside), b. Aug. 25, 1878.
2211 Oliver Spencer (Miller), b. Jan. 29, 1843; served in the war against the rebellion three years in the 13th U. S. infantry, and after in the vol. service

till the close of the war. He, with his sister Mary Adeline, are props. of the Miller House, established by their parents in Bellefontaine, 1855; n.m.

2212 Mary Adeline (Miller), b. Oct. 30, 1846; partner with her bro. Oliver S.; n.m.

2213 Franklin Pierce (Miller), b. July 20, 1849; d. May 2, 1851.

2214 Franklin Pierce (Miller), b. March 5, 1852; an ornamental sign writer and scenic artist in Bellefontaine; m., Dec. 24, 1871, Cynthia Paxton, b. May 14, 1854. They have:

2215 Oliver Benton (Miller), b. Aug. 15, 1873.

2216 James Walker (Miller), b. Dec. 3, 1854; a printer in government printing office in Washington, D. C.; m., Oct. 22, 1890, Leila Bell Byers, b. Oct. 19, 1867, da. of Elias and Keziah (Embick) Byers.

883

HARRIET NEWELL THURSTON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Hardy) Thurston of Madisonville, La.; born on the French Grant, O., Oct. 24, 1816; married first, July 25, 1833, JOHN RUDDOCK of Covington, La., born in Ireland. He was taken sick July 30, and died within two weeks, aged about 23. She married second, May 16, 1834, WILLIAM WILDER PERKINS, born in Dover, N. H., June 13, 1812; he died Sept. 18, 1863; she died Feb. 10, 1885. He was a master mariner, residing in Madisonville, St. Tammany Parish, La., a true descendant of the New England Puritan stock, which high moral character he maintained thro life. She joined the Presbyterian church at the age of 12, and brought up her children in the faith, so that they were all, except the youngest son, members of the Presbyterian church. The pastor, among other things, said of her, "Mrs. Perkins has for many years been somewhat of an invalid. Every one loved and revered her, for the principles and attractions of religion were beautifully illustrated in her church life in Madisonville, which for many years has recognized her as its chief support."

Children.

2217 Harriet Almeda (Perkins), b. Nov. 12, 1835; m., Oct. 2, 1866, George Miller Jones, b. in Thomaston, Me., June 11, 1831; an engineer in New Orleans, La.; he d. May 26, 1885; no children.

2218 James William (Perkins), b. June 1, 1838; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1866, Lydia Bird Morgan. She d. March 8, 1884; 2d, Nov. 27, 1890, Louisa Turner. He was a steamboat captain; no chil.

2219 Louisiana (Perkins), b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1858, Capt. Berent Thomson, b. in Norway, a shipmaster, washed overboard from the ship "Piscataqua," off Cape of Good Hope, May 18, 1865; 2d, Aug. 22, 1866, Thomas E. Williams, b. in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1838, a clerk in New Orleans; he d. Feb. 27, 1872. Children:

2220 Ella Louisa (Thomson), b. in Madisonville, July 24, 1859; lives in Madisonville; n.m.

2221 James Perkins (Williams), b. in New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1867.

2222 Lucy Colman (Williams), b. in Lake Charles, April 4, 1871.

2223 Susan Hardy (Perkins), b. Nov. 8, 1841; lives in Madisonville, La.; n.m.

2224 Isadora (Perkins), b. Oct. 23, 1843.

2225 Henry Clay (Perkins), b. Sept. 28, d. Oct. 6, 1845.

2226 Everett Wilder (Perkins), b. March 6, 1847; m., June 1, 1872, Locadia Colomer, b. in Madisonville, Sept. 18, 1851; is a steamboat captain residing in Madisonville. They have:

2227 William Wilder (Perkins), b. Nov. 20, 1874.

2228 Emeline (Perkins), b. Nov. 12, 1876.

2229 Lenox (Perkins), b. Oct. 12, 1878.

2230 Harriet Newell (Perkins), b. March 27, 1880.

2231 Berent Thomson (Perkins), b. Dec. 26, 1884.
2232 Viola (Perkins), b. Feb. 26, 1888.
2233 Ella Eliza (Perkins), b. April 1, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1853.
2234 Lucy Wilder (Perkins), b. Oct. 25, 1852.
2235 Americus (Perkins), b. Feb. 2, 1855; a steamboat captain; was killed May 30, 1888, by the explosion of the boiler of the steamer "Fulton," near the mouth of the Mississippi river.
2236 America (Perkins), b. Aug. 12, 1857.

887

NANCY BAGLEY THURSTON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Hardy) Thurston of Madisonville, La.; born in Stoner's Creek, O., Aug. 15, 1821; married, first, 1837, in Covington, La., JAMES MADISON HARRISON. He died in Illinois, July 18, 1848, and she married, second, 1849, JOHN SPENCER, born June 9, 1799. She died in Madisonville, Jan. 12, 1853. He was parish judge in St. Tammany; a kind husband, good provider, and in religion an infidel.

Children.

2237 Hester Ellen (Harrison), b. Jan. 12, 1838; m., in Covington, La., Nov. 9, 1853, Theophil Burns, a farmer in St. Tammany parish, d. during the war of the rebellion. They had:
2238 Lewis (Burns), b. Aug. 5, 1854.
2239 Louisa (Burns), b. Sept. 17, 1855; m., June 2, 1888, Robert Cooper, a lumberman in Tangipahoa, La.
2240 Simon (Burns), b. June 4, 1857; m.
2241 Albert (Burns), b. Nov. 16, 1858; n.m.
2242 Walter (Burns), b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. in childhood.
2243 Arthur (Burns), b. Oct. 5, 1861; m.
2244 Mary Frances (Harrison), b. near Belleville, Ill.; Feb. 29, 1840; m., in Tangipahoa, La., Nov. 21, 1857, Joel Shelton, b. Oct. 23, 1816, son of Joel and Millie Smith (Shelton) of Elizabeth Co., O., a lumber worker in Tangipahoa; d. April 11, 1887. They had:
2245 Georgia C. (Shelton), b. Nov. 22, 1860; m., May 29, 1882, Christian Roselivus Parker, b. March 28, 1858; in Ponchatoula, La.
2246 Austin T. (Shelton), b. Aug. 5, 1863.
2247 Emma H. (Shelton), b. Dec. 25, 1864; m., March 13, 1881, George Hoover of Ponchatoula, b. Oct. 28, 1857, and have: Nicholas (Hoover), b. Dec. 25, 1881; Millie A. (Hoover), b. Aug. 30, 1883; Sullivan (Hoover), b. Jan. 13, 1885.
2248 Millie (Shelton), b. Aug. 11, 1866.
2249 Benjamin Harrison (Shelton), b. Jan. 19, 1869.
2250 Joel W. (Shelton), b. Aug. 15, 1870.
2251 Sarah F. (Shelton), b. Aug. 8, 1872.
2252 Jesse M. (Shelton), b. Sept. 21, 1873.
2253 Lida A. (Shelton), b. April 22, 1875.
2254 Nettie W. (Shelton), b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. Oct., 1880.
2255 Celia K. (Shelton), b. May 20, 1879.
2256 John E. (Shelton), b. Nov. 13, 1882.
2257 Mary Cordelia (Harrison), b. March 16, 1842; m. John Schott, a cooper in New Orleans, La. They have: John (Schott).
2258 Isaac (Harrison), b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. young.
2259 Benjamin (Harrison), b. May 17, 1847; m. Avazina Arnot.
2260 John (Spencer), b. Feb. 20, 1850; a master mariner; m. Georgie Barnes, and have one son.

889

JOHN PHILLIPS THURSTON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Benjamin and Sarah (Phillips)

Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Feb. 22, 1781; married, Mar. 28, 1804, MARY TUCKER of Portland, Me., born September, 1782. He died June 28, 1832; she died Sept. 1, 1839.

He studied in Phillips academy, Exeter; graduated from Dartmouth 1797; taught in Bradford, N. H., in Fryeburg, Me., and 1805 was an importer of sugar and commission merchant in Portland till 1822, when he moved to New York city and pursued the same business there.

Children, born in Portland.

2261 Frederick George,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1808; went to New York with his father, succeeded him in the importing and commission business, acquired a handsome property, took great interest in the genealogy of the family, and with his two sisters lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. in 1861; n.m. Mr. Thurston was for years a diligent inquirer after facts, names and dates concerning the descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury. He made a very elaborate chart of the families in this descent, which has been of great service to the compiler of this work. During a visit to England he searched for the connections there, but was unable to find them, tho he came to the conclusion that they came from the county of Kent.

2262 Ellen,[7] in Brooklyn, N. Y.; n.m.

2263 Caroline,[7] b. May 21, 1811; in Brooklyn, N. Y.; n.m.

906

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Hon. Nathaniel and Martha (Bridges) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Jan. 12, 1796; married, Oct. 20, 1808, ABIGAIL STEVENS of Haverhill, Mass. He was a farmer in Haverhill; died May 18, 1855; she died July 28, 1829.

Children.

2264 Eliza Ann,[7] b. March 13, 1810; d. Nov. 1, 1830.

2265+Nathaniel Kimball,[7] b. March 14, 1813; m. 1st, Sarah Ann York; 2d, Rebecca Ann Shaw.

2266+John Albert,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Eliza Sparrow Downing.

2267+George,[7] b. May 12, 1819; m. Lucy Ann Merchant.

2268+Mary Abigail,[7] b. July 24, 1829; m. Joseph Myers.

907

CAPT. NATHANIEL BRIDGES THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Hon. Nathaniel and Martha (Bridges) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there 1797; married, April, 1823, RUBY GAGE of Bradford. He died August, 1831, and his widow married John Perley. Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Bradford, and filled the offices of selectman, overseer of the poor, and major of a regiment.

Children.

2269 Aroline Amelia,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1824; m., Sept. 23, 1846, Allison Wheeler of Haverhill, Mass., b. Oct. 3, 1818; divorced for cruel treatment April 3, 1875. She d. in DeLand, Fla., March 13, 1889. They had:

2270 Alice Webster (Wheeler), b. May 8, 1841.

2271 Alice Amelia (Wheeler), b. June 18, 1849; m., Dec. 5, 1867, Edward Kitfield, a leather dealer in Boston, residing in Manchester, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1873. They had: Ella Bertha (Kitfield), b. July 29, 1868; Helen P. (Kitfield), b. Jan. 9, 1871.

2272 William Gage,[7] b. March 10, 1825; m., 1848, Charlotte Eaton; lived in Charlestown, Mass., La Crosse and Viroqua, Wis.; was an architect and carpenter; fell from the steeple of a meeting-house, and was killed June 27, 1868; she d. Jan. 10, 1866. They had:
- 2273 Adelfred Adionysius,[8] b. 1851; d. Jan. 10, 1861.
- 2274 Osric Adolphso,[8] in parts unknown.
- 2275 Allfo Luit,[8] b. in Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1856; a painter and inventor in West Salem, Wis., since in La Crosse, Wis.
- 2276 Lara Elden,[8] b. March 20, 1862; in Waukesha, Wis.

2277 Martha Bridges,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1828; m., Sept., 1856, Charles L. F. Atkinson, in Newport, R. I.; she d. Aug. 2, 1871. They had:
- 2278 Frank Thurston (Atkinson), d. in infancy.
- 2279 Margaret Pinkham (Atkinson), adopted.

916

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Susanna (Crombie) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Oct. 11, 1783; married, Sept. 29, 1805, MARY STACY of Salem, Mass. He died Jan. 13, 1820; she died Jan. 4, 1860. He was a house carpenter in Salem.

Children.

2280 Daniel,[7] b. June 28, 1806; a shoemaker of South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass.; m. Sarah Stanley; d. April 11, 1830; no children.

2281 Mary Stacy,[7] b. May 29, 1808; d. Jan. 7, 1828; n.m.

2282 Henry Winchester,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. 1st, April 5, 1849, Margaret Ellen MacKenzie, b. Sept. 30, 1827, da. of Reuben and Isabella (Hutchinson) (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland) MacKenzie of Mt. Desert, Me.; she d. Feb. 14, 1866; 2d, April 30, 1868, Elizabeth Pingree Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1828, da. of Aaron and Mehitable (Pingree) Smith of Salem. Mr. Thurston is a furniture dealer in Salem; was a member of the city council in 1868-9. Had:
- 2283 William Henry,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. March 29, 1859.
- 2284 Helen Stacy,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1852.
- 2285 Mary Isabella,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1857.

943

BENJAMIN THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Susanna (Crombie) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Aug. 7, 1805; married, first, Jan. 1, 1827, ELIZA GAGE, born Aug. 16, 1804, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Trask) Gage of Bradford; she died Feb. 7, 1839. Second, June 22, 1840, LYDIA CARLTON, born Aug. 18, 1818, daughter of Warren and Ludea (Mills) Carlton of Methuen, Mass. Her mother was the daughter of Gen. Mills of Lee, N. H., of revolutionary fame. Mrs. Lydia Thurston died Nov. 1, 1851; Benjamin Thurston died Dec. 7, 1874. He was proprietor of the Merrimack House in Lowell, Mass.

Children.

2286 Nathaniel,[7] b. Feb. 7, d. Feb. 28, 1829.

2287 Annie L.,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1836; m., 1878, William Clemments; he has been city marshal of Lowell, and was, 1879, chief of the Mass. state detectives.

2288 Benjamin Carlton,[7] b. July 1, 1846; d. June 12, 1847.

944

FANNY THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), daughter of David and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Marlboro, N. H.; born

there June 27, 1809; married, in Owego, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1830, PRINTICE RANSOM, born in Tioga Center, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1807, a merchant in Iowa City, Ia., where she still lives. He died Oct. 16, 1889.

Children, born in Owego, N. Y.

2289 Charles Talcott (Ransom). b. Sept. 27, 1831; m., June 23, 1859, Fanny Sarah Bacon of Owego, b. Oct. 16, 1835. He is a prominent lawyer in Iowa City, Ia. He d. in New York city, April 5, 1888. They had:
2290 Sarah Bacon (Ransom), b. in Iowa City, Jan. 14, 1863.
2291 Chester Printice (Ransom), b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1842.
2292 Fanny Clarissa (Ransom), b. April 8, 1837; m., Dec. 6, 1859, James Barker Edmunds, son of Dr. Edmunds of Glen Falls, N. Y. He is a prominent lawyer in Iowa City; 1885 district commissioner of District of Columbia. She d. Jan. 9, 1864; no children. He m. 2d, Lydia M. Myres of Iowa City.
2293 Elizabeth Rachel (Ransom), b. Sept. 26, 1841; m., in Iowa City, Dec. 16, 1861, Thomas Fanning Goodrich, b. at Albion, N. Y., March 25, 1833, son of Harmon and Lydia (Shepard) Goodrich of Albion. He is pres. of the Niagara Ins. Co. of New York, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have:
2294 Printice Ransom (Goodrich), b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1864; state ins. agt. in Brooklyn.
2295 George Selden (Goodrich), b. in Erie, N. Y., March 12, 1873.
2296 Mary Neal (Ransom), b. Nov. 30, 1845; m., in Iowa City, May 30, 1877, Helmuth Wüllweber, b. in Hagenow, Mecklenberg, Schwerin, Germany, April 27, 1848. He was a lawyer in Iowa City, and d. in Dubuque, Ia., May 4, 1879. She resides in Iowa City; no children.

947

GEORGE WALDO THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), son of David and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Owego, N. Y. (formerly of Keene, N. H.); born there April 19, 1816; married, May 17, 1839, MARY ANN COLLINS, born April 19, 1818, daughter of Barnett Collins of New York city. He is a wood worker and lumber dealer in Owego. "The best mechanic, the truest workman in his profession, the smartest Thurston I ever knew," says one well acquainted.

Children.

2297 William Collins,[7] b. March 17, 1840; m., Jan. 7, 1864, Sarah Adelaide Sheldon, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844; an engineer on the Erie railroad, and resides in Owego. They have:
2298 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1865; m., July 4, 1886, Joseph A. Dodge, a carpenter in Binghamton, N. Y.; she d. March 8, 1889, leaving Arthur (Dodge), b. Jan. 7, 1887.
2299 George Sheldon,[8] b. June 21, 1867; clerk.
2300 Cora Sarah,[8] b. June 6, 1871.
2301 Fanny Alice,[7] b. May 13, 1842; m., Nov. 27, 1861, Edward Theodore Haskins of Taunton, Mass., an engineer in Owego; d. Oct. 5, 1872. They had:
2302 Edward Clothin (Haskins), b. 1863; locomotive engineer in Leadville, Col.
2303 Chester Thurston (Haskins), b. 1869; locomotive engineer in Leadville.
2304 Chester Prentice,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1848; in company with his father; m., Jan. 23, 1879, Mary Helen Brown of Owego, b. March 26, 1847; no children.
2305 Frederick Gilman,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1853; deputy sheriff in Owego; m., Nov., 1881, Harriet Brown of Montrose, Pa. They have:
2306 Frederick Chester,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1885.
2307 Edward George,[8] b. July, 1888.

948

REV. DAVID WHITNEY THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Owego, N. Y.; born there Aug. 8, 1818; married, at

Sanquoit, N. Y., May 24, 1846, ELIZABETH S. BOWEN, born at Sanquoit, March 3, 1826, daughter of Rev. Elias and Abigail (Birdseye) Bowen. He is a Methodist clergyman, formerly presiding elder; delegate to general conference of 1860; since an evangelist, residing in Syracuse, N. Y.; a man of influence, and quite successful in his calling.

Children.

2308 Addie Catherine,[7] b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., March 7, 1847; m. George Josiah Sager, a mnfr. of knit goods in Syracuse, N. Y., in company with his bro.

2309 Nellie Delphene,[7] b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 4, 1849; m., Sept. 8, 1868, Amasa Parker Sager, b. Dec. 22, 1846, a mnfr. of knit goods in Syracuse. They have:

2310 Frederic Whitney (Sager), b. June 20, 1869.

2311 Fanny Adaline (Sager), b. April 16, 1876.

2312 Edward Watson,[7] b. in Utica, N. Y., June 19, 1854; a commercial traveler in New York city; m., July 1, 1874, Eva May Dodge of Syracuse, and have:

2313 Earl Edmund,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1876.

2314 Harry Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1879.

2315 Carrie Jane,[7] b. in Cortland, N. Y., March 11, 1859; n.m.

952

JAMES SIDNEY THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Owego, N. Y.; born in Owego, Oct. 14, 1825; married, Sept. 3, 1850, PHEBE ANN VAN BENSCHOTEN, born May 9, 1829, daughter of Tunis and Lavina Van Benschoten of Union, N. Y.

Colonel Thurston was a merchant till 1862, then quartermaster of the 107th N. Y. regiment in the war against the rebellion one year: promoted to paymaster in 1863, till some months after the war; then banker and manufacturer till 1875; manager of newspapers in Elmira, N. Y., Wheeling, W. Va., and Binghamton, N. Y.; appointed deputy bank supt. of state of New York, May, 1880; resigned in 1883, and entered the American Loan and Trust Co. of New York; since secretary and treasurer of same; also president of United Ice Lines.

Children.

2316 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1852; m., June 26, 1878, Edward Morris Ames, b. Oct. 17, 1845, son of George and Lucy A. Ames of South Killingly, Ct. He was a member of the firm of Lamkin, Foster & Co., in Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1887; she resides in Binghamton, N. Y. They had:

2317 George Thurston (Ames), b. Dec. 11, 1880.

2318 James Sidney (Ames), b. Aug. 21, 1882.

2319 Helen Louisa (Ames), b. July 1, 1884.

2320 Edward Maurice (Ames), b. Dec. 9, 1887.

2321 Emma Louise,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1857; m., Aug. 30, 1890, Charles David Darling, b. Dec. 11, 1854, son of David Dutcher and Elizabeth Darling of La Porte, Ind. He is asst. supt. of the Edison Electric Light Co., and resides in New York city.

2322 James Sidney,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1861; d. July 29, 1862.

2323 Charles Whitney,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1875.

953

MARIA THURSTON[6] (*Levi*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), eldest child of Levi and Abigail (Newton) Thurston of Nichols, N. Y.; born in Keene, N. H., May 19, 1797; married, Nov. 24, 1818, in Owego, N. Y.,

DANIEL MCDOWELL SHOEMAKER, born at Water Gap, Delaware Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1795, son of Daniel and Anna (McDowell) Shoemaker of Stroudsburg, Pa. He was a farmer in Nichols, N. Y.; died Nov. 26, 1873; she died Dec. 26, 1874. Both earnest and efficient workers in the Methodist church. He was steward and clerk of the board of trustees of the Asbury Methodist church forty years, whose meeting-house he was the chief mover in building in 1824. His daughter Elizabeth writes, "This was the Methodist itinerants' home. The first quarterly meeting was held in their corn-house. At their house sixty dined and forty staid the night. Going thirty miles in a big wagon or on horseback to attend such meetings was common in those days. With the hard work of spinning for the manufacture of all sheets and wearing apparel, the scouring of floors, etc., it is no wonder our mother became an invalid. With right care she might have lived a hundred years."

Children.

2324 Hiram Warner (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 5, 1819; m., Oct. 25, 1850, Ellen H. Schott; was sheriff of Tioga Co. four years, and has been express messenger and mail agent, gaining credit to himself in all positions he has held.

2325 Elizabeth Nyce (Shoemaker), b. June 21, 1821; been a teacher twenty years in various places; lives on a part of the old farm in Nichols, where "she will at any time be pleased to see any branch of the Thurston family." She m., Nov. 24, 1878, Rev. Francis Smith Chubbuck of Hooper's Valley, N. Y., b. in Orwell, Pa., March 16, 1813, and reside in Nichols. He was in the war against the rebellion with Banks; d. May 15, 1890.

2326 Horace Agard (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 22, 1831; a civil engineer and an intelligent and scientific farmer in Nichols, N. Y.; a Methodist, and correspondent of various periodicals; m., Oct. 8, 1856, Esther Lyons Comfort, b. Feb. 15, 1834, da. of James and Mary (McKune) Comfort of Harmony, Pa. They have:

2327 Hiram Ralph (Shoemaker), b. May 30, 1859; grad. A.B. from Syracuse Univ. 1886, ord. deacon at Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1886, and became a member of the Central New York (Methodist) conference 1889, at Mottville, N. Y.; m., Dec. 29, 1886, Margaret Katherine Schneider, b. Oct. 6, 1863, da. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Zaeger) Schneider of Syracuse, N. Y. They have: Esther Elizabeth (Shoemaker), b. April 22, 1888. Caroline Margaret (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 27, 1890.

2328 George Winthrop (Shoemaker), b. in Owego, N. Y., June 8, 1862; a physician and druggist in Billings, Mon.; m., June 26, 1886, Alice G. Swift, b. Dec. 19, 1864, in Potsdam, N. Y. They have: Harold (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 7, 1889.

2329 Martha Elizabeth (Shoemaker), b. in Owego, Oct. 2, 1864; a teacher in Windsor, Middleburg, Elmira, New Rochelle, N. Y., 1891 in Montclair, N. J. Each of the three children grad. from the state normal school at Potsdam.

2330 Lyman Thurston (Shoemaker), b. Jan. 22, 1833; a farmer, and after a railroad engineer in Port Jervis, N. Y.; a well educated and grand christian man. In 1872 he was captain of a praying band in the Methodist church at Port Jervis, and aided in the largest reformation ever brought about among railroad men — hundreds were converted; m., April 24, 1857, Elizabeth Little of Kingston, Pa.; d. Feb. 15, 1874. They had:

2331 Elenor (Shoemaker), b. Dec. 22, 1857; m., 1881, George Reeves, a conductor on the Erie railroad, at Port Jervis, N. Y., killed by an accident 1886. Had Louis, b. 1883.

2332 Elouise (Shoemaker), b. June, 1863; m., 1883, Thomas Carlisle, trav. salesman in Brooklyn, N. Y. Have Elouise (Carlisle), b. 1884.

954

HUBBARD THURSTON[6] (*Levi*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Levi and Abigail (Newton) Thurston of Nichols, N. Y., born in Surry, N. H., Feb. 20, 1800; married, March 24, 1822, PHEBE BARKER DODD, born in Tioga Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1800. He was a Methodist minister in the state of New York; moved to Michigan, and preached for the United Brethren in Christ, and died while holding revival meetings in South Bend, Ind., Jan. 23, 1849. She died in Winnebago City, Minn., March 9, 1866.

Children, born in Nichols, N. Y.

2333 Maria Shoemaker,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1823; m., 1842, Henry Brown; in Oil City, Pa. They had: Henry, Louisa (Brown).

2334 Amy Dodd,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1824; m., Sept. 4, 1845, William Sears, a lumberman on the Susquehanna river, since a farmer in Hampden, O.; he d. Nov., 1890; no children.

2335 Anna Shoemaker,[7] b. July 24, 1826; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1850, William Fellows, b. Dec. 20, 1825, a brickmaker in Bertrand, Mich., d. Oct. 29, 1857; 2d, Aug. 2, 1874, Ebenezer Kizer, b. May 16, 1815, d. April 23, 1879, a retired farmer in South Bend, Ind., where she still lives. They had, b. in Bertrand:

2336 Lois Amy (Fellows), b. Sept. 20, 1850; m., Dec. 18, 1885, Charles Sheldon, a farmer in Buchanan, Mich.

2337 Amelia (Fellows), b. March 25, 1853; m., June 30, 1875, Thomas Norris, a carpenter at Spokane Falls, Wash.

2338 Ada Mabel (Fellows), b. Dec. 29, 1854; m., Feb. 7, 1884, Robert P. Kizer, an ins., real estate and loan agt. in South Bend, Ind., b. May 19, 1852, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Kizer of South Bend.

2339 Henry Light,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1834.

2340 Harrison Dodd,[7] b. April 2, 1831, a farmer in Kilkenny, Minn.; m., in Medford, Minn., Jan. 10, 1861, Eliza Kelsey. Children: Edmund,[8] Hubbard,[8] Alice,[8] Daniel,[8] Eliza,[8] Willis Winfield,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1871.

2341 Hubbard Newton,[7] b. July 15, 1833; m., Jan., 1867, Priscilla Angeline Clow of Winnebago City, Minn., b. in Lake Co., Ill., July 19, 1846. He is a farmer in Blooming Prairie, Minn., served in the 10th Minn. reg. three years in the war against the rebellion in Banks' expedition, Mobile, Nashville, etc. They had:

2342 Frank Newton,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1871.

2343 Orley Amelia,[8] b. July 16, 1870.

2344 Milton Lester,[8] b. June 7, 1872; d. Oct. 16, 1874.

2345 Francis Edmund,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1876.

2346 Fernlie Lester,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1879.

2347 Sarah Malvina,[7] b. July 13, 1835; m., in Bertrand, Mich., Jan. 19, 1856, Philip Whalen, a vinegar mnfr. in Detroit, Mich.; since a grocer in Niles, Mich., b. in Waterford Co., Ireland, March 17, 1822. They had:

2348 James Leslie (Whalen), b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1863.

2349 Henry Eustace (Whalen), b. Dec. 19, 1859.

2350 William Elmer (Whalen), b. April 2, 1862.

2351 Philip Edgar (Whalen), b. Jan. 19, 1865.

2352 Sarah Amanda (Whalen), b. Aug. 5, 1870; d. April 9, 1877.

2353 Guy Thurston (Whalen), b. June 24, 1876.

2354 Orley Elizabeth,[7] b. in Windham, Pa., Dec. 23, 1838; m., April 11, 1861, Samuel Harkins, b. July 12, 1835. He was a native of Crawford Co., Pa.; staked out a farm in Walcott, Minn., 1854, five miles from Faribault, their P. O., and was one of the most successful farmers in that region, "one of nature's noblemen." He d. March 5, 1890, aged 54. They have:

2355 William Henry (Harkins), b. Jan. 14, 1862.

2356 Ada Eldora (Harkins), } twins, born

2357 Addie Lenora (Harkins), } May 13, 1864.

2358 Lewis Deleslie (Harkins), b. Jan. 7, 1867.

2359 Eugene Thurston (Harkins), b. Sept. 23, 1868.

2360 Phebe Elizabeth (Harkins), b. July 17, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1883.

2361 Charles Samuel (Harkins), b. Dec. 25, 1872.
2362 Edgar Warren (Harkins), b. Nov. 6, 1875.
2363 Orley A. (Harkins), b. Aug. 19, 1878.
2364+George Henry,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Viola Waite.
2365 William Leslie,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1844; m., in Niles, Mich., Aug. 16, 1877, Ella Riddle, b. May 7, 1858. He served in the 2d Minn. cav. and in Gen. Sully's expedition to the Black Hills; a farmer in Marshall, Minn. Children, b. in Sodus:
2366 Clara Delora,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1879.
2367 Leslie Earle,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1884.
2368 Marion,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1889.

969

LELAND THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), eldest son of John and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Windham, Vt., May 29, 1803; married, in Boston, April 22, 1827, MARGARET HUTCHINS, born in Epsom, N. H., May 29, 1806, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Lock) Hutchins of Concord, N. H. He was a mason in Denver, Col., a member of the Baptist church; died March, 1883.

Children.

2369+Charles Currier,[7] b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 13, 1828; m. Caroline Humphrey.
2370 Edwin Mills,[7] b. in Troy, April 12, 1830; m., in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1850, Harriet Shuman, da. of William Shuman of Waldoboro, Me. He is a brick mason in Chelsea, Mass. Children:
2371 Clara E.,[8] m. Capt. Nathaniel F. Cook, b. in Boston.
2372 Robert H.,[8] b. in South Thomaston, Me.; n.m.
2373 Emily Maria,[7] b. in Troy, Aug. 24, 1832; m., in Boston, March 3, 1850, Jeremiah Miers Morton, b. in Lubec, Me., Jan. 1, 1828, a carpenter and lumber dealer in Boulder, Col. Children:
2374 Charles Leland (Morton), b. in Lubec, March 24, 1854.
2375 George Amasa (Morton), b. in Robbinston, Me., Jan. 17, 1856.
2376 Nellie Gertrude (Morton), b. in Hudson, Wis., Aug. 7, 1859; d. in Nashville, Tenn., March 26, 1864.
2377 Albert Edward (Morton), b. in East Tennessee, Feb. 20, 1862.
2378 Frederick Augustus (Morton), b. in Lubec, Feb. 9, 1865.
2379 Nettie Gertrude (Morton), b. in Lubec, Feb. 23, 1867.
2380 Zenia Ernest (Morton), b. in Denver, Col., Oct. 11, 1874.
2381+Franklin Alden,[7] b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1834; m. Annie Eliza Rapelge.
2382+Martha Jane,[7] b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1837; m. Charles LaFayette Dalrymple.
2383 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1839; m., in East Tenn., Feb. 26, 1861, Isaac Newton Myers, b. in Lubec, Me., Aug. 29, 1834, son of Isaac and Eliza Myers; he is a carpenter in Springfield, Mo.; she d. 1889. Chil.:
2384 Frank Edward (Myers), b. in East Tenn., Dec. 23, 1861; d. in Lubec, March 23, 1865.
2385 Elmer Rease (Myers), b. in Lubec, March 31, 1865.
2386 Fred Herbert (Myers), b. in Lubec, May 23, 1867.
2387 Harry Thurston (Myers), b. in Springfield, Mo., May 25, 1869.
2388 Thomas Newton (Myers), b. in Springfield, July 11, 1871; d. July 26, 1872.
2389 Kate Lillian (Myers), b. Dec. 29, 1873; d. Feb. 3, 1874.
2390 Catherine Matilda,[7] b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1841; m., in Millburn, N. J., Apr. 20, 1872, Charles Henderson, a salesman in Denver, Col.
2391 Henry Stevens,[7] b. in Boston, Aug. 10, 1844; m., Dec. 24, 1868, Ellen Chase Pope of Springfield, Mo., b. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1847. He is a carpenter in Springfield. Children:
2392 Minnie Bell,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1869.
2393 Margaret May,[8] b. May, 1872.
2394 Hugh Henderson,[8] b. June 2, 1874.
2395 Edna George,[8] b. April 5, d. April 17, 1877.
2396 Annie Vaughn,[8] b. March 10, 1879.
2397 Charles Leland,[8] b. March 19, 1881.

2398 Josephine,[7] b. in Boston, April 25, 1847; m., in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 29, 1866, Henry Clay Perkins, a salesman in Denver, Col., b. in Morrisville, Vt., Aug. 29, 1844. He served in the war against the rebellion in the 21st Mass. reg., under Burnside; was in 16 hard-fought battles, wounded several times, carries a minie-ball in his right lung, and has a pension of $10 a month. Children:

2399 Charles Eugene (Perkins), b. in Keene, March 28, 1868.
2400 Frank Thurston (Perkins), b. in Metawan, N. J., July 30, 1870.
2401 Ida May (Perkins), b. in Millburn, N. J., Dec. 31, 1872.
2402 George Henry (Perkins), b. in Denver, July 20, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1879.
2403 Margaret Rosella (Perkins), b. in Denver, April 20, 1879.
2404 Bessie Josephine (Perkins), b. 40 miles from Denver, July 28, 1881.

970

ROSWELL THURSTON [6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin* [3]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 22, 1808; married, Sept. 25, 1834, FANNY CUMMINGS, born in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 15, 1814. He was a butcher in Keene; died April 29, 1850, and his widow married, Nov. 22, 1856, Apollos Nye, born 1795, died in Keene, March 22, 1864. She married, third, Dec. 16, 1868, Charles P. Page of Keene; he died Jan. 1, 1887.

Children.

2405 Charles Henry,[7] b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 1, 1836; m. 1st, in Claremont, N. H., June 6, 1860, Elizabeth Doane Newcomb, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 23, 1839, da. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Harding) Newcomb of Boston. She d. Aug. 2, 1879; 2d, Sept. 29, 1880, Alice Mary Judd, b. April 15, 1855, da. of Bennett Lum and Mary Ann (Burgess) Judd of Watertown, Ct. Mr. Thurston is editor and prop. of the Westboro Chronotype, Westboro, Mass., under the firm name of Holton & Thurston; a member of the Congregational church; no children.
2406 Francis Warren,[7] b. Mar. 1, d. Mar. 18, 1838. Francis Warren,[7] b. May 7, 1839; d. April 8, 1840.
2407 William Cummings,[7] b. June 27, 1841; d. Jan. 2, 1842.
2408 Julia Ann,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. April 13, 1845.
2409 Lyman Cummings,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
2410 George Roswell,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1850; a seaman, went a whaling voyage of five years when 17; enlisted in U. S. marine service; was stationed at Hong Kong and other foreign ports. His term of enlistment closed June, 1878, and he was drowned Oct. 12, 1878, by the capsizing of the whaling bark "Sarah" off New Bedford, Mass.; n.m.

971

EMILY THURSTON [6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin* [3]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Marlboro, N. H., March 8, 1810; married, Nov. 17, 1834, MELVIN STARKEY, born Aug. 9, 1809, son of Benjamin and Sally (Smith) Starkey of Westminster, Mass. He was a mechanic and farmer in Winchester, N. H.; died in Orange, Mass., July 29, 1870. She resided at Athol Center, Mass., after the death of her husband, and died.

Children, born in Keene, N. H.

2411 Sarah Harriet (Starkey), b. Dec. 27, 1835; m., July 13, 1855, Samuel Sawyer; d. in Orange, Sept. 21, 1867, leaving:

2412 Hattie Maria (Sawyer), b. in Orange, Sept. 27, 1859; m., May 20, 1875, Edwin Angel, a mechanic, and had one child, Eveline (Angel), b. May 14, d. Aug., 1876.

2413 Elizabeth Amanda (Starkey), b. Aug. 27, 1841; m., Aug. 18, 1869, Henry H. Murdock, a farmer in Orange, Mass.; d. They have:
2414 Frank Milton (Murdock), b. in Orange, Jan. 17, 1874.
2415 Charles Edward (Murdock), b. in Athol, Feb. 20, 1877.

973

WESSON THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1816; married, in Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1838, HARRIET SCOTT, daughter of James and Sally Scott of Stoddard, N. H. He was a machinist, winters in South Boston, Mass.; lived and worked a farm summers in Stoddard; died Jan. 24, 1868.

Children.

2416 Charles Wesson,[7] b. in Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 5, 1839; m. Jennie Prank of Waldoboro, Me.; was a machinist by trade; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 6th N. H. reg.; was taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1864, and confined at Salisbury, N. C., where he was put in charge of a bakery, and served the Union prisoners with many an extra ration and saved many lives. He finally escaped, and rejoined his reg.; went to Alabama in 1870, and d. Aug. 3, 1871; had one child, not living.
2417 James Edward,[7] b. in Keene, Feb. 16, 1843; an engineer in Munsonville, since in Heniker, N. H.; enlisted in the 2d N. H. reg. against the rebellion, and served till the close; m., June 5, 1867, Lucy Ann Center, b. in Merrimack, N. H., June 1, 1848, da. of Ervin H. and Almira J. (Winn) Center of Stoddard, N. H. They have:
2418 Addie Lucy,[8] b. April 8, 1868.
2419 Myra Frances,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1870.
2420 Helen Maria,[7] b. in Lowell, Oct. 24, 1845; m., Aug. 26, 1861, Henry H. Stevens of Stoddard, who d. in the army Oct. 29, 1864, aged 23. She d. Jan. 1, 1866, leaving:
2421 Hattie L. (Stevens), b. 1862; m. George Upton, a mechanic in Bennington, N. H.
2422 Henry H. (Stevens), b. July, 1864.
2423 Frank Lucilus,[7] b. in Concord, N. H., March 6, 1848. At the age of 15 he enlisted in the 9th N. H. reg.; was taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1864, and confined in Salisbury prison till exchanged in 1865; m., Dec. 15, 1870, Eleanor Bartlett of Fancistown, N. H.; a great sufferer and confirmed invalid from hardships and injuries received in the war and in prison. Reside in Stoddard, N. H. They have:
2424 Charles Wesson,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1871.

974

LOUISA THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), eldest child of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston of Alstead, N. H.; born there Dec. 16, 1800; married, Oct. 15, 1817, TIMOTHY DORT, born Nov. 6, 1797, son of Timothy and Margaret (Taylor) Dort of Bolton, Ct. She died Nov. 6, 1835, and he married again and had other children. He died in Butler, Ill., Nov. 24, 1860.

Children.

2425 Sarah French (Dort), b. March 23, 1819; m., March 20, 1842, Levi Mansfield, a farmer in Gilsum, N. H., b. Dec. 22, 1811, son of Elijah and Sally (Dort) Mansfield of Keene, N. H. They had:
2426 Harriet Maria (Mansfield), b. June 25, 1843; m., Nov. 5, 1865, Edward Elisha Roundy, a stone cutter in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
2427 Helen Louisa (Mansfield), b. Aug. 21, 1848; m., Feb. 10, 1874, John Joshua Isham, a farmer and mechanic in Gilsum, N. H.

2428 Clement Levi (Mansfield), b. May 29, 1850; a farmer in Westmoreland, N. H.; m., Jan. 1, 1883, Maria Louisa Gilson.
2429 Ossian Carroll (Mansfield), b. Feb. 14, 1852; a stone mason in Keene, N. H.; m., June 1, 1874, Jane Ann Knight; he d. July 1, 1888.
2430 Joseph Hartley (Dort), b. Jan. 14, 1828; m., April 3, 1851, Sabrina H. Mack. He resided in Butler, Ill.; was thrown from his carriage, and d. April 7, 1869. Children, b. in Butler:
2431 Helen (Dort), b. June 10, d. Aug. 18, 1852.
2432 George Hartley (Dort), b. June 9, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
2433 Clinton French (Dort), b. Nov. 29, 1858; m., Dec. 5, 1878, Mary Summons.
2434 Samuel Timothy (Dort), b. Dec. 27, 1860; d. July 31, 1863.
2435 Lucy Louisa (Dort), b. April 10, 1864; d. Sept. 18, 1877.
2436 Mary Louisa (Dort), b. Oct. 24, 1831; m., May 27, 1850, Claudius Buchanan Hayward, a farmer in Sullivan and Gilsum, N. H., b. Feb. 23, 1825. Had:
2437 Olive Mary (Hayward), b. in Sullivan, May 16, d. May 17, 1861.
2438 Edith Theoda (Hayward), b. July 26, 1852; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Albert Martin French, b. in Hollis, Nov. 28, 1850, a farmer and teamster in Alstead, N. H.
2439 Dan Ambrose (Hayward), b. April 24, 1854; d. in Marlow, N. H., March 31, 1876.
2440 Julia Antoinette (Hayward), b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1873.
2441 Elbridge Thurston (Hayward), b. July 6, 1858; d. May 8, 1860.
2442 Harry Martin (Hayward), b. April 25, 1862; resides in Cloverdale, Cal.

976

JOSEPH THURSTON [6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin* [3]), son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston of Alstead, N. H.; born there May 30, 1804; married, June, 1828, BETSEY BROWN, born June 20, 1803. She died June 10, 1876. He was a blacksmith in Dublin, Sullivan, Dublin, N. H., again, next a farmer in Belchertown, Mass., then in Keene, N. H., where he died, possessed of a handsome property, Sept. 5, 1887.

Children.

2443 Joseph Edwin,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1837.
2444 Albert Bradley,[7] b. June 20, 1837; m., Sept. 10, 1868, Hannah Bertholf Jenkins, b. in New Paltz, N. Y., May 20, 1833, da. of Crines and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Jenkins of Gardiner, N. Y. He was a teacher of music and tuner of musical instruments in Gardiner, and since 1883 in Albany, N. Y. Both members of the First Reformed church; no children.
2445 William Henry,[7] b. July 20, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1848.

977

HARTLEY THURSTON [6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin* [3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston of Alstead, N. H.; born there March 3, 1806; married, in Alstead, June 6, 1832, ARMINDA ROBINSON, born in Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Greeley) Robinson. She died July 3, 1880; he died Feb. 13, 1881; dropped dead while visiting his brother, Alden S.

Mr. Thurston when young had feeble health; taught school winters and worked on the farm summers; at the age of twenty-one was bookkeeping in Boston, but it did not agree with his health, and he went back to his former occupations. After marriage he bought a farm in Alstead, where he resided a few years, acting as superintending school committee. In 1840 he sold and purchased a farm

in Gilsum, N. H., where he lived a number of years and held several town offices; then sold and bought a farm in Manchester, Wis.; sold and bought in Berlin, Wis. Was county judge, and a neighbor says, "he is the finest man in the county." His wife was an accomplished teacher, and cousin to Horace Greeley. Both members of the Baptist church.

Children.

2446 Andrew Jackson,[7] b. in Alstead, Dec. 6, 1835; m., May 28, 1859, Jane Delzelle. He lived in Wisconsin till the war of the rebellion, when he went to Tennessee, and was in gov't service till his death, in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864. His widow was several years matron at the soldiers' orphans' home in Davenport, Ia.; her health failed, went to her friends in Kansas, and soon died. Children: Nellie Adelle,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1861, d. Feb. 14, 1866; Orvis Greeley,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1862, d. March 21, 1863; Effie May,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1864, d. Nov. 14, 1865.

2447 Marion Emogene,[7] b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1844; m., Sept. 14, 1861, in Pardeeville, Wis., Erastus Darwin Corning, a farmer in Cicero, N. Y., b. in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 16, 1834, son of Edwin and Cynthia (Babcock) Corning of Clay, N. Y. They had:

2448 Edwin Hartley (Corning), b. in Clay, Aug. 31, 1866; d. May 1, 1869.
2449 Herbert Leon (Corning), b. in Clay, June 25, 1871; d. Feb. 11, 1872.
2450 Clara Estelle (Corning), b. in Berlin, May 29, 1873.
2451 Anna Marion (Corning), b. in Cicero, Sept. 1, 1875.

2452 Emma Estelle,[7] b. in Gilsum, Dec. 18, 1850; m., Feb. 14, 1875, Judge Thomas Curran Ryan, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 4, 1841, son of Michael and Margaret Ryan of Ireland; they lived in Berlin; obtained his education by his own efforts, and delivered a course of scientific lectures when 18; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, served two years in the 5th Wis. reg. inft., and was discharged on account of wounds received in battle; was admitted to the bar at age of 24, and has held the office of district attorney or county judge nearly all the time since. Moved to Wausau, Wis., June 4, 1881; to Merrill, Lincoln Co., Wis., May 8, 1882; and back to Wausau, April 29, 1884, where he is doing business under the name of Silverthorn, Hurley & Ryan. They have:

2453 Thomas Hartley (Ryan), b. Sept. 3, 1876.
2454 Marion Eva (Ryan), b. May 31, 1880.
2455 James Thurston (Ryan), b. March 22, 1883.
2456 Winifred Martha Ellen (Ryan), b. Dec. 23, 1884.

978

ALDEN SPOONER THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston of Alstead, N. H.; born there Sept. 12, 1809; married, Sept. 15, 1836, ESTHER ADALINE MILLER, born July 20, 1812, daughter of Robert and Mary (Boyce) Miller of Marlow, N. H. She was a woman of culture and refinement, and possessed the highest social qualities. It can truly be said, "She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hand to the needy"; "if any one came to her hungry she would feed them; if thirsty, she would give them drink; and many a poor traveler has she kept over night, and given a supper and breakfast, who have gone away asking God's blessing to rest upon her for deeds of charity bestowed upon them;" died May 18, 1878.

Mr. Thurston, during his minority, assisted his father upon the farm; was educated at the district school, and after he became of age attended the academy at Walpole and New Ipswich, and high

school at Alstead Center, fall terms, for four years, and worked on the farm summers. Taught school in the towns of Sullivan, Gilsum, Marlboro, Swanzey, Keene, Westmoreland, Walpole, and twenty winters in Alstead. He commenced teaching the winter after he was twenty-one, and closed the winter after he was sixty-six, having taught fifty-five terms and over two thousand different scholars. He was superintending school committee twelve years, one of the supervisors of the check list and selectman four years; justice of the peace for the county of Cheshire twenty-five years; filled other minor offices in Alstead, and farmed until he sold his farm, on which he and his father had lived over seventy years. Since March 30, 1885, retired from business, and lives with his daughter, Mrs. Roundy, in Charlestown, Mass.

Children.

2457 George Franklin,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

2458 Charles Samuel,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1840; taught two district schools winters of 1861-2; in the spring of 1863 went to Pesotum, Ill., took the fever and ague, and d. April 18, 1864.

2459 Edwin Alden,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1843; m., May 16, 1867, Nellie Louise Reeves, da. of David A. and Almira (Smith) Reeves of Suffield, Ct.; he worked with his uncle Franklin Robinson Thurston three years at blacksmithing, and then went to Saxton River, Vt., where he worked at ironing carriages until a short time before his death, May 3, 1876. They had:

2460 Charles Eugene,[8] b. May 18, 1868; served an apprenticeship to the art of printing in Charlestown, Mass.; is an efficient and energetic printer in New York city; m., May 24, 1888, Lillie Nixon of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 27, 1867.

2461 Edwin Horace,[8] b. July 7, 1876.

2462 Lorenzo Goldsbury,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1847; a Free Mason; employed by Boston & Me. R. R. in Charlestown, Mass.; n.m.

2463 Harriet Ellen,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1852; m., June 6, 1871, Edwin Emerson Roundy, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 17, 1845. In 1847 his father moved to Gilsum, N. H. At the age of 17, Aug., 1862, enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in the 14th N. H. reg. Had typhoid fever in Maryland; joined his reg. again April, 1863, in the Shenandoah valley, and followed its vicissitudes in Virginia to the gulf of Mexico, the Red river, back to Virginia, in the battles of Opequon, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek; thence to Savannah and Augusta, Ga., where they guarded Jeff Davis and the prisoners taken with him. Was mustered out in Savannah June, 1865. After a short visit at home went to Walpole, N. H., where he attended school and worked for three years; in Keene, N. H., several years, making extracts for Cheshire tannery; March 17, 1877, for the Electric Signal Co. in Waltham, Mass., and since Sept. 20, 1880, as engineer on the B. & M. R. R., residing in Charlestown, Mass. He is a Free Mason. They have:

2464 Nellie Lillian (Roundy), b. Dec. 14, 1872.

2465 Minnie Esther (Roundy), b. May 30, 1881.

979

Franklin Robinson Thurston[6] of Marlboro, N. H. (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston of Alstead, N. H.; born there Jan. 22, 1815; married, first, by Rev. Alanson Rawson, May 24, 1838, Fanny Lovisa Holman, born in Roxbury, N. H., Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Dea. Charles and Polly Holman of Marlboro; she died Dec. 23, 1870. Second, Nov. 28, 1878, by Rev. F. D. Ayer, D.D., Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Nichols) Hoit of Concord, N. H., born in Boston

Mass., July 12, 1828, daughter of Luther Western and Hannah (Tompkins) Nichols; she was first married by Rev. L. D. Burroughs, March 4, 1852, in Amherst, N. H., to Sewell Hoit of Concord, where she lived twenty-seven years, and has a daughter, Jennie Lizzie (Hoit), born Sept. 23, 1860, who had her name changed by the legislature of 1889 to Jane Elizabeth Hoyt, graduated from the Woman's Medical College, New York, 1890, and is practicing at Lasell seminary, Auburndale, Mass. Mr. Thurston was formerly a blacksmith; 1879, manufacturing agent for the Thurston Knob Screw Company of Marlboro; was republican representative to the legislature 1877 and 1878. Removed to Concord, N. H., May, 1884.

Children.

2466+ Charles Holman,[7] b. June 3, 1842; m. Amanda C. Frost.

2467 Ella Chestina,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1848; m., Aug. 20, 1872, Horatio Stilman Richardson, b. May 21, 1846, son of Thomas Hall and Hannah (Morse) Richardson of Marlboro; he was a pharmacist in Cambridgeport, Mass., of the firm of A. R. Bayley & Co., and also of the firm of Bayley & Richardson; retired from that firm, and in 1883 moved to Concord, Mass., where he is a pharmacist. Have:

2468 Frank Linden (Richardson), b. Oct. 13, 1877.

1005

HANNAH THURSTON [6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Sept. 27, 1782; married, Jan. 7, 1802, DEA. JOHN FARWELL, born March 23, 1773, son of Dea. John and Sarah (Hovey) Farwell of Groton, Mass. He was a scythe maker in Fitchburg; both members of the Congregational church. He died Dec. 24, 1855; she died Oct. 8, 1856.

Children.

2469 John Thurston (Farwell), b. Jan. 22, 1803; m. 1st, Aug., 1823, Elizabeth H. Holden, b. March 15, 1800, d. Nov. 28, 1828; 2d. Feb. 18, 1830, Mersilvia Todd, b. Nov. 14, 1800, da. of Capt. Moses and Jane (Whitman) Todd of Rindge, N. H. John T. Farwell was a scythe mnfr. in Fitchburg; chosen deacon of the Cong. church Nov. 9, 1833, and held the office until his death; town clerk several years; a man of sterling integrity. They had:

2470 Elizabeth Hannah (Farwell), b. Dec., 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1831.

2471 Elizabeth Mersilvia (Farwell), b. July 2, 1831; m., Sept. 24, 1857, Charles H. Merrill, a farmer in Plymouth, N. H.

2472 John A. (Farwell), b. Sept. 3, 1833; m., Oct. 28, 1869, Ava M. Chambers; he was comptroller of Chicago, Ill.; since in jewelry business.

2473 Sarah C. (Farwell), b. May 31, 1836; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Joseph M. Barney of Brimfield, Ill., a farmer in Erie, Kan.

2474 Maria Thurston (Farwell), b. July 11, 1838; m., Oct. 27, 1859, Charles A. Sullivan, a lawyer in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Miss.

2475 Mary Jane (Farwell), b. July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

2476 Edward P. (Farwell), b. Oct. 24, 1843; enlisted in the Union army, and d. at Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863.

2477 Jane Todd (Farwell), b. Dec. 4, 1846; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Edward P. Downs, sec. Mut. Ins. Co. of Fitchburg; five children.

2478 Stephen Thurston (Farwell), b. June 21, 1805; m., 1834, Elizabeth Carleton Todd, sister to his bro. John's wife. He was a merchant in Cambridge, Mass.; in 1837 chosen deacon of the Shepard Cong. church, and continued deacon 35 years, till his death, Oct. 20, 1872. He was a man greatly beloved, and held important public and private trusts; was a member of the legislature several years; two children.

2479 Lydia Elizabeth Thurston (Farwell), b. Nov. 15, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1829.
2480 Thomas Thurston (Farwell), b. Sept. 11, 1809; a scythe maker in Scytheville, N. H.; m., Dec. 1, 1831, Sally Keys, b. in Westford, Mass., June 16, 1810, d. in New London, N. H., Feb. 2, 1879; he d. Jan. 10, 1891. They had:
  2481 Thomas Thurston (Farwell), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1832; d. in Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 24, 1868.
  2482 Sarah Elizabeth (Farwell), b. in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 16, 1835; living in Scytheville; m., Sept. 2, 1878, Abel French Boynton, b. in New Sharon, Me., Mar. 1, 1833, a scythe inspector in Scytheville, N. H.
  2483 Hannah Thurston (Farwell), b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1838; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 14, 1879.
  2484 Stephen Thurston (Farwell), b. in Chelmsford, May 9, 1840; a scythe maker in Newport, N. H.
  2485 Maria Augusta (Farwell), b. in Chelmsford, July 10, 1842; living in Sunapee, N. H.
  2486 Charles Edwin (Farwell), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 13, 1846; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
2487 Hannah Thurston (Farwell), b. Dec. 24, 1812; m., Oct. 22, 1829, Sumner Hale, a Baptist clergyman in Beverly Farms, Mass.; he d. in Camden, N. J., April 4, 1884; she d. in Fitchburg, April 4, 1888; four children, Charles A. and George (Hale) living.
2488 Sarah Thurston (Farwell), b. Jan. 13, 1814; d. May 25, 1823.
2489 Mehitable Thurston (Farwell), b. May 3, 1816; m. William Lincoln, supt. of Industrial school in Fitchburg; she d. Nov. 3, 1846.
2490 Asa Thurston (Farwell), b. May 13, 1818; a scythe maker in Union Springs, N. Y.; m., July 22, 1839, Mary Ann Keys, da. of Jacob and Mary Ann (LeCross) Keys of Westford, Mass. They had:
  2491 Isadore Fratonia (Farwell), b. March 16, d. Sept. 12, 1843.
  2492 Maria Isadore (Farwell), b. Sept. 16, 1844; a tailoress.
  2493 Kate Francelia (Farwell), b. Dec. 13, 1848; a teacher; d. June 18, 1872.
  2494 Asa Frank (Farwell), b. Aug. 25, 1850; a surgeon and physician in Worcester, Mass.
2495 Eliza W. (Farwell), b. Aug. 21, 1820; d. June 19, 1821.
2496 Mary Eliza (Farwell), b. Jan. 3, 1824; m. William Frye Durant, b. Jan. 29, 1823, brother of no. 2,529, a professional singer; he d. 1859. They had: Georgianna (Durant), m. 1st, William F. Hayward, and had Harry (Hayward); m. 2d, Frank M. Lyon [no. 2,539].

1007

Rev. Asa Thurston[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Oct. 12, 1787; married, Oct. 12, 1819, Lucy Goodale, daughter of Dea. Abner and Mary (Howe) Goodale of Marlboro, Mass.; she died Oct. 13, 1873, aged nearly 81.

Mr. Thurston learned the trade of scythe making and worked at it till twenty-two years of age, when he turned his mind toward the ministry, and graduated from Yale in 1816, from Andover in 1819; the most athletic man in his class. He was ordained as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands August, and sailed with his wife Oct. 23, 1819, on the brig Thaddeus; arrived March 30, 1820, and was assigned to the station at Kailua, Hawaii, the old residence of the kings of the islands. He lived there more than forty years, until disabled by paralysis, when they moved to Honolulu, where he spent the few remaining years of his life, respected and esteemed, honored and beloved; died March 11, 1868.*

* For extended and most interesting account of his courtship and marriage, religious experience and missionary life, see 1st ed. pp. 143-155.

Children, born at Sandwich Islands.

2497+ Persis Goodale,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Rev. Townsend Elijah Taylor.
2498 Lucy Goodale,[7] b. April 25, 1823; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1841, just after her arrival in this country. A sketch of her life was written by Mrs. A. P. Gummings. The book is entitled, "The Missionary's Daughter."
2499+ Asa Goodale,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. Sarah Andrews.
2500+ Mary Howe,[7] b. June 3, 1831; m. 1st, Edwin A. Hayden; 2d, Marcus Benfield.
2501+ Thomas Gairdner,[7] b. May 9, 1836; m. 1st, Harriet Frances Richardson; 2d, Alice Gasking.

1008

EBENEZER THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Nov. 25, 1789; married, first, Sept. 17, 1812, LYDIA SAWYER, born Aug. 16, 1788, daughter of Jabez and Hannah Sawyer of Fitchburg. She died Jan. 3, 1846; second, May 6, 1846, CHARLOTTE HARTWELL; she died April 10, 1868; third, Sept. 7, 1868, BETSEY RING. He was a farmer in Fitchburg; died in Kingston, N. H., Oct. 2, 1871.

Children.

2502 Lydia Elizabeth,[7] b. Nov. 4 1813; m., May 29, 1833, Samuel Melvin Caswell, a cabinet maker, painter and farmer in Fitchburg, b. Dec. 18, 1809; he d. June, 23, 1882; she d. March 9, 1888. They had:
  2503 Charles Melville (Caswell), b. March 15, 1840; watchman in Fitchburg; served in the war against the rebellion in 21st Mass. reg., from Aug. 23, 1861, to June 19, 1862, when he was discharged for disability; m., Dec. 11, 1865, Mary Frances Beard, b. March 18, 1842, da. of Samuel and Mary Ann Beard of Groton, Mass.
  2504 Herbert Eugene (Caswell), b. Jan. 8, 1847; foreman in constructing sewers and laying water pipe in Fitchburg, Mass.; m., June 26, 1873, Fanny Roberts Flint. He d. Nov. 15, 1886. They had: Ernest Herbert (Caswell), b. Aug. 5, 1876; Winston Edgell (Caswell), b. Nov. 25, 1880; Arene Adelle (Caswell), b. Nov. 18, 1885.
  2505 Emma Charlotte Mindwell (Caswell), b. Sept. 6, 1849; m., Sept. 19, 1867, Edwin Augustus Harris, b. April 10, 1842, served in the war against the rebellion in 53d Mass. reg., from Oct. 17, 1862, to Sept. 2, 1863; d. from disease contracted in the army Sept. 3, 1885. They had: Edward Melville (Harris), b. Aug. 10, 1868; Annie Thurston (Harris), b. Dec. 1, 1869; Charles Herbert (Harris), b. March 18, 1871; Frederick Walter (Harris), b. Sept. 1, 1872; Bessie Mabel (Harris), b. May 27, 1875, d. Sept. 7, 1876; John Milton (Harris), b. Dec. 30, 1876; Lester Eugene (Harris), b. Oct. 11, 1878, d. May 21, 1880.
  2506 Ellen Maria (Caswell), b. Oct. 28, 1851.
  2507 Elizabeth (Caswell), b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1874.
2508 Mary Maria,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 22, 1834.
2509 Charles Thomas,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1819; m., Sept. 27, 1843, Martha Aldrich Cousins, b. Nov. 27, 1823. He is a carpenter in Fitchburg. They had:
  2510 Nelson Augustus,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1848; lost car searcher, Fitchburg; n.m.
2511 Susan Abigail,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1826; m., Sept. 3, 1844, Asa Walker Raymond, a farmer in Gardner, Mass., and had:
  2512 Luman (Raymond), } twins, born } mining in Missouri; m., Dec. 23,
  2513 Lyman (Raymond), } Sept. 25, 1845; } 1866, Flora Gates of Gardner, and have Charles (Raymond), b. July 20, 1876; Rose (Raymond), b. Sept. 4, 1880. Lyman, a baker in Fitchburg; m., June 6, 1869, Ella Maria Morse; no children.
  2514 Mary Abbie (Raymond), b. Oct., 1849; m., April 17, 1872, Reuben Stone, chair maker, firm of Stone & Wyman, in Gardner, Mass. They have: Albert (Stone), b. Oct. 8, 1883.

1010

CYRUS THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there May 20, 1796; married, April 16, 1822, CAROLINE BOUTELLE, born Oct. 12, 1796, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutelle of Fitchburg; she died April 30, 1859; he died March 12, 1884.

Cyrus Thurston was a teacher of singing thirty years, in twenty-eight towns beside Fitchburg; teacher of public schools several years, selectman and assessor of Fitchburg sixteen years, overseer of the poor thirty-four years, member of board of health one year; always a faithful and efficient officer, a friend and benefactor to the poor, a helper in every good cause, and warmly loved by all, as the account of his eighty-second birthday fully shows.* The citizens procured a full-sized portrait of him and presented it to be hung in the city hall. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people. Rev. Mr. Pierson, pastor of the Unitarian church where Mr. Thurston led the singing, said, "But greater than his usefulness as an officer of the city was his love and value of music. In this he was higher and better than any other public servant. The lessons taught by teachers in the public schools are forgotten: the sermons preached by ministers become obliterated, but the songs taught by Father Thurston will remain in the hearts and memories of his pupils forever. Music has a place which nothing else can fill. Another characteristic was his simple, childlike faith. He was not a member of any church, but he sang in our choir for thirty years: he believed in uprightness, cheerfulness and mercy. He loved to read Micah."

Children.

2515 Frances Caroline,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1823; m., Jan. 11, 1845, Henry Joseph Lowe, b. July 15, 1822, son of Stephen and Susan Lowe of Fitchburg, where H. J. was a watch maker and jeweler, till 1867 he accepted the superintendency of the U. S. Watch Co., Marion, N. J., and made some valuable improvements and inventions in watches; 1874 he commenced preparations for the mnfr. of watches of a new pattern from any before made, but his health failed, and he d. Aug. 10, 1876; she d. in Marion, N. J., Jan. 15, 1878. They had:

- 2516 Helen Frances (Lowe), b. June 16, 1847; m., June 17, 1874, Henry Francis Nason, a boot and shoe dealer in New York city, and have Fannie Elizabeth (Nason), b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 22, 1875.
- 2517 Louise Caroline (Lowe), b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Chauncy J. Mason, a foreman in Jersey City, N. J.; she d. June, 1885; he d. Sept., 1890. They had: Nellie Frances (Mason), b. in Jersey City, April 13, 1873. Florence (Mason), b. in Jersey City, Sept. 12, 1875.
- 2518 Jennie Maria (Lowe), b. Jan. 19, 1857.
- 2519 Charles Henry (Lowe), b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
- 2520 Annie Elizabeth (Lowe), b. June 27, d. Aug. 3, 1860.
- 2521 Clara Ernestine (Lowe), b. Jan. 8, d. Aug. 14, 1862.
- 2522 Frank Preston (Lowe), b. Feb. 24, 1864; in watch factory, Waltham, Mass.
- 2523 Florence Gertrude (Lowe), b. Dec. 2, 1867; d. Feb. 24, 1875.

2524 Thomas Boutelle,[7] b. June 4, 1825; a tailor, railroad worker, and now at Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.; m., Nov. 9, 1850, Susan Tyler of Northfield, Vt. They had:

- 2525 Frances Caroline,[8] b. in Northfield, Vt., 1851; d. young.
- 2526 Marcia Maria,[8] b. in Warren, Vt., 1853; d. young.

* For this report see 1st ed. pp. 156-158.

2527 James Tyler,[8] b. in Fitchburg, August, 1855.
2528 William Davis,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1829; janitor of Memorial Hall, Canton, Mass.; m., Nov. 3, 1853, Elizabeth Joanna Billings, b. June 9, 1834, da. of Silas L. and Joanna (Heald) Billings of Fitchburg; no chil.
2529 Ellen Maria,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1832; m., Jan. 4, 1855, Samuel Porter Durant, b. March 25, 1828, son of Amos and Joanna (Lovett) Durant of Andover, Mass., now living in Wakefield, Mass. S. P. Durant is a painter in Fitchburg. They had:
2530 George Henry (Durant), b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1861.
2531 Freddie Martin (Durant), b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858.
2532 Walter (Durant), } twins, born } d. Sept. 13, 1862.
2533 Willie (Durant), } April 6, 1862; } d. Sept. 17, 1862.
2534 Mary Catherine,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1836; m., Nov. 27, 1871, Justin Howard, in Rattan Co.'s works, Wakefield, Mass.; no children.

1011

SYLVANIA THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Nov. 13, 1798; married, Oct. 2, 1823, GEORGE S. MESSINGER, born in Fitchburg, Mass., March 31, 1798, a scythe maker and teacher of vocal music in Chelmsford, Mass.; a prominent member of the Baptist church, and leader of church music for many years in Lowell, Mass. He died Feb. 11, 1860, and was buried in Fitchburg; she died at her daughter's, Mrs. Lyon, in Kalamazoo, Mich., and was laid beside her husband in Fitchburg.

Children, born in Westford, Mass.

2535 Sylvia Elizabeth (Messinger), b. Aug. 4, 1824; m., Sept. 20, 1848, Lucius Bolles Boomer, b. July 4, 1826, son of Rev. Job Boomer of Sutton, Mass.; a railroad bridge builder, in company with Andrus B. Stone, residing in Cleveland, O. She d. in Louisville, Ky., where her parents then resided, Dec. 15, 1850; buried in Fitchburg. He moved to Chicago, Ill., where he was pres. of the Am. Bridge Co., and d. March 6, 1881. They had:
2536 Lucius Sylvius (Boomer), b. Dec. 5, 1850; grad. from Yale 1872; acquired a practical knowledge of the business with the Am. Bridge Co. of Chicago, and for several years was associated with his father in the business; after was asst. to the gen. man. of the Cambria Iron and Steel Co. of Johnstown, Pa., and is now with the Park Bros. & Co. Limited, props. of the Black Diamond Steel Co. of Pittsburg, Pa., residing there; m., March 13, 1877, Bertha Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1850, da. of Charles Frederick and Emeline Augusta (Brooks) Sterling of Bridgeport, Ct. They have: Lucius Messinger (Boomer), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878. Harrison Bradley (Boomer), b. in Chicago, Sept. 15, 1880. Bertha May (Boomer), b. in Chicago, May 1, 1882. Ruth Sterling (Boomer), b. in Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 16, 1888.
2537 Rachel Caroline (Messinger), b. Sept. 2, 1826; m., Jan. 21, 1846, Benjamin Frost Lyon, b. in Newton, Mass., son of Jesse Lyon of Providence, R. I., and Mehitable Frost of Framingham, Mass.; a paper mnfr. with his father in Fitchburg, Mass.; moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., 1867. Had:
2538 Marcella Elizabeth (Lyon), b. May 23, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1857.
2539 Frank Messinger (Lyon), b. July 7, 1848; in scientific dept. Dartmouth college, class of 1868; compelled to leave on account of ill health, before graduating; associated with his father in the mnfr. of paper in Kalamazoo; since 1889 office in Boston, res. No. Cambridge, Mass.; m., March 29, 1882, Mrs. Georgianna Hayward, b. Jan. 29, 1847, da. of William F. and Mary Eliza (Farwell) [no. 2,496] Durant of Fitchburg; no children.
2540 George Sylvian (Lyon), b. April 18, 1850; western agt. for Carnegie

Brothers & Co. of Pittsburg, Pa., residing in Chicago, Ill.; m., Nov. 8, 1882, Elizabeth Tichelaan, b. April 27, 1864, of German descent; she d. March 7, 1886. They had: Caroline Messinger (Lyon), b. Oct. 11, 1884. Helen Elizabeth (Lyon), b. March 3, d. Aug. 5, 1886.

All these families are Baptists.

1016

MARIA CORDICE THURSTON [6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Sept. 13, 1803; married, Oct. 2, 1823, AUGUSTUS HALE SEARLE, born in Westfield, Mass., May 4, 1801, son of Uriah Searle, born Jan. 17, 1773, died May 12, 1815, and Nabby Giles, born Jan. 31, 1776, died April 2, 1858. A. H. Searle was a scythe manufacturer in Fitchburg; died May 2, 1838. Mrs. Searle was a teacher before marriage, and died Feb. 19, 1831; both members of the Baptist church.

Children.

2541 Maria Augusta (Searle), b. July 22, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1825.

2542 Maria Augusta (Searle), b. Oct. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1826.

2543 Ellen Eliza (Searle), b. July 17, 1827; m., Nov. 16, 1845, Russell Ambrose Miller, b. in Chichester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1824, a solar printer in South Boston, Mass. She d. May 5, 1885. They had:

2544 Floretta Estella (Miller), b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. May 7, 1862.

2545 Frank Russell (Miller), b. Aug. 11, 1863; a stenographer in Boston.

2546 Mary Jane (Searle), b. March 22, 1829; a teacher; m., March 22, 1848, Sewell Shattuck, b. Sept. 20, 1820, son of Micah and Elizabeth (Caswell) Shattuck of Fitchburg; a photographer in Lowell, Mass.; she is a music teacher; both members of the Baptist church.* They had:

2547 Lillian Elizabeth (Shattuck), b. Nov. 20, 1853; m., in Lowell, Mass., June 6, 1876, Charles William Wells, a pharmacist in Maynard, Mass., having grad. from the school of pharmacy in Boston. They have: Charles Augustus (Wells), b. June 14, 1879. Arthur William (Wells), b. Mar. 8, 1881.

2548 Mary Josephine (Shattuck), b. Dec. 13, 1856; m., June 30, 1881, Frank Wilson Cobb, a fruiterer and confectioner in Lowell, Mass.; she is a music teacher. They have: Annie Evangeline (Cobb), b. Aug. 11, 1882.

2549 Flora Eliza (Shattuck), b. Sept. 20, 1862; m., June 11, 1884, Burnett Biener Hart, prop. of the public market and annex in Lawrence, Mass. They have: Burnett Easter (Hart), b. April 5, 1885. Mary Lillian (Hart), b. Jan. 19, 1887. Harold Ovando (Hart), b. Feb. 16, 1890.

2550 Maria Ann Judson (Searle), b. Feb. 10, 1831; m., June 5, 1851, Alpheus Winchester, b. in Sullivan, N. H., May 19, 1825, was engaged in Boston, Mass., awhile; 1854 moved on to a farm in Avon, Wis.; was in a Wis. heavy artillery reg. 2 months; went to Clinton, Wis., 1869; both members of the Baptist church. He d. Nov. 7, 1875. They had:

2551 Clarence Augustus (Winchester), b. in Bedford, N. H., April 24, 1852.

2552 Nellie Isovale (Winchester), b. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1853; d. May 7, 1879.

2553 Florence Nightingale (Winchester), b. in Avon, Wis., April 26, 1858.

2554 Leon Alpheus (Winchester), b. in Avon, Jan. 10, 1864.

2555 Minnie Adell (Winchester), b. in Avon, Nov. 18, d. Dec. 14, 1867.

*The Shattuck farm is about half a mile north of the old Thurston homestead, and has been in possession of the family more than one hundred years; the land was cleared by my husband's grandfather. A son of the fourth generation now lives upon it. At one time there was a prospect of an alliance of the two families, but for some reason unknown to me it was deferred until the succeeding generation, when, instead of Maria Thurston marrying an elder son of Micah Shattuck, her daughter (Mary Jane) married the youngest son of the same, whose name is Sewell as above.

1020

JONATHAN THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Dea. John and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there May 8, 1785; married ABIGAIL ALLEN of Fitchburg. Mr. Thurston was a farmer, living with his brother Abel on the homestead in Fitchburg till about 1825, when he sold and went to New York state. He died at Burlington, Wis., 1855; she died 1867.

Children.

2556 Martha Wood,[7] b. June 14, 1807; m., May 17, 1831, David Battles, b. April 1, 1808, a farmer in Fitchburg, Mass. He d. Jan. 9, 1868. They had:

2557 Warren David (Battles), b. April 8, 1833; a farmer in Fitchburg; m., April 17, 1879, Fanny Foster Shedd, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1843.

2558 George Thurston (Battles), b. Apr. 15, 1835; a stable keeper in Fitchburg.

2559 Albert Gannet (Battles), b. 1837; d. 1872.

2560 Charles Porter (Battles), b. 1839; d. in New Orleans, April 23, 1861; in service in the war against the rebellion in 53d Mass. reg.

2561 Abby Foster (Battles), b. probably in Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1845; m., Mar. 18, 1869, Frederick Stephen Gates, b. in Petersham, Mass., July 31, 1842, a stairbuilder in Worcester, Mass., son of Elbridge Gerry and Martha Sophia (Grosvenor) Gates. She d. Feb. 24, 1875; he d. Dec. 24, 1890. She was a Congregationalist and he a Christadelphian. He enlisted in the 36th Mass. infantry reg. in the war against the rebellion, Aug. 6, 1862; transferred to veteran corps Nov. 17, 1864; was with McClellan on the Potomac; with Burnside at Vicksburg; wounded at the battle of the wilderness May 6, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865. They had, b. in Worcester, Frederick Grosvenor (Gates), b. Jan. 9, 1870. Herbert Larkin (Gates), b. Jan. 12, 1872. Howard (Gates), b. June 30, 1873. Frank Foster (Gates), b. Feb. 16, 1875.

2562 Samuel A.,[7] b. 1809; m. Martha Hastings; went to Smyrna, N. Y., and after a few years to Illinois; three daughters.

2563 Abigail F.,[7] b. 1811; m. Horace Dailey of New York; d. in Illinois; three children; m.

2564 Eliza Ann,[7] b. April 4, 1813; m., Jan. 5, 1841, Horace Poole, a carder and cloth dresser in Pooleville, N. Y., b. Dec. 11, 1809, son of Amos Poole of Ohio. She d. Sept. 28, 1876, in Lincklean, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 14, 1883. They had:

2565 Clarissa Morgan (Poole), b. Dec. 7, 1841; m., Dec. 18, 1870, Edward Holl, b. April 30, 1844, a farmer in Cuyler, N. Y., son of Edward and Lovia (Minton) Holl of England. They have: Lina Eliza (Holl), b. April 14, 1875.

2566 Frances Elvira (Poole), b. July 17, 1843; m., in Lincklean, N. Y., May 3, 1865, David Brainard Whitney, a farmer in Mills, Potter Co., Pa., b. Jan. 19, 1837, son of Thaddeus and Laura (Rockwell) Whitney of Taylor, N. Y. They have: Clara Esther (Whitney), b. Feb. 29, 1868. Ina Edwena (Whitney), b. March 10, 1870. Earl Brainard (Whitney), b. Jan. 24, 1881.

2567 Franklin Fitz Alwyn (Poole), b. Dec. 28, 1845; m., Jan. 28, 1871, Pernilia Selinda Bard, da. of Russell J. and Jerusha G. (Williams) Bard of Otsego, N. Y. They have: Floy May (Poole), b. Jan. 14, 1875. Ivan B. (Poole), b. Feb. 19, d. Sept. 23, 1880.

2568 Harriet Eliza (Poole), b. May 28, 1848; d. June 6, 1849.

2569 Caroline,[7] d. in infancy.

2570 Charles,[7] m.; went to California and died.

2571 John L.,[7] d. in infancy.

2572 Alonzo,[7] m.; lived in Illinois; d. suddenly on a trip to Ohio.

2573 Nancy,[7] died, aged 22.

2574 Warren,[7] lives in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.

2575 Clarissa,[7] m. Thomas Buel of Burlington, Wis.; d. 1868.

1021

SUSAN THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5]* *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. John and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Aug. 4, 1787; married, Feb. 12, 1807, JOSEPH UPTON, born July 3, 1784, son of John and Abigail (Lowe) Upton of Fitchburg. He was a carpenter in Fitchburg; died July 17, 1855. She was a member of the Congregational church and a woman of excellent christian character, and brought up her children in the path of integrity; died in Roxbury, Mass., April 28, 1873.

Children.

2576 Joseph (Upton), b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1831, Betsey Messenger, b. Jan. 21, 1806; she d. Dec. 25, 1864; 2d, March 28, 1866, Mrs. Amelia F. (Vose) Low. He was a farmer and military captain in Fitchburg; a prominent member of the Cong. church and leader of the singing for 20 years; d. March 14, 1870. His children were: Susan Elizabeth, Calvin, Jane Augusta, Emily M., Louisa Adeline, Harrison, Mary Thurston, Daniel, Lydia H., Abby Caroline, Susan A. and George N. (Upton).

2577 Mary Thurston (Upton), b. Nov. 19, 1809; m., April 30, 1833, Jonathan Burrage, b. at Templeton, Mass., March 18, 1805, residing in Fitchburg, afterward a mnfr. of varnish at Roxbury, Mass.; d. July 5, 1854; she d. in Fitchburg, June 22, 1841. They had:

2578 Thomas Fairbanks (Burrage), b. July 4, 1834; m. Harriet L. Battis; d. in service in the war against the rebellion. They had: Henry Thompson (Burrage), b. Oct. 27, 1857. William Edwin (Burrage), b. July 15, 1859. Charles Albert (Burrage), b. Sept. 20, d. Sept. 25, 1860.

2579 Henry Sweetser (Burrage), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. 1st, May 19, 1873, Caroline Champlin, da. of Rev. James Tift and Mary (Pierce) Champlin, D.D., pres. of Colby University, Waterville, Me.; she d. Nov. 24, 1875; 2d, Nov. 8, 1881, Ernestine Maie Giddings, b. Jan. 5, 1858, da. of Moses and Ernestine (Chase) Giddings of Bangor, Me. Mr. Burrage grad. at Brown University 1861, and entered Newton Theological Institution. Aug. 1, 1862, he enlisted as a private in the 36th Mass. reg.; was promoted to sergeant, sergt.-major, 2d lieut., 1st lieut., captain, brevet-major, and acting asst. adjt. general; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, prisoner in Richmond and Danville, Va., from Nov. 1, 1864, till Feb. 22, 1865; served in Maryland, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee and Virginia, and was mustered out June 8, 1865; returned to the theological institution, and grad. in 1867; prepared the memorial volume for his alma mater, entitled "Brown University in the Civil War," issued in Providence in 1867; studied in Germany 1868-9; ord. as pastor of the Baptist church in Waterville Dec. 30, 1869; resigned Oct. 1, 1873, and became prop. and editor of Zion's Advocate, Portland, Me., which position he still holds. Author of "History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland," "Baptist Hymn Writers and their Hymns," "Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine in 1605," etc. Children: Champlin (Burrage), b. April 14, 1874. Thomas Jayne (Burrage), b. Nov. 15, 1875. Margaret Ernestine (Burrage), b. May 22, 1883; d. Oct. 20, 1888. Mildred Giddings (Burrage), b. May 18, 1890.

2580 William Upton (Burrage), b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1839.

2581 Edwin Augustus (Burrage), b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 15, 1841.

2582 Thomas (Upton), b. Aug. 22, 1813; m., May 3, 1836, Abigail Downe, b. March 19, 1814, d. Oct. 25, 1879. He was an ins. agent and teacher of vocal music in Fitchburg, Mass.; commissioned an officer in the Mass. militia by Gov. Lincoln 1833; was ensign in the war against the rebellion in

*See p. 76 for Dea. John, father of Susan Thurston, where it should have been stated that on the alarm, April 19, 1775, when eighteen years of age, John Thurston marched from Fitchburg to Cambridge with Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company, in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute-men. See Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. vii. p. 240.

25th Mass. reg. 23 months, serving on detailed duty; dis. for disability Sept. 16, 1863; Jan., 1864, appointed by Gen. B. F. Butler supt. of negro affairs in Elizabeth City, Va.; May 19, 1864, appointed special treasury agent for the purchase of cotton without the military lines till May 1, 1865; was justice of the peace for Worcester Co.; agent of the board of health; vice-pres. of Old Folks' Singing Asso. while his uncle was pres., and after he d. was director; held various other offices of responsibility. They had:

2583 Hattie Downe (Upton), b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 26, 1838.

2584 Charles Emerson (Upton), b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1843; 1st lieut. 25th Mass. reg.; killed in battle near Petersburg, Va., May 9, 1864, while acting as captain.

2585 Mary Emma (Upton), b. in Maumee City, O., Sept. 20, 1845; m., Jan. 21, 1874, Harvard Brooks Pitts, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851.

2586 Edwin (Upton), b. Dec. 9, 1815; m., Nov. 10, 1842, Louisa Maria Farwell, and had one son, who d. in infancy. Adopted a niece, Emily Jane Farwell, who m. Geo. F. Fay, Esq., of Fitchburg, Mass., and d. leaving two children, Lucy and Alice. Was engaged in lumbering, farming and building; was connected with the volunteer militia from 1836 to 1861, passing thro all grades of the service to colonel. In 1861, by request of Gov. Andrew, he raised the 25th Mass. vols., of which he was commissioned colonel. The reg. participated in Burnside's North Carolina expedition, and Col. Upton commanded the reg. at the battles at Roanoke Island and Newberne. Oct. 28, 1862, on account of impaired health, he resigned. Subsequently he was connected with the custom-house, Boston, keeper of the Fitchburg jail, director of Rollstone bank, and held other positions of honor and trust. During his connection with the jail he lost his eyesight by a premature discharge while blasting rocks. He was a member of the Rollstone Cong. church, and a generous supporter of its work. Mrs. Upton d. Aug. 6, 1882, and Col. Upton m. Lucy B. Putnam March 29, 1883. He d. at his home in Fitchburg, May 10, 1890.

2587 John (Upton), b. Dec. 29, 1817; m., April 5, 1848, Louise C. Willis. He was a dry goods merchant in Fitchburg 14 years, and has since been ins. agent, col. of internal revenue and dep. col. of taxes in Fitchburg; a man of the highest integrity and honor, and esteemed by all his fellow citizens. They have:

2588 Frederick Willis (Upton), d. Oct. 7, 1870.

2589 Amy Louise (Upton), m., Oct. 23, 1879, Herbert Ingalls Wallace; vice-pres. of street railroad company of Fitchburg. Children: Frederick (Wallace), b. Aug. 14, 1880. Rodney (Wallace), b. Dec. 24, 1882. Sophia Ingalls (Wallace) (twin), b. May 3, 1885. Amy Louise (Wallace) (twin), b. May 3, d. Aug. 13, 1885. Robert (Wallace), b. Sept. 28, 1888.

2590 Abigail Susan (Upton), b. July 20, 1819; m. James Porter Putnam, and had Ann Maria, Thomas Farrington, Daniel Cowdin, James Edward, Frederic Adams, Charles Benjamin, Frank Porter, Walter Herbert, and William Sweetser (Putnam). She d. 1860.

2591 Charles (Upton), b. Nov. 4, 1821; m., Dec. 16, 1845, Sarah Amelia Hagar, and had George Clinton, Charles Herbert, and Lillian (Upton). He is a mechanic in Westminster, Mass; has been town officer and selectman.

2592 Martha Ann (Upton), b. Feb. 27, 1826; m., Sept. 18, 1845, George Curtis, a lumber dealer in Roxbury, Mass., and had ten children, Henry Clifford, Martha Gertrude, Edwin Upton, and Nelson O. (Curtis); the others d. in infancy.

1023

DEA. ABEL THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Dec. 21, 1791; married, first, Dec. 14, 1815, EUNICE ALLEN, born March 18, 1790, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Flagg) Allen of Fitchburg; she

died Feb. 9, 1823. Second, Sept. 30, 1823, DEBORAH BUTLER, born in Townsend, Nov. 22, 1797. He died July 9, 1864. His will was probated Sept. 23, 1879. She died Aug. 11. 1879.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on the homestead in Fitchburg for some years in company with his brother Jonathan, building himself a house on the opposite side of the road from the homestead. Some years ago he sold this place, moved to the center of the town, and engaged in the manufacture of bellows, and afterward became secretary of the Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co., which office he held till his death. He held several offices of trust in the town; was deacon in the Congregational church for forty-one years, and superintendent of the Sunday-school for thirty years. His daughter says, "He was a truly good man, who set a most worthy example, and gained the confidence of all who knew him, as few men do; he was a peacemaker in the family, church and neighborhood, and when he died he left a host of friends and not one enemy." Rev. G. B. Wilcox, his pastor, said to his daughter, Mrs. Litchfield, "I have had some very good deacons in the churches over which I have been pastor, but I never had one like your father. I always knew where to find him."

Children.

2593 Elizabeth Adams,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. James Davis Litchfield, a chair maker in Fitchburg. He d. April 17, 1877, and she resides with her da. in Springfield, Mass. They had:

2594 Carrie Elizabeth (Litchfield), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1839; m., April 17, 1862, Daniel Putnam Crocker, b. April 16, 1840, son of Samuel Sumner and Martha Elizabeth (Putnam) Crocker of Fitchburg. He was a paper maker, at the head of the Crocker Mnfg. Co. of Holyoke, Mass.; d. Feb. 10, 1887. They had: Helen Litchfield (Crocker), b. March 24, d. June 18, 1863. Samuel Thurston (Crocker), b. Dec. 16, 1865; d. July 13, 1868. Margaret Elizabeth (Crocker), b. April 22, 1869. Alice Gertrude (Crocker), b. July 11, 1870.

2595 Dorothy Caroline,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1818; m, 1845, Ira Carleton, b. May 7, 1818, a miller in Fitchburg. She d. April 12, 1852; he became insane, and committed suicide 1855. They had:

2596 Eliza (Carleton), b. Oct. 30, 1846; m. Charles Cushing of Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. Aug. 2, 1877, having had Carrie Eliza (Cushing).

2597 Abby E. (Carleton), b. Oct. 29, 1848; is in Dorchester, Mass.

2598 William Abel (Carleton), b. Sept. 7, 1850; life ins. agt., Wakefield, Mass.

2599+ Abel Leander,[7] b. June 21, 1821; m. Elizabeth Knapp.

2600 Aaron Butler,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1824; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

2601 Rufus Winslow,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1847.

1031

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen and Mary (Osgood) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there Sept. 24, 1788; married, Nov. 28, 1816, ELIZABETH DASCOMB, born Aug. 14, 1792, daughter of Jacob (who was a lieutenant in the revolutionary war) and Rachel (Dale) Dascomb of Wilton, N. H. He was a farmer and trader in Fitchburg and Northampton, Mass. a trader in Lancaster, Mass., 1819-21, in Northfield, Mass., a hotel keeper, and selectman 1835. He was captain in the war of 1812, and died in Wilton, N. H., June 16, 1852; she died in Lunenburg, Mass., June 9, 1873.

They had twelve children, only one surviving infancy.

2602 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Northfield, Sept. 5, 1833. She has devoted herself mainly to teaching juvenile singing-schools, seventy-six of which she taught between 1859-69, closing each with a floral concert. February, 1877, she went to Brooklyn, N. Y., to assist in getting up a floral concert in one of the mission schools connected with Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's church.

1049

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Rebecca (Gates) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there April 16, 1790; married, first, April 24, 1814, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, LUCY MOORE, daughter of Alvin Moore; she died July 2, 1827; second, May 23, 1829, MEHITABLE CARVER ALDEN; died Nov. 1, 1859. Mr. Thurston was a large farmer in Lancaster, and was known by the sobriquet of "John Straight Finger." He held various town offices, and was representative to the general court 1839 and 1840. He died Feb. 27, 1861.

Children.

2603 Caleb,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1815; d. in Centerville, Ia., Nov. 2, 1873; n.m.

2604 Mary Ann,[7] b. March 27, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1835; n.m.

2605 Rebecca,[7] b. July 10, 1819; m., Dec. 31, 1835, Caleb Ames Howard, son of Sydney and Sally Howard of Lancaster, a carpenter in Lancaster, b. Dec. 26, 1817, d. April 23, 1873; no children; she still lives in Lancaster. Married.

2606 Charles,[7] b. May 12, 1830; a carpenter in Clinton, Mass.; m., April 21, 1861, Emeline Melissa Wood, da. of Alonzo and Jerusha (Fay) Wood of Marlboro, Mass.; he d. Aug. 16, 1877. They had:

2607 John Herbert,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. March 9, 1867.

2608 Charles Henry,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1870.

2609 Ernest Eugene,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1871.

2610 Lilla May,[8] b. May 9, d. Aug. 28, 1884.

2611 John Francis,[7] b. May 16, 1832; a farmer on the Hezekiah Gates place; the same his grandfather occupied in South Lancaster, Mass.; m., Oct. 23, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Chesmore, b. April 17, 1834, da. of Daniel and Mehitable (Gerry) Chesmore of Leominster, Mass.; no children. died 1899 Ma

2612 Henry Thomas,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1834; a clothier and gent's furnishing goods, in Leominster; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1858, Sarah Ann Gould, b. Nov. 27, 1834, da. of Benjamin and Sarah (Bailey) Gould; she d. with an infant July 8, 1861; m. 2d, June 8, 1871, Frances Lucretia Carter, da. of Solon and Lucretia (Joslin) Carter of Leominster, b. June 6, 1846. He d. Jan. 3, 1886. Had:

2613 Grace Rebecca,[8] b. March 15, 1873.

2614 Alice Martha.[8] b. Nov. 19, 1876; d. Jan. 26, 1879.

1061

SILAS THURSTON[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Silas and Sarah (Kendall) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.: born there May 10, 1793; married, May 27, 1822, PARNEY HOWARD, born June 8, 1795, daughter of George and Parnel Howard of Bridgewater, Mass.; she died July 31, 1853; he died Oct. 25, 1868.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on the homestead place in Lancaster. In early manhood he was a school teacher of repute in Lancaster, Sterling and Boston; one of the school committee in Lancaster for thirty-seven years, often the chairman. He held various town offices, a justice of the peace and representative to the general court 1837-39.

Children.

2615 An infant, b. March 19, d. March 21, 1823.
2616 Martha Howard,[7] b. March 30, 1824; m., Aug. 5, 1847, Charles M. Carter of Boston, Mass.
2617 Charles Frederick,[7] b. July 21, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1847; n.m.
2618 Julia Frances,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1833; m. Frank H. Fay.

1064

DAVID KENDALL THURSTON[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Silas and Sarah (Kendall) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there July 25, 1799; married, March 4, 1824, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, BETSEY ELIZABETH HOWARD of Lancaster, born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 17, 1801.

Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Lancaster and in Roxbury, Mass. In 1836 moved to Schoolcraft, Mich., and after to Flowerfield, Mich., and engaged in lumbering. The family suffered much from ague and other hardships and privations common to pioneer life. He held a commission signed by Levi Lincoln, governor of Massachusetts, as lieutenant of a company of light infantry in the first regiment of infantry of Massachusetts, dated May 17, 1830. Mrs. Thurston came to her death instantly by the buggy breaking down, in which she was riding, following the remains of her brother, Franklin Howard, to the grave, Dec. 13, 1846. Mr. Thurston died Jan. 25, 1854; both are buried in Schoolcraft.

Children.

2619+ Franklin Howard,[7] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824; m. 1st, Axenia Goff; 2d, Jane Williams.
2620 Francena Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. in childhood.
2621+ David Kendall,[7] b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 27, 1835; m. 1st, Rosetta Roxanna Carrier; 2d, Celina Clotilda Carrier.
2622 John Nelson,[7] b. in Flowerfield, Jan. 2, 1839; enlisted in the 6th Mich. reg. in the war against the rebellion; was with Gen. B. F. Butler in New Orleans; with Gen. Banks at Port Hudson, where six bullets went thro his clothes without inflicting a wound; d. in hospital June 24, 1864, and was buried at Port Hudson.
2623 Caroline Elizabeth,[7] b. in Flowerfield, April 21, 1842; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1859, Martin Tinker, a farmer near Howardsville, Mich., b. Dec. 22, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1873; 2d, June 18, 1875, Edmund Bean, a miller near Howardsville. She d. March 9, 1877. She had:
  2624 Clancey Kendall (Tinker), b. in Flowerfield, July 7, 1862; d. May 1, 1863.
  2625 Horace Horatio (Tinker), b. in Howardsville, Sept. 7, 1864, residing in Vandalia, and since in Westwood, Mich., and later in Atlanta, Ga.; m., June 10, 1886, Tillie Amanda Sloyer of Leesburg, Mich., b. in Erie Co., N. Y., July 25, 1863. They had: Martin Laroy (Tinker), b. Mar. 15, d. March 28, 1887. Frank Leslie (Tinker), b. Feb. 26, 1889.
  2626 Ida Olivia (Tinker), b. Oct. 3, 1866; m., in Lawton, Mich., Dec. 25, 1887, Joshua Sofland Baldwin, an employé of the M. C. R. R. Co., residing in Jackson, Mich., b. in Cassopolis, Mich., March 3, 1862. They have: Mildred Allene (Baldwin), b. March 21, 1889.

1067

WILLIAM PARSONS THURSTON[6] (*Pearson*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Pearson and Jerusha (Greenleaf) Thurston of Leominster, Mass.; born in Somersworth, N. H.,

1795; married, Feb. 12, 1821, MARY GARDNER, born about 1802, daughter of John Gardner of Leominster. He died March, 1847; she died August, 1850.

Mr. Thurston was eduated at Dummer academy, and commenced the study of medicine, but was compelled to leave his studies to travel with his father, in an endeavor to regain his health, and did not return to it, but became a farmer in Amherst, Mass.; was a member of the Congregational church, and after of the Episcopal.

Children.

2627 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Leominster, Dec. 31, 1821; d. in Amherst, Nov. 5, 1840.

2628 Sarah Greenough,[7] b. in Leominster, June 4, 1823; m., by Rev. M. C. Colton, in Amherst, April 22, 1845, George Osgood, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1819, son of Benjamin Binney and Clara (Call) Osgood, a successful merchant of Boston for many years; retired, and resided in Cambridge, Mass.; a member of the Episcopal church. They both d. in Newtonville, Mass., he Oct. 17, 1884, she May 13, 1886. They had, b. in Boston:

2629 Clara Call (Osgood), b. March 30, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1849.

2630 George (Osgood), b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1848.

2631 William Thurston (Osgood), b. June 23, 1849; a merchant in Boston.

2632 John Gardner (Osgood), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851; m. Elizabeth Jane Legro of Great Falls, N. H.; in business in Boston; she d. April 28, 1883; he d. in Kansas, Jan. 15, 1884, leaving Leslie (Osgood), b. July 18, 1881.

2633 Benjamin Binney (Osgood), b. in Roxbury, May 10, 1852; d. May 12, 1852.

2634 Samuel Call (Osgood), b. in Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1853; d. July 2, 1855.

2635 Emily Call (Osgood), b. in Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1854; m., Oct. 23, 1878, Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin, b. in Wilton, N. H., an officer in public library, Boston; four children.

2636 Frederick Huntington (Osgood), b. in Newton, Mass., April 16, 1857; m., Oct. 17, 1878, Ella Ann Brown of Sunderland, Mass., b. in Toronto, Can., grad. from Amherst agricultural college with honor; pursued medical studies in Scotland; a veterinary surgeon in Springfield, Mass.

2637 Walter Griffith (Osgood), b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859; was in the Traveler office, Boston; d. Sept. 15, 1888.

2638 Mary Florence (Osgood), b. in Belmont, Mass., April 21, 1861; m., July 30, 1885, Frank C. Blaisdell, in public library, Boston; resides in Newtonville, Mass.; two children.

2639 Edward Tufts (Osgood), b. in Cambridge, March 1, 1864; d. Sept. 13, 1866.

2640+ William Henry,[7] b. in Nashua, N. H., March 17, 1827.

1136

LUTHER COLMAN, son of William and Zervia (Temple) Colman of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1810; married, first, SARAH AREY, born in Wellfleet, Mass., 1812; died in Boston 1839; second, April 23, 1843, MRS. LUCY NEWHALL DAVIS, born 1817, daughter of Erastus and Hannah (Newhall) Danforth, born in Sturbridge, Mass., July 26, 1817. Mr. Colman learned the blacksmith's trade of his half-brother William Temple. After that he was for twelve years a member of the Boston brigade brass band, playing the E flat bugle, and ranked high as a musician, being considered as next to Edward Kendall, the leader of the band, and the most celebrated player in New England. After this he was a locomotive engineer in Newburyport and Boston In 1848 he was master mechanic of the Saratoga and White Hall R. R., residing in Saratoga, and still

later in Rochester, N. Y., where he was killed, March 21, 1854, by the misplacement of a switch, causing him to run into another train. A Universalist. His widow resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children.

2641+Zerviah Temple (Colman), b. in Newburyport, March 4, 1834; m. Henry Watkeys.

2642+Sarah Frances (Colman), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1835; m. Burton Francis Blackall.

2643+Luther Hamilton (Colman), b. in Boston, March 3, 1839; m. Martha Stewart Spendlove.

2644 Gertrude (Colman), b. in Boston, Sept. 13, 1845; d. just as she was to graduate from a medical school, Nov., 1862.

1144

PHILOMELA THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Stephen and Philomela (Parish*) Thurston she of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there April 11, 1795; embarked as a missionary for Bombay, India, Oct. 2, 1817, and after a voyage of five months or thereabouts, married, first, March 26, 1818, REV. SAMUEL NEWELL, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Richards) Newell of Durham, Me., born there July 24, 1784. He graduated from Harvard 1808, from Andover 1810; was ordained at Salem, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812; married, Feb. 9, 1812, Harriet Atwood, and sailed Feb. 19, 1812, for Calcutta, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. His wife died in the Isle of France, Nov. 30, 1812, before reaching their field of labor. He died of cholera at Bombay, May 30, 1821, and his widow married, second, March, 1822, JAMES GARRETT, born in Trenton, Oneida county, N. Y. He was a printer at the Bombay mission, where he died, 1831. In 1832 she returned to this country, and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1849.

Children.

2645 Harriet Atwood (Newell), b. in Bombay, 1819; m., in Elmira, N. Y., 1856, Smith Hart, a planter in Dorchester, Ga.; he d. 1865; she d. 1882. Had:

2646 Samuel Newell (Hart), b. Dec. 6, 1856; a planter in Dorchester, Ga.; n.m.

2647 Clarissa Thurston (Hart), d. in infancy.

2648 Hattie Atwood (Hart), b. Feb. 23, 1860; m., in Elmira, N. Y., July 10, 1884, Frank Ward Ross, b. July 10, 1859, son of Dunn Ross, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1835, and Helen L. Henderson. Mr. Ross is a physician in Elmira; grad. from the Medical Univ. of New York city 1883. Children: Clara Thurston (Ross), b. Dec. 11, 1885. Helen (Ross), b. Aug. 14, 1887. Frank Ward (Ross), b. Aug. 5, 1889.

2649 Mary Hardy (Garrett), b. 1823; d. 1825.

2650 James (Garrett), b. 1830; was a soldier in the war against the rebellion; taken prisoner at the battle of Cold Harbor; taken from Richmond to Andersonville, and from there to Florence, S. C., where he d.

* Eunice Foster was the consort of Elijah Parish [p. 29], and d. Dec. 13, 1799, aged 66. She was da. of Nathan Foster, and granddaughter of Dea. Josiah Standish [p. 175], who was grandson of Capt. Miles Standish, military commander of the colony which landed at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1620. Her eldest son was Rev. Elijah Parish of Byfield, Mass. [p. 29], who preached the ordination sermon of Rev. David Thurston at Winthrop. Her second son was the Rev. Ariel Parish [p. 29] of Manchester, Mass., who d. May 20, 1794, aged 30. Her only da. was Mrs. Philomela, wife of Stephen Thurston, the father of Ariel Standish Thurston [no. 1,149].

Hannah Standish [p. 84, line 6] was grandmother of Lafayette Standish Foster of Connecticut, vice-pres., *ex-officio*, of the United States after the assassination of Lincoln.

HARRIET NEWELL.

Adlai E. Stevenson

1149

HON. ARIEL STANDISH * THURSTON [6] (*Stephen*,[5] † *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and only son of Stephen and Philomela (Parish) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born in Goffstown, N. H., June 11, 1810; married, first, Sept. 8, 1836, JULIA CLARK HART, born July 6, 1813, daughter of Dr. Erastus Langdon Hart of Goshen, Ct.; she died April 17, 1844. Second, May 7, 1846, at Angelica, N. Y., CORNELIA SOPHIA HULL, born Dec. 20, 1820, daughter of Andrew C. Hull of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.; she died suddenly at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1865. Third, April 15, 1867, at Elmira, N. Y., GEORGIANNA GIBSON (née CONVERSE), born in Palmer, Mass., March 16, 1827, daughter of Maxy Manning Converse of Woburn, Mass.

Mr. Thurston prepared for college at Kimball Union academy, Meriden, N. H., 1826-8; entered Amherst college September, 1828, remained during the freshman year; went to Elmira 1830, studied law, and was admitted to the supreme court May, 1835; was elected judge and surrogate in Chemung Co., N. Y., which office he held five years; state assessor three years, and was a manager of the State Reformatory, 1879. He has in his possession a bible, formerly the property of Gideon Thurston [no. 80], bought in 1756, and given by him to his cousin Daniel [no. 157]. Daniel gave it to his daughter Judith, who married Samuel Pearson [no. 415], and after her death Mr. Pearson gave it to Clarissa Thurston [no. 1,146], and she gave it to her brother Ariel S. On the fly leaf is written, "Gideon Thurston, his bibel, bot in 1756, cost £1, 6s., lawful." Mr. Thurston is more entitled to the credit of laying the foundation for the history of the descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, as contained in this genealogy, than all others put together. He not only collected the early names, records and wills in this country, but made considerable research in England for the connections there.

Children, born in Elmira.

2651 Theodore,[7] b. April 8, 1838; d. Sept. 14, 1839.
2652+Mary Parmalee,[7] b. July 29, 1840; m. Curtis Crane Gardiner.

* THE STANDISH FAMILY.

I. MYLES STANDISH, b. in Lancashire, Eng., 1584; came to this country in the Mayflower 1620, and was made captain of the Plymouth colony. He m. 1st, Rose ——; she d. Jan. 29, 1621, one month after landing. He m. 2d, Barbara ——, who came over in the "Ann" 1621. He settled in Duxbury, Mass., and d. Oct. 3, 1656. They had: (1) Alexander, m. 1st, Sarah Alden, da. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden; 2d, Mrs. Desire Holmes, widow of Israel Holmes. He d. 1702, she d. 1723. They had: Miles, inherited homestead, m. Experience Sherman, d. Sept. 15, 1739; Ebenezer, b. 1672, d. 1734; Sarah, m. Abraham Sampson; Lydia, m. Benjamin Soule; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Delano. By 2d wife, Thomas, b. 1687, settled in Pembroke, Mass., m. Mary ——; Ichabod, m., 1719, Phebe Pring, and d. 1772; Desire, b. 1689, m. —— Weston; David, killed by a falling tree, 1689. (2) Miles, removed to Boston; m., July 19, 1660, Sarah Winslow, da. of John Winslow; no children; he d. before 1665. (3) JOSIAH. (4) Charles, d. young. (5) Lora, who worked a sampler now in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass., with these words upon it: "Lora Standish is my name. Lord, teach my heart to know thy will," etc. She d. before her father, as his will reads, "If I die at Duxborrow my will is that my body be laid as near as conveniently may be to my two daughters, Lora Standish, my daughter, and Mary Standish my daughter-in-law." (6) John, d. young.

II. CAPT. JOSIAH STANDISH, removed to East Bridgewater, Mass., and was lieut. of the company there, and 1686 moved to Norwich, Ct.; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1654, Mary Dingley, da. of John Dingley; she d. July, 1655, and is the Mary near whom the captain wished to be buried; m. 2d, Sarah Allen, da. of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Mass. They had: Miles, m., Dec. 5, 1700, Mehitable Adams; DEA. JOSIAH, referred to in 2d line of note on p. 174; Samuel, lived in Duxbury and Preston, Ct., m., June 1, 1710, Deborah Gates; Israel, m., Feb. 8, 1704, Elizabeth Richards; Mary; Lois; Mehitable; Martha; Mercy.

† For obituary of Stephen Thurston, whose record is on p. 84, see 1st ed. p. 168.

2653+Clara Standish,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Henry White Strang.
2654 William Hull,[7] b. March 29, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1861.
2655+Julia Hart,[7] b. May 16, 1849; m. George Washington Thomas.
2656+Charles Parish,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Mary Toll Reid.
2657 Elizabeth Morse,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1855; m., Aug. 27, 1873, Henry Bowring, ship and freight broker in Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1883 moved to Newcastle-on-Tyne and 1889 to Lausanne, Canton Vaud, Switzerland, son of the late C. T. Bowring of Liverpool, Eng., of the Devonshire family of Bowrings, who d. Sept. 23, 1885; had been a member of the city council for 26 years. They had:
  2658 Cornelia Harriet (Bowring), b. Oct. 11, 1877.
  2659 Elizabeth Thurston (Bowring), b. Nov. 7, 1879.
  2660 Charles Thurston (Bowring), b. Sept. 2, 1881.
2661 Richard Hull,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1863; grad. from the law dept. of the university of Michigan 1885; admitted to the bar of that state 1884, and to the bar in state of New York 1887; practicing in Elmira, N. Y.; n.m.

1189

CAROLINE MEHITABLE WEBSTER[6] (*Mehitable Pearson*,[5] *Sarah Thurston*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of James and Mehitable (Pearson) Webster* born on the old Pearson place in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1808; married, at the house of Col. John Mills of Marietta, O., who married her sister Dorothy, Sept. 19, 1839, REV. JEREMIAH ROOT BARNES,† as his second wife, born in Southington, Ct., March 9, 1809. He married, first, Aug. 7, 1836, Catherine Miles Platt of Prospect, Ct.; she died Nov. 20, 1838, leaving one son, Charles Joseph (Barnes), born July 26, 1837, of the firm of A. S. Barnes & Co., publishers of Chicago. His uncle, A. S. Barnes, says he is a splendid business man. She died Nov. 3, 1889.

Mr. Barnes was the son of Eli and Roxana (Newell‡) Barnes of New Haven, Ct. He was indentured by his father when a boy to a

*WEBSTER FAMILY.
The Websters were weavers in the north of England, and are to this day at their looms in their homes. John Webster came early to Ipswich, Mass.; was "clerk of the bonds," and had a servant named White. He had Stephen, whose grandson probably was Stephen of Newburyport, Mass., a ship-carpenter, who in 1740 purchased Salisbury Point, and established a shipyard. When the revolutionary war broke out he had seven ships on the stocks, which all but one rotted. Was at Boston when the tea was thrown overboard, came home, found his wife with company, and threw the contents of the tea waiter into the fire. Was captain at the taking of Ticonderoga. His son Samuel was a minute-man, and when called struck his ax into the ship timber and went into the army. He m., Dec. 24, 1763, Susannah Jewell, and next day rode on the ice to Plum island, which has not been done since. They had nine children, seven sons, three of whom were lost at sea. 1884 there were two of the name. James, the youngest son, m. Mehitable Pearson [no. 422].

†BARNES FAMILY.
I. STEPHEN BARNES of Southington, Ct., had
II. STEPHEN BARNES, b. Jan. 2, 1704-5; m., 1725, Martha Wheadon, and had
III. ASA BARNES, b. Aug. 24, 1745; d. 1826; m., Oct. 30, 1765, Phebe Adkins (Thomas Adkins of Hartford, Ct., d. 1694, had Benoni, b. 1691, d. in Southington 1756, m., 1715, Esther Hall, had son Luther, b. 1718, m., 1743, Eunice Andrews, da. of Daniel, d. 1788; their da. Phebe m. Asa Barnes), and had
IV. ELI BARNES, a merchant in Southington, after in extensive oyster trade in New Haven, Ct., b. May 21, 1775, d. July 27, 1827; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1795, Roxana Newell, da. of Pomroy Newell, b. Jan. 12, 1775, d. April 11, 1812; 2d, Aug. 2, 1812, widow Susan Bradley, née Morris, of New Haven, b. Oct., 1784, d. Feb. 17, 1854, and soon moved there. She was the mother of A. S. Barnes and five other children. He had, by 1st wife, Jeremiah Root, b. Mar. 9, 1809; m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1836, Catharine Platt of Prospect, Ct., who d. Nov 20, 1838, leaving a son Charles Joseph, b. July 27, 1837, of the publishing firm of A. S. Barnes & Co. of New York and Chicago, m., 1878, Mary Lovina Ludington of Chicago, and has Bertha Louisa, b. Nov. 24, 18—, Nelson Ludington, b. May 30, 18—. J. R. m. 2d, Caroline Mehitable Webster, as above.

‡NEWELL FAMILY.
Isaac Sheldon Newell of Dorchester, Mass., had Isaac, m., 1708, Mary Woodford; Thomas, m., 1725, Mary Hinsdale; Rachel, m. John Pomroy of Northampton, Mass, and had Rachel (Pomroy), who was a member of Pres. Edwards' church, an earnest christian, m. Isaac New-

contractor and builder in New York. After the death of his father he became converted, and desired to study for the ministry. His mother had small means and a large family, but encouraged him, and told him to write a sermon and read it to her. This he did, and that decided the matter, so that he commenced to study. He bought his time, having two years more to serve, for $150; graduated from Yale 1834; studied divinity with Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor, during which time he prepared for his brother-in-law "Olney's History of the U. S.," preferring not to have his name affixed to it. From the income of this work he was enabled to pay the bills for his education. He was commissioned by the Home Missionary Society, in August, 1836, to go west, which he did. Stopping at Evansville, Ind., over the Sabbath, he was invited to preach, and received a call from the Presbyterian church there, was ordained and installed over it in Nov., 1838. This was an old-school region, and an effort was made, after learning he was a pupil of Dr. Taylor of New Haven, to drive him out, considering his theology to be heretical; but the people would not consent, and he remained nine years. For some years after this he preached and labored in the cause of education. Was agent one year for Marietta college. In July, 1856, he was called to organize Congregational churches in Cannon Falls and Northfield, Minn., the latter place being just laid out by Mr. North, a lawyer in Minneapolis, Minn. Carlton college was eventually located at Northfield. He labored in this region until he became unfitted for the duties of a pastor by deafness. After the death of their son-in-law Wightman, in 1870, they went to Zumbrota, Minn., to be with their bereaved daughter and her three children. In 1878 he went to Owatonna, Minn., to aid his son-in-law Hillman in business, and remained there about four years; enjoying a green old age, residing with his daughter, Mrs. Mills, in Marietta, O.

Children.

2662 Julia Anna (Barnes), b. in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 27, 1840; m., at the house of Col. Mills, July 2, 1867, by Dr. Thomas Wicks, Rev. George Rufus Gear, b. Dec. 1, 1840, son of Rev. Hiram [b. in Middletown, Ct., May 6, 1804, a graduate from Newton Theo. Inst.], and Jerusha (Sage) [b. in Middletown, Aug. 5, 1806], Gear, for many years pastor of the First Baptist church in Marietta, O. Mr. Gear, junior, grad. from Marietta college, delivering the valedictory in 1867. During his college course went into the army, serving as private for the war in 39th Ohio reg., and going with Sherman to the sea. He taught in Marietta high school four years, was principal of Marietta academy eight years, and commenced the pastorate, which his father had vacated by death, in 1879. Children:

2663 George Mills (Gear), b. April 9, 1870.
2664 Harry Barnes (Gear), b. March 6, 1872.
2665 Fanny Caroline (Gear), b. March 27, 1874.
2666 Katherine Grace (Gear), b. Dec. 21, 1875.

2667 Jeremiah (Barnes), b. and d. July 4, 1842.

2668 Kate Platt (Barnes), b. in Evansville, Ind., July 10, 1844; m., by her father, in Cannon Falls, at their Dell Nook preempted home, Dec. 8, 1865, David Wightman, son of David and Ann (Stuart) Wightman of Elmira, N. Y.,

ell, b. 1711, d. 1793, of Southington, Ct.; she d. 1776, aged 54; had a son, Dea. Pomroy Newell, b. 1745, m., 1770, Elizabeth Carter, b. 1750, d. 1834. She was an eminent christian. He was elected deacon of Southington church 1785. Isaac Carter came from Long Island to Branford, Ct., and m., 1712, Dorcas Tyler, and had Abel, m., 1739, Mary Coach, moved to Southington, and d. 1799. Elizabeth m. Deacon Pomroy Newell, as above, and their da Roxana m. Eli Barnes [Barnes Family, p. 176].

who moved to Illinois and after to Zumbrota, Minn., where the son was a carpenter and farmer. He was a member of the Baptist church; went into the war, was orderly sergeant in the 10th Minn. reg., served three years, was wounded in the battle of Nashville; was in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn. He d. April 27, 1870. She m. 2d, by her father, May 20, 1880, Edward McKenzie, b. in Danby, N. Y., July 5, 1841, son of George, b. in Catskill, N. Y., Sept., 1805, and Caroline, b. in Danby, Nov., 1806, who went to Cannon Falls when the place was laid out. In 1854 Edward moved his family to Luverne, Minn., where they are both members of the Presbyterian church. He laid out Luverne and named it, then was driven out by grasshoppers for a term of years. A farmer and painter; served in the 7th Minn. reg. from Aug., 1862, to Aug., 1865; 1889 living in Minneapolis. Children:

2669 Arthur Barnes (Wightman), b. Oct. 1, 1866; drowned in the Zumbro river, June 26, 1877, at Zumbrota.
2670 Anna Mills (Wightman), b. April 28, 1868; d. Nov. 19, 1880.
2671 Daisy Carrie (Wightman), b. May 21, 1870.
2672 Caroline Webster (Barnes), b. in Evansville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1846; m., at Cannon Falls, by her father, in Cong. church, Sept. 24, 1871, William Joseph Hillman, b. April 17, 1849, son of Levi C. and Mary M. (Shelly) Hillman of Northampton, Mass., but moved to Cannon Falls in 1856. He is a photographic artist in Richmond Center, Wis., going there Nov., 1881; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 2d Minn. reg. from April 3 to July 14, 1865. Both are members of the Congregational church. Children, b. at Cannon Falls, except Charles:

2673 Theodore William (Hillman), b. June 6, d. Aug. 7, 1874.
2674 Mabel Webster (Hillman), b. June 6, 1875.
2675 Charles Barnes (Hillman), b. in Owatonna, Aug. 14, 1878.
2676 Julia Harriet (Hillman), b. March 6, d. July 25, 1881.

1190

DOROTHY WEBSTER[6] (*Mehitable Pearson*,[5] *Sarah Thurston*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James and Mehitable (Pearson) Webster of Rowley, Mass.; born there June 14, 1810; married, as his second wife, July 3, 1845, at the house of Rev. J. R. Barnes in Evansville, COL. JOHN MILLS, born in Marietta, O., Dec. 2, 1795, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Bowman) Mills of Boston, Mass., who was one of the Ohio Co., formed in Boston March 1, 1786, that first settled Marietta; was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. In 1824 Mr. John Mills was married to Deborah Selden Wilson. She died, having had Martha, wife of Rev. George M. Maxwell, D.D., and Sarah, wife of Col. I. C. Elston. Col. Mills died March 14, 1882.

Colonel Mills was one of the originators of the Marietta Chair Co., which employs many hundred persons. He was president of the bank of Marietta, treasurer of the college from its first inception, and was interested and efficient in all the business, educational and moral enterprises of the time; a man whose judgment on all questions was considered the best up to the last; he died March 14, 1882. They were both active members of the Congregational church. Mrs. Mills went to Marietta in 1835 to teach in the seminary. From a child she was beloved by every one.

Children.

2677 John (Mills), b. June 8, 1846; grad. from Marietta college 1867, and is the pres. and treas. of the Marietta Chair Co.; n.m.
2678 Mary Colman (Mills), b. April 15, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

2679 William Webster (Mills), b. Jan. 27, 1852; m., Oct. 12, 1875, Betsey Gates of Marietta, b. Feb. 26, 1853, a graduate of Ipswich, Mass., seminary. He grad. from Marietta college 1871, and is pres. of the First National Bank, Marietta, O. Mr. Mills is deacon of the Cong. church in Marietta, and teacher in the Sunday-school, as is also his wife; no children.

1193

EUNICE FARLEY THURSTON [6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel* [1]), eldest child of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Nov. 19, 1812; married, Sept. 3, 1832, REV. HENRY RICHARDSON,* born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1799, son of John Barnard and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson. Entered Bradford academy, Mass., in 1823, and studied three years, teaching school winters; graduated from theological seminary, Bangor, Me., 1830. Feb. 25, 1829, a Congregational church was organized in Sidney, Me., and he was ordained its first pastor Nov. 23, 1831; dismissed Sept. 20, 1833; in Brownville, Me., May 21, 1834, to Jan. 10, 1838; in Gilead, Me., and Shelburne, N. H., May 1, 1838, to March 14, 1849: March, 1850 to 1861, acting pastor in Goshen, N. H.; Sept. 1, 1861, returned to Gilead as acting pastor there and in Shelburne for about one year, when failing health confined him to the house of his only daughter till his death, March 24, 1881.

Mrs. Richardson is a woman of more than ordinary force of character, maintaining in the societies where they have been located, and in her household affairs, influence and energy that sustains and encourages a clergyman in his ofttimes perplexing and cheerless work. Since her husband's death she has spent the winters with her sons, three in New Orleans and others in Belmont, Mass.†

Children.

2680 John Francis (Richardson), b. in Sidney, Aug. 25, 1833; m., June 4, 1872, Emily Susan Hutchins of Boston. He is a designer and wood engraver of the firm of Russell & Richardson, Boston, Mass.; resides in Belmont, a few miles out of the city. They have:

2681 Mabel Wolcott (Richardson), b. Sept. 6, 1877.

2682 Emily Martin (Richardson), b. Dec. 20, 1882.

2683 Margaret (Richardson), b. Oct. 16, 1888.

2684 Henry Brown (Richardson), b. in Winthrop, Aug. 23, 1837; m., in St. Joseph, La., June 18, 1867, Anna Howard Farrar. He is a civil engineer, and has been employed on the levee on the Mississippi river, on railroads in Texas, was chief engineer in the construction of the Natchez railroad; was asst. state engineer, appointed by Gov. Nichols in 1878, with his residence in

* RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM RICHARDSON and Edward, who is supposed to have been his brother, were in West Newbury, Mass., as early as 1647; we know not how much earlier, nor from what part of England they came. He was born about 1620; m., Aug. 23, 1654, Elizabeth Wiseman. He d. March 25, 1657, and his estate consisted of "a house, foure akers of land prised at £23." They had JOSEPH, Benjamin and Elizabeth.

II. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, born May 18, 1655; m., July 12, 1681, Margaret Godfrey; was a cordwainer in West Newbury. They had DANIEL, and seven other children.

III. DANIEL RICHARDSON, born April 4, 1692; m. Lydia ——. They had STEPHEN, and four other children.

IV. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, m. Mary Chase of West Newbury; lived in Methuen and after in Dracut, where he d. in the autumn of 1813. They had JOHN BARNARD, and eight other children.

V. JOHN BARNARD RICHARDSON, born in Methuen 1768; m. Mabel Wolcott. He was a boot and shoemaker in Springfield, Wilbraham and Chickopee, Mass. He d. at his son William's in Hadley, Mass., April 6, 1841, aged 72. They had HENRY, who m. Eunice Farley Thurston, as above.

† For more extended notice of both see 1st ed. pp. 169, 170.

St. Joseph, La.; in 1880 was appointed chief state engineer, and moved to New Orleans; was in the war of the rebellion, wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg. Children:

2685 Thomas Farrar (Richardson), b. in St. Joseph, Sept. 28, 1871.
2686 Mary Wolcott (Richardson), b. in St. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1873.
2687 John Francis (Richardson), b. in St. Joseph, March 21, 1876.
2688 Roger Wolcott (Richardson), } twins, b. in New Orleans, Nov. 30, 1882.
2689 Henry Thurston (Richardson), }
2690 Anna Girault (Richardson), b. in New Orleans, Dec. 30, 1885.
2691 James Kempe (Richardson), b. in New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1887.
2692 Frederick Howard Farrar (Richardson), b. in New Orleans, Sept. 12, 1889.

2693 Mary Elizabeth (Richardson), b. in Gilead, May 2, 1841; m., Oct. 29, 1863, William Reade Peabody, b. in Gilead, Jan. 31, 1837, son of Asa Peabody; he is a farmer in Gilead; is influential in town offices; parents and children all members of the Congregational church. Children:

2694 Mary Gertrude (Peabody), b. July 29, 1864; teacher in State Normal school, New Britain, Conn.
2695 Ada Louise (Peabody), b. Aug. 10, 1865; teacher in public kindergarten, Boston, Mass.
2696 Henry Asa (Peabody), b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
2697 William Welcome (Peabody), b. Dec. 24, 1869; in Mass. Institute of Technology 1891.
2698 Francis Richardson (Peabody), b. April 9, 1871; in Bridgton acad. 1891.

1194

BROWN THURSTON[6] of Portland, Me. (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Oct. 6, 1814; married, first, July 19, 1842, HARRIET CHAPMAN,* born Sept. 8, 1813, daughter of Dea. George Whitefield and Mary

* CHAPMAN FAMILY.

I. EDWARD CHAPMAN, miller, of Ipswich, Mass., is said to have come from the northeast of England, not far from Hull in Yorkshire. In 1642 he m., 1st, Mary, da. of Mark Symonds of Rowley, Mass; she d. June 10, 1658; 2d, Dorothy, da. of Richard Swan and widow of Thomas Abbot of Rowley. He d. Apr. 18, 1678. He was an industrious, energetic, christian man; accumulated property; was cautious, firm and decided in his opinions. His wife Dorothy survived him, and m., Nov. 18, 1678, Archelaus Woodman of Newbury Byfield, Mass. Children, by 1st wife: SAMUEL, Simon, Nathaniel and Mary. His will closes with these words: "My will is that all my children be satisfied with that I have done for them; and if any of them shall thro discontent make trouble about this, my will is that then they shall forfeit and lose what I have herein bequeathed unto them or him."

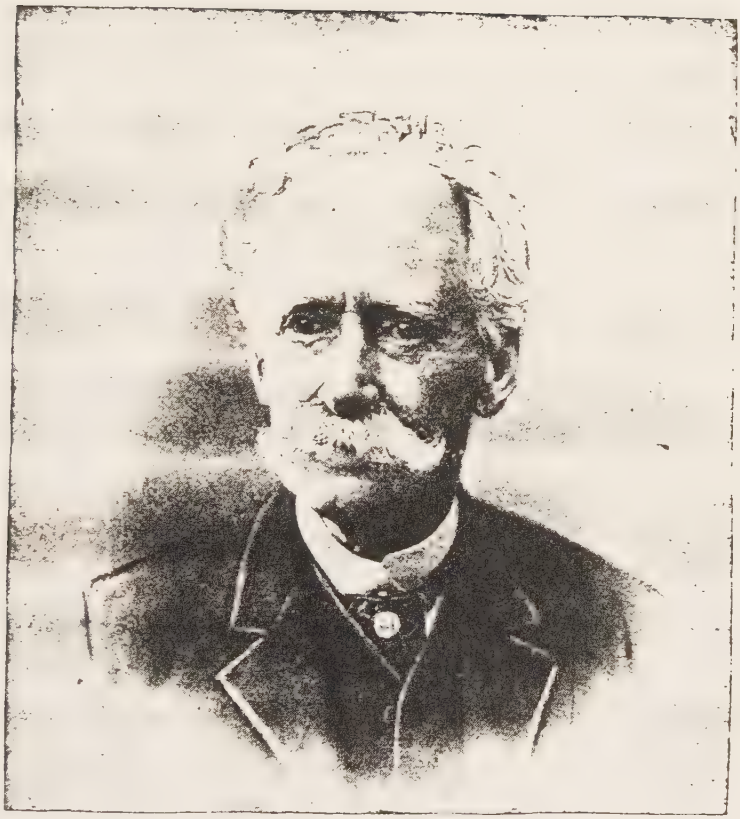
II. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, b. 1654; was a wheelwright and farmer, a man of influence and piety. He took the homestead and was allowed three years to settle the estate and six years to pay the heirs. He m., May 20, 1678, Ruth, da. of Samuel Ingalls; he d. Jan. 26, 1722, They had SAMUEL, John, Joseph, Ruth, Edward, Mary, Job, Edmund.

III. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 12, 1679; m., March 11, 1702, Phebe Balch of Manchester, Mass.; was a cordwainer in Hampton, and after a farmer in Greenland, N. H. He d. Apr. 21, 1742. They had Phebe, Paul, SAMUEL, Martha, Penuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Ruth, Abigail.

IV. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, b. in Hampton, Dec. 7, 1706; baptized in Greenland 1717; m. 1st, —— York; 2d, ——. He was taxed in Newmarket, N. H., 1732, and after thirty years removed to Stratham, N. H. He had, by 1st wife, John, Mary, Samuel, Benjamin, Phebe, Edmund, Noah, Elizabeth, ELIPHAZ, Martha, David, and by 2d wife, Hannah.

V. ELIPHAZ CHAPMAN, b. in Newmarket, March 7, 1750; m. 1st, ——; she d. soon after marriage; 2d, Aug. 12, 1772, Hannah, da. of Timothy Jackman of Newbury. He was a Congregational minister, and preached in Madbury from 1770 to 1773, then in Methuen, Mass., till February, 1791, when he removed to Sudbury-Canada, now Bethel, Me. He journeyed with two two-horse teams thro the towns of York, Gorham, Bridgton, Waterford and Albany, from where there was no road, to Bethel; only a one-horse team had ever passed over the route before. There were but few families in Bethel at that time, and no traveled road within twenty miles. He selected a lot on the north side of the Androscoggin river, which his son Timothy afterward occupied, and which is now owned by his grandson, Timothy Hilliard, the seventh child of Timothy. He was a very prominent and popular man in town, judging from the number of children named after him. He d. Jan. 20, 1814; she d. Dec. 15, 1839, aged 92. They had Hannah, Eliphaz, Elizabeth, Abigail, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Timothy, Samuel, Edmund.

VI. GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHAPMAN [p. 181], b. in Methuen, Dec. 25, 1780; m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1804, Mary Greenwood; had Harriet and Amanda, who m. Brown Thurston, above.



Very Truly Yours

Brown Thurston

Geo. W. Chapman

(Greenwood) Chapman of Gilead, Me.; she died Feb. 23, 1858. Second, Oct. 26, 1859, AMANDA CHAPMAN, born Dec. 30, 1828, sister to his first wife. Mr. Thurston is a printer and publisher in Portland, Me. In 1880 he compiled and published the first edition of Thurston Genealogies, and 1891 is publishing the present volume.*

Children.

2699 Charles Brown,[7] b. June 10, 1843; enlisted as private in 13th Me. reg. infantry Dec. 2, 1861; promoted to be sergeant Aug. 28, 1863; discharged at at expiration of term of service, Jan. 6, 1865; with army of the gulf from March 1, 1862, to July, 1864, from Pensacola to Baton Rouge; from July, 1864, to January, 1865, in Shenandoah Valley, Va., under Gen. Sheridan; was in the scroll saw and fancy woods business; since 1879 with the Clark & Chaplin Ice Co. in Portland, Me., as clerk, and 1889 as treas.; m., in Malden, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Wellman, D.D., Dec. 13, 1882, Carrie Thaxter Lincoln, b. March 20, 1854, da. of Levi Thaxter and Mary Ann (Brown) Lincoln of Yarmouth, Me. Child:

2700 Edwin Brown,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1887.

2701 Jane Mary,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1846.

2702 Harriet Chapman,[7] b. March 11, d. March 13, 1847.

2703 George Francis,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1848; m., Sept. 7, 1871, Ella Amelia Kendall, b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848, da. of Hosea and Lydia (Taylor) Kendall of Portland. He is a banker and broker, first in partnership with Henry M. Payson, since 1886 in company with Charles H. and Herbert Payson, under the firm name of H. M. Payson & Co., doing a successful business in Portland. Children:

2704 Agnes,[8] b. March 20, d. March 24, 1877.

2705 Margaret Gertrude,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1883.

2706 Theodore Kendall,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1888.

2707 Clara Amanda,[7] } twins, born } a teacher in Portland schools.

2708 Mary Brown,[7] } June 20, 1851; }

2709 David Frederick,[7] b. July 25, 1853; d. Dec. 7, 1857.

2710 Jessie Louise,[7] b. June 20, 1856; teacher of piano and German in Portland.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHAPMAN[6] (*Eliphaz,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Eliphaz and Hannah (Jackman) Chapman of Bethel, Me.; born in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780; married, first, Sept. 30, 1804, MARY GREENWOOD, born 1787, daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood of Bethel; she died March 17, 1849. Second, Aug. 20, 1851, MRS. HANNAH (PRINCE) BUXTON of Bridgton, Me. She died April 18, 1863; he was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church in Gilead, Me., died June 31, 1875.†

Children.

2711 Abigail[7] (Chapman), b. Aug. 25, 1807; d. May 7, 1814.

2712 George Granville (Chapman), b. Aug. 22, 1809; m., March 19, 1835, Eliza Chapman, b. March 5, 1810, da. of Timothy and Betsey (Barker) Chapman of Bethel; was a farmer on the homestead in Gilead; d. March 12, 1890; she d. Oct. 26, 1890. They had:

2713 Fordyce Granville[8] (Chapman), b. Jan. 30, 1836; drowned Sept. 20, 1840.

2714 Sarah Elizabeth[8] (Chapman), b. June 4, 1838; n.m.; d. Nov. 29, 1883.

2715 Abbie Louisa[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. May 26, 1858.

2716 William Chalmers[8] (Chapman), b. Nov. 13, 1841; a farmer on the homestead in Gilead; m., Nov. 30, 1870, Martha E. Baldwin, b. in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 29, 1847. They have: Hannibal Hamlin[9] (Chapman), b. April 28, 1872; in Phillips academy, Exeter, 1891. Alger Baldwin[9] (Chapman), b. Nov. 8, 1873; in Bridgton academy, 1891. Marion Eliza[9] (Chapman), b. May 19, 1876; in Bridgton academy, 1891. Granville Appleton[9] (Chapman), b. Feb. 2, 1880. Cecil Faulkner[9] (Chap-

* For a brief history of his life and business see 1st ed. pp. 171, 172.

† For account of his life see 1st ed. p. 173.

man), b. Aug. 20, 1882. Christine Louise[9] (Chapman), b. March 20, 1884.

2717 George Timothy[8] (Chapman), b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1846.

2718 Hannibal Hamlin[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. May 22, 1862.

2719 Lamartine Timothy[8] (Chapman), b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. May 5, 1849.

2720 Augustus Faulkner[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 18, 1849; a clerk with his uncle Timothy Appleton Chapman in Milwaukee, Wis.; m., Dec. 29, 1887, Helen Kate Sholes, b. Nov. 10, 1856, da. of Charles C. and Sarah Elizabeth (McKinney) Sholes of Milwaukee.

2721 Mary[7] (Chapman), b. March 18, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1835.

2722 Harriet[7] (Chapman), b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. Brown Thurston [no. 1,194].

2723 Joseph Greenwood[7] (Chapman), b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. June 24, 1835.

2724 Albion Perry[7] (Chapman), b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. 1st, April 3, 1844, Sophronia Eames; she d. April 28, 1865, aged 42; 2d, Jan. 12, 1866, Mary Ophelia Skillings; she d. April 15, 1869, aged 28; 3d, Oct. 23, 1871, Mrs. Betsey (Crockett) Penley of Norway, Me.; she d. Jan. 26, 1876, aged 57; 4th, Sept. 5, 1878, Susanna Pach Wight of Bethel. Mr. Chapman is a farmer in Bethel, a member of the Methodist church. He had:

2725 Leander Thurston[8] (Chapman), b. March 8, 1845; went west and supposed not to be living.

2726 Paulina Kimball[8] (Chapman), b. March 6, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1869.

2727 Ebenezer Eames[8] (Chapman), b. Jan. 19, 1850; m., Jan. 18, 1880, Ida Urania Swan, b. July 10, 1855, da. of Leander Silliman and Harriet Augusta (Decoster) Swan of Paris, Me. He is a farmer in Gilead; she d. Jan. 16, 1890. They had: Melville Kimball[9] (Chapman), b. Sept. 28, 1882. A son, b. Oct. 8, d. Nov. 14, 1884. Albion Perry (Chapman), b. Aug. 31, 1857.

2728 Hannah Prince[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 24, 1851; m., May 13, 1879, Nathan Newman Penley, b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 18, 1842; he was a woodworker; in 1880 owned a gristmill in Conway Center, N. H., and in 1887 moved to Haverhill, Mass. He was in the war against the rebellion, where he lost his health and has a small pension; no children.

2729 Augustine Washington[8] (Chapman), b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877.

2730 Sophronia Hazen[8] (Chapman), b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. Feb. 16, 1883.

2731 George Albion[8] (Chapman), b. July 28, 1858; a farmer on the homestead in Bethel; m., Nov. 4, 1886, Lillelle Mittie Grover, da. of Edward Payson and Augusta (Ward) Grover of West Bethel, Me., b. March 7, 1865. They have: Donald Payson[9] (Chapman), b. Sept. 20, 1887. Barbara Belle[9] (Chapman), b. Jan. 12, 1890.

2732 Timothy Hannibal[8] (Chapman), b. Sept. 21, 1862; m., in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 26, 1885, Eva Florence Mason, b. March 7, 1868. He was a farmer in Bethel; d. Feb. 13, 1888. They had: Helen Julia[9] (Chapman), b. Feb. 23, 1887.

2733 Leander Thurston[7] (Chapman), b. Sept. 18, 1819; studied medicine; was practicing dentistry in Yarmouth, Me., where he d., Dec. 23, 1845.

2734 Jarvis[7] (Chapman), b. Jan. 22, 1822; m., Oct. 17, 1849, Anna Twitchell, da. of Col. Eli Twitchell of Bethel. He was a farmer in Gilead; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 13th Me. reg., and d. at Fort St. Philip, below New Orleans, La., 1862; she d. 1860. They had:

2735 Fordyce Granville[8] (Chapman), b. Sept., 1850; d. Jan., 1851.

2736 Clarence Eugene[8] (Chapman), b. June 27, 1851; grad. from the law school in Michigan university, at Ann Arbor 1879, and settled as a lawyer in Fergus Falls, Minn. Has been judge of probate; m., Feb. 13, 1884, Anna Eliza Frye, b. Nov. 26, 1851, da. of John and Joanna Perkins (Clark) Frye of Belfast, Me. They have: John Frye[9] (Chapman), b. April 21, 1885. Alice[9] (Chapman), b. Dec. 9, 1886.

2737 Adelaide Josephine[8] (Chapman), b. July 11, 1853; folder and stitcher in a book bindery in Worcester, Mass., 1879; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1887.

2738 Harriet Amanda[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 13, 1857; d. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1884.

2739 Annie Grace[8] (Chapman), b. Dec. 18, 1858; m., Oct. 31, 1877, William J. Osgood of Leominster, Mass.; she resides in Hopkinton, Mass., and has Clarence William (Osgood), b. May 10, 1879.

2740+ Timothy Appleton[7] (Chapman), b. May 23, 1824; m. Laura Bowker.
2741 Hannibal Greenwood[7] (Chapman), b. Oct. 5, 1826; a dry goods merchant in Boston, a young man of bright promise, till his health failed, when he went on to a farm in Gilead, and d. Feb. 5, 1858; n.m.
2742 Amanda[7] (Chapman), b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. Brown Thurston [no. 1,194].
2743 Fordyce[7] (Chapman), b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. May 14, 1833.

1196

ELIZABETH THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Nov. 28, 1818; married, June 20, 1839, CHARLES PHILBROOK,* born May 16, 1811, son of Charles and Betsey (Johnson) Philbrook of Winthrop. She died in Portland, Me., while on a visit to her brother, Sept. 16, 1875, very much esteemed by all who knew her. He was a shoemaker in Winthrop; 1836 settled in Adrian, Mich. He spent the winter of 1837-8 in Port au Prince, San Domingo, W. I., settling the estate of his brother, who died there. In March, 1863, they moved to Geneseo, Ill., on to a farm; March, 1887, moved to a farm in Goldfield, Iowa; both devout members of the Congregational church.

Children.

2744 Francis Thurston (Philbrook), b. April 12, 1846; a farmer in Goldfield; n.m.; served in the war against the rebellion from May 16 to Oct. 28, 1864; supt. of the M. E. Sunday-school. All members of the M. E. church, as there is no Congregational church there.
2745 William Thomas (Philbrook), b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. March 26, 1849.
2746 Charles (Philbrook), b. Oct. 10, d. Oct. 13, 1854.
2747 Ella (Philbrook), b. Dec. 23, 1856; n.m.; in Goldfield.
2748 Harriet (Philbrook), b. March 14, 1859; n.m.; in Goldfield.

1199

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Aug. 14, 1825; married, first, June 5, 1850, LUCRETIA HARRINGTON BARTELS, born Sept. 12, 1829, daughter of John and Sarah Bartels of Portland, Me.; she died at Steep Falls, Me., Sept. 7, 1856. Second, June 15, 1858, MARY LOUISA WATERS, born Sept. 10, 1833, daughter of Cornelius and Abigail (Irish) Waters of Gorham, Me. He is a member of the Congregational church; dealer in musical instruments in Portland, Maine.†

*PHILBROOK FAMILY.

I. THOMAS PHILBROOK of England sailed from Yarmouth in the "Arabella," April 8, 1630, and arrived in Salem, Mass., June 14, 1630. He had a son THOMAS.

II. THOMAS PHILBROOK, aged six, came with his father. He had three sons, Jonathan, b. 1657, Samuel, b. 1660, and WILLIAM, b. 1670.

III. WILLIAM PHILBROOK, had three sons, Walter, JONATHAN and William.

IV. JONATHAN PHILBROOK, had four sons, William, JONATHAN, Joshua and Job.

V. JONATHAN PHILBROOK, m. the da. of Rev. Abijah Weld, D.D., pastor of the Congregational church in Attleboro, Mass., and had five sons, John, Thomas, Samuel, Robert and CHARLES.

VI. CHARLES PHILBROOK, m. Betsey Johnson, settled in Winthrop, Me., and had seven children, Lucy; Samuel Johnson, d. in Racine, Wis., April, 1882; Thomas, d. in West Indies; Jotham Sewall; Moses, d. in Elmwood, Ill., July, 1887; Eliza, m. Henry Goodale, and lived in Adrian, Mich., d. in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Dec., 1888; and CHARLES.

VII. CHARLES PHILBROOK, m. Elizabeth Thurston, as above.

†For sketch of his life and war service see 1st ed. pp. 175, 176.

Children.

2749 Charles Augustus,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1852; m., Aug. 2, 1878, Olive Agnes Mason of Portland, b. Aug. 26, 1852. Was with his father in the musical instrument business in Portland, since which is running a Waters mailing machine in New York.
2750 Henry Bartels,[7] b. April 14, d. Sept. 23, 1853.
2751 Louisa Bartels,[7] b. April 4, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
2752 Carrie Elizabeth,[7] b. June 17, d. Aug. 1, 1856.
2753 Ida Louisa,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1861; m., Sept. 25, 1883, John Herbert Gerrish, b. Oct. 13, 1858, son of John Jordan and Susan Rich (Small) Gerrish of Portland, Me. He was engaged in dredging, with residence in Portland. In 1887 went into business with Reuel Waters, in Boston, Mass., in the mailing business, and changed his residence to West Medford, Mass. Children:
  2754 Louise Waters (Gerrish), b. Aug. 22, 1884.
  2755 Herbert Thurston (Gerrish), b. July 6, 1886.
  2756 Alice Small (Gerrish), b. April 7, 1888.
2757 Henry Lyndon,[7] b. May 19, 1866; with his father in business; m., June 25, 1890, Rosa Leona Wetzler, b. Sept. 28, 1865, da. of Mark and Ellen T. (Woodsum) Wetzler of Portland.
2758 Ella Waters,[7] b. July 26, 1868.
2759 David Cornelius,[7] b. April 11, 1870.
2760 Harriet Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1874.

1200

HARRIET ANN THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there May 8, 1829; married, first, Oct. 12, 1848, at Winthrop, MELVIN GILMORE DEANE, born at Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 16, 1821, son of John Gilmore and Rebecca Dennis (Paddleford) Deane of Portland, Me. He was a civil engineer, and died in Portland, March 21, 1854. Melvin G. Deane married, first, May 9, 1843, Sarah Edwards Shepard, born in Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1823, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sarah Williams (Barrett) Shepard of Bristol, R. I.; she died in Bristol, May 12, 1847. Mr. Deane had one son by this marriage, John Gilmore (Deane), born in Portland, March 28, 1845. He was lieutenant in the 6th Maine battery during the war of the rebellion, and was for some time on the staff of acting general Col. Hazard. He married, Oct. 27, 1870, Marie Louise Greenwood, born in New York city, Feb. 10, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Salome L. (Cornelison) Greenwood of Bristol, R. I. He died in Denver, Col., where he went for his health, Nov. 11, 1873; they had, born at South Hadley Falls, Mass.. Marie Louise (Deane), born Nov. 25, 1871, died Aug. 10, 1872; Hattie Greenwood (Deane), born Dec. 13, 1873, died April 20, 1877. Mrs. Harriet Ann (Thurston) Deane married second, Oct. 5, 1866, HON. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, born July 3, 1804, son of Dr. Abiah and Keziah (Boltwood) Southworth of Pelham, Mass. Mr. Southworth graduated from Harvard in 1826. He taught in Charleston, S. C., 1826 to 1834; was a merchant at South Hadley Falls from 1834 to 1839, and was largely engaged at West Springfield, Mass., in the manufacture of writing paper from 1839 till his death, Dec. 11, 1869. He was a representative to the general court 1853-4; was chosen senator in 1854, but declined; treasurer of the Southworth Mnfg. Co. for thirty years, and president at the time of his death of

Edward Southworth

the Hampshire Paper Company of South Hadley Falls. He was deacon of the first Congregational church in West Springfield from 1857 to 1869, an active christian of influence. He married, first, June 1, 1841, Ann Elizabeth Shepard, born in Little Compton, R. I., June 24, 1810, daughter of Rev. Mase and Deborah (Haskins) Shepard. She died Aug. 7, 1855, having had George Champlin Shepard (Southworth) [no. 2,762], born Dec. 13, 1842; Edward Wells (Southworth), born Feb. 12, 1845, died Feb. 8, 1847; Mase Shepard (Southworth), born Sept. 23, 1847, member for three years of the class of 1868 at Yale, after which he was student of chemistry at Tübingen in Germany, where he received the degree of doctor of philosophy 1873, and in 1876 was chosen professor of chemistry at Williams college; the degree of M.A. was conferred upon him by Yale in 1877; married, Nov. 25, 1879, Mary Virginia Mallory, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1856, daughter of William Henry and Mary Anne (Mellis) Mallory; no children; Charles Upham Shepard (Southworth), born June 26, 1850, died Nov. 24, 1853; Wells (Southworth), born March 6, 1852, died Feb. 22, 1854. He married, second, Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Woodbury Shepard, born in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827, daughter of Rev. Thomas, D.D., and Sarah Williams (Barrett) Shepard of Bristol, R. I. She died June 15, 1861, having had Edward (Southworth), born Sept. 27, 1857, graduated from Yale 1879; from College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city, May, 1882, and was serving on the house staff of Charity hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y., where he died Aug. 15, 1882; Mary Woodbury (Southworth), born Sept. 26, 1859; Thomas Shepard (Southworth), born June 7, 1861; graduated from Yale, 1883; from the college of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city, 1887; house physician St. Luke's hospital, New York, 1888; house surgeon Chambers St. hospital, New York, 1889; studied in Vienna and Dublin 1889-90.

Mrs. Southworth spent about three years in Europe with the most of her family; is a member of the Congregational church in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

2761 Sarah Shepard (Deane), b. at Goshen, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850; d. at Winthrop, Dec. 23, 1851.

2762+Ada (Deane), b. in Winthrop, Me., March 24, 1853; m. George Champlin Shepard Southworth.

2763 Alice Harriet (Southworth), b. in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1865.

1201

REV. RICHARD BOWERS THURSTON[6] (*Richard*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Richard and Ann (Bowers) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born in Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1819; married, in Friendsville, Pa., May 24, 1847, JANE MILLER PIERCE, born in Owego, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1823, daughter of Henry Miller and Susan (Peironnet) Pierce of Waverly, N. Y.

Mrs. Thurston had unusual skill as an amateur artist. Her gift was useful in promoting the culture of art in the places of her residence. In the time she could withdraw from the cares of her family

she painted many landscapes and other pictures of much beauty and merit, which adorn her home and those of many of her friends.

Mr. Thurston belonged to the first class which graduated from the Bangor city high school in 1837: graduated from Bowdoin college in 1841, and from the theological seminary, Bangor, 1846; ordained over the Congregational church in Waterville, Nov. 11, 1846; dismissed April 27, 1855, and became acting pastor of the church at Chickopee Falls, Mass., where he remained three years: settled in Waltham, Mass., 1858; installed over the church in Stamford, Conn., 1865; supplied the second church in Fair Haven two years, and removed to Old Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 1, 1877, where he was stated supply till 1881; Nov. 20, 1882, installed over the Congregational church in North Greenwich, Conn.: sermon by Rev. John Rogers Thurston of Whitinsville, Mass.: installing prayer by Rev. Joseph Greenleaf of New Canaan; charge to the pastor by Rev. Samuel J. Mills Merwin of Wilton; right hand of fellowship by Rev. Samuel Scovil of Stamford; address to the people by Rev. George A. Gordon of Greenwich: benediction by the pastor. December, 1887, he was compelled to resign on account of his health. He removed to Stamford, Conn., and in 1888 underwent three amputations of his limbs, made necessary by stoppage of the circulation of the blood. He is a man of more than ordinary ability, and his ministry was accompanied in all these places with satisfactory results. He was the author of the prize essay on the "Error and Duty in regard to Slavery," published in 1857, and of the resolution passed by the Jubilee Convention in Chicago, 1870, which led to the founding of the National Council of Congregational churches in Oberlin, Ohio, in 1871.*

Children.

2764 Florence Bowers,[7] b. in Waterville, Me., March 3, 1849; m., March 7, 1870, Henry Correll Humphrey, b. June 10, 1848, a chemist in Philadelphia, Pa., 1877; after in New York city. She resides with her parents in Stamford. They have:

2765 Mary (Humphrey), b. in Dresden, Saxony, Aug. 11, 1871.

2766 Henry Stephen,[7] b. in Waterville, Sept. 4, d. Sept. 27, 1852.

2767 Jennie King,[7] b. in Waterville, Oct. 2, 1854; m. Rev. John Howard Hincks [no. 2,786].

2768 Marion Percy,[7] b. in Waltham, Mass., March 25, 1863; m., in Bethany church, Montpelier, Vt., by her father, assisted by Rev. J. H. Hincks, Sept. 22, 1881, James Henry Pierce, b. April 25, 1856, son of James Peironne and Amelia A. (Pease) Pierce of Santa Clara, Cal., and is a real estate broker in San José, Cal. They have:

2769 Edith (Pierce), b. July 18, 1883.

2770 Mildred (Pierce), b. March 15, 1885.

1202

Samuel David Thurston[6] (*Richard*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Richard and Ann (Bowers) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born in Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., Feb. 10, 1822; married, first, May 24, 1848, in Waterville, Me., Susan Duncan Pierce, born in Friendsville, Pa., 1832, daughter of Henry Miller and Susan (Peironnet) Pierce; she died in Ban-

* For further notice see 1st ed. p. 178.

gor, May, 1851. Second, June 14, 1852, JANE MARIA SPARHAWK, born 1819, daughter of Noah [died May, 1858] and Maria (Stetson) [born in Kingston, Mass., 1791, died Dec. 31, 1882] Sparhawk of Bucksport, Me. Mr. Thurston is treasurer of Bangor savings bank and Bangor theological seminary.*

Children.

2771 George Pierce,[7] b. March 30, 1849; m., in San Francisco, Cal., May 8, 1879 Dora M. Riversmith, da. of W. H. Riversmith of Saco, Me. He went to San Francisco in 1868, was sec. of mining companies and broker; 1885 pres. Pacific Hardware Co.

2772 Elliot Sparhawk,[7] b. in Bridgeport, Oct. 10, 1853; went to San Francisco in 1874, and is mining engineer; 1885 wholesale dealer in produce in company with C. A. Stratton, firm name Stratton & Thurston, in San Francisco; Dec., 1889, went to Sonora, Mexico, as supt. of the Oro Grande Co. Ld. group of gold mines at Mulatos, Sonora, Mexico; m., Nov. 9, 1880, Julia Adelaide French, da. of Hosea Edson and Julia Adelaide (Curtis) French of San Francisco.

2773 Samuel Richard,[7] b. in Bridgeport, Oct. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1856.

2774 Maria Stetson,[7] b. in Bangor, Sept. 10, 1858; m., June 25, 1890, Rev. James Scollay Williamson, b., 1860, in Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Scotland, son of Lawrence and Charlotte (Scollay) Williamson; came to this country 1882; grad. from Bangor Theo. Sem. 1889, ordained over the South Congregational church in Augusta, Me., May 15, 1890: sermon by Prof. L. L. Paine, D.D., of Bangor; ordaining prayer by Prof J. S. Sewall, D.D., of Bangor; charge to the pastor by Prof. Wm. J. Tucker, D.D., of Andover, Mass.; right hand by Rev. J. A. Anderson of Monmouth; charge to the people by Rev. L. H. Hallock of Waterville.

1204

MARY THURSTON BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Jan. 9, 1819; married, May 25, 1843, REV. ENOCH POND, born in Ward, Mass., June 20, 1820, son of Rev. Enoch Pond, D.D., president of the Bangor theological seminary. Rev. Enoch Pond jr., prepared for college in the Bangor classical school, graduated from Bowdoin 1838; from Bangor theological seminary 1842; ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Isaac Braman, in Georgetown, Mass., Dec., 1842. His ministry was earnest and faithful; died Dec. 17, 1846. His widow has resided in the old homestead at Bucksport since the death of her husband.*

Child, born in Georgetown.

2775 Mary Bliss (Pond), b. Oct., 1844; d. in Bucksport, Oct. 22, 1869.

1205

SARAH ANN BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1820; married, Aug. 23, 1839, JOHN WINSLOW HINCKS, born in North Bucksport, Aug. 23, 1817, son of Jesse Young and Ruth Payne (Rich) Hincks. He was a merchant; for some time before

* For further mention of him and Mr. Sparhawk see 1st ed. p. 179.

* For further account see 1st ed. pp. 179, 180.

and after marriage was connected with his father-in-law, Dea. Bliss Blodget, in the general business of a country store, ship stores and ship building. In 1852 in lumber business in Bridgeport, Conn.; subsequently with his son William B. in the nursery business. Mrs. Hincks was a very spiritually minded christian lady; her friends trusted in her, and "her children arise up and call her blessed." She died July 26, 1864; he died Feb. 6, 1875.

Children, born in Bucksport.

2776 William Bliss (Hincks), b. Sept. 8, 1841; m., Sept. 11, 1866, Mary Louise Hart, b. Feb. 20, 1843, da. of Dea. Baldwin and Charlotte J. (Welles) Hart of Madison, Conn. Mr. Hincks fitted for college, but after passing examination went into the army against the rebellion, and was both private and commissioned officer in the 14th Conn. reg., taking part in most of the battles of the army of the Potomac, leaving the army with the commission of major. In 1878 the degree of A.M. was conferred upon him by Yale; treas. of the Bridgeport Gas Light Company from 1873 to 1883; May, 1883, elected sec. and treas. of City savings bank of Bridgeport, Conn.; deacon and scribe in the Congregational church. She d. suddenly at Coronado Beach, Cal., Oct. 24, 1890. They had:

2777 Edward Baldwin (Hincks), b. Jan. 4, 1869; d. at McAboy, N. C., Dec. 10, 1890.

2778 William Thurston (Hincks), b. Jan. 22, 1870; grad. from Yale 1891.

2779 Robert Stanley (Hincks), b. April 28, 1875.

2780 Edward Young (Hincks), b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. 1st, April 19, 1877, Elizabeth Champlin Perry, da. of Oliver Hazard and Anne (Randolph) Perry of Andover, Mass. She d. Nov. 25, 1882; 2d, July 20, 1887, in Kennebunkport, Me., Elizabeth Tyler Clark, da. of Charles Peter and Caroline (Tyler) Clark of Newton, Mass. Mr. Hincks grad. from Yale 1866; from Andover, 1870; ord. over the State St. Cong. church in Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1870; resigned April, 1881; spent about a year in Europe with his wife and da.; Nov., 1882, he was elected to the Smith professorship of Biblical theology in Andover theological seminary.* Children:

2781 Annie Perry (Hincks), b. Feb. 7, 1879.

2782 Sarah (Hincks), b. May 26, 1888.

2782*a* Carrol Clark (Hincks), b. Nov. 30, 1889.

2783 Enoch Pond (Hincks), b. Dec. 22, 1846; m., Oct. 5, 1869, Cornelia Emmarine Hart, sister of his eldest brother's wife. He is one of the firm of Hincks & Johnson, carriage mnfrs. in Bridgeport; is a member and treas. of the 1st Cong. church. They have:

2784 Annie Hart (Hincks), b. May 22, 1872.

2785 Henry Winslow (Hincks), b. Dec. 13, 1875.

2785*a* Cornelia Baldwin (Hincks), b. March 12, 1882.

2786 John Howard (Hincks), b. March 19, 1849; m., April 4, 1878, Jennie King Thurston [no. 2,767]. He grad. from Phillips academy, Andover, giving the valedictory, 1868; from Yale, 1872, and from Yale theo. sem., 1876; won the "DeForest Prize"; ordained pastor of the Cong. church, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 27, 1877. Rev. Mr. Hincks has a philosophical and independent mind; he calls no man master, but follows Christ, and his ministry has made its impression on the community; resigned July 1, 1888, and moved to Stamford, Conn., to be with his father-in-law during his illness; 1890 dean of Atlanta university, Atlanta, Ga.* They have:

2787 Percy Thurston (Hincks), b. Feb. 17, 1879.

2788 Alfred Winslow (Hincks), b. Sept. 5, 1880.

2789 Margaret (Hincks), b. March 20, 1883.

2790 Florence Thurston (Hincks), b. March 20, 1885.

2791 Henry Correll (Hincks), b. Feb. 18, 1887; d. Dec. 11, 1888.

2792 Jane Isabel (Hincks), b. in Bridgeport, Jan. 6, 1856.

* For further notes of interest see 1st ed. pp. 180, 181.

1206

ELIZABETH BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and third daughter of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Nov. 12, 1822; married, Feb. 9, 1851, REV. JOHN PARKER SKEELE, born Oct. 11, 1821, son of John and Charlotte (Fisher) Skeele of Kennebunk, Me. He graduated from Bowdoin in 1845; from Bangor in 1850; ordained over the Congregational church in Hallowell, Me., Oct. 9, 1850; dismissed Dec. 23, 1857, and went south to regain his health. He was pastor of the Congregational church in Wilbraham, Mass., seven years from 1858; was district sec. of the A. B. C. F. M. six years from 1864, residing in Hartford, Conn.; pastor of the Congregational church in Hatfield, Mass., three years from 1870. In July, 1873, he became acting pastor of the church in East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he remained till his death, April 23, 1881. He was a man of highly respectable attainments, a consecrated and useful minister of the gospel.

Children.

2793 Henry Blodget (Skeele), b. Aug. 21, 1852; mnfr. of tile and sewer pipe in Chicago, Ill.; m., Oct. 26, 1881, Belle Jack, b. Aug. 10, 1857, da. of William and Caroline (Howard) Jack of Hollidaysburg, Pa. Mr. Skeele is a mnfr., Sunday-school supt., and member of the 4th Pres. church in Chicago, Ill. She d. June 6, 1884. Child, b. in Hollidaysburg:

2794 Caroline Howard (Skeele), b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. March 23, 1884.

2795 Arthur Fessenden (Skeele), b. April 3, 1854; grad. from Andover, 1881; ordained pastor of the church in Bloomfield, Feb. 21, 1882, succeeding his father; dismissed Jan., 1884, and installed over South Cong. church in Augusta, Me., April 8, 1884; sermon by Prof. Wm. J. Tucker, D.D., of Andover, Mass.; installing prayer, by Rev. Edward Chase; address to the pastor, by Prof. E. Y. Hincks of Andover; right hand of fellowship, by Rev. W. R. Richards of Bath; address to the people, by Rev. F. T. Bayley of Portland; dis. March 11, 1889, and April 11, 1889, was installed over the South Park Cong. church in Chicago, Ill.

2796 Charles Blodget (Skeele), b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1863.

2797 Walter Fisher (Skeele), b. Sept. 26, 1865; a chemist in the factory of E. W. Blatchford, Chicago.

1207

REV. HENRY BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there July 13, 1825; married, January, 1854, SARAH RIPLEY, born March, 1822, daughter of Franklin and Charlotte (Barrett) Ripley of Greenfield, Mass. He joined the Congregational church in Bucksport 1837; graduated from Yale 1848; received D.D. from his Alma Mater 1872; removed his church relation to the college church 1844; deacon till 1848; 1870 transferred his church relation back to Bucksport; in Bangor theological seminary till the autumn of 1850, when he was appointed tutor in Yale; resigned 1853; ordained as a missionary to China at Bucksport Jan. 25, 1854; sailed for China April, 1854; in Shanghai until 1860, when he went to Teintsin, being the first Protestant missionary in the province of Chihli. In 1864 went

to Peking. He says, "It was my privilege to baptize the first convert among Protestant christians in the province." He was one of the committee to translate the New Testament into the Mandarin, and he prepared a hymn-book for the use of the native christians.*

Children.

2798 Henry (Blodget), b. in Greenfield, Oct. 22, 1854; grad. from Yale 1875, and M.D. 1879; spent a year in Bellevue hospital, New York; spent several months studying in Vienna; returned to New York, and was two years and a half in the Foundling hospital as house physician. In June, 1885, established himself in the practice of his profession in Bridgeport, Conn.

2799 Charlotte Barrett (Blodget), b. in Shanghai, China, Feb. 24, 1857; graduated from Abbott academy, Andover, 1878; m., in Andover, Mass., Jan. 27, 1880, Rev. William Rogers Richards, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853, son of Rev. George and Anna Maria Woodruff (of Philadelphia, Pa.) Richards, pastor of the Central Cong. church, Winter St., Boston. W. R. Richards grad. from Yale 1875, studied law in the Columbia school, New York, one year, and grad. from Andover 1879; ordained over the Central church, Bath, Me., Oct. 16, 1879; sermon by Rev. E. Y. Hincks of Portland; ordaining prayer by Prof. Alpheus S. Packard of Bowdoin college; right hand of fellowship by Rev. John O. Fiske, D.D., of Bath; charge to the people by Rev. C. A. Dickinson of Portland; charge to the pastor by Rev. A. L. Park of Gardiner; resigned July 2, 1884, and commenced labors in Plainfield, N. J., July 6. They have:

2800 Sara Franklin (Richards), b. Dec. 25, 1880.
2801 George Huntington (Richards), b. Aug. 1, 1882.
2802 Anna May (Richards), b. in Plainfield, March 14, 1887.

1208

Dea. John Blodget (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there July 11, 1827; married, in Bangor, Me., Feb. 3, 1852, Sarah Page Case, born Sept. 8, 1830, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Page) Case of Kenduskeag, Me. She died in Lemars, Iowa, May 6, 1871. Mr. Blodget was a merchant in Bucksport, in company with his father, from October, 1854, till February, 1869, when he went to Lemars and established a life and fire insurance agency.*

Children, born in Bucksport.

2803 Julia Case (Blodget), b. Dec. 19, 1853.
2804 Albert Morrill (Blodget), b. July 17, 1855.
2805 Grace Howard (Blodget), b. April 8, 1864.

1209

George Blodget (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there April 6, 1831; married, Sept. 20, 1859, Mary Sophia Pond, born July 19, 1834, daughter of Rev. Enoch, D.D., and Julia Ann (Maltby) Pond of Bangor, Me. Mr. Blodget graduated from Williams college 1857, and is engaged in the manufacture of leather in Bucksport. He is a deacon in the Congregational church. Was captain in the 14th Me. regiment in the war against the rebellion, a volunteer in the forlorn hope

* For other interesting matter see 1st ed. p. 180.

at Port Hudson, and was mustered out with a record second to none in the service.

Children.

2806 Benjamin Pond (Blodget), b. Aug. 7, 1860; a tanner in Bucksport, Me.; m., June 4, 1890, Mary Houston Young, b. June 4, 1868, da. of James Learmonth and W. Mina (Main) Young of Copake, N. Y.
2807 George Redington (Blodget), b. Sept. 17, 1862.
2808 Annie Maltby (Blodget), b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. in Bangor, Feb. 17, 1876.
2809 Frederic Swazey (Blodget), b. May 26, 1876.
2810 Sarah Elizabeth (Blodget), b. Feb. 28, 1879.

1213

EPHRAIM GOODALE THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second son of Samuel and Prudence (Goodale) Thurston of Mill creek, South Orrington, Me.; born there July 2, 1827; married, Sept. 25, 1852, CHARLOTTE MARGRETTA DARLING, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Cobb) Darling of Bucksport, Me., born there June 2, 1830. He was a lumber merchant, carrying on business in Bangor, Me., and Boston, Mass., at one time, till his health failed him, and he was compelled to relinquish the Boston branch; 1876 went in a sailing vessel to the East Indies, and after starting from Rangoon for home the vessel was never heard from; a member of the Congregational church.

Children.

2811 Harry Darling,[7] b. in Bucksport, May 25, 1854; lumber dealer in Bangor; m., in Rocky Point, N. C., Nov. 18, 1879, Carmelita Artemesa Taylor, b. March 18, 1856, da. of Charles Elisha and Josefa Bibiana (Garcia) Taylor of Bangor, Me. They have:
2812 Marie Helen,[8] b. May 11, 1881.
2813 Helen Foster,[7] b. in Bangor, Oct. 3, 1860; m., in London, Eng., July 11, 1884, Winslow Bartlett Ayer, treas. and man. of the Portland Cordage Co., in Portland, Ore., b. Jan. 27, 1860, son of Nathan Chase and Lucy Pierce (Wellington) Ayer of Bangor, Me.; no children.

1215

EMILY THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Samuel and Prudence (Goodale) Thurston of Brewer, Me.; born in Bucksport, Me., Jan. 1, 1834; married, first, Oct. 31, 1855, CHARLES WOOD, born in Burlington, Mass., July 9, 1808. He died Jan. 16, 1875, and she married, second, Nov. 17, 1881, AUGUSTUS HALL WALKER [no. 1,220]. Mr. Wood was a merchant in Boston, Mass., till 1840, when he moved to Lovell, Me.

Children, born in Lovell.

2814 Charles Thurston (Wood), b. Aug. 25, 1859; grad. from New York college of Physicians and Surgeons 1882, and d. in Washington, Ga., May 8, 1884.
2815 Harold Blanchard (Wood), b. July 23, 1864; m., by Rev. Javan K. Mason, Feb. 24, 1886, Cassie Malville Hutchins, b. Oct. 16, 1865, da. of Henry Dearborn and Eunice Putnam (Walker) Hutchins of Fryeburg, Me. Mr. Wood is a dealer in furniture in Jamestown, Dakota.

1220

MARY ELIZABETH THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Greeley, née Goodale) Thurston of Brewer, Me.; born there Dec. 15, 1843; married, Oct. 1, 1863, AUGUSTUS HALL WALKER, born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 22, 1833. She died, after a lingering illness of several years, during which her christian character shone out with beautiful luster, Feb. 16, 1873. He was a practicing lawyer in Lovell, Me.; since judge of the probate court, residing in Bridgton, Me.

Child.

2816 Alice Thurston (Walker), b. Oct. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1876, aged 11.

1226

REV. JOHN ROGERS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Abigail King (Lawrence) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born there Sept. 4, 1831; married, first, Sept. 4, 1858, FRANCES ORELLA GOODALE, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Hincks) Goodale of Orrington, Me., born Feb. 4, 1831; she died in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868. Second, March 16, 1871, in New York city, CAROLINE AUGUSTA WELLES STOREY, daughter of Charles William and Elizabeth (Burnham) Storey of Newburyport, born Sept. 7, 1835. Mr. Thurston graduated from Yale 1851; taught in a boarding-school in Stamford, Ct., until 1855; graduated from Bangor theological seminary 1858; ordained pastor of the First Congregational church in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1859; dismissed March 28, 1870; April 20, 1871, installed pastor of the Congregational church in Whitinsville. He is still acceptably filling this place.*

Children, born in Newburyport.

2817 Walter Lawrence,[7] b. May 2, d. Dec. 31, 1860.
2818 Margaret Mead,[7] b. April 21, 1862; studying to be a nurse.
2819 Elizabeth Goodale,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1865; in Baton Rouge, La.
2820 Charles Storey,[7] b. in Whitinsville, April 17, 1872.
2821 John Lawrence,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1874.
2822 Caroline Burnham,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1876; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
2823 Helen,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1877; d. March 29, 1882.
2824 Isabel Storey,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1879.

1229

JOHN ALBERT BUCK (*Sarah Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there Aug. 15, 1825; married, Nov. 5, 1846, CHARLOTTE MARIA BUCK, daughter of Joseph and Abby (Hill) Buck of Bucksport, Me., born there May 18, 1828. She joined the Congregational church in 1865. Mr. Buck was a successful merchant, ship builder and owner in Orland, Me., in the legislature 1868, and in the senate 1869-70, and representative again 1875; died March 12, 1886.

* For further information see 1st ed. p. 184.

Children.

2825 Albert Redington (Buck), b. Nov. 20, 1847; m., May 14, 1876, May Louise Saunders. They have:
  2826 John Dudley (Buck), b. Sept. 25, 1878.
  2827 Abby May (Buck), b. Dec. 9, 1879.
  2828 Gertrude Parker (Buck), b. July 31, 1882.
  2829 Albert Whitehouse (Buck), b. May 14, 1887.
2830 Maria (Buck), b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. March 11, 1850.
2831 Harry Hill (Buck), b. Feb. 21, 1851; engaged in the government fish works in Orland, Me.; m., July 6, 1879, Alice May Mason, b. Aug. 25, 1856, da. of Horatio and Harriet (Saunders) Mason of Orland. Children:
  2832 Thomas (Buck), b. Dec. 25, 1881.
  2833 Lisle Mason (Buck), b. Oct. 4, 1887.
2834 Harriet Elizabeth (Buck), b. April 5, d. May 30, 1853.
2835 Frank Swazey (Buck), b. June 19, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
2836 Joseph (Buck), b. July 24, 1857; d. Nov. 15, 1858.
2837 Lottie Linwood (Buck), b. May 5, 1860.
2838 Lizzie Lane (Buck), b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1862.
2839 Walter Darling (Buck), b. June 8, 1865; grad. from Harvard, Law, 1890; admitted to Cumberland bar same year, and opened a law office in Portland 1891.

1230

FRANK BUCK (*Sarah Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there April 24, 1827; married, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847, ANN CATHERINE BUCK, daughter of James and Lydia (Treat) [born in Frankfort, Me., April 29, 1795, died Dec. 17, 1882] Buck of Bucksport, Me., born there March 1, 1826. Mr. James Buck was born in Bucksport, Me., Sept. 22, 1787; died in Bucksport, March 31, 1867. Frank Buck is a farmer in Orland, Me.; both members of the Congregational church.

Children.

2840 Waldo Pierce (Buck), b. Feb. 27, d. Aug. 12, 1849.
2841 Julia Florence (Buck), b. July 31, 1850; d. April 8, 1862.
2842 Willis Frank (Buck), b. Nov. 18, 1851; m., Sept. 29, 1873, Helen Sweetser Soper, b. May 13, 1853, da. of Elisha and Charlotte (Elridge) Soper of Bucksport. They reside in Orland, and have:
  2843 Belle Pearson (Buck), b. Oct. 3, 1878.
2844 Lucilla Pierce (Buck), b. July 8, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
2845 Jennie Nelson (Buck), b. Dec. 29, 1854.
2846 George Alfred (Buck), b. Sept. 22, 1857; a trav. salesman in Eau Claire, Wis.; m., May 4, 1882, Edna Cornelia Hurd, b. May 18, 1860, da. of Dennis Seely and Betsey Monima (Sheldon) Hurd of Paoli, Dane Co., Wis. Children:
  2847 Nellie Thurston (Buck), b. April 13, 1883.
  2848 Harry Alfred (Buck), b. Jan. 29, d. Aug. 3, 1884.
  2849 George Sheldon (Buck), b. Feb. 2, 1886.
2850 Augustus Walker (Buck), b. May 29, d. Oct. 19, 1859.
2851 James Herbert (Buck), b. July 19, 1860; d. Aug 3, 1864.
2852 Fred (Buck), b. Oct. 27, 1862.
2853 Lizzie Rice (Buck), b. May 17, 1864; clerk in P. O. at Woodfords, Me.
2854 Carrie Maria (Buck), b. June 10, 1866.
2855 Kitty Clover (Buck), b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

1231

EDWARD BUCK (*Sarah Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there April 17, 1829; married, June 3, 1863, EMELINE BILLINGS DARLING, born Oct. 12, 1832, daughter of Dea. Henry and Eliza (Cobb) Darling of Bucksport, Me. Mr. Buck graduated from Yale 1852; from Bangor theological seminary 1855; preached in Orland, Sedgwick, Brooksville and Union. He stood high as a scholar, and wrote with ability; but circumstances led him to enter into business, which he carries on in Orland, residing in Bucksport.

Child.

2856 Carl Darling (Buck), b. Oct. 2, 1866; grad. from Yale 1886, since which he has been studying abroad; 1891 in Leipsic, Germany, taking a course in phylology, with the intention of teaching that branch; m., Sept., 1889, Clarinda Swazey of Bucksport, Me.

1241

STEPHEN ROLLO THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Rev. Stephen and Clara Matilda (Benson) Thurston of Searsport, Me.; born there July 20, 1832; married, Jan. 13, 1859, ANNIE FRANCES CARPENTER, born Sept. 17, 1836, daughter of George and Frances (Spaulding) Carpenter of Augusta, Me.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Colby University 1853: went into the ship chandlery business in Portland, Me., with McGilvery, Ryan & Davis; after, into the general insurance business, under the firm name of Loring & Thurston. January, 1873, went to Chicago, Ill.; 1879 into the law and land brokerage business, under the firm name of Isaac Claflin & Co., residing in Lombard. Was deacon in State St. Congregational church, Portland.

Children.

2856*a* George Carpenter,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1861.

2857 Grace Carpenter,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1864; m., Oct. 14, 1886, William Claflin, a real estate broker in Chicago, residing in Lombard, Ill., b. March 25, 1862, son of James T. and Caroline (Poole) Claflin; no children.

1248

HENRIETTA MARIA THURSTON[6] of Dennysville, Me. (*Stephen*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. Stephen and Clara Matilda (Benson) Thurston of Searsport, Me.; born there March 31, 1839; married, Oct. 3, 1861, REV. CHARLES WHITTIER, born Aug. 3, 1830, son of Edmund and Anna (Patten) Whittier of Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Whittier graduated from Williams college 1856, from Bangor theological seminary 1860; ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Dennysville, Nov. 13, 1860. He is a man of excellent judgment, and wields a strong influence for good in the county where he is settled; has been very successful as a pastor, uniting and enlarging his church.

Children.

2858 Charles Thurston (Whittier), b. Dec. 20, 1862; grad. from Williams college 1886. Is prof. of chemistry and natural science in St. John's college, Annapolis, Md.; n.m.
2859 Stephen Thurston (Whittier), b. March 16, 1864; paymaster in Hamilton Mnfg. Co., Lowell, Mass.; n.m.
2860 John Kilby (Whittier), b. Feb. 2, 1867; a draughtsman for Kitson Machine Co., Lowell; n.m.
2861 Arthur Benson (Whittier), b. Aug. 9, 1868; farming in Dennysville; n.m.
2862 Clarence Patten (Whittier), b. June 6, 1876.
2863 Clement (Whittier), b. Sept. 17, 1880.
2864 Ralph (Whittier), b. April 13, 1882.

1316

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Joseph and Lydia (Parsons) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 22, 1783; married NANCY PARSONS, daughter of James and Patience Parsons of Rockport. He was a fisherman, living in Rockport.

Children.

2865 Nancy,[7] m. Washington Tarr, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Thurston) Tarr [no. 184]; both dead. They had:
  2866 Phebe (Tarr), m. George Blatchford of Rockport; he d.
  2867 Washington (Tarr), m. Anna James of Ipswich, Mass.
  2868 Eliza (Tarr), m. David Smith jr., of Rockport; he d.
  2869 Jane (Tarr), m. Edwin York of Rockport.
  2870 Howard (Tarr), m. Sarah Elliot of Beverly, Mass.
2871 Martha,[7] m. Benjamin William Andrews, b. Oct. 11, 1808; she d. Feb. 23, 1886; he d. March, 1887. They had:
  2872 Benjamin (Andrews), m. Delia Gamage of South Bristol, Me.
  2873 Martha (Andrews), m. John Norwood of Rockport; is dead.
2874 William,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1816; m., Oct. 10, 1835, Emily Pool, b. April 27, 1816. He resided in Rockport, and d. May 24, 1854, after which she m. Benjamin Knights of Rockport, Mass.; both d. They had:
  2875 George William,[8] b. March 21, 1836; m. Sally Pool, he d.
  2876 Levi Pool,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1840; m. Susan Trafts, and had Levi William,[9] b. in Rockport, Mass., Oct. 3, 1865, a plumber and tin plate worker in Rockport, m., Sept. 20, 1887, Anna Augusta Nightingale, b. April 24, 1867, and have Hattie Gertrude,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1888.
  2877 Samuel Davis,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1845; a stone cutter in Rockport, Mass.; m., March 21, 1868, Mary J. Allen. They had: John Allen,[9] b. May 24, 1870; Samuel Davis,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1872; both stone cutters in Rockport; Lucy May,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1881.
  2878 Albert F.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1849; a fisherman in Rockport; m. Anna Parker of Nova Scotia.
2879 Lucy,[7] n.m. Samuel D.,[7] d. young.

1317

JOSEPH THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Lydia (Parsons) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Jan. 22, 1787; married ESTHER NORWOOD. He was a fisherman in Rockport; both dead.

Children.

2880 William,[7] b. 1811; m. Margaret Oakes Blatchford, b. Dec. 16, 1811, da. of John Blatchford. He was a fisherman, living in Rockport; she d. in Bristol, Dec. 20, 1875, aged 64; he d. in South Boston They had:

2881 William E.,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1834; m., Nov. 9, 1862, Elizabeth Denison Burnham, b. June 17, 1841; no children.
2882 John,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1836; drowned 1859, coming from Georges Banks in schooner Young America.
2883 Margery A.,[8] b. 1838; m. Benjamin Wetherbee; she d.
2884 Esther,[7] m. Andrew Griffin of Gloucester, Mass., and had:
2885 George (Griffin), drowned Jan. 17, 1865, on a passage from Newfoundland to Gloucester.
2886 John (Griffin), enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in 1861, and never returned.
2887 Andrew (Griffin), living with his mother; n.m.
2888 Martha,[7] m. William Goday; he d. They had:
2889 Martha (Goday), m. William Bailey.
2890 A child, burned in a schoolhouse.
2891 Joseph,[7] drowned in 1851 from schooner Four Sisters, on a passage from Gloucester to St. Lawrence bay.
2892 Sally,[7] m. William Winn of Wells, Me., and had:
2893 Sarah Jane (Winn), m. Edward Walton of Eastport, Me.; he was lost at sea on the Georges Banks, Feb., 1879.
2894 Mary A. (Winn), m. George Barron.
2895 Ida (Winn), m. Albert Lane of Gloucester.
2896 Fostina (Winn), m. George Billings of Kittery, Me.
2897 Nelly (Winn), m. Francis Lyon.
2898 Alberta (Winn), m. Michael McLaughlin.
2899 Hannah (Winn), m. Samuel G. Perkins of Marblehead, Mass.

1319

JOHN ROWE THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1812; married, 1840, LUCY ROWE of Portland, Me., born in Rockport, 1817. He was a mariner, among the first to petition congress against slavery, and early engaged in the Washingtonian temperance reform in Rockport.

Children.

2900 Arethusa,[7] b. April, d. July 5, 1847.
2901 Frederick William,[7] b. 1854; d. in Portland, April 1, 1862.

1325

WINTHROP THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Nov. 9, 1820; married, first, MARY FEARS, born April, 1823, daughter of John and Hannah Fears of Rockport; she died Sept. 12, 1872. Second, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1873, SARAH ELIZA BURNHAM, born in Grand Menan, N. B., daughter of Abraham and Catherine (Belmore) Burnham of Newton, Mass.; she died Sept. 12, 1872; he died Oct. 14, 1878.

Mr. Thurston was a grocer and curer of fish; the first man to introduce the system of buying from the fishermen to cure; the fishermen previously curing their own fish. He was inspector of customs for Rockport from 1855 to 1859, a director of the Rockport railroad, and an officer of the Universalist church.

Children.

2902 John Winthrop Hale,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1848; cashier of Topeka bank, Topeka, Kansas; does business over the signature of J. W. Thurston; m., May 11, 1871, Sarah Abby Bray, b. Oct. 5, 1848, da. of Samuel Avery and Sally (Thurston) Bray of West Gloucester, Mass. [no. 1,320]. She has been treas. of the W. C. T. U. several years; no children.

2903 Henry Hill,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1853; a grocer in Rockport, Mass.; m., May 1, 1879, Susie Simpson Lane, b. in Rockport, July 26, 1858. They have:

2904 Helen Lane,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1880.

2905 Lura,[8] b. March 25, 1889.

1326

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Sept. 24, 1823; married, June 22, 1855, ANNA SPARROW, born in Kilkenny, Ireland, March 12, 1833; he kept a stationery and notion store in Rockport, Mass.; later in Denver, Col.; a Universalist. Her parents were English, and Protestants, but she and all the children are Catholics.

Children.

2906 Annette,[7] b. July 26, 1857; m., May, 1882, John Chane, a hack driver in Magnolia, Mass. Children:

2907 Twins, d., aged three days.

2908 John Jay (Chane), b. March 2, 1883.

2909 Daniel (Chane), b. May 30, 1884.

2910 James (Chane), b. June 30, 1885.

2911 Annie (Chane), b. 1889.

2912 Daniel,[7] b. July 30, 1859; a natural mechanic, but owing to poor health not able to work at any trade, went to Denver, Col., Nov., 1880.

2913 John Ellis,[7] b. July 16, 1861; a railroad employé in Denver, Col.; n.m.

2914 Mary Olive,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1866; m., Nov., 1882, Edward de Courcey, a stone cutter in Rockport, Mass.

1329

NATHANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.: born there Aug. 5, 1806; married, first, RUTH BUTLER, born March 6, 1812, died April 26, 1843; second, RUTH LANE, born March 15, 1812, died May 6, 1887. He was a master mariner in Gloucester, Mass., died March 12, 1889.

Children.

2915 Nathaniel,[7] b. April 19, 1829; a master mariner in Gloucester, Mass.; m., Jan. 13, 1853, Ellen J. Cosmaso, b. in Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 4, 1831. They have:

2916 Alice J.,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1853; d. May 1, 1884.

2917 Nathaniel F.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1856; n.m.; a fruit dealer in Gloucester, Mass.

2918 Emma K.,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1858.

2919 Warren C.,[8] b. July 22, 1862; d. July 7, 1864.

2920 Walter S.,[8] b. May 11, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1867.

2921 Hattie I.,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1867.

2922 Walter C.,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1869; d. April 3, 1876.

2923 William Henry,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1830; a master mariner in Gloucester; lost at sea, April 2, 1871.

2924 Mary Jane,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1832.

2925 George,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1835; a master mariner in Gloucester.

2926 Benjamin,[7] b. June 28, 1837; in the fish business, Gloucester; m., May 27, 1858, Alice Margaret Parsons, b. July 4, 1841. They have:
- 2927 Alice Annie,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1857; m. George Ellery.
- 2928 Benjamin,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1860; in Gloucester; m. Kittie Colson.
- 2929 Carrie,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. George Morey.
- 2930 Laura Belle,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. John T. Hodge.
- 2931 Amanda,[8] b. April 21, 1868; m., 1889, Moses Herman Rust.
- 2932 Fannie,[8] b. June 15, 1870; m. True M. Hasty.
- 2933 William Henry,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1872.
- 2934 Frederick,[8] d. in infancy.

2935 Melissa,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1842.
2936 Joseph G.,[7] b. Aug. 20, d. Dec. 20, 1842.
2937 Melissa,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Benjamin Tarr.
2938 Lucy,[7] b. July 11, 1848; m. George E. Lane; she d. May 10, 1887.
2939 Betsey,[7] b. May 28, 1850; m. Edward Jones.
2940 Charles S.,[7] b. June 18, 1854; m. Clara E. Persinary Carpenter.

1331

WILLIAM GEE THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Dec. 24, 1811; married, Dec. 10, 1832, RACHEL RICH SMITH, born Oct. 17, 1809, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Rich) Smith of Riverdale, Mass. He was a mariner in Riverdale, died Dec. 22, 1888; she died Aug. 5, 1889. They celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage Dec. 10, 1882, when six children, twenty-three grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren were present.

Children.

2941 Betsey Jane,[7] b. May 22, 1834; d. May 23, 1838.
2942+ William,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Caroline Elwell.
2943 Betsey Jane,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1837; m., Dec. 13, 1856, Eli Gott, b. Oct. 7, 1831; she d. March 19, 1875; he was a mariner in Bay View, Mass.; d. March 19, 1875. They had:
- 2944 Castillo Doddridge (Gott), b. Dec. 14, 1857.
- 2945 Lizzie Jane (Gott), b. Feb. 12, 1859.
- 2946 Eva Florence (Gott), b. July 6, 1861.
- 2947 Frank Eli (Gott), b. Aug. 30, 1867.
- 2948 Effie May (Gott), b. Dec. 20, 1869.

2949+ James,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Martha Hood.
2950 Lewis,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1845.
2951 Mary F.,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1845.
2952 Rachel,[7] b. May 25, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1846.
2953 Lewis,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1846.
2954 Rachel,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1849; m., Jan. 20, 1874, Daniel Brewton, b. Nov. 17, 1850, a laborer in Gloucester, Mass.; he d. May 16, 1875.
2955 Elias Howard,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1850.
2956 Mary Fuller,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1853; m., Jan. 1, 1872, Sargent Sawyer Day, an expressman in Gloucester, Mass. They had:
- 2957 Frank Sawyer (Day), b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1874.
- 2958 Mabel Dennison (Day), b. April 23, 1874.
- 2959 Annie Gertrude (Day), b. Nov. 7, 1875.
- 2960 Lester Sargent (Day), b. Dec. 29, 1879.
- 2961 Alfred Carlysle (Day), b. April 26, 1881.

1334

CAPT. JAMES GEE THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there April 23,

1820; married, first, Nov. 18, 1841, LUCY LOWE HARVEY, born Mar. 12, 1820, died March 10, 1852. Second, March 23, 1853, DEBORAH PARSONS, born Oct. 4, 1825. He was master of a fishing vessel as long as able to go to sea.

Children.

2962 Charles Lawrence,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
2963 Lucy E.,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1846.
2964 Charles Lawrence,[7] b. March 15, 1847; a stone cutter in Riverdale, Mass., P. O., Gloucester; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Justine Hicks, b. Sept. 24, 1849; he d. Sept. 1, 1876. They had:
2965 Ella Frances,[8] b. April 3, 1876.
2966 Alfred,[7] b. April 23, 1849; trav. merchant in Riverdale, Mass.; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Mary Ingersol, b. Aug. 30, 1847, da. of Samuel and Mary (Hadlock) Ingersol of Riverdale, Mass. They have:
2967 Walter Everett,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1877.
2968 Julia Frances,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1856; m., July 8, 1878, Joseph Finson Norwood, a farmer in Gloucester. They had:
2969 Gilbert (Norwood), b. March 21, 1880; d. April 17, 1890.
2970 Horace (Norwood), b. Sept. 12, 1886; d. Jan. 16, 1888.
2971 Emma,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1859; m., July 8, 1878, Harvey Wheeler, a carpenter in Gloucester. They have:
2972 Howard (Wheeler), b. April 5, 1879.
2973 Lester (Wheeler), b. Sept. 12, 1883.
2974 Marilla,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
2975 Marilla,[7] b. March 24, 1866; m., Aug. 8, 1888, Hervey Dale Brown, a farmer in Gloucester. They have:
2976 Lawrence Kenneth (Brown), b. Nov. 27, 1888.

1335

BENJAMIN THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 16, 1823; married, Nov. 26, 1846, NANCY LANE, born June 13, 1825, daughter of James and Judith (Lane) Lane of Annisquam, Mass. He is a mariner in Riverdale, Mass. Captain Ezekiel Call was lost in the severe gale of April 2, 1871, and Mrs. Benjamin Thurston showed her christian beneficence by collecting the means to build a house for the widow and five small children left by this casualty.

Children.

2977 Judith Merrima,[7] b. June 23, 1848.
2978 Benjamin Albert,[7] b. July 4, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
2979 Sidney Lane,[7] b. June 23, 1853; d. April 9, 1870, by the accidental discharge of his gun.
2980 Edith Rosalind,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1856.
2981 Etta Florence,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1859.
2982 Sherman Horace,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1865.

1358

NATHANIEL GAMAGE THURSTON[6] (*Ambrose*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Ambrose and Polly (Gamage) Thurston of Mt. Desert, Me.; born in Rockport, Mass., May 2, 1790; married, June 11, 1811, ELIZABETH ROBBINS, born Nov. 25, 1790, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Colby) Robbins of Cambridge, Mass. He was a farmer and master mariner in Deer Isle, Me.; a Methodist; died May 1, 1856.

Children.

2983 Sarah Robbins,[7] b. March 17, 1812; m., Jan. 2, 1834, Ignatius Small, b. June 5, 1810. He is a farmer in So. Deer Isle; has been representative to the legislature, selectman, and held various other town offices. They have:
- 2984 Elizabeth Thurston (Small), b. Sept. 24, 1835; m., 1852, Benjamin N. Sylvester of Jefferson, Me.; two children.
- 2985 Edward Fairfield (Small), b. March 19, 1838; m., Nov. 26, 1865, Susan S. Robbins of Deer Isle; three children.
- 2986 Hannah Ann (Small), b. July 16, 1839; m., Nov. 14, 1862, Joseph K. Buckminster of Deer Isle; four children.
- 2987 Matilda (Small), b. March 15, 1843; m., Dec. 25, 1871, Jonathan Knowles of Belfast, Me., and live in South Deer Isle.
- 2988 Sylvia (Small), b. Nov. 11, 1845; m., Feb. 20, 1865, Amaziah Billings of Sedgwick, Me.; reside in Salem, Mass.; three children.
- 2989 Stephen Thurston (Small), b. July 2, 1848; a captain in Deer Isle.
- 2990 Maggie Helen Thurston (Small), b. March 10, 1850; m., June, 1872, Capt. Wallace Turner of Isle au Haut, Me.; one child.
- 2991 Pauline Ackley (Small), b. Aug. 23, 1853.
- 2992 Frances Abbie McKay (Small), b. Nov. 8, 1855.
- 2993 Mary Evelyn (Small), b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1860.

2994 Ambrose,[7] m. Almira T. Gott, da. of Polly Gott; lives in Tremont, Me.; six children [no. 1,343].

2995 Betsey,[7] m. Isaac Gott of Mt. Desert; seven children [no. 1,342].

2996 Serena,[7] m., 1851, John Knight of South Deer Isle. They have:
- 2997 John Edward (Knight), m., and has two children.

2998 William Snow,[7] last heard of was in New Orleans or Mexico, and supposed to be dead; n.m.

2999+Stephen,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1825; m. Margaret B. Sylvester.

3000+Thomas,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. Caroline Stinson.

3001+James Robbins,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1832; m. Pauline Ackley.

1360

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Ambrose*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ambrose and Polly (Gamage) Thurston of Mt. Desert, Me.; born in Rockport, Mass., July 1, 1800; married NANCY GOTT, born Jan. 7, 1804, daughter of Davine Gott of Gotts Island, Tremont, Me. She died April 23, 1862. He was a mariner till a few years before his death, when he tended a lighthouse at Tremont, Me.; members of the Methodist church in Mt. Desert; he died Nov. 20, 1865.

Children.

3002+James,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Benson; 2d, Mary Ann Dix.

3003 John,[7] in East Bass Harbor, Me.; m. Delia Putnam, and had Charles W.,[8] m. Julia A. Stanley; Susan,[8] Vandalia.[8]

3004 Solomon,[7] m. Mary Webster of Mt. Desert, and had J. Sullivan,[8] a master mariner, m. Datie Rich, and have Manson,[9] Herbert W.,[9] Ethel[9]; Charles D.,[8] m. Lizzie Moulding, and have Fred W.,[9] Maud H.,[9] Shubael E.,[9] Minnie V.,[9] Emma H.,[9] Harold[9]; Henry W.,[8] a master mariner, m. Maria Rumrill, she d., no children; George H.,[8] a master mariner, m. Maud McKenzie, and have George M.,[9] Goldie C.,[9] Bertram M.[9]; Nelson T.,[8] Willis D.,[8] Annie May,[8] Myron J.[8]

3005+Charles J.,[7] m. Hannah Ann Thurston.

3006 Fannie,[7] m. William Stockbridge of Mt. Desert, Me.; after in Gloucester, Mass., where she d. He d. at his brother Seth's in Rowley, Mass., about 1882. They had Frank W. (Stockbridge), Delmont L. (Stockbridge), Lora May (Stockbridge).

3007 Lydia,[7] m. James Wilson of Mt. Desert, and had Augustus A. (Wilson), Otto (Wilson), Fannie P. (Wilson), Zalma C. (Wilson), Leslie M. (Wilson), Helen R. (Wilson).

3008 Lois,[7] m. Morris Rich of Duck Cove, and had Ruthven P. (Rich), Roy U. (Rich), Chauncey G. (Rich), Ulysses S. (Rich), Nadia May (Rich), B. Frank (Rich).
3009 Daniel P.,[7] at Duck Cove; m. Katie Gott, and have Delmont S.,[8] Leila.[8]
3010 Susan,[7] d. at age of 17.

1383

AMBROSE THURSTON[6] (*Amos*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Amos and Mary (Gott) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1806; married, 1835, SERENA MERRILL GOTT, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Mary [no. 1,337] (Thurston) Gott [no. 1,337]; she died April 1, 1877. He was master of a fishing vessel for many years, in West Deer Isle, Me., and brought the first fare of mackerel from the Gulf of St. Lawrence. He died April 20, 1886.

Children.

3011 Hannah Ann,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Charles Thurston [no. 3,005].
3012 John,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1839; incompetent; lives on the homestead.
3013 Eunice,[7] b. July 19, 1844; m., Dec. 27, 1860, Henry Banks, b. in Holland, Sept. 30, 1835, a stone cutter in West Deer Isle; she d. April 22, 1888. They had:
  3014 Henry Guy (Banks), b. Dec. 18, 1861; clerk at Green's Landing, Me.
  3015 Nina S. (Banks), b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Orrin Sylvester, a teacher in South Deer Isle, Me.
  3016 Charles Ezra (Banks), b. July 24, 1867.
  3017 Phineas M. (Banks), b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. July 2, 1888; son, b. Jan. 6, d. Jan, 9, 1873.
  3018 Hattie Low (Banks), b. March 27, 1875.
  3019 Sullivan S. (Banks), b. Dec. 24, 1878.
  3020 Alfred W. C. (Banks), b. Oct. 19, 1885.
3021 Nancy,[7] b. April 3, 1846; m., March 11, 1871, Roland Lunt, b. March 23, 1834; a master mariner in West Tremont, Me. They have:
  3022 Walter Stowe (Lunt), b. Dec. 2, 1873.
  3023 Serena May (Lunt), b. Aug. 8, 1878.
3024 Harriet,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1848; m., Feb. 17, 1866, Ezra Gott, b. April 28, 1841; a foreman in granite quarry in West Deer Isle; member of Methodist church; she d. Nov. 5, 1872. They had:
  3025 Joseph (Gott), b. Sept. 23, 1871.
3026 Ambrose,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1877, Mary Kenney, b. Nov. 1, 1852; she d. Dec. 22, 1877; 2d, Mrs. Hester Ann (Weed) Murphy, b. April 24, 1845, da. of Joseph and Eunice Weed of West Deer Isle, Me., where Mr. Thurston is a farmer and quarryman on the homestead farm. "My religion is all that is good." Had:
  3027 Cora May,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1877.
  3028 Irvin Ambrose,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1887.
  3029 Zora M.,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1889.
3030 Watson,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. six months of age.

1384

AMOS THURSTON[6] (*Amos*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos and Mary (Gott) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Jan. 31, 1809; married ANN STINSON. She died July 7, 1860. He was a farmer and fisherman in Deer Isle; died March 27, 1870.

Children.

3031 Mary Abigail,[7] b. March, 1839; d. March 27, 1867.
3032 Serena Ann,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1866.
3033 Susan E.,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1844; m., July 9, 1861, Josiah Webb Stinson, b. Jan. 4, 1842; a blacksmith at Green's Landing, Me. They had:
  3034 William Edmund (Stinson), b. Jan. 15, 1863; a stone cutter at Deer Isle; m., May 24, 1885, Rosa Lee Hopkins of that place.
  3035 Ira S. (Stinson), b. May 13, 1866; d. June 30, 1869.
  3036 Anna Lillian (Stinson), b. April 23, 1869; m., Nov. 2, 1888, Sterling Kenney Barbour, a quarryman at Deer Isle, Me.
  3037 Alden Turner (Stinson), b. April 2, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1878.
  3038 Lyman Haskell (Stinson), b. April 28, 1874.
  3039 Maggie Hamblen (Stinson), b. Dec. 6, 1877.
3040 Jesse,[7] b. June 25, 1847; a quarryman at Green's Landing, Me.; m., April 12, 1868, Olive Stinson, b. March 23, 1849. Children: Avery,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1870, d. Nov. 26, 1889; Annie,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1875; Josephene Small, b. Aug. 24, 1879; Lena Frances,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1881; Florence,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1890.
3041 Louisa,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1869.
3042 Nellie,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1856; m., May 5, 1881, James Ira Hamblen, a paving-stone cutter at Green's Landing. They have: Edwin Stinson (Hamblen), b. May 27, 1884; Ira (Hamblen), b. April 2, 1886.

1419

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of William and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of South Bristol, Me.; born there Oct. 23, 1806; married, in Pemaquid, Me., April 17, 1834, MARGARET MCKAY, born Nov. 25, 1806, daughter of Gilbert and Rebecca (Berry) McKay of Shelburne, N. S. He was a master mariner in South Bristol; died Oct. 16, 1879.

Children.

3043 George Edward,[7] b. April 1, 1835; m., Oct. 7, 1864, Elizabeth Sargent. He was a seaman, and died at sea March 8, 1870; she lives at Boothbay, Me. They had:
  3044 James Edward,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1865; an engineer in Watertown, Mass.; m., 1890, Elizabeth Ann Rix.
  3045 Hiram Tibbetts,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1867; an engineer in Watertown; m., 1889, Mrs. Jeannette Ramsey.
  3046 Mabel,[8] b. April 17, 1870.
3047 Albert,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1837; m., May 11, 1862, Martha Eliza Poole, b. Dec. 28, 1837, da. of Eben C. and Martha (Plummer) Poole of South Bristol. He was a seaman, residing in Bristol till Oct. 14, 1884, when he moved to Boothbay, Me., and d. Jan. 11, 1889. They had:
  3048 Willard Samuel,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1866; a master mariner residing in Boothbay; m., Jan. 29, 1889, Harriet Hall Dodge, b. June 14, 1872, da. of Winthrop and Mary E. (Light) Dodge of Newcastle, Me. He was lost at sea in a great storm, Dec. 26, 1890.
  3049 Laura Etta,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1868.
  3050 Franklin,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1869.
  3051 Albert McKay,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1871.
  3052 Elmer Maguire,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1873.
  3053 Warren,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1875; d. June 28, 1876.
  3054 Martha Poole,[8] b. April 2, 1883.
3055 James,[7] b. April 20, 1839; fisherman, lost at sea July 18, 1860.
3056 Mary Ellen,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1842; tailoress in Oakland, Cal.; n.m.; 1887 in Somerville, Mass.; 1891, nurse Cambridge, Mass.
3057 William,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1846; master mariner; served one year in the 14th Me. reg. in the war against the rebellion; a farmer in Pemaquid, Me.; m., Feb. 17, 1883, Rose Bryant Clark, b. March 30, 1856, da. of Asa and Mary (Waltz) Clark of Newcastle, Me. They have:
  3058 Fanny Hackelton,[8] b. July 26, 1884.

3059 Grover Cleveland,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1887. Sarah Gertrude,[8] b. March 18, 1890.
3060 Nancy,[7] b. April 17, 1849; m., Sept. 17, 1879, Frank Yale Hammond, b. July 28, 1851, son of George Hall and Elizabeth Holmes (Bailey) Hammond of Greene, Me.; a farmer and brick maker in Bristol, Me.; lost at sea on coast of Rhode Island, Dec. 26, 1890. They have:
3061 Fred Lee (Hammond), b. June 21, 1880.
3062 Afton Henry (Hammond), b. Jan. 14, 1882.
3063 Maggie May (Hammond), b. July 16, 1888. Daughter, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

1420

SOLOMON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of Bristol, Me.; born there Feb. 16, 1804; married, 1834, MARGARET MCKAY, born March 3, 1814, daughter of Hugh and Anne (McPherson) McKay of Shelburne, N. S., and after of East Boston, Mass. He was a sea captain in Bristol, and after in East Boston; drowned in Boston harbor 1847; she died 1876.

Children, born in Bristol.

3064 Ann Elizabeth,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. 1st, Montague Burke, a ship carpenter, d. Aug. 22, 1864; 2d, April 29, 1872, Joseph Francis Taylor, b. Jan. 15, 1837, son of Davis and Hannah (Crosby) Taylor of Biddeford, Me. Mr. Taylor is a boot maker in East Weymouth, Mass.; served in the war against the rebellion in the 4th Mass. heavy artillery. They have:
3065 Fannie May (Taylor), b. Jan. 29, 1873.
3066 Frank Thurston (Taylor), b. Aug. 6, 1874.
3067 Anne Gertrude (Taylor), b. Feb. 13, 1876.
3068 Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. 1836; worked at painting in East Boston; went to a com'l college; shipped in the Great Republic, which was burned in New York harbor. He then sailed in the Sea Flower, came back second mate; went to England and sailed as first mate of the large and beautiful ship Bolingbroke to India; then sailed as master of the British Lion two voyages to India. After an absence of nine years he m. Mary Major of East Boston, and sailed for England as master of the bark Edna, with his wife on board, and was lost off the coast of Ireland in a terrific storm, 1870. Their bodies were found, and buried in one grave on that island.
3069 Eugene,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1842; a seaman in the merchant service till the rebellion broke out, when he served in the mortar fleet under the command of Com. Porter, and later on the U. S. flag ship Brooklyn at Mobile and Fort Fisher. At the close of the rebellion returned to the merchant service; 1871 entered the navy again, and served till 1885, most of the time as a petty officer in China and Japan seas; since in the employ of the U. S. Net & Twine Co., at Green Point, L. I.; a Methodist; m., July 23, 1890, Eleanora Roff, b. in New York city, Nov. 12, 1860, da. of Benjamin and Catherine Roff.
3070 Judith McKay,[7] b. April, 1839; d. 1853.
3071 Albenia,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1844; m., Nov. 30, 1862, George Albert Wadleigh of Boston, b. May 4, 1840, a bookkeeper 1878 in New York; since 1881 she has been in East Weymouth, Mass. He served three years in the war against the rebellion in the 3d Mass. cavalry, receiving two commissions signed by Gov. Andrew. They have:
3072 Jennie Buxton (Wadleigh), b. Sept. 8, 1866.
3073 Oscar,[7] b. in East Boston, June 10, 1846; enlisted in 3d Mass. cavalry, and served three years under Gen. Banks; 1878 a boot maker in East Weymouth, Mass.; m., Nov. 23, 1868, Addie Milici White of East Weymouth, b. Feb. 1, 1850; he d. June 9, she d. Aug. 10, 1880. They had:
3074 Albenia,[8] b. April 7, 1872.
3075 Eugene,[8] b. March 10, d. Dec. 25, 1875.
3076 Ernest,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1876. Oscar Byron,[8] b. Jan. 5, d. Aug. 1, 1880.

1422

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of Bristol, Me.; born there March 13, 1810; married, first, SARAH MCKAY, daughter of Hugh and Anne (McPherson) McKay of Shelburne, N. S.; she died Sept. 20, 1868. Second, May 27, 1869, MRS. MARY E. SPROUL of Bristol. He was a master mariner in Bristol; died Nov. 5, 1870.

Children.

3077 Emma Louisa,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1842; m., in San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1868, John Major, b. April 11, 1840, son of Robert and Catherine (Magee) Major of Boston, Mass.; he is a rancher at Wheatland, Cal.; both members of the Baptist church. They have:
- 3078 Lizzie Lucretia (Major), b. June 22, 1869.
- 3079 Ralph Thurston (Major), b. Dec. 14, 1873.
- 3080 Sarah Theresa (Major), b. Sept. 22, 1875.
- 3081 Reginald Ewing (Major), b. Nov. 12, 1877.

3082 Susan Alice,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 15, 1866.

3083 Donald McKay,[7] } twins, born } d. Sept. 3, 1862.

3084 Henry William,[7] } Oct. 1, 1845; } m. 1st, in Boston, Oct. 9, 1867, Margaretta Gilmore, b. in South Boston, July 17, 1843, da. of John T. and Sarah (Burgess) Gilmore. He learned the machinist trade with his uncle Donald McKay of East Boston; she d. June 15, 1881; 2d, August, 1882, Sarah Dove; 1878, foreman of the American Net and Twine Co. of East Cambridge, Mass.; since in Green Point, L. I. They had:
- 3085 Donald Henry,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1868; d. May 27, 1869.
- 3086 Lottie Elizabeth,[8] b. March 24, 1869; d. May 14, 1876.
- 3087 Alice Emma,[8] b. April 4, 1872; d. April 3, 1876.
- 3088 Ida May,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1874. Lottie Alice,[8] b. April 17, 1877.
- 3089 Susan Foster,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1883. William Henry.[8]

3090 Lucretia McClure,[7] b. March 1, 1848; m., in Boston, Sept. 17, 1867, Francis C. Stevens, b. 1845, a mariner in Boston, son of Richard and Caroline Stevens of Bristol, Me. She d. April 17, 1869. They had Sarah Emma, d. aged 1 year.

3091 Margaret,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Dec. 25, 1870.

3092 Annie,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868.

3093 Harriet Ellen,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1858; d. March 13, 1871.

1445

THOMAS FOSTER THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Foster) Thurston of South Bristol, Me.; born there Sept. 21, 1822; married, at Monhegan Isle, Me., March 12, 1848, ALICE VOSE ALBEE, born in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 29, 1828, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Jane Robinson (Fales) Albee of Rockland, Me. He became master of a vessel at the age of nineteen, and continued till October, 1888, never losing a vessel or even a spar. He was a good navigator and a competent pilot, from the gulf of Mexico to the St. Lawrence; member of the Episcopal church in Rockland; May, 1884, moved to Portland, Me., and 1887 to Worcester, Mass., where he died June 2, 1889. His remains rest in the family lot in Bay Point cemetery, Rockland.

Children.

3094 Flora,[7] b. May 17, d. June 14, 1849.

3095 Samuel Albee,[7] b. June 9, d. Sept. 10, 1850.

3096 Eliza Peirce,[7] b. March 7, 1854; a compositor in Worcester, Mass.

3097 Edwin Alberti,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1856; was an artist and photographer in Pittsburg, Pa., and a member of the Episcopal church; in 1885 went to St. Louis, Mo., bought a traveling photo outfit and started south, was taken sick and brought home to Portland, Me., and in 1887 established himself in Worcester, Mass.; n.m.
3098 Russell,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1863.
3099 Paulina Jane,[7] b. April 2, 1863; d. Aug. 4, 1864.

1464

SOLOMON THURSTON[6] (*Solomon*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Solomon and Sarah (Gott) Thurston of Camden, Me.; born in Deer Isle, Me., Oct. 6, 1811; married, first, Nov. 21, 1833, MARY ANNIS, born 1814, daughter of Simon and Mercy (Bramhall) Annis of North Haven, Me.; she died March 22, 1841. Second, April 6, 1843, CALISTA CALDERWOOD, born Oct. 11, 1816. She died September, 1864. Third, Dec. 3, 1879, KATE MARTIN, born March 14, 1833, daughter of William and Mary Helen (Carrigan) Martin of Camden. He is a sea captain in Camden.

Children.

3100 Mercy,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. 1835.
3101 Mary Ann,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. William Frye, a sea captain in Beverly, Mass.
3102 David B.,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1841; a sea captain in North Haven, P. O., Pulpit Harbor, Me.; n.m.
3103 Roscoe,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1844; m., Dec. 11, 1865, Mary N. Philbrook, b. Oct. 21, 1846, da. of James B. and Mary E. (Proale) Philbrook of Rockport, Me. He is a master mariner in Rookport, Me. July 5, 1877, he and two others, between Owls Head and Indian island, fastened to a sword fish, that took the boat down; neither could swim much, but he cleared himself from the grasp of one of the men, rose to the surface, and was saved by the help of oars; the others were drowned. They had:
  3104 Daniel Edward,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1875.
  3105 Alden Cooper,[8] b. March 30, 1872.
  3106 Georgia Eva,[8] b. March 27, 1875. Walter Edward.[8]
3107 Almeda,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1862.
3108 Susan Calderwood,[7] b. April 18, 1847; m., Nov. 21, 1864, Frank Packard Webster, a master mariner in New York city; she d. June 15, 1883. They had: Fred (Webster), b. July 5, 1865, a master mariner in Camden; m., July 5, 1890, Lillian S. Magee of Owl's Head, Me. He was knocked overboard from his vessel in North river and drowned, Dec. 4, 1890. Hattie Martin (Webster), b. Jan. 9, 1873; a telegraph operator in Rockland; m., Dec. 11, 1890, Leroy M. Benner. Ralph Lafolly (Webster), b. March 12, 1883.
3109 Daniel,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1848; a sea captain in Camden, Me.; m., Nov. 7, 1877 Mrs. Ella Agnes (Carver) Witherspoon [no. 1,472]. They had:
  3110 Mabel Agnes,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1877.
  3111 George Albert,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1879.
  3112 Grace Everline,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1881.
3113 Calista Jane,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 7, 1863.
3114 Henry,[7] b. May 1, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1856.

1477

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Solomon*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Solomon and Sarah (Gott) Thurston of Camden, Me.; born in North Haven, Me., August 18, 1826; married, first, Feb. 21, 1858, ABBY STINSON, widow of Capt. Wright, born Feb. 10, 1826, daughter of Jesse and Abby (Small)

Stinson of Deer Isle, Me.; died Feb. 7, 1868. Second, Jan. 9, 1879, SYLVIA STAPLES, born June 15, 1839, daughter of Jotham and Lucy (Black) Staples of Penobscot, Me.; died July 21, 1884. Mr. Thurston is a seaman in Rockport, Me.; member of the Baptist church; both wives Methodists.

Children.

3115 Etta Ashby[7] and Emma Louise,[7] twins, b. Sept. 15, d. Nov. 6 and 15, 1858.
3116 Henry Franklin,[7] b. in Rockport, Me., Nov. 29, 1859; m., May 11, 1883, Mattie Gertrude Williams, b. Aug. 10, 1865, adopted da. of George L. and Martha Williams of Elkhart, Ind. Mr. Thurston was valedictorian in Rockland high school 1880; studied in Bates college, but left to engage with the Y. M. C. A., in which he has been an efficient helper as state sec. in Maine, Indianapolis and gen. sec. at Elkhart, Ind.; 1890 is connected with the Lake View Baptist church in Chicago, Ill., and assistant editor of the Farmers' Review. They have:
  3117 Mabel Abbie,[8] b. June 23, 1884.
  3118 Lena May,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1885.
  3119 Helen Marie,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1887.
  3120 Isabel Carrie,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1888.
3121 Lena Effie,[7] b. May 18, 1863; m., Sept. 22, 1880, Corydon York, b. Oct. 18, 1858, a mason in Rockport, Me., son of George Stinson and Phebe (Herrick) York of Rockport, Me. They have:
  3122 Mabel Martha (York), b. March 12, 1881.
  3123 Nettie May (York), b. July 12, 1882.
  3124 Arvilla (York), b. March 18, d. May 10, 1884.
  3125 Lottie Arvilla (York), b. July 7, 1887.
  3126 Sanford George (York), b. April 18, 1889.

1505

CAPT. HENRY THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Capt. William and Polly (Tarr) Thurston of Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass.; born there Dec. 1, 1808; married, first, RHODA KINSMAN; she died May 11, 1845. Second, June 15, 1846, by Rev. J. S. Eaton, JANE PLUMMER, born Aug. 15, 1814, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Smith) Plummer of Portland, Me. He was an enterprising ship master in Portland for more than thirty years, having the charge of a vessel at the age of nineteen; died Feb. 9, 1860 * She resides in Portland.

Children.

3127 Henrietta Maria,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1849.
3128 George Henry,[7] b. July 28, 1838; a clerk in Boston, Mass.; n.m.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 1st and 10th Me. regs., and was wounded in battle.
3129 William Edward,[7] b. May 29, 1840; d. at sea, Nov. 30, 1858.
3130 Charles Augustus,[7] b. March 15, 1842; a ship broker in Boston, firm of William H. Kinsman & Co.; since in Louisville, Ky.; m., Oct. 6, 1864, Josephene A. Parker of Boston; no children living.
3131 Henrietta Maria,[7] b. July 10, 1848; m., July 8, 1867, Calvin Warren, a fancy goods dealer in Biddeford, Me.; a farmer in Denmark, Me., 1879. He enlisted in the 1st Me. cavalry in the war against the rebellion; she d. Sept. 28, 1870.
3132 Abbie Jane Plummer,[7] b. July 30, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
3133 Henry,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1859.

*For full account of Capt. Henry Thurston and wife see 1st ed. p. 194.

1511

JACOB THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Daniel and Catherine (Salmons) Thurston of Mayfield, N. Y., born in Johnstown, N. Y., April 2, 1804; married, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1832, HANNAH MILLER, born June 25, 1808, daughter of Frederick and Roxana (Leslie) Miller of North Creek, N. Y. He was a farmer in Mayfield, N. Y., and member of the Baptist church. Moved to Lake Forest, Ill., where he died Dec. 11, 1877; she died Sept. 17, 1885.

Children.

3134 Katherine Ann,[7] b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 7, 1836; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1855, John Kelley, a glove cutter; d. March 13, 1858; 2d, in Johnstown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1862, Frederick Henry Garfield, a ticket agent for 20 years for the C. B. Q. R. R.; d. in Evansville, Wis., Dec. 19, 1877; 3d, Dec. 7, 1885, Matthew Smith, a currier in Chicago, Ill., b. in Toronto, Can., Dec. 25, 1837. She had:

3135 Alice Jane (Kelley), b. April 15, 1857.

3136 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Mayfield, Aug. 28, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

3137 Salina,[7] b. June 28, 1840; m. —— Moore, in Lake Forest, Ill.

3138+Harrison,[7] b. April 2, 1842; m. Jennie Ellison.

3139 Roxana,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Richard Knell, in Niles Center, Ill.

1512

SIMON THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Catherine (Salmons) Thurston of Mayfield, N. Y.; born there Jan. 19, 1813; married, in Mayfield, Dec. 5, 1837, LOVINA BEMIS, born in Mayfield, Oct. 18, 1803, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stevens) Bemis of Johnstown, N. Y. He was a farmer in Cedar Rapids, Ia., and member of the Baptist church.

Children.

3140 Alonzo Harvey,[7] b. March 4, 1839; m., June, 1878, Lizzie DeForest. He is a retired railroader; owner of one of the finest stock farms in the country at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; no children.

3141 Melissa Jane,[7] b. March 16, 1841; d. in Gloversville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1864.

3142+Oscar Simon,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Margaret Johnson.

3143+Mary Josephene,[7] b Dec. 1, 1847; m. William S. McKee.

1516

LYDIA THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there April 4, 1769; married, March, 1805, ENOCH CARLETON, ESQ., born Sept. 15, 1763, son of Dea. Oliver Carleton of Amherst, N. H. Enoch Carlelon married, as his first wife, Feb. 2, 1790, Hannah Peabody, born July 1, 1768; she died Dec. 12, 1804, having had Enoch (Carleton), born March 20, 1791; George (Carleton), born Aug. 7, 1793; after which the family moved to Cambridge, Vt., and she had Hannah (Carleton), born April 16, 1795; Stephen Peabody (Carleton), born May 30, 1797. Enoch Carleton married for his third wife, Mrs. Powell of Richford, Vt., and had one son by her. Mr. Carleton was a shoemaker in Cambridge and after in Rich-

ford; a soldier in the revolutionary war; representative to the legislature two terms while in Cambridge. He died July 1, 1845; his wife Lydia died Oct. 20, 1832, having had three children, that died in infancy, and

3144 Caroline (Carleton), b. Nov. 16, 1807; m., March 7, 1824, Alden Sears, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1797, a merchant two or three years in Cambridge, when he removed to Richford; rep. to the legislature 1844-46. He d. in Columbia, Cal., March 2, 1858; she d. in Salem, Ore., Jan. 17, 1877. They had, b. in Richford:

3145 Louisa (Sears), b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. 1838.

3146 Elvira (Sears), b. April, 1827; d. 1830.

3147 Lucy T. (Sears), b. April 4, 1830; m. Judge E. E. White of Columbia, Cal., and had Nelly Sears (White), b. Oct., 1863, and Edwin (White) b. 1866.

3148 Malcome (Sears), b. April 4, 1832.

3149 Ellen A. (Sears), b. April 22, 1835; m., June 29, 1856, Rev. John Henry Brodt, b. in Troy, N. Y., June 2, 1827. Mr. Brodt grad. from Williams college and Union Theo. Sem.; ord. Presbyterian clergyman, labored in California and New York; d. Sept. 8, 1875.* Children: Carrie Augusta (Brodt), b. in San Francisco, Cal., April 13, 1857; m., Dec. 30, 1890, Robert Wallace Steel, a civil engineer of marked ability, in Camden, N. J.; John Ingold (Brodt), b. in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 30, 1859, d. in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 30, 1861; Edwin Elwell (Brodt), b. do., Feb. 8, 1862, d. in Marysville, Dec. 28, 1863; Henry Snowden (Brodt), b. in Marysville, Feb. 1, 1863; in the firm of Hugers & Co., Rawlins, Wy.; m., Dec. 3, 1889, Carrie Winifred Wells of Denver, Col., and have John Henry (Brodt), b. Aug. 20, 1890; Ellen Reeve (Brodt), b. in San Francisco, May 17, 1865; Charles Hawley (Brodt), b. in Salem, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1867; Daisie Louise (Brodt), b. in New York city, Sept. 29, 1869; m., Dec. 30, 1890, Dr. Henry Ling Taylor, b. in New York city, March 17, 1857, son of Dr. Charles Henry and Mary Salina (Skinner) Taylor of Redlands, Cal.; grad. from Yale PH.D., 1877, from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1881; a surgeon and specialist of high authority among the profession in New York city; Philip Ernest (Brodt), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1871; Clifford Randolph (Brodt), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1873, d. Aug. 23, 1874.

3150 Charles W. (Sears), b. Oct. 27, 1838; in Salem, Oregon.

3151 George C. (Sears), b. April 5, 1840; collector in Portland, Ore.

3152 Homer A. (Sears), b. May 10, 1843.

1517

GILMAN THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there Feb. 15, 1771; married, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Feb. 6, 1798, AZUBAH GILLET of Lancaster, Mass. He was a hatter in Westminster and Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Westminster, June 18, 1858.

Children.

3153 Mary Ann Waters,[7] b. in Westminster, Nov. 24, 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1800.

3154 Mary Ann Waters,[7] b. in Westminster, Oct. 5, 1801; d. Dec. 19, 1869; n.m.

3155 Nancy Moore,[7] b. in Lunenburg, May 4, 1803; m., in Westminster, Augustus Winch, a carpenter in Ayer, Mass.; she d. Oct., 1883. They had: Henry (Winch), d. in infancy.

3156 Charles Gilman,[7] b. in Lunenburg, April 19, 1805; d. 1865.

3157 Azubah,[7] b. in Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1807; m. Henry Spurling, a shoemaker in Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. 1848. They had: Laura (Spurling), m. George Walsbury, a farmer in Gardner, Mass.

* For his history and characteristics see 1st ed. p. 441.

3158 Julia Ann,[7] b. in Westminster, April 22, 1809; m., April 13, 1837, Nathan Rolfe, a shoemaker in West Somerville, Mass., b. Aug. 22, 1813. She d. Feb. 22, 1864; he d. April 3, 1888. They had:

3159 Frederic Clarence (Rolfe), b. Jan. 19, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1840.

3160 Eugene Thurston (Rolfe), b. Aug. 4, d. Sept. 25, 1840.

3161 Clara Ophelia (Rolfe), b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Thomas Titcomb Ferguson, U. S. storekeeper in No. Cambridge, Mass.

3162 Maria Louisa (Rolfe), b, Feb. 4, d. April 9, 1844.

3163 Francis (Rolfe), } twins, born } d. May 3, 1846.

3164 Frank Augustus (Rolfe), } May 2, 1846; } a dry goods merchant in West Somerville, Mass.

3165 Charles Williams (Rolfe), b. Jan. 2, 1850; a furniture painter in Worcester, Mass.

3166 Edward Maurice (Rolfe), b. Nov. 19, 1844; a sign and ornamental painter in Northampton, Mass.; m., June 29, 1872, Martha Maria Wright, da. of Israel Wright of Northampton, and Mary Ann Pilgrim of Saybrook, Ct. He served one year in the war against the rebellion as drummer in the 52d Mass. reg.

3167 Fanny Gillet,[7] b. in Westminster, April 15, 1811; m., Jan. 7, 1833, John Sabin Hunt, b. in Vermont, Aug. 31, 1811, a carriage maker in Westminster, after in Belchertown and later in Springfield, Mass.; both d. in Belchertown, Mass., she May 11, 1887, he Jan. 3, 1891. They had:

3168 Charles Gilman Orange (Hunt), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1833, a band master in the U. S. A., musician in the war against the rebellion, had a pension; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 8, 1881; m., June 11, 1852, Emeline E. Dickinson of Belchertown, Mass., and had Emma Jane (Hunt), b. in Belchertown, m. Sept. 6, 1881, Alvah Kelsey, a salesman in Middletown, Conn., and had Charles Alva (Kelsey), b. Nov. 10, 1883; Lizzie Maria (Hunt), b. Aug. 23, 1861; m., Nov. 25, 1883, Lewis Medbury, a salesman in Worcester, Mass.; no children.

3168*a* Clarence John (Hunt), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 10, 1836, a carriage-maker in Springfield, Mass.; m., Jan. 27, 1862, Marcia Shaw of Enfield, Mass., and have Clinton Dwight (Hunt), b. in Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1868, a watchmaker in Canton, O.; Henry William (Hunt), b. Feb. 2, 1871.

3168*b* Frank Thurston (Hunt), b. do., Oct. 29, 1838, a decorator in Worcester, Mass.; m., Oct. 3, 1860, Catharine Augusta Hunt, b. Oct. 25, 1840, da. of William and Joan (Hawley) Hunt of Huntsville, Conn. They have William Thurston (Hunt), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1862, an artist in Worcester; Frederick Hawley (Hunt), b. in Springfield, Mass., March 12, 1864, d. in San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 9, 1882; Minnie Ellice (Hunt), b. June 10, 1865; Clarence Junius (Hunt), b. April 11, 1867, a baggage master in Dedham, Mass.; Maud Adaline (Hunt), b. in Worcester, Aug. 1, 1869, d. July 15, 1884; Frank Robert (Hunt), b. Mar. 20, 1871, d. March 7, 1872; Clifford Sabin (Hunt), b. May 31, 1875.

3168*c* Susan Ann (Hunt), b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 11, 1840; m., Nov. 11, 1856, Bergalda Butler, a merchant in Boston, Mass., New Haven, Conn., now living in Belchertown, Mass., b. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 2, 1835. They have Fanny Augusta (Butler), b. Aug. 2, 1859; Susie Alice (Butler), b. March 2, 1861, m. Nov. 5, 1890, Lewis Edward Bullock, b. in Hyannis, Mass., a merchant in Belchertown.

3168*d* Fanny Jane (Hunt), b. in Reading, Vt., Oct. 26, 1842; d. in Hubbardston, Mass., May 2, 1846.

3168*e* Henry Alonzo (Hunt), b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 10, 1845; a salesman in New Haven, Conn.; m., Dec. 6, 1865, Jennie Viola Ferguson of Deposit, N. Y.; she d. June 2, 1886, he d. May 21, 1888. They had Harry John (Hunt), b. in Chelsea, Mass., March 27, 1867, a fireman on the N. Y. & N. H. railroad, residing in New Haven, and caring for his brothers and sisters since his father died. Fanny Viola (Hunt), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 23, 1868; keeps house for her brothers and sisters. Charles Alonzo (Hunt), b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1871, a salesman in New Haven. Juniata Maud (Hunt), b. in New Haven, June 11, 1876. Clarence Herbert (Hunt), b. Aug. 21, 1878. Susie Ann (Hunt), b. March 2, 1885.

3168*f* Emma Jane (Hunt), b. March 24, 1851; d. in Belchertown, Aug. 15, 1852.

3169 Marietta,[7] b. in Westminster, April 1, 1813; m., May 4, 1836, by Rev. Sumner Lincoln of Gardner, Mass., George W. Severance, of Detroit, Mich.; he d. in the war against the rebellion; she d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1885. They had Clarence (Severance), killed in the war against the rebellion; Helen (Severance); Adelaide (Severance); Eugene (Severance), in Philadelphia, Pa., a pensioner of the war against the rebellion; Oscar (Severance); Emerson (Severance), has a silver mine in Arizona.

3170 John Gillet,[7] b. May 21, d. May 28, 1815.

3171 Adah Maria,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1817; m., June 10, 1836, Joseph Wood, a furniture dealer in Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. 1853.

1518

SARAH THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there June 10, 1773; married JOHN PARKER WISWALL of Westminster. He had three sons and a daughter by a former marriage. He was a farmer in Burlington, Cambridge, Middlebury, Vt., and Troy, N. Y., where he also manufactured bone knife handles, and died there, April 6, 1828. She was a devoted christian lady; moved to Embarrass, Wis., and died Jan. 8, 1862.*

Children.

3172 Jonas (Wiswall), b. out of wedlock, May 29, 1794.

3173 Elvira (Wiswall), b. in Westminster, 1806; m. John Parke Parmer of Rome, N. Y., a farmer till he moved to Embarrass, where he was a merchant and postmaster.

3174 Moses Thurston (Wiswall), m. and had four children. Two of his sons served in the war against the rebellion, and one was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and paroled. Mr. Wiswall was an Adventist in religion and afterward a Spiritualist.

3175 Sarah Jane (Wiswall), b. in Burlington, Jan. 1, 1815; m. Hiram Pearse of Troy; he d.

3176 Mary Ann (Wiswall), n.m.; living with a niece, da. of Hiram Pierce in Johnsonville, N. Y.

1519

MARY THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born in Hollis, N. H., June 9, 1775; married, May, 1794, DAVID CHADWICK, born March 11, 1775. He was a carpenter and joiner in Cambridge, Vt.; was a captain in the war of 1812; died Jan. 11, 1850; she died instantly of apoplexy, June 1, 1844.†

Children.

3177 Alonzo (Chadwick), b. in Fletcher, Vt., Dec. 1, 1796; m., April 3, 1824, Samantha Melvin. He was a farmer in Cambridge, Vt., till June, 1833, when he went to Cleveland, O., into a chair factory. He was a Congregationalist; d. Oct. 19, 1833; one son.

3178 Rosamond (Chadwick), b. in Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1798; m., Dec. 5, 1816, Enoch Carleton, b. March 20, 1791, son of Enoch Carleton, b. Sept. 15, 1763, of Amherst, N. H., and Hannah Peabody, b. July 10, 1765. He was a shoemaker and later a farmer in Cambridge from 1794; high sheriff several years; d. Feb. 22, 1874; she d. Nov. 27, 1885.‡ They had:

* For further notes of both see 1st ed. p. 442.

† See 1st ed. p. 443, for their history.

‡ For further interesting notes see 1st ed. p. 443.

3179 Rosamond (Carleton), b. Sept. 5, 1817; m., June 11, 1846, Lucius B. Brown of Jericho, Vt. She d. Nov. 24, 1847; soon after her death he went to Ohio, and returned as far as Niagara, and has not been heard from since.

3180 George (Carleton), b. Feb. 5, 1819; m., Sept. 25, 1845, Elizabeth Parker, b. April 25, 1822. He was a farmer and hotel keeper several years, in Cambridge, Vt.; d. March 26, 1863; she d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1880, by her clothes taking fire from an exploding kerosene lamp. They had: Asenath Parker (Carleton), b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Wallace H. Parker, a lawyer in Cambridge. Charles (Carleton), b. July 17, 1848; served in the war against the rebellion; m., and has four children. He was a farmer and teacher in Missouri, since a carpenter in Chicago, an active worker in the Meth. church. Rosamond Chadwick (Carleton), b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Leslie M. Pratt of Burlington; moved to Chicago.

3181 Lewis P. (Carleton), b. July 11, 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1823.

3182 Lewis Parker (Carleton), b. May 20, 1824; m. Adelia P. Brown; kept a meat market in West Somerville, Mass.; d. 1882. They had: Lewis Parker (Carleton), b. in Jericho, Vt., June 2 ; m. 1st, Mallie Chapman of Chicago; she d. April, 1876; 2d, Fanny Gardner of Maine; four children. Edwin (Carleton), b. Dec. 17, 1842; a trav. salesman.

3183 Mary Chadwick (Carleton), b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. April 25, 1846; she d. May 18, 1847, leaving one son, who d. in a few years, as did his father.

3184 David Chadwick (Carleton), b. Jan. 27, 1829; m., Nov. 20, 1851, Emily C. Scott. He is a blacksmith in New York city, since with his son Lucius. They have: Enoch Herbert (Carleton), b. Oct. 1, 1854; a blacksmith in New Jersey. Lucius Hoyt (Carleton), b. April 12, 1857; m., April, 1880, Lelia Southard of Cambridge. Franklin B. (Carleton), b. Nov. 15 ; m., and settled in Chicago, Ill. All members of the Baptist church in Waterford, N. Y.

3185 Hannah Peabody (Carleton), b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. April 30, 1864; n.m.

3186 Alonzo Chadwick (Carleton), b. July 27, 1834.

3187 Franklin Benjamin (Carleton), b. May 16, 1837; d. March 12, 1877.

3188 Caroline Sears (Carleton), b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. John Nye, a currier of N. Brookfield, Mass.; she d. May 1, 1864; he d. June 15, 1864.

3189 Louisa (Carleton), b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Luther Wells, a trav. salesman, living in Cambridge, Vt. They went to Bird's Landing, Cal., where she d. March 2, 1877.

3190 Almira (Chadwick), b. Nov. 2, 1800; m. Willard Griswold, b. in Springfield, Vt., April 13, 1798. He was a mechanic, then a clothier, and afterward a merchant in Cambridge, Vt.; a representative to the legislature, and town clerk; d. Dec. 25, 1876; she d. Feb. 17, 1877. They had:

3191 Harrison (Griswold), b. May 7, 1824; m. Marion Safford of Fairfax, Vt. He was a merchant, now a trav. agent, of Lacrosse, Wis.; a Baptist. They had Adelia (Griswold).

3192 David Chadwick (Griswold), b. Feb. 6, 1826; m. Mary Ann Chadwick; he is a wheelwright, farmer, and mnfr. of butter tubs in Cambridge; member Congregational church; four children, one son in college.

3193 Adelia Almira (Griswold), b. June 7, 1828; m. 1st, Earl Smilie, b. in Cambridge, July, 1816, a merchant, Episcopalian in sentiment; d. Sept. 4, 1855; 2d, Oct. 14, 1867, Joel M. Wilcox. She had two children by each husband.

3194 Willard Henry (Griswold), b. March 1, 1831; m., March 31, 1856, Marion Lucetta Heath. He was judge of probate for Lamoille Co.; a farmer, town clerk and notary; merchant 20 years; one of the council of censors in 1870, and members of the Congregational church in Cambridge; one child, d. in infancy.

3195 Cornelius (Griswold), b. May 8, 1833; a farmer in Montana; d. April 15, 1887.

3196 Caroline Matilda (Griswold), b. June 16, 1835; m. Osgood McFarland of Waterville, Vt.; moved to St. Paul, Minn.

3197 Mary Columbia (Griswold), b. March 10, 1838; m. 1st, Martin Jackson, a merchant in Eau Clare, Wis.; a Baptist; four children; 2d, M. Oscar Jackson of Eau Clare; one child.

3198 Alonzo Chadwick (Griswold), b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Helen L. Brown of Bakersfield, Vt.; is a telegraph operator and depot agent at Cambridge Junction; both members of Congregational church; five children.

3199 Lucius Hoyt (Griswold), b. May 19, 1844; d. May 9, 1851.

3200 Mary Louise (Chadwick), b. March 11, 1804; n.m.; resided in Jeffersonville, Vt., and has furnished much material concerning these families for this work; d. Nov. 11, 1888.

3201 Christopher Columbus (Chadwick), twin, b. March 14, 1814; m., Oct. 17, 1839, Electa Lemira Hawley. He was a machinist and farmer, and later in life judge of probate for Lamoille Co., Vt.; noted for his kindness of heart and benevolence to the poor; d. Dec. 22, 1875; she d. April 2, 1885. They had:

3202 Helen Mary (Chadwick), b. Aug. 3, 1841; m., Aug. 9, 1875, Birney L. Fullington of Johnson, Vt., a trav. salesman; she d. Sept. 15, 1885.

3203 Harrietta Elizabeth (Chadwick), b. Oct. 31, 1844; she was engaged to John Woodard of Burlington, Vt., son of Rev. John Woodard; enlisted in the war against the rebellion; mortally wounded at battle of Boonesboro, buried in Cambridge, Vt. She d. May 31, 1863.*

3204 Christia Columbia (Chadwick), twin, b. March 14, 1814; m., Nov. 24, 1833, Julius Hoyt Bostwick, b. June, 1805, a farmer in Jericho, Vt., till after his son Lucius d., when he sold and moved to Montpelier, Vt., to live with their da., where he traded some and took his leisure. She d. Oct. 13, 1880. "Mrs. Bostwick was a woman of manifold virtues; she made life cheerful in her wide home circle; she brought sunshine wherever she came, and going away left its sweet memory. No shadow of a cloud ever rested on her face in her own home or in the home of others. A dear and good wife and mother has fallen asleep after a useful and truly graceful life. She is tenderly mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends who have loved, for long years, the estimable and noble woman." They had:

3205 Mary Chadwick (Bostwick), b. in Jericho, Sept. 17, 1835; m. Samuel M. Walton, a bookbinder in Montpelier. She is a member of the Episcopal church.

3206 Lucius Hoyt (Bostwick), b. Sept. 10, 1837; enlisted in the war against the rebellion; in the 13th Vt. reg., promoted to lieut., then to captain. He was brave, cheerful, and beloved by all, but the service was too severe for him, and he d. June 6, 1863; buried in Montpelier, Vt.*

1520

HANNAH THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born in Hollis, N. H. June 3, 1777; married, September, 1797, PETER CHADWICK, born in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 11, 1775. He was a carpenter, joiner, and later in life a farmer in Cambridge Center, Vt.; he fell from the staging of a house he was building and received injuries from which he died in a few hours, May 26, 1846; she died April 30, 1857.

Children.

3207 Elias (Chadwick), b. June 26, 1800; m., July 6, 1830, Maria Melvin, da. of Theodore and Bethiah Melvin of Cambridge, b. Dec., 1800; she d. Mar. 22, 1870. He was a carpenter, and afterward a tavern keeper in Cambridge Center; d. suddenly, Nov. 14, 1884, after an active day's work. "Mr. Chadwick was the last of a generation of men who were b. in Cambridge at the beginning of the present century. The most of them were farmers, and had laborious lives in subduing nature to the service of man, their prosperity, and to the prosperity of the town. Their industry, general economy and practical judgment in affairs, brought them ample reward, both in their public and private relations. They were a generation of worthy men; established and maintained good homes, from which have gone out children

*For interesting account of his career see 1st ed. p. 444.

who are worthy of such parentage; friends of uprightness and moral virtue in society. They erected and supported the house of God in their midst, and with their families regularly frequented it on the Sabbath; good citizens, loving and working for the common welfare, as involving their own best interests. He was a plain man, with simple tastes, quick sensibilities in respect to his rights and opinions, and firm in his views; not easily turned from his convictions when once formed, nor could he be convinced by argument unless there was logic in the reasoning, and even then prejudice was not easily overcome. He stood by established and conservative things, as they had been, and as he wanted them to continue to be. If the majority were against him, he still remained the same, and yet he was as true to his friends as tho they held his opinions." They had:

3208 Harriet B. (Chadwick), b. July 19, 1834; m., April 10, 1851, George W. Phelps of Burlington, Vt.

3209 James Madison (Chadwick), b. Oct. 3, 1836; m., Oct. 30, 1865, Harriet Ayers of Bakersfield, Vt.

3210 Mary Ann (Chadwick), b. Oct. 5, 1838; m., Dec. 25, 1857, David Chadwick Griswold, a mechanic of Cambridge.

3211 Horace Alexander (Chadwick), b. Aug. 3, 1844; m., May 10, 1871, Mary F. McHerhany of Washington, Vt.

3212 Harriet (Chadwick), b. May 13, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1807.

3213 Gilman (Chadwick), b. June 28, 1804; d. by being scalded, June 14, 1808.

3214 Enos (Chadwick), } twins, born } d. Sept. 1, 1807.

3215 Edward (Chadwick), } Oct. 9, 1806; } d. Sept. 7, 1807.

3216 Rufus (Chadwick), b. July 1, 1808; d. Feb. 10, 1812.

3217 Gilman Thurston (Chadwick), b. March 23, 1811; went to Ohio when a young man, m. Lois Gaylord, moved to Illinois, and then to Wisconsin, now living with his da., Mrs. Childs, in Chicago; had four children, three living, Cordelia (Chadwick), m. —— Childs; Horace (Chadwick), living in Chicago; Columbus (Chadwick), living in southern Illinois.

3218 Horace (Chadwick), b. June 20, 1813; went to Ohio when young as a painter, since to New Madrid, Mo., m., and d. during the rebellion; no children.

3219 Almon (Chadwick), b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Mrs. Louise Melvin; lived in Cambridge, Vt., till 1865, moved to St. Johnsbury, and since to Underhill, Vt.; three children.

3220 William Harrison (Chadwick), b. Aug. 22, 1818; went west in 1851, lived with his brother Gilman in Wisconsin, and after with his brother Horace in New Madrid; probably d.; n.m.

3221 John (Chadwick), b. Jan. 6, 1821; fell from a bridge his father and brother Elias were building over the Lamoille river, April 7, 1831, and was carried under the ice and drowned.

1521

MOSES THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there June 18, 1780; married, Dec. 12, 1806, HANNAH BOLTON, born June 26, 1783, daughter of Aaron and Dorcas (Winchop) Bolton. Mr. Bolton was captain in the revolutionary war. Moses Thurston moved to Cambridge, Vt., as a farmer, 1815; died July 29, 1845; she died May 3, 1865. His mother spent her last days with him.

Children, born in Westminster.

3222 Fidelia,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1807; m., Oct. 21, 1828, Henry William Sabin; d. Nov 18, 1872. They had seven children, two d. in infancy.

3223 Charles Thurston (Sabin), b. April 11, 1832; a farmer and civil engineer in Montpelier, Vt. At the end of three years' apprenticeship to the Putnam Machine Co. in Fitchburg, Mass., he was entrusted with setting up their engines in all parts of the United States. In 1858 he was with the Cook & Kimball Carriage Co. in New Haven, Conn. For six years after

the war he was supt. of a Colorado mining Company, after which he took up his residence in Montpelier, Vt. In 1876 he represented Montpelier in the legislature; 1878 was elected director in the Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., to succeed James T. Thurston, deceased; in 1879 was elected a director in the Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Montpelier; in 1881 was appointed to the department of engineering and machinery in the cotton exposition in Atlanta, Ga., and in 1887 was made vice-pres. of the Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. He was the moving spirit in the Montpelier Slate Co, and pres. and treas. of the Sabin Machine Co. of Montpelier. He was a man of broad intelligence in a wide range of subjects, having very positive convictions, combined with great urbanity of manner; a Unitarian in religion, trusted and loved by every one; m. Emily McFarland; he d. Dec. 24, 1888. They had: Fanny Thurston (Sabin), b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Wallace G. Andrews, a merchant in Johnson, Vt.; Laura Hannah (Sabin), b. March 8, 1868; m. Albert W. Ferrin, a banker in Montpelier; Jessie McFarland (Sabin), b. Oct. 18, 1869.

3224 Helen Matilda (Sabin), m. Charles Turner, a merchant in Cambridge, Vt.; two sons, live in Montpelier.

3225 Harvey Durkee (Sabin), a machinist in St. Albans, Vt.; m.; three sons.

3226 James Thurston (Sabin), m. Mary Waite of Cambridge; is sec. of Mut. Ins. Co. of Montpelier. They have two sons and two daughters.

3227 Kate (Sabin), m. Freeman D. Gilman, a farmer in New Hampshire; 3 sons.

3228 Nancy Bolton,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1809; m., July 24, 1828, Otis Bennett; he d. May 12, 1847. In June, 1834, Mr. Bennett purchased land in Grand Detour, Ogle county, Ill., on Rock river, built a log house, and commenced a farm. She is a member of the Congregational church; moved to Waterville, Kansas.* They had:

3229 Janes (Bennett), b. June 8, 1829; m. Lucy Jane Dunsha; is a farmer and large land owner in York, Ill.; deacon in the Baptist church. Had: Heber Amasa (Bennett), b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1872; Francis Wayland (Bennett), b. May 24, 1859; Robert Dunsha (Bennett), b. Sept. 14, 1862. All members of the Baptist church.

3230 Moses Thurston (Bennett), b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Matilda Tracy; is a Methodist minister and farmer in Waterville, Marshall county, Kansas. They have: Miriam Alice, Jennie Eva, James Thurston, Harrison, Alfred, Loannia, Nancy, Delia, Albert (Bennett). All members of the Methodist church.

3231 Nancy Fidelia (Bennett), b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Nov. 31, 1835.

3232+Moses,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Mrs. Eliza (Chaffin) Flagg.

3233 Matilda Bolton,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1813; m., June 29, 1842, Earl Smilie, a merchant in Cambridge, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1844, having had:

3234 Melville Earl (Smilie), b. Aug. 21, 1844; m., May 26, 1870, Ellen Pineo, b. in Bolton, Vt., Dec. 19, 1847; a lawyer in Montpelier, under-grad. from the Univ. of Vermont, admitted to the bar March 15, 1866. They have: Mabel Thurston (Smilie), b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. May 22, 1872; Melville Earl (Smilie), b. April 27, 1878.

3235+James Tottingham,[7] b. in Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1818; m. 1st, Fanny Witherell; 2d, Mrs. Jane Currier.

3236 David Chadwick,[7] b. July 19, 1821; m. Freelove Carey; was a merchant (hardware and kitchen furniture) in Worcester, Mass.; member of the Congregational church; d. Sept. 19, 1863; she m. 2d a Mr. Farnsworth, lived in Groton, Mass., and d. 1883 or 84; no children.

1522

ESTHER THURSTON [6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there Aug. 17, 1782; married, first, Aug. 8, 1805, FRANCIS WETHERBY, a shoemaker in Westminster. They were both Congregationalists; moved to Fletcher, Vt., in 1815, and he died May 9, 1816. Second, RUFUS THURSTON [no.

*For further incidents in their pioneer life see 1st ed. p. 445.

1,537], born Oct. 18, 1789. He was a farmer in Fletcher on the homestead; afterward moved to Cambridge, Vt., and died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1856; she died July, 1860.

Children, born in Westminster.

3237 Catherine Thurston (Wetherby), b. 1806; d. 1873.
3238 Alonzo (Wetherby), d. in Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1845, aged 37.
3239 Moses Thurston (Wetherby), d. in Cambridge, Oct., 1834.
3240 Francis (Wetherby), d. in Fletcher.
3241 Esther Bigelow (Wetherby), m., Feb. 7, 1843, Amaziah Jacob Wheelock, b. in Eden, Vt., Dec. 14, 1817, a carpenter, joiner and farmer in Cambridge, Vt., d. Feb. 11, 1884. They had:
  3242 Marcia Ann (Wheelock), b. May 24, 1845; m. George Saxby, a hotel keeper in Johnson, Vt.
  3243 Lucius A. (Wheelock), b. June 13, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Alvira J. Thomas of Cambridge. He is a carpenter, joiner, mason and sawyer.

By second husband, Rufus Thurston, several children, who d. in infancy.

3244 Adelia,[7] m. 1st, Edwin Melvin, who lived with his father-in-law in Cambridge; he d. June 10, 1854, aged 28, having had one child; 2d, Ira Rickard, by whom she had three children. She separated from him 1870, and resumed her former name of Melvin; d. Feb. 18, 1889. Children:
  3245 George (Melvin), b. 1850; a merchant in Jeffersonville, Vt.; m. Emma Blair, and have Edwin (Melvin), b. 1872.
  3246 Rufus (Melvin), b. Oct. 1, d. Sept. 1, 1864.
  3247 Fannie (Melvin), b. and d. Aug. 28, 1862.
  3248 Addie (Melvin), b. Feb. 14, 1865.

1523

LUCY THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there Oct. 12, 1784; married, June 5, 1804, LUTHER WETHERBY, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1782, a farmer in Westminster; drowned at High Gate Falls, Vt., April 8, 1819. She died in Cambridge, Vt., April 11, 1870.

Children.

3249 Farwell (Wetherby), b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1830, Mary Green Page, da. of John and Basha Page of Cambridge, Vt., b. Nov. 7, 1809, d. Oct. 18, 1841; 2d, Mary Antoinette Morey of Berkshire, Vt., b. July 8, 1809, d. Feb. 21, 1846; 3d, May 15, 1849, Paulina Bailey of Fletcher, Vt., b. Mar. 30, 1824. He came to Cambridge on the death of his father 1819, a lad with no estate, but a resolute purpose to support himself, his widowed mother and young sister. He soon learned the wheelwright trade, which he pursued with skill and industry for fifty years, acquiring by it and a careful general business, an ample estate. He was an efficient member of the church; rep. to legislature 1868-9; asst. judge of the county court 1869-70; town treas. from 1862 till he died, Nov. 4, 1890. Children:
  3250 Homer Farwell (Wetherby), b. April 12, 1837; m. 1st, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 3, 1859, Catherine Holmes; she d. Aug. 13, 1879; 2d, in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1881, Ann Genevieve Atwater. They live in Burlington. He had Jessie Genevieve (Wetherby), b. in Essex, Vt., June 25, 1884.
  3250*a* Mary Antoinette (Wetherby), b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1871.
  3251 Charles Bailey (Wetherby), b. July 16, 1852; m., Nov. 17, 1880, Harriet Laura Brink, and live in Cambridge, Vt., and have Kate Brink (Wetherby), b. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 19, 1882.
  3252 Henry Luther (Wetherby), b. Oct., 19, 1855; m., June 26, 1883, Mary Wilbur; live in Cambridge; she d. Dec. 5, 1887.

3253 Mary Ann (Wetherby), b. in St. Albans, Vt., April 2, 1811; m., Feb. 20, 1834, Norman Atwood, b. Sept. 11, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1883. He was a successful farmer, a man of high character and influence; held many offices of trust and influence in the town and county. Mrs. Atwood was a lady of rare beauty and strength of character; member of the Episcopal church; d. April 29, 1888. They had:

3254 Levi (Atwood), b. Nov. 9, 1834; m., Mar 19, 1863, Cynthia M. Jones, b. April 29, 1837, and had Norman Nathan (Atwood), b. Aug. 2, 1865; Lillian (Atwood), b. Nov. 2, 1868.

3255 Oscar (Atwood), b. Aug. 5, 1842; grad. from Union univ. of Vermont 1864, at the head of his class; devoted his life to teaching; has had charge of the classical academy of Underhill, Vt., for several years; was supt. of schools in Plattsburg, N. Y., seven years, and prin. of the high school in Rutland, Vt., nine years; resigned 1887 on account of a severe affection of his eyes.

3256 Charlotte (Atwood), b. Oct. 15, 1844; m., Oct. 7, 1863, Robert Wallace McFarland, b. in Cambridge, Vt., April 21, 1839, a merchant in Johnson, Vt., held several important trusts, was member of the legislature; he d. Sept. 15, 1884. They had: Oscar Atwood (McFarland), b. April 8, 1867; Harriet Chadwick (McFarland), b. June 2, 1869; Susan Bell (McFarland), b. March 29, 1871, d. Dec. 27, 1874; Charles Wallace (McFarland), b. Sept. 8, 1876.

1536

EDWARD THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Peter and Eunice (Chadwick) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there March 9, 1788; married BETSEY PAGE of Fairfax, Vt. He was a farmer in Fletcher till the death of his wife, when he went into other business, and eventually moved to Baltimore, Md., with his family; married a second time, and died about 1847.

Children, born in Fletcher.

3257 Eunice,[7] m. —— Gould.

3258 Clarissa,[7] m. —— Robinson, a photographer; she d.; he m. 2d, and lived in Cincinnati, O., and Covington, Ky. She had Clarissa and Gertrude (Robinson).

3259 Phineas,[7] was proprietor of the Fountain hotel in Baltimore, and after a hotel keeper in Philadelphia. He acquired a competence thro the decision of a land suit in favor of his father. His religion was "to be governed by reason and to do good."

1538

PETER THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Eunice (Chadwick) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there 1800; married, 1822, ELIZABETH JACKSON, born in Oneida Co., N. Y., March 27, 1801, daughter of Johnson and Jemima (Davison) Jackson of Granville, Ohio, where Mr. Thurston went with his parents in 1813. He was a farmer, a pleasantly disposed tho not a very strong man; was a devoted christian, steward of the Methodist church in Granville, and died August, 1836. His widow resided in Ceresco, Blue Earth Co., Minn., 1879.

Children.

3260 Cordelia,[7] b. 1823; m. 1st, 1838, A. H. French, a tanner in Ohio, Wisconsin, Smith Co., Kansas, and in Lucas Co., Ia., where he d., 1869; 2d, 1878, B. C. Robinson of Stone Mound, Smith Co., Kan. She is a member of the Methodist church. Children: Henry (French), b. 1840; Charles A. (French), b. 1842; Alvaro (French), b. 1844; Rufus (French), b. 1847; Mary E. (French), b. 1849, d. in Lucas Co., Ia., 1861.

JOHNSON THURSTON.

3261 Rufus,[7] b. 1826; m., 1855, Esther Sharratt, a teacher in Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; in 1856 they moved to Madelia, Minn.; he is a member of the Methodist church. Children: Francis,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1856; Sherman Harvey,[8] b. May 6, 1863; Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1867.

3262 Mary,[7] b. 1828; m., 1846, Rev. William Ross, a Methodist clergyman; she was a member of the Methodist church; d. in Chatham, O., 1846.

3263 Charlotte,[7] b. 1830; m. Rev. William Ross, after her sister's death; he d. at Shelbyville, Tenn., of cholera; she m. 2d, and resides in Columbus, O. She was a member of the Methodist church. Children: Sarah (Ross), a graduate, d. same time her father did, of cholera; James (Ross); Mattie (Ross), graduate of Columbus, O.

3264 Sarah,[7] b. 1832; teacher; m., 1853, Nathan Carral of Winnebago Co., Wis.; she died.

3265 Elizabeth,[7] b. 1837; a teacher, member of the Methodist church; m., 1857, George Rice of Mankato, Minn.; d. July 10, 1858, leaving George (Rice), b. July 4, 1858.

3266+Charles,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. Joanna Dilley.

1539

JOHNSON THURSTON[6] of Centerburg, Ohio (*Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Oct. 20, 1803; married, Feb. 22, 1824, JULIA EVERETT, born July 15, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Annis Agnes (Battles) Everett of Granby, Conn. He died on a farm in Lebanon, Ill., Dec. 7, 1858; she died at her daughter's, Mrs. Robbins, in Columbus, O., March 29, 1888, and the remains of each were deposited in the family cemetery at Centerburg.*

Children.

3267+Elihu,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Martha Cowgill.

3268 Eunice,[7] b. June 30, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1827.

3269 Eunice Hilfa,[7] b. in Homer, O., April 1, 1828; m., near Lock, O., April 1, 1846, Albert Webster; divorced, name restored by law; resided in Chicago, Ill., and since in Columbus, O.; in straitened circumstances, having used up quite an extensive estate. Children:

3270 Glessner,[8] committed suicide while on a visit to his uncle Orlin, when 21 years of age, from depression of spirits.

3271 Arista,[8] m. Jerome Lambrite of Chicago; divorced; she was the fashion writer for the Chicago Times at one time; m., 1884, David T. Beals, pres. Union National Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

3272 Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1832.

3273+Orlin,[7] b. March 12, 1834; m. Mary R. Weaver.

3274 Lucy,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1841; grad. from Sloan's academy in Mt. Vernon, O.; m., Jan. 12, 1869, Edwin Buckingham Robbins, b. near Quincy, Ill., March 1, 1835, son of Smith and Emily (Doane) Robbins of Columbus, O. He was a wholesale merchant in New York city, but now in Columbus; both members of the Congregational church. Children:

3275 Edwin Thurston (Robbins), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1871.

3276 George Arthur (Robbins), b. in Columbus, Jan. 4, 1878.

3277 Susan,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1843; a brilliant lady; grad. from the female seminary in Washington, Pa., an accomplished organist and pianist; is a member of the Episcopal church; m., Feb. 27, 1866, Cary Cooper, b. in Lexington, O., Sept. 22, 1847, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Dean) Cooper; he went to Oskaloosa, Ia., when 17 years of age, and engaged in the hardware business, foundry and machine shop. In 1882 moved to Des Moines, Ia., in same business. Children:

3278 Maude Thurston (Cooper), b. Dec. 28, 1869.

3279 Bessie Dean (Cooper), b. Dec. 27, 1875.

*For full account of this physical and mental giant see 1st ed. pp. 448-50.

1540

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Feb. 12, 1805; married, May 20, 1832, CHARLOTTE JACKSON, sister to his brother Peter's wife. He died in New Haven, O., June 30, 1835. His widow married, second, John Hanawalt; he died in Chatham, O., 1867, having had eight children, three only now living. Third, Carlton Belt, moved to Redwood Falls, Minn., where he died 1875, and she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Woods. Mr. Thurston was small in stature, but strong and active; a farmer and carpenter; came to Ohio with his parents, and lived with them till his marriage, when he purchased a farm two miles from New Haven, O. He built the canal aqueduct over the north fork of the Licking river at Newark, O. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Children.

3280 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1851, John Tannahill Hanawalt; he purchased a farm near Westerville, O. In 1856 moved to Camanche, Ia.; he d., and his widow and children returned to Westerville, and in the fall of 1859 she m. 2d, Selah Sammis. She d. June, 1869, having had:

3281 George Washington (Hanawalt), b. Aug., 1852; a farmer six miles south of Columbus, O.; m., Dec., 1878, Annie Ferris.

3282 Emma Elizabeth (Hanawalt), b. Oct., 1854; m., May 13, 1877, Russell Bigelow, a farmer one mile from Center Village, O.

3283 Lovet Taft (Sammis), b. fall of 1860; d. aged 1 year, 6 months.

3284 Charlotte (Sammis), b. 1862.

They are all intelligent, accomplished, and worthy citizens, republicans in politics, radical on temperance, educated at the Otterline university in western Ohio, members of the Methodist church.

3285 Sarah Rosetta,[7] b. March 3, 1836; "five feet, three inches high, weighs 115 pounds, mental motive temperament"; m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1855, Insley Campbell, a farmer near Utica, O., on the farm where he was born, Aug. 15, 1829; he d. Nov. 20, 1859, and she purchased a place in the village of Chatham, six miles from Newark, where her mother lived. In the fall of 1864 she purchased a farm and moved to it. Sept. 5, 1865, m. 2d, Calvin Woods [whose first wife was Cordelia Thurston, no. 1,556], and moved to Marshalltown, Ia., where he was engaged in mercantile business till he died, August, 1873. She was supt. of dep. of legislation of the W. C. T. U. in Des Moines, Ia., 1890; since supt. of the Benedict Home. Children:

3286 Ensley Gilmore Denison (Campbell), b. July 12, 1856; took a commercial course of study in Iowa City; m., Feb. 16, 1876, Julia Pesk of Iowa City; went into mercantile business in Marshalltown. In Sept., 1878, removed to Waukegan, Ill., where he is pursuing the same business. "In temperament vital mental, five feet, ten inches high, weighs 200 pounds, blue-grey eyes, brown hair and fair complexion; favors both father and mother."

3287 Sarah Alice (Campbell), b. May 13, 1858; intelligent, interesting, mature beyond her years; member of the Baptist church; d. May 30, 1870.

3288 Daughter, b. Nov. 29, 1872; d. Aug., 1873.

1541

THOMAS JEFFERSON THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Hannah (Butler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Feb. 12, 1805; married, first, in Granville, O., March 28, 1828, ROSETTA BULL, born

April 25, 1809, daughter of Smith and Sarah (Burr) Bull of Manchester, Vt. [The family moved to Ohio in 1813.] She died July 29, 1880. Second, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 18, 1855, ELIZABETH SMITH, born Feb. 27, 1835, daughter of John and Mary (Johnson) Smith of Lancaster, England. Third, 1862, HELEN MARIA DAVIS, daughter of Eliakim Spooner and Orpha (Hopkins) Davis of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Haven, O.; after in the Indian Reservation, and later in Littleton, Utah, where he was a Mormon leader.* He died May 4, 1885, at St. George, Utah, where his second wife is living.

Children, born in New Haven, Ohio.

3289 Harriet Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1829; m. 1st, July 3, 1851, William Washington Potter, b. in the state of New York, Jan. 9, 1809; was killed by the Indians Oct., 1853; 2d, Jan. 10, 1862, Daniel Williams, a merchant and farmer in Morgan, Utah, b. in Monmouthshire, Eng., May 23, 1822, son of Daniel and Maria (Rawlins) Williams. He had been previously married and had five children.† She had one child:

3290 Thomas Jefferson Thurston (Potter), b. in Centerville, Utah, April 18, 1853; n.m.; connected with the Mormon church; was killed by falling upon a saw, while bearing off lumber, at a saw-mill in Kanab, Kane county, Utah, Nov. 30, 1873.

3291+George Washington,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Sarah Lucina Snow.

3292+Smith Butler,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Mary Isom.

3293 Sarah Ann,[7] b. May 20, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1853, Rev. Jedediah Morgan Grant, b. in Windsor, Broome county, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1816, son of Joshua and Thalia Grant. He d. and she m. 2d, 1857, George Davis Grant, of Salt Lake City, brother of her first husband; he d. March 27, 1864. She was again m. to John Frederick Snedaker, b. in Pennsylvania, a farmer in Big Cottonwood, Utah.† Children:

3294 George Smith (Grant), b. April 27, 1855; grad. from the university of Deseret. He was a farmer in West Jordan, Utah, an elder in the Mormon church; 1880 a merchant in Oakley, Idaho, a very successful business man; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1877, Louisa Matilda Morgan, b. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 16, 1857, da. of Edward and Louisa Morgan of Big Cottonwood; she d. Aug. 26, 1877; m. 2d, in Oakley, Jan. 29, 1883, Alvaretta Jane Tollman, b. in Tooele, Utah, Nov. 18, 1860, da. of Cyrus and Alice (Bracken) Tollman of Marion, Idaho. Mr. Grant came to his death Jan. 13, 1885, by the accidental discharge of his gun, at the close of a day's rabbit shooting with a party of friends. He was much respected by his fellow citizens. They had: Alvaretta Matilda (Grant), b. in Oakley, Nov. 18, 1883; Georgia Stella (Grant), b. May 7, 1885, in Marion, Idaho, where Mrs. Grant resides.

3295 Sarah Helen (Grant), b. in Bountiful, Davis county, Utah, Oct. 27, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1860.

3296 Charles Alma (Snedaker), b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1869.

3297 Rosetta Alice (Snedaker), b April 26, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

3298 Lauria Elizabeth (Snedaker), b. July 5, d. Sept. 20, 1868.

3299 Minnie Janett (Snedaker), b. Nov. 13, 1870; d. May 25, 1871.

3300 Rosalia Vilate (Snedaker), b. Oct. 22, 1873.

3301 Willard Jefferson (Snedaker), } twins, born } d. Sept. 30, 1878.

3302 Jedediah Lewy (Snedaker), } Nov. 4, 1876; }

3303 Hannah Maria,[7] b. May 18, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1838.

3304 Reuben Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. at Salt Lake City, Sept. 22, 1858.

3305 Julia Rosetta,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. 1st, in Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1856, Joseph Bates Noble, b. in New York state, 1809, a farmer in Bountiful, member of the Mormon church; divorced for ill treatment, May, 1864; 2d, Feb. 1, 1865, Jacob Arthur, b. in Ireland, a sawyer in Hardscrabble Kanyon, Utah; he d.; 3d, Samuel Cowan, and moved to Montana. Children:

* For full history of his eventful life see 1st ed. pp. 451-53.

† For further particulars see 1st ed. p. 453.

3306 Rozetta Josephene (Noble), b. in Salt Lake City, March 13, 1857; m., Nov. 15, 1875, William Joseph Spendlove, a farmer in Littleton, Utah, member of the Mormon church, b. Dec. 17, 1853, son of Joseph and Harriet (Paine) Spendlove of Sutterworth, Eng., since residents of Bountiful. Children: Mary Josephene (Spendlove), b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. Dec. 18, 1881. William Orson (Spendlove), b. Feb. 15, 1879. Clara Rosalia (Spendlove), b. Sept. 11, 1880; d. Jan. 15, 1882. Julia Rosetta (Spendlove), b. Oct. 16, 1882. Eliza (Spendlove), b. Oct. 12, 1884. Harriet (Spendlove), b. July 26, 1886. Elizabeth (Spendlove), b. Sept. 11, 1888.

3307 Harriet (Noble), b. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 10, 1860; m., in Salt Lake City, July 6, 1874, Andrew Jackson Walton, b. May 12, 1835, son of Arthur and Martha (Walton) Walton of Mexico, Me., a machinist in Ogden City, Utah, an ordained elder in the Mormon church. Arthur Walton went with his family to Utah in 1851, and with his son Andrew J. constructed the first threshing machine made in Utah. He was born June 1, 1802, and died in Logan City, June 9, 1878; his wife was born in Canada 1802 and died 1853.

3308 Sarah Maria (Noble), b. in Milton, Morgan county, May 6, 1862; m. 1st, in Park City, Utah, Dec. 25, 1876, Edward Mull, b. in Ohio, a miner in Park City; has been a soldier in the United States army; intemperate and abusive. She was a Mormon; 2d, in Ogden City, Utah, Oct. 15, 1884, Elijah Willett Littlefield, a farmer and beer brewer in Morgan, Utah, b. in Portsmouth, Eng., May 10, 1856, son of William David and Ann (Toomer) Littlefield of Morgan. She was drowned. Had: Franklin (Mull), b. Oct. 30, d. Oct. 31, 1877. Josephine (Mull), b. Oct. 1, 1879. Elijah Willett (Littlefield), b. July 4, 1885. David William (Littlefield), b. Feb. 4, 1886. Joseph Henry (Littlefield), b. May 28, 1887.

3309 Charles (Noble), b. in Bountiful, April 20, 1864; d. July 27, 1877.

3310 Elizabeth (Arthurs), b. Feb. 2, 1867; d. June 22, 187c.

3311 Henry (Arthurs), b. Dec. 9, 1869.

3312 James Edward (Arthurs), b. Feb. 22, 1872.

3313 Lizzie Helen (Arthurs), b. in Salt Lake City, May 20, 1874.

3314 Thomas (Arthurs), b. in Park City, Aug. 20, 1876.

3315 Peter Franklin (Arthurs), b. in Milton, April 15, d. April 27, 1878.

3316 William and Ida (Cowan), both d. young.

3317 Caroline Rozalia,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1843; m., in Salt Lake City, Oct. 15, 1864, John James Fry, b. Aug. 7, 1838, son of John James and Ann (Toomer) Fry of Portsmouth, Eng, a brewer in Ogden City, Weber county, Utah, an ordained elder in the Mormon church. Children, b. in Salt Lake City:

3318 Caroline Rozalia (Fry), b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Oct. 21, 1866.

3319 John James (Fry), b. Jan. 10, 1867.

3320 Rozetta Ann (Fry), b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1869.

3321 Sarah Jane (Fry), b. June 10, 1870.

3322 Mary Cordelia (Fry), b. in Ogden City, Feb. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 21, 1875.

3323 Fanny Josephene (Fry), b. Sept. 15, 1873.

3324 William Alonzo (Fry), b. July 10, 1875.

3325 Clara (Fry), b. Aug. 20, 1877.

3326 Daughter, b. Oct. 5, 1879; d. Feb. 14, 1880.

3327 Huldah Cordelia,[7] b. in Van Buren county, Ia., June 1, 1846; m., in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 15, 1865, Willard Gilbert Smith, b. in Amherst, O., May 9, 1827, son of Warren and Amanda (Barrs) Smith, a farmer in Littleton, Utah; probate judge and president of Morgan stake of Zion, in the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His father was killed by a mob in the Hanns Mill massacre, Missouri. Children:

3328 Cordelia Rozetta (Smith), b. Sept. 11, 1866.

3329 Amanda Caroline (Smith), b. April 3, 1868.

3330 Willard Gilbert (Smith), b. Sept. 8, 1870.

3331 David Franklin (Smith), b. July 29, 1872.

3332 Deseretta (Smith), b. April 13, 1874; d. June 26, 1880.

3333 Georgianna (Smith), b. May 5, 1876.

3334 Sarah (Smith), b. Jan. 25, 1878; d. July 4, 1880.

3335 Eliza Ruth (Smith), b. Jan. 10, d. March 18, 1880.

3336 Alberta Morressa (Smith), b. May 18, 1881.
3337 Zina Estelle (Smith), b. April 19, 1884.
3338 Fannie Frances (Smith), b. June 15, 1886.
3339 Gertrude Ortensia (Smith), b. Sept. 2, 1888.

3340 Thomas Jefferson,[7] b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 13, 1848; was shot without provocation by John Olson, in Morgan county, Aug. 20, 1870.

3341 Peter Franklin,[7] b. in Salt Lake City, June 24, 1851, a farmer in Milton, Morgan county, an ordained elder in the Mormon church; m., Oct. 3, 1871, Mary Ann Spendlove, b. Oct. 22, 1855, da. of Joseph and Harriet (Paine) Spendlove of Sutterworth, Eng. In 1879 moved to Arizona, taking his mother with him. Here he worked at sawing lumber and laying brick and stone. He was killed May 25, 1886, by a party of Apache Indians who had deserted their reservation, not far from his home as he was hauling wood. The Indians were arrested and sent to Florida. Had:

3342 Harriet,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1872.
3343 Rozetta,[8] b. July 11, 1874.
3344 Mary Ann,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1875.
3345 Joseph Franklin,[8] b. in Prattville, Utah, Feb. 23, d. April 14, 1878.
3346 Jefferson Smith,[8] b. in Milton, July 13, 1879.
3347 Cordelia,[8] b. in Pima, Arizona, Sept. 19, 1881.
3348 Caroline,[8] b. in Pima, Dec. 15, 1883.
3349 Josephine,[8] b. in Pima, March 26, 1886.

3350 Rozetta,[7] b. in Centerville, Oct. 25, 1856.

3351 Elizabeth,[7] b. March 17, 1858; m., Dec. 25, 1879, Jedediah Grant Little, a farmer in Littleton, Utah, b. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 22, 1857, son of Jesse Carter and Eliza Greenwood (French) Little of Littleton. Children:

3352 Charles Morgan (Little), b. Oct. 5, 1880.
3353 Clara Eliza (Little), b. Dec. 2, 1881.
3354 Nellie Elizabeth (Little), b. Dec. 27, 1882.
3355 Jedediah Ernest (Little), b. Jan. 30, 1885.
3356 Sarah Helen (Little), b. Jan. 29, 1886.

3357 John,[7] b. in Morgansville, Utah, Dec. 14, 1859; a farmer and stock raiser, church, school trustee, and judge of elections in Milton; m., in Littleton, April 6, 1881, Alice Josephine Little, sister of J. G. above, b. in Salt Lake City, July 29, 1864. They have:

3358 Alice Eliza,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1882.
3359 Jesse Frederick,[8] b. July 25, 1884; d. April 4, 1885.
3360 John Wallace,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1886.
3361 Leo Augustus,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1888.

3362 Clara,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1861; m., in Milton, Aug. 12, 1884, George Leonard Little, b. in Provo, Utah, April 29, 1858, a farmer in Littleton, brother of J. G. above. They have:

3363 Maud (Little), b. Jan. 19, 1885.
3364 Grace (Little), b. March 29, 1887.
3365 George Leonard (Little), b. Feb. 1, 1889.

3366 Mary,[7] b. July 22, 1863; m., in Milton, June 8, 1889, Andrew Laden, b. in county Clare, Ireland, a miner in Butte City, Montana.

3367 William Henry,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1865. This boy is quite remarkable for his memory; when two years old he could talk very plainly, and was much interested in a primer having pictures of four birds in it, and under each bird three stanzas of poetry. He brought this primer to his father, and asked him to read the poetry to him, which he did, and at the boy's request read it over to him several times, when the youngster took the book and went away. The next day he repeated the whole twelve stanzas to his mother, and then to his father, correctly.

3368 Frederick,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1867.
3369 Jedediah Morgan,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1869.
3370 Edward,[7] b. Aug. 12, d. Aug. 23, 1871.
3371 Leah Helen,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1872.
3372 Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1875.
3373 LeRoy,[7] b. June 7, 1877.
3374 Harris,[7] b. May 7, 1879.

1542

REUBEN HARRIS THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Dec. 11, 1806; married, in Granville, Licking county, Ohio, March 15, 1827, MARY MORSE BROOKS, born June 12, 1803, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Morse) Brooks of Underhill, Chittenden county, Vt. He was a farmer in Garden City, Minn. In religion a free thinker; died April 13, 1880; she died May 11, 1876.*

Children.

3375+ Irvin Harris,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. 1st, Fredonia Case; 2d, Lydia Ellen Dunham; 3d, Mary Frances Gerry.

3376 Sarah Hannah,[7] twin, b. in Granville, April 26, 1829; m., April 25, 1847, Henry Clinton Cowgill, b. March 27, 1823, son of George and Eliza (Dunham) Cowgill of Delaware county, O., a farmer and stock dealer in Albion, Ia.; justice of the peace. Mrs. Cowgill says: "So far as I know, there never has been a drunkard among my own or husband's relations, and in my own family there are none who use tobacco. Our labors have secured a moderate competency; the prophet's prayer has been answered to us, 'Give me neither poverty nor riches.'" They have:

- 3377 George Thurston (Cowgill), b. Oct. 28, 1848; county supt. of schools; 1889 a farmer in Beaman, Ia.; m., Jan. 11, 1874, Lena Post, b. near Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1846. They have: Rovernie Gladdys (Cowgill), b. Nov. 11, 1876; Orta Idessa (Cowgill), b. Aug. 13, 1881.
- 3378 Henry Ernest (Cowgill), b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. Oct. 16, 1874.
- 3379 Frank Brooks (Cowgill), b. June 2, 1856; grad. from Iowa State university 1879, valedictorian; joined the Minnesota conference, and has a charge, 1889, in Northfield, Minn; m., Oct. 17, 1882, Lillian Hall of Plainview, Minn., b. Aug. 6, 1858, and have Charles, Nina and Arthur (Cowgill).
- 3380 Rosa (Cowgill), b. Feb. 28, 1858; in Iowa State university, class of 1881; m., June 4, 1881, Charles Wesley Post, an artist in St. Paul, Minn., b. in Ohio, Feb. 22, 1857. They have Ethel, Frank and May (Post).
- 3381 Nellie May (Cowgill), b. July 6, 1863; m., Dec. 22, 1886, Forest Evans Smith, a farmer in Grundy, Ia., b. March 26, 1855. They have Kate (Smith), b. 1889; Harry Omar (Smith), b. Nov. 25, 1890.

3382 Mary Eliza,[7] twin, b. April 26, 1829; m. 1st, Dr. George S. Eaton of Delaware, O.; divorced 1862; 2d, Florentine Everett Snow of St. Paul, Minn., formerly of Boston, Mass. The names of her children by first husband were changed by act of the legislature to Snow. She is a strong, active and cheerful lady of merit; good singer. Children:

- 3383 Son, d. aged one year.
- 3384 Lilla (Snow), m. William Kindred of Fargo, Cass county, Dakota.
- 3385 Rose (Snow), m. Robert Harrison of St. Louis, Mo.
- 3386 Georgianna (Snow), m. George Allen of St. Paul.
- 3387 Stella (Snow), n.m.

3388 Rose Lucia,[7] b. in Granville, April 29, 1831; m., at Delaware, O., Sept. 25, 1852, Brig.-Gen. James Heaton Baker, b. in Monroe, O., May 6, 1829, son of Henry and Mary (Heaton) Baker. He was sec. of state in Ohio and also in Minnesota, commissioner of pensions under Pres. Grant, register of consolidated land office at Boonville, Mo., surveyor-general of Minnesota, and brig.-gen. in the war against the rebellion; railroad com. five years in Minnesota; retired from business and resides at his farm in Rapidan, Minn. His wife d. March 20, 1873, and is buried in Washington, D. C. She was an accomplished lady and genial companion. Children:

- 3389 Arthur Heaton (Baker), b. in Delaware, O., Dec. 8, 1852; m. Elizabeth Towles of Boston; is a clerk in the post-office department at Washington, D. C.; two children.

*For further notice see 1st ed. p. 455.

3390 Henry Edgar (Baker), b. in Chilicothe, O., Aug. 31, 1854; n.m.; a lawyer in Mankato.
3391+Cyrus Brooks,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Mary Harrison.
3392 Caroline Matilda,[7] b. May 14, 1837; m., in Iowa, June, 1856, Sherman E. Finch, graduate of a com'l college in Cincinnati, O., a merchant and farmer, and has been sheriff of Blue Earth county. She d. in Mankato, Dec. 31, 1867; six children.
3393 Otho,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. 1843.
3394+Frank,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Julia Marvin.
3395+Charles Edgar,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Ida Barton.

1557

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born there Oct. 17, 1776; married, 1800, SALLY MERRILL,* born July 18, 1778. He was a teamster and farmer, and lived in Biddeford and Portland, Me., and last in Scarboro on the homestead. He was a worthy and industrious man, and member of the Free Baptist church in Scarboro. He served in the war of 1812; died Dec. 6, 1849; she died Dec. 6, 1852.

Children.

3396+Daniel Merrill,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1801; m. Jane Tibbetts.
3397+Lucy,[7] b. April 24, 1803; m. Nathaniel Googins.
3398+Henry Rice,[7] b. May 14, 1805; m. Mary Richards.
3399 Polly,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1807; n.m.; member of Free Baptist church; d. Nov. 20, 1872.
3400 Thomas,[7] } twins, born } d. May, 1809.
3401 Hannah Merrill,[7] } Jan. 19, 1809; } a tailoress; m., Jan. 12, 1853, Jonathan Taylor, a farmer and stone cutter of Biddeford, Me., b. April 14, 1802. She d. 1861; he d. Dec. 25, 1874; no children.

1560

ALEXANDER THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born there June 10, 1784; married, April 15, 1809, ALMIRA FICKETT of New Gloucester, Me., born Jan. 2, 1791. He was a farmer in Poland, Me.; died April 15, 1857; she died April 9, 1870.

Children.

3402 Sally Fickett,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1812; m., Nov., 1834, Jasper Haskell, b. June 3, 1805, a merchant in Poland; later a farmer in Danville and Auburn, Me.; she d. Sept. 10, 1871; he d. Oct. 18, 1874. They had:
3403 William Lewis (Haskell), b. Jan. 7, 1836; grad. from Bowdoin 1860, served in the war against the rebellion as captain in the 7th Me. reg.; d. Oct. 18, 1862, from wounds received at Antietam.
3404 Samuel C. (Haskell), b. March 28, d. April 6, 1837.
3405 Samuel Franklin (Haskell), b. Oct. 28, 1839; a merchant in Auburn, Me.; served in the 5th and 17th Me. regs. in the war against the rebellion, made prisoner at 1st Bull Run battle, nearly a year in rebel prisons; lost an arm before Petersburg, June, 1864.
3406 Lydia Ann (Haskell), b. Jan. 28, 1846; m., Oct. 14, 1874, Isaac Rounds, a physician in South Paris, Me., b. Sept. 11, 1842; grad. from the Me. medical school 1873. They have: Susie Louise (Rounds), b. Aug. 25, 1875; Frank Wendell (Rounds), b. Nov. 23, 1882.

*For sketch of her parentage and 1st settlement of Scarboro, see 1st ed. pp. 194-5.

3407 Lorenzo Swett,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1815; a farmer in Poland, Me.; m., April 2, 1840, Sylvina Brown, b. April 29, 1823, da. of Daniel and Polly (Witham) Brown of New Gloucester, Me. They have:

3408 Emmons Edward,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1841; a locomotive engineer on G. T. R., living in Gorham, N. H., d. Nov. 12, 1876; m., May 24, 1865, Mary Gardner Merrill; she d. May 30, 1888, aged 45. They had: Edwin Emmons,[9] b. 1867; d. March 14, 1889; Minnie Signora,[9] b. 1877; d. Feb. 15, 1887..

3409 Charles Greenleaf,[8] b. July 4, 1846; watering streets in Lowell, Mass.; m., Nov. 23, 1866, Mary Eliza McCann; no children.

3410 Freeman Lorenzo,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1856; a farmer in Poland, Me.; m., Feb. 4, 1876, Florence Mayberry, b. in Poland, Me., Dec. 6, 1860. They had: Maybell Addie,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1877; Charles Emmons,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1878; Walter Freeman,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1883; Clarence Maurice,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1888.

3411+George Fickett,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. 1st, Hannah Gorham Waterhouse; 2d, Betsey Reed Libby.

3412+Edward McLellan,[7] b. Oct 9, 1820; m. Flora Record.

3413 Martha Fickett,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1822; m., 1845, Philander Haines, b. Sept. 28, 1823; had charge of the belting in the Laconia mill, Biddeford, Me.; was instantly killed Aug. 14, 1877; she d. July 24, 1888. They had:

3414 Georgia Anna (Haines), b. Sept. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 2, 1869.

3415 Frank David (Haines), b. May 1, 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1866.

3416 Mary Ella (Haines), b. Nov. 1, 1859.

3417 Georgia Anna (Haines), b. June 12, 1869.

1561

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born there Dec. 19, 1787; married, Sept. 4, 1808, by Rev. Asa Heath, SARAH MCKENNEY, born Sept. 5, 1787. She died Nov. 9, 1857. He lived in Buxton, Scarboro, Cape Elizabeth and Danville, Me.; an officer of the Methodist church in Danville, now Auburn, died Oct. 3, 1860, aged 73.

Children.

3418 Lucy,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1810; m., June 7, 1835, William Peables McKenney, a carriage maker in Mankato, Minn. They had:

3419 William Augustus (McKenney), b. in Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1836; n.m.; served in the 76th New York reg. in the war against the rebellion, and died in the army of the Potomac, May 25, 1865.

3420 Lucy Jane (McKenney), b. in Brunswick, Feb. 14, 1838; m., June 7, 1868, Albee C. May, a mnfr. of flour barrels in Indianapolis, Ind. Have: Grace L. (May), b. Aug. 10, 1874; Gertrude (May), b. July 21, 1876.

3421 Annie Maria (McKenney), m., Jan. 31, 1857, Albert Reed of Danville, Me., a merchant in Kansas City, Mo. They have: Ida M. (Reed), b. Aug. 18, 1862; Helen (Reed), b. Dec. 5, 1871.

3422 Charles James (McKenney), b. in Brunswick, Sept. 3, 1843; served in the war against the rebellion in 2d Minn. reg., and died in the army of the Cumberland, Oct. 5, 1863.

3423 Clara Chase (McKenney), m., June 11, 1867; Billings Plimpton Sibley of Mankato, Minn., an organ tuner in Erie, Pa., since in Clinton, Canada. They have: Hattie May (Sibley), b. Dec. 8, 1868; James Thurston (Sibley), b. March 12, 1872; Sadie (Sibley), b. May 8, 1877.

3424 Ida Elizabeth (McKenney), b. in Portland, Me., June 18, 1853; m., Dec. 31, 1883, Samuel Jacob Bailer, b. near Pine Grove, Pa., May 11, 1858, a dry goods merchant in Kansas City, Mo. They have: Charles William (Bailer), b. Nov. 29, 1887.

3425 Sarah Julia (McKenney), b. in Danville, Dec. 2, 1856; m., Nov. 20, 1883, Thomas Hillis Osborn, b. in Carpentersville, Ind., Oct. 11, 1842, a farmer in Farmington, Minn. They have: William Thurston (Osborn), b. May 2, 1885; Lucy Mary (Osborn), b. June 16, 1887.

3426+Charles,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Catherine Talkington.

3427+Moses Waterhouse,[7] b. March 9, 1814; m. Eunice Hunnewell.

3428+James,[7] b. in Buxton, Me., March 12, 1816; m. Mrs. Clara Anna (Chase) Flint.

3429 Merabah Ann,[7] b. in Scarboro, April 4, 1818; m., Dec. 8, 1841, Burton Fales of Thomaston, Me.; d. June 12, 1848. They had:

3430 Nathaniel (Fales), b. 1843; lives in California.

3431 Sarah Ozetta (Fales), b. 1845; m., April 22, 1863, William H. Hardin of Rockland, Me., and moved to California.

3432 Mary (Fales), b. 1847; m., lived and died in Rockland.

3433 Everline,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1820; m., Aug. 28, 1844, William Stinchfield Marston, b. April 13, 1819, son of David and Dorcas Ellery (Littlefield) Marston of North Yarmouth, Me., a mechanic in Danville, Me., Adrian, Wis., Owatonna, Minn., till his wife died Nov. 8, 1882, when he moved to West Pownal, Me. He enlisted 1862 as L. M. sgt. 1st Minn. cavalry, and served thro the war, and frontier Indian war. They had:

3434 Kate (Marston), b. in Danville, June 29, 1845; m., June 19, 1868, Jacob Berg, a farmer in Mentor, Minn., and soldier thro the war against the rebellion. They have: Florence Anna (Berg), b. June 25, 1868; m., Jan. 1, 1886, Frank Hays, a farmer in Mentor, and has Alice (Hays), b. 1887; Charles Marston (Berg), b. in Aurora, Minn., Nov. 9, 1871; Ada Jane (Berg), b. do., May 22, 1873; Harold (Berg), b. do., Oct. 26, 1878; Estelle (Berg), b. Sept. 20, 1883.

3435 Cyrus Crafts (Marston), b. in Danville, Oct. 24, 1847; a farmer in McRae, Dakota, served in Brackett's battalion under Gen. Sully three years in war with the Indians; m., Dec. 12, 1888, Nelly McVicker.

3436 Mary (Marston), b. in Danville, Dec. 12, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1872, George B. Hallock, a farmer and mechanic in Groton, South Dakota, and have Ethelyn (Hallock), b. in Aurora, Minn., May 1, 1873.

3437 Evlyn (Marston), b. in Danville, July 12, 1852; m., June 30, 1874, Dennison J. Woodard, a salesman in La Crosse, Wis., and have Edith Irene (Woodard), b. in Adrian, Wis., May 8, 1875; Josephine Elsie (Woodard), b. 1884, d. June 4, 1888.

3438 Howard Abbott (Marston), b. in Danville, Dec. 24, 1854, a farmer in Mentor, Minn.

3439 Willie Melville (Marston), b. in Danville, April 1, 1857; farmer in Mentor.

3440 Dora Frances (Marston), b. in Garden City, Minn., June 18, 1861; m., March 8, 1879, John W. Haynes, a mason in New Gloucester, Me., and have Grace Everline (Haynes), b. in Nashville, Minn., Feb. 1, 1880; Mary Thurston (Haynes), b. do., Aug. 2, 1881; Bertie Emory (Haynes), b. in Adrian, Wis., June 15, 1883, d. June 19, 1889; Carl Cyrus (Haynes), b. do., Aug. 18, 1884; Frank Ray (Haynes), b. in New Gloucester, Aug. 24, 1888.

3441 Mary Edgecomb,[7] b. in Scarboro, Me., April 20, 1823; m., in Danville, Me., Dec. 31, 1851, Charles Robinson Whitney, b. Jan. 16, 1820, son of Haynes and Jane (Robinson) Whitney of Thomaston, Me; he is a mnfr. of lime in Rockland, Me.; alderman and Baptist. They have:

3442 Mary Frances (Whitney), b. July 11, 1855; m., Nov. 16, 1875, Thomas S. Rich of Chelsea, Mass., a com. mer. in Boston. They have: Charles Henry (Rich), b. in Rockland, Me., Sept. 17, 1876; Herbert Thurston (Rich), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug., 1878; Lottie Everline (Rich), b. in Cambridge, Mass., March 25, 1881; Susie Hinks (Rich), b. in Cambridge, June, 1883.

3443 Lizzie Ella (Whitney), b. Dec. 19, 1856; m., June 26, 1882, William A. Brooks, a salesman in Boston, Mass.; she d. in Portland, Me., May 30, 1887. They had: Thomas D. (Brooks), b. in Melrose, Mass., Sept. 30, 1883; Austin Whitney (Brooks), b. in Portland, May 25, 1887.

3444 Francis,[7] b. April 9, 1826; captain in the East India trade; d. at sea 1869.

1562

THOMAS THURSTON [6] of Readfield, Me. (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born there Feb. 23, 1790; married CLARISSA B. KIMBALL, born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 23, 1790, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stickney) Kimball of Winthrop, Me. He was a carpenter and farmer; died March 28, 1851; she died July 21, 1871.

Children.

3445 Clorinda,[7] b. May 3, 1817; m., July 4, 1837, Simon Trueworthy, b. in Bucksport, Me., 1815; he was a seaman, residing in Thomaston, Me. They had, b. in Thomaston:

- 3446 Bernett Thurston (Trueworthy), b. Nov. 16, 1837; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in a Maine regiment, and served honorably to the close of the war; m., and resides in Washington, D. C.
- 3447 Orson Augustus (Trueworthy), b. Nov. 16, 1839; m., in Auburn, Me., Lucinda D. Drake, b. Oct. 13, 1840; a merchant in Washington, D. C.; d. Sept. 27, 1865, leaving some property; two children; she m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1867, Herman F. Demuth, b. May 22, 1843, a farmer in Waldoboro, Me., son of Seth and Mary (Watson) Demuth.
- 3448 Albina Delia (Trueworthy), b. in Readfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1842; m. in New York, and is now a widow.
- 3449 Albert H. (Trueworthy), b. in Thomaston, Nov. 8, 1845; d. June, 1876.
- 3450 Lizzie Clarinda (Trueworthy), b. in Thomaston, 1846; m. Jabez Barrett of Brookfield, Mass., where they now reside.

3451 Snell,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1819; a farmer in Readfield; m., Feb. 16, 1865, Anna Carpenter Bacon, b. Oct. 6, 1827, da. of Jabez and Sally (Kimball) Bacon of Winthrop, Me.; no children.

3452+ Hiram,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1820; m. Harriet Newell Hayward.

3453+ William Henry, b. March 31, 1823; m. 1st, Sarah Caldwell; 2d, Sarah Eliza Waterhouse.

1564

WILLIAM THURSTON [6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born there June 20, 1794; married, Dec. 27, 1818, CATHERINE SIMONTON, born June 5, 1797, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Maxfield) Simonton of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He was a shoemaker in Portland, Me.; members of the Congregational church; he died Aug. 27, 1869.

Children.

3454 Elizabeth Simonton,[7] b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 23, 1820; m., in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 26, 1842, George Shepherd Chandler, b. in Bedford, N. H., May 16, 1818, a piano maker, retired, resides in Radnor, Pa.; both Baptists; she d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1890. They had:

- 3455 Charles Bradford (Chandler), b. in Nashua, May 2, 1843; a saloon keeper in Philadelphia; m., July 24, 1869, Virginia Flitcraft, b. in Nelson Co., Va., July 4, 1842, and have: Charles Bradford (Chandler), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870, a salesman in Philadelphia, n.m.; Maud (Chandler), b. in Wilmington, Del., June 29, 1877, d. July 12, 1881.
- 3456 Luther Graves (Chandler), b. in Nashua, Dec. 12, 1844; grad. from Harvard Med. 1871, served in Boston lunatic hospital six months, resident physician at Deer Island, Mass., six years, since is practicing in Townsend, Mass., served in the war against the rebellion in 6th Mass. reg. 100 days in 1864; a Baptist; m., May 21, 1873, Dora Loud Hurd, b. in

Newfield, Me., Dec. 13, 1845, and have: Clarence Luther (Chandler), b. in Townsend, June 21, 1879; Albert Brabrook (Chandler), b. April 12, 1884.

3457 George Franklin (Chandler), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1851; a photographer in Philadelphia, resides in Radnor, Pa.; m., Nov. 7, 1882, Josephene Obermeyer, b. in New York city, July 31, 1866, and have: Franklin (Chandler), b. in Philadelphia, March 17, 1884.

3458 Lillian (Chandler), b. do., Apr. 22, 1859; resides in Radnor, Pa.; n.m.

3459 Janette,[7] b. May 23, 1824; m., June 4, 1861, Edmund Chandler Merrill, a ship carpenter in Portland, Me., b. in Cumberland Mills, Me., 1810, d. 1884; she d. Dec. 14, 1866. They had:

3460 William (Merrill), d. aged 15 months.

3461 Katherine Brabrook (Merrill), b. in Deering, Me., Jan. 25, 1865; m., June 15, 1885, Albert Edward Wicks, a dealer in sole and upper leather in New York city, b. in Bristol, Gloucestershire, Eng., March 16, 1861, son of Edward James and Elizabeth (Stock) Wicks. They have: Percival Gladstone (Wicks), b. June 1, 1886; Alberta (Wicks), b. Jan. 24, 1889.

3462 William Thomas,[7] b. May 17, 1827; a ship calker in Portland, Me.; n.m.

3463 George Soule,[7] b. Feb. 4,1831;; a grocer in Philadelphia; d. Sept. 27,1889. n.m.

3464 Catherine Simonton,[7] b. June 30, 1834; m., in Dorchester, Mass., May 23, 1858, Albert Augustus Brabrook, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1834, a furniture dealer in Boston, residing in Somerville, Mass.; no children.

3465 Emily Abby,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1836; n.m.; resides in Somerville.

1573

ASA THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of David and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 17, 1800; married, in Wentworth, N. H., July 22, 1840, ELIZA WOODWARD HARTWELL, born in Rumney, N. H., March 6, 1810, daughter of John and Louisa (Kimball) Hartwell of Haverhill, N. H. He was a merchant in Lyme, N. H., representative in the legislature 1863-4, town clerk twelve years, and a member of the Congregational church; died May 28, 1877. His widow resided with her son Charles in Concord, N. H., and died May 16, 1889.

Children, born in Warren, N. H.

3466 Ellen Eliza,[7] b. July 27, d. Aug. 12, 1845.

3467 Charles Edward,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1847; m., Sept. 27, 1873, in Concord, N. H., Minnie Ella Knox, b. Aug. 27, 1850, da. of Crosby and Abbie (Carr) Knox of Pembroke, N. H. He is a dry goods merchant under firm name of Thurston & Emmons, in Concord; member of the Cong. church; no chil.

3468 Ellen Louisa,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1849; m., Nov. 3, 1874, Leander Derby Warren, b. Jan. 6, 1847, a general stores merchant in Lyme, N. H. They have:

3469 Maude Louisa (Warren), b. Feb. 20, 1876.

3470 Harry Hartwell (Warren), b. Jan. 12, 1878.

1574

ABNER THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 13, 1802; married, in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1828, MARY WORTHEN HUNTOON, born June 11, 1803, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Worthen) Huntoon of Candia. He was a cooper in Franklin, N. H., a christian; died Jan. 8, 1883; she died Aug. 10, 1882.

Children.

3471+David Benjamin,[7] b. in Charlestown, July 24, 1829; m. Almira Yeaton Howard.

3472 Hannah Eliza,[7] b. March 1, 1831; n.m.

3473 Asa Josephus,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1833; is a butcher by trade, and was representative in the legislature from Franklin, N. H., 1876-7; m., June 15, 1880, Mary Ella Martin; no children.

3474 Sarah Eaton,[7] b. July 13, 1836; m., in Concord, N. H., March 10, 1867, Frank Kendrick Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1839, a gentleman of property and dealer in real estate in Concord. She d. Oct. 12, 1872. They had:

3475 Seth Kendrick (Jones), b. July 6, d. Aug. 6, 1869.

3476 Jennie Dutton (Jones), b. Feb. 14, 1871; m., Oct. 3, 1889, Harley Benjamin Roby, b. Dec. 13, 1866, a banker in Concord, sec. of the banking house of E. H. Rollins & Son, a former partner in the same firm. Child: Marion Jones (Roby), b. July 31, 1890.

3477 Charlotte Rebecca,[7] b. in Hebron, N. H., May 17, 1844; d. in Franklin, Dec. 16, 1848.

1575

EBENEZER THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., March 13, 1805; married, first, November, 1836, SARAH SALINA HUNTOON of Salisbury, N. H., born April 26, 1808; she died June 4, 1839. Second, Dec. 27, 1842, SARAH KNOWLES ROGERS, born March 24, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Hoagg) Rogers of Northfield, N. H., who claims to be a lineal descendant of the martyr Rogers;* she died April 8, 1866; he was a farmer in Northfield, P. O. Tilton, N. H., on the farm where his last wife was born; died Aug. 20, 1881.

Children.

3478 Lena Lucy,[7] b. in Hill, N. H., March 24, 1849; m., Sept. 29, 1877, Joseph James Prescott, a farmer in Northfield, P. O. Tilton, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 24, 1853, son of Ebenezer Jefferson and Ruhama (Mason) Prescott of Loudon, N. H. They have:

*THE ROGERS FAMILY.

I. JOHN ROGERS, the martyr, burnt at the stake Feb. 4, 1555.

II. REV. RICHARD ROGERS, of Weathersfield, Eng., son of the martyr, had a son, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, Yorkshire Co., Eng., who with 20 "householders" (sixty persons) came to this country in 1638, and settled in Rowley, Mass. As they had been troubled for want of water on their farms in England, they so laid out the apportioned land that each man should have a sufficiency. They were very conscientious in the observance of the Sabbath. Rev. Mr. Rogers having, in England, declined to comply with the king's requirement to read, as he termed it, "that devilish book of sports," alluding to the ritual of the established church, a church was organized in Rowley, Dec. 3, 1639, and Mr. Rogers was chosen their first pastor. He d. Jan. 23, 1661, aged 70, leaving no child. The new settlement was named Rowley, from the place where he was minister in England for many years.

III. JOHN ROGERS of Dedham, England.

IV. NATHANIEL ROGERS of Ipswich, Mass., 2d son of John, b. about 1598, while his father was minister of Haverhill, Eng.; came from England 1636. Children: John; Nathaniel, no children; Samuel, m., Nov. 13, 1661, Sarah Wade of Ipswich, had children, and d. Dec. 21, 1693; Timothy, lived some time in Ipswich, nothing known of his family; Ezekiel, had Nathaniel, Ezekiel, Timothy and Samuel; a daughter.

V. —— ROGERS, son of Nathaniel, as supposed; possibly Samuel or Timothy.

VI. JEREMIAH ROGERS of Salem, Mass., d 1729.

VII. REV. JOHN ROGERS, 2d minister of Boxford, Mass., b. in Salem; grad. at Harvard 1705; ord. 1709; dis. 1743; moved to Leominster, Mass., and d. there Aug. 14, 1755; his widow d. Dec. 23, 1757.

VIII. REV. JOHN ROGERS of Leominster, b. in Boxford, Sept., 1712; m., 1750, seven years after his settlement. Relief Prentice, da. of Rev. John Prentice of Lancaster, Mass. 7 children. One of his descendants was in Leominster in 1843, a great-grandchild, da. of Rufus Kendall. A brother and two sisters m. in Leominster, and resided there during a part of Mr. Rogers' ministry. For character of Mr. Rogers see Dr. Bancroft's "Half Century Sermon," Whitney's "Hist. of Wor. Co." (Leominster), "Eccles. Hist.," Sterling in "Wor. Mag.," Aug., 1826. SUSANNA ROGERS, sister of the above, b. in Boxford, m. Dr. Jacob Peabody of Leominster; 9 children.

3479 Roscoe Elwin (Prescott), b. Aug. 1, 1878.
3480 Lena Genieve (Prescott), b. March 4, 1881.
3481 Ethel Florence (Prescott), b. Dec. 7, 1882.
3482 Carl Rogers (Prescott), b. Feb. 25, 1885.
3483 Floyd Thurston Cleveland (Prescott), b. Oct. 28, 1886.
3484 Gertrude Evelyn (Prescott), b. May 17, 1889.
3485 Leanna Marr,[7] b. in Tilton, July 8, 1853; living in Tilton; n.m.

1576

SALLY THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 13, 1807; married, in Hill, N. H., Dec. 5, 1830, JOHN LANGDON HODGDON, born Dec. 19, 1805, son of Israel and Comfort (Sandborn) Hodgdon of Northfield, N. H. He was a farmer in Northfield, and member of the Methodist church; died Aug. 8, 1874. She lives with her youngest daughter in Dunbarton, N. H.

Children.

3486 Hiram (Hodgdon), b. in Ashland, N. H., Oct. 21, 1832; m., June 10, 1858, Martha Thurston Webster of Danville, N. H.; a merchant in Ashland; no chil.
3487 George Morey (Hodgdon), b. Aug. 13, 1835; m., Sept. 15, 1857, Pamelia A. Plaisted, b. Jan. 20, 1838, da. of B. Eaton and Nancy Barker (Merrill) Plaisted of Ashland; is a farmer in Ashland. They have:
3488 Charlie Merrill (Hodgdon), b. Oct. 24, 1860.
3489 Sarah Eaton (Hodgdon), b. in Northfield, Oct. 27, 1838; m., Jan. 11, 1887, Alonzo P. Chamberlin, a farmer in Dunbarton, N. H.; no children.

1577

LYDIA THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Hill, N. H., July 28, 1810; married, first, April 27, 1834, GEORGE MOREY PHELPS, born Jan. 27, 1788, a lawyer, who was several times representative in the New Hampshire legislature; he died in Hill, Aug. 27, 1845. Second, Aug. 8, 1850, HILLERY KNOX, a farmer of Sanbornton, N. H., born in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 17, 1798; he died June 6, 1876; she died in Hill, April 15, 1889.

Children.

3490 Edward Douglass (Phelps), b. in Hill, Aug. 19, 1837.
3491 George Peabody (Knox), b. in Sanbornton, Sept. 7, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

1586

REV. JAMES THURSTON[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. James and Elizabeth (Peabody) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born in Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 11, 1806; married, Sept. 11, 1844, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, daughter of Hon. William and Charlotte (Williams) Austin of Charlestown, Mass. He died Jan. 13, 1872, aged 65.

Mr. Thurston fitted for college at Phillips academy, Exeter, and graduated at Harvard 1829; taught three years in the English high school in Boston; graduated at the Divinity school at Cambridge

1835; went west one year: ordained over the Unitarian society in Windsor, Vt., 1838: Nov. 15, 1844, he took charge of the first Congregational society in Billerica, Mass., and remained till May 15, 1850; in South Natick two years; installed over the Allen street church in Cambridge, Mass., 1853: resigned 1854: stated supply in Lunenburg, Mass., 1855: two years at Leicester, Mass. The state of his health unfitting him for ministerial duties, he became agent of the Massachusetts Temperance Society. After the war of the rebellion he was sent by the Memorial Society to Wilmington, N. C., and for some months took charge of a school for freedmen. At a meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society held at Boston, Sept. 4, 1867, he read a paper on the condition of the south since the war of the rebellion, giving his own experience of seven months in Virginia, North and South Carolina. The last eight years of his life he spent in West Newton, Mass. At his funeral eight classmates walked in front of the coffin, as it was taken to the church, among them Rev. Samuel F. Smith, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, and Samuel May jr. The entire population were sincere mourners, as he had endeared himself to all by his upright life, steadfast friendship, and amiable disposition.

Children.

3492 James Peabody,[7] b. in Billerica, March 8, 1847; in South America 1889; n.m.
3493 William Austin,[7] b. July 9, 1848; in West Newton, Mass.; n.m.
3494 Elizabeth Peabody,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1850; librarian Newton public library; n.m.
3495 Charles Abbot,[7] b. in Natick, Mass., June 25, 1851; was in the storage business in Boston; 1883 on a sheep ranch near Glendive, Montana.
3496 Charlotte Williams,[7] b. in Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1854; in West Newton; n.m.

1596

Caleb Thurston[6] of South Boston, Mass. (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second child of Caleb and Nancy (Wiggins) Thurston of Monmouth, Me.; born in Newmarket, N. H., April 9, 1802; married, Dec. 4, 1826, Jane Sargent, born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 10, 1801, daughter of Henry Sargent of Halifax, N. S. She died Aug. 14, 1875; he died Sept. 22, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a man of great energy of character, and built up a large business in heavy trucking in South Boston and Boston, Mass., in which he accumulated a competency. It was interesting, and often collected quite a company to see him manage with his simple voice his team, consisting of ten or more horses, moving a large boiler or heavy machinery. He understood his horses and they seemed to understand him perfectly. He never used the whip, but when he spoke the word, not with harshness, but in an encouraging, friendly tone, every animal in the long team would put forth his full strength in a determined and steady effort to move the load — no jerking or kicking out — if the load moved, it went smoothly, and if it did not, they were ready for another try.

Children.

3497 Ellen Frances,[7] b. 1827; d., aged five months.
3498 George Henry,[7] b. 1829; d. by being scalded, June 11, 1831.
3499+George Henry,[7] b. May 25, 1831; m. Sarah Little Adams.
3500 Ellen Augusta,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1837; m., June 12, 1878, George Thomas Perry b. Aug. 27, 1852; in rubber business in Cambridge, Mass.; no children.

1598

JOSHUA THURSTON[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb and Nancy (Wiggin) Thurston of Monmouth, Me.; born there June 12, 1806; married, May 1, 1832, CLARISSA ANN LEACH, born 1812; died Aug. 17, 1845. He was an engineer and foreman of erection on the Boston & Maine railroad, living in Bradford, Mass., died Sept. 24, 1845.

Children.

3501 +Edmund Morse,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Clara A. Batchelder.

3502 Mary Jane,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1835; m., Sept. 27, 1859, Richard James Smith, a shoemaker in Bradford, Mass., b. in England; attend the Free Baptist church. They have:

3503 William Thurston (Smith), b. Nov. 4, 1860.

3504 Eugene Bird,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1839; m., in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 19, 1861, Lydia Esther Jones, b. July 22, 1842, da. of Peletiah Jones of Lee, N. H., son of Peletiah Jones of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sophia M. Demeritt of Nottingham, N. H., da. of Dolly J. Lewis of Kittery, Me.; no children. He lived with his father's cousin John Wiggin at Brentwood, N. H., till sixteen, when he went to Exeter and learned the blacksmith's trade, but since 1868 has been on the Boston & Maine railroad, as freight conductor between Boston and Portland. He was in the 9th N. H. reg. in the war against the rebellion from July, 1861, to Dec., 1863. Is connected with the Universalist church, and resides in Dover, N. H.

3505 Clara Cordelia,[7] b. June 17, 1841; n.m.; lived with her uncle Caleb till his death, and resides in South Boston.

3506 Walter Joshua,[7] b. May 2, 1843; m., Jan. 6, 1874, Mary E. Thompson, da. of William F. and Hannah J. Thompson of South Lee, N. H. He is an expressman and dealer in coal in Newmarket, N. H.; connected with the Universalist church. They have:

3507 Jennie Grace,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1877.

1599

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb and Nancy (Wiggin) Thurston of Monmouth, Me.; born there Sept. 4, 1808; married, April 25, 1833, MARY LORD, born in Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1808. He was a potter in Boston, Mass.; moved to a farm in Shopiere, Wis., 1850, and in 1852 went to California in company with two of his brothers, Dudley and Zebulon, and nothing further is known of him.

Children.

3508 William Henry,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1839.

3509 Daniel Caleb,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1836; went to sea and was never heard from.

3510 Samuel Dodge,[7] b. in Boston, Mass., April 22, 1842; m., Sept. 17, 1867, Margaret Jeanette Williams, b. Feb. 7, 1851, da. of Edward and Margaret (Samuels) Williams of Chicago, Ill.; he was a machinist and engineer in Boston, 1860; enlisted, 1862, in the 13th Mass. reg. in the war against the rebellion, and was mustered out Aug. 15, 1864; after which he was locomotive engineer for the government in Washington, D. C.; 1865 in Green Bay, Wis., as machinist winters and steamboat engineer summers; 1872 steamboat engineer in Portland, Ore.; 1873 master mechanic for a large mining company in California; 1874-84 kept a hotel in Havilah, Cal.; 1885-6 a machinist in Independence, Cal.; 1887-8 under-sheriff and tax collector in same place; 1889 in charge of machinery in Bakersfield, Col., till November, when he went to Berkeley, Cal., as plumber, gas fitter and tinner, taking his son in company, under the firm name of S. D. Thurston & Son. Children:

3511 Charles Edwin,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1868; in company with his father; n.m.
3512 Frank Leroy,[8] b. March 25, 1875; d. Aug. 29, 1878.
3513 Mary Jane,[7] b. in Boston, June 26, 1844; m., in Turtle Lake, Wis., April 15, 1869, Henry L. Pangborn, b. in Champlain, N. Y., June 16, 1838, a farmer in Nelson, Neb., after in Seneca, Ill., next at Red River, Wis. In 1884 moved to Edgar, with their horse and buggy; Methodists. Children:
3514 Charles (Pangborn), b. and d. in Seneca, July 15, 1870.
3515 Jennie R. (Pangborn), b. in Seneca, Jan. 11, 1873.
3516 Nellie M. (Pangborn), b. in Red River, Jan. 22, 1877.
3517 Herbert S. (Pangborn), b. in Red River, Jan. 31, 1883.
3518 James S.,[7] b. March 1, 1846; d. June 13, 1847.

1616

CALEB THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John and Sarah (Durrell) Thurston of Windsor, Me.; born Sept. 3, 1797; married OLIVE CROSS, born Aug. 1, 1801, daughter of Samuel and Bethiah (Davis) Cross of Vassalboro, Me. She died Oct. 26, 1867. He was a farmer in China, Me, died Feb. 6, 1875.

Children.

3519 Alfred Norris,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1867: n.m.
3520 Bethiah Cross,[7] b. June 28, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1862; m., Oct., 1853, Benjamin Franklin Clark, a shoemaker in China, Me., son of Ephraim Clark. Have:
3521 Olive Rodella (Clark), b. March 1, 1855.
3522 Olinda Ordell (Clark), b. July 9, 1858.
3523 Eliza Elizabeth,[7] b. July 3, 1834; m., April 1, 1854, Erastus Foote Nelson, b. Feb. 22, 1825, a farmer in Palermo, Me., son of Daniel and Susanna (Yeaton) Nelson of Palermo; served in the 19th Me. reg. in the war against the rebellion from 1862 till close, 1865; d. May 22, 1885; both members of the Baptist church. They had:
3524 Wesley Alfred (Nelson), b. Dec. 31, 1854.
3525 Prince Royal (Nelson), b. Oct. 20, 1856.
3526 Orville Dennis (Nelson), b. Sept. 12, 1858.
3527 Hattie Jane (Nelson), b. April 17, 1860.
3528 Yeaton Dunton (Nelson), b. Dec. 26, 1862.
3529 Frank Miles (Nelson), b. April 25, 1868.
3530 Rodney Erastus (Nelson), b. May 29, 1870.
3531 Warren Benjamin (Nelson), b. Nov. 14, 1873.
3532 Ella May (Nelson), b. Sept. 28, 1876.
3533 Mary Jane,[7] b. June 23, 1836; m., Feb. 25, 1862, George Washington Bradstreet, b. Sept. 19, 1832, a farmer in Palermo, son of Moses and Susan (Daily) Bradstreet. Children:
3534 Bertha Cross (Bradstreet), b. Feb. 14, 1863.
3535 Melvin Orman (Bradstreet), b. May 4, 1865.
3536 George Allen (Bradstreet), b. Jan. 1, 1871.
3537 Ernest Ellsworth (Bradstreet), b. July 3, 1873.
3538 Samuel Cross,[7] b. June 28, 1838; a farmer in China; m., Nov. 11, 1860, Jane Balcom; he d. Feb. 26, 1875. They had:
3539 Alfred Norris,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1864.
3540 Martha Olive,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1868.
3541 Lura L.,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1870.
3542 John Eldridge,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1840; a farmer in China; m., Jan. 29, 1867, Sadie Burgess. Children:
3543 Nettie Cross,[8] b. March 8, 1868.
3544 Willis Edward,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1875.
3545 Nellie M.,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1877.
3546 Edward Willis,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1879.
3547 Everett,[8] b. April 7, 1881.
3548 Nellie,[8] b. April 4, 1883.

3549 Harriet Ellen,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1844; m., Oct. 24, 1859, Edward Leander Bradstreet, a farmer in Palermo, Me., son of Moses Bradstreet. They have:
3550 Sadie Ellen (Bradstreet), b. Aug. 15, 1864.
3551 Fred Edward (Bradstreet), b. May 13, 1869.
3552 Hosea Edgar (Bradstreet), b. Jan. 5, 1875.
3553 Olive May (Bradstreet), b. July 7, 1880.
3554 George Franklin,[7] b. July 19, 1847; a farmer in China; m., June 12, 1871, Elizabeth Bessy, b. Aug. 9, 1849, da. of William and Elizabeth (Sturtevant) Bessy of Albion, Me. Children:
3555 Lillie Belle,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1873.
3556 George Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1876.
3557 Pearl Cross,[8] b. April 7, 1880.
3558 Frederick Clark,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1887.

1643

DANIEL ADAMS THURSTON[6] (*Trueworthy*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Trueworthy and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., July 16, 1808; married, December, 1832, OLIVE BRAY, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Royal) Bray of Poland, Me. She died April 10, 1875. He is a farmer in Poland. In 1842 he drove an ox team from Hannibal, Mo., to Oregon, being gone two years.

Children.

3559 Levi Moody,[7] b. June 7, 1834; d.
3560 Susanna Bray,[7] b. June 22, 1836; m., March 16, 1874, Almon Andrews, a farmer in Poland, Me.; no children.
3561 Gilman,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1838; a farmer in Poland; m., Jan. 23, 1863, Miriam Marble. They have:
3562 Frederick William,[8] b. May 17, 1864; m., Nov. 3, 1889, Annie M. French.
3563 Edwin Aldo,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1867.
3564 Rose,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1870.
3565 Lydia Maybelle,[8] b. July 5, 1874.

1646

SAMUEL ROYAL THURSTON[6] (*Trueworthy*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Trueworthy and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., April 17, 1816; married, July 28, 1844, ELIZABETH F. MCCLENCH, born Dec. 22, 1816, daughter of John and Sarah McClench of Fayette, Me. He died April 9, 1851.

Mr. Thurston was with his father in Peru on the farm till seventeen years of age, when an injury changed his plans for life. He fitted for college at the Maine Wesleyan seminary, Readfield, Me.; entered Dartmouth college in the freshman class, and in 1840 left there and entered Bowdoin as a sophomore, and graduated in 1843. He read law with Hon. Robert P. Dunlap of Brunswick, Me., and practiced there till 1845, when he went to Burlington, then the territory of Iowa, and practiced law and edited the Gazette, a leading democratic paper. The climate did not agree with him, and March 24, 1847, having bought a team of five yokes of oxen, two cows, and a horse, took his wife, and child three months old in a wagon, and with goad in hand drove that team two thousand, four hundred miles,

arriving in Oregon City, in the valley of the Willamette river, Oregon, Sept. 13, 1847. At this time the U. S. mail was received but once a year, and two merchant ships came once a year from Boston, and the vessels of the Hudson Bay Company were the only means by which letters could be sent, or passage had. With the advent of territorial jurisdiction came a monthly line of steamers in 1850. He practiced law, was elected to the legislature 1848; elected the first representative to congress from the territory of Oregon, 1849. On the 6th of August he started for Washington, D. C., in a boat propelled by Indians on the Columbia river, and arrived in San Francisco on the 18th; left San Francisco, Oct. 1st, Panama, 25th, and Chagres, 29th, in the steamship Empire City, bound to New York, where he arrived Nov. 13. He paid a flying visit to his relatives in Maine, and arrived in Washington on the last day of November. His course in congress was marked by fidelity to his adopted state and the country and with honor to himself. He was a democrat in politics, but in his letters home he writes, "It was a time of sectional strife, and I saw at once that I must unite and combine strength from all. I therefore shut up the book of partisan politics and opened one in which the whig and the democrat, the freesoiler, the northern man and the southern man, could read in harmony. Pursuing this course, I may say, and I trust it will not be immodest in me, I have the respect and confidence of all parties in Congress. And when my measures came to the test I had the pleasure of witnessing, practically, the success of the policy my judgment had dictated. My political notions are well understood; they have been cherished from my boyhood, and I am ready to defend them on all proper occasions. I shall ever take good care not to obtrude them on persons or bodies to the detriment of those measures I am seeking for Oregon. . . . I say it to you, and I shall say it aloud, if need be, I make no compromise with any man who desires Oregon to become a slave country. Dear as my reputation, enticing as are the allurements of popular favor, and as closely as Oregon is allied to me, I would lose all, forsake all, abandon all, before I would compromise with slavery in Oregon. Nail this flag to the masthead, and let it be lowered only with the shivering of the mast."

He died April 9, 1851, on board the steamer California, on his way home, and was buried in Acapulco, Mexico. Yet he died not alone or unattended; he had in his charge a company of young women, teachers whom Gov. Slade of Vermont was sending to Oregon, who now became his tender nurses, and when they had closed his eyes forever, treasured up every word that could be of interest to his bereaved wife and friends. The legislature of Oregon in 1853 voted to remove his remains from foreign soil, and they were deposited in the cemetery in Salem, Ore., and in 1856 a monument was erected by the same authority on the eastern face of which is inscribed "Thurston — erected by the people of Oregon."

He was in all relations ambitious, resolute and determined, fond of debate and vigorous in defense of his points. His 4th of July address of 1849 will be long remembered by those who heard it. He was kind to his friends and magnanimous to all; a sincere christian,

humble and earnest in the prayer-meeting as he was bold and defiant in debate. He made his way by hard and faithful work, attained success, and left an honored memory.

His widow married, Oct. 16, 1855, Hon. William Holman Odell, born Dec. 25, 1830, son of John and Sarah (Holman) Odell of Carroll Co., Ind., who was one of the presidential electors of 1876, from Salem, Oregon. She died March 31, 1890.

Children.

3566+George Henry,[7] b. in Burlington, Ia., Dec. 2, 1846; m. Marietta Henderson.
3567 Elizabeth Blandina,[7] b. in Linn City, Oregon, May 1, 1849; m., in Eugene City, Ore., Nov. 13, 1867, Alfred Wilson Stowell, a trader in Eugene City, b. in Carroll Co., Ind., Feb. 26, 1841, son of John Stowell, b. in Knox Co., Tenn., July 7, 1797, m., March 18, 1821, d. March 17, 1882, and Margaret Armstrong, b. in Knox Co., Oct. 16, 1802, now living in Eugene City. Chil.:
3568 Walter Thurston (Stowell), b. March 21, 1872.
3569 Blandina Elizabeth (Stowell), b. Sept. 5, 1880.
3570 Margaret Gertrude (Stowell)
3571 Alfred Curtis (Stowell)

1647

TRUEWORTHY THURSTON[6] (*Trueworthy*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Trueworthy and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., April 15, 1819; married, March 4, 1846, RACHEL FISHER WELCH, born Sept. 3, 1823, daughter of Robert and Lois (Titus) Welch of Monmouth. He is a farmer in Rumford, Me.

Children, born in Peru.

3572 Samuel Royal,[7] b. July 2, 1847; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1871, Carrie A Whitmarsh of Boston, Mass., b. Oct., 1844; he is trav. salesman for a safe and lock company of Chicago, Ill.; she d. March 8, 1883; 2d, June 23, 1886, Emma Ellis. They have:
3573 Samuel Royal,[8] b. March 12, 1875.
3574 William Henry,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1848; m., July 23, 1871, Salome F. Glover of Rumford, b. June 16, 1846, where is a farmer; lost his right hand in a hay cutter Nov. 12, 1865. They had:
3575 Willie Howard,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1874.
3576 Ethel May,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1875.
3577 George Henry,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1878.
3578 Maora Rachel,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1882.
3579 Anthony Glover,[8] b. June 29, 1887.
3580 Granville True,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1850; m., Dec. 4, 1875, Ada E. Lufkin, b. April 23, 1855, of Rumford, where he is a farmer. They have:
3581 Carl Granville,[8] b. June 23, 1877.
3582 Nettie Lena,[8] b. June 25, 1882.
3583 Herman Lamont,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1885.
3584 Robert Lamont,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1852; m., April 13, 1879, Anna O'Conner of Chicago, Ill., b. in Ireland, May 6, 1853; is teaming in Chicago.
3585 Lydia May,[7] b. May 24, 1854; m., July 17, 1875, John E. Goggin of Lewiston, Me., b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 24, 1849; he is a blacksmith in Livermore, Me. They have:
3586 Bertha Lois (Goggin), b. May 8, 1877.
3587 Everett Lamont (Goggin), b. April 26, 1879.
3588 Clarence True (Goggin), b. April 23, 1883.
3589 Lizzie Odell,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1857; m., in Waltham, Mass., July 9, 1881, Thomas Henry Burgess, b. Jan. 26, 1856, a grocer in West Peru, son of Thomas and Lizzie (Macavoy) Burgess of West Peru, Me. They have:
3590 Henry Leo (Burgess), b. July 31, 1882.
3591 Merl Foss (Burgess), b. April 12, 1884.

3592 Mark Newell (Burgess), b. Nov. 11, 1886.
3593 Nellie May (Burgess), b. Jan. 12, 1888.
3594 Daniel Adams,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1859; m., by Rev. A. H. Witham, in Newry, Me., March 30, 1883, Jennette Jewell Peabody, b. Aug. 27, 1853, da. of Loammi Baldwin and Sarah Bragg (Graham) Peabody of Rumford Corner, Me., where Mr. Thurston is a blacksmith. They have:
3595 Lena Maud,[8] b. May 23, 1884.
3596 Franklin Marston,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1861; a farmer in Rumford; n.m.

1658

HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Gates and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Aug. 19, 1792; married, July 17, 1815, AURELIA WARREN, born in Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., April 12, 1794. Her father, James Warren, purchased a large tract of land near Lake George, N. Y., and removed to it in 1804. He died in early life, and his friends, in respect to him, gave the name of Warrensburg to the place of his residence and of Warren to the county. Mr. Thurston was a noted hotel keeper, commencing at the Warren House in Warrensburg at the time of his marriage. From there he went to the Lake House, Lake George, then to Glen Falls; Waterford; Troy; and in 1831 took the Merchants Hotel, 108 and 110 Broad st., New York city, N. Y., the second largest house in the city at that time, which he kept till 1834, when he moved to Lancaster, Mass., and in December, 1837, he opened the Rockford House, in Rockford, Ill., the first hotel erected in Winnebago county. He was in the battle of Plattsburg in 1813, and after was captain of a rifle company in Warren county, N. Y. An ardent democrat, he was one of the committee from the first ward in New York to receive President Jackson in 1832. He died at Lancaster, while on a visit there, Sept. 30, 1842; his widow died at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1847.

Children.

3597 Sarah Maria,[7] b. at Warrensburg, May 2, 1818; m., at Harlem, July 6, 1840, Henry George Raleigh Dearborn, b. in Salem, Mass., June 22, 1809, eldest son of Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn of Roxbury, Mass. He was a civil engineer, residing in Boston, Roxbury district, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1884. Had:
3598 Henry (Dearborn), b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
3599 Sarah Ellen (Dearborn), b. March 2, 1847.
3600 Elizabeth Melinda,[7] b. at Lake George, Feb. 16, 1821; m., June 28, 1855, Stephen Clary, b. in Montgomery county, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1814; she d. April 20, 1879; he is a prominent com. mer. in Chicago; at one time pres. of the Board of Trade; no children.
3601+John Henry,[7] b. at Glenns Falls, N. Y., March 8, 1824; m. Mary Ann Barrett.
3602 William Peirce,[7] b. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1828; an accountant in Boston, Mass.; m., Jan. 21, 1857, Elizabeth Harris Hooper, b. Nov. 12, 1832, da. of Henry Northey [b. in Manchester, Mass., July 16, 1799] and Priscilla Langdon (Harris) [b. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1804] Hooper of Boston. He d. Aug. 15, 1872; his widow resided in Beverly, and 1889 in Shelburne Falls, Mass. They had:
3603 Marguerite Aurelia,[8] b. in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1859; m., in Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1883, Charles Russell Hinckley, b. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849, a land, cattle and grain dealer in Walnut, Ia., from 1870 to 1884, when he went to Sacramento, Cal.; since to Centralia, Wash. His father built the town of Walnut, and he, with his father, owned the bank there. Children: Frances Marguerite (Hinckley), b. May 25, 1885; Thurston Russell (Hinckley), b. Feb. 17, 1889.
3604 Agnes Greenwood,[8] b. March 4, 1860; lives with her mother; n.m.

1659

JOHN GATES THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there March 18, 1794; married, June 5, 1828, HARRIET PATRICK LEE, born Nov. 5, 1805, daughter of Seth and Anna (Patrick) Lee, a lawyer of Barre, Mass. He became insane and died March 27, 1873; she died March 6, 1878.

Mr. Thurston spent nearly all his life in his native town, tho he had traveled extensively in the United States, and visited Europe in 1869. He was in Italy during Louis Napoleon's Franco-Austrian campaign, and visited the battle-field of Magenta shortly after the battle; after which he accompanied a portion of the French army to Milan, the soldiers treating him and his companion (Edward A. Raymond of Boston) with great courtesy, and carrying their valises for them. He was so exhausted by the tramp that Raymond said he slept forty hours. He held many positions of public trust and responsibility; was an "old line whig" and an earnest politician; sat many terms in the legislature (both houses); was town clerk for fifteen consecutive years; bank director for many years. He was in mercantile life for more than forty years, having the largest store in the county. They celebrated their silver wedding in 1853, at the same time as the celebration of the bi-centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lancaster.

Children.

3605 Harriet Elizabeth,[7] b. March 31, 1829; m., Dec. 29, 1854, Harry Peck, b. in Newtown, Conn., Oct., 1818, a teacher in Greenwich, Conn. He d. 1887. They had:

3606 Harry Thurston (Peck), b. Nov. 24, 1856; grad. from Columbia college 1881, and was elected professor of Latin in the same college, Nov., 1888.

3607+George Lee,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. Mary Baldwin Whitney.

3608 Josephene,[7] b. Sept. 9, d. Oct. 15, 1832.

3609+Francis Henry,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1833; m. Elizabeth Amelia Crandall.

1663

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates and Elizabeth (Pollard), Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there March 6, 1798; married, first, June 9, 1824, SABRA HOUGHTON of Bolton, Mass.; second, MARY MOFFAT of Vanderburg county, Ind.; third, MRS. SARAH CARPENTER of Princeton, Ind.; fourth, JANE L. THOMAS of Luzerne county, Pa.; fifth, MRS. ISABEL M. BANNAN of Luzerne county. Mr. Thurston lived in Lancaster, Mass., in 1834, moved to Scott township, Vanderburg county, Ind.; built and kept a hotel on the state road from Evansville to Vincennes, and owned a large farm; died in Monticello, Ind., Dec. 2, 1862.

Children.

3610 Mary Greenleaf,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1824; m., June 15, 1844, Moses Barnes, whose uncle was a merchant in Evansville, Ind., from whom he received a large property. They had:

3611 Sabra Elizabeth (Barnes), b. June 29, 1845; m., Nov. 2, 1862, Frank Green, in Inglefield, Ind.; d. Jan. 24, 1872. They had: Moses (Green), b. Dec. 29, 1864. Lottie M. (Green), b. Sept., 1866. Frank H. (Green), b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. July 8, 1872.

3612 Sarah Isabel (Barnes), b. June 7, 1847; m., March 27, 1864, John Barton. They had: William J. (Barton), b. Dec. 29, 1864. Ranie E. (Barton), b. Aug. 2, 1868. Sabra A. (Barton), b. Sept. 9, 1872. Herbert A. (Barton), b. Apr. 15, 1874. Ira M. and Ida M. (Barton), twins, b. Apr. 5, 1876.
3613 William Edwin (Barnes), b. Dec. 27, 1849.
3614 Clara Susanna (Barnes), b. Oct. 13, 1852; m., Oct. 26, 1871, John Wheeler. They had: Mary A. (Wheeler), b. March 26, 1873. Lucy B. (Wheeler), b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1875. Frank H. (Wheeler), b. Aug. 20, 1878.
3615 Herbert Brinsley (Barnes), b. June 20, 1854; m., Oct. 16, 1877, Alice M. Grant.
3616 Mary Ellen (Barnes), b. Jan. 29, 1856.
3617 Eunice Jane (Barnes), b. May 4, 1858.
3618 Charles Rufus (Barnes), b. April 18, 1861.
3619 Ruth Christina (Barnes), b. June 30, 1863.
3620 Louis M. (Barnes), b. Sept. 14, 1869.
3621 Eliza Blackman,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. May 13, 1828.
3622 William Gates,[7] b. May 19, d. May 23, 1830.
3623 John Henry,[7] b. July, 1853; m. 1874, and had Eva.[8]
3624 Emma,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1855; m., June 13, 1872, Charles Schmoll, a grocer in Princeton, Ind., b. July 13, 1848. They had:
3625 Lizzie May (Schmoll), b. May 24, 1873.
3626 Anna Ruth (Schmoll), b. July 18, 1875.
3627 Augustus Lewis (Schmoll), b. May 10, 1878.
3628 Grace (Schmoll), b. April 11, 1880; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
3629 Agnes (Schmoll), b. March 26, 1882.
3630 Grover Cleveland (Schmoll), b. Nov. 4, 1884.
3631 Frances E. (Schmoll), b. Dec. 30, 1886.
3632 Maud (Schmoll), b. Aug. 15, 1889.

1666

WILDER STODDARD THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates and Elizabeth (Pollard), Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there Oct. 8, 1806; married, Oct. 27, 1836, ROSANNA MILLICENT (LAWRENCE) PEIRCE, born 1817, daughter of Jacob Peirce, a farmer of Woburn, Mass. She died Dec. 14, 1846; second, Sept. 28, 1848, CAROLINE M. LAUGHTON; she died Nov. 2, 1849; third, Sept. 29, 1852, SUSAN DODGE of Shirley, Mass., born March 3, 1814. He died Feb. 24, 1883.

Mr. Thurston was baptized by the name of Sampson Wilder Thurston, named for the somewhat noted Sampson Vining Stoddard Wilder, who was once a resident of Bolton, Mass. The name was afterward changed to its present form by act of legislature. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in Boston from 1825 for fifteen years: 1840 he returned to Lancaster, opened a country store, which he carried on till 1857, when he moved to Lynn, Mass., and continued his mercantile life till 1872, when, having become largely interested in real estate, he retired from other business. He was a man of influence in his native place, having been selectman, postmaster, and justice of the peace. From 1845 to 1855 he took a deep interest in political matters connected with the "American" party. He was nominated for congress by them, and was a member of their state and national conventions.

Children.

3633 Clara Wilder,[7] b. in Boston, June 19, 1838; was educated for a teacher, graduating at the State Normal school in Framingham, Mass.; m., in Lynn, Oct. 30, 1862, Thomas E. Fry of Bolton. They lived for three years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and then removed to Chicago, Ill., as fire underwriter, under the firm name of Hammond & Fry. They were completely stripped of all their household possessions by the great fire of Oct. 8, 9, 1871. They have:

3634 Thomas Wilder (Fry), b. in New York city, Sept. 23, 1863.

3635 Russell Gates,[7] b. in Lancaster, May 29, 1840; d. April 17, 1841.

3636 Louise Millicent,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1842; was asst. in one of the Boston high schools; since 1887 resides in Winchester, Mass.; n.m.

3637 Ellen Elizabeth,[7] b. March 31, 1845; went to Chicago with her sister, Mrs. Fry, in 1865, and was employed as cashier and cor. sec. in the music store of Root & Cady; m., in Lynn, Aug. 27, 1868, Myron Leonard of Middletown, Vt.; in Indianapolis, Ind., 1874 to 1876; now confidential clerk in an agricultural implement store in Chicago. They had:

3638 Frederick Thurston (Leonard), b. June 26, d. Sept. 16, 1869.

3639 Elsa (Leonard), b. Aug. 16, 1872.

3640 Ernest Wilder (Leonard), b. May 3, d. Aug. 1, 1874.

3641 Lois Russell (Leonard), b. Nov. 11, d. Dec. 22, 1875.

3641*a* Walter Clarence (Leonard), b. Aug. 6, d. Oct. 2, 1881.

All three of the daughters have been somewhat given to writing for various publications, mostly juvenile, and the two older have published some books for children. It was an amusing coincidence that the two having written, unknown to each other, the one in Chicago, the other in Lynn, story books in answer to an offer of three prizes for suitable Sunday-school books, by the American Unitarian Association, two of the prizes fell to them. Their names and residences being different, the awarders had little suspicion that two prizes went to the same family.

1679

EDWARD THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Deerfield, N. H.; born there; married DELIA WALLACE.

Children.

3642+Stephen,[7] b. March, 1795; m. Mary Mead.

3643+William Wallace,[7] b. May 13, 1810; m. Lydia Johnson.

1680

JOHN SPAULDING THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born in Augusta, Me., Aug. 11, 1780; married JOANNA THURSTON [no.], born in Stratham, N. H., Nov. 10, 1771. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Orange; he died 1850; she died Sept. 9, 1862, aged 90 years, 11 months.

Children.

3644 Sally,[7] b. 1799; m. Nathan Knapp of Bradford, Vt.; she d. Oct. 27, 1843. They had:

3645 John B. (Knapp). Orrin C. (Knapp), killed in the battle of Williamsburg.

3646 John,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1801; m., in Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1829, Sally Parkhurst, b. May 3, 1810, daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Powell) Parkhurst of Highgate, Vt.; she d. He is a farmer in Potsdam, N. Y., where he went in March, 1830; no children.

3647 Elizabeth,[7] b. March 23, 1803; m. Robert Ford; resided in Corinth, Vt.; she d. June, 1878. They had three daughters; all d.

3648 Hiram,[7] b. April 21, 1805; m., Dec. 8, 1829, Jane Works; he was a carpenter in Canton, N. Y., where he d. May 14, 1833. They had:

3649 Lucy Jane,[8] m., Nov. 21, 1852, Jonathan Hale Marston, b. March 20, 1830, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Howe) Marston of Benton, N. H. He resides in Canton, N. Y., and in May, 1859, moved to Pleasant Point, Lawrence Co., Tenn.

3650 Ezekiel,[7] b. May 16, 1808; a ship carpenter; d. in Potsdam, Nov. 17, 1862.

3651 Huldah,[7] b. in Platsburg, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1813; m. 1st, Joseph Colby, a farmer in Washington, Vt., b. Oct. 1, 1807, d. Oct. 5, 1862; 2d, Dec. 1, 1864, Dea. Benson Aldrich, a farmer in East Orange, Vt., b. Oct. 14, 1799, d. May 3, 1866; she d. Nov. 1, 1877. She had:

3652 Hiram Thurston (Colby), b. Nov. 24, 1832; a farmer in Sierra Valley, Cal.; m., Dec. 24, 1856, Elvira Maria Hodge, b. Nov. 2, 1834, and had: (1) Elvie Angelia (Colby), b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1857; m., June 20, 1880, John McKenzie, a farmer in Mohawk, Cal., b. at Lousine Brook, Restigonche Co., N. B., June 2, 1852, and have Alexander B. (McKenzie), b. in Mohawk, May 4, 1881; Hiram W. (McKenzie), b. June 19, 1883, d. Aug. 11, 1888; Alma Mabel (McKenzie), b. in Sierra Valley, Feb. 5, 1885; Leslie (McKenzie), b. in Mohawk, Sept. 21, 1886; John (McKenzie), b. Aug. 23, 1888; Elvie Louise (McKenzie), b. May 20, 1890. (2) Leland Avery (Colby), b. in Pine Grove, Cal., Oct. 11, 1866, a farmer in Sattley, Cal.

3653 Sally Abby (Colby), b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Jan. 29, 1842.

3654 Joseph Benson Aldrich (Colby), b. Nov. 15, 1838; a mechanic in Dutch Flat, after at Gold Run, Cal.; d. Oct. 3, 1890; n.m.

3655 Sally Abby (Colby), b. Jan. 28, 1843; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Orrin Emerson Annis, b. May 9, 1840, a farmer in Corinth, 1868 in Orange and Topsham, Vt., 1883 in Exeter, N. H., d. March 5, 1891. They had: Mark Fernald (Annis), b. June 20, 1862, a machinist in Saxonville, Mass., m.; Charles Merrill (Annis), b. Sept. 21, 1864, a machinist in Marlboro, Mass., m.; Leon Bertel (Annis), b. Oct. 10, 1867, a machinist in Exeter, N. H.

3656 Huldah (Colby), b. in Washington, Vt., May 5, 1846; m. Hiram Richardson Thurston [no. 4873].

3657 John Thurston (Colby), b. Oct. 9, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1852.

3658 Louisa Corolin (Colby), b. Dec. 2, 1853; m., in Laconia, N. H., Nov. 14, 1877, Eugene Leavitt, b. July 1, 1849, son of William Henry Harrison and Rachel Maria (Prescott) Leavitt of Bradford, Vt., a mnfr. of sash, etc., in Bradford, after in Lancaster, N. H., 1888 a mnfr. of long leaf pine in Aberdeen, N. C. They have Bernard William (Leavitt), b. in Lancaster, March 13, 1880.

3659 Moses,[7] b. May 22, 1815; m. twice, lived in California. He had one child, William H. H.,[8] grad. from college in Buffalo, N. Y., and soon after went home, and died.

1681

JANE THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there about 1783; married, first, 1803, ANDREW GARDNER, who died 1804; second, in Lebanon, 1806, ELIAS HURD, born May 5, 1787, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Kempton) Hurd of East Haddam, Conn. He died in Chest, Clearfield Co., Pa., 1862; she died 1845.

Mr. Hurd was a carpenter and wheelwright in Lebanon, N. H., till 1811, when they moved to Orange, Vt.; he enlisted and served a year in the war of 1812. They moved to Danville, Vt., and in 1828 he deserted his wife with eleven children, very poor, and went to Chest, Clearfield Co., Pa. Noah Bishop aided in maintaining the

family, secured good places for the children, and then took Mrs. Hurd to Canada, where he gained some property. Had one child born to them, Lorenzo (Bishop), a deaf mute, whom they sent to an institution, where he learned to read some and write, but was not contented, and left and learned shoemaking; has since died. During this time Elias Hurd came to Hartford, Vt., married a widow Dow, lived with her two or three years, and left her as suddenly as he did his first wife, and went back to Pennsylvania. Mr. Bishop, becoming unable to work thro rheumatism, returned to Newport with Jane and their son Lorenzo, who had come to man's estate. Elias comes too, and takes Jane and Lorenzo away with him to Pennsylvania, leaving Mr. Bishop heartbroken and forlorn, who soon put an end to his existence rather than become a town pauper.

Children.

3660+ Andrew[7] (who took the name of Thurston), b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Lovina Richardson.

3661 Moses (Hurd), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 13, 1808; a respectable and thrifty farmer in Newport, N. H.; m., 1834, Adelia Diana Barton, b. Oct. 29, 1816, da. of Bazaleel and Hannah (Powers) Barton of Croydon, N. H.; he d. Feb. 22, 1869; she d. Nov. 18, 1882. They had:

3662 Melissa (Hurd), b. in Newport, May, 1834; d. May, 1839.

3663 Sumner Florentine (Hurd), b. Jan. 13, 1837; m., in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 24, 1864, Henrietta Clay Elliot of that place, b. Oct. 28, 1845. He is a mechanic; served in the 5th N. H. reg. in the war against the rebellion, rising from the ranks to be lieutenant; was twice wounded; was six weeks in Libby prison, and resigned May 2, 1863, on account of ill health. Since 1875 has been foreman of bottom finishers in a shoe factory in Vineland, N. J. Is an advocate of total abstinence from intoxicating liquors and tobacco, he having used both; was an abolitionist and now is a Republican. A Unitarian Spiritualist. They have: Annie Marion (Hurd), b. in Newport, June 15, 1865; Mary Adelia (Hurd), b. do., Feb. 26, 1867; Josephine Aurora (Hurd), b. do., April 4, 1869; Sumner Webster (Hurd), b. in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 20, 1872; Edward Elliot (Hurd), b. in Vineland, July 9, 1876; Ada Ardelle (Hurd), b. do., July 2, 1880.

3664 Hannah Jane (Hurd), b. April 11, 1839; m., Dec. 12, 1876, Eugene Alva Paul, b. Feb. 17, 1848, son of Azor of Croydon, N. H., and Rosilla (Reed) Paul of Newport. He is a carpenter in Newport; member of the Methodist church. They have: Eugene Ralph (Paul), b. Jan. 9. 1878.

3665 Melissa (Hurd), b. Aug. 9, 1841; m., Jan. 24, 1860, Ira Pearsons Smith, a farmer in Langdon, N. H., b. May 29, 1835, son of Asa and Sophronia (Way) Smith of Langdon; no children.

3666 Ziba (Hurd), b. July 27, 1843; d. Jan., 1844.

3667 Horace Powers (Hurd), b. July, 1847; d. Nov., 1851.

3668 Horace Eben (Hurd), b. Oct. 4, 1853; m., May 30, 1876, Nettie Prouty, b. March 5, 1856, da. of Walter B. and Susan (Morse) Prouty of Hardwick, Mass. He is a carpenter in Newport, N. H. Children: Horace Cuthbert (Hurd) b. June 25, 1878. Ella Gertrude (Hurd), b. Feb. 19, 1880.

3669 Lewis (Hurd), b. Sept. 10, 1856; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

3670 Huldah Jane (Hurd), b. in Orange, Vt., July 12, 1810; m. 1st, at Derby Line, Vt., June 10, 1832, John Mosher, a blacksmith in Derby, b. in Barnston, Stanstead Co., P. Q., Nov. 19, 1802; moved to Rochester; divorced Nov., 1833; 2d, Jan., 1834, George Ethan Belknap, a surveyor and millwright in Rochester, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 24, 1809, son of John and Sarah (Moody) Belknap; she d. in Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1845; he d. April 7, 1857. Children:

3671 John Louis Hurd (Mosher), b. in Derby, May 28, 1833; m., Oct. 15, 1854, Miranda Louise Fisher, b. Dec. 13, 1835, da. of William Bennett [of Walpole, Mass., and Harriet Maria (Linnel) [of Hyannis, Mass.] Fisher of New York city. Until 17 years of age he was not aware of the trouble that caused the divorce of his parents, and was known by his step-father's name; he then took his mother's maiden name of Hurd, for the great love he had for her, till he became of age, when he dropped the h and added an i, making his name Mosier. Being left to care for himself at the age of 12, he turned his hand to farming, was driver on the Erie canal, a sailor, rising to be 2d mate, etc. In 1850 he apprenticed himself to a blacksmith. In 1860 he went to take charge of a carriage manufactory in South Carolina. The firm was called upon to make a secession flag, and he was deputized to make it, as the only one capable, and in three days he had completed the task, and the first secession flag was flung to the breeze. From motives of policy he assisted in the formation of a rebel regiment, but declined a position in it. Being familiar with military tactics as a member of the 71st N. Y. reg. N. G. for 7 years, he was compelled to instruct and drill the infantry and cavalry regiments. Some loyal remarks made by a workman who came with him from New York were attributed to him, and, entirely without his knowledge, he was tried by a civil court, a court martial, and the committee of safety, found guilty by each and sentenced to be hung. The mob came to execute the sentence, when, by sharp diplomacy and a liberal use of whiskey, he secured a respite for a day. During the night, by the aid of friends, he boarded a northern-bound train after it was in motion, and made his escape. In July, 1863, he commenced work with Brewster & Co., a large carriage mnfg. firm in New York city. He has worked his way up to be foreman of the smiths' shop employing 160 men, and to be president of the Brewster & Co. Mut. Benefit Asso. of New York city. He was the founder and first president of the Superior Guild of Carriage Makers of America. He declined the democratic nomination for alderman, and for mayor of Long Island city, N. Y., the place of his residence; has been returned to the democratic general committee for eight years, and has served as secretary and chairman of several city conventions; ex-pres. of board of education of Long Island city. In 1882 he established a noon-day class of apprentices in his department, which has become very popular; been visited by representatives of the press and noted men both of

JOHN LOUIS HURD MOSIER.

this country and England. He has been an acceptable and extensive writer for various journals, scientific and literary, and perhaps there is not a man better or more widely known in the carriage business; is master mason, P. G. and P., I. O. O. F., and in religion Unitarian. Children, b. in New York: (1) William John (Mosier), b. Oct. 12, 1855; carriagesmith finisher in New York city; m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1879, Tamar E. Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1861, da. of John H. and Kate (McGown) Smith of New York city; she d. Nov. 29, 1880; 2d, Feb. 19, 1882, Catherine E. Boyd, b. Sept. 21, 1859, da. of Samuel P. and Ann (Morrow) Boyd. He had: John Henry (Mosier), b. Nov. 25, 1880, d. July 8, 1881; Louis John Hurd (Mosier), b. May 4, d. July 3, 1883. (2) Sarah Louise (Mosier), b. Nov. 17, 1862. (3) James Louis Thomas (Mosier), b. Nov. 4, 1864. (4) Harriet Jane (Mosier), b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1866; d. same day.

3672 James (Belknap), b. in Rochester, N. Y., April 30, 1835; m. 1st, in Rochester, about 1853, Susan Hilley; she d.; he m. a second wife. He had: George (Belknap), b. 1854.

3673 George Henry (Belknap), b. in Rochester, June 29, 1837; a carpenter and joiner in Grand Crossing, Ill., resides in Hyde Park, Ill.; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1861, Bessie Scandlin, b. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 20, 1844, da. of Edward and Sarah (O'Neal) Scandlin; she d. June 30, 1872; 2d, in Chicago, Sept. 18, 1873, Anna Christine Rohn, b. in Hyde Park, Nov. 6, 1855, da. of Ferdinand and Therese (Ressel) Rohn from Richenberg, Austria. Children: George Edward (Belknap), b. Jan. 18, 1863; Edwin James (Belknap), b. June 18, 1874; William Henry (Belknap), b. Sept. 2, 1875; Louis Mosier (Belknap), b. May 9, 1883.

3674 Andrew Jackson (Belknap), b. in Rochester, Dec. 11, 1841; m., July 4, 1865, Eliza Davis, b. in Barnstable, Devonshire, Eng., da. of Henry and Mary (Skinner) Davis of Rochester. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 8th reg. N. Y. cavalry 1862, and was in all the battles of the army of the Potomac till June 3, 1864, when he was wounded, and taken prisoner to a Richmond hospital, after recovery to Libby prison, thence to Belle Isle four months, then to Salisbury, N. C., five months, and was exchanged at Wilmington, N. C., Mar., 1865, had a sick furlough home, and did not get well till the war closed. He was, 1884, a brick mason in Chicago. Children: George (Belknap), b. May 13, 1866; Henry (Belknap), b. March 25, 1869; Mary (Belknap), b. Oct. 2, 1870, d. Dec. 20, 1872; Edward (Belknap), b. Aug. 17, 1872; William (Belknap), b. Sept. 1, 1874; Hattie (Belknap), b. March 23, 1876; John (Belknap), b. Sept. 1, 1879.

3675 Elvira Jane (Hurd), b. in Orange, Vt., Feb. 10, 1811; m. James Kelsey, a jobber, and member of the Methodist church in Newport, N. H., b. Aug. 21, 1806, son of Roswell and (Flanders) Kelsey; she d. Dec. 13, 1885. Children:

3676 Roswell J. (Kelsey), b. in Newport, June 4, 1839; m., Dec. 12, 1864, Harriet J. Lewis. They have: Mystic L. (Kelsey), b. Feb. 10, 1868; Marcia (Kelsey), b. June 26, 1870; Fannie (Kelsey), b. July 8, 1872, d. Feb. 4, 1876; Ralph H. (Kelsey), b. June 1, 1876, d. Jan. 7, 1878; Ralph (Kelsey), b. June 3, 1880, d. April 7, 1882; Infant, b. March 1, d. March 15, 1882.

3677 Eliza (Kelsey), b. May 6, 1841, d. Dec. 2, 1843.

3678 Eliza (Kelsey), b. May 12, 1866; m. Thomas Shurtleff, in Bellows Falls, Vermont.

3679 Abigail (Hurd), b. in Orange, 1813; m. 1st, Nelson Dunham, a farmer in Newport and Stockbridge, Vt., and finally moved to Lowell, Mass. He became dissipated, and she obtained a divorce. She m. 2d, July, 1858, Otis L. Keene, keeper of a boarding-house in Jacksonville, Fla., where she d. Feb. 3, 1874. When the war broke out the rebels burned their house, and they escaped to Washington, D. C., where he obtained employment till the war closed, when he returned to Jacksonville. No children.

3680 Mary C. (Hurd), b. Nov. 29, 1815; m., in Windsor, Vt., March 12, 1836, Nelson H. Hatch of Windsor, a farmer in Weathersfield, Vt., b. Dec. 16, 1808, son of Eben and Elizabeth (Burlingame) Hatch of Weathersfield, member of the Baptist church, moved to West Greene, Erie Co., Pa., where he d. June 2, 1874. They had:

3681 Almira J. (Hatch), b. in Guildhall, Vt., July 4, 1838; m., in Chest, Pa., June 20, 1856, Aaron Huntsman Pierce, a lumber merchant in Chest, b. Nov. 12, 1835, son of Jonathan and Barbara (Reaubaugh) Pierce of Chest. Children: Jefferson (Pierce), b. March 27, 1859; Willard G. (Pierce), b. Sept. 16, 1863; Mary E. (Pierce), b. July 7, 1866; Burton H. (Pierce), b. Oct. 6, 1868; Mina (Pierce), b. March 12, 1874; Eddie (Pierce), b. March 20, 1879; Bertha F. (Pierce), b. at Bradford, Pa., Dec. 18, 1882.

3682 Allen D. (Hatch), b. in Guildhall, Vt., March 20, 1842; a mechanic and farmer in West Greene, Pa.; m., Aug. 19, 1875, Alice C. Weed, b. July 16, 1858, da. of William and Diantha (Doan) Weed of West Greene. Children: Inez (Hatch), b. July 5, 1876; Luella (Hatch), b. Sept. 3, 1878.

3683 Harriet (Hatch), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 2, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1845.

3684 Elias (Hatch), b. in Chest, Pa., July 16, 1847; d. June 25, 1850.

3685 Emma (Hatch), b. Oct. 26, 1850; m., in Spring Creek, Pa., Dec. 25, 1870, William Smith, in Spring Creek, b. in Little Falls, N. Y., 1844, son of Abram and Sarah (Spore) Smith of Little Falls. Children: Minnie K. (Smith), b. Sept. 11, 1871; Orra E. (Smith), b. Nov. 26, 1873; Mary E. (Smith), b. at Bradford, Pa., Jan. 6, 1880.

3686 Lewis (Hatch), b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. May 11, 1878.

3687 Fanny Maria (Hurd), b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 4, 1816; m., in Newport, N. H., April 14, 1840, Daniel Miles, b. in New Ipswich, Vt., March 19, 1798, son of Abel and Elizabeth Miles; a retired farmer, lived in Unity, N. H., ten years, moved to Hebron, Ill., 1865 to Winthrop, Iowa, and in 1868 to Brownville, Neb., where he d. Dec. 6, 1871. She was a member of the Congregational church, d. at her daughter's in Winthrop, June 13, 1880. Children, born in Unity, N. H.:

3688 Frances Jane (Miles), b. March 26, 1842; m. 1st, in Hebron, Ill., May 13, 1861, Andrew Jackson Smiley, b. July 4, 1837, son of Samuel and Sarah Smiley, members of the Presbyterian church of Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He was an engineer five years and passenger conductor fourteen years between Chicago, Ill., and Green Bay, Wis., residing in the latter place, on the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., the most popular and respected conductor the company had on their whole route, d. April 8, 1874, leaving a comfortable estate. She m. 2d, in Chicago, Aug. 12, 1875, Wheeler Buffum Halleck, a farmer, and in other business in Winthrop, Iowa, b. in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., March 16, 1844, son of Peter and Mary (Buffum) Halleck (both Baptists), of Buffalo Grove, Buchanan Co., Iowa, where they moved in 1853. She is a member of the Cong. church in Winthrop. No children.

3689 Addie Sarah (Miles), b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. 1st, in Hebron, May 12, 1862, John Huntsman Pierce, a Baptist, farmer and lumberman in Winthrop, Ia., b. in Clearfield, Pa., Nov. 12, 1838, son of Jonathan and Barbara (Reaubaugh) Pierce; he d. Nov. 5, 1872. She m. 2d, in Winthrop, Aug. 20, 1881, Alford Downing, a retired farmer in Winthrop, b. in Covington, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821, son of Mason and Laura Downing. Both members of the Cong. church. Her children are: Frances Mary (Pierce), b. in Hebron, July 15, 1863; m., in Winthrop, May 20, 1884, Richard Merrill Braden, a merchant in Winthrop, b. Feb. 19, 1856, son of Samuel and Mary Braden. Both members of the Cong. church. She is a good musician on organ and piano. Rose Edith (Pierce), b. in Winthrop, June 16, 1865, a natural artist in painting. Lillie Barbara (Pierce), b. March 25, 1868. John Miles (Pierce), b. May 14, 1870.

3690 Rose Maria (Miles), b. Oct. 12, 1845; m., fall of 1868, in Warren, Ill., Freeman Andrew Tisdel, a merchant, and mayor two terms in Brownville, Neb., b. Dec. 2, 1834, son of Andrew and Betsey Tisdel, a wealthy family in Warren. Both d. in Salem, Neb., she Sept. 14, 1880. They have: Frank Miles (Tisdel), b. Nov. 18, 1872; lives with Mrs. Halleck.

3691 Abbie Hurd (Miles), b. Sept. 18, 1850; m., in Warren, April 30, 1869, Thomas Henry Richards, a hardware merchant in Brownville, b. April 3, 1845, son of Thomas and Sarah Richards of Warren. He served in the war against the rebellion and was once wounded in battle. Chil-

dren: Fanny Elizabeth (Richards), b. April 13, 1870. Harry Miles (Richards), b. Oct. 5, 1876.

3692 Henry Harrison (Hurd), b. in Westford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1818; lived a few years in Croydon and Newport, N. H., then removed to Hurd, Pa., and accumulated property by lumbering; has been justice of the peace for 35 years; m. 1st, in Chest, May 30, 1845, Caroline Willson, b. July 3, 1827, d. June 26, 1850. da. of Thomas and Jane Willson of Chest; 2d, Nov. 19, 1851, Catharine Litzmyer, da. of Barnabas and Honur (Neyle) Litzmyer. Children:

3693 Henry Harrison (Hurd), b. Nov. 6, 1847.
3694 Albertus Willson (Hurd), b. Aug. 4, 1849.
3695 Michael Eben (Hurd), b. Aug. 21, 1852.
3696 Frances Jane (Hurd), b. Nov. 10, 1854.
3697 John Warren (Hurd), b. Oct. 19, 1856.
3698 Robert Edwin (Hurd), b. Feb. 25, 1864.
3699 Lewis (Hurd), b. April 30, 1869.

3700 Lewis J. (Hurd), b. in Danville, Vt., 1819; lived in Croydon and Newport, then removed to Hurd, where he accumulated property by lumbering; 1890 grain and lumber in LaJose, Pa.

3701 Elizabeth (Hurd), b. in Danville, March 19, 1823; m. 1st, Samuel Emmons, as his 2d wife, who kept a hotel in Newport, N. H.; he d.; 2d, Jan. 3, 1855, William Durnain of Chicago, b. in London, Eng., Nov. 29, 1827, d. Aug. 23, 1862; 3d, —— Darrow. She d. March 16, 1883. Children:

3702 William Malcolm (Emmons), b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1862.
3703 Annabel Elizabeth (Emmons), b. in Hanover, N. H., March 1, 1847; m., March 16, 1868, Robert Smith Fleming of Chicago, b. Dec. 7, 1841, son of Robert and Eleanor Fleming of Weston, Ontario, Can. They had: Cora Eleanor (Fleming), b. July 20, 1869; May Bell (Fleming), b. Oct. 11, 1872.

3704 Eben (Hurd), b. Oct. 29, 1825; lived several years in Newport; a stock broker and dealer in lumber in Whitehall, Mich.; m., Sept. 15, 1853, Mary E. Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1825, da. of Gershom and Sophia (Newcomb) Clark of Vassalboro, Me. Children:

3705 Clarence H. (Hurd), b. Oct. 2, 1854; d. April 27, 1855.
3706 Estelle E. (Hurd), b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 23, 1862.
3707 Charles E. (Hurd), b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. June 2, 1861.
3708 Minnie G. (Hurd), b. Dec. 11, 1860; a dressmaker.
3709 Frank (Hurd), b. Sept. 13, 1862; a shingle sawyer.
3710 May Jane (Hurd), b. Aug. 22, 1868.

1682

EZEKIEL THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there Feb. 11, 1785; married, 1807, SALLY DARLING, born Nov. 2, 1792, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Burbank) Darling of Corinth, Vt. He died Feb. 19, 1851. She married second, Samuel Darling; he died March 10, 1856, and she died in Groton, Vt., Oct. 8, 1866. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Orange and a member of the Christian church.

Children.

3711 Joseph,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. in Orange, 1844.
3712 Elizabeth,[7] b. April 23, 1811; d. in Orange, Feb. 15, 1827.
3713 Betsey,[7] b. May 15, 1813; d. in Orange, July, 1832.
3714 Moses,[7] b. April 4, 1815; enlisted in a New York regiment against the rebellion, and d. Sept. 7, 1874, in Massachusetts.
3715 Sarah,[7] b. July 4, 1817; d. in Orange, Sept., 1836.
3716 Lucetta,[7] b. July 27, 1820; m., 1837, Hiram Richardson, b. in Orange, Vt., 1818, d. 1883; lived in Rockford, Ill.
3717 Peter,[7] b. May 4, 1822.

3718 Rebecca,[7] b. June 19, 1824; m., May 26, 1841, Jeremy Paul Welch, b. Oct. 30, 1817, son of Forriss and Huldah (Paul) Welch of Orange; he is a farmer in Groton, Vt. They have:

3719 Joanna Elizabeth (Welch), b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Lewis Dimick of Lyme, N. H.

3720 Lucetta Abigail (Welch), b. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Joab Hunt of Peacham, Vt.

3721 George Gilman (Welch), b. Sept. 22, 1846; resides in Helena, Montana.

3722 James Monroe (Welch), b. July 12, 1849; resides in Groton, Vt.

3723 Elsie Alvira (Welch), b. March 11, 1852; m. Frank Davis of Groton.

3724 Rebecca Jane (Welch), b. June 14, 1854; m. Sidney Cameron of Wells River, Vt.

3725 Anna,[7] b. April 15, 1827; d. in Groton, July 25, 1857.

1683

MOSES THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born at Indian Stream, now Pittsburg, N. H.; married BETSEY LOVERING, daughter of Simeon and Sarah (Sanborn) Lovering of West Corinth, Vt. He died Jan. 27, 1815, and she married Samuel Clifford of Duxbury, Vt., and died Jan. 24, 1844. Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Corinth, Vt.; was run over by a sled and killed; a member of the Free Baptist church.

Children.

3726 Simeon Lovering,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1804; m. 1st, Fandira Richardson; she d. without issue; 2d, Sept. 20, 1854, Luvia Foster, b. Aug. 3, 1815. He was a farmer in Washington, Vt.; d. Nov. 13, 1867, leaving:

3727 Foster Simeon,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1855; m., Dec. 18, 1877, Laura Jane Dickey, b. Jan. 7, 1861, da. of Joseph and Sarah Miranda (Phelps) Dickey of West Corinth, Vt. He is a clerk in the American House, Lowell, Mass. They have: Archie Joseph,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1878.

3728 +Moses,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1806; m. Julia Richmond.

3729 Sarah Frost,[7] b. April 25, 1808; m. Capt. John Locke, b. Oct. 21, 1799, a farmer in Chelsea, Vt.; she d. March 4, 1864; he d. June 20, 1878. Mrs. Augustus E. Carr says: "In regard to my mother, there is perhaps no one great thing to record, for her life was made up of beautiful littles. Married at the age of sixteen, the mother of fifteen children, with all the perplexities and inconveniences that limited means and a life of toil would bring, she was never known to wear other than a cheerful face, and her morning smile and greeting to all is remembered as a household benediction. Her word was law, and the christian precept of love and kindness was lived out in her life at home and in the community where she dwelt. In my recollection there were times when she had but one calico dress suitable to appear before company in, and on one occasion company came on washing day, before the dress was brought from the laundry. Some of the older girls entertained the guests, while others ironed the garment, attired their mother, and in her best cap and sweetest smile of welcome she entered the room and performed in a queenly manner the part of hostess, obliging her guests to admit afterward 'the best visit we ever had.' She lived to see more prosperous days, her husband having nearly paid up for two fine farms. And when told that she must die, she said, 'I would be glad to live to see the final payment made, but the Lord's will be done,' and in her last hours her prayer was, 'Wash me, make me pure, let me go to Jesus.' A more devoted wife and mother never lived, and in heaven we believe that she awaits the coming of our feet." They had, born in Corinth:

3730 Lucy Maria (Locke), b. Nov. 11, 1824.

3731 Nancy (Locke), b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Levi Grant of Washington, Vt.

3732 John Lovering (Locke), b. Feb. 19, 1829; a farmer in Hatton, Kansas.

3733 Susan Collins (Locke), b. April 19, 1830; m. Alpheus Heminway of Worcester, Mass.

3734 Charles Collins (Locke), b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1835.
3735 Dewit Clinton (Locke), b. Dec. 26, 1834; a farmer in Hatton, Kan.
3736 Charles Collins (Locke), b. Jan. 11, 1837; a farmer in Chelsea.
3737 Victoria Richardson (Locke), b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
3738 Eliot S. (Locke), b. Jan. 3, 1841; a farmer in Hatton.
3739 Hannah Merrill (Locke), b. Oct. 21, 1842; m., March 21, 1866, Augustus Ebenezer Carr, b. March 21, 1832, grocer, firm of Chandler & Carr, in Worcester, Mass.; he served three years in the war against the rebellion in the reg., and was one of the escorts at the funeral of President Lincoln; he d. March 14, 1886.
3740 Carrie (Locke), b. July 18, 1844; m. James P. Richardson, postmaster in West Medford, Mass.
3741 Sarah Julia (Locke), b. Feb. 12, 1846; d.
3742 Diantha Dickey (Locke), b. in Chelsea, April 10, 1848; d.
3743 George Eugene (Locke), b. Dec. 30, 1849; studying medicine in Montpelier, Vt.
3744 Henry Eustace (Locke), b. Dec. 22, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1876.
3745 Mary Lovering,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1810; n.m.; d. July 20, 1841, in Chelsea.
3746 Huldah Spaulding,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1829, Elijah Sabin Clark, a farmer in Landaff, N. H.; he d. in Groton, Vt., May 16, 1852, aged 51 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days; 2d, Feb. 1, 1855, Charles Huntoon Burnham, b. in Corinth, Oct. 8, 1808, son of Josiah and Ruth (Huntoon) Burnham of Chelsea; he was a farmer and postmaster in Corinth. She had:
3747 Jane Hibbard (Clark), b. in Landaff, May 12, 1830; m., Oct. 8, 1847, Rev. Joseph Warren Healey, D.D., graduate of Burlington, Vt.; preached in Walpole, Mass., Milwaukee, Wis., Chicago, Ill., New Orleans, La.; was two years in England as agent of the Freedmens' Mission, went to the Holy Land, and after returning preached in Iowa City, Iowa, and 1878 in Ottumwa, Kansas.
3748 John (Clark), b. July 25, 1831; dealer in agricultural implements in Keota, Iowa.
3749 Meroa Kimball (Clark), b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. M. Renfrew; reside in Groton.
3750 Charles Lovering (Clark), b. April 14, 1835; d. in Grinnell, Iowa, March 10, 1858.
3751 Hallis Sampson (Clark), b. March 8, 1838; a Congregational clergyman at Genoa Bluffs, Ia., where he d. May 26, 1873; m.; no children.
3752 Emma Maria (Clark), b. in Groton, Feb. 12, 1845; m. Amasa M. Converse of Springfield, Ill. They have traveled in Italy, France, England, Germany, Palestine, and 1878 are in Oakland, Cal.
3753 Henry Healy (Clark), b. Aug. 14, 1846; lives in Somerville, Mass.; n.m.
3754 Hannah Lomantha,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1814; m., Sept. 24, 1835, Calvin Merrill, a farmer of East Haverhill, N. H., b. Nov. 21, 1812, son of Benjamin and Mary (Kyle) Merrill of Corinth; he has held several town offices. Have:
3755 Julia Carpenter (Merrill), b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Nathan Hanson, a janitor in Plymouth, N. H.
3756 Fannie Thurston (Merrill), b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Alonzo Wasson Smith, a farmer in East Haverhill, N. H.
3757 Simeon Thurston (Merrill), b. June 14, 1845; with the Whetstone Co. in East Haverhill; m. Mary Lovina Richardson.
3758 Lucia Mehitable (Merrill), b. May 13, 1849; m. John Wesley Fitts, a farmer in Corinth, Vt.
3759 Flora Maria (Merrill), b. June 16, 1851; m. Frank Peaslee Cutting, a farmer in East Haverhill.

1684

CAPT. SAMPSON THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there April, 1789; married HANNAH PAYNE, born Aug. 12, 1790, a descendant of Robert Treat Paine, one of the signers of the declaration of independence. They both died in Avon, Me., she Nov. 6, 1858, and he Dec. 14, 1860.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and mechanic in Washington, Vt.; was in the war of 1812, in the battles of Plattsburg and Chateaugay, where he received three English bullets thro his clothes, without being wounded, and at Prescott on the St. Lawrence river, in all which he proved himself a brave and efficient soldier. He was wounded in the head and lost a thumb by the bursting of his gun; discharged with honors, and received one hundred and sixty acres of government land. He was captain of militia for several years after the war in Washington, Vt.; moved to Danville, Vt., and from there to Indian Stream, now Pittsburg, N. H., where he took up new land, and built a comfortable and pleasant home. In 1835 he moved to Avon, Me., bought a farm in an almost unbroken forest. By hard work on the part of all the family he made a nice and happy home. He was an industrious and honest man, a member of the Free Baptist church in Vermont and the Methodist in Maine. Mrs. Thurston had great power of endurance, and brought up her children to be patient and strictly honest in all things. The wolves were very numerous and troublesome, killing many sheep and frightening the people. As he and his wife were coming home from a visit to a neighbor's one evening, on an ox sled, he made a noise like a wolf, and a whole pack came running after them into the very door-yard. Moose and deer were plenty there in those days. He came very near being drowned twice, once in Lake Champlain, by breaking thro the ice, when walking, and again with a two-horse team and his wife, in the Connecticut river.

Children.

3760 Mary,[7] b. in Orange, Sept. 10, 1810; m. 1st, in Washington, Vt., Jan., 1830, James Dailey, b. 1809, a farmer in Woodbury, Vt., and owner of a large tract of heavily timbered land; he d. autumn of 1833; 2d, May 27, 1840, William Phillips, b. in Avon, Me., April 17, 1799, where he was a farmer. He was second cousin to Wendell Phillips, of anti-slavery notoriety, and d. in Weld, Me., Jan. 4, 1884. She is a woman of firm integrity, and scrupulously just in all her dealings. Now over 80, she retains her physical powers and activity; takes delight in reading, which she does without glasses, keeping herself well informed upon all current events; an active member of the Unitarian church in Grand Haven, Mich., where she resides with her youngest daughter. She had:

3761 Amanda Malvina (Dailey), b. in Woodbury, Nov. 10, 1830; a teacher of repute for many years until her health failed, and has since resided in Lowell, Mass.; a member of the 1st Congregational church; n.m.

3762 Julietta Walker (Dailey), b. in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1833; m., Oct. 30, 1864, Enoch Page Cummings, b. in Groton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1837; studied medicine and practiced it awhile, but being quite mechanical, took up dentistry as more congenial, and is practicing it very successfully in Grand Haven, Mich.; both members of the Unitarian church. They have: Edward Page (Cummings), b. June 28, 1871, in the scientific dept. of the Mich. State Univ. at Ann Arbor. Herbert Thurston (Cummings), b. Nov. 10, 1874, in the high school.

3763 Charlotte,[7] b. in Washington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1813; m., 1830, Elias Smith Carr, b. in Vermont, Feb. 2, 1808, moved to Taunton, Mass., after his first child was born, where he was overseer in the cotton factory; she d. Nov. 19, 1871; he d. Nov. 4, 1881. They had:

3764 Richard Payne (Carr), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1833; supt. of stove factory in Taunton, Mass.; m. 1st, 1852, Abby Austin of Taunton. They had a son George (Carr), b. 1853, d. in infancy; she d. soon after, 1853; 2d, June, 1856, Catherine Crudden of Taunton, b. 1832.

3765 Anna Maria (Carr), b. in Taunton, Jan. 17, 1847; a teacher and brilliant scholar; cou'd read and write correctly French, Spanish, German, Italian, Latin and Greek; m., 1865, Philip Lane, a carriage mnfr. and silver plater in Taunton; she d. Nov., 1872, They had: Philip Percy (Lane), b. Nov. 4, 1872, d. April, 1873.

3766 Mary Frances (Carr), b. Jan. 27, 1850; m., 1st, 1870, Henry T. Clapp of Scituate, Mass.; he d., and she became a teacher several years in Lakeville, Mass., having resumed the name of Carr; 2d, Sept. 18, 1887, Oliver S. Caswell, a shoe stitcher.

3767 Emma Florence (Carr), b. April 15, 1853; m., July 12, 1878, Rev. James Nash Studley, a Baptist clergyman of Scituate. They had: Arletta Brown (Studley), b. and d. May, 1879.

3768 Melissa,[7] b. March 19, 1815; m., April 2, 1832, Otis H. Wheeler, b. March 11, 1812; she d. Oct. 3, 1861. They had:

3769 Amanda Delana (Wheeler), b. in Pittsburg, N. H., Nov. 21, 1833; m., Dec. 18, 1850, Aurelius Streeter, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 8, 1821, a tinsmith in Chicopee, Mass. They have: (1) Flora Geneva (Streeter), b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 6, 1852; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1875, Ransom Harrington Austin, b. in Brandon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1851, a truckman in Chicopee; divorced; 2d, Sept. 25, 1888, Frank Wade Person, b. in Brandon, Sept. 26, 1853, a peddler in Westfield, Mass. She had: Daisy Aurelia (Austin), b. Sept. 29, 1885; Frank Henry (Austin), b. May 13, 1887. (2) Clarence Aurelius (Streeter), b. March 29, d. Oct. 18, 1856; (3) Eva Amanda (Streeter), b. April 5, 1858, d. Feb. 22, 1859; (4) Fred Aurelius (Streeter), b. Jan. 29, 1865, a machinist in Chicopee; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Mary Conlon, b. in Chicopee 1868, a Protestant, of Irish descent.

3770 Loren O. (Wheeler), b. April 26, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1861.

3771 Albert C. (Wheeler), b. Sept. 15, 1839; went to California, never heard from.

3772 Mary E. (Wheeler), b. Dec. 2, 1841; m., Nov. 1, 1860, Horace J. Hubbard, a mechanic in Chicopee, Mass.; she d. Feb. 7, 1872, having had Belle Melissa (Hubbard), b. Dec. 13, 1870.

3773 Emma Ann (Wheeler), b. Aug. 10, 1844; m., in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 5, 1859, Andrew Everett Willis, b. in Plymouth, Vt., April 15, 1830, a physician at Shelburne Falls, Mass. They had: Maud (Willis), b. in Rutland, Vt., March 17, 1865, d. Sept. 3, 1871; Leo Everett (Willis), b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870.

3774 Ellen Melissa (Wheeler), b. March 10, 1846; d. July 21, 1850.

3775 Estella Maria (Wheeler), b. May 21, 1848; m., Sept. 5, 1865, Lucius J. Parmelee, a foreman machinist in Springfield, Mass.; she d. Dec. 8, 1880. They had: Cora Belle (Parmelee), b. July 28, 1867, m., Sept. 24, 1885, Charles W. Quimby, b. May 29, 1861, a mechanic in Stratford, Ct.; Ernest L. (Parmelee), b. Sept. 18, 1875, d. Sept. 3, 1882.

3776 Ellen Melissa (Wheeler), b. June 9, 1851; m., March 10, 1873, James Cargill, a merchant in Kansas City, Mo.; she d. March 19, 1883. They had: Guy Melville (Cargill), b. 1880, d. March 14, 1883; Maud E. (Cargill), b. May 15, 1882.

3777+Sampson,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Elsie Ann Clifford.

3778+Joshua Tenney,[7] b. July 19, 1818; m. Sally Vining.

3779 Alonzo,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1820; went west, and not heard from since.

3780 Maria,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. 1827.

3781+Willard,[7] b. May 19, 1826; m. Hester Ann Sylvester.

3782+Dennis,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. 1st, Sarah Simpson; 2d, Emily Smith.

3783 Rosanna,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1829; m., in Temple Mills, Me., Oct. 19, 1862, Silas Goodin, a farmer in Avon; P. O., Phillips, Me. They have:

3784 Elsie Orrena (Goodin), b. in Avon, June 3, 1864; in tooth-pick mill in Strong, Me.

3785 Edwin Alonzo Thurston (Goodin), b. in Farmington, Me., May 31, 1866; in a restaurant in Boston, Mass.; m., July 26, 1890, Annie Marguerite Grosser of Boston, b. 1875, of German descent.

3786 Elizabeth Janett (Goodin), b. in Farmington, Dec. 19, 1867; in tooth-pick mill in Strong, Me.; m., Dec. 19, 1889, Frank David Gilman, b. Nov. 4, 1890, a mechanic in toothpick mill in Strong. They have:

3787 Edmond Alphonzo (Goodin), b. in Avon, Aug. 3, 1871.

3788 George Washington,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. 1st, Lavina Dill of Avon; 2d, Rebecca Gordon Lawn of Pasely, Scotland; worked in an oil-cloth carpet mill in Winthrop, Me., and in a woolen mill in Springfield, Mass; d. in Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1875, of sunstroke. She lives at Forest Lake, Minn. He had:

3789 Georgia Emma,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1855; was adopted by her aunt, Mary Phillips, and lived with her in Avon and Auburn, Me., and in Grand Haven, Mich., until she was m., Jan. 15, 1881, to Ithiel John Cilley, b. in Lisbon, N. Y., June 1, 1848, son of James Golden and Mariam (Monroe) Cilley, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827, an attorney in Coopersville, Mich., whose father was William Winthrop Cilley, son of Gen. Joseph Cilley of the 1st N. H. vols. in the revolutionary war. He had a common school education, and by studying at odd hours became well versed in several sciences and the law; followed mechanical pursuits from 1867 to 1880, when he moved to Grand Haven, Mich., and resumed the study of law. A throat trouble unfitted him for practice at the bar, and he turned his attention to soliciting patents, in which his previous education served him well, so that he has been remarkably successful in securing patents, securing all but three in eight years' practice. They have: Cornelia Verne (Cilley), b. in Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 16, 1882; Miriam Lavinia (Cilley), b. do., Nov. 20, 1883; Georgia Estella (Cilley), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1886; Cecil Clare (Cilley), b. do., Aug. 20, 1887; Vrl Ithiel (Cilley), b. do., Nov. 8, 1888.

3790 John Edwin,[8] d. in infancy.

3791 Mary Etta,[8] b. March 2, 1867; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1888.

3792 Edwin,[7] b. in Pittsburg, N. H., Nov. 19, 1834; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1862, Elsie Emeline Locklin of Farmington, Me., b. Aug. 15, 1844, d. March 14, 1862; 2d, Oct. 9, 1865, Sarah Martha Gould, b. in Temple, Me., July 18, 1845, da. of Joseph and Polly (Woodbury) Gould of Farmington; he is a carpenter in Farmington, and has saw mills in Temple. He has:

3793 Lilla Belle,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1869.

3794 Edith Althea,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1873.

1685

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born in Unity, N. H., Oct. 4, 1791; married, first, Dec. 4, 1810, CLARISSA CHURCH, born in Unity, Jan. 29, 1793; she died in Gaysville, Vt., Aug. 3, 1847. Second, in Roxbury, Vt., July 19, 1848, BETSEY MINERVA WILEY, born 1832; she died in South Royalton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1851. Third, March 26, 1852, MRS. HULDAH (MORSE) FARMER of South Royalston, Vt. He was fife-major in the war of 1812, and received for his services bounty land and a pension. He was a machinist in Bridgewater, Vt.; inventor of the double-head spinning wheel, double-wheel flax jenny, etc.; 1869 in Woodstock, Vt., where he died, July 6, 1876; she died Aug. 23, 1889.

Children.

3795 Clarissa,[7] b. in Orange, June 12, 1811; m. John Walbridge, b. 1803, a farmer in Northfield, Vt., d. May 1, 1869; she d. Oct. 1, 1887. They had:

3796 John Josiah (Walbridge), b. in Rochester, Vt., June 8, 1832; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1854, Arabelle M. Washborn of Sharon, Vt.; divorced; 2d, July 26, 1886, Lucy Ann Smith of Roxbury, Vt. He has: Herbert Hiram (Walbridge), b. Jan. 1, 1856, a miller in Enfield, N. H., m., May 17, 1876, Eveline Webster.

3797 Louisa Clarissa (Walbridge), b. April 18, 1834; m. Lucius Jenny, a railroader in Roxbury; she d. Sept. 16, 1862, having had Ina Bell (Jenny), not living.

3798 Clifton Henry (Walbridge), b. Sept. 29, 1835; a yard master in Worcester, Mass.; m. Annette Sargent; three children.

3799 Lurinda Lanora (Walbridge), b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Jefferson Bruce of Montpelier, Vt.; she d. April 19, 1891; three children.

3800 Charles E. (Walbridge), b. in Northfield., Vt., Dec. 1, 1844; m. Ann Elizabeth Hastings.

3801 Mary Frances (Walbridge), b. Aug. 7, 1850; m. Charles Gould; she d. Oct. 19, 1890; four children.

3802 Tryphena T.,[7] b. in Waterford, Vt., April 22, 1814; m. Leonard Chaffee of Rochester, Vt., b. 1813, d. Sept. 3, 1855; she lived with her son, Dr. Chaffee, in Chicago, Ill., till she died, July 6, 1879, and was buried in Rochester. They had, all born in Rochester:

3803 Elvira Clarissa (Chaffee), b. May 3, 1832; d.

3804 Emily (Chaffee), d.

3805 Esther Emily (Chaffee), d.

3806 Charles William (Chaffee), m., in Rochester, Sept., 1869, Diana Mosher; he graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich., as a physician and surgeon, and practiced in Chicago till he d. They had: Charles Francis (Chaffee), b. Jan. 3, 1878.

3807 William,[7] b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1817; served in the Florida and Mexican wars, and the war against the rebellion in a Mass. reg.; was wounded in the two last; n.m.

3808 Uzziel Tinny,[7] b. in Sharon, Vt., July 8, 1819; m. Mary Chase.

3809 Erastus Henry,[7] b. in Sharon, Aug. 23, 1827; m. Harriet Clough.

3810 Andrew Jackson,[7] b. in Sharon, March 2, 1829; m. Emily Burnham; he was a machinist in St. Albans, Vt., d. June 23, 1866; no children.

3811 Cyrus Lorenzo,[7] b. in Hancock, Vt., Feb. 15, 1832; m. Ann Livermore; served in the war against the rebellion, and died at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1863, from wounds received in battle; one son.

3812 Mary Luvinna,[7] b. in Rochester, Jan. 24, 1835; m., July 4, 1852, William Wallace Wills, b. in Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1829; a machinist and inventor of several patents, the most noticeable of which is the "single center spring" for vehicles; living in Janesville, Wis. They have:

3813 Ella Luvinna (Wills), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 16, 1854.

3814 George Mills (Wills), b. in Palatine, Ill., Sept. 8, 1856; m., in Janesville, Feb. 14, 1877, Ethelinda Wright, b. in Emerald Grove., Wis., July 19, 1858, da. of Orville and Clarissa Thurston (Dean) Wright [no. 1,101], living at Janesville, and is shop clerk and telegraph operator for the Chicago & N. W. R. R. They have: Xula Ethel (Wills), b. in Janesville, Oct. 4, 1877.

3815 Charles Albert,[7] b. in Gaysville, Vt., Oct. 28, 1838; d. there July 26, 1842.

3816 Sophia Louisa,[7] b. in Roxbury, Vt., April 11, 1849; m., in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 15, 1867, Charles Denison Dean, b. in Barnard, Vt., April 2, 1841, son of Paul D. and Maria A. (Topliff) Dean of Barnard; he is a farmer in Barnard. They have:

3817 William Denison (Dean), b. in Bridgewater, June 30, 1868; at work in Woodstock, Vt.

3818 Minerva May (Dean), b. in W. Bridgewater, May 1, 1872; in Woodstock.

3819 Edwin Leroy (Dean), b. do., March 3, 1875.

3820 Walter Harrison (Dean), b. do., Jan. 15, 1877.

3820*a* Frederic Clark (Dean), b. in Barnard, May 10, 1883.

3820*b* Jane Maria (Dean), b. do., Aug. 3, 1884.

3821 Betsey M.,[7] b. in South Royalton, Vt., June 27, d. Sept., 1851.

1686

CYRUS THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there Jan. 19, 1794; married, 1816, MARY SCHOONOVER, born in Tioga county, Pa., Feb. 9, 1798. Mr.

Thurston, with his uncle John, were in Toronto, Canada, when the 1812 war was declared between the United States and Great Britain. They were both impressed into the British army, and escaped one dark night and crossed the lake under fire of the sentinels, joined the Union army and served to the close of hostilities. He was in the battle of Plattsburg, at Windmill Point (now Prescott), on the St. Lawrence river; a wheelwright in Knoxville 1819, and after in Newbury and Clearfield, Pa., died 1875; she died March 31, 1886; both died at their son Moses', and were buried in the cemetery of Zion's church, Jordan township, Clearfield county, Pa.

Children.

3822 Jane,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1817; m., 1837, Jacob Linefelter, a carpenter in LaJose, Pa.

3823 Phebe,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1819; m., 1839, David Michael, a farmer in Lake City, Iowa; she d. Nov. 7, 1840. They had: Cyrus, Mary, Henry Orange (Michael).

3824 William,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1822; m., Dec., 1848, Martha Jane Titerington, b. Feb. 25, 1831; a farmer in Ansonville, Pa.; members of the Baptist church; he d. July 7, 1884. They had:

- 3825 John,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1849.
- 3826 Catherine,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1851.
- 3827 Samantha,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1854.
- 3828 Martha Helen,[8] b. April 29, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1889.
- 3829 Adam Wallas,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1858; m., Jan. 7, 1883, Rosie Neely.
- 3830 George E.,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1861.
- 3831 Henry,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
- 3832 Amos,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1876.

3833 Orange,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1824, a farmer in Ansonville, Pa.; m., July 12, 1845, Mary Greene, b. Sept. 8, 1822; Baptists. They had:

- 3834 Maria,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1858.
- 3835 James H.,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1847.
- 3836 Phebe,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1848.
- 3837 Harriet,[8] b. April 11, 1850.
- 3838 Mary Susan,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1857.
- 3839 Emily,[8] b. March 28, 1853; d. Aug., 1856.
- 3840 Sarah Jane,[8] b. June 8, 1854; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
- 3841 John C.,[8] b. 1856.
- 3842 Cyrus,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 3843 Louisa,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1859.
- 3844 Orange,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1860.
- 3845 Sarah Ann,[8] b. July 8, 1863.
- 3846 Delia,[8] b. May 15, 1865.

3847 Albert,[7] b. June 11, 1826; a lumberman in Clearfield, Pa.; m. Ellen Evans. They have: Ebenezer,[8] Martha Ann,[8] Huldah,[8] Mary,[8] Rebecca,[8] Clark,[8] John.[8]

3848 Cyrus Hurd,[7] b. May 7, 1828; m., March 7, 1850, Matilda Wolfe, b. June 9, 1832; he is a tanner in Clearfield; member of the Baptist church. Have:

- 3849 Lorenzo Dow,[8] b. July 5, 1851; m. Florence A. Stout, b. Sept. 25, 1854; lived in Goodell, Pa., and had: William N. C.,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1872, d. Feb. 17, 1874; Charles E.,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1874; Viola Maude,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1876; Adie,[9] b. May 15, 1880.
- 3850 Martha Jane,[8] b. 1853; d. April 26, 1870.
- 3851 Rebecca,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1855.
- 3852 Laura Blanche,[8] b. July 10, 1857.
- 3853 Mary Alice,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1859.
- 3854 Michael Harrison,[8] b. April 12, 1863.
- 3855 Eliza,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1865.
- 3856 Oscar,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1868.
- 3857 George Irvin,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1874.

3858 Jacob Pritchard,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1830; a farmer in Brislin, Pa.; m. 1st, March 1, 1855, Margaret Ann McCrystal, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1838, sister to his brother Moses' wife; she d. Nov. 18, 1883; 2d, Mary Cather-

ine Gardner. They had: Mary,[8] m. and d.; William Francis,[8] d.; Clara Jane,[8] m. in Allport, Pa.; William,[8] m., in Morrisdale Mines, Pa.; John Walker,[8] m., in Allport; Addie Sophia,[8] in Allport; Cordia Elva,[8] in do.

3859+Moses,[7] b. April 16, 1832; m. Mary Jane McCrystal.
3860 John Sampson,[7] } twins, born } d. July 28, 1838.
3861 David Michael,[7] } June 17, 1837; } a farmer in Calhoun Co., Iowa; m., fall of 1863, Amelia Palmer; no children.
3862 Huldah,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1839; m., Sept. 14, 1855, James Riddle, a farmer in Kirkland, Ill., b. Sept. 30, 1832. They had:
3863 Mary Phebe (Riddle), b. Nov. 3, 1856.
3864 Margaret Catharine (Riddle), b. Aug. 11, 1858.
3865 Eliza Eve (Riddle), b. Feb. 4, 1860.
3866 Austilla Ann (Riddle), b. Feb. 17, 1862.
3867 David McClellan (Riddle), b. May 15, 1864.
3868 Cyrus Thurston (Riddle), b. Sept. 4, 1865.
3869 Nancy Alice (Riddle), b. Oct. 25, 1866.
3870 William Thurston (Riddle), b. Jan. 20, 1869.
3871 James Emery (Riddle), b. Dec. 14, 1870.
3872 Nora Maud (Riddle), b. Feb. 4, 1873.
3873 Jennie (Riddle), b. April 14, 1874.
3874 Clarence (Riddle), b. Sept. 14, 1879.

1735

EZEKIEL THURSTON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jonathan and Mary (Ardway) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born in Epping, N. H., Oct. 9, 1786; married, April 10, 1810, HANNAH MOULTON, born April 20, 1788, daughter of John and Ann (Cornish) Moulton of Lisbon, Me. Mr. Thurston's parents died when he was quite young, and he was brought up by his uncle Ezekiel, who adopted him. He was a ship builder in Portland and was a soldier in the war of 1812; died Dec. 3, 1859; she died Nov. 29, 1881, aged 93 years, 7 months.

Children, born in Portland.

3875 William Moulton,[7] b. Feb. 7, d. Aug. 30, 1811.
3876+John,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Harriet Snow.
3877+Edward,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Mary Ann Carter.
3878+Eliza Moulton,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. William Goold.
3879 Gilman,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1821.
3880 Sarah Ann Card,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1821; m., at U. S. Hotel, in New York, Jan. 15, 1848, Dr. John Heald, a dentist in Portland, Me.; she d. June 28, 1863; he d. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1885. He had by a former wife:
3881 Edwin (Heald), a dentist in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3882+Charles Plummer,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. Athena Blake Littlefield.

1738

ISAAC THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses and Betsey (Wiggin) Thurston of Wolfboro, N. H.; born there Jan. 28, 1799; married, first, MARIA DODGE, born Sept. 29, 1810, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Trask) Dodge of Wenham, Mass.; died Jan. 26, 1875. Second, Feb. 11, 1878, MRS. BELINDA SIAS, born March 30, 1816. He was a merchant in Ossipee; worked for John Wingate of Wakefield, N. H., for three years, and for Samuel Wiggin in North Wolfboro two years, and one year in Union, N. H., before commencing for himself at Ossipee as a country trader. He was in business forty years; was ever noted for

honesty and integrity. He joined the Morning Star Lodge of Masons at Wolfboro in 1826, and was the oldest member. He never sought office or position, but when thrust upon him the duties involved were performed in such a manner as to reflect credit upon himself and the community he served; died June 21, 1880.

Children.

3883 Charles Henry,[7] b. May 2, 1832; a stage driver in Ossipee, N. H.; d. Feb. 21, 1871.

3884+George Carter,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. 1st, Lauretta Goldsmith; 2d, Delia Hanley.

3885 Ann Eliza,[7] b. April 15, 1841; m., Aug., 1860, George W. Peavey, b. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 14, 1838, M.D. in Tuftonboro, N. H., where she d. June 7, 1863, and he moved to Milton, where he had a successful practice for some years, and finally moved to Great Falls, N. H., where he d. Sept. 15, 1879. They had: Charles Thurston (Peavey), d. March 10, 1863.

3886 Pamelia Stillings,[7] b. April 20, 1847; m., Jan. 21, 1864, John Calvin Bickford, b. Dec. 18, 1842, a lawyer and clerk of police court in Manchester, N. H., son of John Wilmot and Abra Wentworth (Lord) Bickford of Wolfboro, N. H.; she d. Nov. 29, 1878. They had:

3887 Charles Wilmot (Bickford), b. in Ossipee, Dec. 20, 1865; a teacher in Manchester.

1740

MOSES THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 5, 1795; married, March 5, 1816, PHEBE FOREST of Eaton, N. H., born 1795. He was a farmer in Eaton and after in Errol, N. H.; was selectman, town treasurer, representative to the legislature in 1851, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1850; died Dec. 1, 1870; she died April 5, 1849.

Children, born in Eaton.

3888 Sophronia,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1817; m., May 6, 1834, Leonard Harriman of Eaton; resides in Kennebunk, Me. They have: Herbert and Ella (Harriman).

3889+David Howard,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1821; m. Mary Jane Norton.

3890 Thomas,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Sarah Bemas; lived in Errol, since in Davenport, Polk Co., Florida.

3891 Lavina,[7] b. July 19, 1828; m., in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 15, 1851, Nathan Hackett, b. in Minot, Me., Feb. 25, 1825, a cotton spinner, 2d overseer, in Lowell, Mass.; 1855 took up a preemption claim six miles from Lawrence, Kan.; passed thro all the Kansas troubles, and 1860 moved in a wagon 700 miles to Bald Mountain, Col.; 1868 traveled 1,400 miles in a wagon to California, and rented a stock farm 30 miles from Stockton; 1871 moved to Portland, Ore., in a wagon; has farmed, teamed and steamboated; 1876 resided in Albina, Ore.; she d. Nov. 1, 1889. They had:

3892 Vinella E. (Hackett), b. in Lowell, Nov. ?, 1854; m., Feb. 10, 1881, John Dunn, a car repairer in Portland, Ore.

3893 Meltheno Albertus (Hackett), b. in Kanwaca, Kan., April 20, 1857, a ferryman in Portland, Ore.; m., Oct. 5, 1879, Hattie Crapper.

3894 Hattie Forest (Hackett), twin, born in Bald Mountain, Col., July 20, 1861; m., Dec. 29, 1883, Charles Hanson, night foreman railroad yard at Wallula, Wash.

3895 Harry Allingham (Hackett), twin, b. do., July 20, 1861; a steamboat captain; m., April 5, 1888, Bessie Darling.

3896 Nathan Waterman (Hackett), b. do., June 20, 1863; a steamboat engineer; n.m.

3897+William Moses,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. Emma Rose.

3898 Phebe Ann,[7] b. June 5, 1835; m. John Harden a carriage mnfr. in Burlington, Kansas.

3899 Amanda Fitzland,[7] b. June 4, 1839; m., June 3, 1860, Charles Henry Demerritt, b. May 19, 1837, a farmer in Bethel, Me.; she d. Dec. 24, 1881. They had:

3900 Cora Mabel (Demerritt), b. Feb. 17, 1863; m., May 21, 1889, Frank Wesley Barker, b. April 20, 1866, son of Nathaniel and Lucy Elizabeth (Coburn) Barker of Albany, Me.; is employed on the G. T. R.; resides in Bethel, Me.

3901 Charles Owen (Demerritt), b. June 23, 1866.

3902 Hannah Gertrude (Demerritt), b. April 16, 1869.

3903 Edgar Ernest (Demerritt), b. Aug. 10, 1874.

1742

OLIVER THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Sept. 23, 1800; married, June, 1823, BETSEY ANN HARRIMAN, born May 30, 1805. He was a farmer and cooper in Eaton, N. H.; a member of the Bullockite Free Baptist church; died Oct. 12, 1877.

Children, born in Eaton.

3904 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1830.

3905+Daniel Hobbs,[7] b. June 26, 1827; m. Mary Littlefield.

3906+Benjamin Moses,[7] b. March 13, 1829; m. Mary Ann Lary.

3907 Eliza Ann,[7] b. March 29, 1831; m. 1st, April 19, 1849, Thomas Ellis; he d. May 11, 1864; 2d, Sept. 8, 1868, Lucien Danforth of Eaton, a house carpenter and shoemaker, justice of the peace, town clerk, and representative to the legislature. She had:

3908 Amanda Jane (Ellis), b. Dec. 15, 1849; m., March, 1868, Loren L. Drew of Eaton.

3909 Ellen Frances (Ellis), b. Dec. 30, 1852; m., Oct., 1872, John M. Giles of Eaton.

3910 Charles Sumner (Ellis), b. Sept. 25, 1855; m., Nov., 1874, Ella A. Thompson of Eaton.

3911 Abbie Ann (Ellis), b. Aug. 2, 1860.

3912 Thomas (Ellis), b. May 10, 1863.

3913 Thomas Hobbs,[7] b. June 6, 1833; m., Dec., 1857, Sophia Downes, b. June 16, 1834, da. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Haines) Downes of Madison, N. H. He was a farmer in Eaton, and was killed by the falling of a limb from a tree in Conway, N. H., June 22, 1870. Mrs. Thurston moved to Great Falls, N. H., 1874, and to Berwick, Me., 1879, where she d., June 5, 1879. They had:

3914 Ellen Frances,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Charles F. Goodwin, an expressman and cabinet maker in Great Falls, N. H., d. May 28, 1885. They had: Maud Lillian (Goodwin), b. 1882.

3915 Bradley,[8] b. June 13, 1860; clerk in variety store in Minneapolis, Minn.; m., 1886, Abby Worcester.

3916 Thomas Lincoln,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1861; hotel keeper and provision dealer in Rochester, N. H.; m., Oct. 20, 1888, Hattie Louise Springfield, da. of Isaac W. Springfield of Rochester. They have: Clara Louise,[9] b. June 3, 1888.

3917 Fanny,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. April, 1890; n.m.

3918 Ida May,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1867; m., Feb. 14, 1885, Jesse N. Robertson, a merchant in Eaton, N. H.

3919 Abigail,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. 1st, Ely Thompson; 2d, Thomas Shackford of Conway Center, N. H. She had:

3920 Horace M. (Thompson), b. about 1853.

3921+Cyrus,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Mary Lizzie Shackford.

3922 Mary Jane,[7] b. March 6, 1842; m., Jan. 1, 1873, James Oliver Libby, a farmer and lumberman in Conway, N. H., b. March 12, 1841, son of Phinehas and Mary (Hanson) Libby of Bridgton, Me.; no children.
3923+Charles Pleaman,[7] b. May 18, 1844; m. Harriet Downes.
3924 Franklin,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1850; a farmer in Eaton; n.m.

1744

OLIVER THURSTON[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Oliver and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born in Exeter, N. H., March 5, 1795; married, by John Marsh, Esq., April 4, 1819, AMY FOREST, born in Eaton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1799. He was a farmer in Freedom; died Feb. 5, 1852; she died Nov. 29, 1875.

Children.

3925 Nathaniel Cross,[7] b. May 16, 1820; m. 1st, by Rev. A. Butler, Feb. 4, 1849, Hannah Durgin, b. in Eaton, March 14, 1821; she d. Oct. 6, 1856; 2d, 1860, Mrs. Mary (Moses) Huntress of Effingham, N. H. He was a farmer in Freedom, and a member of the Free Baptist church in Eaton; d. Nov. 26, 1875; she resides in Freedom. He had:
  3926 Mary Ellen,[8] b. March 27, 1851; m., in Salem, Mass., April 28, 1871, John Garney, a police officer of Lynn, Mass., b. June 10, 1833, son of Ambrose and Waitstill (Norton) Garney of Lynn; she d. May 31, 1887, buried in the home lot in Freedom, N. H. They had: Annie Cross (Garney), b. Nov. 20, 1871; John Ambrose (Garney), b. Aug. 19, 1873; Amos Franklin (Garney), b. June 27, 1876; Sumner Parker (Garney), b. May 19, 1878; Mary Alice (Garney), b. March 14, 1880; Lillian Emily (Garney), b. Feb. 12, 1883.
  3927 John Moore,[8] b. May 17, 1853; a farmer and hunter in Freedom; since in Nebraska, and later in Los Angeles, Cal.; n.m.
  3928 Nathaniel Cross,[8] b. May 16, 1855; d. Nov. 25, 1875.
3929 Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
3930 Abigail,[7] b. March 9, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1827.
3931 Catharine Melissa,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1827; m., Jan., 1856, Carr Leavitt Taylor, a carpenter in Lynn. He went to the California gold mines, and after to Nevada, lost his health, and came home shortly before his death, May 18, 1868; she d. April 16, 1871. They had:
  3932 Addie Frances (Taylor), b. Sept., 1857; d. June 21, 1875.
  3933 Joseph Carr (Taylor), b. Aug., 1858; d. July 30, 1863.
  3934 Emma Kate (Taylor), b. 1860; m., Aug. 8, 1875, Frank Bryant of Effingham Falls, N. H.; a coachman in Dover, N. H.; d. April 30, 1876.
3935 Isaac Taylor,[7] b. March 19, 1828; m. Fannie Downes of Madison, N. H., six weeks before his death, April 10, 1858; was a merchant in Freedom.
3936 Eunice Ann,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1831; m., Dec. 27, 1851, Samuel P. Bryant, b. Sept. 28, 1826, son of Levi and Elsie (Daniels) Bryant of Effingham Falls; he is a farmer and surveyor of highways. They had:
  3937 Frank (Bryant), b. April 27, 1853; m. Emma Taylor of Lynn; she d. 1876.
  3938 Emma (Bryant), b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Frank Kennett of Effingham.
  3939 Laura A. (Bryant), b. Nov., 1857; m. Lewis Young of Manchester, N. H.
  3940 Mary (Bryant), b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Albert Thompson of Ossipee, N. H.
  3941 Etta (Bryant), b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. March 31, 1878.
  3942 Clara (Bryant), b. Aug. 4, 1866.
  3943 Herman (Bryant), b. May 21, 1871.
  3944 Almon (Bryant), b. Sept. 5, 1873.
3945 Amy,[7] b. April 8, 1833; d. May 13, 1853.
3946 Oliver,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1835; m., by Rev. N. Foss, June 25, 1856, Martha Ann Hurd, da. of Aaron Hurd of Effingham; a farmer in Freedom, living on the old homestead. They had:
  3947 Adelbert Oliver,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1857; a farmer on the homestead of his wife's father; m., Sept. 5, 1885, Frances Merrow, da. of Joseph and Lucy (Davis) Merrow of Newfield, Me.; no children.

3948 Alvin Aaron,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1858; a farmer with his father in Freedom, N. H.; m., by Rev. E. G. Page, March 12, 1881, Carra Francenia Hayes, da. of James and Abbie (Perkins) Hayes of Effingham, N. H. They have: Cecil May,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1882; Nellie Abbie,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1884; Vida Clara,[9] b. April 11, 1887; Annie Bell,[9] b. May 8, 1890.

3949 Nathaniel Cross,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Aug. 5, 1877.

3950 Samuel Stokes,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1843; m., Sept. 6, 1870, Kittie Iantha Dunklee, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845, da. of Nathan Sargent and Martha Elmira (Warner) Dunklee of Charlestown, Mass. He went to Boston in 1859; has lived in Charlestown since 1869, in the grocery business, under firm name of Thurston & Rollins; a member of the Baptist church. Had:

3951 Martha Antoinette,[8] b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 4, 1872.

3952 Nathan Samuel,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1873.

1746

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born in Meredith, N. H., March 23, 1799; married, first, by Rev. H. Lord, Oct. 18, 1818, MITTIE THURSTON, born in Lee, Me., Dec. 22, 1798, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Dutch) Thurston [no. 828]; she died of cancer on the face, Aug. 13, 1867. Second, Feb. 16, 1870, ABIGAIL ALLARD (HAM) (TYLER) BLAKE, born April 23, 1807, daughter of James and Betsey (Kennett) Allard of Albany, N. H. He was a farmer at Effingham Falls, N. H., formerly a merchant in Freedom and Parsonsfield; died April 6, 1885; she died Dec. 30, 1882.

Children, born in Freedom.

3953 Sally,[7] b. April 19, 1819; member of Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Sept. 17, 1839.

3954 Anna Wiggin,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1820; member of Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Aug. 13, 1841.

3955 Anstress Cross,[7] b. March 23, 1822; member of Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Jan. 22, 1845.

3956+Stephen Daniel,[7] b. March 5, 1824; m. Hannah Hubbard Whitten.

3957 Hannah Dutch,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1826; m., Oct. 22, 1846, Alonzo Alley, b. Nov. 22, 1825, son of Daniel and Hannah (Leavitt) Alley of Eaton, N. H., a farmer and cooper in Madison, N. H., deputy sheriff of Carroll county for fifteen years; she is a member of the Free Baptist church; she d. May 27, 1890. They had:

3958 Arbba Eugene (Alley), b. in Eaton, April 6, 1848; a carpenter in Madison, N. H.; m., March 27, 1872, Sarah Tibbetts of Madison; 4 chil.

3959 Alwilda Margrette (Alley), b. May 13, 1849; m. James Hardy of Fryeburg, Me.

3960 Ella Rose (Alley), b. in Freedom, Sept. 1, 1853; m., Feb. 24, 1873, Alvin Simeon Philbrick, in the ice business in Wakefield, Mass.; 5 chil.

3961 John Fremont (Alley), b. in Eaton, July 14, d. Oct. 31, 1856.

3962 Hannah Delora (Alley), b. July 14, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1860.

3963 Otis Owen (Alley), b. April 14, 1861; a farmer in Madison; m. Nellie Gertrude Whiting of Oxford, Me.; one child:

3964 William Otis,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1827; n.m.; a trader of influence and character in Effingham Falls, N. H.; d. Oct. 31, 1846.

3965 Mittee Ann,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1829; m., June 25, 1845, Job Allard [no. 1,769], b. July 12, 1822, son of Jacob and Sarah (Thurston), Allard of Eaton; he was a carpenter and farmer, and after a merchant in Freedom; d. 1863; she d. Dec. 12, 1851. They had:

3966 William Otis (Allard), b. Sept. 29, 1846; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and d. in New Orleans, April 18, 1865.

3967 Daniel Austin (Allard), b. July 12, 1848; lives in Wisconsin.

3968 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. May 31, 1832; m., in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1851, Albion Keith Parris Lougee, a brick mason, farmer and trader, formerly of Parsonsfield, now in Holden, Mass., son of Gilman and Mary (Buzzell) Lougee of Parsonsfield. They had:

3969 Mittee (Lougee), b. in Parsonsfield, May 5, d. Aug. 15, 1852.

3970 Grace Anna (Lougee), b. in Parsonsfield, Sept. 28, 1853; d. in Limerick, Me., Aug. 13, 1869.

3971 Mabel (Lougee), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1855; m., May 15, 1878, Albert Newell of Holden.

3972 Martha Elvira,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1835; m., Dec. 9, 1850, Shephard Franklin Demeritt, a teamster and trader in Effingham Falls, N. H., b. 1827, son of John and Betsey (Leavitt) Demeritt of Effingham; she d. Oct. 16, 1860. Have:

3973 Edgar Frank (Demeritt), b. Aug. 2, 1852; a car conductor in New York city, m. Jan., 1876. They have: Matty, Edward, Charles, Wanslow (Demeritt), all b. in Effingham, N. H.

3974 Rozilla Jane,[7] b. June 17, 1837; m. 1st, in Haverhill, Mass., June 24, 1871, John Francis Canney, a farmer in Effingham, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., July 9, 1848, son of Cyrus and Sabra (Nute) Canney of Effingham; he d. Sept. 11, 1887; 2d, July 15, 1888, Charles Albert Gray, a stone cutter in Freedom, N. H., b. in Conway, N. H., Aug. 8, 1857, son of Nathaniel Gray, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1832, d. in Whitefield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1883, and Martha Jane Parker, b. in Bartlett, N. H., 1833, d. Feb. 28, 1871, She had:

3975 Etta Belle (Canney), b. in Laconia, N. H., Nov. 13, 1878.

3976 Daniel Wedgwood,[7] b. in Parsonsfield, Feb. 16, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1841.

3977+Josiah Wedgwood,[7] b. May 21, 1842; m. Arvilla Frances Chick.

1761

JOSIAH THURSTON[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there June 9, 1814; married, first, Sept. 10, 1840, MARY ANN THURSTON [no. 1,786], born May 15, 1816, daughter of William and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; she died Nov. 16, 1875. Second, April 23, 1877, JULIA ANNA (PIERCE) ROBERTS, born Feb. 3, 1843, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Hancock) Pierce of Wyman, Me. She had a daughter, Hattie Pierce Roberts, born Feb. 1, 1869, and since her mother's marriage to Mr. Thurston has had her name changed to Thurston, married, June 24, 1889, William Porter Malloch of Calais, Me., and carried on the homestead farm in Freedom, died Feb. 6, 1891, Mr. Thurston was a farmer, on the homestead where he was born, and lumber dealer in Freedom; president of the Ossipee Savings Bank of Freedom; a man of large influence in a wide circle; died Nov. 12, 1886.

Children, both adopted.

3978 Nathaniel Henry,[7] son of Joseph and Adeline (Simonds) Thurston [no. 1,779], b. Nov. 8, 1839; m., April 30, 1863, Georgia Anna Sias, b. Aug. 4, 1843, da. of William Putnam and Belinda B. (Evans) Sias of Ossipee, N. H. He was a teacher and after a clerk in Boston, Mass.; d. in Freedom, April 28, 1875; she resides in Boston. They had, b. in Ossipee:

3979 Mabel,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1864; m., Sept. 29, 1883, Alphonzo Sumner, clerk in Boston. They have: Alphonzo Thurston Oliver (Sumner).

3980 Addie,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1866.; n.m.

3981 Winfield Oliver,[8] b. May 28, 1871.

3982 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1851; m., July 4, 1869, Edwin Towle, b. April 7, 1848, a farmer with her father till she d., Nov. 4, 1876; since in Effingham Falls, N. H. They had:

3983 Amos Calvin (Towle), b. Oct., 1870; d. May, 1871.

3984 Josiah Thurston (Towle), b. Oct., 1873.

1764

NATHANIEL THURSTON [6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Reuben and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there 1793; married SALLY (or NANCY) THURSTON [no. 1,741], born in Exeter, N. H., daughter of Moses and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Eaton, N. H., where Nathaniel Thurston was a farmer, died about 1850.

Children.

3985 Margaret,[7] b. ab. 1825; m. Ambrose Wilkinson of Eaton; d. ab. 1850. Chil.:
3986 Sarah Ann (Wilkinson), b. Sept. 7, 1851, adopted by her uncle Josiah [no. 1,761].
A son, who was in the war against the rebellion; cannot get the name.
3987 Ann,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1826; m., Nov. 1, 1850, James Munroe Durgin, a farmer and stone worker in Freedom, N. H., b. April 9, 1824, son of Dudley L. and Sophia (Milliken) Durgin of Freedom; she d. Oct., 1883; he d. April 15, 1886, having been shot by a band of outlaws. They had:
3988 Martha Francenia (Durgin), b. Oct. 24, 1852; d. Oct., 1865.
3989 Alonzo (Durgin), b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Oct., 1865.
3990 Edwin (Durgin), b. March 22, 1859; d. Oct., 1865.
3991 Emma Jane (Durgin), b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Oct., 1865.
3992 Alonzo Edwin (Durgin), b. Oct. 24, 1866; a farmer in Freedom; n.m.
3993 Alvah,[7] Ansel,[7] twins. Alvah lives in Brownfield, Me.
3994 Martin,[7] d. young. 3995 Sarah Jane,[7] d. 3996 Munroe,[7] d. 3997 Nathaniel.[7]

1766

OLIVER THURSTON [6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there 1797; married, first, REBECCA HARMON; second, SUSAN COLBY; third, SUSAN HAYES. He was a farmer in Eaton.

Children.

3998+James Harvey,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Mary Jane Towle.
3999 Andrew,[7] b. 1823; m. 1st, Mahala Eaton; 2d, Priscilla Tibbetts; lived in Biddeford, Me., Freedom and Effingham, N. H.; served in the war against the rebellion in the 5th N. H. reg.; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, d. June 25, 1864. He had:
4000 Zylphia,[8] b. April 25, 1851; m., Dec. 1, 1867, Albert Paul, b. April 2, 1846, a farmer in Eaton, N. H., son of Hiram and Abbie (Brown) Paul of Eaton. They have: Herbert (Paul), b. Feb. 16, 1872; Gertrude (Paul), b. Nov. 18, 1874.
4001 Orrin,[8] b. in Biddeford, 1852; m., in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1873, Annie E. Henlon, b. in England, 1852; was tollman in Chelsea, Mass., since farmer and ladder maker in Freedom, N. H. They have: Orrin Bertie,[9] b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 17, 1876; Flossie Minnie,[9] b. in Everett, Mass., July 12, 1879; Zylphia Bell,[9] b. in Freedom, March 28, 1883; Willie Andrew,[9] b. in Charlestown, Sept. 2, d. Dec. 22, 1884.
Andrew had another daughter, but I cannot learn her name; also a son, John A.,[8] of whom I get no information.
4002 Joseph,[7] b. 1834; a truckman in Boston; m. Mary Kennison of Kennebunk, Me.; she has been insane since 1879, and was in the asylum in Danvers, Mass., and March 17, 1881, was sent to the chronic hospital at Worcester, Mass. They had a son:
4003 Alvinza Bainbridge,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1857; a teamster in Charlestown, Mass.; m., Feb. 22, 1878, Mrs. Fanny Taylor, née Ellis, b. Jan. 2, 1856, da. of Henry S. and Frances Ellis of Rockport, Mass.; he d. in Texas, 1890. They had: Daisy Bell,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1879.
4004 John,[7] b. 1836; a teamster in Boston; d. 1857; n.m.
4004*a* Mary,[7] m. Oren Allard, in Eaton.

1780

HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there 1809; married DRUSILLA E. WEDGWOOD of Parsonsfield, Me., born 1811, died Dec. 27, 1871. He was a farmer in Eaton, died Feb. 2, 1874.

Children.

4005 Thaddeus Henry,[7] b. 1835; a farmer in Bartlett, N. H., since in Brownfield, Me.; m., 1862, Rowena Seavey of Limerick, Me. They had:
  4006 Elizabeth,[8] m. John Shaw, a laborer in Standish, Me., and have: Drusilla, Elsie, Eva, Nellie, Etta (Shaw).
4007 Adaline Simonds,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1838; m., 1861, Norman M. Macomber of Boston; he is a machinist at Beaver Falls, Penn. They have:
  4008 William M. (Macomber), b. April 16, 1867.
  4009 Norman B. (Macomber), b. Nov. 30, 1878.
4010 Harrison Franklin,[7] b. 1840; a tinsmith in Bartlett; m. 1st, Mary Brown of Brownfield, Me.; 2d, Sarah L. Sawyer of Eaton; three children.
4011 Mary Ann,[7] b. 1842; m. 1st, 1862, Nathaniel Seavey, a tinsmith of Limerick; 2d, 1869, Alexander J. Meserve, a farmer in Brownfield Center. Children:
  4012 Carrie Emma (Seavey), b. April 17, 1864.
  4013 Frank R. (Meserve), b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. in infancy.
  4014 Wilbor M. (Meserve), b. March 14, 1872.
  4015 Ida M. (Meserve), b. April 4, 1878.
4016 Almon Dana,[7] b. 1846; d. April 20, 1865, in the army at Washington.
4017 Susan Vyrene,[7] b. 1848; m., 1871, Henry S. Foster, a stationer in Boston, resides in Medford, Mass.
4018 Quincy Adams,[7] b. 1850; a farmer in Eaton; m., 1872, Georgie Anna Stewart of Eaton; one child.
4019 Warren Violin,[7] b. 1852; farmer in Eaton; m., 1873, Ella Tripp of Porter, Me.
4020 James Lorenzo,[7] b. 1853; d. in infancy.
4021 Elijah Hanson,[7] b. 1855; farmer in Eton; m., 1875, Mary Davis of Conway.

1781

ELIAS CUSHMAN THURSTON[6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Jan. 20, 1812; married, April 15, 1833, ELIZA A. BROWN, born June, 1815. He was a farmer in Eaton; died Dec. 20, 1868; she died December, 1882.

Children.

4022 Sarah Ann,[7] b. March 3, 1835; m., April 6, 1855, John Francis Adjutant, a farmer in Brownfield, Me., b. Aug. 26, 1831; she d. Feb. 14, 1881. Chil.:
  4023 Elias Frank (Adjutant), b. March 24, 1856; a laborer in South Windham, Me.; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1876, Etta Estella Hanson, b. Sept. 10, 1857; she d. Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888, Susan Nelson. They had: Lizzie Mabel (Adjutant), b. June 22, 1878; Lottie Ann (Adjutant), b. Dec. 7, 1880; Frank Wilber (Adjutant), b. June 14, 1882.
  4024 Nellie Elizabeth (Adjutant), b. June 14, 1859; m. 1st, June 17, 1877, Herbert Clay, a teamster in South Windham; d.; 2d, April 2, 1890, Charles Walton Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1834, a physician and druggist in South Windham; grad. from the medical university, New York city, 1860, a surgeon in the war against the rebellion from 1862 to Nov., 1864. She had: Howard John (Clay), b. Aug. 26, 1878, d. March 8, 1881; Ella (Clay), b. Sept. 6, 1880; Chester Herbert (Clay), b. June 15, 1882; Frank Ross (Clay), b. March 19, 1884.
  4025 George Plummer (Adjutant), b. Aug. 15, 1862; a fireman in South Windham; m., April 13, 1884, Annie Frances Wade, b. in County Waterford, Dunganaen, Ireland, July 6, 1862. They have: George Albert (Adjutant), b. Aug. 20, 1884.

4026 Sarah Caroline (Adjutant), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m., May 30, 1889, Owen Everard Patterson, b. in Alfred, Me., 1860, a carpenter in West Kennebunk, Me.; no children.

4027 Charles Edwin,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1838; a farmer in South Windham, served in the war against the rebellion eleven months 1864 in 1st N. H. reg. heavy artillery; m., March 1, 1859, Caroline Augusta Drew, b. in Eaton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1839. Children:

4028 Nellie Ardella,[8] b. in Madison, N. H., Sept. 16, 1860; m., Nov. 11, 1877, Edward Boody Douglass, a farmer in Windham Center, Me., b. May 28, 1858. They had: Lulu Edith (Douglass), b. Jan. 26, 1879; Minnie Bertha (Douglass), b. Oct. 3, 1882; Warren Drew (Douglass), b. May 23, 1887, d. May 22, 1888.

4029 George Edwin,[8] b. March 29, 1863; a machinist in the navy yard in Washington, D. C.

4030 Minnie Gertrude,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1867; m., July 12, 1884, John Brooks Stuart, a farmer in South Windham, b. in Freedom, N. H., May 2, 1863. They have: Beatrice Leo (Stuart), b. Feb. 16, 1886; Clifford Leroy (Stuart), b. July 26, 1887.

4031 Alice Myrtle,[8] } twins, born
4032 Alta Pratt,[8] } May 9, 1874; } m., Dec. 27, 1890, Albert Walter Linnell, a bookkeeper in South Windham, b. in Waterville, Me., July 17, 1871.

4033 Jessie Warren,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1879.

4034 Marilla Fisk,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1840; m., May 7, 1858, Timothy Day, a farmer in Brownfield, Me., b. March 31, 1831; d. Aug. 8, 1881; she d. Oct. 17, 1887. They had:

4035 Sumner Albert (Day), b. April 30, 1859; a farmer in Brownfield; m., June 5, 1884, Mary Clemons of Hiram, Me.

4036 Emma Clara (Day), b. July 21, 1861; m., April 27, 1884, Horace Clay, a laborer in South Windham, b. March 25, 1860. They had: Jesse Forest (Clay), b. Aug. 11, d. Dec. 10, 1886; Myrtie Ethel (Clay), b. Jan. 25, 1889.

4037 George Washington,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1841; enlisted in the war against the rebellion Oct. 29, 1861, in the 5th N. H. reg.; wounded at Fair Oaks, May 31, d. June 12, 1862.

4038 Hannah Dutch,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1843; m., April 27, 1859, Ivory Day, a farmer in South Casco, Me., b. Oct. 19, 1828. They had:

4039 Mary Ella (Day), b. in Conway, N. H., May 26, 1860; d. July 13, 1890.

4040 Melvina (Day), b. in Brownfield, Me., June 5, 1863; m., Oct. 19, 1880, George Herbert Noble, b. in Otisfield, Me., May 4, 1850, a carpenter in South Casco, and had Hattie Blanche (Noble), b. April 4, 1881; Jesse Elmer (Noble), b. Aug. 7, d. Oct. 17, 1886.

4041 Eva Loedy (Day), b. in Windham, Me., June 9, 1868; m., June 15, 1890, George W. Knight, a blacksmith in Naples, Me., b. there June 20, 1859.

4042 Grace Ora (Day), b. May 4, 1870; m., Jan. 18, 1891, Atwood R. Tukey, a brick mason in Gardiner, Me., b. in Raymond, Me., Dec. 5, 1870.

4043 John Winslow (Day), b. Oct. 6, 1874.

4044 James Rensselaer,[7] b. May 26, 1844; m., Oct. 29, 1865, Lydia Ann Adjutant. They have:

4045 Nettie Mary,[8] b. Aug., 1866; m. 1st, June 29, 1884, Perley Littlefield, a farmer in Eaton, N. H.; d.; 2d, Oct., 1888, F. Potter, a farmer in Conway Center, N. H., served in the war against the rebellion. She has: Ray (Littlefield), b. July 26, 1887; Ruth (Potter), b. 1889.

4046 Fred,[8] b. May, 1872.

4047 Amanda Theadate,[7] b. June 11, 1849; m., April 28, 1868, Lorenzo Dow Mills, a farmer and blacksmith in Conway Center, N. H.; no children.

1782

Reuben Leavitt Thurston[6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there 1809; married, first,

LYDIA A. WELCH; she died 1856. Second, MARY PHILLIPS, daughter of Metiphore and Susan Phillips of Effingham, N. H. He was a farmer and cooper in Madison, N. H., died June 13, 1890.

Children.

4048 Albion Parris,[7] b. 1842; served in the 6th N. H. reg. in the war against the rebellion, and was killed in the second Bull Run battle, Aug. 29, 1862.

4049 Nahum Alvin,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1845; a carpenter in South Byfield, Mass.; m., Jan. 1, 1865, Sarah Fee, b. Dec. 28, 1837. They have:

4050 Annie Jane,[8] b. March 25, 1867; n.m.

4051 Villa,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1874.

4052 Ovilda,[7] b. in Eaton, N. H., April 16, 1847; m., Nov. 1, 1880, Aaron Milton Stahl, b. in Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 14, 1841, son of Capt. Aaron and Mary Stahl. He has been a mnfr. in the Pacific mills, Lawrence, Mass., for 20 years; members of the Free Baptist church. They had:

4053 Villa May (Stahl), b. Oct. 10, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1890.

4054 Jane,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1852; m., Sept. 3, 1881, John Twombly, a millman in Madison N. H. They had: Willis Leslie (Twombly), b. Mar. 29, 1877; Lucy Sarepta (Twombly), b. Dec. 29, 1882; Jennie Marion, Annie May (Twombly), twins, b. Nov. 28, 1885; Albion Leavitt (Twombly), b. Nov. 2, 1889.

4055 Charles Gilman,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1856; a farmer in Madison, N. H.; m., Nov. 29, 1879, Mary Hildreth, b. 1857.

4056 Roswell Phillips,[7] b. in Ossipee, Dec. 16, 1861; a farmer in Madison; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Edna E. Drew, b. Jan. 25, 1862. They have: Myrtle,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1885; Bertha,[8] b. Jnne 21, 1889.

1784

WILLIAM ROBINSON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second child of William and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there April 5, 1812; married, Oct., 1838, ELIZABTH WALKER SNELL, born March 28, 1814, daughter of William Snell of Eaton; she died Sept. 11, 1881. He was a farmer in Eaton, adjoining the homestead, till 1864, when he moved to a farm in Madison, N. H.; captain of a military company many years, member of the Free Baptist church and clerk of it twenty-five years, selectman in both Eaton and Madison, representative to the legislature 1875-76, a strong temperance man, not using tobacco; died Sept. 17, 1888.

Children, born in Eaton.

4057 William Parris,[7] b. June 13, 1846; enlisted Nov., 1864, in the 7th N. H. heavy artillery as corporal, his health broke down and he d. in a New York hospital, Nov. 18, 1874; n.m.

4058 Alphonzo Walker,[7] b. July 5, 1848; d. in Madison, N. H., Jan. 6, 1871; n.m.

4059 Almira Cushion,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1850; m., Jan. 24, 1874, James Odell Gerry, b. in Eaton, N. H., June 9, 1845, in business in Madison, has been town clerk, selectman, sheriff, justice of the peace, representative to the legislature, 1890 register of deeds for Carol county, residing in Ossipee, N. H.; she d. Nov. 15, 1874; no children.

4060 Jerome Snell,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1852; a farmer in Madison; m., Sept. 22, 1875, Agnes Amelia Ells, b. Dec. 8, 1848, da. of William and Amelia (Curry) Ells of West Cornwallis, N. S.; she d. June 4, 1888. They had:

4061 Parris William,[8] b. in Eaton, Oct. 25, 1876.

4062 Walter Harmon,[8] b. do., July 19, 1878.

4063 Agnes May,[8] b. in Madison, June 3, 1888; adopted by Mrs. Henry Warren of Madison, July 25, 1889, and name changed to Warren.

4064 Laura Ellen,[7] b. April 29, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1881.

1785

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there July 21, 1814; married, Jan. 10, 1839, MARY ANN ALLEY, born Feb. 27, 1815, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Leavitt) Alley of Eaton. He was a farmer and cooper; a deacon in the Free Baptist church; died Sept. 30, 1854; she died Oct. 9, 1888.

Children.

4065 Mary Ellen,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1846; m., July 24, 1871, Burleigh Monroe Taylor, a farmer in Bridgton Center, Me., b. in Kennebunk, Me., June 3, 1847. They have:

4066 Alice Isabel (Taylor), b. Sept. 24, 1878.

4067 George Abbot (Taylor), b. Aug. 7, 1886.

4068 David Marks,[7] b. June 11, 1848; m., Jan. 20, 1878, Rose Abby Allard, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1858, da. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann (Harmon) Allard of Eaton, N. H.; is a first-class farmer on the homestead farm of his grandfather in Eaton, has fine stock and nice horses. They have:

4069 David Arthur,[8] b. June 4, 1880.

4070 Daniel Lorin,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1852; a grocer in Boston from 1877 to 1884, and since in New York city; n.m.

1787

SOLOMON HUTCHINS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Wakefield, N. H.; born there Sept. 10, 1808; married, in Harmony, Me., Jan. 16, 1856, JENNIE WIGGIN née FRENCH, daughter of Moses and Olive Hutchins (née French) French of Orneville, Me. He was a teacher, farmer, justice of the peace, and a member of the Baptist church in Kenduskeag, Me., died; she resides in Belfast, Me.

Children.

4071 Florence Lillian,[7] b. in Levant, Me., Feb. 2, 1857; m. —— French, in Belfast.

4072 Annie Myra,[7] b. in Kenduskeag, Sept. 3, 1861; m. Edward Smith, in East Providence, R. I.

1790

JOHN LANGDON ROBERTS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there July 16, 1814; married, Dec. 7, 1843, LOUISA HUTCHINS, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Davis) Hutchins of Wellington, Me. He was a farmer, first in Levant and afterward in Kenduskeag, Me.; died Sept. 23, 1875; she died Oct. 12, 1873, aged 54 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Children.

4073 Maria Hutchins,[7] b. in Harmony, Me., Nov. 29, 1844; m., Feb. 9, 1868. Ephraim Frederic Nason, a farmer in Kenduskeag, Me., b. Feb. 7, 1828, son of Ephraim [b. in Minot, now Auburn, Me., Feb. 21, 1801, d. in Kenduskeag, Feb. 19, 1876] and Janet (Merrill) [b. in Minot, June 8, 1802, d. April 9, 1877] Nason; she d. Sept. 20, 1886. They have:

4074 Ella Frances (Nason), b. Nov. 29, 1868.
4075 Albert Frederick (Nason), b. April 9, 1871.
4076 John Langdon,[7] b. June 28, 1847; d. in Kenduskeag, Aug. 7, 1857.
4077 Edwin Lewis,[7] b. in Levant, Sept. 11, 1849; dealer in furniture, etc., in company with his brother F. W.; m., in Anoka, Minn., March, 1881, Annie Page, b. in Maine. They have: Lloyd Page,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1886.
4078 Frank Benjamin,[7] b. in Kenduskeag, Feb. 3, 1852; a farmer in Kenduskeag, 1880 a machinist in Hopedale, Mass., 1889 in Hartford, Conn.; is a member of Montgomery Lodge of Masons, Mount Lebanon Chapter of R. A. M., and Milford Commandery of K. T., of Milford, Mass.; m., May 19, 1874, Martha Ann Eells of Stetson, Me.; she d. Feb. 29, 1879, leaving:
4079 Louisa Doratha,[8] b. March 2, 1875.
4080 Eva Martha,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1876.
4081 Isaac Hutchins,[7] b. July 12, 1854; a gang sawyer in Minneapolis, Minn.; n.m.
4082 Fred Walter,[7] b. April 19, 1857; a dealer in furniture, coffins, etc., in company with his brother E. L. in Anoka, since April 2, 1879; m., June 10, 1885, Ida May Rhodes, b. in Rockland, Me., April 25, 1862, and went to Anoka with her parents, Oct. 18, 1873. They had: Clifford Wayne,[8] b. April 5, 1887, d. Oct. 15, 1888; Harlan Rhodes,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1889; Harold Hutchins,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1890.
4083 Elmer Ernest,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. May 19, 1872.

1791

ASA LEWIS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Sept. 25, 1816; married, in Athens, Me., Sept. 24, 1846, JULIA ANN CORSON, born Feb. 19, 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Thayer) Corson of Waterville, Me. She died in Carmel, Me., May 16, 1866. He is a carpenter and builder, residing in Athens, Kenduskeag, Waterville, Carmel, and 1879 in Lagrange, Me.; has been town clerk and supervisor of schools; a member of the Universalist church and later in life a Spiritualist; 1884 in Kenduskeag.

Children.

4084 Winfield Scott,[7] b. in Athens, Oct. 5, 1849; a lumberman in Lagrange, and since 1887 a carpenter in East Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 1st., June 22, 1878, Ellen Eliza Trafton, b. Feb. 14, 1851, da. of Charles and Mary Eliza (LeGreaux) Trafton of Carmel, Me.; she d. Sept. 9, 1883; 2d, Sept. 15, 1886, Mrs. Julia Ann (Jenkins) Hunt, da. of Edward Fifield Lyford and Theodosia (Whittum) Hunt of Whitefield, N. H. He had:
4085 Forest Everett,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1879.
4086 Edward Elmer,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1883.
4087 Ella May,[7] b. April 7, 1854; grad. from the Eaton school in Norridgewock, Me., June 22, 1871; taught school in different places; from Aug., 1873, to April, 1879, was prin. of 2d grammar school in Skowhegan, Me.; 1879, teaching in Lagrange; a member of the Cong. church; m., March 27, 1880, Joseph Jackson Thurston [no. 4,092].
4088 Lillia Emma,[7] b. in Kenduskeag, April 22, 1858; educated at the Eaton Family school in Middleboro, Mass., which she left June, 1875, and has taught successfully in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Maine; m., Oct. 6, 1883, Orrin Fremont Hall, a jeweler in So. Norridgewock, Me., b. Jan. 18, 1859, son of Orrin Fremont and Elizabeth W. (Ricker) Hall of New Vineyard, Me. They have:
4089 Julia Bell (Hall), b. Dec. 7, 1885.
4090 Florence (Hall), b. July 5, 1887.

1792

JOSEPH HUTCHINS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Sept. 17, 1818; married, Jan. 1, 1844, MARY JANE CROSBY, born Feb. 22, 1827, daughter of Sherwin and Betsey (Stinson) Crosby of Madison, Me. He is a farmer, first in Athens, since in Kenduskeag, Me.

Children.

4091 John Crosby,[7] b. in Athens, June 9, 1845; a farmer in Kenduskeag, Me.
4092 Joseph Jackson,[7] b. in Harmony, Me., Dec. 23, 1847; a farmer in Kenduskeag; m., March 27, 1880, Ella May Thurston [no. 4,087]; no children.
4093 Emily Jane,[7] b. in Harmony, Feb. 5, 1850; d. in Hermon, Me., Sept. 4, 1851.
4094 Mary Jane,[7] b. in Kenduskeag, Dec. 18, 1853; m., in Bangor, Me., April 27, 1873, Leander George Richards of Corinth, Me.; he is a farmer in Dexter, Me.; deserted his wife, and she obtained a divorce 1885, and m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1889, Allison M. Getchell, a farmer in Sangerville, Me. Children:
  4095 Harry Wilbur (Richards), b. in Kenduskeag, April 19, 1875.
  4096 Rosetta Mary (Richards), b. in Kenduskeag, May 24, 1878.
  4097 Elmer Joseph (Richards), b. April 17, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1882.
4098 Clara Ella,[7] b. March 4, 1856; m., April 14, 1875, Elisha Bolton Richards of Corinth; he is a butcher in Alton, Me.; she d. Apr. 1, 1885. They have:
  4099 Ernest Irving (Richards), b. in Bradford, Me., July 14, 1876.
  4100 Effie Jane (Richards), b. in Alton, June 26, 1878.
  4101 Willie Elisha (Richards), b. June 29, 1880.
  4102 Essie Edna (Richards), b. Aug. 16, 1883.
4103 Flora Emma,[7] b. April 19, 1860; n.m.
4104 Alice Ann,[7] b. July 10, 1865; m., June 27, 1890, Henry Sinclair Nix, b. in New Brunswick, Sept. 10, 1869, a carpenter in Bangor, and have a son, not yet named, b. April 13, 1891.
4105 Betsey Edith,[7] b. July 31, 1868; n.m.

1793

ALVAH WIGGIN THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Oct. 25, 1820; married, May 15, 1845, FRANCES ANN LIBBEY, born May 15, 1845, daughter of Wentworth Libbey of Harmony, Me. He was a farmer in Kenduskeag, Me.; drafted March, 1865, for the war against the rebellion, discharged April, 1865, died April 11, 1866; she died Oct. 1, 1867.

Children.

Albert M.,[7] b. Jan. 20, d. Sept. 20, 1847.
4106 Eliza Ann,[7] b. in Harmony, Me., Oct. 9, 1849; m. 1st, July 9, 1870, George Henry Grace, in Bangor, Me., d. Aug. 29, 1879; 2d, Dec. 24, 1882, Joseph Henry Saunders, a steam fitter in Bangor; no children.
Horace Wiggin,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
4107 Riley Gray,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1853; a farmer in Kenduskeag, Me.; m., March, 1872, Mary Elby Bean of Hudson, Me.; she d. April 1, 1888; no children.
4108 Abbie Frances,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1855; m., Oct. 18, 1873, Leslie Bradford Withee, a Methodist minister. They have: Harry Ralph (Withee), b. in Orrington, Me., Oct. 12, 1875; Sarah Frank (Withee), b. in Kenduskeag, Aug. 24, 1877; Marion (Withee); Frank Leslie (Withee).
4109 Oscar Lee,[7] b. in Kenduskeag, Dec. 30, 1857; a millman in Bangor, Me.; m., Dec. 17, 1882, Rossie Ella Raymond of Bangor. They have: Nettie May,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1883; Ernest Raymond,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1886; Ransom Leroy,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1888; Mary Frances,[8] b. March 7, 1891.
Ralph Howard,[7] b. do., Jan. 24, 1860; d. April 24, 1863.

4110 Eunice Hinkley,[7] b. do., Oct. 6, 1863; m. 1st, May 25, 1881, Edwin Albert Jackson, a shoemaker in Kenduskeag, d. Dec. 30, 1883; 2d, July 23, 1887, Edward Amasiah Berry, b. June 26, 1852, a millman in Bangor. She had: Bessie Edith (Jackson), b. Dec. 11, 1882.

4111 Marion Alvah,[7] b. do., May 25, 1865, a farmer in Cambridge, Me.; m., July 3, 1885, Coris Lenora Chadbourne of Cambridge. They have: Lenora Frances,[8] b. in Bangor, Nov. 6, 1886; Charles Edward,[8] b. do., Dec. 23, 1887; Maggie May,[8] b. in Cambridge, June 9, 1890.

1843

ANDREW LEAVITT THURSTON [6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dutch) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Nov. 18, 1815; married, Jan. 4, 1842, ANER FISHER, born Nov. 4, 1820, daughter of Capt. John and Catherine (Bell) Fisher of Portsmouth, N. H. She died at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 26, 1869. He is a pattern maker in Newmarket, N. H., and has been collector of taxes.

Children.

4112 Harriet Ellen,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1844; m., Aug., 1868, Charles Birnie Chapman, a barber in Newmarket, N. H.; she d. Aug., 1890. They had:

4113 Arthur Birnie (Chapman), b. Aug. 23, 1878.

4114 Charles Edwin,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1848; m., May 18, 1870, Maria Eliza Varney, b. Oct. 3, 1842, da. of Calvin and Eliza (Nowell) [of North Berwick, Me.] Varney of Melrose, Mass. He is in the boot and shoe business in Hastings, Minn., since 1884 also in the real estate, loan and fire ins. business in St. Paul, Minn., under the firm name of Rothschild & Thurston; no chil.

1854

PAUL THURSTON [6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Larmon) Thurston of Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass.; married, November, 1806, MARY MOODY of Amherst, Mass. He was a farmer in Pelham, died Oct. 12, 1829.

Children.

4115 Mary,[7] b. June 20, 1807; m., Jan. 1, 1830, John Tyler Jordan, a mechanic in Greenwich, Mass., b. Sept. 3, 1799; she d. March 20, 1878, leaving:

4116 John Henry (Jordan), b. June 29, 1836; a carriage maker in Springfield, Mass., m.; five children.

4117 Betsey,[7] b. July 22, 1808; m., March, 1836, Harmon Barnes, a farmer of Hawley, Mass., b. April 3, 1808; he d. Nov. 19, 1887; she d. June 4, 1888. They had:

4118 Emily Maria (Barnes), b. Jan. 14, 1837; m., May 28, 1861, Joseph Arnold Hitchcock, b. July 15, 1828, a farmer in Hawley. They had: A daughter, b. July 25, d. Aug. 31, 1864; Clara Esther (Hitchcock), b. Aug. 10, 1865; Preston Widder (Hitchcock), b. Nov. 18, 1872; Cora Alice (Hitchcock), b. Jan. 11, 1878.

4119 Albert Harmon (Barnes), b. Feb. 7, 1839; a farmer in Hawley.

4120 Rufus Thurston (Barnes), b. April 4, 1842; a carpenter in Adams, Mass.; m., March 10, 1870, Cordelia Rhoda Burnett of Savoy, Mass.; 3 chil.

4121 Forace Jepson (Barnes), b. Nov. 15, 1846; a meat distributor in Boston, Mass.; m., July, 1873, Mary Bowman of Northampton, Mass.; 4 chil.

4122 Mary (Barnes), b. April 15, 1849; m., May 10, 1870, John Winthrop Blodgett, a farmer in South Amherst, Mass., b. April 22, 1847; she d. in Hawley, May 28, 1874; he d. Dec. 27, 1888; no children.

4123 Nancy,[7] b. April, 1809; d. in Pelham, Aug. 29, 1829.

4124 Thomas,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1811; m. 1st, May 20, 1837, Lydia Collins Wescott of Pelham, b. July 12, 1815, d. Jan. 20, 1875; 2d, Nov. 14, 1878, Anna Nichols Stone of Enfield, Mass.; he was a farmer in Pelham and South Amherst, d. July 3, 1884. He had:

4125 Lorenzo Emerson,[8] b. June 10, 1838; m., Nov. 29, 1860, Emeline Louisa Blodgett b. Feb. 12, 1844, of South Amherst, where he was a farmer, d. by accident, Jan. 10, 1879; no children.

4126 Thomas Jefferson,[8] b. June 24, 1848; a farmer in South Amherst; m., Nov. 26, 1879, Nellie Alice Smith of Worthington, Mass., b. in Conway, Mass., Feb. 1, 1859; no children.

4127 Lydia Estella Eudora,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1850; m., Nov. 29, 1876, William Elbridge Turner, an engineer in Amherst; she d. Aug. 9, 1880. They had: Arthur William Thurston (Turner), b. Nov. 15, 1877.

4128 Emily,[7] b. April, 1814; m., March 16, 1838, Forest Jepson, a merchant in Northampton, Mass.; she d. Aug. 9, 1880; no children.

4129 Rufus,[7] b. April 8, 1818; d. in Greenwich, 1842; n.m.

4130 Stillman,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1820; m., April 14, 1842, Esther Marion Conkey of Pelham, Mass., b. in Hardwick, Aug. 23, 1821. He and his wife held official positions for several years in the state almshouse in Monson, Mass.; she d. in Springfield, Mass., March 20, 1882; he d. May 6, 1883; no children.

4131 Marilla,[7] b. May 19, 1823; m., March 11, 1847, Job S. Miller, b. March 30, 1818, in Southampton, Mass., where he was a farmer; moved to Pelham, 1846, to Troy, O., 1888, and since to Sidney, O., where he is a railroad bridge builder; she d. March 27, 1866. They had:

4132 Mary (Miller), m. John Stockstill; she d., aged 32. They had: Jennie R. (Stockstill), d., aged 16.

4133 Leon (Miller), is a railroad agent at Birds Point, Mo.

4134 Jennie (Miller), d. Nov., 1872.

4135 Herbert O. (Miller), of Sidney, O.

4136 Etta R. (Miller), in a sewing machine establishment.

4137 Susan,[7] b. March 18, 1828; m., Nov. 3, 1846, William Goodnow, a farmer in Greenwich, Mass., b. in Montpelier, Vt.; she d. July 28, 1862; no children.

1867

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Larmon) Thurston of Pelham, Mass.; born there Feb. 8, 1787; married, first, April 3, 1817, SUSANNA THAYER of Belchertown, Mass., born there Feb. 15, 1792; she died in Pelham, Aug. 22, 1825. Second, Dec. 5, 1827, MARIA GLEASON, born June 19, 1798, daughter of Jason and Maria (Draper) Gleason of Brimfield, Mass. She died April 6, he died April 7, 1866.

He was a farmer in Pelham and Enfield, Mass., and accumulated quite a fortune; selectman, representative to the legislature in 1842-43, held most of the minor offices in Pelham; "a man of strict integrity, died without an enemy."

Children, born in Pelham.

4138 John Thayer,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. 1st, Betsey Jepson of Ashfield; she d. Oct. 5, 1860; 2d, Oct. 25, 1865, Lucretia Jepson, b. Jan. 25, 1829; he was a merchant in Belchertown, Mass., and d. May 21, 1867. He had:

A son, who d. at 3 or 4 years of age:

4139 Cora F.,[8] b. in Belchertown, July 23, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1886; n.m.

4140 Kirk John,[8] b. do., April 4, 1860; m., Oct. 4, 1881, Laura M. Fuller, b. Oct. 30, 1856, da. of Rodney and Elizabeth (Campbell) Fuller of Trevorton, Pa.; he is a salesman in East Hampton, Mass.

4141 James,[7] b. April 29, 1820; d. in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851; n.m.

4142 Susan Maria,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1822; m., May 17, 1843, Oliver Hill, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., June 9, 1817, where he was a farmer and broom maker till 1854, when he moved to Agawam, Mass. They have, b. in Shutesbury:

4143 Henry Newell (Hill), b. Aug. 28, 1844; a farmer in Coventry, Conn.; m., in Providence, R. I., Aug. 9, 1868, Emma Melissa Lincoln, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 13, 1845. They have: Oliver Henry (Hill), b. in

Providence, Aug. 10, 1869; Charles Jason (Hill), b. do., Feb. 8, 1872; Newell Alonzo (Hill), b. do., Feb. 23, 1874; William Emory (Hill), b. in Lime Rock, R. I., June 25, 1876; Hartwell James (Hill), b. in Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 1, 1882.

4144 Jason Albert (Hill), b. Feb. 10, 1846; a clerk in Springfield, Mass.; m., July, 1872, Amelia Pomeroy of Beckit, Mass.; he d. Sept. 6, 1872; no children.

4145 Susan Ellen (Hill), b. Feb. 5, 1850; m., June 13, 1877, Henry Stanton Lane, a pattern maker in Springfield, b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1851. They have: Harry Hill (Lane), b. April 5, 1878.

4146 Jane Eliza (Hill), b. Nov. 3, 1851; m., Nov. 25, 1873, William Parsons Gleason, a clerk in Springfield, b. in New Braintree, Mass.; he d. Jan. 21, 1886. They had: Carrie Emeline (Gleason), b. Sept. 26, 1874; Susan Thurston (Gleason), b. Nov. 29, 1877; William Parsons (Gleason), b. Jan. 5, 1884.

4147 James Thurston (Hill), b. Feb. 11, 1854; a farmer in Suffield, Conn.; m., Oct., 1879, Ida Osborn of Suffield. They have: Bessie Maria, Bertha May, twins, b. Feb. 27, 1882.

4148 Olive,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1828; m., Dec. 27, 1853, George Chandler; he d. in Monson, Mass., April 22, 1874; no children.

4149 Almira,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1832; has been an invalid since the death of her parents; n m. She and her widowed sister Olive live together in Warren, Mass., upon their own place.

4150 Royal Gleason, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m., May 21, 1867, Ellen Aurelia Carey, b. Feb. 23, 1836, da. of Ezra and Lucretia Perry (Jenney) Carey of Enfield, Mass.; she d. May, 1889; he is in Enfield. They had:

4151 Willie Ezra,[8] d. eight months of age.

4152+Philander,[7] } twins, born } m. Susan Amelia Hammond.

4153 Lysander,[7] } May 25, 1837; } a farmer in Enfield, Mass.; held most of the town offices, taught school winters from 1857 to 1867 very successfully; representative to the legislature 1890, 1891; n.m.

4154 Jason,[7] b. April 5, 1840; n.m. Lysander and Jason own the homestead in Enfield, where they live and carry on the large and valuable farm in company.

1869

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gilman) Thurston of Epping, N. H.; born there Jan. 21, 1751; married ELIZABETH BROWN of Salisbury, N. H. He died in Monmouth, Me., 1795; she spent the last years of her life at her son Gilman's in Monmouth, and died 1825.

Children, born in Epping.

4155 Nancy,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1769; m., Feb. 22, 1787, John Pike, brother to Dolly's husband, b. Oct. 16, 1762, a farmer in Cornish, Me.; he d. Dec. 21, 1857; she d. Aug. 3, 1809. They had:

4156 Sally (Pike), b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. —— Bennett, lived in Fryeburg, Me.; d. Dec. 28, 1836.

4157 Job (Pike), b. Oct. 15, 1789; a farmer in Fryeburg; d. March 24, 1854.

4158 Polly (Pike), b. Sept. 13, 1791; m. —— Whitten, lived in Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1850.

4159 John (Pike), b. Aug. 25, 1793; a clergyman, lived in Fryeburg; d. Nov. 29, 1877.

4160 Thurston (Pike), b. Mar. 16, 1796; a farmer in Cornish; d. Nov. 24, 1880.

4161 Samuel (Pike), b. Nov. 9, 1798; a farmer in Hiram, Me.; d. Apr. 4, 1875.

4162 Wier C. (Pike), b. July 3, 1802; a farmer in Cornish; d. June 14, 1874.

4163 Nancy (Pike), b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. —— Johnson, lived in Gorham, Me.

4164 Simeon (Pike), b. March 12, 1808; a farmer in Cornish; d. Oct. 1, 1855.

4165 Samuel,[7] killed in war of 1812.

4166+Ezekiel,[7] b. May 21, 1776; m. widow Bray.

4167+Nathaniel,[7] b. 1778; m. 1st, Mary Fogg; 2d, Abigail Frances Starbord; 3d, Nancy Rose.

4168 Gilman,[7] b. 1778; a farmer in Monmouth; m., at the age of 55, Betsey Starks; d. 1843; no children.
4169 Dolly,[7] m. Henry Pike, a farmer in Middleton, N. H.; both d.; no children.
4170 Betsey,[7] lived with her mother and went to Monmouth with her; d. 1843 in Gardiner, Me.; n.m.

1874

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Ephraim and Annie (Marsh) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there July 31, 1787; married, June 7, 1812, MERCY HALE, born Dec. 27, 1789, daughter of Israel and Esther (Taylor) Hale of Waterford, Me. She died in Oxford, Me., June 18, 1858; he was a farmer in Norway and Oxford, Me., a Methodist, served in the war of 1812, died in Sherburne, Mass., 1872.

Children.

4171+Daniel Holt,[7] b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 24, 1813; m. 1st, Jane Drown Shackley; 2d, Mrs. Esther Shackley Battles.
4172 Esther Hale,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Nov. 2, 1815.
4173 Lorenda Holt,[7] b. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 19, 1816; m., May 28, 1845, George N. Davis of Virginia, a shoemaker in Natick, Mass., d. 1850; she lives with her son, George Henry Davis, in Cleveland, O.
4174 Mary Holt,[7] b. April 1, 1818; m., in Oxford, Feb. 8, 1866, as his 2d wife, George Washington Day, b. Dec. 16, 1809, a seafaring man, Methodist, in Freeport, Me.; no children by this marriage, tho he had 5 by his first wife.
4175 Nancy Marsh,[7] b. June 15, 1820; m., in Oxford, Willard Otis Haynes of Natick, Mass., a farmer in Sherborn, Mass.; she d. July 9, 1884. Had:
  4176 Ella Maria (Haynes), b. April 6, 1851; d. Jan. 8, 1852.
  4177 Willard Augustus (Haynes), b. Aug. 2, 1852; a physician in Sabetha, Kansas; m., March 20, 1887, Emma Dickerson, b. Oct. 15, 1867.
  4178 Franklin Wallace (Haynes), b. April 23, 1854; a cracker baker in Westminster, Mass.; m., Sept. 28, 1880, Sarah Ruth Harrington. They have: Chester Franklin (Haynes), b. Aug. 9, 1882; Willard Thurston (Haynes), b. Nov., 1884, d. Dec., 1885; Mabel Ruth (Haynes), b. 26, 1887; Willard Ryan (Haynes), b. Oct., 1888, d. May, 1889.
  4179 Lizzie Ella (Haynes), b. in South Natick, Mass., Aug. 20, 1856; m., Sept. 14, 1876, Asa Duncan Forbes, b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Oct. 19, 1852, a carpenter in South Framingham, Mass. They have: Eugene Duncan (Forbes), b. May 28, 1877; Frank Haynes (Forbes), b. April 8, 1879; Fred Alexander (Forbes), b. Feb. 26, 1881; Carrie Edith (Forbes), b. April 10, 1883; Jennie Gertrude (Forbes), b. Feb. 15, 1888.
4180 Harriet How,[7] b. April 24, 1822; m., Nov. 10, 1851, Joshua Haynes; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 1871. They had:
  4181 Lelia Emma (Haynes), b. Aug. 31, 1853.
  4182 Homer Dana (Haynes), b. April 1, 1856.
  4183 John Thurston (Haynes), b. Nov. 19, 1857.
  4184 Annie Mary (Haynes), b. Aug. 24, 1861.
4185 Mercy Jane,[7] b. May 1, 1824; d. in Oxford, 1841.
4186+John Colby,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Murphy.
4187 Hiram Leonard,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1828; learned the shoemaking trade in Natick, Mass.; m., Sept. 3, 1852, Eleanora Collins, and moved to Cochituate; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the 38th Mass. reg.; was in the Red river expedition; was called to reinforce Grant, and d. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1864, and was buried in Natick. They had:
  4188 A son,[8] d. young.
  4189 Melissa Jane,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. John Fielding Hargraves, a blacksmith in Saxonville, Mass. Children: Frank Fielding (Hargraves), b. July 15, 1874; Jennie (Hargraves), b. Feb. 8, 1876; Charles N. (Hargraves), b. Mar. 1, 1878; Mary Thurston (Hargraves), b. May 18, 1884.
  4190 Franklin Waldo,[8] b. July 15, 1856; d. Oct. 10, 1882.
  4191 Hiram Leonard,[8] b. March, 1859; m.

4192 Augustus Aurelius,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1831; learned the shoemaking business in Natick; enlisted in the 3d Mass. reg. Apr. 2, 1861; re-enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the 38th Mass. reg.; went to New Orleans, where he was taken sick, and was sent to Brashear City, La., where he d., May 21, 1863.

1883

ELIJAH DOUGHTY THURSTON[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), fifth child of Ebenezer and Betsey (Doughty) Thurston of Monmouth, Me.; born there Aug. 28, 1803; married, Feb. 5, 1828, MARY DEXTER, born Oct. 26, 1804, daughter of Freeman and Polly (Thurston) Dexter of Winthrop. She died September, 1851. He was a farmer and deacon in the Methodist church, Winthrop, Me., died March, 1865.

Children.

4193+Aaron Sanderson,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1828; m. Adeline Phinney.

4194 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. April 15, 1830; d. in infancy.

4195 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. June 29, 1831; a Methodist; m. William Russell Cummings, a farmer in Rome, P. O., Mt. Vernon, Me. They had:

4196 Freeman Franklin (Cummings), b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. Jan. 13, 1870.

4197 Joseph Dexter,[7] b. July 27, 1833; a mechanic and farmer in Winthrop, a member of the Methodist church; m. Catherine N. Chandler of Winthrop, Me.; he d. May, 1861. They had:

4198 Mary Victoria,[8] b. April 3, 1858; d.

4199 Fred Alston,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1859; a pressman in Winthrop, Me.; m. Cora Smart of Readfield, Me.

4200 Peleg Benson,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1835; m., Feb. 25, 1858, Rachel Grey Paige, b. Feb. 10, 1833, of North Weare, N. H., where he is a cabinet maker and mnfr. of wooden handles for knives, etc., enlisted in the 14th N. H. reg., was at Winchester, Va., with Sheridan, taken prisoner to Belle Isle, soon exchanged, rejoined his reg., and served to the close of the war. Chil.:

4201 Mary Anna,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

4202 Maria Abbie,[8] b. April 26, 1867; m., June 2, 1886, Charles G. Cram, b. Oct. 26, 1863, a farmer in South Weare, N. H. They have: Anna Belle (Cram), b. March 14, 1887; Rachel May (Cram), b. Mar. 4, 1889.

4203 Mabel Alice,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1873.

4204 Ada Meribah,[7] b. June 10, 1837; m. 1st, Thomas Daniels, laborer in Winthrop; 2d, George Norcross, a farmer of Winthrop; she was a member of the Methodist church; d. 1869. She had:

4205 Edson Eugene (Daniels), b. Feb. 28, 1859, name changed to Thurston, a farmer and blacksmith at Rome Corner, Me.; m., Sept. 1, 1890, Hattie Elvira Lovejoy of Augusta, Me., b. June 10, 1872.

4206 Cyrus Freeman,[7] b. April 7, 1839; d. April 3, 1842.

4207 Stephen Atwell,[7] b. April 19, 1841; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Jane Buswell of Stetson, Me.; 2d, Sept. 2, 1871, Emma Adeline Crosby of Augusta, Me., b. Jan. 28, 1843, d. Feb. 20, 1873; 3d, Sept. 14, 1873, Mary Ann Cummings of Winthrop, b. Sept. 30, 1850. He enlisted April 3, 1861, in the 3d Maine, and participated in the battles of 1st Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, Monocacy and Fredericksburg; was discharged for sickness Feb. 14, 1863; re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1863, in the 2d Me. cav., and was in the battles of Pollard, Mariana, Spanish Fort, Fort Blakeley, raised to a corporal, and was dis. Sept. 18, 1865. He was one of Gen. A. P. Spurling's scouts, who, disguised in rebel uniform, went into the rebel camp at Milton, Fla., as an inspector of military posts, inspected the post of 100 men, slept with the captain, returned with a union force and captured the entire company and supplies. He was a stage driver and mail contractor between Augusta and Chelsea, Me., where the Togus Soldiers' Home is located, sustained by the U. S. He had:

4208 Earnest Linwood,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1874.

4209 Bertha Emma,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1875.

Frank Freeman,[8] b. July 18, 1877; d. June 20, 1879.
4210 Hattie Irene,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1883.
4211 Eva Maud,[8] b. April 9, 1891.
4212 Cyrus Freeman,[7] b. May 13, 1844; enlisted in the 14th Me. reg. against the rebellion, and d. a christian in New Orleans 1863.
4213 Isadore Alice,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1846; m., April 24, 1867, Martin Luther Clark, b. in Danbury, N. H., June 2, 1844, a carpenter in Manchester, N. H.; she is a member of the Methodist church. Children:
4214 Florence Mabel (Clark), b. March 28, 1868.
4215 Arthur Lincoln (Clark), b. March 11, 1871; d. March 14, 1888.
4216 Bertha Maude (Clark), b. May 26, d. Aug. 28, 1872.
4217 Junius Henri (Clark), b. Sept. 1, 1878; d. May 12, 1885.
4218 Willis Eugene (Clark), b. Aug. 26, 1881; d. May 11, 1882.
4219 Edith Alice (Clark), b. Oct. 29, 1883.
4220 Hannah Louisa,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. 1st, Nahum Addison Goodwin of Lawrence, Mass.; he was in the United States army, after a painter in Lawrence, d.; 2d, Jotham Sewall Fish, a farmer in New Vineyard, Me. They have:
4221 Charles Addison (Goodwin), b. July 2, 1868.

1888

Rev. Ira Towle Thurston[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Doughty) Thurston of Monmouth, Me.; born there Sept. 12, 1812; married, June 13, 1837, Pamelia Fairbanks Fogg, born Dec. 27, 1811, daughter of Newell and Rachel (York) Fogg of Monmouth, Mr. Thurston gained his early education in the common school and Monmouth academy, teaching school winters. He learned the trade of carpenter of Nathaniel Dexter in Winthrop, Me.; was converted, and feeling it his duty to preach the gospel, applied himself to further study at home, and attended the Maine Wesleyan seminary at Readfield. In 1837 he joined the Maine Methodist Conference, and labored in Dixfield circuit one year, 1838 Phillips circuit, 1839 Byron circuit, 1840 in Livermore, 1841 in Fayette, superanuated 1843, but 1844 took a charge in Vienna, 1845 in Unity, and 1846 in Mercer. At the close of this year his health failed, and he purchased a farm in Monmouth, and labored what he could till he died, Jan. 7, 1852. She resides in East Pepperell, Mass.

Children.

4222 Juliette,[7] b. in Byron, Me., Jan. 8, 1839; m., Nov. 1, 1858, Alfred W. House of Monmouth, Me., a shoemaker in Corinna, Me. She d. Dec. 7, 1873, leaving:
4223 Elwood Morris (House), b. Aug. 16. 1871; a farmer in Corinna.
4224 Henry Clark,[7] b. in Livermore, Me., June 22, 1841; m., Dec. 25, 1862, Harriet Elizabeth Hilton, b. in Elmira, N. Y., July 9, 1845. He was a seaman in the navy one year; enlisted in the 10th N. Y. cav. against the rebellion and served 3 years; supt. of a paper mill in E. Pepperell, Mass. Adopted:
4225 Arlene Lewis,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1868.
4226 Octavia Fogg,[7] b. July 13, 1843; m., May 4, 1866, James Wardwell of Winthrop; d. July 28, 1871, having had:
4227 Louisa (Wardwell), b. April 9, 1867; d. April 9, 1869.
4228 Hattie Winnifred (Wardwell), b. Nov. 29, 1870; adopted by her father's sister, Mrs. Record of Kennebunk, Me., and name changed to Record.
4229 Emily Ann,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1846.
4230 Ira Morris,[7] b. in Monmouth, June 15, 1849; a brick mason in Pepperell, since in Boston, Mass.; m., May 9, 1887, Sarah Olivia Billings of Norwood, Mass.

1890

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Peter and Rachel (Doughty) Thurston of Nottingham, N. H.; born there 1797; married DEBORAH CHASE, born 1799, daughter of Josiah and Susan (Weeks) Chase of Stratham, N. H. He was a boot and shoemaker in Nottingham, N. H., and after in Raymond, Me.; died Dec. 20, 1826, and his widow married, in Deerfield, N. H., June 2, 1829, Benjamin Noyes, a farmer of Nottingham. She died in Brentwood, N. H., April 2, 1880.

Children.

4231 Lucretia,[7] d. 1823, aged ten months.
4232+Elijah Chase,[7] b. in Epping, N. H., May 16, 1824; m. Maria Lois Lucy.
4233 Lucretia,[7] b. July 11, 1825; m. Benjamin Harvey; lived in Nottingham, and d. there Oct. 30, 1857. Benjamin Noyes had Huldah H. (Noyes), b. 1832; m. 1st, Leonard O. Witham; 2d, Warren S. Rollins of Lee, N. H.

1898

FREEMAN DEXTER THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Rachel (Doughty) Thurston of Nottingham, N. H.; born there Aug. 16, 1815; married, Nov. 9, 1838, NANCY ANN JONES, born Aug. 4, 1808, daughter of Jonathan and Comfort (Knight) Jones of Nottingham. He was a farmer in Nottingham, died Aug. 13, 1888.

Children.

4234 Melissa Ann,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1840; m., Oct. 3, 1862, William Henry Harrison Noble, b. March 5, 1840, a dealer in boots and shoes in Stoneham, Mass. They have:
  4235 Walter Herbert (Noble), b. April 14, 1864; a traveling musician.
4236 Frances Ann,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1841; m., May 17, 1858, Moses Bowdin Nealley, b. Aug. 8, 1835, a farmer in Nottingam; she d. April 20, 1859, leaving:
  4237 Sarah Frances (Nealley), b. April 17, 1859; m., June 1, 1877, George Leroy Bartlett, b. Sept. 12, 1853, a farmer in Deerfield, N. H. They have: Naomi Myrtle (Bartlett), b. Nov. 7, 1877; Arthur Deane (Bartlett), b. Aug. 15, 1879; John Theo (Bartlett), b. July 9, 1881; Harriet Frances (Bartlett), b. June 23, 1883; Edna Claire (Bartlett), b. Aug. 19, 1885; Leroy Freeman (Bartlett), b. June 2, 1887.
4238 Henrietta Butler,[7] b. April 1, 1843; m., Dec. 29, 1865, Frank Gray Rundlett, b. in Exeter, N. H., June 23, 1843; served in the U. S. navy during the war of the rebellion, was under Farragut at the taking of New Orleans; a Universalist; since July 1, 1870, a letter carrier in Lowell, Mass. Child:
  4239 Maud Noble (Rundlett), b. May 28, 1870.
4240 Freeman Elijah,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1848; m., March 6, 1871, Rose Frances Durgin, b. Nov. 18, 1854; a shoemaker in Nottingham. They have:
  4241 Blanche Mary,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1874.
  4242 Edwin Chase,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1879.

1950

ENOCH THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born there March 24, 1807; married, Sept. 27, 1843, CAROLINE BLANCHARD of Boscawen, where he was a farmer, after in Bow, N. H.; died Feb. 17, 1884; she died Sept. 30, 1888.

Children, born in Boscawen.

4243 Mary Ann,[7] m. John H. Whicher of West Somerville, on the Fitchburg railroad. They have: Harry H. (Whicher).
4244 Oscar T.,[7] in Milbury, Mass.
4245 Amos Blanchard,[7] b. July 21, 1849; a machinist in Hopedale, Mass.; m. Sarah E. Packard; he d. Dec. 9, 1890; no children.
4246 Nancy Blanche,[7] b. June 12, 1851; m., June 18, 1869, John Monroe French, b. Sept. 9, 1850, a machinist and police officer, also drives an omnibus between Hopedale, where he resides, and Milford, Mass., attend the Unitarian church. They have:
  4247 William Herbert (French), b. in Boscawen, Aug. 19, 1870.
  4248 Albion Leonard (French), b. in Worcester, Mass., April 2, 1875.
4249 Polly Jane,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Henry M. Parsons, a machinist in Hopedale.
4250 Josephene Maud,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1861; in a fabric mill in Hopedale; n.m.

1961

JOHN JAY THURSTON[6]) *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born there April 3, 1813; married, first, December, 1841, EUNICE RANDALL ANDREWS of Somersworth, N. H., born April 11, 1817; she died Aug. 29, 1858. Second, Jan. 1, 1861, MRS. ORZILLA (BEAN) ELKINS, born May 19, 1815, widow of John Elkins of Salisbury, N. H. Mr. Thurston is a carpenter in Boscawen.

Children.

4251 John Peacock,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1843; m., July 3, 1876, Mary Isabel Stott, b. Apr. 29, 1853, da. of Joseph and Isabella (Hameton) Stott, of Newmarket, N. H. He served three years in the war against the rebellion in Co. F, 4th N. H. reg., and was wounded in the battle of Pocatalago, S. C.; is a shoemaker at Derry Depot, N. H. They have:
  4252 Florence May,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1880.
  4253 Ethel,[8] b. and d. Nov. 22, 1887.
4254 Samuel Hovey,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1845; a boot and shoe dealer in Ipswich, Mass.; m., June 17, 1874, Annie Davis, b. in Benton, N. H., Dec. 21, 1850, da. of William and Sarah Adams (Torsey) Davis. They have:
  4255 Mabel Adams,[8] } twins, born Oct. 22, 1879.
  4256 Minnie Blanche,[8] }
4257 Phebe Jane,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1848; m., Feb. 23, 1872, Charles Henry Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1846, a molder in Laconia, since in Concord, N. H., and have:
  4258 Lillie Bell (Smith), b. July 18, 1873.
  4259 Henry Arthur (Smith), b. April, 1876.
  4260 Katie Ethel (Smith), b. Sept. 10, 1881.
4261 Susan Webster,[7] b. March 1, 1850; m., Jan. 6, 1886, David Hatch, a farmer in Gilford Village, N. H.; no children.
4262 Ida Ann,[7] b. March 6, 1856; was a clerk in Washington, D. C.; m. George Wood Perry, a clerk in the treasury dept.; no children.

1964

CAPT. NATHANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born there April 6, 1820; married, July 9, 1851, HANNAH CLOUGH NOYES, born Jan. 19, 1831, daughter of Charles Glidden and Hannah (Haines) Noyes of Boscawen. He was a fret sawyer in Boston, Mass., was captain of artillery and a member of Berdan's sharp-shooters in

the war against the rebellion, in the battles of the Peninsula, on picket thirteen times at the siege of Yorktown, at Hanover Court-house, Mechanicsville, Gains' Mills, and Malvern Hill; discharged for sickness, at Crany Island hospital, Oct. 24, 1862; died April 10, 1888.

Children.

4263 Hannah Adelaide,[7] b. May 30, d. Aug. 30, 1852.
4264 Addie May,[7] b. in Boscawen, N. H., May 1, 1854; m., in Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1871, Granville Otis Waltz, b. March 12, 1850, son of Samuel Otis and Harriet (Genthner) Waltz, a cabinet maker and builder in Waldoboro, Me., member of the Baptist church; he d. Feb. 10, 1890. They have:
  4265 Granville Ernest (Waltz), b. Feb. 10, 1872.
  4266 Clarence Brown (Waltz), b. Aug. 5, 1874.
  4267 Guy Irving (Waltz), b. June 23, 1875.
  4268 Estella May (Waltz), b. Oct. 5, 1876.
  4269 Roland Thurston (Waltz), b. Feb. 23, 1878.
  4270 Flora Belle (Waltz), b. June 10, 1881.
  4271 Edward True (Waltz), b. June 30, 1883.
4272 Florette Haines,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. 1st, George Albert White, a barber in Gardiner, Me.; he deserted her and she obtained a divorce. She has: Harry Albert (White).
4273 John Charles Fremont,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. July 11, 1860.
4274 Charles Otis,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1869.
4275 Hattie Maria,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. James Booth, a carpenter in Boston, Mass.

1972

VOLNEY THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen and Philena Pamelia (Dunham) Thurston of West Hartford, Vt.; born there July 21, 1806; married, first, in Lowell, Mass., May 13, 1834, HANNAH CLARK BARBER, born in Canaan, N. H., July 4, 1810, daughter of Zebulon Barber of Dorchester, N. H.; she died Oct. 22, 1843, in West Hartford, Vt. Second, July 4, 1844, PAULINA MINERVA BONAPARTE WOOD, born in East Haven, Vt., Sept. 3, 1810, daughter of Isaac Nathaniel and Lydia (Billings) Wood of Hartland, Vt. He was a well-built man, of six feet, portly, blue eyes, heavy hair till his death. In early life tried many pursuits, but finally settled down to be a farmer in West Hartford, Vt.; was justice of the peace, advocate of temperance, believing in the strict enforcement of the laws against liquor selling; died May 21, 1876; she died March 4, 1881.

Children, born in Barnard.

4276 Edgar A.,[7] b. May 13, 1835; m., in Houghton, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865, Mary Jane Selley, b. Nov. 3, 1845, da. of Samuel and Lucinda (Fox) Selley of Waterville, N. Y. He was a farmer in Sciola, Iowa, justice of the peace, and member of the Cong. church; since a canvasser in Kansas City, Mo. They have:
  4277 Lillie Ellen,[8] b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 22, 1870.
4278 Vallorous,[7] b. April 19, 1838; m., in Wayne township, Ind., Nov. 5, 1871, Emma L. Farnsworth, b. in Wentworth, N. H., April 25, 1851, da. of Hiram Morse and Mira J. (Phelps) Farnsworth of Rumney, N. H.; a strictly temperate man, by trade a sawyer; steward of the Methodist church, Indianapolis, Ind.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion Sept. 25, 1861, in the 1st Vt. cav.; a prisoner three months in Lynchburg and Belle Isle, Va., and a second time six months in Belle Isle; child:
  4279 Inez May,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1881.

1983

JOHN CHENEY THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Philena Pamelia (Dunham) Thurston of Hartford, Vt.; born there Oct. 18, 1815; married, Aug. 17, 1842, HARRIET MARIA SNOW, born Apr. 12, 1815, daughter of Martin and Lydia (Hayes) Snow of Pomfret, Vt. He went from Vermont to Cambridge, Mass., 1841, returned to Vermont 1862, and in 1874 went back to Cambridge; was a notary public and member of the Unitarian Society, a man of estimable character, died Nov. 24, 1884; she died April 18, 1887.

Children, born in Cambridge.

4280+James Melvin,[7] b. April 13, 1844; m. Nellie Florence Mann.
4281 Mary Emma,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1846; n.m.
4282+John Henry,[7] b. March 5, 1852; m. Isadore Maria Smith.

1984

CHARLES HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen and Philena Pamelia (Dunham) Thurston of Hartford, Vt.; born there Nov. 30, 1820; married SUSAN ANN MILLER, daughter of Ansel and Lucy (Wood) Miller of Orange, N. H. He is a carpenter in West Canaan, N. H., notary public, and a member of the Congregational church.

Children, born in West Hartford.

4283 Ellen Philena,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. June 2, 1862.
4284 Charles Stephen,[7] b. April 9, 1854; m., April 28, 1875, Emma Frances Crafts of Lowell, Vt., b. Dec. 1, 1856. They have:
4285 Willie Allen,[8] b. March 17, 1876.

1988

REV. HENRY WARREN LYMAN THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Martha (Hall) Thurston of Hanover, N. H.; born in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 20, 1823; married, first, April 12, 1848, ELIZA ANN BURNHAM, born Aug. 12, 1824, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Sawyer) Burnham of Hanover, N. H.; she died April 2, 1857. Second, Nov. 20, 1858, MARY ELIZABETH CHOATE, born Dec. 25, 1836, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza A. (Whittemore) Choate of Enfield, N. H.; she died May 1, 1890.

Mr. Thurston spent the first fifty years of his life in farming, trade, and as a mechanic. On May 1, 1875, he was called to the ministry in the Congregational church in Goshen, N. H., where he was ordained, Aug. 25, 1875, sermon by Rev. Ephraim E. P. Abbott of Newport; ordaining prayer by Rev. Charles A. Downes of Lebanon; right hand by Rev. Henry H. Colburn of Stewartstown; charge to people by Rev. John Bragdon of Haverhill, Mass.; charge to pastor by Rev. Charles A. Downes. In Harrisville, N. H., from May 1, 1877, to May 1, 1879, when he went to Sullivan, N. H., and September 1, 1881, to Chichester, N. H.; in the three last

places as acting pastor; November, 1884, returned to Goshen for one year, thence to Boscawen, December, 1885; Aug. 1, 1890, to Wilmot, supplying also the church in Andover Center, N. H.

Children.

4286 Charles Henry,[7] b. March 9, 1850; d. Nov. 12, 1868.
4287 Elzina Maria,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1854; m., March 16, 1871, Alman Walker, son of Haskell and Irene (Lang) Walker of Goshen, an engineer till he became so deaf he could not hear the signals, and since a teamster in West Lebanon; he lost his left hand by a circular saw. They have:
4288 Nellie Grant (Walker), b. Nov. 5, 1872; m., Jan. 6, 1890, William Sharpley Ober, a railroad hand in West Lebanon, b. Sept., 1864, and have Henry William (Ober), b. Jan. 30, 1891.
4289 Henry Haskell (Walker), b. May 10, 1874.
4290 Irene (Walker), b. Feb. 18, 1876.
4291 Edna Maria (Walker), b. Dec. 24, 1877.
4292 Amy Eliza (Walker), b. July 19, 1880.
4293 Ruth Izett (Walker), b. Jan. 16, 1883.
4294 Lettia Delia,[7] } twins, born } adopted when two weeks old at the dy-
4295 Celeste Elizabeth,[7] } Jan. 30, 1867; } ing request of their mother; parents, Simon and Delia Elizabeth (Green) Horton of Enfield, N. H.; Celeste Elizabeth m., Oct. 1, 1890, Frederick L. Parkhurst, a jeweler and optician in Everett, Mass.

2002

Hambleton Jonas Thurston[6] (*Enoch*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Enoch and Jane (Hambleton) Thurston of Aurora, Erie county, N. Y.; born there April 17, 1823; married, May 12, 1847, Anna Sheldon, born Sept. 30, 1822, daughter of Joseph and Triphena Sheldon of East Hamburg, N. Y. He was a farmer in Colden, N. Y., till 1871, when he moved to the old homestead of his parents in Aurora, P. O., Orchard Park, N. Y.; a member of the Presbyterian church, died May 20, 1879.

Children.

4296 Joseph Edward,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 13, 1857.
4297 Edward Sheldon,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1858; m., Dec. 17, 1882, Rose Penharlow, da. of William and Clara Penharlow. He lives on his father's farm in Colden, and his mother resides with him. He has a pair of sleeve buttons which belonged to his great-grandfather Daniel Thurston.

2008

Alexander James Dallas Thurston[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Daniel and Eliza (Chilcott) Thurston of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; born there June 19, 1820; married, June 1, 1852, Sallie Watson McClain, daughter of Col. Alfred and Harriet (Robertson) [of Virginia parentage] McClain of Green Hill, Tenn.; born there Aug. 14, 1835; a Presbyterian in religion; she died in Humboldt, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was educated for the law, and practiced for a time in Mt. Clemons, Mich., but not liking it became, in 1844, a surveyor and civil engineer, and surveyed public lands in the northern peninsula of Michigan for the United States. December, 1845, went to Nashville, Tenn., and practiced the same till early in 1850, when he went into the wholesale and retail dry goods trade in Nashville. His wife owned forty-six slaves. He turned his attention to planting,

purchased 1,940 acres of land in Chicot Co., Arkansas, and 3,600 more in Red River Co., Texas, bought forty-one more slaves, and placed all on the Red River plantation, still continuing his dry goods business till March, 1861. He recruited an artillery regiment of 1,756 men for five years, or during the war, for the rebel army, and served as colonel of the same under Generals "Stonewall" Jackson, Ewell and Longstreet, all under Robert E. Lee, commander-in-chief of the Confederate States army, participating in all the great battles of Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, until April 9, 1865, when Gen. Lee surrendered his army to Gen. Grant. In 1878 he removed to Seymour, Ind., "broken physically and financially," and in religion Unitarian. He was a man of 5 feet, 6 inches, 125 pounds; black hair and eyes. His wife was a blonde. Their children are fair except Mollie, who is a brunette.

Children.

4298+Henry Buchanan,[7] b. in Green Hill, Tenn., March 2, 1853; m. Minnie A. Allen.

4299 Mollie,[7] b. in Nashville, Tenn., March 2, 1856; educated at St. Agnes, Memphis, Tenn., and received a degree; m., in Humboldt, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1875, William Thomas Wallace, b. April 6, 1856, son of John Harvey and Phebe Ann (Leatherstone) Wallace of Wilson, Tenn; Methodists. He is a planter in Puxico, Mo., since 1885. Children:

- 4300 Wattie Ethlo (Wallace), b. in Humboldt, Aug. 20, 1877.
- 4301 John Dallas (Wallace), b. Feb. 6, 1879.
- 4302 James Ernest (Wallace), b. Nov. 28, 1880.
- 4303 William Elmo (Wallace), b. in Lakeville, Mo., June 28, 1884.
- 4304 Fristo Thurston (Wallace), b. in Puxico, Oct. 23, 1888.

4305 Frank Chilcott,[7] b. in Nashville, Oct. 28, 1859; a planter near Rector, Ark.; a Methodist; n.m. d. April 18, 1888.

4306 Sallie,[7] b. in Memphis, Jan. 14, 1866; a Presbyterian; at school in Louisville, Ky.; m. Nov. 30, 1891 Dr. Samuel P. Weigart of Rector, Ark.

4307 James Dallas,[7] b. in Humboldt, Oct. 26, 1872; is with his father, at school.

2024

VOLTAIRE DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Electa (Willcox) Thurston of Aurora, N. Y.; born there Aug. 13, 1818; married, first, March 31, 1850, ALMIRA ALLEN, born 1819. She died May 26, 1864, and he married, second, 1867, MRS. HARRIET PECKHAM, born in Renfield, N. Y., March, 1836. He was a farmer in Avon, 1852 in Leoni, Mich., died Sept. 18, 1883.

Children.

4308 DeLoraine Herbert,[7] b. April 7, 1851; a druggist clerk in Jackson, Mich.; m., Jan. 14, 1874, Orcelia Rolfe, b. in Vevay, Mich., Nov. 1, 1852, da. of Alvin and Lucy Almira (Page) Rolfe of Mason, Mich. He d. Feb. 29, 1884. They had:

- 4309 DeLoraine Herbert,[8] b. April 14, 1884.

4310 Thomas Obadiah,[7] b. May 25, 1853; a farmer in Centralia, Va.; m., Nov. 25, 1879, Nellie Amelia Slosson, b. in Mooer's Forks, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1857, da. of Julius and Cornelia Slosson. They have:

- 4311 Bertha Almira,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1880.
- 4312 Bernice May,[8] b. May 5, 1882.
- 4313 Norva Corinna,[8] b. July 24, 1884.

4314 Jabez Allen,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1858; a farmer in Leoni, Mich.; m., Dec. 24, 1880, Emma Bell, b. in Franciscoville, Mich., Oct. 22, 1859. They have:

- 4315 Daniel Voltaire,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1882.
- 4316 Lawton Voltaire,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1885.

2034

AMOS BROWN THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Electa (Willcox) Thurston of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; born there July 5, 1823; married, April 22, 1851, ELIZA JEANETTE MOORE, born July 15, 1833, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Griffin) Moore of Hamburg, N. Y. He died Jan. 12, 1888.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Grass Lake, Mich., in 1852 moved to Pontiac, in 1855 moved back to Grass Lake, and in 1862 to Grand Rapids, Mich. He enlisted in the 6th Michigan cavalry in the war against the rebellion, served nine months, became disabled by sickness, and was discharged, during which time his family moved to East Hamburg, N. Y., and in 1877 to Buffalo. His daughter writes: "He was 6 feet, 1 inch in height, straight as a pine tree; dark complexion, high broad forehead, originally dark now gray hair; small bright eyes, changing from gray to black, with eyelids slightly drooping at the corners; stern, quick-tempered, but generous and forgiving. In his youth and early manhood very fond of hunting — being the crack shot of the region. Unlike his brothers he preferred the shooting match to the dance; independent almost to a fault, regarding no man as his superior. In politics an outright Republican. Liked plain talk, but was fond of a joke. My mother is of medium height, and in her younger days was one of the country beauties; dark hair, fair complexion, rosy cheeks, and blue eyes, proud, high-spirited, ambitious, with a talent for writing, drawing and fancy work, and is a member of the Congregational church."

Children.

4317 Cyrenus Erastus,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1852; worked on his father's farm as long as he lived. Resembled his father in looks, tall, square built, dark complexion, high broad forehead, small, dark gray eyes, full of mischief, long face, thin lips, square chin, with a deep dimple, quick-tempered, generous, steady and faithful; d. April 26, 1876; n.m.

4318 Albert Amos,[7] b. May 22, 1854; in looks and character resembled his mother, 5 feet 10 inches in height, stout build, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, slight brown moustache, strictly honest, very saving, quiet, reserved and stubborn. At the age of 18 worked for a milkman in Buffalo, N. Y., and in a few years bought a milk route, and continued the business till Nov., 1881, when he was appointed to a position on the police, and in 1888 was made sergeant of the force; a Democrat in politics; m., Nov. 17, 1884, Ann Haley, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.; she is a Catholic. He was run over by an engine and killed, Jan. 12, 1889. They have:

- 4319 Amos Albert,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1885.
- 4320 Edward William,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1886.
- 4321 Thomas Henry,[8] b. July 24, 1888.
- 4322 James Francis,[8] b. July 9, 1889.

4323 Flora May,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1856; resembles both her parents in both looks and character; dark brown hair, small features, round face with dimples in the cheeks; a laborious and faithful worker in her parents' household, being oftentimes the mainstay; much interested in the Thurston Genealogy, and taking great pains to elaborate her family history; n.m.

4324 Cora Olive,[7] b. July 9, 1867; tall, fair, blue eyes, light brown hair, oval face, dimpled chin; quick-tempered, independent, generous, and loving her friends almost to idolatry, she became endeared to them in an unusual degree; d. of consumption, Oct. 30, 1881; n.m.

2040

AUGUSTUS THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Electa (Willcox) Thurston of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; born there Oct. 10, 1828; married, Sept. 8, 1852, HARRIET INGLES, born in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and went to Leoni, Mich., with his father; was an active member of the Methodist church and superintendent of the Sunday-school for many years; died March 14, 1878. She resides in Jackson, Mich.

Children.

4325 Charles Henry,[7] b. May 4, 1855; a machinist in Jackson, Mich.; m., Oct. 3, 1886, Flora Watson, b. Nov. 8, 1863, da. of John and Lucy (Lambreth) Watson of Decatur, Mich.; no children.
4326 Clara Delia,[7] b. and d. Sept., 1863.
4327 Delia Clara,[7] b. July 4, 1864; n.m.
4328 Jennie Augusta,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1874.

2048

ERASTUS THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Electa (Willcox) Thurston of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; born there April 12, 1833; married, Oct. 13, 1853, CORNELIA HUNTER SLOSSON, born Jan. 25, 1835, daughter of Julius and Hannah Maria (Longcoy) Slosson of Chazy, N. Y. He went to Leoni, Mich., with his father in 1850, farmed it in Waterloo, Mich., eight years; 1863 moved to the old homestead in Leoni, P. O., Grass Lake, Mich.

Children.

4329 Julia Loine,[7] b. April 30, 1855; m., Nov. 20, 1872, Hiram Collamer Eddy, b. April 29, 1845, a farmer in Waterloo, Mich., P. O., Grass Lake, Mich., son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Collamer) Eddy of Malta, N. Y. They have:
  4330 Nelson Thurston (Eddy), b. Aug. 16, 1873.
  4331 Vernon Hiram (Eddy), b. July 12, 1875.
  4332 Mabel Loine (Eddy), b. March 3, 1877.
4333 Carmi Julius,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
4334 Willie Gardner,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1863; carries on the homestead farm for his father, where his grandfather and great-grandfather lived and died in Leoni, P. O., Grass Lake; m., Nov. 22, 1888, Hannah Elizabeth Glenn, b. in Leoni, July 13, 1868, da. of William and Emeline (Allen) Glenn of Sproxton, England; no children.

2049

JOSEPH HILTON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Col. William and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Aug. 31, 1808; married, March 4, 1831, DEBORAH LUCE REMICK, born in Industry, Me., Oct. 31, 1813, daughter of True and Catherine (Luce) Remick of Madison. He was a farmer in Ellsworth, Wis., died Oct. 28, 1890; she died Feb. 11, 1883.

Children, born in Madison.

4335 Mary Ann,[7] b. June 18, 1826; m. Ripley Martin [no. 808], a farmer in Lima, Wis.; d. They had:
- 4336 Laura May (Martin), b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1867.
- 4337 Asher Milton (Martin), b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. March 3, 1877.

4338 Elvira,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 9, 1860.
4339 Betsey,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1835; d. July 3, 1856.
4340 True Remick,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1836; m., in Madison, Me., Sept. 18, 1861, Nancy Ann Chapman; is a farmer in Cornville, Me., since in Tillamook, Oregon. They have:
- 4341 Helen A.,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1864.

4342 William,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1839; m., at Beldenville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1869, Sophia R. Weston; was a farmer in Trim Belle, Wis., d. April 26, 1872. They had:
- 4343 William,[8] b. April 10, 1871; d. March 8, 1872.

4344 Gilbert Remick,[7] b. July 28, 1841; served three years in the 30th Wis. reg., against the rebellion; a com. trav. and since running a wagon and repair shop in Ellsworth, Wis.; m., Dec. 29, 1886, Mary Anna Smith, b. in Baden Baden, Germany, Feb. 12, 1855. They have:
- 4345 Joseph Elden,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1887.
- 4346 Ruemmer May,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1889.
- 4347 William Smith,[8] b. June 28, 1890.

4348 Catherine Remick,[7] b. July 6, 1845; m., Nov. 26, 1865, Isaac Franklin Weston, b. April 13, 1840, son of Edward and Frances Weston of Ashley, a lumberman in Motley, Minn.; served three years in the 30th Wis. reg. against the rebellion; she d. May 4, 1889. They had:
- 4349 John Henry (Weston), b. June 23, 1867.
- 4350 Charles Morris (Weston), b. May 11, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1884.
- 4351 Adah Thurston (Weston), b. Jan. 12, 1872; m., Oct. 11, 1888, Jerome Trafton, a farmer in Motley. They have: Vivian Catherine (Trafton), b. July 19, 1889.
- 4352 Joseph Edward (Weston), b. Aug. 31, d. Oct. 31, 1875.
- 4353 Ruemmer (Weston), b. Aug. 21, 1877.

4354 Mary Adelaide,[7] b. May 22, 1847; m., Dec. 25, 1866, Frank Thomas Williams, b. in Homer, N. Y., May 5, 1847, a farmer and lumberman in Loraine, since in St. Croix Falls, Wis.; he served two years in the 38th Wis. reg. against the rebellion; was one of the first men who went into Fort Hell at Petersburg, Va. They have:
- 4355 Julia Dell (Williams), b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- 4356 Dora Alona (Williams), b. Oct. 12, 1869.
- 4357 Myrtle Blanch (Williams), b. Aug. 26, 1874.
- 4358 Floyd Fairfield (Williams), b. in Loraine, Oct. 26, 1881.

4359 Ruemmer Norton,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1850; m., in Kinnikinnick, Wis., Jan. 1, 1870, Harry S. Sawyer; he served two years in the war against the rebellion in a Penn. reg.; was a contractor and builder at River Falls, Wis., since at West Duluth, Minn. Children:
- 4360 Addie Belle (Sawyer), b. Oct. 7, 1871.
- 4361 Hattie (Sawyer), b. Jan. 31, 1873.
- 4362 Will T. (Sawyer), b. Aug. 12, 1878.

4363 Clementine Remick,[7] b. in Solon, Me., Nov. 15, 1852; m., Nov. 7, 1870, Levi Rolf Stafford, b. in Niles, Mich., Feb. 14, 1848, a farmer in Trim Belle, Wis. Children:
- 4364 Vinnie May (Stafford), b. June 25, 1871; m., April 16, 1890, Edward S. Coulter, b. in Diamond Bluff, Wis., Feb. 9, 1865.
- 4365 True Thurston (Stafford), b. Nov. 11, 1875.
- 4366 Levi Rolf (Stafford), b. April 4, 1879.

4367 Adah,[7] b. Jan. 20, d. July 6, 1855.
4368 Charles,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1857; d. April 13, 1860.

2051

WILLIAM WIGGIN THURSTON [6] (*William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Jan. 17, 1811; married, Jan. 1, 1834, ELIZA NUTTING, daughter of Abel and Sally (Moore) Nutting of Madison. She died March 2, 1851. He was a small capitalist in Trim Belle, Wis., loaning money and laboring, died March 8, 1862.

Child.

4369 Ansel Ganselo,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1834; m., Nov., 1853, Helen Moore. He was lieut.-col. of state militia, d. June 7, 1855; no children.

2052

DANIEL THURSTON [6] (*William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Dec. 6, 1812; married, Aug. 15, 1842, ANN BURNS, born Sept. 17, 1817, daughter of Samuel S. and Anna (Weston) Burns of Madison. She died Dec. 20, 1881.

Mr. Thurston attended Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield, and Waterville college, Me.; graduated from the Asbury University, Ind. He taught in Maine, and was principal of some of the largest and best schools and academies of the state; was employed by the Appletons of New York to lecture on reading and general education, holding institutes in connection with the same; an ordained minister of the Methodist Episcopal church forty years; after 1855 farming and teaching combined; held the office of town and county superintendent; justice of the peace. September, 1879, moved to Round Spring, Kansas; he died in New Haven, Wis., May 24, 1889.

Child.

4370 Helen Augusta,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1855; m., Dec. 12, 1876, Moses Thomas Pickard, a farmer in Mitchell county, Kan.; 1881 in New Haven, Wis. They had a son, b. June 16, d. Aug. 2, 1880; Ralph Thurston (Pickard), b. June 28, 1881.

2063

WINTHROP HILTON THURSTON [6] (*William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there June 23, 1821; married, in Anson, Me., HANNAH SPEAR, born July 22, 1823, daughter of James and Susan (Merrill) Spear of New Portland, Me. He was a farmer in Madison and after in Hartland, Wis., died Aug. 16, 1882.

Children, born in Madison.

4371 Ledru Rollin,[7] b. April 3, 1848; m., Nov. 8, 1877, Anna Caroline Anderson.
4372 Susan Spear,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1850; m., March 7, 1874, Benjamin Owen Bevans, b. April 15, 1844, son of Lorenzo and Hannah Bevans of Plattville, Wis.; in Leota, P. O. Edgerton, Minn. Children:
  4373 Hannah Josephene (Bevans), b. Dec. 9, 1874.
  4374 Henry Ledru (Bevans), b. Nov. 12, 1876.
  4375 Ira (Bevans), b. May 2, d. Sept. 27, 1880.
  4376 Daisy Blanche (Bevans), b. May 13, 1881.
4377 Ann,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1852; d. March 7, 1873.
4378 James Frank,[7] b. March 8, 1854; d. April 29, 1855.
4379 Jane,[7] b. March 6, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1859.
4380 Frank,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1860.
4381 Jane,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1862.
4382 Emma Stella,[7] b. March 28, 1866.

Seventh Generation.

2265

NATHANIEL KIMBALL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Abigail (Stevens) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there March 14, 1813; married, first, May 15, 1832, SARAH ANN YORK, daughter of Jonathan and Phebe (Fuller) York of Exeter, N. H., born June 15, 1815, died Sept. 4, 1869. Second, May 2, 1871, REBECCA ANN SHAW of Belmont, N. H., born in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1836. He was a butcher, now a farmer in Brentwood, P. O. Exeter, N. H.; a member of the Christian Baptist church.

Children.

4383+John Osborne,[8] b. in Exeter, N. H., Apr. 19, 1833; m. Lydia Amanda Dame.
4384 Daniel Henry,[8] b. July 31, 1836; d. Sept., 1838.
4385 Samira Ann,[8] b. May 9, 1839; m., July 15, 1868, William W. Osgood, b. in Gilford, N. H., July 10, 1842, a shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass. In religion they are Adventists; no children.
4386 George Albert,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. April, 1841.
4387 George Kimball,[8] b. in Bradford, Mass., May 10, 1842; a carriagesmith in Amesbury, Mass.; m., Nov. 6, 1862, Betsey Jane Morrison, b. Jan. 25, 1844. Child:
  4388 Lydia Jane,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1866; m. Newell Adams Lamprey, b. in Amesbury, April 22, 1863. They have, b. in Amesbury, Mabel Lena (Lamprey), b. Feb. 11, 1884.
4389 Phebe Jane,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1860.
4390 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. May 23, 1847; m., in Exeter, Feb. 9, 1865, Elder William C. Stewart, b. in Moretown, Vt., Oct. 25, 1844, son of Charles May and Abigail (Barnett) Stewart of Lake Mills, Ia., an Adventist in Anoka, Minn., since in Lexington, Mich. Children:
  4391 Sarah Abbie (Stewart), b. in Exeter, July 24, 1866; d. Nov. 17, 1868.
  4392 Charles Kimball (Stewart), b. Nov. 19, 1868.
  4393 Alfred William (Stewart), } twins, born } d. Jan. 11, 1875.
  4394 Alice Elizabeth (Stewart), } June 18, 1871; }
  4395 George Albion (Stewart), b. in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 6, 1873.
  4396 Mabel Alma (Stewart), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Oct. 16, 1875; d. in Exeter, Oct. 25, 1876.
  4397 Annie May (Stewart), b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1878.

4398 John (Stewart), b. and d. in Exeter, April 14, 1881.
4399 Dwight Thurston (Stewart), b. in Anoka, Minn., March 11, 1884.
4400 Lydia Ellen,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1853.
4401 Charles Lewis,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1858; a tailor, running a McKay machine in Lynn, Mass.; m., Feb. 20, 1879, Emma Sarah Pierce, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858; he is a Baptist and she a Methodist; no children.
4402 Eddie Perkins,[8] b. in Brentwood, N. H., April 18, 1873; d. Oct. 24, 1876.

2266

JOHN ALBERT THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Abigail (Stevens) Thurston of Haverhill, Mass.; born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1817; married, in Lynn, Mass., ELIZA SPARROW DOWNING, born in Boston, Mass., May, 1810, daughter of Smith and Hannah (Jacobs) Downing of Charlestown, Mass. She died September, 1871. He is captain of police in Lynn, has been on the police force thirty-six years, seven years city marshal, two years assistant marshal, two years chief engineer, six years captain of police, many years constable; member of the Methodist church.

Children.

4403 Eliza Ann,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1836; d. 1853.
4404 Albert Adams,[8] b. 1838; d. 1840.
4405 Mary Pool,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1840; m., Nov. 24, 1859, John Aspinwall, b. Sept. 15, 1832, son of John and Esther (Reed) Aspinwall of Charlestown, Mass.; he is a dentist in Lynn, Mass., having grad. from the Philadelphia dental college. In 1861 he entered the navy as a common sailor; was promoted to master, and then to ensign, which position he held till 1866, when he received an honorable discharge. Children:
4406 Minnie Ida (Aspinwall), b. Oct. 23, 1861.
4407 Carrie Isabel (Aspinwall), b. Oct. 8, 1868.
4408 Annie Mabel (Aspinwall), b. May 25, 1870.
4409 Lucy Gertrude (Aspinwall), b. April, d. Sept., 1872.
4410 Etta Thurston (Aspinwall), b. Sept. 16, 1873.
4411 Ralph Waldo (Aspinwall), b. June 6, d. July 2, 1875.
4412 Albert Theodore,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Eliza Jane Howard.
4413 Margaret Helen,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1845; m., Nov. 24, 1868, John Hobart Lincoln, a gravel roofer in Chelsea, Mass., b. March 15, 1840, son of Isaac and Sarah (Barter) Lincoln of Chelsea. They have:
4414 Hattie Maria (Lincoln), b. Sept. 5, 1869.
4415 Benjamin Stevens,[8] b. May 1, 1845; a painter in Lynn; m. Harriet Ellen Richardson, b. March 13, 1851. They have:
4416 Frederick Albert,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1875.
4417 Ethel Maud,[9] b. March 1, 1883.
4418 John Albert,[9] } twins, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
4419 Benjamin Theodore,[9] }
4420 George Breed,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1847; a mnfr. of proprietary medicines in Lynn; m. Estella Josephene Pierce, b. Jan. 9, 1848. They have:
4421 Laura Breed,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1875.
4422 Lilia Gertrude,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1878.
4423 Eliza Frances,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1881.
4424 Etta M.,[8] b. July 8, 1849; m. Charles W. Haskell, a shoe mnfr. in Lynn. They have:
4425 George Frank (Haskell), b. Sept. 30, 1871.
4426 Edith Louisa (Haskell), b. Oct. 19, 1877.

2267

GEORGE THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Abigail (Stevens) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there May 12,

1819; married, Dec. 24, 1847, LUCY ANN MERCHANT, born March 14, 1827, eldest daughter of George and Lucy Ann (Norwood) Merchant of Gloucester, Mass. She died March 12, 1872. He was a master mariner over thirty years, residing in Gloucester. In 1860 he sailed his own vessel, loaded with live fish, to stock the rivers of France, having good success, died July 18, 1887.

Children.

4427 Lucy Ann,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Nov. 1, 1853.
4428 George,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 21, 1853.
4429 Mary Eliza,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1852; m., July 6, 1872, Henry Erasmus Madison, b. in Denmark, Feb. 16, 1840, a master mariner; Universalist, residing in Gloucester, Mass. Dec. 18, 1878, he rescued the crew of a sinking English vessel, who were almost ready to perish, for which he received a medal from the English ambassador. They have:
  4430 Emma Gertrude (Madison), b. April 16, 1873.
  4431 Etta Haskell (Madison), b. June 19, 1875.
  4432 Mary Eliza (Madison), b. Dec. 31, 1880.
4433 Lucy Ann,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1854; m., June 28, 1873, Eli Jackman, b. on the Isle of Wight, Eng., a mason and contractor in Gloucester; Universalists. They have:
  4434 Fannie Eugene (Jackman), b. Oct. 18, 1874.
  4435 Minnie Maud Thurston (Jackman), b. Oct. 15, 1876.
  4436 Everett (Jackman), b. April 10, 1879.
  4437 Ethel (Jackman), b. April 18, 1881.
  4438 Lucy (Jackman), b. July 18, 1889.
4439 George Everett,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1856; a fish dealer in Gloucester; m., 1st, Mar. 7, 1883, Susan Gorman; she d. June 17, 1886; 2d, Dec. 24, 1888, Clara Wilmoth Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1868. Children:
  4440 Joseph Allen,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1884; d. June 1, 1885.
  4441 Margaret Wilmoth,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1889.
  4442 Eleanor,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1890.
4443 Ada Jane,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1858; m., Oct. 22, 1887, George Williams Grover, b. in No. Islesboro, Me., 1856, a fish merchant in Gloucester; Universalists. They have:
  4444 Cora Hattie (Grover), b. June 20, 1881.
4445 Daniel Albert,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1860; a seaman, resides in Gloucester; n.m.
4446 Charles Sharrer,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1862; a master mariner in Gloucester; n.m.
4447 John Kimball,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1865; a water color, marine and landscape artist in Gloucester; n.m.
4448 Henry Erasmus Madison,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1870; a musician in Gloucester; n.m.

2268

MARY ABIGAIL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Stevens) Thurston of Haverhill, Mass.; born in Bradford, July 24, 1829; married, Nov. 28, 1853, JOSEPH MYERS, born in Leeds, Eng., Jan. 10, 1834, son of Francis and Sarah Myers of Bradford, Mass. He was a farmer in Bradford; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 50th Mass. regiment, and died from disease contracted in the service Sept. 15, 1863. His widow resides in Haverhill.

Children, born in Bradford.

4449 Frances Josephine (Myers), b. July 26, 1854; m., Nov. 4, 1873, Alphonso Caswell, b. in Epping, N. H., Feb. 14, 1848; keeps an hotel in Plaistow, N. H. They have:
  4450 Bessie Eleanor (Caswell), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 17, 1876; was the youngest descendant who attended the Thurston Gathering at Newburyport, Mass., June 24 and 25, 1885, and recited a poem.

4451 George Thurston (Myers), b. March 1, 1858; a shoe heeler in Haverhill; n.m.
4452 John Albert (Myers), b. Oct. 3, 1859; a shoe cutter in Haverhill; m., July 4, 1880, Katie Ryan of West Newbury, Mass., b. April 9, 1860; no children.
4453 Mary Olive (Myers), b. Sept. 5, 1861; n.m.

2364

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON[7] (*Hubbard*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Benjamin*[4]), son of Hubbard and Phebe (Dodd) Thurston, born in Nichols, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1841; married, in Lyons, Minn., April 20, 1876, VIOLA WAITE, born in Russell, N. Y., June 16, 1857, daughter of Ransom and Mary Elizabeth (Woolsey) Waite of Elkwood, Dak. He is a farmer near Marshall, Minn., and member of the Presbyterian church; served in the 4th Minn. regiment in the war against the rebellion at Iuka, Corinth, Vicksburg, Champion Hill, Altoona, siege of Savannah, Missionary Ridge, Raymond, Jackson, Bentonville, Sherman's "march-to-the-sea," etc.

Children, born in Lyons.

4454 Carrington Waite,[8] b. March 20, 1877.
4455 Floyd Charles,[8] b. May 15, 1879.
4456 Florence Viola,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1882.
4457 Leon Samuel,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1885.
4458 Amy Amelia,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1887; d. April 17, 1889.
4459 Henry Stanley,[8] b. June 11, 1890.

2369

CHARLES CURRIER THURSTON[7] (*Leland*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), eldest son of Leland and Margaret (Hutchins) Thurston of Denver, Col.; born in Troy, N. H., Jan. 13, 1828; married, first, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1849, MARY ANN HASTINGS, born in Northboro, Mass., 1829; she died in Berlin, Mass., November, 1852. Second, CAROLINE HUMPHREY, born April 11, 1827, daughter of Charles Haden and Jane Frost (Higgins) Humphrey of Gray, Me. He was a builder in Elizabeth, N. J.; 1877 in Butte City, Mon., 1883 in Helena; since in Anaconda, Mon., manufacturer of brick, and contractor, his family still residing in Elizabeth.

Children.

4460 Lillie Maria,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1849.
4461 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. May 31, 1851.
4462 Carrie Josephine,[8] b. April 4, 1854.
4463 George Humphrey,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1855; in carpet business in New York, resides in Elizabeth, N. J.; n.m.
4464 Fanny Humphrey,[8] b. March 27, 1857; d. March 4, 1860.
4465 Charles Clement,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

2381

FRANKLIN ALDEN THURSTON[7] (*Leland*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Leland and Margaret (Hutchins) Thurston of Denver, Col.; born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 9, 1834; married, Nov. 27, 1860, ANNIE ELIZA RAPELYE, daughter of George and Margaret (Calyer) Rapelye of Newtown, L. I.; she died Nov. 10, 1885. He is a master builder in New York city, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children.

4466 Minnie Jane,[8] b. in Troy, N. Y., April 4, 1863; m., Jan. 12, 1886, William Atwood Shelton; a property manager in New York city.
4467 Bertha Eliza,[8] b. in New York, March 2, 1869.
4468 Frank Leland,[8] b. in New York, Oct. 27, 1870; d. Nov. 21, 1881.

2382

MARTHA JANE THURSTON[7] (*Leland*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Leland and Margaret (Hutchins) Thurston of Denver, Col.; born in Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1837; married on Walden's Ridge, eighteen miles north of Chattanooga, Tenn., March 21, 1855, CHARLES LAFAYETTE DALRYMPLE, born in Sequatche Valley, Marion Co., East Tenn., March 2, 1832, son of Allen Sloan [born in Lawrence, S. C., Dec. 18, 1802] and Eliza (Churchill) [born in Abingdon, Va., March 12, 1802, died at Chattanooga, Aug. 23, 1856] Dalrymple.

Mr. Dalrymple says: — "I was actively engaged in railroad construction, carpentering and building in Mississippi and Tennessee until the war. Principally employed from 1861 to 1863 in keeping soul and body together. April 23, 1863, I was commissioned U. S. internal revenue assessor for the 8th revenue district of Tennesee. Held that office, beside being government inspector of tobacco, till 1868, when I removed to Springfield, Mo., where I was assistant assessor and gauger for the 5th district till 1872, when I resigned. Since then I have been circuit clerk, recorder of deeds, and in mining, real estate, etc. 1882 I was making an abstract of titles for Green county. A Republican in politics, and, with my wife and two sons, am a member of the Baptist church here, as was our dear Emma."

Children.

4469 Alden Leland (Dalrymple), b. in Moulton, Ala., Nov. 30, 1856.
4470 Charles Henry (Dalrymple), b. in Memphis, Tenn., April 30, 1859.
4471 Nautella (Dalrymple), b. in Memphis, May 20, 1862; d. in Duncan, Cheboygan Co., Mich., Sept. 18, 1864.
4472 Emma (Dalrymple), b. on steamer James White, at anchor in the Mississippi river, opposite Fort Pillow, Wednesday, Oct. 5, 1864; d. in Springfield, Ill., Dec. 3, 1881.
4473 Herbert Churchwell (Dalrymple), b. in Memphis, April 3, 1868.
4474 Lottie Alfaretta (Dalrymple), b. in Bolliver, Mo., Sept. 9, 1871.
4475 Josie Maple (Dalrymple), b. in Springfield, July 4, 1877.

2466

CHARLES HOLMAN THURSTON[7] (*Franklin Robinson*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Benjamin*[3]), eldest son of Franklin Robinson and Fanny L. (Holman) Thurston of Marlboro, N. H.; born there June 3, 1842; married, Nov. 23, 1864, AMANDA CAROLINE FROST, born April 14, 1842, daughter of Col. Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) Frost of Marlboro. He is one of the firm of Thurston Knob Screw Co. of Marlboro, with offices in Boston and New York; the inventor of this Screw and of the machinery for its manufacture; inventor of the Companion Sewing Machine. July, 1883, moved to New Britain,

Conn., as superintendent of the Companion Sewing Machine Co.; October, 1884, in Boston, with Shipman Engine Co. For two years past with the Hamblin & Russell Mnfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., with residence in Dorchester, Mass.

Children.

4476 Frank Watson,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1865; with Shipman Engine Co., Boston.
4477 Clarence Frost,[8] b. April 1, d. Sept. 28, 1870.
4478 Charles Willis,[8] b. May 18, 1872.
4479 Arthur Clemons,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

2497

PERSIS GOODALE THURSTON[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Rev. Asa and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born there Sept. 28, 1821; married, in Dr. Cox's church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1847, REV. TOWNSEND ELIJAH TAYLOR, born July 18, 1818, son of Eleazer and Phebe (Townsend) Taylor of LaGrange, N. Y.

Mr. Taylor graduated from Middlebury, Vt., July, 1844; from Union theological seminary, New York city, June, 1847, and sailed for the Hawaiian Islands, under appointment from the Seaman's Friend Society, October, 1847. After laboring for seamen at Lahaina and Honolulu, he was called, in 1851, to organize and take charge of the Fort street church, Honolulu; 1860 moved to California on account of ill health; 1864 was appointed delegate from California to the Christian Commission, and spent several weeks with the sick and wounded soldiers in Washington and at City Point. Since then has been pastor of churches in different parts of California and Nevada. For twenty-three years had been a missionary in southern California under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, pastor of the Presbyterian church in Nordhoff, Cal., where he died Feb. 12, 1883. His wife graduated from Mt. Holyoke seminary 1845; taught in that seminary two years; since her husband's death resides in Honolulu, S. I.

Children.

4480 Lucy (Taylor), b. in Honolulu, S. I., May 28, 1849; m., in San Rafael, Cal., Aug. 19, 1874, Jacob Pearse Winne, general business man of Carson City, Nevada; 1889 supt. of Moses Hopkins' ranche, near Redwood, Cal. Have:
  4481 Lucy (Winne), b. Aug. 5, 1875.
  4482 Mary (Winne), b. Oct. 28, 1876.
  4483 Jennie (Winne), b. Oct. 22, 1884.
  4484 James Pearse (Winne), b. July 27, 1889.
4485 Mary (Taylor), b. in Lahaina, S. I., Dec. 26, 1850; m., in San Rafael, Cal., June 24, 1874, Charles Henry Kluegel, civil engineer and surveyor of Oakland, Cal.; 1889 in Oahu, superintending the building of the first railway on the Hawaiian Islands. They have:
  4486 George Taylor (Kluegel), b. Jan. 20, 1876.
  4487 Harry Allardt (Kluegel), b. 1880.
  4488 May (Kluegel), b. 1884.
  4489 Alice (Kluegel), b. 1886.
4490 George Brainerd (Taylor), b. in Honolulu, March 22, 1853; d. in Oakland, Jan. 7, 1869.
4491 Henry Thurston (Taylor), b. in Kailua, S. I., May 20, 1856; civil engineer and real estate in Pomona, Cal.

4492 James Townsend (Taylor), b. do., March 19, 1858; civil engineer and real[estate in Pomona.
4493 Edward Sanford (Taylor), b. in Columbia, Cal., Sept. 18, 1862, firm of Taylor, Nason & Co., the largest oil firm in San Francisco, Cal.

2499

ASA GOODALE THURSTON[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Rev. Asa and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born in Kailua, Hawaii, Aug. 1, 1827; married, at Honolulu, S. I., Oct. 23, 1853, SARAH ANDREWS, born in Lahainaluna, Island of Maui, Oct. 10, 1832, daughter of Rev. Lorrin and Mary (Wilson) Andrews, missionaries of 1827 to those islands. Mr. Andrews was the founder and for eleven years the principal of the Lahainaluna seminary for young men; for a number of years judge of the supreme court, and author of the Hawaiian dictionary and grammar. Mary Wilson (Mrs. Andrews) was from Washington, Ky., and is living in Honolulu. Mr. Thurston graduated from Williams college 1848; returned to the Sandwich Islands, and was a surveyor; chief clerk for the minister of the interior two or three years; speaker of the house of representatives two years, and a member of the Fort street church in Honolulu, where he died, Dec. 17, 1859. Mrs. Thurston, since the death of her husband, has been matron of the Haleakala government boarding-school, situated within nine miles of the crater of Haleakala, the largest crater in the world, but now extinct.

Children.

4494 Robert Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. April 17, 1874.
4495 Lorrin Andrews,[8] b. July 31, 1858; a lawyer in Honolulu, S. I., member of the Hawaiian legislature 1886-7; 1888 appointed minister of the interior; pres. of board of immigration and member of board of health; m., Feb. 21, 1884, Margaret Clarissa Shipman, b. Oct. 10, 1859, da. of Rev. W. C. and Jane (Stobie) Shipman of Hilo Hawaii, S. I. They have:
  4496 Robert Shipman,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1888.
4497 Helen Goodale,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. Charles H. Alexander of Haiku, Maui, S. I., was thrown from a horse, became insane, and d. in the Napa (Cal.) insane asylum, 1885. They had:
  4498 Charles Frederick (Alexander), b.
  4499 Helen Andrews (Alexander), b.

2500

MARY HOWE THURSTON[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. Asa and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born on board vessel near the islands, June 3, 1831; married, first, April 5, 1859, EDWIN A. HAYDON, a farmer in Honolulu, S. I., died April 1, 1864. Second, July 9, 1867, MARCUS BENFIELD, a carriage maker in Honolulu, died in North Carolina, September, 1874. She graduated from the normal school at Westfield, Mass., died Jan. 31, 1889.

Children.

4500 Edwin (Haydon), b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. March 24, 1866.
4501 Asa Thurston (Haydon), b. April 12, 1862.
4502 Mary (Haydon), b. June 29, 1864; d. April 25, 1866.

JAS. T. TAYLOR.

4503 Lily (Benfield), b. April 20, 1868; d. 1888.
4504 Eric Lex (Benfield), b. Dec. 17, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1874.
4505 Clara (Benfield), b. Sept. 18, 1871.
4506 Ida (Benfield), b. June 22, d. Nov. 22, 1874.

2501

Rev. Thomas Gairdner Thurston[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. Asa and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born there May 9, 1836; married, first, at the Hawaiian Islands, Oct. 25, 1866, Harriet Frances Richardson, born Aug. 31, 1838, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Towle) Richardson of Maine; she died at Grass Valley, Cal., May 25, 1872. Second, in Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1875, Alice Gasking, b. June 7, 1846, daughter of George and Alice (Black) Gasking of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Yale 1862, and from Union theological seminary in 1865; ordained by presbytery in Hawaiian Islands in 1866; 1879, preaching in Taylorsville, N. C., where he, as principal, and his wife, as assistant, were teaching an academy for boys and girls; 1884 he divided his time between the Presbyterian churches in Taylorsville and Hickory, residing in the latter place. He was also principal of the Hickory Highland academy, a school for boys. February 22, 1884, on his way to Taylorsville to preach, in company with his daughter, when attempting to ford the Catawba river, they were both drowned. At the funeral the business of the town was stopped, and the whole community was stirred with sympathy. He was a spiritually minded man, earnest and untiring in his duties. It is said he never failed to meet an appointment, whatever the weather, always managing to be where the few were gathered together to worship. She still continues to teach in Hickory.

Children.

4507 Alice,[8] b. at Hawaiian Islands, July 21, 1867; drowned Feb. 22, 1884.
4508 Lucy Viele,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1880.
4509 Asa,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1883.

2599

Abel Leander Thurston[7] (*Abel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Dea. Abel and Eunice (Allen) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.; born there June 21, 1821; married, in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1843, Elizabeth Knapp, born March 31, 1822, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Swallow) Knapp of Mason, N. H. He was assistant superintendent of the cemetery in Cambridge; since superintendent of burials in Fitchburg, Mass., and a member of the Congregational church.

Children, born in Fitchburg.

4510 Henry Melville,[8] b. Jan. 25, d. April 10, 1846.
4511 Rufus Leander,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1850; music store, firm of Goodnough & Thurston, San Francisco, Cal.; has since studied medicine (allopathic), after which he grad. from Hahnemann's medical college in Chicago (homœopathic), and in 1884 was in Minneapolis, Minn., mnfg. a face lotion, under the firm name of Goodwin & Thurston, which gave him time for study and health; 1886 a practicing physician only, in Boston, Mass.; m., Dec. 26, 1886, Mary Walker Tetlow, b. May 17, 1849; no children.

4512 George Abel,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1852; ins. agent in Boston; m., April 14, 1881, Sarah Davis, b. Dec. 25, 1851; no children.

4513 Lewis Allen,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1855; m., July 15, 1877, Martha Elizabeth Skelton, b. in Cambridge, March 1, 1848; is a stone mason in Cambridge, since railroad engineer in Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. July 1, 1889. They had:

4514 Lizzie Allen,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1879.

2619

FRANKLIN HOWARD THURSTON[7] (*David Kendall*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of David Kendall and Betsey Elizabeth (Howard) Thurston, born in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824; married, first, March 4, 1847, AXENIA GOFF, born in Oneida Co., N. Y., 1825; she died Dec. 15, 1851. Second, Jan. 29, 1852, JANE WILLIAMS, born in Harpersfield, O., July 11, 1826. He was a carpenter in Flowerfield, Mich., till 1863, moved to Faribault, Minn. He enlisted in battery L, 1st Minnesota heavy artillery, in the war against the rebellion, and served to the close.

Children, born in Flowerfield.

4515 Henry,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. in Faribault, Minn., April 11, 1876.

4516 Julia Flora,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. 1st, April 17, 1871, Henry Alden Weaver, a broommaker in Faribault; he d. Sept. 10, 1875; 2d, Dec. 9, 1878, Lewis Rodney Ober, b. in Vernon, Ill., Oct. 12, 1850, a dealer in farm machinery in Faribault, moved to Pipestone, Minn. She had:

4517 Flora May (Weaver), b. in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 19, 1875; d. in Faribault, Nov. 19, 1875.

4518 Carrie (Ober), b. in Pipestone, Oct. 26, 1879.

4519 Fred (Ober), b. do., July 29, 1883.

4520 Howard (Ober), b. do., Aug. 19, 1888.

4521 Delia Florence,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1854; m., 1872, Will Sisson, a carpenter in Faribault, and moved to Janesville, Wis., where he was born; she d. in Lacrosse, Wis., Apr. 5, 1883, leaving Maud (Sisson), b. in Faribault; Bertie (Sisson), b. in Janesville; Lutie (Sisson), b. do.; Willie (Sisson), b. in Lacrosse.

4522 Hattie Lillian,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

4523 Sidney M.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.

4524 Frank Howard,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1862; a carpenter in Faribault, Minn., since in Whatcom, Wash.; m. Emma Harmon.

4525 Chester M.,[8] b. in Faribault, Oct. 10, 1871.

2621

DAVID KENDALL THURSTON[7] (*David Kendall*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David Kendall and Elizabeth (Howard) Thurston of Flowerfield, Mich.; born in Roxbury, Mass., July 27, 1835; married, first, Feb. 27, 1859, ROSETTA ROXANNA CARRIER, born Dec. 11, 1838, eldest daughter of Elias and Rosetta Carrier of Vandalia, Mich.; she died Jan. 11, 1866. Second, Sept. 30, 1866, CELINA CLOTILDA CARRIER, youngest sister of first wife, born Feb. 23, 1848. He was a millwright in Lancaster, Mass., till 1855, moved to Howardsville, Mich.; 1865 to Three Rivers, Mich., and since owner of a planing mill in Vandalia, Mich., where he now resides.

Children.

4526 Elsie Sallie,[8] b. in Howardsville, Mich., Oct. 3, 1860; d. July 16, 1862.

4527 Minnetta Rosetta,[8] b. do., Aug. 17, 1862; a teacher in Kalamazoo, Mich.

4528 Fred Drew,[8] b. at Three Rivers, Mich., Dec. 28, 1865; d. in Vandalia, June 18, 1869.

4529 Lola C.,[8] b. June 19, 1876.

2640

COL. WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON [7] (*William Parsons*,[6] *Pearson*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William Parsons and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Leominster, Mass.; born in Nashua, N. H., March 27, 1827; married, first, in Elizabeth, N. J., 1854, MARY JANE WOODRUFF; divorced. Second, in Memphis, Tenn., March 11, 1865, MAGGIE FISHER, born in Carson Armagh, north of Ireland, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Thomson) Fisher of Luzerne, N. Y. Her father was a lawyer of some note in Ireland, and had a brother, Rev. John Fisher, deceased, who was pastor of the Presbyterian church in Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was in railroad service for seventeen years; went to Cincinnati in 1860 as agent of the Merchants Dispatch Company. At the breaking out of the war of the rebellion he entered the army as captain in an Indiana regiment, soon promoted to staff officer of Gen. Lew Wallace, and served as inspector-general for Gen. S. A. Hurlburt, gaining much distinction; breveted brigadier-general, but would not consent to be called anything but colonel; once wounded in battle. After the war he was connected with the internal revenue service in Cincinnati. In politics an ardent republican and a man of much influence; in social life he was a kind, tender and loving husband and father, and had a host of friends warmly attached to him; died May 17, 1877, and was buried in Leominster; she lives in Luzerne, N. Y.

Children.

4530 Sarah Fannie,[8] b. about 1855.
4531 John Clute,[8] b. about 1857.
4532 Sadie Blanche,[8] b. 1871.

2641

ZERVIAH TEMPLE COLMAN, eldest child of Luther and Sarah (Arey) Colman of Boston; born in Newburyport, Mass., March 4, 1834; married, first, Oct. 2, 1850, HENRY WATKEYS, born May 18, 1829, son of Henry and Susan (Potter), Watkeys of Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. He is general master mechanic L. N. A. & C. R. R., residing in New Albany, Ind. He was twice elected school trustee in Syracuse, N. Y.; in religion, liberal.

Children.

4533 Henry (Watkeys), b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1852; a locomotive engineer in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., Dec. 18, 1874, Laura Graham Spendlove, b. Aug. 26, 1853, da. of Henry Stewart and Eliza Pennell (Ruckel) Spendlove of Geneva, N. Y. They have:
  4534 William Henry (Watkeys) b. Jan. 18, 1875.
  4535 Henry Stewart (Watkeys), b. June 2, 1877.
  4536 Richard Bishop (Watkeys), b. May 8, 1880; d. June 24, 1884.
  4537 Dean Hamilton (Watkeys), b. May 24, 1885.
4538 Luther Colman (Watkeys), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1854; com. trav.
4539 Frederic Douglass (Watkeys), b. do., Aug. 8, 1861; a draughtsman and foreman Monon railroad shops in New Albany, Ind.; m., May 8, 1889, Birdella May Loveland, b. in West Fulton, N. Y., May 24, 1865, da. of Benjamin Joshua and Eleanora Susan (Yager) Loveland of Oneonta, N. Y. They have:

4540 Paul Frederic (Watkeys), b. March 27, 1890.
4541 Luther Loveland (Watkeys), b. May 5, 1891.
4542 Gertrude (Watkeys), b. Dec. 21, 1864.
4543 Frank Blackall (Watkeys), b. April 1, 1868; a machinist.
4544 Mabel (Watkeys), b. Feb. 26, 1872.
4545 Marion (Watkeys), b. March 11, 1875.
4546 Charles William (Watkeys), b. Sept. 30, 1877.

2642

SARAH FRANCES COLMAN, sister of the preceding, and daughter of Luther and Sarah (Arey) Colman of Boston, Mass.; born there Nov. 27, 1835; married, Jan. 1, 1853, BURTON FRANCIS BLACKALL, born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1832, son of Joseph and Sarah (Clifford) Blackall of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He is an electrician in Rochester, N. Y.; liberal in religion.

Children, born in Rochester.

4547 Grace (Blackall), b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. in Crestline, O., Feb. 1, 1855.
4548 Minnie Clifford (Blackall), b. Aug. 13, 1857; m., Feb. 10, 1879, Richard Whitney Bishop, a locomotive engineer in Syracuse, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1845, son of Richard and Hannah (Evett) Bishop of Rochester, N. Y. They have:
4549 Grace Bishop), b. Dec. 14, 1879.
4550 Richard Evett (Bishop), b. May 30, 1887.
4551 Zerviah (Blackall), b. Dec. 2, 1861, d. same day.
4552 Gertrude Colman (Blackall), b. Feb. 23, 1866; stenographer in Rochester.
4553 Robert Henry (Blackall), b. Sept. 23, 1868; a machinist
4554 Florence May (Blackall), b. Jan. 3, 1875.

2643

LUTHER HAMILTON COLMAN, brother of the preceding, and son of Luther and Sarah (Arey) Colman of Boston, Mass.; born there March 3, 1839; married, Dec. 23, 1875, MARTHA STEWART SPENDLOVE, daughter of Henry Stewart and Eliza Pennell (Ruckel) Spendlove of Geneva, N. Y. He is a carpenter and builder in Syracuse, N. Y.; a member of the Congregational church; no children.

2652

MARY PARMALEE THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish and Julia Clark (Hart) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there July 29, 1840; member of the Presbyterian church; married, Nov. 19, 1862, CURTISS CRANE GARDINER,* born Dec. 1, 1822, son of Lyman Gardiner, late of Nunda, N. Y.

*THE GARDINER FAMILY.

Lion Gardiner, the first settler of this family, was an Englishman. He served under Lort Veve, in the Low Countries, as engineer and master of works of fortification, during the reign of Charles I. Himself, wife, servant, with others, sailed from London, and arrived in Boston Nov. 28, 1635. Early the next spring he proceeded to the mouth of the Connecticut river and built Fort Saybrook, and commanded it four years, under the direction of Gov. John Winthrop jr., after which he removed to an island in Long Island sound, which he had purchased of the Indians, and called it Gardiner's island.

GENERATIONS FROM FIRST SETTLERS.

I. LION GARDINER, b. in England, 1599; m., in Holland, 1635, Mary Wilemson; d. in East Hampton, L. I., 1663.

II. DAVID GARDINER, b. in Saybrook, Conn., April 29, 1636; m., June 4, 1657, Mary Leringham; d. in Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1689.

[See next page for the rest of this family.]

Mr. Gardiner was a resident of Angelica, and raised the first company of volunteers in Allegany county, N. Y., in 1861, and entered the service as captain and retired as brevet-colonel of the 27th New York regiment in the war against the rebellion; severely wounded at Gaines Hill, Va.; appointed U. S. assessor of internal revenue of twenty-seventh district New York in 1867; moved to St. Louis, Mo., 1873, agent of the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. In 1890 he published "Lion Gardiner and his Descendants," with illustrations, royal 8vo., 170 pp., where a full account of his ancestry will be found.

Children.

4555 Julia Thurston (Gardiner), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1864; m., Feb. 21, 1884, James Gayley, b. in Lockhaven, Pa., Oct. 11, 1855, son of Rev. Samuel Alexander and Agnes (Malcolm) Gayley, D.D., of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. He is superintendent of Edgar Thomson Blast Furnaces of Carnegie Bros. & Co., Braddock, Pa.; members of the Presbyterian church. They have:

4556 Mary Thurston (Gayley), b. in Birdsboro, Pa., Dec. 28, 1884.
4557 Agnes Malcolm (Gayley), b. in Braddock, April 16, 1887.
4558 Florence (Gayley), b. Oct. 20, 1889.

4559 Clara Standish (Gardiner), b. do., May 1, 1867.
4560 Curtiss Crane (Gardiner), b. in St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1874.

2653

CLARA STANDISH THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish and Julia Clark (Hart) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there Nov. 3, 1842; married, Oct. 9, 1867, HENRY WHITE STRANG, born Jan. 2, 1844, son of Samuel Bartow Strang of Elmira, born Oct. 4, 1805, son of Major Strang of the revolutionary army. He is a jeweler in Elmira.

Child.

4561 Catharine Malvina (Strang), b. Aug. 25, 1868.

2655

JULIA HART THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish and Cornelia Sophia (Hull) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there May 16, 1849; married, June 7, 1871, GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMAS, born May 25, 1825, son of Vial Thomas of Rhode Island, who died 1887, aged 101 years, 7 months. He was a druggist and stationer in Angelica, N. Y. She died Jan. 29, 1881; he died March 23, 1889.

III. JOHN GARDINER, b. at Gardiner's Island, April 19, 1661; m., in Southold, L. I., MaryKing; d. in New London, Conn., June 25, 1738.
IV. JOSEPH GARDINER, b. do., April 22, 1697; m., Oct. 1, 1729, Sarah Grant; d. in Groton, Conn., May 15, 1752.
V. WILLIAM GARDINER, b. in Groton, Conn., Sept. 5, 1741; m., April 16, 1761, Esther Denison; d. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., March 31, 1800.
VI. DANIEL DENISON GARDINER, b. do., March 28, 1773; m., Feb. 18, 1794, Eunice Otis; d. in Eaton, N. Y., July 17, 1817.
VII. LYMAN GARDINER, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 25, 1798; m., Jan. 22, 1822, Mary Crane; d. in Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1846.
VIII. CURTISS CRANE GARDINER, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1822; married MARY PARMALEE THURSTON, as above.

Children.

4562 William Standish (Thomas), b. July 5, 1873.
4563 Cornelia Thurston (Thomas), b. April 29, 1875.

2656

CHARLES PARISH THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Hon. Ariel Standish and Cornelia Sophia (Hull) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there Feb. 22, 1851; married, Oct. 14, 1874, MARY TOLL REID, born Feb. 28, 1849, daughter of James B. and Jane (DeGraff) Reid of Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a lawyer in Elmira, 1891 moved to New York city.

Children.

4564 Ariel Standish,[8] b. July 31, 1875.
4565 James Reid,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1877.
4566 Henry Bowring,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1881.
4567 Jane Eliza,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1884.

2740

TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN of Milwaukee, Wis., son of George Whitefield and Mary (Greenwood) Chapman of Gilead, Me.; born there May 23, 1824; married, in Boston, Mass., April 16, 1850, LAURA BOWKER, born July 22, 1828, daughter of David and Eunice (Clapp) Bowker of Scituate, Mass.

During his boyhood he assisted his father upon the farm; was educated at the district school of his native town and at the academies of Bethel and Yarmouth, Me., and engaged in teaching. He was an ambitious boy, and would never allow himself to be outdone, as an anecdote best illustrates. His brother far excelled him in singing, do what he might, so at the age of fifteen he procured a violin, and in six weeks' time was drawing the bow in the village choir to the admiration of the audience, and, as we imagine, somewhat to the astonishment of the staid adviser, who told him in the beginning that if he could play psalm tunes in church in two years' time he would do well. This characteristic has followed him thro all his pursuits to the present time, and is one of the elements of his success. At the age of twenty, with less than ten dollars in his purse, he went to Boston. He soon entered the dry goods store of C. F. Hovey & Co. as clerk, and served in that capacity for six years. In 1850, thro the encouragement of James M. Beebe, he, with his brother Hannibal, opened a dry goods store on Hanover street, Boston, under the firm name of T. A. & H. G. Chapman. For seven years here and on Tremont street, they carried on the business with but little success except that they established a reputation for capacity and integrity. Observing the power of capital invested in the dry goods business in the east, he determined to make his future experiments in the west. In 1857, he went to Milwaukee, and with the assistance of C. F. Hovey & Co. established himself in business on East Water street, under the firm name of Hasset & Chapman. Mr. Hasset retired at the end of five years, and was succeeded by Mr. Charles Endicott,

T. A. Chapman

who remained three years, since which time Mr. Chapman has been alone. With goods of the first quality, selected with refined and educated taste, with system and good order in his establishment and with the rule of one price, his patronage very soon exceeded his expectations. The city grew and rival houses rose, but he maintained his supremacy. In 1872, he built one of the largest dry goods houses in the northwest, on the corner of Milwaukee and Wisconsin streets. In 1883, finding his business still increasing, he added another store of the same frontage as the one he built, thus nearly doubling the business area. Here Mr. Chapman studied in every way to secure the health and comfort of his employés, no less than the convenience of his patrons, and introduced many ornamental and artistic features that rendered the store attractive.

In 1885, the store, including its entire contents, was burned to the ground, a total loss of property amounting to nearly seven hundred thousand dollars. Mr. Chapman, being only partially insured, sustained a heavy loss, but not enough to cripple him. Mr. Chapman's experience was at this time unique. The destruction of his store was regarded by the people of Milwaukee as a public calamity. It was realized at this time, when he threatened to retire from business, what his influence had been in their midst. His employés implored him with tears to build again, even offering in many cases to work for him without wages till he should be re-established in his own store. Many of his customers in the city besought him with scarcely less earnestness and feeling than did his clerks, to build again. Petitions were sent, signed by prominent and leading ladies of the neighboring cities and towns, praying him to rebuild and continue in business, also from leading firms throughout the country came prompt telegrams expressing sympathy, and offering financial assistance if needed, and when he decided to rebuild, his movements were watched with eager and enthusiastic interest. In the new building he took pleasure in reproducing many features of the old store that had so well answered the needs of his business; but experience enabled him to improve in many ways upon his former ideas. The result was a light, convenient, well-ventilated store — with an area on the ground floor of over seventeen thousand square feet — a harmonious and artistic building in which Milwaukee may well take pride, for it is conceded to be the most perfect retail dry goods store of its size in the world. The business prosperity, that received a new impetus at that time, has been steadily increasing, until now the number of his employés, including their families, exceeds the entire population of Gilead, his birthplace.

For some years past Mr. Chapman has been improving the homestead farm in Gilead. Bringing to the subject his usual enthusiasm, he has become much interested in scientific farming, and has already made great changes in the place. He has written some able papers relating to the causes of the decadence of Maine farms, and indicating the remedy. In answer to an attack upon one of these papers he also wrote a strong article on the tariff, that has been widely commented upon. Mr. Chapman is an original thinker, a man of positive convictions and ideas, despising cant in all things, and showing

his character and ability more in what he does than in what he says. In his pursuit of wealth, as we have already indicated, he has not been unmindful of the comfort and happiness of his employés and members of his family who have been less successful than himself; nor has he been lacking in public spirit. At the present day any leading enterprise that would be successful seeks to claim Mr. Chapman's commendation. His name is considered by the people as an assurance that any undertaking with which it is connected will be carried thro successfully, with taste and thoroughness, and without sham. He is not content with a superficial knowledge of any subject, but goes to the root of the matter. His present influential position was not attained by luck — it is the direct result of this principle carried out in his business. His life illustrates the success an ambitious man of high moral aims may achieve in a good field by self-reliance, sound judgment, persevering industry, strict integrity, and a determination to know the reason of things. He was loyal during the rebellion, and sent a substitute into the army. He has always voted the republican ticket, but is no politician — desires no office. He was offered the nomination for governor of Wisconsin in 1888, but declined. If Milwaukee is marked by a higher and purer practice than the average of large cities, it is due as much to the example and influence of T. A. Chapman as to any other man.

Mrs. Chapman is a woman of education, refinement, culture, and the higher social qualities. She is deservedly esteemed by the purest and best people in the city, and maintains a position of rare elevation by dignity of character, intelligence, and true moral worth.

Children.

4568 Alice Greenwood (Chapman), b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1853.

4569 Laura Appleton (Chapman), b. in Milwaukee, March 20, 1866; m., Sept. 28, 1887, George Peckham Miller, a leading member of the firm of Finches, Lynde & Miller, the most influential barristers in Milwaukee, Wis., b. Oct. 12, 1858, son of Benjamin Kurtz and Isabelle (Peckham) Miller of Milwaukee. They have:

4570 Laura Isabelle (Miller), b. Nov. 16, 1888.

2762

Ada Deane (*Harriet Ann Thurston*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Melvin Gilmore and Harriet Ann (Thurston) Deane; born in Winthrop, Me., March 24, 1853; married, in Rome, Italy, April 30, 1874, George Champlin Shepard Southworth of West Springfield, Mass., born Dec. 13, 1842, son of Hon. Edward and Ann Elizabeth (Shepard) Southworth.

Mr. Southworth graduated from Yale 1863, Harvard law 1865, was representative in the Massachusetts legislature 1871. He spent two years or more traveling in Europe, making a circuit of the world, and stopping at Rome to be married. After reaching home he settled his father's estate as administrator, and in 1877 went to Europe with his family, for the benefit of his health. 1881 to 1888 was prof. of English literature and history in Kenyon college, Gambier, Ohio. In 1887 moved his residence to Salem, O., and same year built a cottage at Deer Isle, Me., where the family spend summers. In 1888

he was elected prof. of English language and literature in the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, O., still residing in Salem.

Children.

4571 Mary (Southworth), b. at West Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1875.
4572 Constant (Southworth), b. at Gilead, Me., Sept. 21, 1876.
4573 Rufus (Southworth), b. at St. Jean de Luz, France, June 20, 1878.
4574 Elizabeth Shepard (Southworth), b. at West Springfield, July 20, 1881.
4575 Melvin Deane (Southworth), b. at Gambier, O., Sept. 23, 1883.
4576 Edward (Southworth), b. at West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1885.
4577 George Shepard (Southworth), b. at Salem, O., April 28, 1888.
4578 John Deane (Southworth), b. do., July 27, 1890.

2942

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*William Gee*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William Gee and Rachel Rich (Smith) Thurston of Riverdale, Mass.; born there Aug. 14, 1836; married, March 31, 1857, CAROLINE ELWELL, born July 30, 1832. He enlisted in the 32d Massachusetts regiment Nov. 4, 1861, and was in battles at Malvern Hill, Gainsville, second Bull Run, Chantilly, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, and the Wilderness, at which he received a ball in the neck, which was finally extracted, after many trials, May 19, 1865; a mariner in Gloucester, Mass.

Children.

4579 Caroline Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
4580 James William,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
4581 Anna Jane,[8] b. May 16, 1861; m., Nov. 21, 1887, James Riggs, a fisherman in Gloucester, Mass.
4582 Wilbert,[8] b. June 4, 1865; a peddler in Gloucester, Mass.; m., Oct., 1885, Mary Knutsford.
4583 Mary Etta,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1867; m., Dec. 3, 1884, Samuel T. Sleep, a mason in Gloucester.
4584 James William,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. June 25, 1877.
4585 Blanche,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1874.
4586 George,[8] b. July 22, d. Oct. 5, 1876.

2949

JAMES THURSTON[7] (*William Gee*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William Gee and Rachel Rich (Smith) Thurston of Riverdale, Mass.; born there Sept. 9, 1839; married, July 17, 1862, MARTHA PRINCE HOOD, born Sept. 30, 1843. He is a master mariner in Gloucester, Mass.

Children.

4587 Martha Lenora,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1863; m., Feb. 17, 1887, Cyrus Edward Lane, a granite cutter in Milford, Mass., b. Nov. 13, 1860; no children.
4588 Rachel Frances,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1865; n.m.
4589 Flora May,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1867; a teacher.
4590 Grace,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1869; m., Nov. 24, 1889, George William Newton, a printer in Gloucester, Mass.
4591 Howard Lewis,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1871; a mechanic in Gloucester.
4592 Mary Fuller,[8] b. July 22, 1873.

2999

STEPHEN THURSTON[7] (*Nathaniel Gamage*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Jan. 13, 1825; married, Jan. 18, 1848, MARGARET BABBIDGE SYLVESTER, born May 15, 1827, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Staples) Sylvester of Deer Isle. He is a master mariner in Deer Isle.

Children.

4593 Joseph William Sylvester,[8] b. June 13, 1849; m., Aug. 9, 1874, Bernice Babbidge Warren, b. Dec. 2, 1853, da. of Benjamin F. and Pauline B. (Babbidge) Warren of Deer Isle. He is a master mariner of South Deer Isle. They have:
- 4594 Merton Franklin,[9] b. March 25, 1877.
- 4595 Harry Curtis,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1881.

4596 Orville Herbert,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1856; a blacksmith in Deer Isle; n.m.
4597 Ernest Vernley,[8] b. May 26, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
4598 Percy Sylvester,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1862; a mariner in South Deer Isle; n.m.

3000

CAPT. THOMAS THURSTON[7] (*Nathaniel Gamage*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1828; married, June 18, 1849, CAROLINE STINSON, born March 28, 1831, daughter of Joseph C. and Mary (Dow) Stinson of Deer Isle. He is a master mariner in South Deer Isle.

Children.

4599 Almira,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1854.
4600 Clarence,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1852; a seaman.
4601 Wallace,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1855; a fisherman, sailing from Gloucester, Mass.

3001

JAMES ROBBINS THURSTON[7] (*Nathaniel Gamage*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Sept. 6, 1832; married, April 2, 1854, PAULINE ACKLEY, born in Machias, Me., Jan. 2, 1835. He is a sea captain in Rockport, Me., a member of the Methodist church.

Children.

4602 Everett,[8] b. in Deer Isle, Me., Nov. 21, 1855; d. March 15, 1858.
4603 Lillian Isaphene,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1859.
4604 George Everett,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1860.
4605 Lizzie Bell,[8] b. in Rockport, Me., Sept. 12, 1864.
4606 Frank,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1869.

3002

JAMES THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John and Nancy (Gott) Thurston of Mt. Desert, Me.; born on Gott's Island, Tremont, Oct. 19, 1823; married, first, March 12, 1845, ELIZA ANN BENSON, born April 15, 1824, daughter of Benjamin James and Almira (Heath) Benson of Tremont, Me. She died Oct. 10, 1857. Second, Jan. 10, 1861, MARY ANN DIX; she was drowned Jan. 17, 1879. He was a mariner in Tremont, Me.

Children.

4607 James Granville,[8] b. July 24, 1846; m., Jan. 10, 1875, Matilda Jane Norwood, b. Jan. 17, 1857, da. of Samuel and Sarah (Albee) Norwood of Tremont; he was a mariner in Tremont; d. from exposure during a shipwreck on Nantucket shoals, and was buried March 31, 1879; his widow m., May 13, 1883, Plymouth Rock Leland, a mariner in Eden, Me., b. Feb. 11, 1843, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (McFarland) Leland. Child:

4608 James Granville,[9] b. May 31, 1879.

4609 John Benjamin,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1847; a master mariner, light keeper, Duck Island, P. O., Southwest Harbor, Me.; m., Dec. 23, 1868, Hannah Emeline Dix, b. Oct. 16, 1844. They have:

4610 Gertie Blanche,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1871.

4611 Ann Maria,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1854; m., Jan. 26, 1876, Franklin Pierce Pray, b. May 5, 1852, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Pinkham (Norton) Pray of Mt. Desert, Me., a dealer in pianos, organs, sewing machines, etc., in Bar Harbor, Me. They have:

4612 Arthur Eugene (Pray), b. Jan. 28, 1877.
4613 Annie Mabel (Pray), b. July 24, 1880.
4614 Frank Whitney (Pray), b. April 7, 1882.
4615 Rebecca (Pray), b. May 9, 1884.
4616 Eliza (Pray), b. March 5, 1887.
4617 Ephraim (Pray), b.

4618 Rose Emeline,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1862; m., Sept. 9, 1882, Capt. Charles Herbert Dodge, b. Oct. 30, 1858, a master mariner in Pretty Marsh, Me. Have:

4619 Martha Ethel (Dodge), b. Jan. 30, 1885.
4620 Irene Angeline (Dodge), b. May 5, 1887.
4621 Blanche (Dodge), b. Feb. 5, 1891.

4622 Mary Rena,[8] b. April 12, 1866; n.m.

3005

CHARLES THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Nancy (Gott) Thurston of Tremont, Me.: married, May, 1868, HANNAH ANN THURSTON [no. 3,011]. He is a fisherman in West Tremont.

Children.

4623 A son, d. in infancy.
4624 Watson J.[8]
4625 A daughter, d. in infancy.
4626 Fanny Evelyn,[8] d. in infancy.
4627 William Caspar,[8] adopted by Mrs. Hannah Dodge of Seal Cove, Me.
4628 Fanny Evelyn.[8]
4629 Charles Raymond,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1875, adopted by Gott.

3138

HARRISON THURSTON[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), only son of Jacob and Hannah (Miller) Thurston of Mayfield, N. Y.; born there April 2, 1842; married, Jan. 13, 1865, JENNIE ELLISON, born March 26, 1843, daughter of Abner and Jane (Neely) Ellison of Jefferson, Ill. He is conductor on the C. B. Q. R. R., has been running on the road for twenty-four years from Chicago, Ill., to Burlington, Ia., three times a week, with residence in Chicago; members of the Methodist church.

Children.

4630 Anna,[8] b. in Norwood Park, Ill., Nov. 11, 1866; is clerk in the office of the C. B. Q. R. R. in Chicago.
4631 Nellie Jane,[8] b. do., Jan. 9, 1872.
4632 Alice,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1876; d. Oct. 24, 1878.
4633 Harry Edward,[8] b. in Chicago, Sept. 8, 1883.

3142

OSCAR SIMON THURSTON[7] (*Simon*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Simon and Lovina (Bemis) Thurston of Mayfield, N. Y.; born there Aug. 25, 1841; married, March 27, 1862, MARGARET JOHNSON, born August 12, 1841, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Putnam) Johnson. A contractor in Kansas City.

Child.

4634 George Whitfield,[8] b. in Tama City, Ia., April 14, 1871; grad. from college in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1888, correspondent for Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express in Kansas City, Mo.

3143

MARY JOSEPHENE THURSTON[7] (*Simon*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Simon and Lovina (Bemis) Thurston of Mayfield, N. Y.; born there Dec. 1, 1847; married, Dec. 5, 1867, WILLIAM S. MCKEE, a farmer in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son of Joseph McKee. She died Nov. 20, 1881.

Children.

4635 Franklin Watts (McKee), b. July 12, 1872.
4636 John Harvy (McKee), b. Aug. 19, 1877.

3232

MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses and Hannah (Bolton) Thurston of Cambridge, Vt.; born in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1811; married, 1840, MRS. ELIZA (CHAFFIN) FLAGG * of Holden, Mass. He was a hunter and trapper; 1839 settled in Holden as a farmer and stone mason; died of an injury from a mad steer, June 12, 1854.

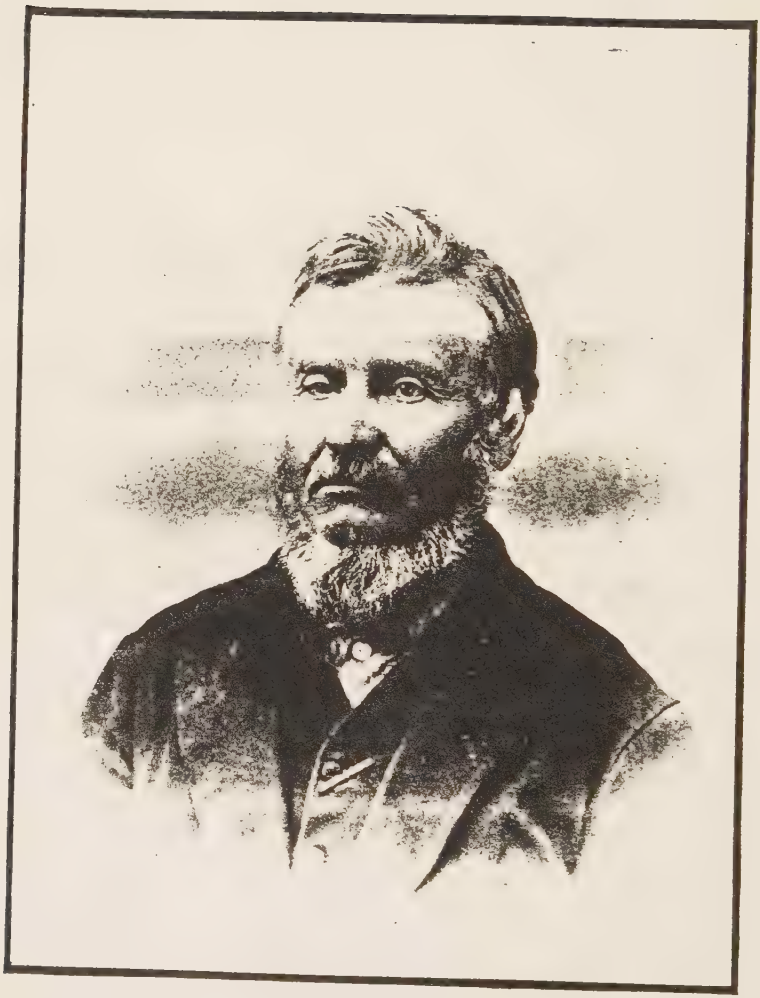
Children.

4637+Lyman Flagg,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Alice Gertrude Swett.
4638 George Washington,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1843; enlisted in the 57th Mass. reg., and was killed in the first battle of the wilderness, May 9, 1864.
4639 Alvin Eugene,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1847; a foreman builder, in the employ of Norcross Brothers of Worcester, Mass.; n.m.
4640 Matilda Bolton,[8] b. May 25, 1849; m. Frank St. George, and lives in Oxford, Mass.; one da.
4641 Mary Freelove,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1864.

3235

JAMES TOTTINGHAM THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Hannah (Bolton) Thurston of Cambridge, Vt.; born there Feb. 19, 1818; married, first, Feb. 14, 1843, FANNY WITHERELL, born Sept. 22, 1822, daughter of Elijah and Lucretia (Bailey) Witherell; she died 1865. Second, LEVIRA JANE (BEAN) CURRIER, widow of J. Q. Currier. He went to Montpelier, Vt., at the age of fifteen, and was soon engaged as clerk with the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Co. In 1842 was made treasurer, and in 1874 president. Ill

* Her maiden name was Chaffin; she m. 1st, James Flagg of Holden, and had a da. who m. Norton T. Thomas of Potsdam, N. Y.



ELIHU THURSTON.

KALIDA, OHIO.

health compelled him to resign in 1877. He had held nearly all town offices, and declined many that sought him. He was connected with nearly every public measure; was widely known; an eminently practical man, a fluent speaker, and some of his terse sentences were frequently quoted in the time of the war of the rebellion, died June 14, 1878.

Child.

4642+John Baldwin,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Lucy Fiske.

3266

CHARLES THURSTON[7] (*Peter*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Peter and Elizabeth (Jackson) Thurston of Granville, Ohio; born there Feb. 23, 1833; married, in Nekama, Wis., Nov. 27, 1854, JOHANNA DILLEY, born in Allegany county, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1838, daughter of John and Mary (Barker) Dilley of Garden City, Minn. She died Feb. 18, 1889. He is a farmer and manufacturer of a scrofula medicine in Garden City, for which he claims power to render cures certain; member of the Baptist church; says they were pioneers in Minnesota, and experienced all the trials and hardships from Indians and a new country usual to pioneer life for twenty-five years; have aimed to give a right direction to the character of the people.

Children.

4643 Mary Ellen,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1856; m., June 2, 1875, Thomas L. Rodgers, a miller in Vernon Center and Nicollet, Minn., since traveling, selling shoes; residence Mankato, Minn., where Mrs. Rodgers keeps a millinery store. Have:
- 4644 Charles (Rodgers), b. Feb. 29, 1876.
- 4645 Jessie (Rodgers), b. Dec. 10, 1877.
- 4646 Paul (Rodgers), b. in Nicollet, May 22, 1881.

4647 Lizzie,[8] b. in Stittsville, N. Y., May 30, 1858; m., in Lyra, O., March 19, 1878, Daniel Griswold Willard, was a farmer in Redwood Falls, Minn., b. March 23, 1854, son of Daniel S. and Catherine (Williams) Willard of Holland Patent, N. Y., since 1885 a mnfr. of brick and dealer in stone, lime, cement and wood in Mankato, Minn., under firm name of Willard & Polchow. They have:
- 4648 Raymond Gilbert (Willard), b. in Garden City, Minn., March 6, 1879.
- 4649 John Thurston (Willard), b. in Redwood Falls, Sept. 18, 1880.
- 4650 Mary Luella (Willard), b. in Redwood Falls, Oct. 13, 1881.
- 4651 Anna Sibley (Willard), b. in Mankato, April 9, 1886.
- 4652 Ellsworth Warner (Willard), b. March 4, 1889.

4653 Charles Ellsworth,[8] b. April 7, 1860; d. March 31, 1864.

4654 John Delbert,[8] b. April 9, 1866; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

4655 Rose,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1881.

3267

ELIHU THURSTON[7] (*Johnson*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Johnson and Julia (Everett) Thurston of Centerburg, Ohio; born in Granville, O., Dec. 4, 1824; married, in Delaware, O., June 21, 1849, MARTHA COWGILL, born Oct. 25, 1826, daughter of Daniel Morris [son of George, son of George Cowgill, who came to this country with William Penn and settled in Pennsylvania] and Nancy (Finley) Cowgill of Brown township, Delaware county, Ohio. He is a farmer in Kalida, O., a member of the church

called "New Light," a man of liberal views, and has written and published his faith in a pamphlet entitled, "How does the Blood of the Innocent Suffice for and Effect the Regeneration of the Guilty." He built a church for those of his faith, and had it ready for occupancy in 1885. Mrs. Thurston is a cheerful lady, member of the Methodist church, and writes: — "Our sons neither drink tea, coffee, whiskey, beer, nor smoke or chew tobacco; neither does their father nor myself."* He died June 1, 1891, by being thrown from a carriage two weeks before.

Children, born in Peru township.

4656 Norman,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1873, Ida Peet, b. April 16, 1852. da. of William and Penelope (Halley) Peet of Delaware, O. He grad- from Sharp's Commercial college, Delaware, and is a farmer of much intelligence and enterprise at Latty, O.; she d. March 17, 1884; 2d, Nov. 20, 1884, Rose Dell Clark, b. March 18, 1862, da. of James and Martha (Wright) Clark of Croton, O. They have:

4657 Flora,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1875.
4658 Lester,[9] b. June 15, 1877.
4659 Pearl,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1879.
4660 Fern,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1890.

4661 David Morris,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1852; a man of nervous, sanguine temperament, red hair and hazel eyes; left home at 19, and worked at making farm machinery in Columbus, O., and attended the medical college; grad. from medical college in Cincinnati, O., 1875; m. 1st, June, 1876, Agnes Hess, da. of Dr. Hess of Great Bend, O.; he obtained a divorce; 2d, May 31, 1882, Carrie Maria Granger, b. June 10, 1860, da. of Sylvester Spellman and Elizabeth (Walrath) Granger of Granville, O. He practiced medicine in Deavertown and since successfully in Croton, O.; 1886 went to Beeville, Texas, leaving his family in Croton. They had:

4662 A son, who soon died.
4663 Guy Oliver,[9] b. April 23, 1879; lives with his mother, who m. T. O. Cole of Great Bend, O.
4664 Luella Estelle,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1885.

4665 Johnson,[8] b. July 20, 1858; grad. from Baldwin univ., Berea, O., June, 1883, and Michigan univ., Ann Arbor, 1885; practicing law in Toledo, O., in company with William H. Harris, under firm name of Harris & Thurston, doing an extensive business; m., Dec. 15, 1887, Catherine Thrift, b. Jan. 26, 1857, da. of Dr. Robert W. and Angerona (Rice) Thrift of Lima, O. They have:

4666 Edwin Rice,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1889.
4667 Flora Martha,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1890.

3273

ORLIN THURSTON[7] (*Johnson*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson and Julia (Everett) Thurston of Centerburg, Ohio; born in Homer, O., March 12, 1834; married, June 23, 1858, MARY R. WEAVER of Mt. Vernon, O. When twelve years of age he was herding cattle with his father on the prairies of Illinois; entered Delaware college, O., but did not graduate; studied law with Gen. George Morgan in Mt. Vernon, where he was admitted to the bar. He took a steam saw-mill and went to Humboldt, Kansas, where he has practiced law, farmed it extensively, attained a fortune and a reputation; was a prominent man in the democratic party, had influence in the community; was colonel of a Kansas regiment during the war against the rebellion; burned out twice by the confederates, died Dec. 23, 1883.

* For fuller notice of Mr. Thurston and his career, see 1st ed. p. 458.

Child.

4668 Orlin,[8] b. 1862; is studying in the Roman Catholic university at St. Louis, Mo.

3291

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON[7] (*Thomas Jefferson*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas Jefferson and Rosetta (Bull) Thurston of Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; born in New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1830; married, in Salt Lake City, March 28, 1858, SARAH LUCINA SNOW, born in Chester county, Pa., Jan. 21, 1841, daughter of Erastus [one of the twelve apostles of the Mormon church] and Artemissia (Beaman) Snow of St. George, Utah. She obtained a divorce June 24, 1888, the court giving her the custody of all the minor children and all the property for their support, and she is carrying on the farm in Arch Beach, Cal. He is a hackman in San Francisco, Cal.*

Children.

4669 George Washington,[8] b. May 9, 1859; a trader, farmer, horse and cattle raiser in San Jacinto, Cal., a deist; m., Oct. 25, 1888, Minnie Lucinda Reynolds, b. in Allendale, Mich., Oct. 18, 1866, da. of Robert Green and Philena Dyer (Lee) Reynolds of Bird Island, Minn., and have: Pearl Edna,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1889; Archie Roy,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1891.
4670 Erastus Jefferson,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1864.
4671 Sarah Lucina,[8] b. May 26, 1862; m., June 15, 1884, Arthur W. Byers, a contractor and carriage maker in Phœnix, Arizona. They have: Lurence A. J. (Byers), Wildred S. E. (Byers), Viola Maud (Byers), b. Aug. 25, 1889, a son not named (Byers), b. May 3, 1891.
4672 Artemissia,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1863; m., Mar. 31, 1891, Ward A. Carpenter, sheriff of Ontario, Cal.
4673 Rozetta,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1865; carried off by Indians 1868, and never heard from.
4674 Lafayette,[8] b. March 23, 1867.
4675 Joseph Smith,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1868; a farmer in Arch Beach, Cal.
4676 Joan Alice,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1871; m., Sept. 2, 1890, Henry T. Hughes, a miner and farmer in Santa Anna, Cal.; no children.
4677 Hulda Cordelia,[8] b. July 14, 1873.
4678 Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1874.
4679 Harriet Elizabeth,[8] b. March 8, 1876.
4680 Annie Maria,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1877.
4681 Charlotte Frances,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1879.
4682 Luella May,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1883.
4683 Clara Bell,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1884.
4684 Pearl Edna,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1889.

3292

REV. SMITH BUTLER THURSTON[7] (*Thomas Jefferson*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas Jefferson and Rosetta (Bull) Thurston of Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; born in New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1833; married, in Salt Lake City, Nov. 2, 1861, MARY ISOM, born in Solihill, Warwickshire, Eng., daughter of Owen and Elizabeth (Howard) Isom of Virginia City, Utah. She died in Cedar City, Utah, Feb. 22, 1873. He was a trader and farmer in Prattville, Utah, since in Pima, Arizona. He says: "I am a minister of what I truly believe to be the gospel of Christ, church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day

* For further particulars see 1st ed. p. 459.

Saints." He was sent by Brigham Young as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands in 1853, and returned July, 1857, bearing all his expenses without aid from those by whom he was sent; quite a poet.

Children.

4685 Mary Loeza,[8] b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 6, 1862.
4686 Smith Butler,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1865.
4687 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 2, d. Dec. 8, 1866.
4688 Catherine Rozetta,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1867; m., Nov. 11, 1886, George David Fox, b. Dec. 17, 1867, a farmer and stock raiser in Manti, since in Orangeville, Utah, and has
4689 George Eliot (Fox), b. in Manti, Aug. 16, 1887.
4690 Clara (Fox), b. Sept. 3, 1889.
4691 Alice Mary,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1869; d. July 30, 1870.
4692 Anna Sophia,[8] b. in Virginia City, Utah, June 15, d. June 30, 1871.
4693 Caroline Cordelia,[8] b. in Cedar City, Utah, Feb. 11, 1873.

3375

IRVIN HARRIS THURSTON[7] (*Reuben Harris*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Reuben Harris and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born Jan. 11, 1828; married, first, Feb. 11, 1849, FREDONIA CASE of Liberty township, Ohio: she died November, 1851, leaving a son, who soon died. Second, 1855, LYDIA ELLEN DUNHAM, born in Salem, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1836; she died July 29, 1869. Third, Nov. 21, 1870, MARY FRANCES GERRY of Garden City. He studied medicine, and settled in Salem, Iowa; spring of 1857 moved to Garden City, took a claim and worked it, and practiced his profession till the war of the rebellion; 1862 commissioned first assistant surgeon to the 8th Minnesota regiment; was promoted to surgeon 1865, died July 7, 1887.

Children.

4694 Minnie Ellen,[8] b. May 18, 1857.
4695 Cora Baker,[8] b. June 15, 1859; d. March 2, 1861.
4696 Nettie,[8] b. April 3, 1861.
4697 Julia Marvin,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1865.
4698 Arabel,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1868.
4699 Reuben Harris,[8] b. May 7, 1872; is in St. Paul, Minn.
4700 Rose Elfin,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1874.
4701 Winfred Otho,[8] b. Jan. 15, d. March 22, 1876.

3391

CYRUS BROOKS THURSTON[7] (*Reuben Harris*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn.; born in Granville, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1834; married, March 21, 1857, MARY HARRISON, born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1836, a relative of President Harrison. He is manufacturers' general agent for agricultural implements and carriages, in St. Paul, Minn., doing a very extensive business; a member of the Chamber of Commerce and Presbyterian church.

Children.

4702 William Harrison,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1857.
4703 Mary,[8] } twins, b. April 27, 1861.
4704 Nellie,[8] }
4705 Cyrus Harrison,[8] b. Oct., 1868; d. Jan., 1870.
4706 Harry Harrison,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1873; d. July 13, 1878.

3394

FRANK THURSTON[7] (*Reuben Harris*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Minn.; born in Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1844; married, Jan. 11, 1865, JULIA MARVIN, born in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1850. He is a farmer in Garden City.

Children.

4707 Jessie Marvin,[8] b. July 7, 1867.
4708 Jennie,[8] b. June 11, 1870.
4709 Rose B.,[8] b. May 2, d. June 5, 1872.
4710 Mary,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1878.

3395

CHARLES EDGAR THURSTON[7] (*Reuben Harris*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Minn.; born in Delaware, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1849; married, July 2, 1872, IDA FLORA BARTON, born June 23, 1854. He is a United States surveyor, and farmer in Garden City; in religion a free thinker.

Children.

4711 Cye Arthur,[8] b. April 28, 1873.
4712 Charles,[8] b. May 12, 1877.
4713 Raymond Heaton,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1879.

3396

DANIEL MERRILL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born Oct. 31, 1801; married, Sept. 9, 1826, in Portland, Me., JANE MOORE TIBBETTS, born July 11, 1805, daughter of John and Mary (Moore) Tibbetts of Newfield, Me. She died in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1860. He occupied various positions on sea and land while he lived in Portland; 1855 went on to a farm in Lakeville, and finally to his son's in Farmington, Minn.; was confirmed in the Episcopal church, at the hands of Bishop Whipple, and was one of the wardens of the parish many years. By the conscientious discharge of his duties in that capacity and as an individual member, he did much to further the interests of the church, and by his kindness of heart and sterling good sense won the friendship and esteem of all who knew him; died at the home of his son John Henry, Sept. 7, 1881.*

* For extended notice of his life see 1st ed. p. 238.

Children, born in Portland.

4714 Mary Jane,[8] b. June 23, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1829.
4715 Frances Ellen,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1831.
4716+ John Henry,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. 1st, Ellen Matilda Brimhall; 2d, Louise Von Bauer Mosbaugh.
4717 Sumner Cummings,[8] b. April, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1836.
4718 Sumner Cummings,[8] b. April 29, 1836; m., April 11, 1856, Martha Jane Webb; learned the art of printing, and in 1855 went to Lakeville and took a farm, where in Sept., 1861, he enlisted as sergeant in the 4th Minn. infantry; was in Corinth, Memphis and Vicksburg campaigns; was orderly sergeant U. S. colored infantry, and was appointed 2d lieut. on the day of his death, which occurred while on a furlough, caused by congestive chills contracted in the army, Nov. 5, 1863. He was intending to be confirmed in the Episcopal church. His widow resides in Minneapolis, Minn. Had:
  4719 Nellie Jane,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1858.
  4720 Edward Everett,[9] b. April 10, d. Oct. 14, 1858.
  4721 Kate Jane,[9] b. July 27, 1860; m., Feb. 22, 1888, James Alexander Carson Wisnom, b. Sept. 6, 1857, son of Samuel and Sarah (Carson) Wisnom of Harricon, Wis. He is railroading, residing in Minneapolis, Minn. They have: Marguerite Grace Lillie (Wisnom), b. Aug. 30, 1889.
  4722 Grace Cummings,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1862.
4723 William Francis Hayes,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. March 20, 1844.
4724 Lorenzo Dow,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. July 21, 1841.
4725 Helen Jane,[8] b. March 5, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
4726 Sarah Frances,[8] b. June 15, 1844; d. Sept. 19, 1847.
4727 Albert,[8] b. 1846; d. Sept., 1847.
4728 Charles Clifton,[8] b. July 8, 1849; a jeweler; since 1883 in Montgomery, Minn., under firm name of Stratton & Thurston, watchmakers and jewelers; n.m.

3397

Lucy Thurston[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born in Saco, Me., April 24, 1803; married, Sept. 4, 1824, Nathaniel Googins of Saco, born May 27, 1798; 1880 living in Lyman, Me. She died in Saco, Nov. 7, 1870.

Children.

4729 Louisa Maria (Googins), b. May 9, 1825.
4730 Albion Keith Parris (Googins), b. Dec. 29, 1827; m., in Saco, March 12, 1856, Ruth Healy Bensley, b. in Scarboro, July 29, 1833, da. of George Angell and Rachel Weston (Bowe) Bensley of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Mr. Googins went to sea eight years, then became a farmer in East Hiram, Me.; has been town clerk, and is a member of the Universalist church. Have:
  4731 Mary Louisa (Googins), b. Nov. 27, 1857.
  4732 Edith Cressey (Googins), b. Feb. 2, 1865.
  4733 Fred Carlton (Googins), b. Feb. 27, 1868.
4734 Francis Byron (Googins), b. Aug. 26, 1829.
4735 Ellen Hannah (Googins), b. Sept. 1, 1831.
4736 Christiana Plummer (Googins), b. Sept. 13, 1833.
4737 Daniel Thurston (Googins), b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1837.
4738 William Hayes (Googins), b. Aug. 20, 1838.
4739 Lydia Ann (Googins), b. Dec. 4, 1840; m. J. W. Barry, in Lisbon, N. Dakota.
4740 Lucy Abby (Googins), b. Aug. 13, 1843.
4741 Charles Sumner (Googins), b. Feb. 24, 1846.

3398

Henry Rice Thurston[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born there May 14, 1805;

married, 1828, MARY RICHARDS. He was a farmer and teamster on the homestead in Scarboro; a member of the Free Baptist church, died Oct. 25, 1876; she died Oct. 15, 1878.

Children.

4742 Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. young.
4743+ Ansyl Augustus,[8] b. April 20, 1830; m. Hannah Meserve.
4744 Oren Crawford,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Lydia Taylor of Biddeford; a carpenter.
4745 Miranda Moses,[8] b. March 28, 1833; m., Aug. 10, 1851, Granville Libbey Moulton, b. Dec. 26, 1829, son of Reuben Seavey and Miranda (Harmon) Moulton, a farmer in West Scarboro, Me. Children:
4746 Emma Jane (Moulton), b. Dec. 19, 1851; m., Feb. 14, 1879, Joseph Aratas Lothrop, a fisherman at Pine Point, Scarboro.
4747 Francis Googins (Moulton), b. March 11, 1855; m., Jan. 20, 1889, Nellie Josephine Fenderson; he is a farmer in Scarboro.
4748 James Granville (Moulton), b. March 28, 1864.
4749 Willie Melville (Moulton), b. Sept. 22, 1867.
4750 Reuben Seavey (Moulton), b. Aug. 31, 1869.
4751 Henry Alfred (Moulton), b. May 29, 1873.
4752 Sarah Augusta,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1835; resides with her sister Miranda.
4753 James Meserve,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1836; a carpenter and farmer on the homestead in Scarboro; n.m.
4754 Jennie Hannah,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1840; lives on the homestead.
4755 George Boothby,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1842; a carpenter at Dunstan Corner; m., Mar. 26, 1866, Sarah Ann Libbey of Scarboro.
4756 Nellie Frances,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. Charles O. Roberts; lives at Dunstan Corner.
4757 Sophronia Baker,[8] b. June 1, 1851; lives on the homestead.

3411

GEORGE FICKETT THURSTON[7] (*Alexander*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Alexander and Almira (Fickett) Thurston of Poland, Me.; born there Aug. 13, 1817; married, first, April 4, 1846, HANNAH GORHAM WATERHOUSE, born Nov. 6, 1822, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Gorham) Waterhouse of Poland; she died Jan. 9, 1855. Second, June 14, 1857, BETSEY REED LIBBY, born Feb. 8, 1828, daughter of Jedediah Cobb and Hannah (Prince) Libby of Gray, Me. He was a farmer in Poland, member and clerk of the Free Baptist church, died at Mechanic Falls, Sept. 22, 1879.

Children.

4758 Edward Franklin,[8] b. March 12, 1847; m., Nov. 6, 1869, Sarah A. Pillsbury of Biddeford, Me., where she d., July 26, 1876; he d. Sept. 15, 1876.
4759 Otis Waterhouse,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. 1st, at Windham, Me., Aug. 25, 1877, Abbie Susan Brown, b. in Raymond, Feb. 8, 1856, d. Oct. 3, 1879; 2d April 20, 1881, Etta K. Maxwell, d. March 17, 1887, aged 34; 3d, Feb. 16, 1889, Alice May Storer, b. June 9, 1858; a farmer in Poland, Me. He had a child, b. Sept. 27, d. Oct. 14, 1879.
4760 Abby Hannah,[8] b. April 14, 1852; d. April 9, 1870.
4761 William Lewis,[8] b. June 13, 1854; a farmer in Poland; m.

3412

EDWARD MCLELLAN THURSTON[7] (*Alexander*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alexander and Almira (Fickett) Thurston of Poland, Me.; born there Oct. 9, 1820; married, in Auburn, Me., June 25, 1856, FLORA RECORD, born Feb. 21, 1831, daughter of Baruck and Sally (Dresser)

Record of Greene, Me. He was a merchant and Universalist at Mechanic Falls, Me., died Sept. 18, 1880; she still lives there.

Child.

4762 Herbert Elroy,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1862; clerk in Mechanic Falls, Me.; n.m.

3426

CHARLES THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of James and Sarah (McKenney) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born in Scarboro, Me., Jan. 20, 1812; married, in Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 13, 1844, CATHERINE TALKINGTON, born Jan. 28, 1828, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Newman (Hill) Talkington of Liverpool. He was a master mariner in Salisbury, Mass., attended the Unitarian church; died at his son's in East Boston, Mass., June 1, 1877; she resides in Charlestown, Mass.

Adopted child.

4763 Charles Samuel,[8] b. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1868, Addie Lomi Pratt of Winchester, Mass.; she d. Aug. 13, 1869; 2d, Dec. 25, 1871, Clara Minora Jackson, b. in Randolph, Vt., da. of Edwin Samuel and Minora (Fitz) Jackson of Bethel, Vt. Mr. Thurston was a seaman twelve years, was in the war of the rebellion in the expedition against New Orleans under Gen. Butler on the gunboat Annacosta, ensign on the U. S. steamers Fort Morgan, Penobscot and Kanawha. He is a grocer in East Boston, member of the Unitarian church. Children:

4764 Clara Louise,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1873.

4765 Charles Edwin,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1875; d. Nov., 1881.

3427

MOSES WATERHOUSE THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James and Sarah (McKenney) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 9, 1814; married, April 13, 1834, EUNICE HUNNEWELL, born May 9, 1814, daughter of Robert and Susan (Roberts) Hunnewell of Danville. He was a farmer and Methodist in Danville, died Aug. 30, 1857.

Children.

4766+Charles,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. 1st, Lydia S. Goss; 2d, Sarah E. Goss.

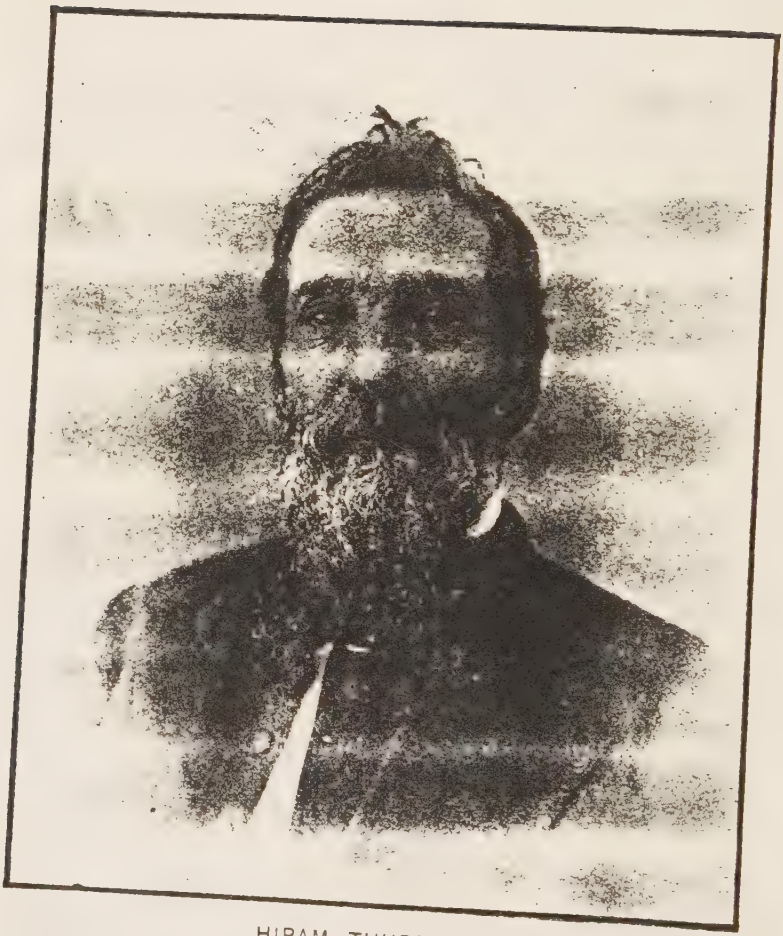
4767 William Melville,[8] b. April 16, 1837; d. July, 1857.

4768 George Greely,[8] b. April 11, 1839; d. April 4, 1845.

4769+James Henry,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Aura Volevia Sylvester.

3428

REV. JAMES THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James and Sarah (McKenney) Thurston of Danville (now Auburn), Me.; born in Buxton, Me., March 12, 1816; married, in Lubec, Me., Nov. 8, 1840, MRS. CLARA ANN (CHASE) FLINT, born July 15, 1808, daughter of William and Ruth (Lowell) Chase of Lubec. She died March 29, 1890. He was educated in the common schools and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Readfield, and became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1838 he was admitted as a member of



HIRAM THURSTON.

the Maine conference, having been a preacher more than a year previous; was transferred to the New Hampshire conference in 1848, and served several churches as pastor, and as presiding elder two terms. He was twice chosen by his conference as delegate to the general conference of the M. E. church. In 1871, on account of failing health, he became supernumerary, and was subsequently placed on the superannuated list. He has resided in Dover, N. H., since 1871. He served as chaplain to the N. H. House of Representatives for the sessions of 1885 and 1886. He was a representative to the legislature in 1885, and was a member of the constitutional convention in 1889, serving also as chaplain.

Adopted child.

4770 Lucia Frances,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1856; m., Oct. 11, 1883, Edwin Pierce Stickney, a tailor's cutter in Portland, Me., and since in Newmarket, N. H., b. May 27, 1859, son of David and Nancy Pierce (Hale) Stickney of Epping, N. H. They have:

4771 James Reuben (Stickney), b. in Epping, Aug. 22, 1884.

4772 Helen Frances (Stickney), b. in Dover, N. H., May 30, 1888.

3452

HIRAM THURSTON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas and Clarissa B. (Kimball) Thurston of Readfield, Me.; born there Oct. 1, 1820; married, in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1844, HARRIET NEWELL HAYWARD, born in Troy, Vt., May 3, 1826, daughter of Harry and Lucy (Sterling) Hayward.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter, millwright, and stationary engineer in Oberlin, Ohio; worked with his father in Readfield, at the carpenter and joiner trade, and attained such education as the town schools afforded, till he was twenty-one, when he went to Boston, Mass., to pursue his trade; found an estimable companion for life, married and set up housekeeping in Cambridgeport, Mass.; 1845 moved to Readfield, built a house and shop under one roof, was burnt out, only escaping in their night-clothes, thus losing all he had accumulated. His father aided him to rebuild. In 1849 he moved to Bath, Me., to superintend repairs upon the Kennebec & Portland railroad. In 1851 the "California fever" raged throughout the country; he became a victim of it, and took his family to Barre, Vt., where her parents resided; she started the millinery business (the thrifty helpmeet that she was), and he started for California with an empty purse but a brave heart. He shipped for the voyage from New York to Chagres on the Ohio, of the George Law line of steamers, as carpenter. At Chagres he started for Panama on an "old tub of a steamboat" up the Chagres river, that could not make headway against the current, so took a boat and poled up the river, and finished the route across the isthmus on mules. Found the steamer for San Francisco had just sailed; obtained work at his trade in Panama at five dollars a day for two weeks, waiting for the next steamer. On Christmas day of 1851 sailed on the ship Northerner, and arrived at San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1852. Soon started on foot, as he was in haste, tho the stage went the same route, and worked three months on a flume for the Toulumne Water and Ditch Co. In June, same year, went to

Stanislaus river and made about fifteen dollars a day. Found plenty of work but many hardships; snow eight feet deep, threatening starvation, flour being eighty-four dollars per one hundred pounds, and no way to obtain any supplies except by foot carriage thro the deep snow.

He returned home after two years' absence, with two thousand dollars, with which he purchased a house in Montpelier, Vt. In 1858 he moved to Elyria, O., and started a sash and blind mill; was burnt out in 1859, losing all again. Rebuilt by the aid of the citizens and ran it a year, when he moved to Sullivan, O., to manufacture shingles.

When the rebellion broke out he recruited a number of men, and enlisted in the 2d Ohio cavalry drilled in Camp Chase, Columbus, O.; did scout duty in Platte City, Mo.; organized an Indian regiment near Fort Smith in the Indian Ter. In 1863 was attached to Burnside's command in Kentucky; detailed to follow the rebel Morgan on his raid into Ohio, and captured him. The hard marches and field duty were too much for his health, and he broke down. After recovery was detailed to repair bridges and mills which the rebels had destroyed, thus using his mechanical skill to good advantage for the government. His term of service expired in the fall of 1864, and broken in health he settled his family in Oberlin, O., and engaged in the manufacture of shingles till his health gave way entirely.

In 1883 he secured three hundred and sixty acres of government land in Dakota under the homestead and preëmption law, and in 1888 returned to Oberlin, where he still lives, tho a confirmed paralytic, the result of his hard experiences in the army. His wife has proved herself a true helpmeet, enduring the hardships and long separations from him with faithfulness and fortitude, caring well for her household. He attributes whatever of success in life, as well as the character and manhood he possesses to her faithful devotion, exemplary conduct, and steady and persistent piety. Both members of the Episcopal church.

Children.

4773 Ella Harriet,[8] b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1845; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1862, Reuben Maynard Gorham, a grocer in Grand Rapids, Mich.; divorced 1881; 2d, 1885, Chester Dewey, supt. in lumber mnfy. in Marshfield, Wis. She has:

- 4774 Mary Hayward (Gorham), b. in Sullivan, Feb. 20, 1866; m., Dec. 15, 1887, Charles Spencer, marble and granite works in Grand Rapids. They have: Arthur Maynard (Spencer), b. Oct. 15, 1888; Olive Harriet (Spencer), b. Aug., 1890.
- 4775 Edwin Thurston (Gorham), b. in Oberlin, O., April 15, 1867.
- 4776 Clarence Maynard (Gorham), b. do., June 2, 1873.
- 4777 Lewis Clayton (Gorham), b. at Grand Rapids, Dec. 8, 1875.
- 4778 Fanny (Gorham), b. do., Oct. 5, 1877.
- 4779 Chester Thurston (Dewey), b. March, 1890.

4780 Edward Hiram,[8] b. in Readfield, May 5, 1847; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1867, Agnes Maria Dorsey, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1846, da. of Richard and Sarah L. (Wentworth) Dorsey of Oberlin; she d. in Little Rock, Ark., Sept., 1880; 2d, in Oberlin, Aug., 1887, Christeen Linder. Mr. Thurston is a mnfr. of cheese boxes, hoops, headings, etc. Dec. 10, 1863, enlisted in the 128th Ohio reg. and was stationed at Johnson's Island, as guard to rebel prisoners, mostly officers, and was discharged at Camp Chase, July 13, 1865. "Spent from Sept., 1875, to April, 1877, in Alabama and Missis-

sippi, mostly at Quitman, Miss., with my family, and enjoyed ourselves very much"; 1880 in Oberlin; 1889 mnfr. of hardwood and poplar lumber in Athens, Tenn. They have:

4781 Lettie Eugenie,[9] b. in Oberlin, June 2, 1869; bookkeeper in Cleveland, O.
4782 Lucy Adaline,[8] b. April 25, 1850; d. in Bath, Me., March 1, 1851.

3453

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Clarissa B. (Kimball) Thurston of Readfield, Me.; born there March 31, 1823; married, first, 1848, SARAH CALDWELL of Charlestown, Mass.; she died 1852, a noble christian lady. Second, in Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1854, SARAH ELIZA WATERHOUSE, born May 13, 1829, daughter of John P. and Sarah (McLellan) Waterhouse of Portland, Me. He was a machinist in Portland 1852, and after a saddler, firm of Boyd & Son in Boston, residing in Chelsea, Mass., died Oct. 26, 1877; she resides with her eldest daughter.

Children.

4783 Willie Chapman,[8] b. in Readfield, Me., June 18, 1851; d. in Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1852.
4784 Annie Jane,[8] b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1855; m., July 26, 1881, George Webster Hersey, a bookkeeper in Medford, Mass., where he was born, June 13, 1859. They have:
  4785 Ione Thurston (Hersey), b. June 7, 1882.
  4786 Ethel Warren (Hersey), b. Nov. 10, 1883.
  4787 Leila (Hersey), b. Dec. 12, 1885.
4788 William Kimball,[8] b. in Boston, March 28, 1857; a fish curer in Yarmouth, N. S.
4789 Sarah Minnie,[8] b. in Readfield, July 5, 1859; m., Aug., 1881, Wallace M. Gould, a grocer in Chelsea, Mass. They have:
  4790 Rachel Berta (Gould), b. April 2, 1883.
  4791 Edna Bernice (Gould), b. Sept., 1887.

3471

DAVID BENJAMIN THURSTON[7] (*Abner*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Abner and Mary Worthen (Huntoon) Thurston of Franklin, N. H.; born in Charlestown, Mass., July 24, 1829; married, in Natick, Mass., by Rev. James Thurston [no. 546], Feb. 14, 1852, ALMIRA YEATON HOWARD, born in Strafford, N. H., Aug. 10, 1834, daughter of Paul and Sarah Yeaton (Hobbs) Howard of Wakefield, N. H. He was a farmer in Franklin. She died April 25, 1887, and in May he moved to Southern Pines, N. C., where he is raising grapes and small fruit.

Children.

4792 Louis Buchanan,[8] b. in Natick, Sept. 27, 1857; manager of a creamery at Eagle Mills, N. Y.; m., Aug. 30, 1881, Catherine Augusta Griffin, da. of Dennis and Mary Griffin of So. Boston, Mass.; no children.
4793 Fred Howard,[8] b. in Natick, Oct. 13, 1860; an apothecary in Manchester, N. H.; n.m.
4794 Harry Lee,[8] b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 6, 1866; a civil engineer in Vermillion, So. Dakota, since in Sioux City, Ia.; n.m.

3499

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Caleb and Jane (Sargent) Thurston of South Boston, Mass.; born there May 25, 1831; married, June 15, 1853, SARAH LITTLE ADAMS, born July 12, 1831, daughter of Freeborn and Ruth (Adams) Adams of Newbury, Mass. He is a farmer in Lexington, Mass.

Children.

4795 Caleb Adams,[8] b. in South Boston, Mass., April 26, 1854; m., June 11, 1879, Emma Antoinette Glynn, b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 20, 1854, da. of Jacob W. and Lucy Foye (Haraden) Glynn. He was a salesman in a wholesale woolen store in Boston; 1889 in the milk business, then in the shoe trade in Dorchester, Mass. They have:
- 4796 Henry Glynn,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1880.
- 4797 Helen Irene,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1881.
- 4798 Chester Caleb,[9] b. May 30, 1882.

4799 Harriet Frances,[8] b. April 15, 1855; m., Sept. 24, 1879, George Albert Cottrell, b. Oct. 16, 1851, son of Asa and Maria Louisa (Hanford) Cottrell of Redbank, N. J. Mr. Cottrell is a mechanical engineer in Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; no children.

4800 Elizabeth Jane,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1864.

4801 George Henry,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1858; d. Dec. 14, 1864.

4802 Babe, b. in Lexington, July 31, 1859; d. same day.

4803 Georgianna,[8] } twins, born } d. Jan. 6, 1874.

4804 Henrietta,[8] } Sept. 4, 1860; } d. Sept. 2, 1861.

4805 Sarah Evalina,[8] b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1863; m., Oct. 1, 1884, Henry Ridgeway Comley, a florist in Lexington, b. Aug. 8, 1860. They have:
- 4806 Stella May (Comley), b. in Lexington, Dec. 31, 1885.
- 4807 Clara Frances (Comley), b. in South Boston, Dec. 24, 1886.
- 4808 Alfred Henry (Comley), b. in Lexington, Dec. 8, 1888.
- 4808*a* George Ellsworth (Comley), b. March 26, 1891.

4809 Ruth Estella,[8] b in Lexington, Nov. 10, 1864; d. March 22, 1876.

4810 Helen Irene,[8] b. do., Dec. 27, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

3501

EDMUND MORSE THURSTON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Joshua and Clarissa Ann (Leach) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Jan. 31, 1833; married, Aug. 5, 1854, CLARA ANN BATCHELDER, born Feb. 6, 1838, daughter of Capt. Benjamin P. and Mary Ann (Emerson) Batchelder of Exeter, N. H.; she was an Adventist, died Jan. 17, 1890. He is a blacksmith in Exeter, a Universalist.

Children.

4811 Mary Ella,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1856; m., Oct. 17, 1877, Charles Edward Williams, b. in Fremont, N. H., a foreman in brass works in Exeter, N. H. They have:
- 4812 Clara Belle (Williams), b. July 25, 1878.
- 4813 Charles Austin (Williams), d. in infancy.
- 4814 Benjamin (Williams), d. in infancy.
- 4815 Maud Julia (Williams), b. Sept. 7, 1888.

4816 Edmund Morse,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1858; a brass molder in Exeter; m., Feb. 14, 1885, Emma Frances Adams, b. June 12, 1860, da. of Thomas Adams. They have:
- 4817 Bessie,[9] b. Sept. 21, d. Sept. 27, 1886.
- 4818 Bessie Jane Adams,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1887.
- 4819 Bert,[9] b. Aug. 20, d. Dec., 1888.

4820 Charles Henry,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1860; a brass core maker in Exeter.

4821 Clara Annie,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1862.

JOHN HENRY THURSTON.

4822 Chase Wiggin,[8] b. May 12, 1864; a brass helper in Exeter.
4823 Isaiah Robbinson,[8] b. July 16, 1865; d. Oct. 21, 1872.
4824 George Herbert,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1867; a brass molder in Exeter; m. Ellen Sophia Day. They have:
4825 Benjamin Batchelder,[9] b. in Kensington, N. H., Aug. 27, 1873.
4826 John Batchelder,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1870.
4827 Lewis Walter,[8] b. April 12, 1872.
4828 Alice Maud,[8] b. July 10, 1874.
4829 Jennie Mary,[8] b. March 4, 1876.
4830 Bessie M.,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1878; d. same day.
4831 General Gilman Marston,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1879.

3566

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON[7] (*Samuel Royal*,[6] *Trueworthy*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel Royal and Elizabeth F. (McClench) Thurston of Salem, Ore.; born in Burlington, Ia., Dec. 2, 1846; married, March 26, 1872, MARIETTA HENDERSON, born near Sibley, Jackson Co., Mo., Feb. 3, 1851, only daughter of Rev. Enoch Prince [born near Bloomfield, Mo., July 24, 1818] and Elizabeth (Schroyer) [born in Masontown, Pa., Nov. 13, 1826] Henderson, of Eugene City, Ore., where he is a lawyer and Presbyterian.

Children.

4832 Blandina Sybil,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1876.
4833 Samuel Royal,[8] b. March 24, 1879.
4834 Anita Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1883.

3601

JOHN HENRY THURSTON[7] (*Henry*,[6] *Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Henry and Aurelia (Warren) Thurston of Harlem, Winnebago counry, Ill.; born at Glens Falls, N. Y., March 8, 1824; married, at Harlem, Feb. 16, 1846, MARY ANN BARRETT, born in Essex, Vt., Jan. 6, 1823, daughter of Reuben and Zilpha (Simons) Barrett of Harlem. She died March 4, 1890. He went to Rockford, Ill., March 12, 1837, and was a successful grocer till 1866, since which time, on account of deafness which grew upon him rapidly, he retired. When he went there Rockford was a hamlet of a dozen log huts, ninety-two miles from a post-office. He is now writing reminiscences of the early days of Rockford, which are very interesting, and resides with his son in St. Paul, Minn.

Children.

4835 William Henry,[8] b. in Harlem, Ill., Dec. 9, 1846; a real estate broker in Chicago, Ill.; m., in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 3, 1878, Imogene Seymour, b. in Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 2, 1852. They have:
4836 Norma,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1884.
4837 Reuben Barrett,[8] b. in Rockford, Dec. 25, 1849; was a grocer in Seattle, Washington; m.; no business now and no children.
4838 James Warren,[8] b. do., July 2, 1851; a tin worker in St. Paul, Minn.; m. 1st, June 24, 1875, Ida Elizabeth Marsh, d.; 2d, May 10, 1881, Anna Herron, b. in Erin, Washington Co., Wis., March 4, 1851. Children:
4839 Louise,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1877.
4840 Mary,[9] b. March 24, 1882.
4841 John Henry,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1883.
4842 James Warren,[9] b. May 5, 1885.

4843 Luke Barrett,[9] b. April 6, 1887.
4844 Reuben Barrett,[9] b. Jan. 14, d. July 8, 1889.
4845 William.[9] b. July 19, 1890.
4846 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. July 4, 1861.

3607

George Lee Thurston[7] (*John Gates*,[6] *Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John Gates and Harriet Patrick (Lee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Jan. 16, 1831; married, in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1859, Mary Baldwin Whitney of Brighton, Mass., born in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1833.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Boston from the age of eighteen, then in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and Lancaster. At different periods of his life had been a member of several military and civic organizations in Ogdensburg, N. Y.; of the state militia and of the Light Guards (Tigers) in Boston; of the Light Guards in Chicago; an active Free Mason in Clinton. He entered the union army and was captain in the 55th Illinois regiment volunteer infantry, and died at his father's, Dec. 15, 1862, from disease contracted in the army at Corinth, Miss.: buried at Lancaster with Masonic honors. Mrs. Thurston married second, Sept. 12, 1870, Hon. Henry S. Nourse of Lancaster.

Children.

4847 William Lee,[8] b. May 3, 1860; grad. from Phillips academy, Exeter, 1879; is asst. engineer on the Mexican Central railway since 1882, stationed at Tampico in charge of that division.
4848 Alice Clary,[8] d. in infancy.

3609

Francis Henry Thurston[7] (*John Gates*,[6] *Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Gates and Harriet Patrick (Lee) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there Dec. 21, 1833; married, in Paxton, Ill., March 4, 1863, Elizabeth Amelia Crandall, born in Cambria, Niagara county, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1836, daughter of David Sprague, formerly editor of Niagara Courier, and Eliza (McBride) Crandall of Lockport, N. Y. He was a merchant for many years in Oconto, Wis., and other places, but a trouble with his eyes has caused varied changes in his life. May, 1879, he purchased a farm at Central Lake, Mich., the cultivation of which is congenial to him, and in connection with the farm has conducted a mercantile business with his son in company, under the firm name of Thurston & Co. He is a man of extensive reading and literary taste.

Children.

4849 George Lee,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1863; in business with his father and well known as a correspondent of various city journals; m., Nov. 27, 1890, at Central Lake, Mich., Lenore Mohrmann, b. in Illinois, Aug. 20, 1868, da. of William Mohrmann, b. in Holtzendorf, Mecklenburg, Germany, and Elizabeth Seed, b. in Stonyhurst, Lancashire, Eng.
4850 Eliza Harriet,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. in infancy.

3642

STEPHEN THURSTON[7]* (———,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Edward and Delia (Wallace) Thurston of Deerfield, N. H.; born there March 4, 1798; married, in Newbury, Vt., MARY MEAD. She died in Hanover, N. H., 1852. He was a mechanic in Lebanon and after in Canaan, N. H.; was in the French and Indian war, experiencing hardships, living many days on horseflesh and roots; a member of the Methodist church. He placed his children with the Shakers in Enfield, N. H., where they were educated and trained in virtuous and industrious habits, died in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 22, 1877.

Children.

4851 Louisa,[8] b. in Newbury, Vt., April 25, 1824; d. Jan. 18, 1860.

4852 George Washington,[8] b. in Newbury, Dec. 23, 1825; left the Shakers Nov. 21, 1862, a mechanic in Enfield and Lebanon, N. H., member of the Methodist church; m., in Enfield Center, March 6, 1864, Polly Ann Coburn, b. Feb. 3, 1834, da. of Seth and Deborah (Parker) Coburn of Pittsfield, Vt. She d. Oct. 12, 1878; he d. April 25, 1887. They had:

4853 Elmer George,[9] b. in Enfield, Dec. 31, 1864; d. in Lebanon, Oct. 22, 1875.

4854 Mary Jane,[8] b. in Lebanon, Jan. 23, 1828; d. in Enfield May 5, 1887; n.m.

4855 Fanny,[8] b. in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 17, 1829; left the Shakers Aug. 16, 1852; m. 1st, in New York city, Jan. 3, 1855, John Martin, b. in England, a musician in the U. S. A.; in the war against the rebellion as band master in the 2d infantry reg., d. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1865; 2d, Sept. 9, 1866, Lorenzo Dane Sargent, a farmer in Norwich, Vt., d. May, 1881; 3d, Nov. 10, 1882, James Barton, a farmer in North Grantham, N. H. She has had an eventful life, accompanying her first husband thro all his army life to most all parts of the union; she had eight sons, only one living to maturity: George Washington (Martin), b. in Utah, March 12, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1877.

3643

WILLIAM WALLACE THURSTON[7]† (*Edward*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Delia (Wallace) Thurston of Deerfield, N. H.; born there May 13, 1810; married, April 2, 1829, LYDIA JOHNSON, born Feb. 26, 1809, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Weber) Johnson of Enfield, N. H. He was a farmer in West Braintree, Vt., was a sergeant in the state militia, died March 5, 1891.

Children, born in Norwich, Vt.

4856 Charles,[8] b. July 6, 1830; general store in West Randolph, Vt.; m., Feb. 12, 1850, Mary G. Simons, b. Aug. 4, 1827. They had:

4857 Newell Franklin,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1852; m., 1877, Margaret A. Macaulay, b. Jan. 14, 1859, of New York city, where he had charge of the wholesale department in a store; d. at his parents' house March 19, 1882. They had one child, that d. a few hours after birth, 1878; his widow resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4858 Eldorus Orastus,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1857; jeweler and musical agent in Northfield, Vt.; m., June 8, 1882, Alice Curtis.

* Since printing Edward Thurston, on p. 239, I have been informed that Stephen was a cousin to William Wallace and not a brother.

† I am informed too late to get the facts that Edward Thurston, the father of William Wallace, had 5 other children: George,[7] John,[7] Horace,[7] Philinda,[7] and Clarissa,[7] of whom I have no information now, and that Stephen [no. 3,642] was a cousin.

4859 Effie Inez,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1865; m., Jan. 13, 1887, Jairus Bullard Adams, b. Oct. 6, 1864, a farmer in Randolph, Vt.

4860 Aulendo Deceldo,[8] b. in Norwich, Vt., Feb. 7, 1833; m., in Manchester, N. H., April 5, 1856, Jennie M. Derby, da. of Elihu and Hannah (Clark) Derby of Canaan, N. H. He is a cabinet maker and merchant in Keene, N. H.; a Methodist. They have:

4861 Arthur Burdette,[9] b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1858; studied medicine with Dr. Currier, and graduated from Dartmouth 1880, served in hospitals in Boston, and is now practicing in Keene; served three years on board of health, and is U. S. examining surgeon for pensions.

Susan Blanchard,[8] b. April 1, d. April 5, 1836.

4862 Adelaide,[8] b. July 19, 1841; m., March 27, 1863, Phineas Campbell, b. in Washington, Vt., May 3, 1826, a farmer in West Braintree, Vt. They have: Eugene E. (Campbell), b. May 28, 1865, station agent Central Vt. R. R., Northfield, Vt.; m., Nov. 6, 1889, Bertha M. Denny of Northfield. Perley J. (Campbell), b. May 26, 1867, a farmer in West Braintree; m., June 30, 1891, Nettie B. Johnson.

4863 Sylvester,[8] b. April 18, 1843; m., April 26, 1863, Betsey Pratt; a farmer in North Randolph, N. H., d. June 21, 1871; no children.

4864 Orra,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1845; m., April 19, 1863, Almon M. Pratt, a railroad bridge builder in West Braintree. They have: Harry Almon (Pratt), b. Feb. 21, 1877; Ina May (Pratt), b. March 26, 1879; Elgiva (Pratt), b. Dec. 6, 1883.

4865 Francely,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1850.

3660

ANDREW THURSTON[7] (*Jane*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jane Thurston and Andrew Gardner [who died 1804, and Andrew made his home with his mother's father and took his surname]; born in East Orange, Vt., Oct. 18, 1804; married, March 22, 1827, LOVINA RICHARDSON, daughter of Andrew and Polly (Payne) Richardson of East Orange. He was a farmer in East Orange, a Free Baptist; moved to Lawrence, N. Y., 1835, died March 22, 1852. His widow resides in Barre, Vt.

Children, born in Orange.

4866 Diadama,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1828; m., in Orange, Vt., Jan. 1, 1849, Ora Slayton Cutler, b. in Orange, Aug. 16, 1826, son of John and Bethiah (Stetson) Cutler of Barre, Vt.; he is a brick mason in Barre, a Universalist. They have:

4867 Fayette Tower (Cutler), b. Sept. 23, 1850; a granite dealer in Barre; m., May 5, 1872, Nora Warren.

4868 Flora Emma (Cutler), b. Sept. 25, 1853; m., Nov. 20, 1873, Horatio Nelson Parkhurst, a granite dealer in Barre.

4869 Addie Ellen (Cutler), b. Jan. 25, 1856; m., July 18, 1875, Eddie Enos Fuller, an iron molder in Montpelier, Vt.

4870 Edna Carrie (Cutler), b. Oct. 3, 1858; m., Oct. 9, 1876, Otis Dennis Shurtleff, a builder of houses to rent in Barre.

4871+Almond Richardson,[8] b. March 3, 1830; m. Diana Wilds Jackson.

4872+Wilson,[8] b. March 20, 1832; m. Frances Louise Kenney.

4873 Hiram Richardson,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1834; m., in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 13, 1866, Huldah Colby, b. in Washington, Vt., May 5, 1846 [no. 3,656]; a farmer in East Orange, Vt., since lumbering in Aberdeen, N. C.; no children.

4874 Andrew Jackson,[8] b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1836; m., Oct. 4, 1863, Eva Bill Bagley, b. July 28, 1845, da. of William Andrew and Ann Tillotson (Mittson) Bagley of West Topsham, Vt., where he is an operative and speculative mason. They have:

4875 General Wellington,[9] b. July 2, 1865; a farmer in West Topsham; n.m.

4876 Alice Dell,[9] b. June 9, 1868; an invalid.

4877 Ethel May,[9] b. July 7, 1879.

4878 Christopher Cornelius,[8] b. June 28, 1840; a street-car driver residing in Somerville, Mass., since in No. Cambridge, Mass., member of the Methodist

church; m., in Barre, Vt., Jan. 1, 1860, Violanta Elizabeth Pearsons, b. April 28, 1841, da. of Amos and Lydia A. (Wright) Pearsons of Orange. He was in the war against the rebellion in the 15th Vt. reg., and received a state memorial at the time of his discharge; she d. Oct. 3, 1887. Chil.:

4879 Cora Ella,[9] b. in Plainfield, Vt., May 2, 1861; m., Sept. 1, 1887, Edward A. Herring, a grocery clerk in No. Cambridge. They have: Violanta Adelaide (Herring), b. Aug. 3, 1889.

4880 Lydia Mabel,[9] b. in Antrim, N. H., June 15, 1868; a stenographer and typewriter; resides with her sister.

4881 Lucius Hurlbert,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1842; m., April, 1862, Angelyn Cutler, b. Aug. 9, 1842, da. of Nathan S. and Phebe (Newton) Cutler of Orange. He was a farmer in Barre, Vt., built a house in the village and rents his lands; served in the war against the rebellion in the 15th Vt. reg., since the war has been captain of state militia. Children:

4882 Willie Herbert,[9] b. in Topsham, Jan. 29, 1865; m., Sept., 1890, Mary Tooney, of Chicopee, Mass., where he is in a cotton mill.

4883 Minnie Almeda,[9] b. do., Sept. 18, 1866; m., Feb. 27, 1889, Ernest E. Pelkey, overseer in cotton mill in Chicopee.

4884 Lillian Bell,[9] b. in Barre, Oct. 31, 1870; m., Aug. 17, 1888, Arby Freeman, in Barre.

4885 Walter Stetson,[9] b. in Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 8, 1874; a carpenter in Barre.

3728

MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses and Betsey (Lovering) Thurston of Corinth, Vt.; born in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1806; married, Sept. 22, 1832, JULIA RICHMOND, born in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 28, 1812, daughter of Paul and Mercy (Udall) Richmond of Northfield, Vt. He was an enterprising farmer in Hartford and Northfield, Vt., energetic and upright in business, devoted to his family, a most excellent neighbor; school committee and treasurer of the town, attended the Congregational church;* died July 20, 1849; she died Oct. 4, 1873.

Children.

4886 Charles Richmond,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1834; m., in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1866, Mrs. Orissa Jane (Case) Owen, b. Feb. 4, 1834, da. of Abel and Sarah (Dutton) Case of Penfield, N. Y.; her first husband was Henry B. Owen of Penfield, m. Feb. 4, 1852; he was killed in battle May 10, 1864. Mr. Thurston was connected with the Mnfg. Co. in Montpelier, Vt., for several years in the construction of cabs, till the autumn of 1877, when he purchased a fruit farm in West Webster, N. Y., about eight miles from Rochester; a Methodist, teacher in the Sunday-school, and a man of sterling worth; no children.

4887 An infant, b. Dec. 6, d. Dec. 8, 1835.

4888 Cornelia Mason,[8] b. March 28, 1839; is a graduate, educated at Topsfield and Boston; has been preceptress in West Randolph and St. Johnsbury academies, in Blairstown and Newton collegiate institute, N. J., in the high schools of Illinois; taught seven years in the college preparatory department of Mrs. Marr's boarding and day school in Clinton, N. Y. Her influence is felt for good wherever she goes; is a teacher of high order, and a christian lady; in East Orange, Vt.

4889 Henry Elliott,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1839; m., Oct. 9, 1861, Eliza M. Heywood; had a son, b. Aug. 4, 1864, d. Aug. 4, 1867. He served in the commissary dept. of the 9th Mass. reg. at New Orleans under Gen. Banks; has been in the dry goods and lumber business in New England and Chicago; deputy sheriff in Portland, Oregon; a smart business man.

4890 Caroline Annette,[8] d. Sept. 8, 1844, aged 11 m. 26 d.

4891 Alexander Bowman Richmond,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. April 5, 1846.

4892 A son, b. July 20, d. July 21, 1848.

* For account of his early life and later prosperity see 1st ed. p. 500.

3777

SAMPSON THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Sampson and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Orange, Vt., Jan. 25, 1817; married, in Bradford, Vt., April 16, 1848, ELSIE ANN CLIFFORD, born there April 23, 1831, daughter of Ambrose and Lydia (Baldwin) Clifford of North Haverhill, N. H. He is a farmer in Bradford.

Children.

4893 George Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1849; m., Oct. 27, 1874, Ellen Frances Smith of Lyman, N. H.; is a mechanic in Bradford, since a lumberman in Whitcherville, N. H. They have:
- 4894 Charles Eugene,[9] b. April 29, 1875.
- 4895 George Kimball,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- 4896 Elsie Ann,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1884.

4897 Hannah Jane,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1850; m., Aug. 20, 1870, Norman Edward Small of Windsor, Vt., agent for sewing machines in Columbus, Platte county, Neb., since a contractor and builder in Evanston, Wyoming. They had:
- 4898 Freddie Harry (Small), b. April 18, d. June 23, 1876.

4899 Martin Daniel,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1857; was a dentist in Grand Haven, Mich.; m., Feb. 10, 1880, Charlotte E. Waite of Grand Haven, and went to Columbus, since 1886 in Lincoln, Neb., where he is practicing his profession under the firm name of Hodgman & Thurston. They have:
- 4900 Howard Edson,[9] b. June 7, 1882.
- 4901 Elsie May,[9] b. June 19, 1884.

4902 John Edson,[8] b. March 20, 1860; a farmer in Corinth, Vt.; m., Nov. 25, 1882, Emma Lauretta Humphrey, b. July 17, 1858, da. of Mahlon Nelson and Sarah Ellen (Barnes) Humphrey of Corinth; he d. July 9, 1890; no children.

4903 Charles Eugene,[8] b. May 12, 1864; a farmer in Bradford, Vt.; m., May 12, 1885, Fannie Etta Humphrey, b. Oct. 16, 1865, sister to his brother's wife. They have:
- 4904 Goldie Rae,[9] b. March 19, 1889.

4905 Mary Emma,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1865; m., Sept. 22, 1887, Charles Childs Robie, clerk in dry goods store in Barre, Vt., b. in West Fairlee, Vt., June 9, 1862, son of John Wilson and Grace Brown (Childs) Robie of Corinth.

3778

JOSHUA TENNEY THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Sampson and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Orange, Vt., July 19, 1818; married, first, in Avon, May 5, 1842, SALLY VINING, born in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 8, 1814; she died April 23, 1880. Second, Nov. 21, 1880, MRS. ELIZABETH (WALLACE) PARK, born July 19, 1831. Her first husband was H. H. Park, who died in the war against the rebellion.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and stock raiser in Ord, Neb., 1880. He resided about twenty years in Richford, Wis., and did much toward building up that place. Both members of the Methodist church, and he mostly supported the preaching and Sunday-school; was a class leader and steward of the church. He owned a large farm, well fenced with cedar, large barn, and good house, with all conveniences and comforts, and taking the "Western fever" in the spring of 1872, started for the west with a team, and was joined at Rome, Wis., by his son-in-law Frank Gifford. They traveled to Deer

Lodge, Montana, where Gifford sold out his interest in the team and outfit to his father-in-law, and returned home. Mr. Thurston continued on to Oregon, Washington, and back to Utah, where he sold his team and outfit, and returned home, but not to be contented, for his children were in Nebraska. He subsequently sold his comfortable home at a great sacrifice, and went there, too. The second year of his life in Ord he had two spans of horses stolen by the famous "Doc. Middleton" gang of horse thieves that infested Nebraska, who were captured a few years later, his crops were destroyed by the grasshoppers, — but is not sorry he located there. His second marriage was not a happy one, and they are divorced. 1891 settled in Wilber, Neb., where he has property. Mrs. Gifford says, "Of my mother I cannot speak too highly. Coming to Wisconsin when the country was new, and her children small, she had to endure many privations and hardships, which she bore with patience, true christian fortitude, and trust in Christ as her Saviour. She was always cheerful, and beloved by all. Her house was always a home for the minister. She had been a member of the church for more than fifty years, and died in the triumphs of faith."

Children, born in Avon.

4906 Ahaz,[8] b. March 1, 1843; entered the war against the rebellion and was in the following battles, a record of which he made upon the fly-leaves of his pocket Bible: Gainsville, Aug. 28, 1862; Bull Run, Aug. 30 and Sept. 1 and 2; South Mountain, Sept. 12, Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; Gettysburg, July 1, 2, 3, 1863; Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, and second battle May 1, 2, 3, and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.

4907 Maria,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1845; m., in Rome, Jefferson Co., Wis., Aug. 20, 1865, Francis Marion Gifford, b. in Harbor Creek, Penn., Dec. 15, 1842, son of James Murray [b. Dec. 21, 1800] and Prudence (Hemmenway) [b. Dec. 22, 1803, d. March 4, 1865] Gifford; he was a farmer in Rome, his father living with him 1880; moved, in the spring of 1881, to Wright Co., Minn., and Dec., 1881, to Royalton, Wis., where he has stock in the Wolf River Mnfg. Co., for the manufacture of chairs and other furniture; 1884 moved to a farm in Ord, Neb.; she is a member of the Methodist church. Have:

4908 Mittee Marion (Gifford), b. Feb. 25, 1868; m., Feb. 2, 1887, Rufus James Clark, b. in Newton, Marquette Co., Wis., Feb. 13, 1864, a farmer in Ord. They have: Melvin Ernest (Clark), b. Aug. 1, 1888; Cecil Clyde (Clark), b. Oct. 17, 1890.

4909 Ernest Conrad (Gifford), b. Jan. 27, 1872.

4910 Frank Thurston (Gifford), b. May 24, 1879.

4911 Eugene,[8] b. June 16, 1848; d. in Buffalo, Wis., Feb. 20, 1853.

4912 Herbert,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1849; m., June 3, 1871, Almena Holcomb, b. May 18, 1852, da. of Joseph Lyman Holcomb of Coloma, Wis., who was killed at the battle of Pittsburg Landing in the war against the rebellion, leaving a wife and seven daughters. Herbert was a blacksmith in Ord, where he went in 1873, driving the whole distance with his private team. In 1879 he was elected sheriff of Valley county, re-elected 1881 and 1883; since 1885 a blacksmith in Hay Springs, Neb. They have:

4913 Mary Olla,[9] b. in Ord, Sept. 17, 1873; m., 1890, Charles Carrol, b. May 22, 1866, son of William and Julia (Stallman) Carrol of Segel, Penn.; he is a blacksmith and farmer near Hay Springs.

4914 Ray Lyman,[9] b. July 24, 1876.

4915 Rex Herbert,[9] b. in Hay Springs, Feb. 3, 1888.

4916 Dora May,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1890.

4917 Amanda Malvina,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1850; m., Jan. 30, 1869, Warren Granger Collins, b. Dec. 2, 1845, son of John Caldwell and Fanny (Godfrey) Collins of Seneca Co., N. Y. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Ord, where they went in 1872, driving their own team the whole distance. There were no

roads or bridges then, no work to be had on arriving; the grasshoppers destroyed their crops; lightning and disease took some of their cattle; the nearest store and post-office was 25 miles away; this was pioneer life in earnest. She is a member of the Methodist church. She says she stayed alone a week after they arrived in Nebraska with her sister-in-law's children while her husband and his sister went to Grand Island for provisions; their nearest neighbor was five miles away. Twice Mr. Collins had been called up in the night and traveled 20 miles on foot to fight Indians, only to find they had done the mischief and left; 1882 a railroad was building across their farm. They have:

4918 Oscar Ernest (Collins), b. in Newton, Wis., April 11, 1870.
4919 Carrie Maria (Collins), b in Ord, Jan. 20, 1873; in Fremont normal sch.
4920 Helen Eudora (Collins), b. July 17, 1876.
4921 Earl (Collins), b. Aug. 14, 1878.
4922 Ralph Henry (Collins), b. May 8, 1881.
4923 Lynn Valentine (Collins), b. Feb. 14, 1887.
4924 Rex Eugene (Collins), b. April 2, 1888.

4925 Dennis Eugene,[8] b. in Richford, Sept. 3, 1859; 1880 studied in York, Neb.; 1882 was in the medical college in Keokuk, Ia.; grad. at Lincoln, Neb., with honor, and is practicing physician in Eugene City, Oregon; n.m.

3781

WILLARD THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Sampson and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Danville, Vt., May 19, 1826; married, Nov. 17, 1850, HESTER ANN ROGERS SYLVESTER, born Jan. 7, 1831, daughter of Maj. John and Esther (Collier) Sylvester of Avon. He was a farmer in Otsego, Wis.; went to California 1851 or 1852; was shipwrecked, and in traveling over the mountains was taken sick; his companions thought he would not live long, and left him to die, but others came along and saved his life. Enlisted in the 2d Wisconsin cavalry against the rebellion, had his horse shot and fall upon him in such a way that he could not extricate himself, and lay several hours before being relieved and taken to a hospital, and after a long illness was honorably discharged, but never fully recovered. He came to his death finally, June 28, 1873, by an apothecary putting up a poison instead of the medicine ordered. When too late to remedy the error, the apothecary came to see him, full of alarm; Mr. Thurston said, "Don't hurt him, it was a mistake." He was very liberal in his religious views, loyal to his country, and was honored by his fellow citizens, being appointed to several offices of trust.

Children.

4926 Eudora Geneva,[8] b. in Avon, Aug. 4, 1851; d. in Green Lake Co., Wis., July 15, 1865.
4927 Wilson Elmore,[8] b. do., April 6, 1855; d. in Otsego, Wis., Feb. 12, 1873.
4928 Georgie Lou Emma,[8] b. in Mackford, Wis., May 23, 1857; a teacher in Otsego; m., Oct. 17, 1879, Chauncey Nicholas Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1855, a farmer in Lodi, Wis., son of Frederick and Mary Orcelia (Hermley) Miller of Lodi. She is a member of the Baptist church, and has quite a talent for writing poetry. They have: Sadie Clare (Miller), b. Nov. 24, 1890.
4929 Willard Sylvester,[8] b. do., July 23, d. Aug. 19, 1864.
4930 Albert Wallace,[8] b. in Otsego, Nov. 2, 1866; in Wayland Univ., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1889.
4931 Abbie Geneva,[8] b. do., Dec. 10, 1870; in Wayland Univ., Beaver Dam, 1889, since in Lincoln Park Sanitarium, Chicago, Ill.; both members of Bap. ch.

3782

DENNIS THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Sampson and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Pittsburg, N. H., Jan. 17, 1828; married, first, SARAH SIMPSON of Phillips. Second, EMILY AUGUSTA SMITH of Fayette, Me. He was a farmer and gardener in East Livermore, Me.; 1881 was a farmer and mechanic in Chesterville, Me. Both members of the Methodist church.

Children.

4932 Emma Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. Thomas Jefferson Clough, a farmer in Chesterville, Me. They have:
- 4933 Edward Elmer (Clough), b. in Winthrop, Me., June 14, 1869.
- 4934 Charles Everett (Clough), b. in Fayette, Me., June 18, 1871.
- 4935 Twin boys, b. do., May 15, d. Sept. 5, 1876.

4936 Elsie Ann,[8] b. in Avon, Me., March 16, 1857; m., Feb. 15, 1876, Edward Leroy Wilbur, a farmer in East Livermore, Me. They have:
- 4937 Leroy Forest (Wilbur), b. Nov. 24, 1878.
- 4938 Everett Horatio (Wilbur), b. April 17, 1885.
- 4939 Leon Edward (Wilbur), b. July 13, 1888.

4940 Fanny Jane,[8] b. in Avon, Dec. 30, 1860; m., Nov. 25, 1876, at Livermore Falls, Me., Charles Heselton Josselyn, a farmer in South Chesterville, Me., after in North Fayette, Me.; 1885 moved to Livermore Falls, and worked in the pulp mill, 1888 to Jay Bridge, 1889 to East Dixfield, Me., farming. They have:
- 4941 Edith May (Josselyn), b. April 9, 1876.
- 4942 Addie Maud (Josselyn), b. Aug. 20, 1878.
- 4943 Clyde Heselton (Josselyn), b. Sept. 18, 1880.
- 4944 John Harvey (Josselyn), b. July 21, 1883.
- 4945 Sumner Folsom (Josselyn), b. Jan. 6, 1885.

4946 Charles Reuel,[8] b. in South Chesterville, Nov. 15, 1863; a machinist in Boston, Mass.; n.m.

4947 Chester Howard,[8] b. do., Sept. 5, 1866; a carpenter in Livermore Falls; m., Nov. 26, 1887, Nettie Sturtevant; no children.

4948 Flora May,[8] b. do., Feb. 6, 1869; a music teacher in Chesterville.

4949 Ella Charlotte,[8] b. in Livermore, Aug. 31, 1871; fitted to be a teacher; d. in Foxboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1891.

3808

UZZIEL TINNEY THURSTON,[7] goes by name of Hiram (*William*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston of Woodstock, Vt.; born in Sharon, Vt., July 8, 1819; m. MARY CHASE; in Palatine, Ill.

Children.

4950 George Elbridge,[8] m., and has six children.

4951 Julius Walbridge,[8] m.

4952 Wallace,[8] m. Emeline Lytle. He is an engineer, residing in Janesville, Wis. They have:
- 4953 Cora,[9] b. in Palatine, Ill., June 29, 1867.
- 4954 Minnie Maude,[9] b. in Janesville, June 19, 1874.

4955 Ellen,[8] m. —— Patrick, and had one child who d.; she d.

4956 Clara.[8] 4957 Fannie.[8]

3809

ERASTUS HENRY THURSTON[7] (*William*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston of Woodstock, Vt.; born in Sharon, Vt.,

Aug. 23, 1827; married, in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 11, 1852, HARRIET CLOUGH, born in Strafford, Vt., 1828, daughter of Anson and Sarah (Campbell) Clough of Washington, Vt. He is a lumber manufacturer in West Braintree, Vt.

Children.

4957 Ella Betsey,[8] b. in Washington, Oct. 21, 1852; m., April 26, 1871, Thomas Aldrich, a laborer in Newark, Vt.; she d. Jan., 1878; no children.

4958 Emma Luvinna,[8] b. in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 3, 1854; m., Nov. 29, 1871, Arthur Charles Campbell, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 26, 1850, son of Arthur and Sibera (Scott) Campbell, a farmer and lumberman in Granville, Vt., and have:

4959 Frank Arthur (Campbell), b. in Braintree, Vt., May 26, 1872.

4960 William Henry (Campbell), b. do., June 7, 1874.

4961 Son, b. Jan. 27, d. in Granville, Vt., March 11, 1876.

4962 Eda Maude (Campbell), b. in Granville, Sept. 6, 1878.

4963 Harriet Elvira,[8] b. in Lyme, N. H., July 8, 1857; m., Oct. 30, 1872, Henry Seymour Hazen, b. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 24, 1849, son of Seymour and Rebecca (Russ) Hazen, a freight master in Framingham, Mass.; she d. Jan. 3, 1885. They had:

4964 Carrie Mabel (Hazen), b. in Braintree, Nov. 26, 1877.

4965 Grace (Hazen), b. in Randolph, Vt., July 5, 1880.

4966 Ida Louisa,[8] b. in Granville, Feb. 5, 1860; m., in Montpelier, Vt., July 3, 1879, Ephraim Timothy Clark, an Odd Fellow and railroad brakeman in W. Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 2, 1852, son of George and Bertha Brettona (Baxter) Clark of Moretown, Vt. They have:

4967 Willie Newell (Clark), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Sept. 12, 1880.

4968 Pearley Edmond (Clark), b. in W. Springfield, Sept. 11, 1887.

4969 Clara Bell,[8] b. in Granville, April 22, 1864; a saleswoman in Toronto, Can.

4970 Charles Lorenzo,[8] b. do., March 16, 1866; a farmer in Northfield, Vt.; n.m.

4971 George Frank,[8] b. do., Aug. 9, 1869; a sawyer in a lumber mill in W. Braintree, Vt.; m., July 7, 1889, Ada Mann of East Granville, Vt., b. Dec. 14, 1874, da. of and (Fox) Mann of Tunbridge, Vt.

4972 Phena May,[8] b. in Braintree, Oct. 22, 1874.

3859

MOSES THURSTON [7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Cyrus and Mary (Schoonover) Thurston of Newbury, Penn.; born in Newville, Penn., April 16, 1831; married, August 12, 1852, MARY JANE MCCRYSTAL, born in Baltimore, Md., March 5, 1834. He is in the marble business in Ansonville, Penn.

Children.

4973 William Lewis,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1852; a farmer in Newbury, Penn.; m., Sept. 15, 1876, Nancy Wood. They have: Blanche,[9] Emma,[9] Agnes,[9] Berrle[9] and Pearl,[9] twins.

4974 Sarah Emma,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1857; m., May 31, 1874, Robert Lewis, a farmer in Berwinsdale, Penn., b. Oct. 25, 1851. They have: Thomas, Caroline, Irvin, Margaret Jane, Moses Howard, Minla Pearl, Elmea, Virga Bell (Lewis).

4975 Anastasia,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1860; m., Sept. 20, 1885, Aaron Burr, a carpenter in Burnside, Penn. They have: Sarah Emma, Elizabeth Bell, William Robert (Burr).

4976 Cyrus Elias,[8] b. June 28, 1864; d. Nov. 18, 1884.

4977 Emanuel Cranes,[8] b. July 13, 1866; m., July 2, 1887, Jane Coal, b. Feb. 6, 1868; a coal miner in Ansonville, Penn. They have:

4978 Verda May,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1888.

4979 Ulysses Simpson Grant,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1868; a lumberman in Ansonville, Penn.; n.m.

4980 Elsie Almeda,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1876.

4981 Margaret Corintha,[8] b. March 31, 1879.

3876

JOHN THURSTON 7 (*Ezekiel*,6 *Jonathan*,5 *Ezekiel*,4 *Moses*,3 *Stephen*,2 *Daniel* 1), eldest son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Nov. 5, 1812; married, June 13, 1838, HARRIET SNOW, born Nov. 4, 1814, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Maberry) Snow of Portland. She died Jan. 13, 1887. He was a ship builder and surveyor in Portland. He frequently told the story of a journey he took to New Hampshire with his father, when he was about twelve years of age. Much of the way was wilderness, and they would go a distance of twenty miles without seeing a house; the bears were numerous and so little disturbed that they would go to the very doors of the houses. Wolves, and snakes a yard long, were plenty. He died April 10, 1869. The father of Mrs. Thurston enlisted in the privateer Dash, which sailed from Portland in January, 1815, and neither he or the vessel were ever heard of after.

Children.

4982 Nathaniel Snow,8 b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. April 29, 1842.
4983 Henry Irving,8 b. April 20, 1843; enlisted in the 17th Me. reg. in the war against the rebellion, and was killed by a railroad collision on the G. T. R., near Portland, Me., July 26, 1864.
4984 Nathaniel Snow,8 b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

3877

EDWARD THURSTON 7 (*Ezekiel*,6 *Jonathan*,5 *Ezekiel*,4 *Moses*,3 *Stephen*,2 *Daniel* 1), brother of the preceding, and son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there January 17, 1815; married, June 5, 1845, MARY ANN CARTER, born Dec. 11, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Blake) Carter of Portland. He was a junk dealer in Portland, member of the common council and one of the overseers of the poor, for several years previous, and at the time of his death, Feb. 3, 1875, a member of the Methodist church.

Children.

4985 Elizabeth Carter,8 b. April 16, 1846; d. May 17, 1853.
4986 Ella Carter,8 b. June 26, 1854; m., by Rev. J. W. Bashford, Sept. 3,, 1885, Roscoe Walter Turner, b. May 10, 1840, son of Richard C. and Mary (Judkins) Turner of East Livermore. He was a dry goods merchant, under firm name of Turner Bros., in Portland, Me., d. May 20, 1886; no children.
4987 Hattie Edda,8 b. Oct. 10, 1856; m., Feb. 12, 1880, by Rev. C. J. Clark of the Methodist church, assisted by Rev. Asa Dalton of the Episcopal church, Portland, Herbert Grignon Starr, b. July 17, 1855, son of George Herbert [British vice consul] and Ellen (Goodwin) Starr of Portland. They both graduated from the Portland high school in 1874. He went to sea in the merchant service and was twice shipwrecked. His friends persuaded him to leave the sea, and he went to Ohio in the railroad service, and in 1878 formed a copartnership with Edward S. Everett, formerly of Portland, and engaged in the druggist and apothecary business in Wellington, Ohio, under the firm name of Everett & Starr; Nov., 1885, left Ohio and went into a drug store in Cumberland Mills, Me. Children:
  4988 Marion Goodwin (Starr), b. Dec. 18, 1880.
  4989 George Thurston (Starr), b. Aug. 18, d. Dec. 3, 1882.
  4990 Ella Eliza (Starr), b. May 24, 1884.

3878

ELIZA MOULTON THURSTON[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Sept. 4, 1816; married, Aug. 22, 1839, WILLIAM GOOLD, born in 1807, son of Dr. John and Martha (Hinton) Goold of Portland. She died Nov. 21, 1882. He was a sailmaker in Portland, alderman, and a member of the Congregational church, died Sept. 23, 1886.

Children.

4991 Harriet Eliza (Goold), b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. May 25, 1846.
4992 William Dwight (Goold), b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Oct. 2, 1844.
4993 Frank Eugene (Goold), b. Aug. 22, 1848; a traveling salesman in Portland, Me.; m. Harriet Lovis Howe, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1850. Chil.:
  4994 Harold Eugene (Goold), b. Aug. 21, 1869.
  4995 Edith Howe (Goold), b. July 27, 1871.
  4996 Frank Bertram (Goold), b. Jan. 19, 1874; d. March 26, 1876.
  4997 Elsie Capen (Goold), b. May 4, 1879.
4998 Eleanor Walker (Goold), b. Feb. 18, 1852; m., May 10, 1887, Walter Shaw Kimball, a farmer in Bridgton, Me., son of William G. and Eliza Ann (Shaw) Kimball of Bridgton; no children.
4999 Milbury Green (Goold), b. June 18, d. Sept. 2, 1856.

3882

CHARLES PLUMMER THURSTON[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Oct. 15, 1823; married, Dec. 15, 1847, ATHENA BLAKE LITTLEFIELD, born in Kennebunkport, Me., Feb. 10, 1826, daughter of John and Betsey (Coes) Littlefield of Chelsea, Mass. He was a naval architect in Portland, Me., Chelsea and Maplewood, Mass., where he died Nov. 13, 1875. He designed some of the fastest vessels in the United States at a time when there was a mania for clipper ships. She resides in Malden, Mass.

Children.

5000 Charles Thomas,[8] b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 26, 1849.
5001 Anna Elizabeth,[8] b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 19, 1851; d. March 21, 1856.
5002 Florence Evelyn,[8] b. in Portland, Dec. 24, 1856; m., Nov. 11, 1885, Walter Raleigh McDonald, b. April 22, 1856, a bookkeeper in Boston, Mass. They have: Florence Arthena (McDonald), b. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 16, 1887.
5003 Georgianna Quincy,[8] b. do., Sept. 24, 1859; m., June 10, 1885, Obed Robinson, b. Sept. 4, 1860, a bookkeeper in Atlantic Works, East Boston, residence Malden, Mass. They had: Helen Elmore (Robinson), b. Mar. 7, d. Aug. 4, 1888; Luther (Robinson), b. April 21, 1889.

3884

GEORGE CARTER THURSTON[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Isaac and Mary (Dodge) Thurston of Ossipee, N. H.; born there Oct. 28, 1837; married, first, Nov. 16, 1861, by Rev. John Walker, LAURETTA GOLDSMITH, born May 18, 1834, daughter of Daniel Goldsmith of Ossipee. She died May 6, 1878. Second, in Boston, May 1, 1879, DELIA F. HANLEY, born Dec. 11, 1839, daughter of Martin and Catherine Hanley of Halifax, N. S.

He studied in Phillips academy, Exeter, N. H., and was in the employ of the horse-car company a number of years, in Roxbury, Mass., died December, 1882, where she now lives.

Child.

5004 Annie Bell,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1869.

3889

DAVID HOWARD THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses and Phebe (Forest) Thurston of Errol, N. H.; born in Eaton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1821; married, in Eaton, Feb. 16, 1843, MARY JANE NORTON, born Jan. 11, 1821, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Davis) Norton of Nottingham, N. H. He was a farmer and lumberman in Errol, selectman ten years, town clerk four years, treasurer several years, superintending school committee twenty years, and representative in the legislature 1858, 1859, 1870 and 1872, died Nov. 8, 1888.

Children.

5005 Jacob Almon,[8] b. in Eaton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1843; mnfr. of dowels and spool stock and keeps a general store in Newry, Me., is justice of the peace, has been selectman five years, town clerk and treas.; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Flora Martha Dinsmore, b. Jan. 5, 1859, da. of Philip and Sarah (Young) Dinsmore of Stewartstown, N. H. They have:
- 5006 Maud Lillian,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1879.
- 5007 Ruby May,[9] b. May 1, 1882.
- 5008 Paul Cleveland,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1887.

5009 Annette Castelman,[8] b. in Errol, N. H., Jan. 18, 1846; d. May 18, 1877; n.m.

5010+Ernest David,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1847; m. Mary Etta Bragg.

5011 Mottier Lafayette,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1850; a mnfr. of spool stock, staves and salt-box shook in North Newry, Me., selectman of Newry three years; m., June 10, 1880, Lois Eveleth, b. Sept. 28, 1854, adopted da. of Ezekiel and Augusta Maria Eveleth of Auburn, Me., da. of Josiah and Eliza Ann (Eveleth) Larrabee of Durham, Me. They have:
- 5012 Effie Josephine,[9] b. March 15, 1881.
- 5013 Ray Winfield,[9] b. May 13, 1882.
- 5014 Wade Hampton,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1884.
- 5015 Lee Joel,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1887.
- 5015*a* Edith Annette,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1890.

5016 Mary Levina,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1851; m., June, 1873, George Robertson, in Bethel, Me.; she d. Dec. 25, 1880. They had:
- 5017 Charles Wade (Robertson), b. Nov. 27, 1876.
- 5018 Pearl Annie (Robertson), b. June 19, 1879.

5019 Young America,[8] b. May 30, 1854; a farmer and lumberman in North Rumford, Me.; m., June 30, 1884, Adelia Littlehale. They have:
- 5020 Roger Leslie,[9] b. May 5, 1886.
- 5021 Margery May,[9] b. July 10, 1888.

5022 Remember Baker,[8] b. March 24, 1856; n.m.

5023 Howard Forest, b. May 18, 1859; an engineer and millman in Newry; m., Dec. 6, 1884, Tena May Littlehale, b. July 8, 1867, da. of Thomas Stearns and Martha Ann (Bean) Littlehale of Newry. They have:
- 5024 Hugh David,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1886.

5025 Lillia Arabella,[8] b. March 17, 1861; m., in Bethel, Nov. 17, 1884, Levi Stone Heywood, a farmer and woodworker in Bountiful, Utah, member of the church of Latter Day Saints, bap. by Elder Peregrine Sessions in Cambridge river, Upton, Me., June 28, 1886, and settled in Bountiful, Dec., 1889, b. Sept. 13, 1860, son of Charles Leland and Mary Ellen (Stone) Heywood of Errol, N. H. They have, b. in Errol:
- 5026 James Laurena (Heywood), b. Oct. 23, 1885.
- 5027 George Shirley (Heywood), b. March 8, 1887.

5028 Janette May (Heywood), b. Nov. 27, 1888.
5029 Guy Linley,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1865; a farmer and lumberman in Errol; m., May 2, 1888, Elizabeth May Swan, b. March 10, 1871, da. of Marcus and Deborah Lois Swan of Bethel. They have:
5030 Ray Davis,[9] b. April 11, 1889.

3897

WILLIAM MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Phebe (Forest) Thurston of Errol, N. H.; born in Eaton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1832; married, Dec. 17, 1857, EMMA ROSE, born in Voluntown, Windham Co., Conn., April 9, 1837, daughter of Duane and Celia Maria (Clark) Rose of Bethel, Me. He is a farmer in Errol, has been selectman, collector and school committee.

Children.

5031 Celia Maria,[8] b. in Bethel, March 3, 1859; m., Oct. 15, 1877, Arthur Eugene Bennett, b. at Wilson's Mills, Me., June 13, 1852, son of Gilman and Mary Louisa (Wilson) Bennett of Boston, Mass., a farmer and lumberman in Errol, N. H., has been selectman and on the board of education. Have:
5032 Edward Eugene (Bennett), b. Aug. 6, 1878.
5033 William Duane,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1861; a farmer and lumberman.
5034 Alba Clinton,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1864; a cook; m., in Errol, Nov. 3, 1888, Olie Sargent, b. Aug. 29, 1867, da. of Thomas Jefferson and Hannah Ann (Leavitt) Sargent of Newry, Me.
5035 Ralph Dayton,[8] b. in Errol, Dec. 5, 1865; a lumberman.
5036 Archie Moses,[8] b. March 2, 1870.
5037 Phebe Rose,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1872; m., in Bethel, July 15, 1890, Charles Archie McLellan, b. Nov. 1, 1866, a farmer in Errol, son of John Robert and Catherine (Stewart) McLellan of P. E. Island, N. S.
5038 David Forest,[8] b. May 2, 1874.
5039 Dwight Clark,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1877.

3905

DANIEL HOBBS THURSTON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Oliver and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there June 26, 1827; married, March 18, 1849, MARY LITTLEFIELD, born May 11, 1830, daughter of Otis and Polly (Quint) Littlefield of Eaton. He is a farmer in Eaton: enlisted in the war against the rebellion, Sept. 1, 1864, in the 1st New Hampshire heavy artillery.

Children.

5040 Elvira,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. John Hall.
5041 Fanny,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. George G. Philbrook.
5042 Georgia Anna,[8] } twins, born } m. B. P. Judkins.
5043 Rosanna,[8] } Nov. 8, 1854; } m. Frank Fifield.
5044 Mary Augusta,[8] b. July 5, 1859; m. David Hurd.
5045 Harriet Emma,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1862.
5046 Daniel S.,[8] b. March 6, 1863.
5047 Isaac,[8] b. March 7, 1868.
5048 Cora Lena,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1872.

3906

BENJAMIN MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and

Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Mar. 13, 1829; married, Oct. 10, 1852, MARY ANN LARY, born June 27, 1833, daughter of James and Mary (Towle) Lary of Eaton. He was a farmer and carpenter in Eaton Center, died Jan. 18, 1875; she died Feb. 27, 1885.

Children.

5049 James Alphonso,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1853; a carriage maker in Eaton, N. H., d. July 27, 1887; n.m.
5050 Betsey Anna,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1855; m., Aug. 12, 1876, Horatio Sewall Nute of Conway, N. H.; she d. Jan. 10, 1888. They had:
5051 Lillian Alice (Nute), b. April 22, 1878.
5052 George Washington,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1856; m., Jan. 22, 1876, Nellie May Abbott, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 23, 1862. He was a farmer in Eaton Center, N. H., d. April 4, 1880. They had:
5053 Grace,[9] b. June 22, 1878.
5054 Benjamin William,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1858; a farmer in Eaton, d. Jan. 24, 1888; n.m.
5055 Sarah Jane,[8] b. in Madison, N. H., July 4, 1860; m., June 6, 1879, James D. F. Dudley, son of Charles L. and Phebe (Colman) Dudley, a watchmaker in Salmon Falls, N. H., Aug. 5, 1854, since 1890 in Portland, Me. They have:
5056 Edith Blanche (Dudley), b. March 22, 1880.
5057 Arthur (Dudley), b. Feb. 3, 1881.
5058 Florence Jennie (Dudley), b. Feb. 18, 1884.
5059 Abraham Lincoln,[8] b. June 8, 1865; a miner in Eaton; n.m.
5060 Nettie Etta,[8] b. April 12, 1873; d. in Portland, Nov. 24, 1890.

3921

CYRUS THURSTON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Aug. 22, 1839; married, in Effingham, N. H., July 4, 1865, MARY LIZZIE SHACKFORD, born Dec. 19, 1850, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Marston) Shackford of Eaton. He is a farmer in Eaton.

Children.

5061 Sarah Ann,[8] b. May 23, 1867.
5062 Moses Edwin,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1868.
5063 Jerry Albert,[8] b. April 22, 1871.
5064 Cyrus Walter,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1875.
5065 Mary Ina,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1878.

3923

CHARLES PLEAMAN THURSTON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there May 18, 1844; married, Dec. 8, 1868, HARRIET DOWNS, born Dec. 23, 1849, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Haines) Downs of Madison, N. H. She died. He is a farmer in East Madison, N. H.

Children.

5066 Fred W.,[8] b. March 28, 1871.
5067 Charles H.,[8] b. March 8, 1874.
5068 Benjamin M.,[8] b. April 17, 1875.
5069 Leroy,[8] b. April 11, 1878.

3956

STEPHEN DANIEL THURSTON [7] (*William*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel* [1]), fourth child of William and Mittee (Thurston) Thurston of Effingham Falls, N. H.; born in Freedom, N. H., March 5, 1824; married, Nov. 5, 1846, HANNAH HUBBARD WHITTEN, born Jan. 15, 1824, daughter of Simon J. and Mary B. (Pike) Whitten of Parsonsfield, Me. He was a farmer in Parsonsfield, Me., where he was collector of taxes and constable 1850, after in Freedom, Eaton, Meredith, North Sanbornton, and since 1886 in Rochester, N. H.; attend Free Baptist church.

Children.

5070 Adelah,[8] b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 15, d. Oct. 16, 1847.
5071 Ada Idellah,[8] b. in Freedom, N. H., Oct. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
5072 Georgie Ada,[8] b. do., Jan. 2, 1857; m., Dec. 23, 1873, Frank L. Moulton, a barber in Laconia, N. H.; divorced, and has resumed her maiden name; is in the hosiery mill in Rochester, N. H.; no children.
5073 John Henry,[8] b. do., June 5, 1862; keeps a livery stable, is an Odd Fellow and on the police in Bristol, N. H.; m., Sept. 20, 1881, Mary Etta Clark, da. of Samuel and Mary A. (Holmes) Clark. They have:
5074 Mabel Etta,[9] b. May 24, 1882.

3977

JOSIAH WEDGWOOD THURSTON [7] (*William*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[3] *Daniel* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Mittee (Thurston) Thurston of Effingham Falls, N. H.; born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 21, 1842; married, Feb. 3, 1867, by Rev. E. C. Page, ARVILLA FRANCES CHICK, born Aug. 22, 1849, daughter of John G. and Eliza (Hyde) Chick of Parsonsfield. He is a farmer in Effingham Falls, has been town clerk, justice of the peace, teacher of music, and deputy grand patriarch of the Sons of Temperance.

Children.

5075 Willie Manson,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1867; a farmer in Effingham, N. H.; n.m.
5076 John Edwin,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1870.
5077 Eva Bell,[8] b. May 28, 1872; m., Dec. 24, 1890, John William Pike, a hotel man in Farmington, N. H., son of John C. and Elvira C. (Whitehouse) Pike.
5078 Delphi May,[8] b. April 11, 1876.
5079 Ethel Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 27 1877.
5080 Lillie Marion,[8] b. April 28, 1880.
5081 Blanche Agatha,[8] b. March 26, 1882.
5082 Murle Cecil,[8] b. March 20, 1886.
5083 Howard,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1890.

3999

JAMES HARVEY THURSTON [7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel* [1]), eldest child of Oliver and Rebecca (Harmon) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Nov. 4, 1826; married, April 8, 1849, MARY JANE TOWLE, born Jan. 21, 1819, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Woodman) Towle of Parsonsfield, Me. He is a blacksmith and farmer in Freedom, N. H., served in the war against the rebellion in a N. H. regiment.

Children.

5084 Edwin Augustus,[8] b. in Eaton, N. H., Sept. 2, 1851; m., Nov. 9, 1873, Ada Everline Huckins, b. Jan. 23, 1853, da. of Simon and Cordelia D. (Noble) Huckins of Freedom, N. H.; he is a truckman in Boston, Mass. Have:

5085 Jennie Cordelia,[9] b. April 10, 1876.

5086 Simon Harvey,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1877; accidentally shot by his cousin while hunting partridges, Nov. 19, 1890.

5087 Mary Mehitable,[9] b. March 28, 1879.

5088 Hosmer Crampton,[9] b. June 30, 1881.

5089 Edwin Ernest,[9] b. Jan., 1883.

5090 Stephen Laroy,[8] b. in Madison, N. H., July 20, 1853; m., 1875, Loanna Frances Nickerson, b. Nov., 1853, da. of Luke and Lydia Ann (Tuttle) Nickerson of Madison.; he is a truckman in Charlestown, Mass.; one child.

5091 Susan Abby,[8] b. in Eaton, Jan. 13, 1857; m., June 17, 1877, Clarence Hanson of Conway, N. H.

4152

Rev. Philander Thurston[7] (*James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of James and Maria (Gleason) Thurston of Pelham, Mass.; born there May 25, 1837; married, June 23, 1885, Susan Amelia Hammond, born Nov. 28, 1847, daughter of Augustus [born in Pittsford, Vt., June 5, 1800] and Mary (Penfield) [born in Pittsford, June 2, 1807] Hammond, and married Oct. 10, 1839. He was son of Thomas and Hannah (Cross) Hammond, married 1784, she was daughter of Sturgis and Laura (Giddings) Penfield, who were married in 1806.

Mr. Thurston worked on his father's farm in Pelham and Enfield during most of his minority, attended the Monson academy to prepare himself for teaching, and taught winters from 1856 to 1865, in Palmer, Belchertown, Amherst grammar school and Sunderland high school. While thus engaged in Palmer, in January, 1858, he says: — "At midnight, without any previous serious thoughts, I was instantly convicted of sin against God, and after a struggle of three long hours, asked him, for Christ's sake, to pardon, and use me as he pleased. In the morning, my first conviction was, I must preach the gospel, tho previously always opposed to it." He commenced preparation, in the face of many difficulties, at Williston seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; entered Amherst college in September, 1861, graduated 1865; entered Bangor theological seminay, October, 1865, and left for Andover theological seminary, May 6, 1867, and graduated in 1868. Not wishing to settle at once, he preached in East Machias, Me., from October, 1868, to December, 1869. Was installed in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1870, Rev. J. M. Manning, D.D., of Boston, preaching the sermon; resigned, and was dismissed in October, 1874, and was installed over the "Village Church" in Boston, Dorchester district, Jan. 21, 1875, having commenced preaching there Jan. 1, and continued in successful labor until dismissed January, 1880, on account of ill health; sailed for Europe July 14, 1881, journeyed in England, Scotland, Wales, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France and the north of Ireland. Was absent six months, traveled twelve thousand miles, and was much improved in health. Commenced as stated supply in Sutton, Mass., November, 1884, and

gave up the charge April, 1890, after a successful service of nearly six years.

Child.

5091*a* Carl Hammond Philander,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1887.

4166

EZEKIEL THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ezekiel Thurston of Epping, N. H.; born there May 28, 1765; married WIDOW BRAY. He took the yellow fever in the West Indies and died in Savannah, Ga., on his passage home in 1809, aged 44. His son John was with him as cabin boy. He was a master mariner and owner of a vessel trading with the West Indies, residing in Portland, Me. March 8, 1781, at the age of sixteen, he enlisted for three years in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, under Col. Joseph Cilley, from the town of Deerfield, N. H.

Children.

5092+Samuel,[8] b. 1802; m. Mary Tucker.

5093 Eliza,[8] b. 1806; m., Oct. 13, 1821, John Dela, a grocer in Portland, Me., b. May 1, 1796; she d. Feb. 28, 1837. He m. 2d, May 16, 1838, Eliza Ann Cross, b. April 16, 1809; she is living in Portland 1891; he d. Feb. 20, 1846. She had:

- 5094 Susan Pennell (Dela), b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1835.
- 5095 Lewis (Dela), b. Nov. 5, 1823; m., 1st, April 25, 1844, Frances E. Bagley, d. Dec. 31, 1849; 2d, Sarah Barbour; he was a lawyer, d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 20, 1856.
- 5096 Elizabeth Thurston (Dela), b. July 23, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1833.
- 5097 Clarissa (Dela), b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Oct. 15, 1831.
- 5098 Helen (Dela), b. March 12, 1831; d. July 30, 1837.
- 5099 John (Dela), b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. July 30, 1837.
- 5100 Charles Manley (Dela), b. Jan. 10, 1835; d. Feb. 22, 1842.

5101 John,[8] m., Jan. 12, 1825, Susan Libby; a seaman; killed on a wharf in Portland by being jammed between a team and pile of lumber.

5102 Gilman,[8] a seaman, was drowned Sept. 13, 1860, by the upsetting of a boat near Portland.

4167

NATHANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown) Thurston of Epping, N. H.; born there 1778; married, first, MARY FOGG of Epping; she died 1810; Second, ABIGAIL FRANCES STARBOARD of Hartland, Me.; third, Oct. 20, 1822, NANCY ROSE of Waterville, Me. He went to Hartland, Me., in 1807, when it was a wilderness; Methodist, died Jan. 9, 1837, in Bangor, Me.; she died July 15, 1886.

Children.

5103+Samuel,[8] b. May 1, 1798; m., 1st, Phebe Thurston Noyes [no. 410]; 2d, Susan Richardson Thompson.

5104 Nancy,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Philemon Ware, a farmer of Monmouth, Me.; 2d, Dr. Jacob Stafford, a physician in Gardiner, Me.; eight children.

5105 Nathaniel,[8] b. April 5, 1811; a wheelwright in Nantucket, Mass., but followed the sea in the whale fishery business; d. 1879.

5106+Gilman,[8] b. March 16, 1812; m. 1st. Clarissa E. Gilman; 2d, Nancy Frost.

5107+Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. Mary Ann Clark.

5108 Abigail Frances,[8] } twins, born } d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1856.
5109+William,[8] } April 11, 1822; } m. 1st, Clara Pike; 2d, Elizabeth Jane (Tucker) Holt.
5110 Elizabeth Brown,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1823; m., Aug. 8, 1841, John F. Libbey, d. 1868. Children:
5111 Helen Augusta (Libbey), b. May 26, 1842; m., June 6, 1859, Samuel Gibson of Bangor, Me., d. 1882. Children: Dr. Arthur Collis (Gibson), b. April 18,1860; Eva Lucretia (Gibson), b. Dec. 9, 1861; Alice Louise (Gibson), b. Jan. 14, 1863.
5112 Charles Henry (Libbey), b. Jan. 25, 1844; served in the war against the rebellion three years; a farmer and capitalist in Bangor; n.m.
5113 Elizabeth Frances (Libbey), b. May 26, 1849; m., Aug. 5, 1874, Charles Sargent, a hairdresser in Bangor. Children: Grace (Sargent), b. 1875; Walter (Sargent), b. 1877.
5114 Josephene,[8] } twins, born } m. James Kirkpatrick of Bangor, d. 1879.
5115 Octavia,[8] } Nov. 4, 1827; } m. Henry Temple; in Minneapolis, Minn.
5116 John Rose,[8] b. March 24, 1831; served in the war against the rebellion three years, in the 2d Me. cavalry; d. in Bangor, July 4, 1875.

4171

DANIEL HOLT THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Mercy (Hale) Thurston of Oxford, Me.; born in Norway, Me., Jan. 24, 1813; married, first, in Charlestown, Mass., February, 1839, JANE DROWN SHACKLEY, born Oct. 3, 1816, daughter of Edmund and Mehitable (Drown) Shackley of Kennebunk, Me. She died Nov. 23, 1866. Second, MRS. ESTHER SHACKLEY (BATTLES), sister of his first wife. He is a cracker baker in Cambridgeport, Mass., in firm of Thurston, Hall & Co., and has a store in Boston; has served in both branches of the city government, was representative to the general court in 1874 and 1875; is a member of the Universalist church.

Children.

5117 Sarah Frances,[8] b. April 20, 1840; m., Sept. 1, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Fletcher, a baker in company with Thurston, Hall & Co., in Cambridge, Mass.; he d. Jan. 12, 1872. They had:
5118 Charles Walter (Fletcher), b. Nov. 22, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1877.
5119 Helen Jane Elizabeth,[8] b. March 15, 1842; m. 1st, March 15, 1866, Oliver Augustus Kelley, a baker in company with Thurston, Hall & Co., in Boston; he d. June 6, 1868; 2d, Oct. 22, 1871, William H. Hubbard, a painter in Cambridge, Mass. She had:
5120 Grace Gertrude (Kelley), b. April 9, 1867.
5121 Alice Jeanette (Hubbard), b. Feb. 17, 1873.
5122 Amy Louise (Hubbard), b. April 26, 1875.
5123+Charles Frederick,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Annette Maria Holden.
5124 Eldora Mehitable,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1846; m., Oct. 26, 1868, Charles W. Mead, a printer of Cambridge, and had:
5125 Ida Frances (Mead), b. July 12, 1871.
5126 Olive Josephene (Mead), b. Nov. 22, 1874.
5127 Harriet Emma,[8] b. in Kennebunk, Me., April 23, 1849; m., Dec. 7, 1869, Charles Emery Pierce, a can mnfr. of Boston, and have:
5128 James Wilson (Pierce), b. Aug. 28, 1870.
5129 Florence Talbot (Pierce), b. Sept. 29, 1879.
5130 John Edmund,[8] b. in Cambridge, May 1, 1853; m. 1st, Nov., 1874, Josephene Cora Bowker of Cambridge; she d. Jan. 15, 1875; 2d, March 25, 1880, Helen Maria Grover Clark, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1858, a cracker baker in Cambridge; moved to Gloucester, April 1, 1884, where he is a wholesale dealer in fish, under the firm name of George Clark & Co. They had:
5131 Daniel Winslow,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1875.

4186

JOHN COLBY THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mercy (Hale) Thurston of Oxford, Me.; born there Dec. 5, 1825; married, April 16, 1856, MARY ELIZABETH MURPHY, born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1836, daughter of John and Ona (Smith) Murphy of Madison, Wis. He is a railroad conductor, residing in Black River Falls, Wis.

Children.

5132 Clara L.,[8] b. at Lone Rock, Wis., March 7, 1858.
5133 Mary E.,[8] b. do., June 24, 1859.
5134 Charles H.,[8] b. do., April 14, 1861.
5135 Nellie A.,[8] b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., Sept. 7, 1866.
5136 George E.,[8] b. do., Dec. 15, 1868.
5137 Nettie Eldora,[8] b. do., March 27, 1871.
5138 Alice,[8] b. at Black River Falls, Wis., Nov. 19, 1874.
5139 Jennie C.,[8] b. do., May 25, 1877.

4193

AARON SANDERSON THURSTON[7] (*Elijah Doughty*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Elijah Doughty and Mary (Dexter) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Aug. 15, 1828; married ADELINE PHINNEY of Livermore, Me. He is a farmer in Rome, post-office address, Mt. Vernon, Me.; enlisted in the 6th Maine battery against the rebellion, was in the battle of the wilderness, siege of Petersburg, and served to the close of the war.

Children.

5140 William Chandler,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1854; a farmer in Mt. Vernon, Me., P. O. Readfield Depot; m. 1st, Mary Frances Nicholas of Livermore, Me.; she d.; 2d, Anna Taylor.
5141 Frank Alston,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1858; a farmer in Rome, Me.; n.m.
5142 Joseph Washington,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1861; a teamster in Beverly, Mass.; n.m.
5143 Linda May,[8] b. March 27, 1866; m., Oct. 18, 1882, William Gilmore Hussey, a crayon artist and photographer in Salem, Mass., b. June 23, 1857, son of John Hubbard and Susan Fullerton (Gilmore) Hussey of Augusta, Me.; she d. May 12, 1889. They had:
  5144 George Richard (Hussey), b. May 29, 1884.
  5145 William Gilmore (Hussey), b. Aug. 5, 1888.
5146 John Phinney,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1868; a farmer in Rome; n.m.
5147 Lizzie Mabel,[8] b. June 14, 1876.

4232

ELIJAH CHASE THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of James and Deborah (Chase) Thurston of Nottingham, N. H.; born in Epping, N. H., March 16, 1824; married MARIA LOIS LUCY, born Nov. 23, 1827, daughter of Thomas and Drusilla (Witham) Lucy of Nottingham. He was a tin and sheet iron worker, a member of the Universalist church in Lowell, Mass., died June 27, 1891.

Children.

5148 Edwin Ossian,[8] b. in New Market, N. H., Nov. 10, 1850; was clerk in an insurance office in Lowell, Mass., and d. July 20, 1877.

5149 Albert Engene,[8] b. in Lowell, Sept. 6, 1853; clerk in gas office in Lowell; m., May 8, 1879, Helen Augusta Ball, b. May 31, 1860, da. of Charles Carroll and Ellen R. (Peirce) Ball of Lowell; he d. Jan. 6, 1880. They had:
5150 Albert Eugene,[9] b. June 22, 1880.
5151 Ida May,[8] b. in Lowell, June 15, 1868; d. May 23, 1869.
5152 Arthur,[8] b. do., July 18, 1873.

4280

JAMES MELVIN THURSTON[7] (*John Cheney*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John Cheney and Harriet Maria (Snow) Thurston of Cambridge, Mass.; born there April 13, 1844; married, June 1, 1874, NELLIE FLORENCE MANN, born in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1856, daughter of Rufus and Charlotte (Reed) [died Oct. 11, 1874] Mann of Cambridge. He was treasurer of the Cambridge savings bank at Cambridge. He enlisted in the 52d Illinois regiment, in the war against the rebellion, in 1861, and continued in it until the close of the war; was under Grant at the battle of Pittsburg Landing (or Shiloh), Tenn.; with Rosecrans at the battle of Corinth, Miss., and took part in the various engagements and marches in the siege of Atlanta, Ga., under Sherman; was also with Sherman in his famous "march to the sea." He enlisted as private, but served afterward as adjutant's clerk and general's private secretary, also as secretary for the surgeon-in-chief at corps' field hospital. At the reorganization of the regiment after the expiration of the three years' term of service, he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant, and served as such until the mustering out of the regiment at the close of the war, died Dec. 16, 1884.

Children.

5153 Herbert Melvin,[8] b. July 8, d. July 20, 1875.
5154 Gertrude Addie,[8] b. May 25, 1877.
5155 Charlotte Emma,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1880.

4282

JOHN HENRY THURSTON[7] (*John Cheney*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of John Cheney and Harriet Maria (Snow) Thurston of Cambridge, Mass.; born there March 5, 1852; married, in Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1878, ISADORE MARIA SMITH, born June 16, 1854, daughter of Stillman Fordis [died Dec. 10, 1869] and Hannah (Taggart) Smith of Royalton, Vt. He was sent to school March, 1854, when he was two years old. He entered the grammar school in Cambridge when six, and was the youngest pupil who ever entered a grammar school in Cambridge. His parents moving to Vermont he did not finish the course, but completed his education at the State Normal school in Randolph, Vt.; taught school for a brief period, and then returned to Cambridge, where he began a business life in the Harvard University bookstore, and is now a merchant in Boston, Mass. At the death of his father he succeeded him as a notary public, which position he still holds. Both are members of the Shepard Congregational church; no children.

4298

HENRY BUCHANAN THURSTON[7] (*Alexander James Dallas*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Alexander James Dallas and Sallie Watson (McClain) Thurston of Seymour, Ind.; born in Green Hill, Tenn., March 2, 1853; married, Dec. 15, 1880, MINNIE AUGUSTA ALLEN, born Oct. 5, 1864, daughter of John James and Pamelia Louise (McNiel) Allen of Oak Bluff, Clay Co., Ark. He graduated from the State Univ., Nashville, A.B., 1875, and M.D. at Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn., Feb. 24, 1879. He was a Baptist, planter, and physician in Rector, Ark., died June 1, 1891 — "A good man is gone; the entire community is in mourning."

Children, born in Rector.

5156 John Alexander,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1881.
5157 Grover Cleveland,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1884.
5158 Sallie Pamelia,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1886.

Henry Buchanan, d. Oct. 30, 1891.

Eighth Generation.

4383

JOHN OSBORNE THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel Kimball*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Nathaniel Kimball and Sarah Ann (York) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there April 19, 1833; married, Aug. 27, 1856, LYDIA AMANDA DAME of Methuen, Mass., born Aug. 27, 1838. He died Nov. 11, 1876, and she married, second, March 26, 1883, Joseph Benjamin Conners, who served in the 2d N. H. regiment, and died soon after marriage, in Lowell, Mass. Mr. Thurston was a shoemaker in Methuen, served three years in the war against the rebellion in the 2d N. H. regiment, where he contracted a disease which caused his death; a Christian Baptist in religion. His widow resides in Haverhill.

Children, born in Methuen.

5159 George Albert,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1857; m., Feb. 4, 1878, Martha Olive Carr, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1859; he was a shoemaker in Methuen, Mass., and d. July 28, 1884; both members of the Methodist church. They had:
  5160 Frank Arthur,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1878.
  5161 Mary Helena,[10] b. July 8, 1881.
5162 Sylvanus Kimball,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1863; m., March 5, 1881, Rosella Hewett of Raynham, Mass., b. April 11, 1865; he was a shoemaker and member of the Baptist church. They have:
  5163 Lester Osborne,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1885.
5164 Clara,[9] b. Aug. 2, d. Aug. 9, 1869.
5165 Samira Ellen,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1870.
5166 John Osborne,[9] b. July 21, d. Nov. 11, 1872.
5167 Lydia Frances,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1875.

4412

ALBERT THEODORE THURSTON[8] (*John Albert*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John Albert and Eliza Sparrow (Downing) Thurston of Lynn, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1842; married, May 25, 1862, ELIZA JANE HOWARD, born

in Melrose, Mass., March 25, 1843, daughter of Joseph A. and Sarah I. (Penney) Howard. He died, and she married second, Oct. 26, 1887, Andrew Garnett of New Buffalo, Penn. Mr. Thurston was a mason and contractor, special policeman, and Methodist in Lynn. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 18th company of unattached infantry, and was soon transferred to the 4th heavy artillery, and served during the war. In 1877 he went to the Black Hills in Dakota, took a squatter's claim, paid seven dollars per bushel for potatoes to plant, cared for them with much labor and anxiety, being compelled to take his rifle into the field to protect himself against the Indians, and then the whole crop was devoured by grasshoppers and the potato bug, after which he returned home, having had enough of the "wild west."

Children.

5168 William Albert,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1863; m., Sept. 7, 1887, Stella Minna Worsley, b. in Boston, June 4, 1867, da. of Isaac and Nancy Minerva Worsley of Somerville, Mass.; he is a clergyman of the Methodist Epis. church; was the assistant sec. of the Y. M. C. A. in Lynn, Mass., 1884; city missionary in Lynn, 1885-7; and editor of the People's Mission Chronicle, an 8 page paper in the interest of city missionary work; 1886 built the people's chapel for the poor in Lynn; 1888-90 pastor of the church in Wilmington, Mass.; 1891 pastor of the 1st Meth. church in Marblehead, Mass. Chil.:

5169 Henry Hiller,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1888.

5170 William Asbury,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1891.

5171 Ida Adelaide,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. March 18, 1871.

5172 Lillia Adelaide,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1870; adopted March 1, 1876.

4637

Lyman Flagg Thurston[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*.[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses and Eliza (Chaffin) Thurston of Holden, Mass.; born there Dec. 25, 1841; married, Jan. 3, 1871, Alice Gertrude Swett, born Jan. 7, 1850, daughter of Samuel Doyne and Martha Page (Floyd) Swett of Worcester, Mass., where he is a mason and builder. He says: "When a boy twenty years old I was in the field with my uncle and some other men, mowing, where I could hear the drums beating to call in volunteers (this was after the first battle of Bull Run). It awoke my patriotism. I had just complained to my uncle that my scythe did not hang well. He said, 'No, it never hangs well, you are always complaining;' whereupon, hanging the scythe upon the limb of an apple tree, with the remark, 'It hangs well there,' I enlisted in the 21st Mass. regiment July, 1861; fought in the battles of Roanoke Island, Newburn, Feb. 1, 2, 3; Camden, N. C.; 2d Bull Run, Aug. 30; Chantilla, Sept. 1; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14; Antietam, Sept. 15, 16, 17; Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; Blue Springs, Oct. 10; Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; Siege of Knoxville. I reënlisted at Blaine Cross Roads, Eastern Tenn., and served until the close of the war; was wrecked in the Burnside expedition off Hatteras and fought in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, and in front of Petersburg; was wounded there on the 28th of July, 1864, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner. After being honorably discharged from the army I served three years

at my trade. In the spring of 1869 I and my brother, Alvin Eugene Thurston, went west. Our first stopping place was Kansas City, Mo. I started from there with a party for Black Canon, Arizona. When near Salt Lake City we were attacked by the Indians, and the man riding next me was killed and several wounded, so that we were obliged to abandon our journey. I then returned to Worcester and settled down to my trade, and soon commenced business for myself, as builder and contractor, in which I have been quite successful."

Children.

5173 Corinna Swett,[9] b. July 27, 1872; m., Jan. 7, 1890, Charles Herbert Snow, a provision clerk in Worcester, Mass., b. Sept. 23, 1868, son of William Cutler and Elizabeth (Earle) Snow.
5174 Harold Floyd,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1886.
5175 Madeline Flagg,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1888.

4642

JOHN BALDWIN THURSTON[8] (*James Tottingham*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), only son of James Tottingham and Fanny (Witherell) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Feb. 10, 1849; married, Nov. 28, 1872, LUCY FISKE, born July 28, 1849, daughter of B. G. and A. M. Fiske; she died Sept. 29, 1877. He graduated from Amherst in 1870, and was in the insurance business in Montpelier; has been superintendent of public schools for some years. The family have a cane of English brier, tradition says, "cut in England by the younger of the two brothers before leaving there for this country;" but how far back in the generation he does not know; a very uncertain tradition about the two brothers, which from thorough investigation has no foundation in fact; he died Nov. 18, 1886.

Children.

5176 Harrison Bingham,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1873.
5177 Robert Fiske,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1877.

4716

JOHN HENRY THURSTON[8] (*Daniel Merrill*,[7] *Daniel*.[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel Merrill and Jane Moore (Tibbetts) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Jan. 25, 1832; married, first, Nov. 1, 1858, ELLEN MATILDA BRIMHALL, born in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Eaton) Brimhall of Eureka township, Dakota county, Minn., formerly of Worcester, Mass. She died in Lakeville, Minn., Nov. 11, 1865. Second, July 18, 1866, LOUISE VON BAUER MOSBAUGH,* born in Cambridge City, Ind., March 28, 1843, daughter of Franz and

*MOSBAUGH FAMILY.
I. PIERRE (or PETER) DE BEAUFORT, father of
II. BERNARD DE BEAUFORT, m. Levina Boet van Vrybergen. They had:
III. LIEVEN FERDINAND DE BEAUFORT (pensionaris van Tholin), writer of the lives of the Princes of Orange, b. Oct. 8, 1675; d. Nov. 9, 1730; m. 1st, Cornelia van Vrybergen; 2d, Maria de Beaufort, his niece. He had by 2d wife:
IV. PIETER (or PIERRE) BERNARD DE BEAUFORT, deputy councilor and delegate to the college of Admiralty of Zealand, Holland, b. in the city of Tholen; m. Johanna (or Anna) Catherine Schorer, b. at Middleburg, Zealand, and had:
V. JOHANNA PETRONELLA DE BEAUFORT, b. May 22, 1749, at Middleburg; m. Jean

JOHN HENRY THURSTON

Louise (Bauer) Mosbaugh, from Germany. He received a common school education, learned the trade of a machinist in Portland, went to Lakeville, Minn., in 1855, took land adjoining that of his father, made a farm of it, and carried it on until the war of the rebellion broke out; enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, in the 4th Minnesota infantry, was at the front at Iuka, Miss., the second battle at Corinth, following the troops in the other battles of that campaign in the quartermaster's department; then was quartermaster-sergeant, 1st lieutenant, and adjutant of the 49th United States colored infantry. Resigning this, was head clerk of quartermaster's department in 4th division, 17th army corps, on the march from "Atlanta to the sea." Sold his farm in 1868, and went into the drug business in Farmington, Minn.; 1889 railway postal clerk; is now printer for 10th div. railway mail service at St. Paul, Minn., residence, Farmington. Is a communicant in the Church of the Advent, Episcopal, and clerk of the vestry.

Children.

5178 Mary Louise,[9] b. in Lakeville, Minn., Sept. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1869.
5179 Daniel Merrill,[9] b. May 6, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
5180 Albert Henry,[9] b. Jan. 29, d. Oct., 1865.
5181 Walter Merrill,[9] b. in Farmington, Minn., Aug. 6, 1876; assistant printer railway mail service.

4743

ANSYL AUGUSTUS THURSTON[8] (*Henry Rice,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Henry Rice and Mary (Richards) Thurston of Scarboro, Me.; born there April 20, 1830; married, first, Jan. 22, 1852, HANNAH MESERVE of Scarboro; she died September, 1862. Second, June 14, 1864, AUGUSTA LOWELL LIBBEY. He learned the carpenter's trade of Horace B. Richards of Portland, Me.; now contracter and builder in Saco, and owner of a lumber mill in North Saco, Me.

Children.

5182 Charles Lincoln,[9] b. May 10, 1854; m. Hannah Cleaves of Saco, where he is clerk in a grocery store; she d. Dec. 5, 1889. Children:
5183 Eben Cressey,[10] b. March 12, 1874; d. July 6, 1875.
5184 Alton Lincoln,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1876; drowned July 16, 1886.
5185 Annie Mary,[10] b. March 3, 1878.
5186 Mabel Edna,[10] b. July 5, 1880; d. April, 1882.
5187 Arthur Elliot,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1883.

van Kruyne, b. at Brielle, vice admiral, under the orders of the college of Admiralty in Zealand; he d. at Bergen-op-Zoom, in 1787, having had:

VI. HELENE BERNARDINA VAN KRUYNE, b. at Middleburg; m. Carl Freiherr von Bauer, an officer under the Prince of Nassau, highly educated, very handsome, and said to have been seven feet high. He d. about 1796. Pieter Bernard van Kruyne, chief of the island of Timor, East Indies. Johan Anthony van Kruyne, commander of Parmaribo, Dutch Guiana, South America, m. Celia Verbrug, who d. at Veenendaal, Holland, in 1852. They had:

VII. GEORGE CHRISTIAN VON BAUER,* b. in Goelheim, Bavaria, Feb. 24, 1792, a gentleman and a scholar, speaking seven languages. He was in Napoleon's army thro the Russian campaign, and witnessed the burning of Moscow; m. Louise Marx, of his native place, and came to the United States in 1838, and d. Feb. 18, 1878. Their daughter:

VIII. LOUISE VON BAUER, b. in Goelheim about 1812; m. Franz Mosbaugh, b. near the same place 1809. They came to the United States in 1838, and settled in Cambridge City, Ind., pioneers; he d. June 7, 1854. Their daughter:

IX. LOUISE MOSBAUGH, b. in Cambridge City, March 28, 1843; m. John Henry Thurston, above.

* For interesting account of the grandfather of George Christian see 1st ed. pp. 256-57, note.

5188 Roxy Almeda,[10] b. April 21, 1885.
5189 Benjamin Franklin,[9] b. April 4, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1857.
5190 Ida Estella,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1858; m., Sept. 27, 1876, Charles Henry Magrath of Saco, a market gardener and dealer in stock and meats. They have:
5191 Gertrude Estella (Magrath), b. Dec. 31, 1878.
5192 Leroy Thurston (Magrath), b. April 10, 1881.
5193 Ida Lillian (Magrath), b. April 14, 1885.
5194 Ruth Helen Merrill (Magrath), b. June 28, 1889.
5195 Olivia Ann,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1861; joined Christian church, Saco, Oct. 23, 1887.
5196 Hannah Estelle,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1862; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
5197 Elmina Augusta,[9] b. June 24, 1865; joined Free Baptist church, Scarboro, Me., Nov. 12, 1882.
5198 Mary Ellen,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1866; member of Christian ch. Saco, d. July 22, 1891.
5199 Albert Augustus,[9] b. April 20, 1871; operator in lumber mill, North Saco.

4766

CHARLES THURSTON[8] (*Moses Waterhouse*,[7] *James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses Waterhouse and Eunice (Hunnewell) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born there Feb. 2, 1835; married, first, Dec. 31, 1858, LYDIA SAWYER GOSS, born Jan. 9, 1834, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Jordan) Goss of Danville; she died April 21, 1864. Second, in South Paris, Me., June 3, 1865, SARAH GOSS, sister of first wife, born Aug. 24, 1842. He has been baggage master at the Grand Trunk Railway depot at Danville Junction for thirty-six years. Was 1st lieutenant in the 23d Maine regiment against the rebellion; member of the Congregational church.

Children.

5200 Ernest Rinaldo,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1859; m., Feb. 18, 1882, Mildred Lee Ramsdell, b. June 23, 1858, da. of Ezra and Lucy M. Ramsdell of Leeds, Me. He is a farmer in Lisbon Falls, Me.; no children.
5201 Charles Elmer,[9] b. April 6, d. July 3, 1864.
5202 Almon Roscoe,[9] b. March 20, 1872.

4769

JAMES HENRY THURSTON[8] (*Moses Waterhouse*,[7] *James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses Waterhouse and Eunice (Hunnewell) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born there Oct. 2, 1840; married, Oct. 13, 1870, AURA VOLEVIA SYLVESTER, born in Unity, Me., March 11, 1852, daughter of James Whitton and Eliza Farrinton (Richardson) Sylvester of Freedom, Me. He was a farmer and lime burner in Freedom, since in Smithton, Me.; was a soldier in the 10th and 29th Maine regiments, till the close of the war against the rebellion.

Children.

5203 Frank Hale,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1876.
5204 Fred Lovejoy,[9] b. July 12, 1880.
5205 Perley Dale,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1884.

4871

ALMOND RICHARDSON THURSTON[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *James*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Andrew and Lovina (Richardson) Thurston of Barre, Vt.; born in Orange, Vt., March 3, 1830; married, in Orange, Vt., Nov. 19, 1850, DIANA WILDS JACKSON, born

Dec. 3, 1831, daughter of Lyman and Polly (Peak) Jackson of Manchester, N. H. He is a mechanic and wheelwright in Barre, Vt.; was drafted for the army against the rebellion, and paid for a substitute while living in West Topsham, Vt.; a Methodist.

Children.

5206 Emma Lovina,[9] b. in Orange, Vt., Oct. 16, 1857; m., June 4, 1876, Frank Simons Snow, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 25, 1856, son of Henry Jacob and Philenda (Simons) Snow of Montpelier, Vt. He was a farmer in Barre, Vt.; since Jan., 1889, a grocer in Brockton, Mass. They had a da., b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. same day.

5207 Clara Belle,[9] b. in Topsham, Vt., June 28, 1859; m., in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876, Walter Charles Mentzer, b. at Brady's Bend, Penn., Oct. 26, 1852, son of Charles Lewis and Lucy Jane (Brewer) Mentzer of Washington, N. H. He is a butcher and wholesale dealer in beef, doing business in Boston, Mass.; they reside in Somerville. They have:

5208 Charles Almond (Mentzer), b. Nov. 5, 1877.

5209 Flora Angelia,[9] b. in West Topsham, Vt., Dec. 9, 1862; m., July 3, 1880, Frank Cook, b. Feb. 28, 1860, son of John Lindsy and Alice (Blemiley) Cook of Haverhill, N. H; he is a stone cutter by trade, but now deputy sheriff of Washington county, living in Barre, Vt.; no children.

4872

Wilson Thurston[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *James*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Andrew and Lovina (Richardson) Thurston of Barre, Vt.; born in Orange, Vt., March 20, 1832; married, March 23, 1856, Francis Louise Kinney, born July 10, 1831, daughter of Justus [born Sept. 7, 1798] and Lois [born March 1, 1801] (Taft) Kinney of Plainfield, Vt. He is a farmer in Barre, and steward in the Methodist church.

Children.

5210 Charles Orion,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1857; grad. from Dartmouth 1884, a teacher, principal of high school in Newport, N. H., 1885; 1887 teaching in Baltimore, Md.; since 1888 teaching science in Wyoming sem., Kingston, Penn.; member of M. E. church; m., in Newport, N. H., March 13, 1890, Bertha Anna Browne, b. in Essex, N. Y., April 8, 1868, da. of Hobart Jefferson and Jennie Louise (Mills) Browne of Newport.

5211 Herbert Elon,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 23, 1864.

5212 Henry Winfred,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1861; grad. from Dartmouth 1886, a prin. high school in LaGrange, Ill.; member Cong. church; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Charlotte Elizabeth Skinner, b. in Lee, Mass., Jan. 5, 1862, daughter of Edwin and Lucy (Howe) Skinner of Lake Forest, Ill.

5213 Justus Kinney,[9] b. June 27, 1865; grad. from Burdette's Com'l col., Boston, 1889.; a farmer in Barre.

5214 Della May,[9] b. May 26, 1867; a kindergarten teacher in La Grange, Ill.

5215 Alice Ellen,[9] b. July 4, 1869; a teacher in Barre.

5216 Inez Lydia,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1872; a teacher in Barre.

5217 Nellie Louise,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1875.

5010

Ernest David Thurston[8] (*David Howard*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of David Howard and Mary Jane (Norton) Thurston of Errol, N. H.; born there Dec. 11, 1847; married, in Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 26, 1874, Mary Etta Bragg, born April 11, 1855, daughter of William Washington and Mary Jane (Harper) Bragg of Errol. He is a farmer and blacksmith in Errol; associated with his brother J. A. in the manufacture of starch; has

been selectman several years, and was representative to the legislature 1885.

Children.

5218 Ernest Clarke,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1875.
5219 Annette Castelneau,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1877.
5220 Edna Florence,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1881.
5221 Karl Hancock,[9] b. March 27, 1884.
5222 Mary Frances,[9] b. May 29, 1888.

5092

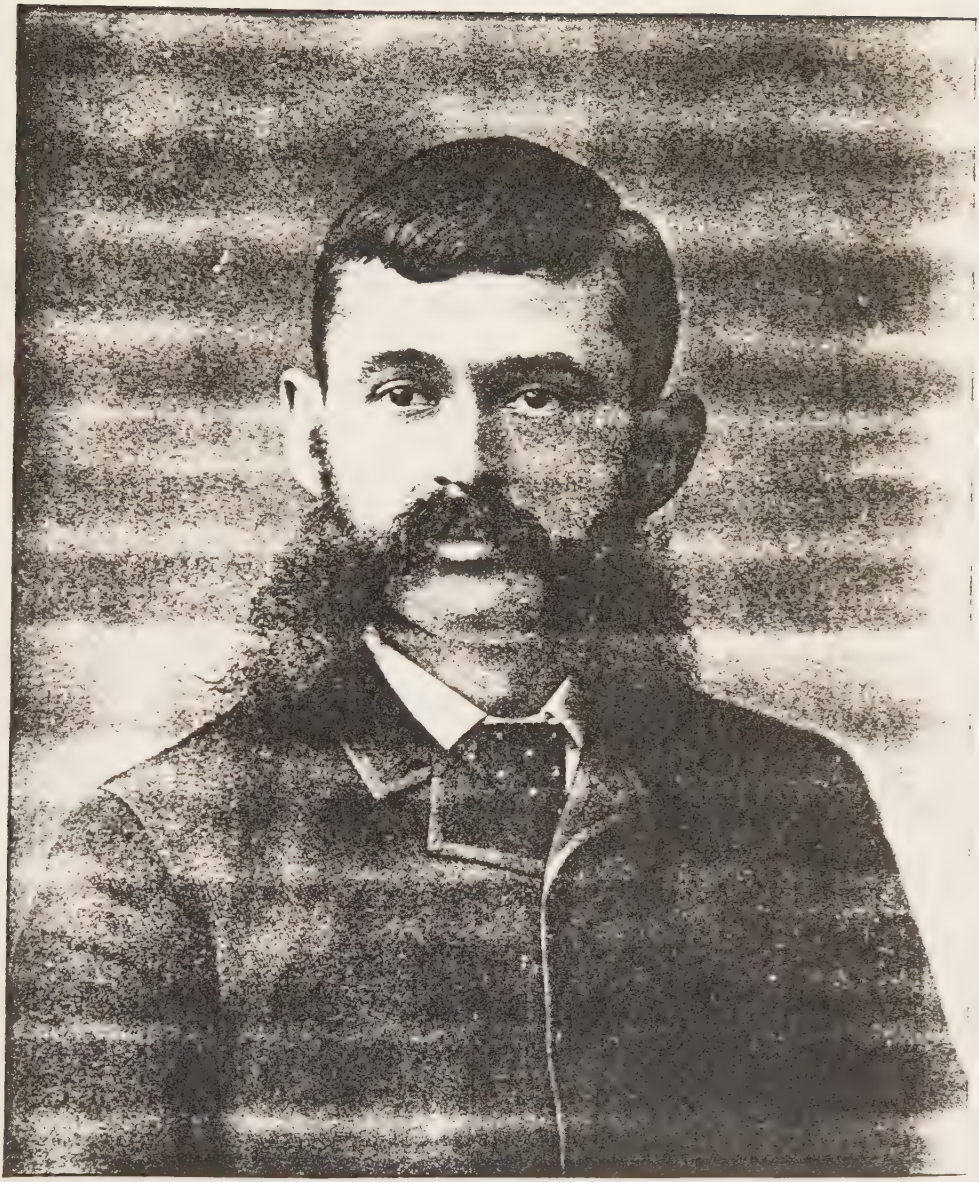
SAMUEL THURSTON [8] (*Ezekiel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Ezekiel and (Mrs. Bray) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born 1802; married, May 6, 1824, MARY TUCKER, born 1804, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth Tucker of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He was a calker in Portland, died Sept. 25, 1841; she died April 9, 1876.

Children.

5223 Adeline Knights,[9] b. July 30, 1825; drowned in Portland harbor, with several others, on a sailing excursion, Sept. 1, 1840.
5224+Gilman,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Ellen Elizabeth Marston.
5225 Margaretta,[9] b. May 4, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1835.
5226 Mary Jane,[9] b. June 7, 1830; d. April 14, 1831.
5227+John Tucker,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1832; m., Sept. 2, 1855, Mary Ann Strong.
5228 Samuel,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1834; teamster in Portland, Me., and an officer in the fire dept.; m., June 12, 1889, Agnes McCullough of St. Stephens, N. B. They have:
  5229 Marion Adeline,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1890.
5230 Mary,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. March 7, 1836.
5231 Margaret Knights,[9] b. March 21, 1837; m., Jan. 9, 1853, Jason Howard Shaw, b. Dec. 28, 1830, son of Reuel and Hannah (Crabtree) Shaw of Portland; he is a railroad clerk and deacon of the West Cong'l church, Portland.; she d. Jan. 4, 1869. They had:
  5232 Anna Howard (Shaw), b. Oct. 12, 1854; m., Dec. 8, 1875, James Connor Stott, b. Dec. 3, 1851, a com. trav. in Portland. They have: David Campbell (Stott), b. June 11, 1877.
  5233 Frank Lewis (Shaw), b. March 18, 1857; m., April 9, 1880, Helena Christina Johnson, b. Oct. 1, 1862; he is prop. of Shaw's Business College, Portland, established Oct. 1, 1884, an institution of decided merit, very successful from the start. Children: Charles Frederick (Shaw), b. Oct. 1, 1881; Harold Stott (Shaw), b. Jan. 31, 1884, d. July 11, 1890.
  5234 Mary Adelaide (Shaw), b. April 18, 1860; n.m.
  5235 Carrie Louisa (Shaw), b. Oct. 16, 1863; m., June 25, 1888, Joseph Sherman Greene, b. July 29, 1861, a bookkeeper for the Moosehead Pulp and Paper Co., Solon, Me. They had: Jason Stephen (Greene), b. March 4, d. March 8, 1890.
  5236 Margaret Ellen (Shaw), b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1869.
5237+Lewis Lincoln,[9] b. July 29, 1839; m. 1st, Susan Matilda Winship; 2d, Mrs. Annie E. Beal.
5238 Adeline Maria,[9] b. March 12, 1841; m., Nov. 22, 1879, George Hodsdon, a teamster in Portland, b. in Falmouth, Me., April 25, 1830.

5103

SAMUEL THURSTON [8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Fogg) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born in Epping, N. H., March 5, 1798; married, first, 1821, PHEBE THURSTON NOYES [no. 410], daughter of



Yours Truly,

F. L. Shaw.

Joshua and Eunice (Jewett) [no. 409] Noyes of Byfield, Mass.; she died Mar. 18, 1863, in the insane asylum in Boston, buried in Woburn, Mass. Second, July 4, 1863, SUSAN RICHARDSON THOMPSON, daughter of Daniel P. and Susan (Richardson) Thompson of Woburn. She previously married, April 13, 1843, John Murray, who died 1860.

Mr. Thurston, when thirteen years of age, went to live with his uncle Gilman Thurston of Monmouth, Me. After marriage he went to Gardiner, Me., and engaged in lumbering and farming. In 1837 was lumbering some one hundred miles above Bangor, Me., family residing in Bangor. In 1845 moved to Woburn, in the leather business, till within a few years; an ordained deacon in the Free Baptist church, but on moving to Woburn they both joined the Congregational church; he died Aug. 30, 1886.

Children.

5239 Harriet Adams,[9] b. May 4, 1823; m., Aug. 8, 1845, Charles Henly Blaisdell, a carpenter in Amesbury and after in Woburn, Mass.; he d. Nov. 11, 1886, since which she resides in Amesbury with her da. They had:
- 5240 Charles Thurston (Blaisdell), b. July 17, 1846; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 17th Mass. reg.; d. March 13, 1865, in the Foster General hospital at Newbern, N. C., from wounds received in the battle of Kinston, N. C.
- 5241 Harriet (Blaisdell), b. April 27, 1848.
- 5242 Phebe (Blaisdell), b. Aug. 30, 1849.
- 5243 Daniel (Blaisdell), b. and d. Aug. 31, 1851.
- 5244 Louisa (Blaisdell), b. Nov. 16, 1853.

5245 Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1842; an invalid; d. March 9, 1881; n.m.

5106

GILMAN THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there March 16, 1812; married, first, April 3, 1838, CLARISSA ELMINA GILMAN, born March 7, 1807: she died July 27, 1868. Second, NANCY FROST, born May 7, 1813. He is a farmer in Monmouth, Me.

Children.

5246 Sarah Han,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
5247 John Gilman,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1841; a hatter in San Francisco, Cal.; n.m.
5248 Augusta Ann,[9] } twins, born } d. Jan. 25, 1847.
5249 Augustus Arthur,[9] } Oct. 3, 1845; } d. Aug. 8, 1846.

5107

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there Jan. 7, 1819; married, Jan. 19, 1840, MARY ANN CLARK, born in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 16, 1815. He was a truckman in Bangor, Me., died Sept. 24, 1854.

Children, born in Bangor.

5250 Georgianna,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1850. Henrietta,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1846.

5251 Henrietta,[9] b. June 14, 1847; m., by Rev. Sewall Tenney, in Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 9, 1868, Thomas Henry Dodge, a barber in Bangor, b. in Sedgwick, Me., April 18, 1846, son of Thomas and Sophronia Ann (Hamlin) Dodge; both members of the Congregational church. They have:

5252 Minnie Etta (Dodge), b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1890, George Everett Field, a planer in Oldtown, Me., both members of the Baptist ch.

5253 Albert Henry (Dodge), b. Sept. 1, 1871.

5254 Freddie Gaston (Dodge), b. Oct. 10, 1875.

5255 Lillian Agnes (Dodge), b. July 7, 1882.

5256 Frank,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1848; a painter and paper hanger in Bangor; enlisted in the 1st reg. Me. State Guards Sept. 3, 1864, and was discharged Nov. 7, 1864; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1869, Hattie Giles, b. in Amherst, Me., May 5, 1850, d. May 9, 1871; 2d, Nov. 18, 1872, Rose Ellen Shaw, b. in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 19, 1853. They had:

5257 Frank Wesley,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1873.

5258 Cora Estelle,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1874.

5259 Flora Belle,[10] } twins, born }

5260 Freddie Nelson,[10] } Oct. 28, 1879; } d. July 28, 1880.

5261 George Henry,[9] b. March 30, 1850; a silver plater in Bangor; d. Sept. 21, 1874.

5262 Georgianna,[9] b. May 27, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1853.

5263 Abbie Frances,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1853; m., July 16, 1871, Richard Bickford Coombs, a barber in Bangor, b. in Vinalhaven, Me., Jan. 28, 1850; she d. Dec. 29, 1889. They had:

5264 Ida May (Coombs), b. May 8, 1873.

5265 Herbert Leslie (Coombs), b. April 6, 1879.

5109

WILLIAM THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there April 11, 1822; married, first, April 23, 1843, CLARA PIKE of Wellington, Me.; she died Jan. 9, 1861. Second, June 26, 1864, MRS. ELIZABETH JANE (TUCKER) HOLT of Dexter, Me. He was a farmer in Dexter, was drafted for the war against the rebellion in 1864, and paid one thousand dollars for a substitute. His mother died when he was three hours old, and at seven months he was given to Rev. William Knowles of Wellington, pastor of a sect of christians called Hamiltonians, since called The Christian Band; fell dead in the woods Jan. 30, 1880.

Children.

5266 Mary Ann,[9] b. March 26, 1844; m., Aug. 24, 1865, Roscoe Greene Winslow, a painter in Dexter, Me., named for Roscoe G. Greene of Portland, Me., sec. of the state of Maine 1831; he enlisted 1864 as a bugler, and served to the end of the war, in the 6th Me. battery, commanded by Edwin B. Dow of Portland, and Samuel Thurston of Portland 1st lieut. Adopted:

5267 Arthur Melvin (Winslow), b. May 1, 1879.

5268 Martha Maria,[9] b. March 19, 1846; m., April 2, 1864, Francis Warren Ladd of Mt. Vernon, Me., a stone mason in Brockton, Mass.; he enlisted in the war against the rebellion in Berdan sharpshooters, taken prisoner at Gettysburg, and furloughed home. They have:

5269 Lilly May (Ladd), b. July 15, 1867.

5270 Freddie Warren (Ladd), b. Oct. 9, 1871.

5271 George (Ladd), b. Aug. 17, 1877.

5272 Nellie (Ladd), b. Aug. 18, 1878.

5273 Carrie Elizabeth,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Aug. 8, 1886, Geo. Francis Beal, engine driver on the B. & M. R. R. residing in Charlestown, Mass. No children.

5274 Charles William,[9] b. May 9, 1850; a farmer in Ripley, Me., and lumbering in Michigan; m. April 23, 1881, Alice M. Ramsdell of Dexter, Me., and have Lota May,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1882, Charles Herbert,[10] b. May 21, 1884.

5275 George Henry,[9] b. July 24, 1852; a farmer in Ripley, Me.; m., Jan. 1, 1872, Cordelia Puffer of Dexter. They have:
5276 William,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1873.
5277 Gertrude,[10] b. April 13, 1877; Harry A.,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1881; Matthias,[10] b. Jan. 22. 1884.
5278 Abbie Frances,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Robert Denison Goodale, keeper of a livery stable in North Lawerence, Mass.
5279 Julia Etta,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. Aug. 24, 1880, Benjamin Joseph Warton, conductor on B. & M. R. R. They have: Carl Thurston (Warton), b. Dec. 13, 1881.
5280 Melvin Leslie,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1859; a farmer in Ripley, Me., and lumbering in Michigan; m. May 6, 1882, Mary Stafford of Ripley. They have; Ralph Merton,[10] b. June 8, 1885.
5281 Alice Bellteena,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Burt I. Reed, clerk in B. & M. R. R. shop, in Nashua, N. H., both members of the Baptist church. They have: Helen Maud (Reed), b. May 4, 1889.
5282 Jennie Estelle,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1869; d. Jan. 6, 1887.
5283 Maud Louisa,[9] b. April 13, 1872.

5123

CHARLES FREDERICK THURSTON[8] (*Daniel Holt*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Daniel Holt and Jane Drown (Shackley) Thurston of Cambridgeport, Mass.; born there Aug. 28, 1844; married, in Cambridgeport, March 15, 1866, ANNETTE MARIA HOLDEN, born in Reading, Mass., Sept. 6, 1846, daughter of Cyrus Knight and Lu Fannie (Lombard) Holden of Otisfield, Me. He is a cracker manufacturer, firm of Thurston, Hall & Co., in Cambridgeport. Has been representative to the general court, ward officer, and a member of the standing committee of the First Universalist church; enlisted in the 1st Massachusetts cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at seventeen years of age; served thro the war; taken prisoner at the battle of Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863, sent to Libby prison: from there to Belle Isle; was within the enemy's lines thirty-five days, and was among the last prisoners paroled before sending them to Andersonville. Company D, to which he belonged, was detailed as Gen. Meade's escort, and served in that capacity the last eighteen months of the war; wounded at Gravelly Run, Va.; at the last attack and capture of Petersburg, Va. After returning home, he was captain of the National Lancers of Boston. She died Feb. 4, 1891.

Children.

5284 Fannie Jane,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1866; m. June 1, 1887, Geo. Marshall Rice, a clerk in Boston, residing in Newton Center, Mass., and have Pauline (Rice), b. Mar. 2, 1889.
5285 Carrie Maria,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1869.
5286 Daniel Herbert,[9] b. March 10, d. March 16, 1873.

Ninth Generation.

5224

GILMAN THURSTON[9] (*Samuel*,[8] *Ezekiel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Tucker) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Nov. 17, 1827; married, April 10,

1853. ELLEN ELIZABETH MARSTON. He was a farmer in Cumberland Center, Me., died March 13, 1873.

Children.

5287 Charles Gilman,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1854; a farmer in Kingsbury, Cal.; n.m.
5288 Eliza Jane,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1855; m., Aug. 2, 1873, Robert T. Brown, b. June 20, 1855, overseer packing house in North Turner, Me. They have:
5289 Gilman (Brown), b. Jan. 23, 1874.
5290 Willis Alexander,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1857; a farmer in Cumberland Center, Me.; m., Dec. 15, 1882, Cynthia Jane Morrison. They have:
5291 Nellie Winslow,[11] b. July 13, 1884.
5292 Walter Morrison,[11] b. June 27, 1886.
5293 Howard Brackett,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1859; dealer in provisions, horses, cows, etc., at Cumberland Center; m. Nov. 15, 1890, Hattie Rideout Hamilton, b. May 24, 1873, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Helen Maria Hamilton of North Yarmouth, Me.
5294 Nelly Gray,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1861; m., Aug. 2, 1881, Charles Watts, a railroad man in Cumberland Center; she d. June 17, 1883. They had: Alice Mabel (Watts), b. April 10, d. Dec. 10, 1882.
5295 Leonard Augustus,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1863; a farmer in Cumberland Center; n.m.
5296 Joseph Leach,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1865; a farmer in do.; n.m.
5297 Samuel,[10] b. May 9, 1870; a farmer in do.; n.m.

5227

JOHN TUCKER THURSTON[9] (*Samuel*,[8] *Ezekiel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Mary (Tucker) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Jan. 4, 1832; married, Sept. 2, 1855, MARY ANN STRONG, born Oct. 14, 1832, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Warwick) Strong of Portland. In his boyhood he was on board the revenue cutter Morris, Capt. Green Walden, three years. During the Mexican war they experienced a hurricane Oct. 11, 1847, in the harbor of Key West, Fla., which wrecked the vessel, and the seamen went into the soldiers' barracks, where they stayed six months. January 3, 1850, sailed from Portland for Cuba in the brig G. W. Knights, Capt. Joseph Munroe. The next day, his birthday, the vessel capsized, and they all came near freezing to death, but were taken off from the wreck by Capt. Colby, of the schooner Pilot of Gloucester, Mass., all more or less frost-bitten. Since June 2, 1854, has been in the employ of the Grand Trunk Railway, four years as fireman, and since engineer; moved his family to Island Pond, Vt., 1859, and 1861 built a house.

Children.

5298 John Warren,[10] b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 10, 1859; has been clerk in the G. T. Railway office at Island Pond, Vt., from 1875–85, when he was in custom house till 1890, now prop. of a drug store there; m. Sept. 13, 1881, Kate Furber of Canaan, Me. No children.
5299 Frank Melvin,[10] b. at Island Pond, Oct. 28, 1862; a machinist in G. T. R. repair shop in Gorham, N. H.; m. June 2, 1886 Eolia Augusta Morse, b. at Island Pond, June 6, 1862. They have: Ralph Percey,[11] b. Oct. 5, 1887.
5300 Charles Dyer,[10] b. do., Jan. 28, 1866; engine driver G. T. R. at I. P. n.m.
5301 Grace Woodbury,[10] b. May 11, 1869; adopted 1879, daughter of Augustus and Lucy Woodbury of Island Pond.
5302 Jennie Isabelle,[10] b. do., July 7, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1876.

5237

LEWIS LINCOLN THURSTON[9] (*Samuel*,[8] *Ezekiel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and

son of Samuel and Mary (Tucker) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there July 29, 1839; married, first, in Poland, Me., Nov. 24, 1862, SUSAN MATILDA WINSHIP, born Dec. 11, 1842, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth J. (Massey) Winship. She died May 10, 1881. Second, Dec. 2, 1881, MRS. ANNIE EDMUNDS BEAL, widow of George W. Beal and daughter of John and Charlotte (Edmunds) Budden of Langton, county of Dorset, Eng., born June 28, 1831. He was in the lumber business in Portland, under the firm name of Rumery, Birnie & Co.; enlisted in the 1st Maine regiment 1861, afterward three years in the 7th Maine; was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; prisoner of war at Belle Isle, Richmond, and after being paroled was carried to the Naval hospital at Annapolis, where he was under the care of Miss Adelaide Walker, daughter of Moody Walker of Portland. She was so true and faithful a nurse that he named his first daughter after her, and says, "She was one of Portland's most noble offerings on the altar of liberty in behalf of the sick and wounded soldiers of the war, to suppress the late rebellion." 1883 he left the lumber business, and has been variously occupied since; now bailiff of the United States courts in Portland.

Children.

5303 Frederick Lewis,[10] b. April 23, 1863; a machinist for B. & M. R. R., member of the Episcopal church, in Salem, Mass.; m., at Woodfords, Me., Nov. 12, 1888, Charlotte Batty, b. in Montreal, Can., May 12, 1861, da. of George [d. in Montreal, April 15, 1870] and Martha S. (Saulsbury) Batty [she resides in Portland, Me.]. They have:

5304 Norman Winship,[11] b. Dec. 7, 1889.

5305 Adelaide Walker,[10] b. May 6, 1868.

5306 Harriet Emily,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1871.

The following evidently belong to the Daniel Thurston family, tho I am not able to connect them with their ancestry.

5307 DANIEL THURSTON was a farmer in Sanford, Me.; married MOLLY STILLINGS; he died 1782. Children.

5308+Richard, b. in No. Berwick, Me., 1775; m. Lydia Twombly.

5309 Ruke, b. 1777; a farmer in Limerick, Me., d. 1810; m. Susan Smith; no chil.

5310 Daniel, b. 1779; a seaman, d. in the Isle of France 1805 or 1807; n.m.

5308

RICHARD THURSTON (*Daniel*), son of Daniel and Molly (Stillings) Thurston of Sanford, Me.; born in North Berwick, Me., 1775; married, 1799, LYDIA TWOMBLY, born in North Berwick, 1774. He was a farmer; soon after marriage went to Shapleigh, Me., built a log house in the woods a mile from any other, cleared a farm, and when the town was divided it left him in Acton. About 1840 he moved into Shapleigh again, and died May, 1848; she died 1850.

Children.

5311 Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1800; m., March 11, 1825, John Hodgdon, a farmer in Acton, Me., d. Feb. 14, 1882; she died Jan. 9, 1885, having had: (1) Lydia (Hodgdon), d. in infancy. (2) Lydia (Hodgdon) b. Mar. 3, 1827, d. Aug. 3, 1846. (3) Almira (Hodgdon), b. Mar. 20, 1830; m., 1857, John O.

Boyce, a tanner in Georgetown, Mass.; she d. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 4, 1882. (4) Mary (Hodgdon), b. Nov. 2, 1832; m., June, 1870, Stephen Goodwin, a farmer in Sanford, Me. (5) George (Hodgdon), b. Aug. 27, 1834, a shoemaker in So. Berwick; m., May 6, 1862, Asenath Getchell Trafton of Alfred, Me. (6) William Bennett (Hodgdon), b. Aug. 13, 1836, a stone cutter in Rockport, Mass., killed by a blast Feb. 16, 1882; m., Apr., 1865, Arabelle Pray of Salem, Mass., and had: Frank Leslie (Hodgdon), d. in infancy; Fred Bennett (Hodgdon), b. Sept., 1870; Ella Blanche (Hodgdon), b. Dec. 7, 1872. (7) John Carroll (Hodgdon), b. June 20, 1840, a stone cutter in Somerville, since foreman in granite quarry in Lanesville, Mass.; m., 1870, Sarah Denton Saunders of Pigeon Cove, Mass. They had: Elmer Elwood (Hodgdon), b. May 24, 1871, a dentist in Gloucester, Mass.; Herbert Wilber (Hodgdon), b. 1873, d. Jan. 17, 1878; Fannie Dayton (Hodgdon) b. 1875, d. Jan. 25, 1878; Ralph John (Hodgdon), b. July 5, 1877; Mary Edith (Hodgdon), b. March 20, 1882; William, Ruth, Helen (Hodgdon). (8) Matilda Annie (Hodgdon), b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Daniel Higgins, a dresser in Lawrence, Mass., d.; 2d, 1873, George Jacobs, a carder in Manchester. She had Minnie Adelaide (Higgins), b. Jan. 17, 1869, a student and book agent in South Lancaster, Mass. (9) Sarah Elizabeth (Hodgdon), b. Jan. 4, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1878, Fay Carlton, a farmer in Colebrook, N. H.; since 1881 a watchman in Manchester.

5312 Polly, b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. 1818, also 2 sons, and 1 da., all d. in infancy.

5313 Ruke, a mute, farmer in Sanford, Me., d. July 14, 1880; n.m.

5314 Huldah, b. Nov., 1811; m. Oliver Lord, a farmer in Sanford. They had: Hannah Maria (Lord), m. James Gray, a farmer in Haverhill, Mass.; Fanny (Lord), m. Joseph Day, a carpenter in Sanford, she d. Feb. 14, 1888; Charles Oliver (Lord), a farmer in Grinnell, Ia., m. Caroline Brownell of Grinnell, and have George Curtis and Jessie (Lord).

5315 Daniel, b. June 3, 1815; a mute, farmer in Sanford; n.m.

5316 Richard Whitney, b. May 19, 1818; a shoemaker in Sanford; m., May 19, 1839, Mary Ricker of Sanford, b. May 6, 1818. They had (1) a son, d. in infancy. (2) Nathaniel Lord, b. Sept. 1, 1840, a furniture mnfr. in Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. Kate Williams. (3) Betsey Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1843; m. Lewis Badger Hanson, a blacksmith in So. Berwick, Me. They have: Frank (Hanson), a shoemaker in So. Berwick; Nellie (Hanson), m. Frank Hammond, a shoemaker in So. Berwick; Maud, Grace, Alice, Blanche (Hanson), d. in infancy; Leroy (Hanson). (4) Frank Richard, b. Aug. 28, 1848, d. 1870. (5) Ella, b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Howard Gowen, a com. trav. in Lynn, Mass. They have: Alice and Earl (Gowen). (6) Mary Emma, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Edward Gerry, in Sanford. They have: Lewis (Gerry), b. July, 1879; Blanche (Gerry), b. Feb., 1881; Ethel (Gerry), b. Aug., 1886.

5317 SAMUEL THURSTON, born about 1768; settled in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1791, and died there 1822, aged 54. Child.

5318+Samuel, m. Elizabeth Moulton.

5318

SAMUEL THURSTON (*Samuel*), married, by Rev. Isaac Smith, April, 1777, ELIZABETH MOULTON. Mr. Thurston lived in Gilmanton, N. H.

Children.

5319 Lucy, b. Aug. 12, 1777.

5320 Sarah, b. June 22, 1778.

5321 Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1780; m., by Rev. Isaac Smith, Feb. 22, 1801, Thomas Slade of Hanover, N. H.

5322 Samuel, b. May 12, 1782; m., by Elder Richard Martin, Nov. 26, 1807, Polly Taylor.

5323 Daniel, b. April 22, 1784.

5324 Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1786.

5325 Hannah, b. March 10, 1790; m., by Elder H. D. Buzzell, Feb. 2, 1809, Simon Marden of Gilmanton.

5326 JOHN THURSTON, m., by Rev. Isaac Smith, June 14, 1779, LUCY MOULTON, both of Gilmanton, N. H.; he d. suddenly, while mowing, July 1, 1828.

Child.

5327+Daniel Moulton, m. Lydia Leavitt.

5327

DANIEL MOULTON THURSTON (*John*), son of John and Lucy (Moulton) Thurston of Gilmanton, N. H.; married LYDIA LEAVITT of Gilford, N. H. He was in Gilmanton, and moved to Lisbon, Mich., in 1829, and finally to Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children.

5328+Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. 1st, Eliza Wendell; 2d, Nancy A. Stebbins.
5329+Mehitable, b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. John Evans.
5330 Eliza, b. May 20, 1809; m., in Ridgeway, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1829, Benjamin Franklin Goldsborough, b. in Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1808, son of Robert and Sarah (Whitney) Goldsborough, a carpenter in Shelby, N. Y., two years, in Adrian, Mich., nineteen years, till Nov. 12, 1850, when he moved to Grand Rapids; he was a justice of the peace. Both d. within a few days of each other, 1883. 5331 Samuel.

5328

DANIEL THURSTON (*Daniel Moulton, John*), son of Daniel Moulton and Lydia (Leavitt) Thurston of Gilmanton, N. H.; born there Aug. 20, 1807; married, first, in Knowlesville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1829, ELIZA WENDELL, born June 7, 1805, daughter of Daniel and ——— (Finch) Wendell of Ogdensburg, N. Y. She died May 5, 1859. Second, Oct. 9, 1859, NANCY A. STEBBINS, born March 22, 1829, daughter of Orrin and Nancy (Burleigh) Stebbins of Munson, Mass. He was a farmer in Lisbon, Mich., and member of the Baptist church, died July 21, 1878.

Children, born in Adrian,.

5331 Stephen Leavitt, b. Oct. 18, 1830; a farmer near Grand Rapids, Mich.
5332 David Wendell, b. Dec. 7, 1832; a farmer in Pawnee, Kan., served in the war against the rebellion in the 8th Mich. reg. cavalry.
5333 Lydia Jane, b. March 1, 1835; m. Franklin Holmes, in Grand Rapids.
5334 Daniel Finch, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Julia A. , enlisted in the 1st N. Y. cavalry against the rebellion, and served during the war, after which was ins. agt. and real estate broker, and always actively engaged in the business interests, as well as alderman, of Grand Rapids; d. July 29, 1880, from wounds received at battle of Shenandoah Valley, Va.
5335 Franklin B., b. Dec. 30, 1838; a merchant in Lisbon, Mich.; m.; no children.
5336 Samuel Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1841; is in Mulberry, Kan.; one child.
5337 Julia Eliza, b. July 21, 1843; m. Miles Chubb, a lumber merchant in Bailey, Mich.; she d. May 18, 1884. They had: May (Chubb), b. in Bailey, Jan., 1866; Cecil (Chubb), b. do., May, 1868.
5338 George Washington, b. June 16, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1848.
5339 Louise, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 19, 1849; a teacher more than 20 years in the vicinity of Grand Rapids; 1884 prin. of union schools in Newaygo, Mich.; m., July 1, 1886, Miles Chubb.
5340 Lafayette, b. March 20, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
5341 Rose, b. Nov. 1, 1860; a music teacher in Grand Rapids.
5342 Lillian, b. March 11, 1865; a teacher in Grand Rapids.

5329

MEHITABLE THURSTON (*Daniel Moulton, John*), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel Moulton and Lydia (Leavitt) Thurston of Gilmanton, N. H.; born there Aug. 22, 1809; married, by Peter Clark, July 4, 1821, JOHN EVANS, born March 20, 1802, a mechanic in Gilmanton and Tilton, N. H. She was killed by the cars while saving the life of her deaf daughter, Mary, Oct. 17, 1852. He died July 10, 1876.

Children.

5343 Lydia Thurston (Evans), b. Oct. 22, 1822; m., Nov. 17, 1842, Cyrus Woodruff Lord, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 14, 1819, a farmer in Northfield, N. H.; she d. Sept. 3, 1888. They had:

5344 Frances Ann (Lord), b. Sept. 5, 1843.

5345 George Washington (Lord), b. April 24, 1847; a druggist in W. Franklin, N. H., from 1870 to 1877, since in company with his brother in Tilton; m., Sept. 12, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Bella Johnson of Northfield. They have: Edith May (Lord), b. April 2, 1876.

5346 Albert Cyrus (Lord), b. July 30, 1852; a watchmaker, jeweler and spectacle lens mnfr. in company with his brother, and together they have erected a block for their business in Tilton; m., Sept. 15, 1875, Alma Wyman Neal, b. in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 15, 1855, da. of John C. Neal of Franklin, N. H. They have: Guy Maitland (Lord), b. July 15, 1876; Arthur Manson (Lord), b. April 29, 1879; Harry Albert (Lord), b. Jan. 29, 1881; George Thurston (Lord), b. April 30, 1886.

5347 Flora Etta (Lord), b. in Northfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 23, 1881, George T. Leavitt, b. in Corinth, Vt., June 5, 1855.; he d. in Denver, Col., May 16, 1889.

5348 Lyman Barker (Evans), b. Nov. 30, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1848, Rosilla Deatta Copp, b. Feb. 29, 1828; he was a farmer in Vershire, Vt., served in the 8th Vt. reg. against the rebellion, and d. in the hospital at Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 13, 1863. They had:

5349 Ellen Lenora (Evans), b. in Northfield, Jan. 13, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1866, Henry Morse Rollins, b. in Bristol, Feb. 4, 1844, a farmer, then postmaster in Caledonia, 1885 mail agt. between Chicago and Minneapolis, residing in La Crescent, Minn. They have: Frank Herbert (Rollins), b. Sept. 30, 1867; George Lee (Rollins), b. Jan. 3, 1869; Charles Albert (Rollins), b. Mar. 29, 1872; Lulu Mabel (Rollins), b. Jan. 19, 1883.

5350 John Avery (Evans), b. in Canaan, Jan. 21, 1854; m., Sept. 7, 1876, Almeda Bacon, b. in Trumble Co., Ohio, July 4, 1852. They have: Amos Albert (Evans), b. in Caledonia, June 12, 1877; Frank Otis (Evans), b. in La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 23, 1880, d. Feb. 27, 1888; Shirley John (Evans), b. do., June 23, 1885, d. Feb. 21, 1888; Walter Glenn (Evans), b. do., Jan. 27, 1888.

5351 Frank Herbert (Evans), b. in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 1, 1860; m., May 30, 1883, Eva Luella Pope, b. in Caledonia, May 15, 1862. They have: Lineas Frank (Evans), b. in Caledonia, Nov. 24, 1885; Verne LeRoy (Evans), b. do., Oct. 29, 1888.

5352 Lyman Ellsworth (Evans), b. in Vershire, Jan. 23, 1862.

5353 Charles Albert (Evans), b. Feb. 6, 1827; m., Feb. 6, 1856, Sarah Corsil of New Zealand; he was master of the whale ship Arctic of Fairhaven, Mass., drowned in the Indian ocean Jan., 1857. They had:

5354 Charles Herbert (Evans), b. July 1, 1857, in Northfield, N. H.

5355 Julia Ann (Evans), b. Feb. 26, 1829; m., March 20, 1852, Amos Kimball Copp, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1832, a carpenter in Loudon, N. H., served in the 8th N. H. reg. against the rebellion, and was wounded at the battle of Port Hudson, May 10, 1862: no children.

5356 Mary Frances (Evans), b. March 16, 1831; d. in infancy.

5357 Lucretia Ann (Evans), b. May 14, 1833; d. Sept., 1842.

5358 Gardner Thurston (Evans), b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. at sea, Sept., 1853.

5359 Mary Frances (Evans), b. March 10, 1837; d. Feb. 7, 1855.

5360 Hiram Bradbury (Evans), twin, b. Mar. 22, 1841; served in 9th N. H. reg.; d. in hospital, 1864.

5361 Horace Bradbury (Evans), twin, b. Mar. 22, 1839; served in 12th Mass. reg.; wounded in the Wilderness and d. in hospital, May, 1864.

5362 Mahala Etta (Evans), b. April 16, 1843; m., June, 1861, Herbert Goss Chase, b. in Cabot, Vt., April 4, 1841, an optician in Fitchburg, Mass.; served in the 9th N. H. reg. against the rebellion as musician. They have:

5363 Herbert Leon (Chase), b. Dec. 25, 1863; m., Dec. 8, 1883, Adelaide Florence Gibson, b. in Fitchburg, May 5, 1862; he is an optician in Fitchburg. They have: Leon Goss (Chase), b. in Fitchburg, June 10, 1887; Cedric Grant (Chase), b. do., Oct. 25, 1888.

5364 SAMUEL THURSTON, said to be the son of Benjamin of Gilmanton and after of Gilford, N. H.; married, first, SALLY AMES; second, May 9, 1812, ANNES FOSTER of Gilmanton; third, Nov. 3, 1822, MRS. THOMAS BUZZELL of Gilford.

The above Samuel had a brother Miles and nine sisters, who lived and died in Gilford, probably the following: —

5365+Mary, b. May 17, 1779; m. Isaac Runnels; Lydia, n.m.; Betsey, m., by Elder Uriah Morrison, Nov. 23, 1810, Jonathan Grant of Gilmanton; Phebe, m., by Rev. Isaac Smith, Oct. 11, 1804, Nathan Hatch of Gilmanton; Martha, n.m.; Hannah, n.m.; Eleanor, n.m.; Abigail, n.m.

Children of Samuel.

5366+Miles, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. Eliza Ricker.
5367 Samuel, lived in Gloucester, Mass., Thomas, Annes.

5365

MARY THURSTON, born May 17, 1779; married, 1798, ISAAC RUNNELS, born April 23, 1778, son of Isaac and Anna (Ham) Runnels of Barrington, N. H. He was a farmer in Gilmanton and Gilford, N. H. She died Oct. 15, 1816. He married, second, March 17, 1817, Eunice Eaton of Tuftonboro, N. H., born in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 30, 1784, died 1818; third, Feb. 28, 1820, Sophia Leavitt of Gilmanton, born Dec. 15, 1792, died Nov. 17, 1846; fourth, November, 1847, Mrs. Susan Weeks of Gilford, died 1862. He died at his daughter's, Mrs. Buzzell, Jan. 14, 1864.

Children.

5368 Isaac (Runnels), b. June 2, 1800; a farmer in Gilmanton and Loudon, N. H., Bennington, Vt., and Warrensville, Ill.; m. 1st, Mehitable P. Sargent of Loudon; 2d, Mrs. Anna Vaughn; five children.
5369 Lydia (Runnels), b. July 26, 1801; m., 1842, Levi Lovett of Laconia, N. H. She was deaf and dumb, but enabled to lead a very useful life.
5370 Molly (Runnels), b. April 26, 1803; m., 1826, Samuel Brown, a farmer in Gilmanton and Northfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 2, 1837; five children.
5371 Samuel (Runnels), b. April 13, 1806; d. young.
5372 Betsey Thurston (Runnels), b. Oct. 3, 1808; m., 1833, Elias Smith Buzzell, a farmer in Sanbornton, N. H.; seven children.
5373 Lucinda (Runnels), b. June 29, 1810; killed by mill logs with her brother.
5374 John (Runnels), b. April 15, 1812; m. 1st, 1831, Sally Gilman of Sanbornton; 2d, 1839, Artemisia Stewart Witcher of Northfield; resided in Northfield and Sanbornton till 1869, then removed to Canterbury, N. H.; 11 chil.
5375 Josiah (Runnels), b. Dec. 13, 1813; killed by mill logs, April 4, 1817.
5376 Josiah (Runnels), b. April 29, 1818; d. 1839.
5377 Julia Ann (Runnels), b. April 29, 1821.
5378 Freeman (Runnels), b. 1829; entered the U. S. army.
5379 Jesse Sanborn (Runnels), b. Jan. 27, 1830; name changed to Joseph George Gerrish, and lived in Pittsfield, N. H.
5380 Almira Rachel (Runnels), b. Nov. 3, 1833.

5366

MILES THURSTON (*Samuel*), son of Samuel and Ann (Foster) Thurston of Gilford, N. H.; born there Dec. 13, 1821; married, Feb. 13, 1843, ELIZA RICKER, born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 11, 1824, daughter of James Shores and Eliza (Whitten) Ricker of Alton, N. H. He is a farmer in Lynnfield Center, Mass., and a member of the Methodist church. Previous to taking up his present residence he lived in Alton and Tamworth, N. H., and in Peabody, Mass.

Children, born in Alton.

5381 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1861, Caleb Augustus Webster of Peabody, Mass., her parents residing there at the time. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion in August, 1862, took the swamp fever, came home sick in June, 1863, and died a few days after. She removed to Lynnfield Center, Mass., with her parents, and m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1868, Robert Sweetser Henfield, a farmer. She had:

5382 Daniel Augustus (Webster), b. in Peabody, March 30, 1862.
5383 Joseph Stillman (Henfield), b. Nov. 8, 1868.
5384 Ethel Perkins (Henfield), b. June 12, 1876.
5385 James Melvin, b. April 22, 1847; m., Aug. 1, 1868, Lydia Jane Sayward; he was a wheelwright, residing in Woburn, and after in Peabody, Mass., where he d. suddenly, Aug. 27, 1878. They had:
5386 Lillian Elma, b. Aug. 7, d. Aug. 18, 1869.
5387+John Langdon, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Carrie Matilda Henfield.
5388 Eliza Melvina, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m., April 4, 1877, James Louis Tucker, a farmer in Lynnfield Center.
5389 Daniel Lander, b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1855.
5390 Caroline Maria, b. in Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1858.
5391 Carrie Helen, b. in Peabody, Oct. 16, 1861.

5387

JOHN LANGDON THURSTON (*Miles, Samuel*), son of Miles and Eliza (Ricker) Thurston of Lynnfield Center, Mass.; born in Alton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1850; married, May 2, 1870, CARRIE MATILDA HENFIELD, born Nov. 23, 1848, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Green (Sweetser) Henfield of Lynnfield Center. He is collector in San Francisco, Cal., a member of the Congregational church. Before going to California he was conductor on trains running out of Boston, living in Danvers and Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. They had:

5392 Edwin Langdon, b. in Danvers, March 5, 1871.

5393 SARAH (or SALLY) THURSTON, born June 16, 1778; married, in Gilmanton, N. H., where most of her married life was spent, by Elder Richard Martin, Sept. 15, 1803, HUBBARD THOMPSON, born in Holderness, N. H., April 22, 1782, one of a large family, originally of Durham, but living chiefly in Holderness, N. H. The family tradition is that she was from "down country," in the neighborhood of Portsmouth, Durham, or Exeter. She died in Danville, Vt., two weeks after the birth of her daughter, Sept. 19, 1811, aged 35.

Children, born in Gilmanton.

5394 Elizabeth (Thompson), b. June 28, 1804; m. Alanson Curtis; she d. Nov. 20, 1867, leaving a da. Mary Jane (Curtis), who m. Myron Dodge of Hume, N. Y., and a son Horace (Curtis), who m., in Vermontville, Mich., Miss Martin, and have Harriet (Curtis), grad. from Oberlin, and is a teacher in Wellesley, Mass.
5395 Hubbard (Thompson), b. Dec. 13, 1806; m. Lydia Dexter; had a da. Eliza (Thompson) in Ohio; he d. in 1834 or 5.
5396 Sarah (Thompson), b. Nov. 23, 1807; m. Sylvester Wait; she d. at Pine Hill, N. Y., 1876. They had Thompson (Wait), living at or near Pine Hill; a da. Elvira (Wait), m. —— Root, d. some years since, and Smith (Wait), d., n.m.
5397 Lorenzo Dow (Thompson), b. in Danville, Vt., April 21, 1809; m. Betsey Farley; he d. in Center, Wis., May 23, 1860; she d. July 21, 1885. They had:
5398 Mary (Thompson), b. in Stafford or Morganville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1837; m. Elias Fockler of Edgarton, Wis., 1858, and had Irene (Fockler), b. Oct. 1, 1860, private sec. to Miss Frances E. Willard, Evanston, Ill.; Bertie (Fockler), b. 1865, and a son who d. young.
5399 Orlin Thurston (Thompson), b. about 1840; living in Eden, Dakota; n.m.
5400 Alice (Thompson), b. in Janesville, Wis., Oct., 1846; m. Joseph Warner of Eden, and have two daughters and two sons.
5401 Hannah Thurston (Thompson), b. Sept. 5, 1811; m., in LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1836, Harvey Brace, b. near Marietta, O., July 14, 1801, lived in Janesville, Wis.; she d, Nov. 4, 1854, he d. Aug. 14, 1875. They were, and all their children are members of the Cong. church, and nearly all have been active in religious philanthropic work. They had:

5402 Sarah Minerva (Brace), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1837; grad. from Baraboo Female Sem., Wis., 1861, a lady of literary taste and activity as teacher in Baraboo and Milwaukee, Wis., and Evanston, Ill.; correspondent for several journals, including the Andover Review; author of "In and Around Berlin," published in Chicago 1889, and conjointly with her husband of "Service in the King's Guards," published in Boston 1891; has crossed the Atlantic twice, visiting most of the countries of Europe, England and France; m., in Janesville, April 18, 1867, Rev. Smith Norton, b. in Madison, Me., Apr. 18, 1824; grad. from Oberlin 1855 and Oberlin Theo. Sem. 1858.

5403 Frances Helen (Brace), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1838; grad. with her sister Sarah M. 1861; a teacher before marriage in Milwaukee, Chicago, Boston, and Wellesley college; has made a specialty of the study of the History of Art; owns a valuable art library and many thousand art photographs; went abroad with her husband in 1888, and spent three years in Europe, Constantinople and Asia Minor; has written somewhat for the public press; m., in Evanston, Ill., July 9, 1884, Prof. Joseph Emerson, DD., LL.D., prof. of Greek in Beloit college, Wis., 43 years, b. in Norfolk, Ct., May 28, 1821, grad. from Yale 1841, from Andover after.

5404 Marshall Philemon (Brace), b. in Rochester, Mich., Dec. 21, 1842; served in the war against the rebellion in the 43d Wis. reg. 1864-5; member Thomas Post G. A. R., Chicago; m., in Janesville, Wis., Jan. 1, 1868, Lucy Ellen Clark, b. in Whitefield, N. H., Aug. 21, 1846; is a special agent for the Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. and Insp. Co. in Chicago, Ill. They have: George Marshall (Brace), b. May, 29, 1869, grad. from Beloit college 1891; Minerva Emily (Brace), b. Jan. 3, 1871, d. Dec. 2, 1875; Lulu Kathleen (Brace), b. Sept. 27, 1872, d. Mar. 9, 1874; Helen Mabel (Brace), b. Oct. 9, 1874, d. Nov. 21, 1875; Maria Clark (Brace), b. Oct. 22, 1879.

5405 Calista Elizabeth (Brace), b. do., Feb. 7, 1845; m., in Evanston, Ill., Aug. 13, 1879, Haskett Derby P. Bigelow, b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1816, gen. agent for the northwest of the Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. and Insp. Co., treas. Nat. Temp. Hospital in Chicago.

5406 Amanda Hannah Maria (Brace), b. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 16. 1849; lives in Chicago.

5407 Harriet Ella (Brace), b. do., Feb. 4, 1852; m., in Chicago, July 6, 1881, Henry M. Lemon, special agent for the Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. Co. in Chicago. They have: Harvey Brace (Lemon), b. in Chicago, Apr. 23, 1885.

5408 EBENEZER THURSTON of Hopkinton, N. H., son of and Miriam (Judkins) Thurston; married, in Concord, N. H., Dec. 16, 1799, MARY MERRILL of Hopkinton. He was taxed in Hopkinton from 1806 to 1813; enlisted in the war of 1812, was wounded at the battle of Plattsburg, and died from the effects of the wound. She died 1860. Children.

5409 True, d. at Cape Cod, Mass.; Benjamin, d. in Boston, Mass.; Lucinda, d. young, in Concord, N. H.; Hannah, d. in Boscawen, N. H., about 1872; Miriam, m. Moses Putney of Hopkinton; moved to Illinois, and died there; Juda.

5410 JOSIAH THURSTON, a farmer in South Wolfboro, N. H.; m. ———; she died Aug. 2, 1857, he d. March 4, 1867. Children.

5411 Benjamin Emerson, b. 1811; d. 1887; m. Susan Brown, d., and had Martha, b. 1859, m. Samuel Moulton.

5412 James, b. 1816; m. Malinda Swain, and had Ashelu, m., d., and Frank, m., d.

5413 Luissa Ann, b. 1819; m. Elbridge G. Haven; she d.

5414 Mary Jane, b. July 11, 1821; m. T. G. U. Fisher; she d. Sept., 1867.
5415 Harriet Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Charles F. Parker, in South Rochester, N. H.
5416 Richard Parker, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. March 12, 1854; m. Rebecca Drake, and had Charles E., b. March 28, 1853, d. Aug. 8, 1857.
5417 Charles Wesley, b. 1828; m. 1st, Mercy Dixon, d.; 2d, Amanda Dixon.
5418 Caroline Elizabeth b. July 28, 1831; m., Oct. 11, 1857, James Smith Wentworth, b. Nov. 22, 1836, son of John and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth; sexton in South Boston, Mass. Children: Walter Emerson (Wentworth), b. Dec. 9, 1858; janitor in Boston. Lewis Henry (Wentworth), b. Oct. 23, 1861; grad. from Bates college 1886; clerk in Boston. Clarence Edward (Wentworth), b. Feb. 6, 1864; d. April 16, 1865. Evan Parker (Wentworth), b. Feb. 23, 1867; trav. salesmanin So. Boston. Carrie Elizabeth (Wentworth), b. June 5, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1873.

5419 JAMES THURSTON, a farmer in Stratham, N. H.; m. ANN ———, and had (1) Betsey, died, n.m.; (2) Nancy, m. Thomas Chase, a farmer in Wolfboro, N. H.; (3) Sally, m. Richard Rust, b. April 2, 1782, a farmer in Wolfboro, d. Oct. 7, 1807, having had Lucy Parker (Rust), b. April 11, 1807, m. John Fisher Clough, b. 1800, a merchant in Laconia, N. H., d. 1857; she d. Apr. 24, 1888. They had: Eliza, Albert, Susan, and Mary E. (Clough), who m., Sept. 17, 1856, C. W. Wingate, a merchant in Farmington, N. H., where her mother resided; (4) Josiah, b. May 30, 1784, a farmer in So. Wolfboro, m. Abigail Emerson, b. April 11, 1787, and had Benjamin Emerson, James, Luissa Ann, Mary Jane, Harriet Augusta, Richard Parker and Charles Wesley.

5420 JOHN THURSTON, born June 22, 1775; married ABIGAIL TRIPP, born Nov. 15, 1782. Children.

5421 Betsey, b. April 29, 1801.
5422 Mariam, b. April 28, 1803.
5423 Arisa, b. Nov. 11, 1805.
5424+David, b. April 9, 1808; m. Catherine Fuller.
5425 Alfred, b. May 4, 1810.
5426 Amanda, b. June 11, 1812; m. —— Gager, in Boerne, Texas.
5427 John, b. July 14, 1814.
5428 Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1816.
5429 Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1818.
5430 Louisa, b. April 10, 1821.
5431 Mahala, b. Feb. 6, 1829.

5424

DAVID THURSTON (*John*), son of John and Abigail (Tripp) Thurston of Barker, N. Y.; born there April 9, 1808; married, Jan. 5, 1832, CATHERINE FULLER, born in Barker, July 11, 1812. He was a farmer in York, Ill., going there in 1836, when the country was new, the Indians, deer and wolves roaming unmolested over the prairies. The soil was deep and good, magnificent groves of timber, with pure water, and he settled upon it with no capital to start with, but by industry and frugality made a comfortable home and a competence for himself and his family. He was a justice of the peace, a member of the Methodist church, class leader, and superintendent of the Sunday-school for twenty-eight years; respected and beloved by all who knew him. In 1870 he retired from business and moved to Fullersburg, Ill., died May 5, 1880, and she resides with her daughter, Mrs. Dr. Frank, in Chicago, Ill. Children.

5432 Jacob, b. in Barker, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1832; d. in York, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861.
5433 Abby, b. in Barker, Sept. 27, 1834; m. 1st, March 14, 1854, Philander Torode, b. in Elmhurst, Ill., a farmer in Downer's Grove, Ill., member of the Epis. church, supt. of Sunday-school; after a hotel keeper in Hinsdale, Ill.; he

d. March 28, 1885; 2d, 1886, Roswell O. Curtiss, a retired farmer in Downer's Grove, member of the Baptist church. She had:

5434 Candice, b. in Barker, Feb. 3, 1836; m., Feb. 2, 1855, Benjamin B. Frost, in Savanna, Ill.; he d. Nov. 8, 1860. They had 2 children, both died.

5435 Louisa, b. in York, March 28, 1838; m., Nov. 15, 1855, Edmund Fish, b. in York, May 10, 1834, a farmer and stockman, raising Cleveland and Clydesdale horses in Hawk Eye, Ia., where they settled in 1856. They have:

5436 Willis (Fish), b. April 6, 1858; a farmer in Bethel, Ia.; m., May 17, 1879, Lusett Whorley, and have Jud (Fish), b. 1880.

5437 Charles (Fish), b. Oct. 31, 1860; a farmer in Waucoma, Ia.; m., Feb. 17, 1886, Maggie Doyle. They have: Leona (Fish), b. 1887.

5438 Katherine (Fish), b. Aug. 20, 1865; m., April 8, 1886, Charles Pitts, a farmer in Bethel; no children.

5439 Cora (Fish), b. April 10, 1868; m., Feb. 27, 1890, George Murphy, a farmer in Bethel, Ia.

5440 Eddie and Lottie (Fish), twins, b. April 10, 1872.

5441 Jesse (Fish), b. March 25, 1879.

5442 Harriet A., b. in York, Sept. 28, 1840; m. 1st, Allen G. Wright, a farmer and teacher; he d.; 2d, Josiah Coolidge, an architect and builder in Vallejo, Cal.; a member of the Episcopal church.

5443 Olive, b. in York, Sept. 4, 1842; m. Dr. John G. Frank, a physician with large practice in Chicago, Ill., a member of the Lutheran church.

5444 Sarah A., b. in York, Jan. 11, 1846; m. Henry Wright, a farmer in Watseka, Ill., member of the Christian church.

5445 David W. B., b. in York, Feb. 6, 1849; a farmer; m. Mary McAllister; he d. Nov. 5, 1874.

5446 Mahala, b. in York, Oct. 18, 1851; m. L. Forrel, a blacksmith.

5447 Adelaide, b. in York, Jan. 8, 1854; m. Theoron Sedgwick, editor of the Times in York, Neb.; members of the Cong'l church.

5448 SHUAH THURSTON of Epping, N. H., born Feb. 8, 1748; married, Dec. 14, 1769, ANDREW FREESE, born Oct. 1, 1747, son of Jacob Freese of Epping, born Oct. 10, 1716, died April 20, 1780. He went to Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1773, died Oct. 19, 1814. Children.

5449 Sarah (Freese), b. Oct. 11, 1771; d. Oct. 27, 1772.

5450 Sarah (Freese), b. May 23, 1774; m. Isaiah Langley of Andover, and had Dudley F. (Langley), who went to St. Paul, Minn.; she d. Feb. 6, 1853.

5451 Anne (Freese), b. Aug. 7, 1776; m. James Tucker of Deerfield, and had Charles, Harriet, Dudley F., Eliza, Franklin G. and John T. (Tucker); d. Aug. 27, 1849.

5452 Jacob (Freese), b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. Eunice James, and had:

5453 Andrew (Freese), m. Sally T. Jenness.

5454 Benjamin James (Freese), m. 1st, Sally Merrill; 2d, Jones Canfield.

5455 Gordon (Freese), b. May 26, 1781.

5456 Dudley (Freese), b. Oct. 16, 1787.

5457 BENJAMIN THURSTON, a farmer in Gilford, N. H., married MARTHA LEAVITT. Children.

5458+Miles Leavitt, m. Sarah Perkins.

5459+Samuel.

5460 Benjamin, b. March 5, 1798.

5458

MILES LEAVITT THURSTON (*Benjamin*), son of Benjamin and Martha (Leavitt), Thurston of Gilford, N. H.; born there; married SARAH PERKINS. He was a farmer, died, aged 60. Child.

5461+Benjamin Perkins, b. July 15, 1801; m. Sally Macoy Goss.

5459

SAMUEL THURSTON (*Benjamin*), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin and Martha (Leavitt) Thurston of Gilford, N. H. He was a farmer, died, aged 88.

Children, born in Gilford.

5462 Minor; Comfort, m., Oct. 3, 1819, John D. Knowles of Gilmanton, N. H.
5463 Patty, m. Nov. 9, 1815, Miles Leavitt, both of Gilford.
5464 Lizzie, Sally, Benjamin.
5465+Samuel Somes.
5466 Thomas, left home when quite young and has not been heard from.
5467 Franklin, left home when quite young and has not been heard from.
5468 Ann; Mary, m. —— Stockbridge; in Alton, N. H.

5461

BENJAMIN PERKINS THURSTON (*Miles Leavitt, Benjamin*), son of Miles Leavitt and Sarah (Perkins) Thurston of Gilford, N. H.; born there July 15, 1801; married, April 5, 1835, SALLY MACOY GOSS, born Aug. 11, 1809, daughter of John and Abigail (Randall) Goss of Gilford. He was a farmer in Enfield, N. H., died April 24, 1863; she resides with her daughter, Mrs. Copp.

Children.

5469 Roxanna Sabrina, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m., Sept. 9, 1855, Frank Philbrook Rand, a farmer in Gilford Village, N. H., b. Oct. 4, 1832, son of Simon and Rebecca (Gilman) Rand of Gilford. Children:
  5470 Oscar Valorous (Rand), b. Nov. 25, 1864.
  5471 Fred Austin (Rand), b. Nov. 10, 1871.
5472 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 29, 1844; m., March 31, 1861, Gust Aulando Copp, a sawyer and lumberman in Gilford Village, b. in Bristol, N. H., May 1, 1834, son of Hazen and Betsey (Glover) Copp of Tilton, N. H.; they are members and stewards of the Methodist church.

5465

SAMUEL SOMES THURSTON (*Samuel, Benjamin*), son of Samuel. He is a bootmaker in Gloucester, Mass.

Children, born in Alton, N. H.

5473 Betsey, b. 1847; m. Isaac Herrick.
5474 Arthur, b. 1849; a cigar manufacturer. 5475 Helen Verance.
5476 George, b. 1853; lives in Gloucester.

5477 MOSES THURSTON, married BETSEY FILER, now living in Exeter, N. H. Their son, Charles Filer, says his father left his mother in Canada when he was six years old and his brother George Almore one year old. He heard from him by way of his uncle John, some years after, who reported he had married in Utica, N. Y., and had three children. Moses told his brother John that his first wife was dead, and he had put his son Charles Filer out to live. Charles says when he was sixteen years of age his mother heard that her husband was married, and she married, altho he opposed it all he could. Children:

5478 Charles Filer, b. in Stanstead, Lower Canada, Nov. 8, 1827; went to Philadelphia, Penn., when he was 21, and m., March 3, 1852, Elizabeth Shuster, b. Jan. 27, 1835, da. of Samuel and Ann (Merrin) Shuster of Philadelphia. He went to California in 1861, and did pretty well in business; his family came to him in 1868, did not like California, and returned to Philadelphia after five weeks. In 1869 he went to his family intending to stay, but was not contented, and returned to San Francisco; began to speculate in stocks, and lost all he had made; now a hackman; his sons are in business with him. Children:

  5479 Charles Filer, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 12, 1852.
  5480 George Washington, b. Nov. 19, 1854.

5481 Adelaide, b. May 8, 1857.
5482 Sallie, b. March 3, 1859; m., Dec. 3, 1886, Edward Benard, b. in France, Jan. 2, 1843, a cook in San Francisco, Cal.
5483 Bessie, b. in San Francisco, March 13, d. April 16, 1877.
5484 Fred, b. in San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1879.
5485 Bessie, b. July 9, 1882.
5486 George Almore, b. in Barnsted, L. C., Feb., 1833; m.; a carriagesmith in Cambridge, Mass. They have: Charles, George A., clerk in Cambridge, Florence.

Various records from Gilmanton, N. H.

5487 John Thurston of G. had a da. Lucy, b. May or Nov. 19, 1789; m., by Rev. Isaac Smith, Feb. 3, 1814, Samuel Sanborn, b. Dec. 5, 1784, son of Theophilus Sanborn, and had Julia Ann, Samuel and Lucy (Sanborn).
5488 Samuel Thurston of G., m., April 11, 1775, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Moulton, who came from Rye and settled in G. 1775.
5498 Samuel Thurston, b. about 1768, settled in G. 1791, d. 1822.
5490 Ambrose Thurston, enlisted in the revolutionary war Apr. 1, 1777, for 3 years.
5491 James Thurston of G., was paid Nov. 17, 1762, £68 2s. 6d. for iron work for the grist-mill.
5492 John Thurston, d. in the field while mowing, July 1, 1828, in G.
5493 Daniel Thurston of G. had a son who hung himself, aged 16.
5494 Joseph Thurston, m., by Elder H. D. Buzzell, Apr. 8, 1806, Olive Marsh, both of G.
5495 Hannah Thurston, m., by Elder Uriah Morrison, Jan. 23, 1812, Ebenezer Davis of Meredith, N. H.
5496 Abigail Thurston, m., by Elder H. D. Buzzell, Feb. 2, 1810, Henry Barton, both of G.

From records of Gilford, N. H.

5497 Hannah Thurston, m., Nov. 20, 1823, John Jewett, both of G.
5498 Elizabeth Thurston, m., Nov. 23, 1826, Isaac Sanborn.
5499 Benjamin Thurston, m. March 31, 1833, Aphia Sleeper, both of G. — another authority says she was from Alton, N. H., and he of Milton or Farmington, N. H., and that he fell from a load of hay 1881 and died.
5500 Deborah Thurston, m., Nov. 27, 1834, Charles Webster.
5501 Martha Thurston, m., Oct. 4, 1840, Elisha J. Sanborn.
5502 Benjamin Thurston of G., d. about 1872.

From Rockingham county, N. H., Probate Records.

5503 1788, Sally, da. of Jona. Thurston of Canterbury, gdn.
5504 1811, Sarah Thurston of Rye, gdn., *non compos mentis.*
5505 1818, John Thurston of Deerfield, gdn., spendthrift.
5506 1824, Nathaniel Thurston of Stratham, intestate.
5507 1829, Moses Thurston of Nottingham, intestate, Nancy, his widow, admx.
5508 1846, Elijah Thurston of Deerfield, testate, wife Abigail, execut.
5509 1851, John W., son of Anna Thurston of Deerfield, gdn.
5510 1852, James Thurston of Exeter, intestate, Malinda D. Thurston, admr.
5511 1863, Samuel D. Thurston of Epping, testate, widow Charlotte M., exec.
5512 1869, Ruth, wife of James Thurston of Epping, testate, children, Diadema J. Alice E., Melvin, Ira, Daniel, and Roland Edwina.
5513 1872, Charlotte of Epping, intestate, William H. Thurston, adm.
5514 William H. Thurston of Raymond, N. H., m. Sarah Ann B. Maloon, b. Feb. 19, 1831, enlisted in the 11th N. H. reg. Aug. 28, 1862, mustered out June 4, 1865.
5515 Gravestone, Swansea, Mass. Hannah Thurston, d. Oct. 2, 1768, in 89th yr.
5516 Lydia Thurston, m. in Sanford, Me., March 17, 1801, John Bean.

5517 STEPHEN THURSTON, born in Concord, N. H., 1800; went to Belfast, Me., 1820, and engaged in banking and lumbering; retired 1870, moved to Chicago, Ill., died 1872. He married, 1821, RHODA NASH, born in Brattleboro, Vt., 1804.

Children.

5518 Frank, b. 1825; a farmer in Belfast, Me., d. 1860; m. Catherine McLaughlin, b. 1826, d. 1876. They had:

5519 Alice, b. May 3, 1853; m. George P. Tukey, a merchant in Lynn, Mass., 6 children.

5520 Frank, b. Oct. 22, 1855; a farmer and stock raiser in Kernville, Cal.; m., Nov. 16, 1880, and have Ida, b. 1882, Grace, b. 1886.

5521 Harry Rufus, b. Mar. 4, 1857; educated at Bucksport and Westbrook seminaries, studied law with Hon. A. P. Jewell in Belfast, Me., admitted to the bar in Aroostook Co., Me., 1879, settled in Pittsburg, Kan., and was police judge for three years; 1887 went to Fresno, Cal.; April 22, 1889, to Guthrie, Oklahoma Ter., practicing law under firm name of Thurston & Merrick; 1891 without company; m., Apr. 22, 1880, Julia A. Jones, b. in Missouri, April 5, 1860, and have Frank W., b. 1882.

5522 Lucinda, b. 1827; m. Joseph Lovie, a farmer in Passumpsic, Vt., 4 children.

5523 Stephen, b. 1830; a farmer in Belfast, Me., served in the war against the rebellion, and lost a leg; d. Aug. 20, 1889; m. Mary E. Hopkins. Children: Walter, b. 1874; Ralph, b. 1876; Maud, b. 1878; Edward, b. 1880; Mary J., b. 1883; Lillian, b. 1886.

5524 Moses, b. 1834; a farmer in Belfast, d. 1881; m. Laura Sawyer of Thorndike, Me., d. 1881. They had Della, b. 1865; Herbert, b. 1868; Carrie, b. 1870; Clayton, b. 1873.

5525 Mary Jane, b. 1835; m. George Sides, a farmer at City Point, Belfast; no chil.

5526 Charles H., b. March 9, 1840; a physician at City Point, served in the war against the rebellion two years in the army and till close of the war in the navy; m. Joanna Elwell, b. April 24, 1851.

5527 William, b. 1842; a railroad bridge builder in Passumpsic, Vt.; 1886 became owner of one of the largest dairy farms in Central Vermont; m. Hannah S. Towle of Stanstead, Can. They have adopted Mary J., b. 1883.

5528 Horatio, b. 1844; a farmer in Danville, Vt.; served in the war against the rebellion; m. Elvira Wood of Belfast, Me., and have: George, b. 1867; Nellie, b. 1869; Mabel, b. 1871; Lydia, b. 1874; Alice, b. 1877; Lizzie, b. 1881; William, b. 1883; Bertha, b. 1886.

5529 Albert Russell, b. in Thorndike, Me.; a farmer in Passumpsic; m. Carrie Kendall of Northport, Me.

5530 ORVILLE THURSTON, son of John and Eleanor Thurston, born Feb. 9, 1839, a resident of Billings, Montana, was frozen to death Jan. 8, 1887, and the body was not found for two months; married, Jan. 18, 1857, JULIETTE ———, and had John, b. May 16, 1867; Bertha, b. Oct. 3, 1868; a son, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

5531 JOHN THURSTON, from Wolfboro, N. H.; married NANCY ———; he d. in Farmington, N. H., and she married second, Nathaniel Roberts of Farmington. He had (1) Emily, m. Warren H. Parmenter, a dry goods dealer in F.; (2) John Henry, a boot and shoe dealer in F., d.; m. Melissa Weeks, and had Wilbur Henry, b. in Dover, N. H., July 4, 1857, a trav. salesman in Stoneham, Mass.; m., Sept. 20, 1880, Mary Boyd, b. in New York. They have Melissa, b. in New York city, July 6, 1881, d. in St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1882; Alta Belle, b. in St. Louis, May 20, 1883; John Edward, b. in Stoneham, Aug. 14, 1885; (3) Ellen, m. Daniel Holbrook House, d.; (4) Rebecca; (5) Noah, d. in Farmington 1863, aged 18; (6) Augusta R., d. 1884, n.m. Mr. Roberts had Leah (Roberts), m. John M. Berry of F.

5532 DANIEL THURSTON of Concord, N. H.; Mrs. Thurston died at her daughters in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was buried there. Children.

5533 Daniel A., m. Eliza Wendell of Rochester, N. Y.; she d. 1859. They had: Louise, a teacher.

5534 Stephen. 5535 Samuel. 5536 Benjamin. 5537 Eliza, m. T. Gouldsbury, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

POSTERITY OF JOHN THURSTON,

I AM strong in the belief that this family was kin to the preceding, but I cannot connect them.

First Generation.

5540

JOHN THURSTON,[1] a carpenter of Wrentham, Suffolk county, Eng., baptized Jan. 13, 1601. May 10, 1637, John Thurston, aged 36, and his wife MARGARET, aged 32, were passengers for New England in the Mary Anne of Yarmouth, Eng. They brought two sons with them, and were received into the church in Dedham, Mass., she June 28, 1640, and he March 28, 1641. He became a freeman May 10, 1643, and it is recorded that he attended a meeting in Dedham in November, 1644,* to provide some means of education for the youth. He had a grant of land in Dedham, Feb. 16, 1643. His estate was part in Medfield, set off from Dedham in 1651. His family settled in the adjoining towns of Wrentham and Medfield except Joseph, who is supposed to have gone to Jamaica, Long Island. She died May 9, 1662; he died in Medfield, Nov. 1, 1685.†

Children.

5541+Thomas,[2] bap. in Wrentham, Eng., Aug. 4, 1633; m. Sarah Thaxter.
5542+John,[2] bap. in Wrentham, Sept. 13, 1635; m. Mary Wood.
5543+Joseph,[2] bap. in Dedham, Mass., July 15, 1640; m. Anne ———.
5544 Benjamin[2] b. in Dedham, May 8, bap. July 15, 1640; m., Dec. 12, 1660, Elizabeth Walker, da. of Robert Walker of Boston, Mass. He was a freeman May 3, 1665, one of the founders of the third or "Old South" church in Boston, May 16, 1669, his wife also being an original member.‡ In 1675, before Philip's war, the General Court made him ensign under Capt. John Hull. His special friend, Charles Just. Small, says he died of small pox Nov. 10, 1678. They had, b. in Boston:
  5545 Mary[3] and Eleazer,[3] twins, b. April 24, 1662.
  5546 Mehitable,[3] b. Nov. 11, 1666.§ Boston records say Dec. 7, 1715, only surviving da. of Benjamin of Boston, sold land.
  5547 Mary,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1667.
  5548 John,[3] b. March 15, 1669.§
5549 Mary,[2] b. Jan. 8, and bap. Jan. 12, 1643; m., Dec. 27, 1660, Seth Smith.
5550+Daniel,[2] b. May 5, 1646; m. 1st, Maria ———; 2d, Hannah Miller.

*See note 1st ed. p. 356.

†His will, dated June 13, 1683, proved Oct. 21, 1686, gives his estate to sons Thomas, John, Daniel, Joseph, widow of Benjamin, da. Mary Smith, and sons-in-law Jona. Treadway and Joseph Chaney.

‡The records of this church have the name of Margrett Thurston in 1668.

§The records in Boston say children of Benjamin and Elishua. They may belong to another Benjamin, but we can find no trace of any other person by that name in these early days, and conclude that they are children of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and that there is some mistake in the date of Mehitable's birth.

5551 Judith,[2] b. Mar. 17, bap. Mar. 29, 1648; m., Mar. 10, 1666, Jonathan Treadway. She was received into the church in Dedham, Mar. 29, 1648.

5552 Hannah,[2] b. Feb. 28, 1650; m., March 12, 1668, Joseph Chaney.

NOTE. The town records of Medfield show that Deborah Thurston married Jabish Talman Nov. 18, 1665, and it seems almost certain that she was a daughter of the above John.[1] The town of Medfield was burned 1676 by Indians under King Philip, 30 houses, half of all; many of its people massacred, and Mary Thurston was wounded.

Second Generation.

5541

THOMAS THURSTON[2] (*John*[1]), eldest son of John and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born in Wrentham, Eng., and baptized Aug. 4, 1633; married, "before Capt. Luther" of Dedham, Dec. 13, 1655 [county records say Nov. 10], SARAH THAXTER, daughter of Thomas Thaxter of Hingham, Mass. She died Sept. 1, 1678; he died May 20, 1704.

Thomas Thurston and Thomas jr., are on the list of names of those who came to Medfield from Dedham. Mr. Thurston was a man of much usefulness; one of the prudential committee and town clerk, 1673; the same year Thomas and John Thurston were on a committee chosen by the inhabitants of Dedham to manage the division of Wrentham from Dedham; sergeant in 1675, before Philip's war; made lieutenant in 1678; representative to the General Court in 1686, the last session before the abolition of the "good old charter," and was justice of the peace, with authority to solemnize marriages. Farnum thinks he must have been the man who received 544 votes for "assistant" in April, 1686.

Copy of Deed from Daniel Morse to Thomas Thurston.

To all christian people to whom this present writing shall come, Daniel Morse, late of Medfield, in the county of Suffolke in the Massachusetts colonie of New England, husbandman, sends greeting. Know Yee that the said Daniell Morse for and in consideration of one hundred pounds in hand paid by Thomas Thhurston of the said Medfield, carpenter, which he the said Daniel Morse doth by these presents acknowledge to have received and is therewith satisfied, hath given, graunted, bargayned, sold, enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents doe give, graunt, bargayne, sell, enfeoffe, and confirme unto the said Thomas Thurston, A parcell of upland, being a twelve acre lott with his dwelling house, barne, leanetoes, with a parcell of land added, being about forty rodds more or lesse uppon which the said barne stands, situate, lying and being in Metfield aforesaid, which said twelve acre lott with the said addition was granted the said Morse by the towne of Metfield bounded on the one side with the land of Samuel Bulling South East, on the other side with the land of Joseph Morse North West, and both ends butts upon the west, land belonging to the said towne together with all privilledges and appurtenances, towne rights, commons and common rights as yet undevided and unto the said twelve acre lotte any ways belonging. Allso a parcell of land at a place called Nantascott containing two acers more or lesse being part upland and part meadow, bounded with a highway leading to Dedham north, with a swamp south, east, and with wast land on all other quarters; To have and to hold the said bargayned premises, with all the rights, privileges and appurtenances thereof aforesaid as before buttelled and bounded together with all deeds, evidences, or writings particularly concerning the same, if any, he the said Morse hath, unto the said Thomas Thurston, his heiers and assignes to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Thurston, his heiers and assignes, for ever. And the said Daniel Morse for himselfe, his heiers executors and administrators doth covenant and graunt to and with the said Thomas Thurston his heiers and assignes by these presents, That he, the said Daniel Morse the day of the date hereof, is, and standith lawfully seized to his owne use of and in the said bargayned premises and euery part thereof with the appurtenances thereof in a good perfect and absolut estate of inheritance in fee simple and hath in himselfe full power, good right and lawful authority to graunt, bargayne, sell, convey,

and assure the same in manner and forme. And that he the said Thomas Thurston hꝛ heiers or assignes and every of them, shall and may forever hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold and enjoy the said bargayned premisses, with the appurtenances thereof as is aforesaid, free and cleere and cleerely acquitted and discharged of and from all former bargaynes and sales, gifts, graunts, joointures, dowers, titles of dower, estates, mortgages, forfeitures, judgments, extents, executions and all other acts an incombrances whatsoever, had made committed and done, or suffered to be done by the said Daniel Morse his heiers or assignes or any person or persons claymeing by, from or under him, them or any of them, or had made done or committed, or to be done or committed by any other person or persons any way claymeing any right, title or interest to the same or any part thereof whereby the said Thomas Thurston his heiers or assigns shall or may be hereafter molested or lawfully evicted out of the possession or enjoyment thereof. And Further that he the said Daniel Morse and his heiers at the reasonable request and at the cost and charges in the law of the said Thomas Thurston his heiers or assignes, shall and will performe and doe or cause to be performed and done, any such further act or acts, as he the said Daniel Morse shall be thereunto advised or required by him the said Thomas Thurston his heiers or assignes for a more full and perfect conveying and assureing of the said bargayned premises and every part thereof according to the lawes of the Massachusetts Jurisdiction, in witness whereof the said Daniel Morse hath hereunto put his hand and seale the second day of July in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred sixty and two, and in the fourteenth yeare of the raigne of our Sovraigne Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland Kinge, defender of the faith etc. DANIEL MORSE.

Signed, sealed and delivered in Presence of us Ralph Wheelocke, Thomas Marritt.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Leidva Morse wife of the above named Daniell Morse have remised, released and forever quiteclaymed, and by these presents doe fully, freely and absolutely remise, release, and quite clayme unto Thomas Thurston above, said all my right title and interest that I have or hereafter may or ought to have by right of dower or otherwise to or in the above bargayned premises or any part thereof. In witness whereof I the said Leidva Morse have hereunto put my hand and set to my seale the said second day of July in the year 1662. annoque regni, regis Caroli quarto decimo.

Her mark Lidva ψ Morse

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us
Ralph Wheelock, Thomas Marritt.

Indorsed on the back. Estate seisen and possession of all ye premisses contained in this instrument was given by Daniell Morse unto Thomas Thurston the 10th day of December Anno Dom. 1662, in the presence of Ralph Wheelocke, Thomas Marritt.

Children.

5553+John,[3] b. March 4, 1656; m. Hannah ———.
5554+Thomas,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1658; m. 1st, Mehitable Mason; 2d, Esther ———.
5555 Nathaniel,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1660; d. June 2, 1661 [county record says April 2].
5556 Sarah,[3] b. Sept. 16, 1662.
5557 Maria,[3] b. March 17, 1665.
5558 Samuel,[3] wounded by Indians, d. Feb. 25, 1675.
5559 Margaret,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1668; wounded by Indians, d. Feb. 25, 1675.
5560 Elizabeth,[3] b. Sept. 19, 1671.
5561 Hannah,[3] b. Aug. 4, 1674.
5562 Margaret,[3] b. March 30, 1678.

5542

JOHN THURSTON (*John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born in Wrentham, Eng.: baptized Sept. 13, 1635; married, "before Ralph Wheelock," Oct. 4, 1660 [county record says Aug. 8], MARY WOOD, born Dec. 25, 1642, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Williams) Wood of Roxbury, Mass. He was a resident of Medfield, Mass.; freeman May 27, 1663, one of the prudential committee 1673, representative to the General Court in 1683, town clerk 1687, and deacon in the church. His will, dated Jan. 10, 1707, proved March 25, 1712, names wife Mary, son John, and daughters Mary, Mehitable, Hannah, Bethia and Hester; died March 3, 1712; she died Nov. 23, 1726.

Children.

5563 Mary,[3] b. Aug. 15, 1665; d. Nov. 24, 1744.
5564 Mehitable,[3] b. July 7, 1667; m., May 27, 1690, Eleazer Ellis.
5565 Hannah,[3] b. Nov. 18, 1669.
5566 Bethia,[3] b. April 30, 1672; m., March 25, 1691, Seth Chapin* of Mendon, Mass., b. in Braintree, Mass., Aug. 4, 1668; she d. March 2, 1744; he m. 3d, Mary ——, widow of Ebenezer Hill, and d. April 1, 1746. Children, b. in Mendon:

5567 Seth (Chapin), b. July 16, 1692; m., Feb. 5, 1713, Abigail Adams, b. in Braintree, Feb. 17, 1684, aunt of the second president of the United States; he d. April 1, 1740.
5568 Bethia (Chapin), b. Oct. 16, 1693.
5569 Josiah (Chapin), b. March 1, 1695-6; d. Nov. 6, 1718.
5570 John (Chapin), b. May 13, 1698.
5571 Mary (Chapin), b. April 30, 1700.
5572 Samuel (Chapin), b. June 2, 1702.
5573 Deborah (Chapin), b. June 14, 1704.
5574 Hopestill (Chapin), b. Nov. 27, 1705.
5575 Joseph (Chapin), b. March 6, 1707-8.
5576 Abigail (Chapin), b. June 10, 1710.
5577 Lydia (Chapin), b. Feb. 2, 1711-12.
5578 Benjamin (Chapin), b. April 6, 1713.
5579 Ebenezer (Chapin), b. Dec. 23, 1714.
5580 Japheth (Chapin), b. Feb. 24, 1716; d. April 15, 1717.

5581 Esther,[3] b. Jan. 23, 1674; m., Feb. 12, 1713, Jonathan Boyden† [as his 2d

*CHAPIN FAMILY.

I. DEA. SAMUEL CHAPIN came from England to this country with his wife Cicily and five children early in 1635. He d. Nov. 11, 1675, she d. Feb. 8, 1682. They settled in Roxbury, Mass. From 1636 to 1640 he is reported as a landholder, with a family of eight persons. He took the freeman's oath in Boston, June 2, 1641. In 1635 William Pynchon and certain other inhabitants of Roxbury settled the town of Springfield, Mass., then only inhabited by Indians. Samuel Chapin joined this colony in 1642, from which time to his death he was one of the leading men. A son Japhet, b. in Roxbury, and bap. Aug. 15, 1642, d. Feb. 12, 1720, and a da. Hannah, b. in Springfield. Nov. 24, 1887, was unveiled in Stearns Park, Springfield, a magnificent bronze statue of Dea. Samuel Chapin, first immigrant to this country, by Augustus St. Gaudens, a celebrated American sculptor. It was the gift of Seth W. Chapin, a distinguished citizen of Springfield, and a lineal descendant of the subject of this statue.

II. JOSIAH CHAPIN, third child, b. in England, 1634, early settled in Weymouth, Mass., m. 1st, in Weymouth, Nov. 30, 1658, Mary King, b. in Weymouth, June 15, 1639, d. in Braintree, May 30, 1676; 2d, in Braintree, Sept. 26, 1676, Lydia Brown, b. in Ipswich, Mass., d. in Mendon, Oct. 18, 1711; 3d, in Braintree, June 22, 1713, Mehitable Metcalf, b. in Dedham, d. in Mendon, Dec. 2, 1724. In 1662 thirteen persons from Braintree, including Josiah Chapin, and ten from Weymouth, bought of an Indian chief, for £24, a tract of land 8 miles square, in what was afterward Worcester Co., which they named Mendon, where Josiah d. Sept. 10, 1726, aged 92, up to which time he was decidedly the leading man of the town, and held a commission as justice of the peace from the English parliament. Three generations of Chapins were b. and d. in Mendon, and a fourth was b. there. He had 13 children, and the 7th was

III. SETH CHAPIN, b. in Mendon, Aug. 4, 1668, d. April 1, 1746; m. 1st, in Mendon, May 20, 1689, Mary Read, b. in Weymouth, Mar. 21, 1669, d. in Mendon, Sept. 12, 1689; 2d, Mar. 25, 1691, BETHIA THURSTON [no. 5,566]. Seth's older sister Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1654, m., Feb. 20, 1682, Joseph Adams, grandfather of second president of the United States.

†BOYDEN FAMILY.

I. THOMAS BOYDEN, joiner, aged 21, embarked on the Francis of Ipswich, Eng., Apr., 1634; was admitted freeman in Watertown, Mass., May 23, 1647; moved to Boston in 1651, and in a few years after his 2d marriage moved to Medfield, Mass.; m. 1st, Frances ——; she d. Mar. 17, 1658, and he m. 2d, Nov. 3, same year, Hannah Morse. Children: (1) Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1639; m. Martha Holden, and moved to Woburn, but returned to Groton, Mass., and d. Nov. 15, 1719, having had Martha, b. in Woburn, July 14, 1667; Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1670; John, b. in Groton, Dec. 6, 1672; Jonathan, b. Sept. 27, 1675; Joseph, b. Apr. 24, 1678; these are all said to have d. in Groton; (2) Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1641; (3) Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1643; (4) Nathaniel, b. 1650; (5) JONATHAN, b. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1652; (6) Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1654.

II. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1652; m., Sept. 26, 1673, Marie Clark, and had JONATHAN, b. in Medfield,, July 30, 1674; m. Esther Thurston as above.

III. JONATHAN, b. July 30, 1674; m., Feb. 12, 1713, Esther Thurston, b. Jan. 23, 1674, as his 2d wife, lived in Medfield, and had Silence, b. Mar. 25, d. Apr. 13, 1714; SETH, b. Mar. 15, 1715.

IV. SETH, b. Mar. 15, 1715, d. 1775; m. twice, and was one of the first settlers of Foxboro, Mass., a prominent man, working iron ore mined in that town. Children by 1st wife, Amos, Ziba, Delphia; the 1st stayed on the home place and the others went to

wife], b. Feb. 20, 1652, son of Thomas Boyden, who came from England 1634, aged 21, and settled in Medfield. She appointed her cousin Solomon Clark guardian 1712, and d. March 10, 1755. They had:

5582 Silence (Boyden), b. March 25, d. April 13, 1716.
5583 Seth (Boyden), b. March 15, 1715; d. 1775.
5584 John,[3] b. Sept. 27, 1677; m., Nov. 23, 1723, Sarah Pierce; she d. June 23, 1746; he d. Dec. 19, 1751. His will, dated Aug. 23, 1751, names his cousin Joshua Ellis of Dedham, Bethia Thayer, wife of Jonathan Thayer of Mendon, and Dorcas Ellis, widow of his cousin Josiah Ellis, late of Dedham.
5585 Benjamin,[3] b. June 26, 1680; d. June 28, 1704.

5543

JOSEPH THURSTON[2] (*John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; baptized there July 15, 1640; married ANNE ———. He died probably early in 1691, as his will, made July 9, 1688, was proved May 21, 1691. His wife survived him, and made her will April 28, 1715, which was proved Jan. 31, 1721, in which she mentions all their children, and gives the bulk of her property to her son Samuel. He was a farmer and member of the Presbyterian church in Jamaica, L. I.*

Children.

5586+Benjamin,[3] m. Sarah ———.
5587 Mary,[3] } one of these m. John Foster, received by his mother-in-law's will a
5588 Jane,[3] } pewter platter and basin which had been in the family for a long time.
5589 Hannah,[3] m. —— Wright; by bequest received her mother's wardrobe.
5590+Joseph,[3] b. about 1670; m. Rebecca ———.
5591+Daniel.[3]
5592+Samuel,[3] m. Sarah ———.
5593 Thomas,[3] m. Alice ———. May 21, 1719, was keeper of jail in Jamaica, L. I.; Sept. 29, 1722, was witness in a church trial; was a member and an officer in the Episcopal church; no children.

Maine; by 2d wife, who was half Indian, da. of Yankoo, an Indian chief, he had Asa; SETH, b. Apr. 22, 1764; and Betsey.

V. SETH, b. Apr. 22, 1764, d. April 23, 1840; settled in the vicinity of Newark, N. J., made a cabin under an overhanging rock, where he lived till he built a house, with more timber in it than is put into four houses now; m. Susan Atherton of Stoughton, Mass., b. Jan. 21, 1768, d. Aug. 25, 1863. They had SETH, b. Nov. 17, 1788, d. March 31, 1870; Alexander, b. Feb. 14, 1791; Susan, b. May 2, 1793, d. Oct. 20, 1867; Sarah, b. June 18, 1795, d. Apr. 23, 1834; Otis, b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Aug. 25, 1861; Sabra, b. Apr. 22, 1800, d. June 9, 1861; Hannah, b. June 18, 1802, d. Mar. 29, 1803; Uriah Atherton, b. Feb. 17, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1879; Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 23, 1807; William Pitt, b. Aug. 12, 1809.

VI. SETH, b. in Foxboro, Nov. 17, 1788; m., Nov. 28, 1814, Abigail Sherman of Foxboro, b. Aug. 5, 1792, d. Aug. 5, 1867. He settled in Newark, N. J., in 1815, and became quite noted as an inventor,† d. Mar. 30, 1870. Children: Susan, b. Mar. 13, 1817; Obadiah Sherman,‡ b. Sept. 26, 1818; Sarah Matilda, b. Aug. 26, 1822, d. Dec. 4, 1843; George Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1825, d. June 2, 1845; Seth Holmes, b. Aug. 4, 1837, d. June 24, 1857.

There was a Henry Boyden m., Oct. 17, 1656, in Boston, Frances, da. of Arthur Gill.

*For further notice of Joseph[2] and his will see 1st ed. Thurston Genealogies, p. 358.

†He invented a machine for splitting sides of leather; patent leather: he first made malleable iron in 1826; cutoff for steam engines: made the first daguerreotype in this country: made spelter and Russia sheet iron first of any one in this country; first proved that lightning-bolts as often come from the earth as the clouds; so improved the "Burr hat body forming machine" as to make it a practical machine: as an agriculturist, he raised strawberries 2 inches in diameter and weighing a full ounce, and thought he could, by 20 years' more experience, make them grow as large as a pineapple, and retain all the original flavor and fineness. He was taken prisoner during the revolutionary war as a privateer, and confined in the prison ship Jersey, in New York harbor.

‡In a letter from O. S. Boyden, Dec. 7, 1882, he says, "A Mr. Francis W. Boyden wrote to my father in 1867 from Alexandria, Ind., saying, 'I am now 34 years old. . . . My father's name was David Boyden, b. in Chester, Vt., 1791, and d. 1853. His father was Jonathan Boyden. David had several brothers. My mother's name was Amy Wait, da. of Henry and Amia Wait of Vermont.'" My father replied, "My grandfather Atherton contracted in 1774 with the continental authorities to furnish what cannon and war stores he could, and retired to a sparingly settled woodland retreat, now known as the old Sharon Furnace, and built a furnace, and commenced casting cannon and shot and shells. The first cannon cast on this continent were cast there. Sharon Furnace was the headquarters for the inhabitants to assemble when there was an alarm given.

5550

DANIEL THURSTON [2] (*John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born there May 5, and baptized May 12, 1646; married, first, MARIA ———; she died in Medfield, May 21, 1680. Second, Dec. 16, 1681, HANNAH MILLER, and at this time lived in Rehoboth, Mass. He was received into the church in Dedham, May 20, 1645; died July 23, 1683.

Children.

5594+Daniel,[3] b. Feb. 14, 1674; m. 1st, Experience Warren; 2d, Martha Allen.
5595 Benjamin,[3] b. Feb. 17, 1678; d. March 26, 1680.
5596 Sarah,[3] b. Jan. 2, 1683; m., May 12, 1714, Thomas Bowen.

I get from town records, which I cannot place, Daniel Thurston, d. Mar. 4, 1674, and also a Daniel, late of Medfield, Mass., m. Hannah ———. Will probated in Boston, Oct. 30, 1683. They had Thomas, an innholder in Boston 1689, and John.
Daniel Thurston of Medfield, Mass., m., April 1, 1674, Mary Stedman, b. April 27, 1645, da. of Robert Stedman of Cambridge, Mass. They had Daniel, b. April 11, 1676; sold his place and removed from Cambridge Nov., 1776, so the record says.

Third Generation.

5553

JOHN THURSTON [3] (*Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Thomas and Sarah (Thaxter) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born Dec. 13, 1656 [county record says Jan. 4]; married HANNAH ———. He probably succeeded his father on the homestead purchased of Daniel Morse, and held the original deed.

Children.

5597+David,[4] m. Mercy Carey.
5598 Sarah,[4] b. July 29, 1691; m., in Rehoboth, Apr. 30, 1715, Thomas Rounds.
5599 Hannah,[4] b. June 8, 1693; m., in Rehoboth, Mass., May 16, 1716, John Carey.
5600 Bethia,[4] b. May 29, 1695; m., in Rehoboth, Dec. 7, 1721, Joseph Kent.
5601 Jabez,[4] b. June 23, d. June 29, 1697.
5602 Rebecca,[4] b. Aug. 19, 1698.
5603 Mehitable,[4] b. June 8, 1700; m., Feb. 28, 1723, Nathaniel Huntington, a farmer and clothier in Windham, Conn., b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 1, 1691, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Adgate) Huntington; he d. Dec. 2, 1762; she d. Oct. 4, 1781; both members of the Congregational church.
5604 Phebe,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1702.
5605 Jane,[4] b. Dec. 13, 1704.

5554

THOMAS THURSTON [3] (*Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Sarah (Thaxter) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born Feb. 11, 1658 [the Boston record says Dec. 11]; married, first, July 3, 1685, MEHITABLE MASON; she died Aug. 11, 1692. Second, ESTHER (probably CLARK), who was admitted to the Congregational church in Franklin, Mass., June 21, 1741. He was lieutenant of foot 8th Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battle of

Lewisburg,* died Dec. 15, 1704, and his widow married, Oct. 3, 1711, Thomas Bacon, and had a son David (Bacon); she died July 8, 1713.

Children.

5606 Mehitable,[4] b. Aug. 9, 1686; probably m., before April 5, 1738, Samuel Medcalf of Medway, Mass.
5607 Mary,[4] b. March 16, d. March 30, 1688.
5608+Thomas,[4] b. Nov. 2, 1689; m. Dorcas Gay.
5609 Ichabod,[4] b. Aug. 9, d. Aug. 29, 1692.
5610 David,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1693; m. ———.
5611+Daniel,[4] b. Sept. 25, 1695; m. Deborah Pond.
5612+Luke,[4] b. April 20, 1698; m. Elizabeth ———.
5613 Esther,[4] b. June 21, 1700; m. Joseph Leland,† b. 1698, a farmer in Sherborn, Mass.; he d. 1776. She had a son by a previous m., and:
5614 Patience (Leland), b. 1722; m. James Whitney, a farmer in Sherborn, Mass., and had: John (Whitney), a farmer in Sherborn, d. 1825; m. Hannah Holbrook, and had James and John (Whitney), twins, b. and d. 1770; John (Whitney), b. 1772, d. 1817; Nathan (Whitney), b. 1774; Hannah (Whitney), b. 1776, d. 1842; Patty (Whitney), b. and d. 1778; James (Whitney), b. 1779; Ezra (Whitney), b. 1781.
5615 Esther (Leland), b. 1728, d. 1769; m. Benjamin Whitney, and had: (1) James (Whitney), b. 1755, a farmer in Sherborn; m Susannah Hill; he d. 1798. They had: Isaac (Whitney), b. 1782, d. 1844; Benjamin (Whitney), b. 1785; Martin (Whitney), b. 1787; Lydia (Whitney), b. 1790, d. y.; Patty (Whitney), b. 1792, d. y.; Susan (Whitney), b 1795, d. y. (2) Joseph (Whitney), b. 1762, a farmer in Gardner, Mass, d. 1846; m. Sally Parks. They had: Sally (Whitney), b. 1795, d. 1820; Henry (Whitney), b. 1797; Joseph P. (Whitney), b. 1798, d. 1824; George (Whitney), b. 1801; Charles (Whitney), b. 1804, d. 1824; Samuel (Whitney), b. 1806, d. 1826; Anna P. (Whitney), b. 1809.
5616 Abigail (Leland), b. 1734; died young.
5617 Rhoda (Leland), b. 1735; d. 1757.
5618 Mary,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1702.
5619 Paul,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1704; a farmer in Rutland, Mass.; m. Margaret ———, who d. previous to 2d Tuesday in May, 1767.

5586

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Joseph and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married SARAH ———. He was a blacksmith in Jamaica. In 1691 he was appointed on a committee to build a church, of which, Sept. 13, 1698, he was chosen to superintend the building. This was probably an Episcopal church, as in 1700 he was chosen vestryman. The Earl of Belmont, governor of New York, in a letter to the lords of trade, dated Oct. 21, 1698, refers to the depositions of Benjamin Thurston and his brother Daniel, in an action against Col. Willet, member of the council, who was charged with piracy; March 6, 1692, was chosen tax collector; in 1700 he was 1st lieutenant in the foot company of Jamaica; 1708 only one person paid a higher tax than he, died intestate about 1710.

* For account of deed of Dedham and Medfield to Thomas Thurston et al. see 1st ed., p. 361.

† LELAND FAMILY.
I. HENRY LELAND, b. in England about 1625; m. Margaret Badcock, came to America 1652, d. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 4, 1680. Children: Hopestill, b. May, 1653, d. 1653; Experience, b. May 16, 1654, m. John Colburn, d. 1708; HOPESTILL, b. Nov. 15, 1655, d. 1729; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 25, 1657, d. 1742, m. Deborah Mary Hunt; Eleazer, b. July 16, 1660, d. 1703, m. Sarah ———.
II. HOPESTILL LELAND, m. 1st, Abigail Hill, 2d, Patience Holbrook, and had Henry, b. 1679; Hopestill, b. 1681; Abigail, b. 1683; John, b. 1687; William, b. 1692; Eleazer, b. 1695; Joseph, b. 1698, m. Esther Thurston as above.

Children.

5620+John,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1703-4; m. Grace, Olive, Lucretia (church record).
5621 Sarah[4] (records mutilated).
5622+Jonathan,[4] m. Elizabeth ———.

5590

JOSEPH THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there about 1670; married REBECCA ———. He was a blacksmith in Hempstead, L. I. He sold a piece of land in 1731.

Children.

5623 John,[4] m., 1735, Hannah Minthorn. The town of Hempstead granted him the "site of the old sheep pen in the town."
5624 Mary,[4] b. 1727.
5625 Elizabeth,[4] b. 1729.
5626 Joseph,[4]* b. 1734; m. Phebe ———, and had Rebecca,[5] b. 1769.
5627 Phebe,[4] b. 1743.

5591

DANIEL THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married ———. He was a blacksmith in Hempstead, L. I. Nov. 13, 1699, the town of Hempstead granted him a lot of land on condition he should settle there as the blacksmith for the town, and he remained.

Children.

5628+Daniel.[4]
5629 Martha,[4] b. 1700; she was guardian of her sister Sarah and perhaps executor of her father's estate.
5630 Sarah,[4] b. 1717.

5592

SAMUEL THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married SARAH ———. He was a blacksmith; his will, made Sept. 5, 1721, proved Jan. 23, 1722, shows he owned three slaves, Jack, Mynche, and their child. Jack was sold to pay his master's debts.

Child.

5631 Sarah,[4] b. 1709.

5594

DANIEL THURSTON[3] † (*Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Maria Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Feb. 14, 1674; married,

*In the records of Hempstead we find these items: "In 1750 paid Joseph Thurston four shillings for digging a grave." "1779 paid Phebe Thurston, widow, twelve shillings for digging a grave." The scarcity of men, on account of the revolutionary war, may account for this. Same record also contains this: "Jan. 12, 1779, paid Phebe Thurston, widow, eight shillings for going to a woman in the poorhouse."

† Daniel Thurston, a weaver of Uxbridge, deeded land Dec. 10, 1741, to his sons "David and Benjamin, both of Uxbridge, husbandmen, in consideration of a general discharge given by Dorothy, widow of Joseph, both of Westboro, yeoman, deceased before the ensealing of the will, and truly executed by her as the guardian of all the surviving children of said Joseph deceased, of all her and their rights &c. to our honored father, Daniel Thurston's estate, late of said Uxbridge deceased, conveyed to said Dorothy, half part of certain land in Mendon, which was laid out to said Daniel Thurston late of Uxbridge by a committee who laid out the common &c. in Mendon."

first, Dec. 28, 1699, EXPERIENCE WARREN [Dedham records say Mason, married 1698]; she died Sept. 6, 1704. Second, Oct. 15, 1705, MARTHA ALLEN of Medway. He was a weaver in Uxbridge, Mass.

Children.

5632+Joseph,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1700; m. Dorothy Frizzell.
5633+Daniel.[4] } twins, born } m. Miriam Allen.
5634 Increase,[4] } Feb. 19, 1702; } d. May 29, 1702.
5635 Diana,[4] b. May 12, d. May 19, 1707.
5636 Martha,[4] b. March 23, 1709; m. Joseph Thompson of Uxbridge, Mass.
5637+Benjamin,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1711; m. 1st, Elizabeth ———; 2d, Dorcas Chapin.
5638 Mary,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1714; lived in Grafton, Mass., as per receipt signed by her 1771; n.m.
5639 Daniel,[4] b. Nov. 21, 1716; settled at Read's Farm, Hampshire county, about 1740; (probably some mistake in name or parentage).
5640 Ebenezer,[4] b. Sept. 22, 1718; d. in Grafton, April 16, 1787; n.m.
5641 Elizabeth,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1720; living, 1752, in Uxbridge.
5642 David, m. Abigail ———; a yeoman; d. in Uxbridge, 1756. His brother Benjamin, a yeoman in Uxbridge, was appointed adm. of his estate. Had:
5643 Lucy,[5] b. April 28, 1745; m., about 1761, David Holman.
5644 Nathan,[5] b. Nov., 1747.
5645 Calvin.[4] 5646 Moses,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1733.
5647 Lydia,[4] b. Aug. 26, 1735.
5648 Sarah,[4] b. April 9, 1742; d. previous to 1745.

Fourth Generation.

5597

DAVID THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah Thurston; married, Feb. 16, 1712-13, MERCY CAREY, whose grandmother was sister to Josiah Standish's wife. David probably succeeded his father on the homestead, and had the original deed given by Daniel Morse to Thomas Thurston, 1662.

Children.

5649+John,[5] b. May 22, 1714; m. Saberah ———.
5650 Abigail,[5] b. July 11, 1716.
5651+James,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1718; m. Phebe Perkins.
5652 David,[5] b. March 27, 1721.
5653 Mary,[5] b. June 30, 1723.

5608

DEA. THOMAS THURSTON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Mehitable (Mason) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Nov. 2, 1689; married, in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1718, DORCAS GAY. He was a farmer and carpenter; selectman of Wrentham, Mass., 1726 and 1735, perhaps during the intervening years; was deacon in the Congregational church; moved to Walpole, Mass., and died there before June 6, 1755, as at that date his eldest son Thomas was appointed administrator. Estate settled Aug. 20, 1756.

Children.

5654 Mary,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1720; m. —— Farrington.
5655+Thomas,[5] b. Nov. 29, 1721; m. Mary Aldrage.
5656 Esther,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1723.

5657 Mehitable,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1726; d. Oct. 28, 1747.
5658 Dorcas,[5] } twins, born } d. Oct., 1747.
5659 Sarah,[5] } Aug. 28, 1728; } m. Daniel Pond.
5660 Margaret,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1730; m. Reuben Pond.
5661 Elisha,[5] } twins, born } d. before Aug. 20, 1756.
5662 Elizabeth,[5] } Sept. 17, 1733; }
5663 Dorcas,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1735; June 15, 1759, deeded land to her brother Samuel.
5664 Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1738; a husbandman in Wrentham, Mass.

5611

DANIEL THURSTON [4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1695; married, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1719-20, DEBORAH POND, who was admitted to the Congregational church in Wrentham, Mass., March 6, 1743. He was a wheelwright and tavern keeper in Wrentham, now Franklin. The town records show that the old "Thurston Farm House" has been licensed as a tavern for one hundred and sixteen years. Sold land to his brother Daniel, June 7, 1777.

Children.

5665 Deborah,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1720.
5666+Daniel,[5] b. June 1, 1722; m. Elizabeth Whiting.
5667 Esther,[5] b. April 29, 1724.
5668+David,[5] b. May 9, 1726; m. Susanna Fairbanks Waters.
5669 Elioenai,[5] b. May 19, 1728; joined the church in Wrentham, May 28, 1748; m. Jonathan Whiting, a farmer in East Winthrop, Me.; a man of influence. They had:
  5670 Jonathan (Whiting), m. 1st, Sarah Whittier; 2d, Betsey Davies; 8 chil.
  5671 Elias (Whiting), d. May 3, 1775.
  5672 John (Whiting), d. Dec. 10, 1775.
  5673 Thurston (Whiting), b. in Wrentham, 1753; m. 1st, —— Brown of Newcastle, Me.; 2d, Elizabeth McCobb of Newcastle. He was ord. July, 1776, a Congregational minister in Newcastle, dismissed Jan., 1782; settled Oct. 28, 1784, in Edgecomb, Me.; pastor in Warren, Me., from 1785-87, where he d., Feb. 28, 1829, aged 76; she d. Sept. 29, 1834, aged 80, having had: John (Whiting), b. 1781, m., Sept. 9, 1804, Nancy Lowell, lived in Union, Me., d. Jan. 15, 1850; and Mary, Susan and Joanna (Whiting).
5674 Abijah,[5] b. July 20, 1730; admitted to the church in Wrentham, April 9, 1749; grad. from Harvard 1749; preached, but not ord., d. July 8, 1750.
5675 Joseph,[5] b. about 1732; m. ———.

5612

LUKE THURSTON [4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there April 20, 1698; married ELIZABETH ———. She was buried in Providence, R. I., July 25, 1776. He was a blacksmith in Rehoboth, Mass.

Children.

5676 Hannah,[5] b. May 24, 1728.
5677 Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1729-30.
5678 Annie,[5] b. April 21, 1732.
5679 Luke,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1733-4; d. soon.
5680 Thomas,[5] b. July 31, 1736.
5681 Lucretia,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1737; m., 1772, Ezekiel D. Wheeler of Grafton, Mass.
5682 Luke,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1739; d. soon.

5683 Margaret,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1741.
5684 George,[5] b. June 26, 1742.
5685 Luke,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1743.

5620

JOHN THURSTON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin and Sarah Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Feb. 28, 1703-4; married GRACE, OLIVE, LUCRETIA.* Her funeral bills were filed May 13, 1801. He was a blacksmith in Jamaica; voted to send deputies from Queens county to the provincial congress Nov. 7, 1775.

Children.

5686+John,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1728; m. Mary Bouquet.
5687 Ruth,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. Samuel Whitehead, and had Charles and Pelatiot (Whitehead).
5688 Benjamin,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1732; d. Jan. 16, 1805; n.m. English calendar records of New York contain this: "Oct. 17, 1763, Lieut.-Gov. Calder wrote to Benjamin Thurston of Orange county and others concerning the defense of the frontier." We infer from records that he was a doctor. Feb. 7, 1776, Dr. Benjamin Thurston was appointed a lieut.-col. by committee of Goshen Precinct, Orange county, N. Y. His will is dated July 22, 1803, and codicil Oct. 2, 1804, by which he bequeathed his estate, which was of considerable amount, to his brothers' and sisters' children, except fifty pounds, which he gave to the first Presbyterian church in Jamaica. The heirs were all to share alike. He names in his will Hannah Thurston, m. Mr. Dobbs; Sarah, m. Elias Sickles; Mary, m. Jacob Benger; Jacob and John. Sarah is the only one we can trace.
5689+Israel,[5] b. Dec. 6, 1734; m. Christina Pangburn.
5690 Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1737; m. Elias Sickles.
5691 Pelatiah,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1740; m., Jan. 4, 1764, Tabitha Marston.
3692 Walter,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1742; taken prisoner by British, and d. in provost prison, New York, Dec. 10, 1777.
5693+Flavel,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1744; m. ———.
5694 David,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1746.
5695 Elizabeth,[5] b. July 12, 1749; m., Aug. 6, 1776, Thomas Cornwall; two chil.

5622

JONATHAN THURSTON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin and Sarah Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married ELIZABETH ———. He died before his wife, as her will is on record, dated Oct. 4, 1770, proved 1774.

Children.

5696 Susanna,[5] m. Platt Vail.
5697 Sarah,[5] b. 1740; m. Daniel Tuthill of Southold, L. I., b. 1732, removed when a young man to Jamaica, L. I., where he d. 1822, aged 90; she d. 1780. They had:
5698 John (Tuthill), d. Feb. 2, 1791.
5699 Daniel (Tuthill), b. June 4, 1762; m., May 17, 1785, Diana Mackrell, b. June 28, 1768. He d. Feb. 20, 1803; she d. July 23, 1824. They had: (1) James M. (Tuthill), twin, b. June 1, 1786; m., Mar. 8, 1808, Emma Townsend, b. May 8, 1789; he d. July 14, 1865; she d. March 28, 1867. They had: William H. (Tuthill), b. Dec. 5, 1808, m., Aug. 6, 1843, Dorothy Platner, b. Feb. 2, 1826, was a banker in Tipton, Ia., d. Sept. 8, 1880, having had James William (Tuthill), b. June 7, 1853; John S. (Tuthill), b. July 22, 1814; Hannah M. (Tuthill), b. Dec. 28, 1816; Robert T. (Tuthill), b. April 29, 1823, d.; James H. (Tuthill), b. July 22, 1825, d.; Charles E. (Tuthill), b. Aug. 22, 1831, m.; George W. (Tut-

*This is according to the records, and whether these three names belong to one person, or are three different persons, we cannot tell.

hill), b. Dec. 18, 1833. (2) William (Tuthill), twin, b. June 1, 1786; m. Sarah Hallett; d. Dec. 10, 1827. (3) Felicia (Tuthill), b. Nov. 7, 1787; m. James Bouquet Thurston [no. 5,956]. (4) Sarah (Tuthill), b. Feb. 10, 1791; m. John K. Cowperthwaite. (5) Susanna (Tuthill), b. March 5, 1795; m. Henry K. Frost. (6) Ellen G. (Tuthill), b. April 4, 1801; m. Richard Brush of Jamaica, where they lived.

5700 Samuel (Tuthill), b. Nov. 13, 1766; d. May 20, 1812.
5701 James (Tuthill), d. May 27, 1813; n.m.
5702 Sarah (Tuthill), m. —— Denton.
5703 Joseph (Tuthill), b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. March 24, 1832.
5704 Jonathan,[5] m. Priscilla ———. His will was dated Aug. 7, 1776, proved 1784. He voted a whig ticket in 1775 for a deputy to the provincial congress; was a member of the militia 1776, and the records show his name frequently as grantee and grantor of land. They had:
5705 Millicent,[6] m. Nathan Smith.

5628

Daniel Thurston[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel Thurston of Hempstead, L. I.; married ———. There is a record in the "History of New York," vol. iii., page 357, of a petition from Newburg on the Hudson river, signed by Daniel Thurston and fifteen others, directed to Gov. Clinton, captain-general and governor of the province of New York, dated Sept. 6, 1751, asking for the confirmation to them and their successors of the title of five hundred acres of land; and it seems quite likely to have been this Daniel, as his son James settled on the Hudson river.

Children.

5706 Daniel,[5] b. 1737; m., Nov. 17, 1776, Eliza Carman of Hempstead, L. I.; lived in Long Island city, Queens county, N. Y.
5707 John,[5] m., Jan. 26, 1778, Margaret Smith of Hempstead; moved to St. John, N. B.
5708+ William,[5] b. 1742-3; m. Phebe Rhodes.
5709+ James,[5] m. ———.
5710+ Cyrus,[5] m. ———.

5632

Joseph Thurston[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Experience (Warren) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Oct. 14, 1700; married Dorothy Frizzell. He owned a small farm in the extreme south part of Westboro, Mass., which remained in the name till the death of Samuel Thurston[6] in 1839, since which time the name is extinct. They were admitted to the church by letter, his from Medfield, hers from Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1741.

Children.

5711 Amariah,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1734; killed in French and Indian war Jan. 28, 1761.
5712 Dorothy,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1735; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
5713 Experience,[5] d. Dec. 11, 1750, aged about 14.
5714 Zeruah,[5] b. 1738; m., April 18, 1761, Roger Bruce of North Brookfield, Mass., and d. there March 25, 1809.
5715+ Joseph,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1739; m. Thankful Wood.
5716+ Samuel,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1744; m. 1st, Sarah Townsend; 2d, Sarah Harrington.

5633

Daniel Thurston[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), second son of Daniel and Experience (Warren) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born

there Feb. 19, 1702; married, Oct. 27, 1732, MIRIAM ALLEN. He was a farmer in Sharon, Conn.

Children.

5717+Increase,[5] m. —— Chapin.
5718+Daniel,[5] b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1737; m. Sarah Curtis.
5719+Moses,[5] b. about 1740; m. Thankful Knapp.
5720+Amos,[5] b. July 6, 1742; m. Mary Sweatland.
5721 Aaron, settled in Otsego Co., N. Y.

5637

BENJAMIN THURSTON[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Martha Thurston of Mendon, Mass.; born there Dec. 25, 1711; married, first, ELIZABETH ———, born 1707; she died Feb. 12, 1768, aged 60. Second, Nov. 24, 1768, DORCAS CHAPIN, daughter of John Chapin of Mendon; she died Aug. 19, 1792. He was a yeoman December, 1758, in Uxbridge, Mass., collector of tithes and taxes for the 16th district of Massachusetts bay, under George III., for several years about 1764, and that year he was paid £16 for land taken for a highway, died in Grafton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1795, aged 83 years, 32 days.

Children.

5722+John,[5] b. April, 1741; m. Susanna Wheeler.
5723+Peter,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1745; m. Elizabeth ———.
5724+Benjamin,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1748; m. Mary ———.
5725+Levi,[5] b. July 30, 1751; m. 1st, Priscilla Wheeler; 2d, Hannah Hayden.

Fifth Generation.

5649

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David and Mary (Carey) Thurston of Rehoboth, Mass., where they lived; born there May 22, 1714; married SABERAH ———.

Children.

5726+John,[6] b. in Hingham, Mass., July 9, 1736.
5727 Job,[6] b. do., Jan. 27, 1737-8.
5728+Joel, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 9, 1739-40; m. Miriam Blakely.

5651

DR. JAMES THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Mary (Carey) Thurston of Rehoboth, Mass.; born there Sept. 3, 1718; married PHEBE PERKINS. He was a physician, and probably moved to Chester, Mass., after 1764, as his youngest child was born that year, and the record of all his children was made in the town records of Rehoboth. He was in the habit of making short rhymes for the amusement of the children and his own family, some of which are being repeated by the fourth generation since. He had the original deed given by

Daniel Morse to Thomas Thurston [no. 5,541] of land in Medfield. He may have owned it or held it as an heirloom, and he gave it to his son David.

Children.

5729 Deborah,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1749.
5730 Obed,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1750.
5731 Mercy,[6] b. July 22, 1752.
5732 Phebe,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1755.
5733 James,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1757; m., lived in Franklin, Mass., and had John,[7] lived in Rhode Island; Ebenezer,[7] who went west; and Sally,[7] m., May 4, 1810, Emerson Tower, b. Jan. 31, 1789, son of Levi and Mary (Whipple) Tower, a farmer in Cumberland, R. I.; she d. Aug. 8, 1827, aged 32; he m. 2d, May 4, 1828, Sally Whipple, had four children, and d. Oct. 23, 1862; she had Polly Thurston (Tower), b. Mar. 31, 1811; Delia (Tower), b. Dec. 2, 1812; Calista (Tower), b. Sept. 25, 1814; Lydia (Tower), b. Sept. 19, 1816; Emerson (Tower), b. June 29, 1818; Serephina (Tower), b. July 13, d. Nov., 1827.
5734 Birchy,[6] } twins, b. Sept., 1758.
5735 Silence,[6] }
5736 Mary,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1760.
5737 Huldah,[6] } twins, born }
5738+David,[6] } April 29, 1762; } m. Alice Johnson.
5739 Susanna,[6] } twins, born }
5740 Abigail,[6] } Mar. 4, 1764; } m. (certificate given in Wrentham, Mass., April 12, 1787) Noah Ballou, a boat builder and farmer in Cumberland, R. I., b. July 29, 1759, son of Noah and Abigail (Razee) Ballou of Cumberland. He was a man of great energy, and added considerable to his father's farm. He sold his farm, and spent the last years of his life in the family of his youngest son, Thurston Ballou, in Franklin, Mass., where they both died the same year, she Sept. 12, and he Dec. 20, 1843. An elder brother had enlisted in the war of the revolution, and was not physically able to stand the hardships, and Noah volunteered to take his place and serve out the term. Children:

5741 Lydia (Ballou), b. Oct. 27, 1789; m., Nov. 26, 1815, Lewis C. Brown.
5742 Susanna (Ballou), b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. 1st, Cyrus Ballou; 2d, Lewis C. Brown.
5743 Leonard (Ballou), b. Feb. 23, 1794; m. 1st, Ann E. Amsbury; 2d, D. A. E. Kingsley.
5744 Thurston (Ballou), b. Nov. 30, 1803; m., Nov. 23, 1823, Caroline Follett.

5655

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Dorcas (Gay) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there or in Foxboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1721; married MARY ALDRAGE. He went to Otisfield, Me., and received a portion of a grant of land for services in the war against Canada in 1770. He sold land in Otisfield to James Thurston of Otisfield in 1790, which must have been his son.

Children.

5745+David,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1755; m. Polly Spurr.
5746 Elizabeth,[6] b. April 28, 1758.
5747+Jacob,[6] b. May 19, 1760; m. Nancy Anna Edwards.
5748 James,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1764; n.m.
5749 Mehitable,[6] m. Samuel Ware of Wrentham, Mass., and lived in Groton, Mass.; sold her interest in her father's estate in Otisfield, 1809.
5750 Lydia,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1770; sold her interest in her father's estate 1820; d. May 24, 1838; n.m.

5666

DEA. DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there June 1, 1722; married ELIZABETH WHITING. He died June 25, 1785. He was a farmer and tavern keeper in Franklin; admitted to the Congregational church March 1, 1741, and chosen deacon July 3, 1754. Sept. 7, 1772, bought iron works in Wrentham, deed signed in presence of Nathaniel Hawes, his sons Daniel and Abijah, and Eliza Thurston.

Children.

5751 Deborah,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1744-5; m. Nathan Fisher of Wrentham, Mass.
5752 Mary,[6] b. July 20, 1746; m. Thomas Fisher and lived in Templeton, Mass.
5753 Unity,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1747; m. Seth Daniels, a farmer of Franklin.
5754+Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1749; m. Susan Johnson.
5755+Abijah,[6] b. July 5, 1751; m. Rachel Johnson.
5756 Abigail,[6] b. May 6, 1754; m. Samuel Clark of Franklin.
5757 Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1756; m. Aquila Robbins, a farmer in Wardsboro, Vt.
5758 Chloe,[6] b. May 28, 1758; hung herself when young with a skein of yarn.
5759 Caleb,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1760; lived in Franklin; d. in the revolutionary army.
5760 David,[6] b. April 25, 1762; d. in the revolutionary army.
5761 Esther,[6] b. May 25, 1764; m. Joseph Kingsbury, a farmer of Millbury, Mass.
5762 Lucretia,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1766; m. Nathan Pond, a farmer in Walpole, Mass.
5763 Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1769.

A daughter died Oct. 4, 1757, aged 4; another died Feb. 5, 1770, aged 9, and a son died Sept. 13, 1775, aged 16. It is said they had ten daughters and nine sons.

5668

REV. DAVID THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there May 6, 1726; married SUSANNA FAIRBANKS WATERS. He died in Ward, now Auburn, Mass., May 5, 1777. He joined the church in Wrentham, now Franklin, Mar. 6, 1743; graduated from Princeton, 1751; ordained first pastor of the second Congregational church in Medway, Mass., June 23, 1752. Feb. 22, 1769, he asked for dismission, retired from the ministry, and in 1772 settled upon a farm in the town of Oxford; subsequently removed to Auburn, and afterward to Sutton, Mass. His eldest son Paul was appointed administator of his estate June 3, 1777.

Children.

5765+Paul,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1761; m. Hannah Rawson.
5766 Abijah,[6] b. 1762 (Daniel Thurston of Wrentham appointed guardian Sept. 4, 1777, Abijah 15 years old), m., had children, and d. before Oct. 13, 1814.
5767 Elihu Cleverty.[6]
5768+Nathan,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1764; m. Sally Campbell.
5769 Susannah,[6] m. ——— Fish; she d. before Mar. 2, 1785.

5686

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Feb. 28, 1728; married MARY BOUQUET. He was postmaster in Jamaica 1775. He voted against sending deputies to the provincial congress

and afterward recanted and voted in favor; joined a company of minute-men 1775.

Children.

5770+William,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1754; m. Abigail Dobbs.
5771 John,[6] b. April 27, 1759; d. in infancy.
5772 John,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1761.
5773 Benjamin.[6]

5689

Israel Thurston[5] (*John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Dec. 6, 1734; married, 1759, Christina Pangburn. He died about 1790. She afterward married —— Taylor, and had one son. The British army went into winter quarters on his farm, and before they left destroyed every vestige of the building and timber on the place. They were members of the Presbyterian church in Rahway, N. J.

Children.

5774 Benjamin,[6] b. 1760; served thro the revolutionary war, returned home with poor health, and died a few years after of consumption.
5775+David,[6] b. March 20, 1762; m. Esther Taylor.
5776+Samuel,[6] b. March 6, 1766; m. Hannah Kelley.
5777+John,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1768; m. Mary Mars.
5778+Moses,[5] b. May 9, 1770; m. 1st, Catherine Bottenhamer; 2d, Elizabeth Chester,
5779+Flavel,[6] b. 1772; m. Mary Magdalene Bottenhamer.

5693

Flavel Thurston[5] (*John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Nov. 15, 1744; married ———. He was a tailor in Rahway, N. J.; died about 1808, leaving something of an estate to his only son.

Child.

5780+John Flavel,[6] b. 1778; m. Martha Hopper.

5708

William Thurston[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel Thurston of Hempstead, L. I.; born there 1742-3; married, May 18, 1772, Phebe Rhodes. He died 1833, aged 90.

Children.

5781 John,[6] m. and had a son John C.[7]
5782 James.[6]
5783 Thomas,[6] m., and had, John,[7] William,[7] Nicholas,[7] Henry,[7] Samuel.[7]
5784 Joseph.[6]

5709

James Thurston[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Thurston of Hempstead, L. I. married and settled on the Hudson river, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y;

Children.

5785+Ezra,[6] m. Sally Gilbert.
5785*a* William,[6] a Baptist preacher.

5710

CYRUS THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Thurston of Hempstead, L. I.; married ——— GUERNSY. He was in the war of the revolution, a minute-man with the rank of captain.

Children.

5786+Ebenezer,[6] m. Eunice Kelsey.
5787 Israel,[6] m., went to Ohio in search of a farm and never returned; supposed to have been killed by Indians.
5788 Daniel.[6]

5715

JOSEPH THURSTON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Dorothy (Fizzell) Thurston of Westboro, Mass.; born there Dec. 29, 1739; married, Aug. 30, 1763, THANKFUL WOOD of Westboro, born April 5, 1740. He died in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1822; she died April 20, 1824. He moved to Spencer or Leicester and finally to Brookfield, Mass., as the Worcester county records mention Joseph and Thankful in connection with conveyances of land Nov. 12, 1794, as residents of Brookfield, and the town records have births of their children recorded.

Children, born in Brookfield.

5789+Joseph,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1764; m. Polly Hubbard.
5790 Thankful,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1766; m., Dec. 26, 1797, Barnabas Raymond of North Brookfield.

5716

SAMUEL THURSTON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Dorothy (Frizzell) Thurston of Westboro, Mass.; born there Feb. 1, 1744; married, first, Oct. 15, 1765, SARAH TOWNSEND; she died Sept. 12, 1766. Second, July 16, 1770, SARAH HARRINGTON, all of Westboro, where he was a farmer, died Sept. 11, 1810.

Children.

5791 Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1766; m., May 31, 1798, Asa Keyes, b. Sept. 21, 1768, son of Thomas and Mary (Temple) Keyes of West Royalston, Mass. She died Feb. 26, 1807; he died Dec. 27, 1850. Mr. Keyes was a farmer in Sterling, Mass. They had:
  5792 Sarah (Keyes), b. July 15, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1830.
  5793 Mary (Keyes), b. April 25, 1803; d. April 18, 1836.
  5794 Asa (Keyes), b. Sept. 17, 1805, a farmer in Sterling, Mass.; m. 1st, April 10, 1833, in West Boylston, Mass., Lucy Walker Hubbard, daughter of Eli and Mehitable (Haskell) Hubbard of Holden, Mass., b. May 29, 1807, d. Sept. 6, 1846; 2d, May 19, 1847, Martha Johnson, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Johnson of Southboro, Mass., b. April 16, 1805, d. Feb. 25, 1867. He had:
    5795 Charles Beckwith (Keyes), b. Jan. 24, 1834; enlisted in the 53d reg. Mass. vol., and died at Brashear City, La., May 23, 1863.
    5796 Mary (Keyes), b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1844.
    5797 Martha Julia (Keyes), b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. June 23, 1883.
    5798 Susan Mehitable (Keyes), b. March 23, 1842; d. March 11, 1843.

5799 Mary Frances (Keyes), b. Oct. 24, 1845; m. Everett Kendall of West Royalston.
5800 George Hubbard (Keyes), b. Aug. 30, 1848; m., Nov. 29, 1883, Manona Cutler of Royalston, Mass., and have Charles Hubbard (Keyes), b. Sept. 30, 1884.
5801 Lucy (Keyes), b. Jan. 25, 1807; m., Oct. 30, 1827, Welcome William Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1804, son of Caleb and Mary (Hartwell) Johnson of Nahant, Mass.; he was a merchant in Nahant. Children:
5802 Asa Keyes (Johnson), b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. Oct. 1, 1829.
5803 Sarah Evelyn (Johnson), b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Benjamin Bradley Hawkes; he d. Jan., 1880, and she lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
5804 Caleb Thurston (Johnson), b. Aug. 2, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1833.
5805 Caleb Hartwell (Johnson), b. April 26, 1834; m. Julia Connor, and lives in San Francisco, Cal.
5806 Martha Keyes (Johnson), b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1840.
5807 Rev. Charles Thurston (Johnson), b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Elizabeth S. Edson. He was pastor of Meth. church in Stoneham, Mass., 1885.
5808 Herbert Edgar (Johnson), b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Cynthia Ann Taylor, and lives in Walla Walla, Washington.
5809 Edwin Welcome (Johnson), b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Mary Trasie Crandall, and lives in Nahant.
5810 Harriet Lucy (Johnson), b. April 26, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
5811 Frederic Keyes (Johnson), b. Feb., 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1851.
5812+Samuel,[6] b. March 5, 1771; m. 1st, Sarah Knowlton; 2d, Sophia Miles; 3d, Rachel Bullard.
5813 Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1772; m. 1st, March, 1807, Robert Knowlton; 2d, Oct., 1819, Josiah Bush. She died Feb. 8, 1860, aged 87.
5814+Joseph,[6] b Feb. 12, 1775; m. Lucy Goodwin.
5815+Eli,[6] b. May 3, 1777; m. Frances Burrill.
5816 Hannah,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. aged 11 or 12 years.
5817 Lydia,[6] b. June 26, 1782; m. —— Brigham; d. Sept. 22, 1851, leaving:
5818 Sarah Elizabeth (Brigham), b. Dec. 15, 1815; m., May 14, 1850, Jonathan Gleason, a florist; he d. May 3, 1886, having had: Jennie Estelle (Gleason), b. Aug. 21, 1850, m., Jan. 25, 1882, W. H. Powers; Mary (Gleason), b. March 18, d. Sept. 22, 1855.
5819 Benjamin,[6] b. May 15, 1785; d. March 9, 1811.

5717

INCREASE THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Conn.; married —— CHAPIN. He moved to Lisle, N. Y., before the revolutionary war, where he had a grant of land, then a wilderness; was a deacon of the Baptist church.

Children.

5820+Amos,[6] m. Louisa ———.
5821 Reuben,[6] killed in a mill, and four daughters.

5718

DEA. DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1737; married SARAH CURTISS, born November, 1744. She died March 30, 1789; he died Jan. 23, 1829. He was a farmer in Danbury, Conn., in Albany county, Whitestown, Steventown, and Albion, N. Y.; deacon in the Presbyterian church for over fifty years; spent his last days with his son Caleb Curtiss.

Children.

5822 Miriam,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1762; m. Ezra Lathrop; d. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841.

5823 Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1764; m. Jacob Ellery; d. May 15, 1796.
5824+Daniel,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1766; m. Charlotte Mudge.
5825 Keziah,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1767; m. Stephen Bailey; d. 1861.
5826 Hannah,[6] b. May 4, 1769; m. Daniel Pratt; d. 1837.
5827 Thurza,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1771; d. 1796.
5828 Laxanna,[6] b. and d. 1772.
5829+David,[6] b. April 9, 1774; m. Margaret Phillips.
5830 Lovina,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. April 13, 1796.
5831+Caleb Curtiss,[6] b. July 27, 1778; m. Thankful Bailey.
5832 Lydia,[6] b. June 20, 1780; m. Joel Bailey; d. Sept. 29, 1841.

5719

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Conn.; born there about 1740; married THANKFUL KNAPP. He died in New Lisbon, N. Y., about 1823, where he came before the revolutionary war. He was driven off by the Indians and went into Dutchess county, and after the war returned.

Children.

5833+David,[6] m. Rachel Chapin. Seth,[6] and a daughter.

5720

DEA. AMOS THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Conn.; born July 6, 1742; married MARY SWEATLAND, born April 15, 1744. He was a farmer in Sharon 1768, moved to Ballston, N. Y., 1785, and finally to New Lisbon, N. Y., about 1800, where he died May 7, 1824; she died Dec. 14, 1826. He was a deacon of the Presbyterian church over fifty years.

Children.

5834+Rowland Sweatland,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1766; m. Sally Ketchum.
5835 Sally,[6] b. July 15, 1767.
5836 Mary,[6] b. 1768; d. 1797.
5837+Amos,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1769; m. Lucy Dart.
5838 Sybel,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Oct. 16, 1825; n.m.
5839 Emily,[6] b. March 16, 1779; m. Samuel Smith, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 16, 1779, son of Uriah Smith. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, and deacon in the Presbyterian church; died March 7, 1826; she died Sept. 12, 1849. They had: Philander (Smith), m., in Wisconsin. Uriah (Smith), in Morris, N. Y. Lewis (Smith), m., in Morris. Maria (Smith), m., in Morris.
5840+Ira,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1781; m. Ruth Benedict.
5841 Jerusha,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Seth Rowley, and had three sons and three daughters; one, Josiah (Rowley), in Norwich, N. Y.

5722

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Grafton, Mass. (*Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton; born there April, 1741; married, April 30, 1765, SUSANNA WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1746, daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler of Grafton. He died March 16, 1824; she died Nov. 5, 1835. He was a farmer, constable of Worcester county, collector, and much in town affairs. April, 1775, he was in the revolutionary army and Aug., 1777, he was called out just as peace was declared. His wife, expecting every day

he would have to go, took his gun to pieces, cleaned it, put it together again, loaded and fired it to prove that all was right. Her eldest son, Timothy, stood by and watched carefully how she adjusted the pieces. In 1816 he sold his house to Mr. Hayden.

Children.

5842+Timothy,[6] b. July 10, 1766; m. 1st, Margaret Hill; 2d, Lucy Hayden.
5843 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1767; d. Oct. 9, 1828; n.m.
5844 Rachel,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1771; m., March 12, 1789, Amos Ellis, a blacksmith of Grafton, Mass. She died Oct. 2, 1820; he died Mar. 2, 1839. They had:
5845 Amos (Ellis), d. in Cherry, Pa.
5846 Susanna Thurston (Ellis), b. July 2, 1789; m., Apr., 1806, Moses Roberts, b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1775, a shoe manufacturer in Grafton, and member of the Baptist church, son of John and Tabitha (Leland) Roberts of Grafton. They had: (1) Julia Ann (Roberts), b. March 8, 1809; m. Robert G. Taft; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1863. (2) Susan Ellis (Roberts), b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Milate Baker of Saranac Lake, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1864. (3) Hannah Sabrina (Roberts), b. April 27, 1813; m. Gregory S. Leland of Grafton; d. Jan. 31, 1837. (4) Emeline (Roberts), b. March 9, 1819; m. Samuel Packard, a shoe-tool manufacturer in Grafton; they have: Joel S. (Packard), in company with his father, m.; Lizzie Isabel (Packard), m., June 26, 1878, Rev. George S. Clarke, a Methodist minister. (5) Clarissa Lucretia (Roberts), b. July 2, 1825; m. S. Brown of Uxbridge, Mass.; d. May 23, 1861. (6) Moses Vespasian (Roberts), b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1830.
5847 Vespasian (Ellis), d. in Cherry, Pa.
5848 Lucretia Doke (Ellis), b. Dec. 3, 1795; m., April 3, 1817, Reuben P. Leland, a shoemaker in Grafton. They had: Chesselden E. (Leland), b. April 4, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1843. Hannah L. (Leland).
5849 Lewis (Ellis), b. Jan. 30, 1808; m., March 17, 1829, Ruth M. Leland, b. May 11, 1809, daughter of Eliab and Peasely (Adams) Leland of Upton, Mass. Mr. Ellis is a boot and shoemaker in West Woodstock, Conn., a member of the Congregational church. They had: (1) Harriet Lucretia (Ellis), b. in Grafton, Feb. 19, 1830; d. in West Woodstock, Nov. 19, 1849. (2) Ruth Louisa (Ellis), b. in Grafton, July 26, 1831; d. in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1854. (3) Henry Lewis (Ellis), b. in Grafton, Dec. 31, 1833; d. in West Woodstock, March 14, 1858. (4) Chesselden Leland (Ellis), b. in West Woodstock, March 17, 1846; m., in Providence, R. I., March 13, 1872, Ellen F. Holbrook of Upton. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer in So. Brookfield, Mass.; 1880 in Plymouth, Mass. They have: Elsie L. (Ellis), b. Jan. 4, 1876.
5850 Hannah Fisher (Ellis), m. Willard Converse. They had: (1) Stilman (Converse), d. in the war against the rebellion. (2) Lucretia (Converse), m. —— Batchelor of Whitinsville, Mass.
5851+Daniel,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1775; m. Rosanna Ellis.

5723

PETER THURSTON[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the peceding, and son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there Sept. 17, 1745: married, Oct. 28, 1779, ELIZABETH HOLBROOK of Upton, Mass. He lived in Grafton, and after removed with his family to Alstead, N. H., where he died Oct. 16, 1781. She died in Upton, March 20, 1805.

Children.

5852 David,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1773; d. in infancy.
5853+Pardius,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1775; m. Sally Ward.
5854 Betty,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1780; d. Aug. 25, 1781.

5724

BENJAMIN THURSTON [5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there Jan. 2, 1748; married MARY ——. He lived in Grafton till after his children were born, and finally moved to Barre, Vt., and died there.

Children.

5855 Lucretia,[6] b. April 22, 1772; m. Ezekiel D. Wheeler of Grafton, Mass.
5856 Adolphus,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1773; lived in Barre, 1816.
5857 Frederick,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1777.
5858 Augustus W.,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1779.

5725

LEVI THURSTON [5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there July 30, 1751; married, first, April 14, 1773, PRISCILLA WHEELER, born June 1, 1755, sister to his brother John's wife, died March 12, 1791. Second, July 13, 1794, HANNAH HAYDEN, born Oct. 5, 1757, admitted to the church in Royalston, Mass., May 8, 1802, and died March 14, 1840, aged 82. He died of old age Oct. 23, 1835, aged 84. He was a cooper and farmer successively in Alstead, N. H., Sutton, Grafton, and Royalston, Mass., where he died poor. The children by his first wife were probably born in Sutton. A few years after his second marriage he moved to Royalston, where he was admitted to the Congregational church May 23, 1806, and elected deacon. There he, some of his children, and his wife Hannah, are buried in a small neglected place, not now used for burials, in the northwest part of the town, without anything to mark the spot.

Children.

5859 Priscilla H.,[6] b. Feb. 24, d. Sept. 24, 1775.
5860 Polly,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1777; d. Jan. 17, 1778.
5861 Reconcile,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1779; m. James Dexter, settled in Boston, Mass., and had: Bela, George, and Susanna (Dexter).
5862+Levi,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1781; m. Phebe Dexter.
5863 Mercy,[6] b. June 16, 1783; m. Frederic Thurston, lived in Floyd, N. Y., and had Amanda.
5864 Peter,[6] b. Apr. 22, 1785; d. Dec. 7, 1805.
5865 Susanna,[6] b. 1787; m., Dec. 15, 1808, Barney Davis; moved to Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1850. They had: Susanna, Arabella, Lucretia, Levi, and Charles (Davis). He d. when the children were young; she d. some years previous to 1880.
5866 Benjamin,[6] b. May 8, or June 20, 1789; m., d. many years ago at Ottawa, Ill.; several children.
5867+David,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1795; m. Anna Crocker Bacon.
5868 Nizaula,[6] b. in Sutton, Oct. 27, 1796; baptized with her brother David, Aug. 8, 1802, in Royalston; she lived a peaceful single life, was supported by charity some years, and d. June 23, 1875, in Royalston.

Sixth Generation.

5726

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Saberah Thurston; born in Hingham, Mass., July 9, 1736; married ——. He died and the widow married —— Calvert, lived in Newport, R. I., and had: William Calvert, a sea captain, and Mary Calvert.

Child.

5869+John,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1759; m. Lydia Fletcher.

5728

JOEL THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Saberah Thurston of Rehoboth, Mass.; born there Feb. 9, 1739-40; married MIRIAM BLAKELY of Pennsylvania. He died March 10, 1833, aged 93; she died Feb. 28, 1819, aged 82. He owned a large farm in Nine Partners' Tract, Dutchess Co., N. Y. At the time of the Revolutionary war, in which he served, he lost everything and his mind also for a time. He recovered, went to Easton, N. Y., and about the year 1804 bought a small farm in Barker, N. Y., then an unbroken wilderness. He was an earnest Presbyterian christian. She was a fine singer and a lovely woman.

Children.

5870+Joel,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1804; m. Louisa P. Munger.
5871+Jason,[7] b. 1760; m. Betsey Paine.
5872+William,[7] m. Sapphira Strickland.
5873+James,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1771; m. 1st, Sarah Lathrop, 2d, Lois Gould.
5874+David,[7] } twins, b. } m. Anna Dickerson.
5875+Rachel,[7] } 1773; } m. Reynolds Kenyon.
5876+John,[7] b. ab. 1775; m. Abigail Tripp.
5877+Daniel,[7] b. June 4, 1781; m. Margaret Burch.
5878+Samuel Blakely,[7] b. June 15, 1782; m. Phebe Huddleston.
5879 Miriam,[7] m. Ephraim Smith of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

5738

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*James*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. James and Phebe (Perkins) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born in Rehoboth, Mass., April 29, 1762; married, in Barre, Mass., June 5, 1788, ALICE JOHNSON, born in Thompson, Conn., Sept. 3, 1770. Both died at their daughter Alice's; he April 27, 1830, she March 6, 1832. He was a farmer in Dublin, N. H., and Chester, Vt., till 1827, when they moved to Jay, N. Y., where he was a manufacturer of willow baskets. The deed of Daniel Morse to Thomas Thurston [no. 5,541] was in his possession, probably as an heirloom, and given to his daughter Alice, and by her given to her daughter Caroline; she gave it to her sister Sarah, whose husband, B. B. Murch, deposited it, 1880, in the State Historical Society in Madison, Wisconsin.

Children.

5880 Susanna,[7] b. in Barre, Mass., Wednesday, Mar. 9, 1791; m. 1st, Joshua Whitney, a farmer in Jay, N. Y., d. Aug. or Sept., 1812; 2d, Feb., 1813, Ira Boynton, b. Mar. 20, 1786, son of Ephraim and Betsey (Jones) Boynton of Jay, where he was a farmer. She d. Oct. 15, 1842. She had: (1) Samantha (Whitney), m. Samuel Torrance in Jay, and have, all married: William Freeman (Torrance); Eliza Jane (Torrance), b. 1838 or 9; Lydia Maria (Torrance); Mary Ellen (Torrance); Ira Joshua (Torrance); David Henry (Torrance); Lottie Bell (Torrance), m. ——— Saunders, lives in Keene, Essex Co., N. Y. (2) Ira Martin (Boynton), b. Aug. 1, 1816, a farmer in Jay, N. Y.; m., Apr. 10, 1842, Elvira Martin, b. in Jay, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1821, and have: Matilda Ann (Boynton), b. Apr. 10, 1843, d. June 17, 1854. (3) Henry David (Boynton), b. Dec. 11, 1832; m., Dec. 14, 1857, Amanda Bartlett, b. July 6, 1835, da. of Elihu and Sarah (Martin) Bartlett of Jay; a farmer in St. Clair, Mich. They have: Herbert Eugene (Boynton), b. Jan. 29, 1864; Elihu Harry (Boynton), b. May 2, 1874. (4) Mehitable Theresa (Boynton), b. Aug. 22, 1818; m., Feb. 25, 1839, Cyrus Partridge, b. Aug. 16, 1813, a farmer of Fort Edward, N. Y. He died May 3, 1879: she d. at her daughter's, Martha F. Soper, Aug., 1881. They had: (*a*) Christopher E. (Partridge), b. Oct. 16, 1840; m., May 19, 1863, Clara Chase, b. Jan. 27, 1848; a hardware merchant in Fort Edward, and have: Effie L. (Partridge), b. March 18, 1865; Nellie W. (Partridge), b. June 30, 1867; Orville W. (Partridge), b. Sept. 28, 1869; Horace C. (Partridge), b. Sept. 2, 1871; Christy (Partridge), b. Mar 22, 1874. (*b*) Betsey Jane (Partridge), b. Jan. 21, 1842; m., April 16, 1862, Taylor Pike, b. Apr. 10, 1832; a farmer in Washington Co., N. Y. They have: Robert Edgar (Pike), b. Feb. 3, 1863; Inez D. (Pike), b. July 23, 1865; Ada (Pike), b. Mar. 3, 1867; Herbert (Pike), b. Sept. 16, 1869; Cyrus (Pike), b. Jan. 24, 1873; Clara Mehitable (Pike), b. May 6, 1876; Jennie D. (Pike), b. May 17, 1878. (*c*) Caroline (Partridge), b. May 10, 1846; m., Sept. 20, 1865, Charles Cutler, b. Apr. 2, 1843, a farmer in Argyle, N. Y. They have: Clarence (Cutler), b. June 20, 1866; Clara Theresa (Cutler), b. Jan. 9, 1872; Hiram W. (Cutler), b. Mar. 20, 1874; Warren (Cutler), b. Sept. 14, 1875; Gracie L. (Cutler), b. Aug. 30, 1878; Willie Sylvester (Cutler), b. June 30, 1880. (*d*) Hiram B. (Partridge), b. June 18, 1850; m., June 16, 1874, Florence Bell Piper, b. Mar. 29, 1850; a grocer in Fort Edward, and have: Mabel Lizzie (Partridge), b. Apr. 30, 1876; Maud Edna (Partridge), b. Feb. 16, 1878. (*e*) Susan E. (Partridge), b. May 26, 1852; m., June 1, 1869, Sylvester Graham, b. May 5, 1848, drayman in Fort Edward, and had: Maggie H. (Graham), b. Oct. 11, 1871; Mattie (Graham), b. July 18, d. Oct. 20, 1873; Clifford K. (Graham), b. Apr. 20, 1875, d. Sept. 12, 1880; Susan Mehitable (Graham), b. Oct. 16, 1880. (*f*) Martha F. (Partridge), b. July 21, 1854; m., Aug. 8, 1878, Kingsley Soper, b. May 16, 1828, a manufacturer of stone ware in Fort Edward, N. Y., and have: Causten Ernest (Soper), b. Feb. 27, 1880. (*g*) Charles H. (Partridge), b. Mar. 4, 1859; n.m. (*h*) Minnie T. (Partridge), b. Sept. 2, 1861; n.m. (5) Cyrus Joshua (Boynton), b. July 1, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1842. (6) David Augustus (Boynton), b. May 21, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1842. (7) Charlotte S (Boynton), b. June 15, 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1825. (8) James Harvey (Boynton), b. Apr. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 14, 1848. (9) Susan Elizabeth (Boynton), b. Dec. 17, 1830; m., Mar. 15, 1849, Ely Piper, a farmer; separated from her husband and lives in Fort Edward with her daughter. She had: Florence Bell (Piper), b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Hiram B. Partridge [no. 5,880, *d*]; Nellie Elizabeth (Piper), b. Apr. 14, 1859.

5881 Alice,[7] b. in Dublin, N. H., Friday, Dec. 5, 1794; m., in Chester, Vt., by Rev. Aaron Lelon, Feb. 5, 1818, Ephraim Boynton, a farmer in Jay, served in the war of 1812, at the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept., 1814; b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 7, 1793. She d. April, 1842. Mr. Murch, her son-in-law, says of her: "She was the best woman I ever knew; quiet and unassuming, her intellectual and moral qualities made warm friends of all who came within her influence. She was universally beloved in the church, of which she was an active and influential member; her hus-

band was a deacon. She left the impress of her character upon her older children, who had the benefit of her example and counsels. She spoke evil of no one; possessed rare good sense and judgment." Her husband m. 2d, autumn of 1843, Dorothy Hickok, and by 1850 nearly all the children were in Wisconsin. "Her son B. J. possessed her qualities in an eminent degree, and was a rapidly growing man when the Master called him from his earthly field of labor." Mr. Boynton d. in Grand Chute, Wis., Sept. 19, 1873. They had:

5882 Sarah (Boynton), b. Nov. 24, 1818; m., June 2, 1846, Bela Bingham Murch, b. Oct. 12, 1813, son of Nathaniel [served in the war of 1812 at Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept., 1814] and Mary (Bingham) [of Lebanon, N. H.] Murch; a farmer and mechanic in Appleton, Wis., d. Feb. 20, 1891. They had: (1) George Henry (Murch), b. Dec. 9, 1847; a carpenter and builder in Denver, Col., m., Aug. 30, 1882, Florence Thompson of Appleton, Wis. They have: Florence May (Murch), b. Sept. 1, 1883; Clarence Harold (Murch), b. Aug. 8, 1885; Geo. Walter (Murch), b. Sept. 8, 1889. (2) Mary Alice (Murch), b. Nov. 8, 1849; m., at the home of her brother Geo. H. in Denver, June 20, 1889, William Stone Taylor of Fort Collins, Col.; has been a farmer, ranchman and mill owner in Highlands, Col., now owns a small fruit farm in Passadena, Cal. They have: Elizabeth (Taylor), b. Jan. 14, 1891. (3) Sarah Amelia (Murch), b. Nov. 18, 1851; teacher in graded school, Fort Collins, and Appleton, Wis.; m., July 19, 1890, Wilfred Dexter Gibson, b. Apr. 4, 1843, teacher of Latin and history in Appleton high school; served a few months at the end of the rebellion in the army, and his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth O. Gibson, was nurse in the army 4 years. (4) Clarence Albert (Murch), b. Aug. 18, 1855; m., Apr. 28, 1877, Martha J. Southmayd; proprietor of a commercial school in Kearney, Neb. They have: Bruce Boynton (Murch), b. July 9, 1889, d. May 22, 1890.

5883 Obed Thurston (Boynton), b. Oct. 7, 1822; served in the war against the rebellion in the 14th Wis reg., and died in Sedgwick Hospital, New Orleans, April 8, 1864, of wounds received in an attack on Spanish fort, Mobile.

5884 Caroline (Boynton), b. Sept. 12, 1824; m., Dec. 31, 1848, Samuel Mitchell, a farmer in Neenah, Wis. He was a native of Dover, Me.; studied for the ministry in Bangor Theo. Sem., but his health failed, and about 1845 he went to Neenah, bought government land, and became a farmer. He was a conscientious and active christian, a deacon in the Congregational church, beloved by all who knew him, d. Aug., 1873. She resides in Neenah. They have: Mary Lestina (Mitchell), b. Mar. 14, 1850; m. Rev. Albert Comstock Blackman, pastor of the Baptist church in Sioux City, Ia. They have: Nellie, Loren, Myron (Blackman). Alice (Mitchell), b. June 8, 1853, n.m.; Nellie (Mitchell), b. Feb. 18, 1859, n.m.; Emma (Mitchell), b. April 16, 1862, n.m. Alice and Emma are teaching in Denver, Col.

5885 Charlotte Lestina (Boynton), b. Aug. 31, 1827; m., June 2, 1847, William Parker Bowman, a farmer in Spencer, Iowa; served in the war against the rebellion.

5886 Nelson Macomber (Boynton), b. Feb. 3, 1830; a mining prospector; m. Dora Starr of Lawrence, Kansas; d. at Gothic, Col., July 12, 1880.

5887 Boardman Judson (Boynton), b. Mar. 20, 1833; graduated from Kalamazoo College, a Baptist minister; m. Nancy Cahill of Kalamazoo; d. in Owosso, Mich., Aug. 12, 1870, where he was pastor.

5888 Myra Ann Amelia (Boynton), b. Feb. 18, 1835; m., Sept. 9, 1857, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Lucius Lane Goodale, a farmer, and pres. of a fire ins. co., in Potsdam, N. Y.; for 6 yrs. commissioner of schools for the 3d Dist. of St. Lawrence Co. They had: George W. (Goodale), b. July 13, 1867, adopted 1870; Hattie Grace (Goodale), b. Jan. 13, 1872, in Normal school at Potsdam, N. Y.

5889+Obed,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1797; m. Sally Bigelow.

5890 Charlotte,[7] b. Sunday, July 6, 1800; d. Feb. 28, 1864; m., Sept. 23, 1832, John Otis, b. Dec. 29, 1790, a farmer in Jay, N. Y., where he d. June 12, 1876. He was a captain in the war of 1812. They had: Lucy Ann (Otis), b. Sept. 21, 1833; m., Jan. 17, 1873, Eben White, b. Sept. 22, 1833; she d.

Apr. 6, 1876. Arthur C. (Otis), b. Feb. 15, 1835, a carpenter and builder, farmer, and notary and com. of excise in Wilmington, N. Y.; m., Nov. 29, 1866, Miranda Fisher, b. July 31, 1833. Leland T. (Otis), b. Oct. 19, 1836, artesian well borer. Wales Bigelow (Otis), b. Sept. 17, 1838, d. Alice A. (Otis), b. Oct. 15, 1840, d. John Henry (Otis), b. Apr. 10, 1843, keeper of a hotel at Willsboro Point, N. Y., and doorkeeper for the senate in Albany, residing in Jay, N. Y.; m., 1867, Emma Nash, no chil. Ellen S. (Otis), b. Dec. 17, 1844; m., Mar. 24, 1869, David W. Beede, b. in Merrillon, Wis., July 7, 1870. They have: Homer V. (Beede), b. July 7, 1870; Waldo D. (Beede), b. Apr. 9, 1874; Irvin J. (Beede), b. Aug. 13, 1876; Gertie (Beede), b. 1879.

5745

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Mary (Aldrage) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1755; married, Dec. 22, 1789, POLLY SPURR, born in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1754, daughter of Joseph and Miriam Spurr. She died Feb. 11, and he died March 25 1829. He was a farmer in Otisfield, Me.; a man of note in town, often holding responsible offices. She was a very influential member of the Congregational church.

Children.

5891+David,[7] b. Feb., 1791; m. Sybil Holden.

5892 Mary,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1793; m., May 5, 1812, Nathaniel Lamb, a farmer in Otisfield. He died Feb. 17, 1850, aged 71 yrs. 6 mos.; she died Aug. 15, 1862. They had: (1) William (Lamb), b. Dec. 28, 1813; m., May 5, 1850, Roxanna Bucknam, and had: Nathaniel (Lamb), b. May 21, 1851. (2) David Thurston (Lamb), b. March 30, 1816, m., Jan. 23, 1858, Laura Spurr, and had: Edwin (Lamb), b. Mar. 25, 1859; (3) Solomon Haskell (Lamb), b. Sept. 16, 1820, d. May 3, 1878; Mary Thurston (Lamb), b. June 4, 1823, d. Sept. 5, 1859; John (Lamb), b. Nov. 7, 1825, n.m.; Joseph (Lamb), b. Oct. 22, 1828, d. Dec. 13, 1868.

5893 Thomas,[7] b. July 17, 1795; d. young.

5894 Meredith Wyatt,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1797; m., May 8, 1823, Dea. John Hancock, son of Elias and Mary (Mann) Hancock of Otisfield. He was a farmer, a man of influence; was representative to the legislature three years, and held many offices of trust in the town of Otisfield and also in Litchfield, Me., where he moved Nov. 5, 1857; a deacon in the Cong. ch. He d. June 1, 1880. Children, born in Otisfield: (1) Mary Mann (Hancock), b. May 2, 1824; m. 1st, April 27, 1848, Lyman Caswell, d. Sept. 29, 1854; 2d, Feb. 2, 1861, Oliver Waterman, and had: Lyman Caswell (Waterman), b. Feb. 20, 1862; Clara Brown (Waterman), b. Jan. 20, 1865; George Lincoln (Waterman), b. Feb. 28, 1867. (2) Martha Ann (Hancock), b. June 21, 1826; m., May 11, 1851, Samuel Grosvenor Nutting, and had: Harriet Fidelia (Nutting), b. Sept. 2, 1852; Edward Danforth (Nutting), b. Mar. 4, 1854. (3) Meredith Thurston (Hancock), b. May 16, 1831; m., Mar. 15, 1860, Cowper Swartz Ayer, and had: John Cowper (Ayer), b. May 31, 1861, d. May 29, 1863; Flora Hepzibah (Ayer), b. Feb. 1, 1863; Thomas Herbert (Ayer), b. June 18, 1865. (4) John Granville (Hancock), b. June 22, 1834, d. May 14, 1859. (5) David Elias (Hancock), b. Mar. 29, 1837, d. Jan. 26, 1844. (6) Harriet Emeline (Hancock), b. July 5, 1839, d. Jan. 27, 1844.

5747

JACOB THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Mary (Aldrage) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born in Foxboro, Mass., May 19, 1760; married, in Otisfield, about 1798, NANCY ANNA EDWARDS,

born in Gilmanton, N. H., 1779. He served five years in the continental army and in the revolutionary war. At the close of the war he went to visit Mr. Pearse, an old friend in Otisfield, Me. He was so much pleased with the new country that he took up a tract of three hundred acres of land and built a house about 1789, and kept bachelor's hall till he married. The house is still standing.

Children.

5895 Elizabeth,[7] b. April, 1800; m. Zachariah Winship, a farmer in Otisfield, Me., d. about 1857; she d. about 1868. They had: Lydia (Winship), lived in Bridgton, Me.; she d. 1882; no children. Mary (Winship), m. Benjamin Larrabee, connected with the U. S. marine hospital as inspector, after a farmer in Baldwin, Me.; he d. about 1862; 2 children. Martha (Winship), m. Eben Davis, a farmer in Casco, Me., enlisted in the war against the rebellion with his two oldest sons; he and his eldest son were killed in battle and the other wounded; sold farm and moved to Otisfield.
5896 Lydia,[7] b. Oct., 1802; m. William Hill.
5897 Mary,[7] b. July, 1804; m. Benjamin Larrabee.
5898 Thomas,[7] b. Dec., 1807, d. 1829; n.m.
5899+Israel,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1810; m. Sarah Hunt Edwards.
5900 Martha,[7] b. July, 1811; Aug. 13, 1838, she sold her brother Israel of Poland a lot of land in Otisfield.

5754

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Whiting) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Sept. 11, 1749; married SUSAN JOHNSON of Bellingham, Mass. He was a farmer in Franklin, died Nov. 7, 1802.

Children.

5901+Daniel,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Bathsheba Brintnall.
5902+Luke,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1785; m. Olive Clark.
5903+Paul,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1788; m. Vashti Hunt.
5904 Susan,[7] m. Willard Bullard, who kept the toll-gate on the turnpike in Dedham, Mass. She d. about 1870; no children.
5905+Nahum,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. Martha Rice.
5906+Philo,[7] b. July 15, 1794; m. Julia Maria Daniels.
5907+Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. Loee Starrett.

5755

ABIJAH THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Whiting) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there July 5, 1751; married RACHEL JOHNSON of Bellingham, Mass., sister to his brother Daniel's wife. He fell dead in the door of his house as he was carrying in the milk, July 10, 1812, aged 61; she died Nov. 21, 1826, aged 72. He was a farmer and somewhat noted tavern keeper in Franklin, succeeding his fathers for several generations in the same house, which was a pleasant place to stop for a night or over the Sabbath. He was admitted to the Congregational church, April 9, 1779.

Children.

5908+Vina,[7] b. May 30, 1775; m. Jesse Miller.
5909+Nancy,[7] b. probably 1776; m. Thaddeus Hastings.
5910 Deborah,[7] b. June 3, 1777; m., April, 1796, Jesse Metcalf, a farmer of Hope, Me., deacon of the Baptist ch., b. in Wrentham, Mass., May, 1775, son of Moses and Mary (Hill) Metcalf. She died Jan., 1823; he died in Albion,

Me., July 4, 1856. They had: Thurston (Metcalf), b. in Franklin, Oct. 16, 1796; Jesse (Metcalf), b. in Hope, Jan., 1800, d. Sept., 1865; Cynthia (Metcalf), b. 1801, d. March, 1861; Rachel (Metcalf), b. 1803, d. Dec., 1822; Mary Hill (Metcalf), b. Dec., 1804; Nancy Thurston (Metcalf), b. 1806, d. Sept., 1828; Moses Glover (Metcalf), b. Nov. 6, 1808; Erastus (Metcalf), b. Feb. 22, 1810; Abijah Thurston (Metcalf), b. March 8, 1813; Miranda (Metcalf), b. and d. 1815; Julia Stover (Metcalf), b. 1819; Aaron Gleason (Metcalf), b. and d. 1823.

5911 Caleb,[7] b. 1781; m. Lovicey French.

5912 David,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Miranda Ellis.

5913 Julia,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1788; m. Asa Rockwood.

5914 Rachel,[7] b. 1792; m., 1812, Nahum Pike, a carpenter, and member of the Cong. ch. in Westboro, Mass., b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1785. She d. Jan. 9, 1813, and he m. 2d, Jerusha Sprague, b. in Stratton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1798, and d. Nov. 24, 1851; he d. Nov. 9, 1854. They have:

5915 Clementine Maria (Pike), b. Nov. 18, 1812 (her mother d. when she was 6 months old and her aunt Lavina Miller brought her up); m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1833, Joseph Stillman Hancock, a farmer in Sheldonville, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1835, aged 29; 2d, Nov. 8, 1843, Thomas Rhoades, a farmer in Sheldonville, and member of the Baptist ch. He d. Mar. 17, 1871. She was an excellent christian woman, d. Nov. 11, 1885. She had: (1) George Stillman (Hancock), b. Mar. 27, 1834, a farmer in Sheldonville, and member of the Baptist ch.; m., April 14, 1853, Malansa Louise Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1833, da. of Aaron and Maria (Alexander) Clark of Wrentham, Mass.; she d. Oct. 3, 1889. They had: Maria Louise (Hancock), b. May 4, 1854; m., April 14, 1880, James Wm. McEwan, a hack driver, b. in Holyoke, Mass., his parents being natives of Glasgow, Scotland. They have: Clarence George (McEwan), b. Dec. 4, 1882. (2) Joseph Stillman (Rhoades), b. Sept. 16, 1859, d. Sept. 1, 1881.

5916 Nathan J. (Pike), b. Jan. 6, 1816; a shoe cutter in Springfield, North Adams, and other places; member of the Baptist ch., and d. in Albany, N. Y., April, 1880.

5917 Mary Newhall (Pike), b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. Hiram Gassett of Westboro, Mass. She d. Jan. 6, 1847.

5918 Roxalana Sprague (Pike), b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. 1st, —— Harrington, a farmer, d.; 2d, Mr. Prouty, a tanner in No. Adams, Mass., b. Nov. 3, 1818. She d. Sept. 9, 1883, having had a large family.

5919 Nahum T. (Pike), b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 25, 1821.

5920 Sarah Bigelow (Pike) b. Dec. 11, 1821; m. Squire Bosworth, a ship builder in New Bedford, Mass. She d. in Boston, Nov. 23, 1888, having had: Mary (Bosworth), d. some years ago; William (Bosworth), a farmer in Falmouth, Mass.; m.

5921 Jerusha Nutt (Pike), b. Feb. 21, d. Dec. 22, 1824.

5922 Nahum Munroe (Pike), b. Dec. 4, 1825; m. Sophia Collins, lived in Southboro till she d., after in No. Adams, Mass., where he and three sons now live, members of the Baptist ch.

5923 Moses C. (Pike), b. May 17, d. May 19, 1827.

5924 Hiram Seaver (Pike), b. April 25, 1828, a farmer in Florence, Kansas.

5925 Jerusha Nutt (Pike), b. Sept. 17, 1830; d. Nov., 1853.

5926 Joshua Augustine (Pike), b. Feb. 19, 1833, prop. of a hotel in Florence.

5927 Lucy Ann (Pike), b. July 30, 1835; m. Lowell Collins. She d. Nov. 1, 1882, having had: Ardie (Collins), m. Henry Fairbanks of Holliston, Mass.; Adelbert (Collins), works in shoe shop; Miller (Collins), Charles (Collins), Walter (Collins), and the father work on the railroad and lives in Fayville, Mass.

5928 Juliett Amanda (Pike), b. May 3, 1838; m., in Westboro, Nov. 24, 1858 Henry A. Fairbanks, engaged on the railroad, lived in North Adams and since in Williamstown, Mass. She is a member of the Baptist ch. They have: Burton H. (Fairbanks), b. July 9, 1870, engaged on the railroad; Herbert (Fairbanks), b. Nov. 12, 1873, engaged on the railroad; Carrie Ellen (Fairbanks), b. June 4, 1877.

5929 Charles Bates (Pike), b. Feb. 2, 1844; soon after his mother d. the home was broken up and he went to live with Nathan Rockwood of Franklin,

Mass., after in Wrentham and North Adams, where he found his wife; married, in Clarksburg, Mass., Feb. 9, 1868, Ellen C. Floyd. 1880 moved to Peru, Mass., as a farmer; members of the Baptist church. They have: Walter Herbert (Pike), b. April 10, 1870; Arthur Lloyd (Pike), b. Feb. 3, 1879.

5765

PAUL THURSTON [6] (*David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Rev. David and Susannah Waters (Fairbanks) Thurston of Medway, Mass.; born there Aug. 25, 1761; married, Sep. 13, 1781, HANNAH RAWSON, born May 25, 1761, died in Ward, Mass., March 31, 1816, daughter of Rev. Grindal and Desire (Thatcher) Rawson. Her father died in Sutton, May, 1795. Paul lived in Ward, and after in Harvard, Mass., but apparently died in Milton, Mass., as his widow who was administratrix asked an allowance for transporting the deceased from Milton to Harvard. Paul died previous to Nov. 21, 1797; she died in Ward, March 31, 1816.

Children.

5930 Jonathan Grindal,[7] bap. July 8, 1782; d. in infancy.

5931 Elihu Cleverly [7] (on proba e reco.ds it is Elisha), d. 1809. On the gravestone in Ward, now Auburn, Mass., is "In memory of Mrs. Deborah, wife of Elihu Thurston, who died April 18, 1777, age 19."

"The infant and virtuous mother
Here mingle dust and sleep together;
They lived in mutual love.
The father soon snatched out of life
To meet the babe and tender wife
To praise the Lord above."

5932 Dianthe Thatcher,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1790; m., Aug. 25, 1812, Benjamin Putnam of Sutton, Mass. He was a farmer in East Eddington, Me. She d. Mar. 15, 1857.

5768

NATHAN THURSTON [6] (*David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. David and Susanna (Fairbanks) Thurston of Medway, Mass.; born there Jan. 16, 1764; married (intention Nov. 3, 1786) SALLY CAMPBELL, born June 19, 1768, daughter of Dr. Alexander Campbell of Oxford, Mass., who was a son of Rev. John Campbell, born in Scotland, 1690 (of the London branch of Campbells), pastor of the first English settlement in Oxford, Mass. He was a saddle and harness maker and farmer successively in Westminster, Rockingham, and Putney, Vt., and Oxford, Mass., where he died March 17, 1817; she died in Oxford, Dec. 3, 1860.

Children.

5933+ Alexander Campbell,[7] b. in Westminister, Vt., Aug. 7, 1788; m. Polly Eddy.

5934 Sally,[7] b. in Rockingham, May 11, 1790; m., Oct. 11, 1810, Joel Eddy, a farmer of Oxford; she d. 1845.

5935 Susanna Fairbanks,[7] b. in Putney, Sept. 18, 1792; m., Dec. 24, 1812, Jonas Ward, a blacksmith of Ashburnham, Mass. She d. in Oxford, Jan. 3, 1831.

5936+ Mary,[7] b. in Oxford, June 30, 1794; m. John Griggs.

5937 Nathaniel,[7] b. in Oxford, Apr. 12, 1796; d. Aug. 27, 1803.

5938 Hannah Rawson,[7] b. in Oxford, Apr. 5, 1798; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1820, Ira Trask of Millbury, Mass.; he d.; 2d, Lawson Snow, a harness maker in Millbury; she d. in Oxford, Nov. 29, 1870.

5939 Fanny Hawkins,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1800; m., Dec., 1821, Alfred Torrey, b. 1797, a cabinet maker of Woodstock, Ct. He d. 1847; she afterward lived in Millbury, where she d. Mar. 6, 1881. They had: Luther Campbell (Torrey), b. Apr. 30, 1824; m., Oct. 26, 1847, Frances Ann Wheeler. He was a painter, enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and was orderly sergeant in the 15th Mass. reg., killed in the battle of Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862. Mrs. Torrey lives in Millbury, and has a son: William Campbell (Torrey), b. Mar. 12, 1848; m., May 10, 1872, Josephine Knowlton of Woonsocket, R. I.; she d. Jan. 25, 1884; he is a machinist in Worcester, residence, Millbury, Mass.

5940 Miranda Pond,[7] b. May 16, 1801; d. July 12, 1811.

5941 Emily Stearns [7] b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 22, 1803.

5942 Martha Forbes,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1804; m., in Oxford, Mass., May 31, 1824, Henry Patch Howe, a machinist and inventor in Worcester, Mass., b. Jan. 31, 1803, d. May 29, 1847; she d. in Cleveland, O., June 15, 1889. They had:

5943 Abbie Forbes (Howe), b. in Smithville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1825; m., in Worcester, July, 1844, Edwin Noah Fuller; he d. Nov. 13, 1869.

5944 William Henry (Howe), b. in Millbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1827; d. in Newburn, N. C., 1864; n.m,

5945 Martha Ann Eliza (Howe), b. do., Apr. 3, 1828; m., in Worcester, May 7, 18 , John Coon, a lawyer in Cleveland, O.; she d. in Dayton, O., Aug. 24, 1891.

5946 Charles Edward (Howe), b. in Shirley, Mass., Mar. 3, 1831; m., in Enfield, Conn., Mary Converse, da. of Dr. Converse. She d. in Enfield; he d. in Cleveland.

5947 George Adolphus (Howe), b. do., Aug. 22, 1833; m. in New York.

5948 Laura Fairbanks (Howe), b. do., Dec. 23, 1835; m., in Oxford, Benjamin March.

5949 Alfred Dwight Foster (Howe), b. in Worcester, July 13, 1840; d. in Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1860.

5950 David Thatcher Thurston (Howe), b. do., Jan. 9, 1842; m., at Morrow, O., Minnie Cummings, and d. there.

5950*a* Laura Frances (Howe), m. —— Marsh. lives with her only child Edward (Marsh), in Denver, Col.

5951+Catherine Pratt,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1805; m. Liberty Litchfield.

5952 David Thatcher,[7] b. in Oxford, Jan. 16, 1810; m. 1st, Sarah Jones of Medway; she d. 1837; 2d, 1846, Harriet Bull of Baltimore, Md. He was engaged in mercantile business in New York city, San Francisco, California and Baltimore. He served as paymaster in the United States service during the war against the rebellion. At the close of the war he returned to New England, living for a time in Southbridge, Mass., from there went to Sutton, Mass., where he d. of heart disease while unharnessing his horse in the barn, Aug. 9, 1875; no children.

5770

WILLIAM THURSTON [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John and Mary (Bouquet) Thurston of Jamaica; born there Feb. 11, 1754; married, March 27, 1780, ABIGAIL DOBBS, born May 31, 1747. He joined a company of minute-men in the revolutionary war, 1775.

Children.

5953+John,[7] b. July 27, 1783; m. Sophia Duryea.
5954+Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1785; m. William Black.
5955 Mary,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1786; d. Sept. 19, 1793.
5956+James Bouquet,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. Felicia Tuthill.

5775

DAVID THURSTON [6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Israel and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.;

born there March 20, 1762; married ESTHER TAYLOR, born Feb. 23, 1769. She died April 11, 1814. He lived in Northumberland Co., and moved to Meadville, Penn.; was much respected; served seven years in the revolutionary war, going first as a substitute for his father; was a member of the Baptist church; moved to Ohio in 1817; died Oct. 22, 1843.

Children.

5957 Joanna,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1786; m., April 14, 1802, William Ewing, b. Aug. 16, 1780. She d. Dec. 11, 1838; he d. July 16, 1863. They had: David (Ewing), b. Aug. 23, 1805; Alexander (Ewing), b. March 26, 1808; Ralph (Ewing), b. May 3, 1811; William (Ewing), b. Aug. 12, 1813, d. Nov. 14, 1834; Jane (Ewing), b. June 15, 1815; Nancy (Ewing), b. June 16, 1817, d. 1854; James F. (Ewing), b. Dec. 6, 1819; John (Ewing), b. March 21, 1823, d. June 3, 1853; Rebecca (Ewing), b. May 10, 1824, d. March 7, 1853; Joanna (Ewing), b. April 13, 1826; Esther (Ewing), b. March 26, 1828, d. Sept. 24, 1851; Samuel (Ewing), b. Aug. 26, 1830; Josiah (Ewing), b. April 23, 1834.

5958 Hannah,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1788; m. Abram Daniels. Her son Kingsbury lives at Clark's Corners, O.

5959+Henry,[7] b. March 7, 1791; m. Cassandra Elliott.

5960+Flavel,[7] b. July 16, 1793; m. Eleanor Mercer.

5961 Christiana,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. David Daniels.

5962+David,[7] b. May 26, 1798; m. Esther Stanbrook.

5963 Nancy,[7] b. April 26, 1800; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1819, William Radle, b. Dec. 21, 1795, d. Sept. 3, 1846; 2d, 1857, Rev. John L. Moor; he d. 1861. She had:

- 5964 David M. (Radle), b. May 20, 1822; m., Feb. 5, 1843, Mary A. Hodge; ten children; P. O., Guy's Mills, Pa.
- 5965 Catherine C. (Radle), b. Sept. 20, 1823; m., Aug. 21, 1842, Jacob B. Heming; ten children; P. O., Cooperstown, Pa.
- 5966 Esther F. (Radle), b. June 7, 1826; m., Sept. 16, 1845, Vasey B. Jones; d. July 20, 1874; nine children; P. O., Eagleville, O.
- 5967 Tabitha F. (Radle), b. May 20, 1828; m., June 13, 1847, Luke Barlow; four children; P. O., Guy's Mills, Pa.
- 5968 William H. (Radle), b. Apr. 24, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1856, Emily Keep; 2d, Nov. 24, 1866, Diana F. Franklin; nine children, five living.
- 5969 James Taylor (Radle), b. March 12, 1832; m., Oct. 25, 1860, Rhoda Samantha Hall. He is a farmer in Randolph, Pa. They have: Gillie Mintadell (Radle), lives in Buckskin, O.
- 5970 Joanna (Radle), b. Jan. 31, 1835; m., Dec. 26, 1858, Corydon Alderman, a farmer in Keepville, Pa., and had Sarah Dell, Orson Harry, Nancy Luany, and John Corydon (Alderman).
- 5971 Reuben A. (Radle), b. July 27, 1838; m., Nov. 8, 1861, Melissa A. Patten; four children; P. O., Florid, Ill.
- 5972 Freeman Thurston (Radle), b. Feb. 11, 1842; m., Jan. 10, 1865, Sarah A. McFadden; one child; P. O., Townville, Pa.
- 5973 John N. (Radle), b. Jan. 28, 1845; m., Dec. 22, 1870, Juliette Guy; one child; P. O., Guy's Mills, Pa. (Four others, d. in infancy.)

5974 Esther,[7] b. July 12, 1802; m. Rev. Volney Jones, of the United Brethren church; d. March 15, 1844.

5975+Israel,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1804; m. 1st, Almira Smith; 2d, Joanna Phillips.

5976+Lewis Taylor,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Matilda ———.

5977 Jennet M.,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Lemuel Smith; at Sugar Lake, Pa.

5776

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there March 6, 1766; married, 1791, HANNAH KELLEY of Rahway. She died July 22, 1840. He was a farmer in Sunbury, Penn., and Mixersville, Ind., where he

purchased one hundred and sixty acres of government land in 1816, cleared a farm from the forest, and was in comfortable circumstances when, March 23, 1823, as he was returning on Sunday from the Baptist church, of which he was a member, he was killed by an ash tree falling upon him. They were both buried in Indian Creek burial grounds, Butler county, Ohio.

Children.

5978 Sarah,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1792; m., May 7, 1809, William Brady. He was a farmer, and d. 1860; she d. Aug. 26, 1866. They had: John P. (Brady); Samuel (Brady), m. Maria Louise Thurston [no.], in Riley, O.; Rachel (Brady); Mary A. (Brady), d. young; Joseph (Brady), a lawyer, d. 1862; Emeline (Brady); Eliza (Brady), d. young.

5979 Anna,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1798; m., 1823, Thomas Flint, b. Jan. 8, 1799, a farmer in Bath, Ind., justice of the peace; both members of the Baptist church. He d. Jan. 17, 1851; she d. Dec. 1, 1872. They had:

5980 Sarah Jane (Flint), b. July 13, 1823; m., Feb. 2, 1843, Caleb Barnum, a millwright in Mixersville, Ind.; both members of the Baptist church; she d. 1887; twelve children.

5981 Samuel (Flint), b. Aug. 19, 1824; a farmer in Bath; d. May 17, 1848; n.m.

5982 John (Flint), b. Oct. 28, 1825; a carpenter in Bath; d. April 24, 1856; n.m.

5983 Harriet (Flint), b. April 1, 1827; member Baptist church; d. Feb. 1, 1846.

5984 Elizabeth (Flint), b. April 19, 1829; m., July 25, 1851, Charles Speirs, a farmer in Sigourney, Ia.; she d. 1890, leaving 3 children; he m. again.

5985 Mahlon (Flint), b. Oct. 13, 1830; a farmer in Bath, P. O. Mixersville, Ind.; m., Aug. 3, 1854, Hannah E. Stinger; eleven children.

5986 Phillis (Flint), b. May 28, 1832; m., Jan. 26, 1860, James R. Speirs, a farmer in Martinsburg, Ia.; served three years in the war against the rebellion, lost his health; both members of Pres. church; no children.

5987 Oliver (Flint), b. Oct. 11, 1834; a farmer and teacher in Iowa; m., March, 1856, Nancy Ruggles; he d. Nov. 22, 1858; one child.

5988 William (Flint), b. Jan, 19, 1837; a farmer in Billingsville, Ind.; m., Jan., 1858, Beulah White; he d. Jan. 1, 1864.

5989 Peter (Flint), twin, b. March 6, 1839; a farmer and member of Baptist ch. in Summitville, Ind.; m., April, 1864, Mary Weaver; two children.

5990 Mary (Flint), twin, b. March 6, 1839; m., July 3, 1856, James W. Doty, a carpenter in Bath; eight children.

5991 † William,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Mary Telfor.

5992 † Oliver Patton,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1802; m. Maria L. Flint.

5993 Mary,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1805; m. William Bake. They had:

5994 Elizabeth (Bake), m. Price Farr.

5995 John (Bake), m. Mary Miller in Contreras, O.

5996 Samuel (Bake), m. Harriet Nutt.

5997 Perry (Bake), m. Mary E. Stephens.

5998 Andrew J. (Bake), d., aged 8.

5999 Clarissa (Bake), m. Abraham Jones.

6000 Henry (Bake), m. ———.

6001 Jacob (Bake), m. Anna Davis.

6002 Julia (Bake), m. Francis Morrical.

6003 Sarah A. (Bake), m. Philip Morrical.

6004 James K. (Bake), m. Cynthia Shultz.

6005 Phebe (Bake), d., aged 17.

6006 Isaac,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Rhoda Lee, da. of Abraham Lee, one of the original surveyors of Indiana. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist church, d. Nov. 14, 1864, and she soon after, leaving:

6007 Abraham Lee,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Grizilla Henderson Thurston [no.]; a Baptist minister in Scipio, O.; 1883 in Williamsburg, Mich.; attended district school winters and Ohio Wesleyan University summers, but health failing was obliged to give up both. Said to be one of the best orators in the state, and was invited to deliver the oration at Sherman, Mich., July 4, 1883.

6008 Rhoda,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. John Updike of Whitcomb, Ind.; d. 1871. They had: John, Benjamin (Updike).
6009 Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. John Thurston [no. 6,026].
6010 Benjamin,[7] d. in infancy.
6011 David,[7] d. in infancy.
6012 John[7] and three others, d. in infancy.

5777

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there Jan. 11, 1768; married MARY MARS of Rahway, born Jan. 27, 1771. She died Nov. 19, 1813. He was a weaver and farmer in Northumberland, Penn.

Children.

6013 William,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Anna Dull; a farmer in Lawrenceburg, Ind., d. 1814; she d. 1837. They had:
  6014 Catherine,[8] b. 1807; m. Benjamin Darland.
  6015 Martha,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Job Canara; he d. 1863.
  6016 Abraham,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1810; a carpenter in Camden, O. They had: Robert Grimes,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1845; n.m.; Nancy,[9] b. May 15, 1851; n.m.; Addison Carl,[9] b. June 10, 1853; n.m.
  6017 John P.,[8] b. 1811; killed in the Mexican war 1836.
  6018 Rose Ann,[8] b. 1813; m. John Westerman.
6019+Israel,[7] b. April 3, 1788; m. Nancy Ely.
6020 Mahala,[7] b. March 17, 1790; d. young.
6021+Moses,[7] b. June 1, 1793; m. Hannah Hankerson Parker.
6022 Christina,[7] b. April 17, 1794.
6023 Jane,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. George Haines; she d. Nov. 23, 1863, in Salladasburg, Penn.; he d. about 1868. Had: John Thurston (Haines); Peter Mars (Haines); George Washington (Haines), in the war against the rebellion, wounded, taken prisoner, and d. in Richmond, Va., 1863; William Pence (Haines), resides in Salladasburg; Mahlon C. (Haines), d. 1876; Mary Elizabeth (Haines), m. —— Dandois of Saladasburg; Stephen Henry (Haines), res. in Salladasburg; James Marion (Haines), d. in Indian Ter.
6024 Martha,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1798; lived in Danville, Penn.; n.m.
6025 Mars,[7] } twins, born } d. same day.
6026+John,[7] } April 11, 1800; } m. Rebecca Thurston.
6027 Mary,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. William Pence, went west, and not heard from.
6028+Levi Bright,[7] b. March 5, 1805; m. 1st, Sarah Shurr; 2d, Elizabeth Rhodes Bastress.
6029 Amelia,[7] b. May 11, 1807; m. 1st. Mahlon Kase, d. June, 1849; 2d, Alexander Mears, d. 1863. She lived in Columbia Co., Penn.; 11 children.
6030 Jeanette Ely,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1809; d. young.
6031 Cornelius,[7] b. July 9, 1811; d., aged 13.
6032 Sarah Ann,[7] twin, b. Nov. 18, 1813; m. Jacob Millham, a blacksmith and farmer in Mooresburg, Penn. Children:
  6033 Francis (Millham), b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Ann Maus; they reside near Mooresburg.
  6034 Martha Jane (Millham), b. April 9, 1846; m., Feb., 1865, George Deebert of Schuylkill county, Penn.
  6035 Gilbert D. (Millham), b. July 18, 1848.
  6036 Ruth A. (Millham), b. Nov. 20, 1850; m., Nov., 1872, Alfred M. Robinson, a clerk near Mooresburg.
  6037 Sarah E. (Millham), b. Feb. 17, 1852; m., Nov., 1873, William C. Gibson.
  6038 Israel (Millham), b. Jan. 16, 1854.
  6039 John W. (Millham), b. July 4, 1855; m. Elizabeth Jane Hopples of Milton, Penn.
6040 Samuel Moore,[7] twin, b. Nov. 18, 1813; m. Mary Ann Appleman, b. Nov. 5, 1816. He was a farmer, moved to Stryker, O., 1849, d. Aug. 16, same year. They had:

6041 Sarah Margaret,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1837; m., in Benton, Penn., Aug. 22, 1857, Elisha Hess Knorr, b. June 16, 1836; a carpenter and farmer in Stryker, O., and Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; she d. Oct. 18, 1865, and he m. his wife's sister, Harriet E., and returned to Stryker. They had: Samuel Clarence (Knorr), b. Sept. 24, 1858, d. Oct. 18, 1865; Mathias Grant (Knorr), b. Aug. 6, d. Nov. 7, 1864; William Barclay (Knorr), b. Dec. 19, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1865.

6042 Joanna Catherine,[8] b. July 9, 1839; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1865, William Camp, and had Mary Josephene (Camp), b. Dec. 12, 1866; 2d, Joseph Juber, a laborer in Burr Oak, Mich.; he was drowned, leaving one son, Charles (Juber), b. April 1, 1875; she resides in Fayette, O.

6043 Mathias,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1841; m., Feb. 4, 1864, Sarah Boyers, b. April 17, 1845, da. of John and Margaret (Shorts) Boyer of Stryker, O. He is a farmer, and breeder of Poland China swine, near Stryker; enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, in the 38th Ohio reg.; with Gen. Schoeff in all his campaigns in Kentucky; at Camp Wild Cat, where the rebel general, Zollikoffer was routed, followed him to Mill Springs, where he was killed; in the 14th army corps under Gen. Rosecrans, with Gen. Thomas as division commander, in the battles of Stone River, Murfreesboro, Tenn., Pittsburg Landing and Corinth, Miss., Perrysville, Ky., Chickamauga and Chattanooga, Tenn.; saw the battle at Lookout mountain, Gen. Howard fighting above the clouds, and next day participated in the storming of Mission Ridge, where he received the only wound he had during the war; re-enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, as a veteran at Chattanooga, and was at the siege of Atlanta, Ga., the battle of Booonesboro, Tenn.; with Sherman in his march to the sea; at Raleigh, N. C., where Johnston surrendered; marched to Richmond and Washington at the grand review of the army; thence to Louisville, Ky., where he was mustered out; thence to Cleveland, O., where he was discharged July 25, 1865, having served nearly four years. Child:

6044 Florrie May,[9] b. July 25, 1867; m., Sept. 2, 1886, Charles Benedict Cramer, a carpenter in Stryker, O., b. Aug. 10, 1861, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Thankful (Denison) Cramer of Stryker. They have: Gertrude (Cramer), b. Nov. 27, 1886; Orville Jay (Cramer), b. Aug. 7, 1889.

6045 John,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

6046 George Washington,[8] b. Jan 18, 1846; d. in infancy.

6047 Samuel Levi,[8] b. May 15, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1865.

6048 Harriet Elizabeth,[8] b. March 11, 1850; m., Dec. 31, 1868, Elisha Hess Knorr, former husband of her deceased sister; both members of the Methodist church. He d. July 4, 1878, and she m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1882, Richard Ramsay Christy, a farmer near Evansport, O., b. Dec. 24, 1848, in Huron County, O. She had: Elmer Ellsworth (Knorr), b. Nov. 12, 1869, d. Jan. 18, 1879; Cora Louetta (Knorr), b. July 15, 1871, d. Jan. 19, 1879; George Emmett (Knorr), b. April 21, 1874; Lydia Ann (Knorr), b. March 26, 1878.

5778

MOSES THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there May 9, 1770; married, first, CATHERINE BOTTENHAMER,, born April 18, 1778, died July 12, 1819; second, ELIZABETH CHESTER. He was a weaver in Rushton, Penn., member of the Baptist church, died Sept. 22, 1848.

Children.

6049+ William,[7] b. May 25, 1795; m. Margaret Campbell.

6050 Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1796; m., Sept. 19, 1819, Stephen Kelley; d. Jan. 29, 1853.

6051 James,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1801; a shoemaker; d. Feb. 7, 1827; n.m.

6052+Asa,[7] } twins, born } m. 1st, Susan Jordan; 2d, Sarah Heller.
6053 Samuel,[7] } July 27, 1803; } m. —— Persing; a shoemaker in Sunbury, Penn.; d. March 29, 1870; no children.
6054+Sylvanus,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1806.
6055+Israel,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Abigail Persing.
6056 Rebecca,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1810; m. Jacob Yarda; d. 1869.
6057 Mary,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. George Persing; d. Oct. 4, 1862.
6058+Matthias Howard,[7] b. May 14, 1814; m. Eliza Jane Summerville.

5779

FLAVEL THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there 1772; married, Jan. 14, 1794, MARY MAGDALENE BOTTENHAMER, born in Rushton, Penn., March 13, 1776. She died Dec. 25, 1838. He was a weaver in Franklin county, Ind., from 1822 till 1848, when he went to Shelbyville, Ind., and lived with his children, died April 13, 1853.

Children.

6059+Peter,[7] m. Sarah Matlock.
6060 Jane,[7] m. James Quick, and had Edward, Nancy and James (Quick) and two others.
6061+Moses,[7] m. Martha Willet.
6062+John,[7] m. 1st, Catherine Baker; 2d, Isabel ——.
6063+Samuel,[7] m. Rebecca Ketchman.
6064+Lewis,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Martha Burch.
6065+Jesse,[7] b. April 1, 1808; m. Harriet Updike.
6066+Enos,[7] m. Mary J. Babbs.
6067+David,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Lourinda Laing.
6068 Jacob,[7] m. Sarah Hart. They have: Alford,[8] d., Isaac,[8] Mary,[8] Sarah,[8] Mahlon,[8] Josephus,[8] d., Peter,[8] d.
6069+Levi,[7] b. March 24, 1820; m. Clarissa Jane Updike.

5780

JOHN FLAVEL THURSTON[6] (*Flavel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), only son of Flavel Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there 1778; married, in New York city, March 28, 1800, MARTHA HOPPER, born Aug. 18, 1778. She died April 12, 1865, and was buried in the Hopper burying-ground at Long Branch, N. Y. He was a mason in Rahway, spent the winters in Savannah, Ga., and died there 1818.

Children.

6070 John Hopper,[7] b. July 6, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1803.
6071 Edgar Mandelbert,[7] b. June 13, 1804; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Rusher; she d. 1835; 2d, May 17, 1837, Jane Doty Chivvis, b. Sept. 17, 1811, da. of Cornelius and Mary H. I. (Doty) Chivvis. He was a shipbuilder in Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.
6072+Abraham Hopper,[7] b. Oct., 1809; m. Mrs. Matilda (Anthony) Freeman.

5785

EZRA THURSTON[6] (*James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James Thurston of near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married, first, MARY WENTWORTH, daughter of William and Mary (Tucker) Wentworth of Lisbon, Conn.; second, PHEBE HURD, daughter of Josiah and Phebe (Wentworth) Hurd of Sterling, Conn.; third, in Hartford, Conn., SALLY GILBERT. They lived in Dutchess county, N.

Y., 1776. One son was bound out to a clergyman in Dutchess county, and no further knowledge of Mr. Thurston has been found; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Children.

6073 Ezra,[7] b. in Connecticut 1773; moved to Schenectady, N. Y., 1817; m. Submit Howe; he d. 1840,. Children:

6074 George Hurd,[8] b. in Vernon, Vt., 1810; a Presbyterian; m. 1st, Erzela Derby, d.; 2d, Chloe Durkee; he d. about 1875; she m. 2d, Horace Chapin. They have: Alvah,[9] m. and has a son; Helen,[9] Elizabeth,[9] Marion.[9]

6075 John Scott,[8] b. do.; in religion a Christian; m. Phebe Pierce; he d. about 1880; a son, Milton P.,[9] m., and has a son; Eunice.[9]

6076 Josiah Howe,[8] b. in Schenectady, N. Y.; a Presbyterian; m. Jane Harroun; 2 daughters, both m.

6077 Thaddeus W.,[8] b. do.; a Methodist; m. Minerva Carlton, and have William,[9] Clara,[9] Mary,[9] Eliza.[9]

6078 Elizabeth Arabel,[8] b. in Vernon, Vt., April 2, 1813; m., Oct. 20, 1832, William Gould, in Marshalltown, Ia., a Methodist, d. Sept. 2, 1885, aged 78, son of William and Mehitable (Morgan) Gould of Scotch descent. She says her parents were christians, but not church members. He rose early and would get his daughter to read the Bible to him, as she was a pretty good reader at seven.

6078*a* Ezra.[8]

6079+Eli,[7] b. June 28, 1777; m. Margaret Coons.

6079*a* John,[7] Susanna,[7] Sarah.[7]

5786

EBENEZER THURSTON[6] (*Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cyrus and —— (Guernsy) Thurston of New York; married, 1791, EUNICE KELSEY, and 1815 moved to Eaton, Penn., where he was a farmer, and teacher winters. She died there 1834, and he died a few years after at his daughter's in Towando, Penn. Both members of the Baptist church. Their children were all members of the Baptist and Methodist churches, an industrious, thrifty family; the daughters each had the wheel and loom soon after they were married.

Children.

6080 Margaret,[7] tall, slim, dark complexion; m. 1st, in New York, John Wilson, a farmer of means in Eaton, where they moved in 1814 or 1815. She m. 2d, William Hall, and d. about 1849.

6081 Dorcas,[7] } twins, born } m., in New York, William Hall, a farmer in To-
6082 Anna,[7] } Feb. 16, 1794; } wanda, Penn., where she died.

Anna, dark complexion, slim form, m. 1st, in Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1814, Isaac Birdsill, b. 1783, a chair maker and wheelwright. In 1817 they moved to Eaton, Ind., and in 1833 to Sherman, O., where he d. 1836. She moved to Galena, O., 1837, and m. 2d, 1859, John Smothers, a farmer in Genoa, O., where he d., 1868. The widow then went to reside with her da. Electa, and d. in Bryan, O., March 21, 1877; both Methodists. She had:

6083 Sarah (Birdsill), b. in Eaton, Ind., July 6, 1815; m., July 4, 1838, Joseph Brown, a cooper and farmer at Hastings, Ia., d.; she is a member of the Methodist church.

6084 Electa (Birdsill), b. do., Feb. 5, 1817; m., Oct. 27, 1838, Ira Paine, a farmer in Sherman; 1870 moved to Bryan; both members of the Disciples' church. He d. March 12, 1884.

6085 Elizabeth (Birdsill), b. do., July 16, 1819; m., 1838, Henry Smothers, a farmer in Galena; he d. 1872, and she resides in Harlem, O., 1880; both Methodists.

6086 Isaac (Birdsill), b. Dec. 16, 1822; a carpenter and farmer; m., 1848, Harriet Frazell; moved to Fair Weather, Ill., and 1876 to Sunshine, and since in Longmont, Col.; was in the war against the rebellion three years; Methodist; she d. 1868.
6087 Fanny (Birdsill), b. May 8, 1824; lives with her sister Electa; n.m.
6088 Cynthia (Birdsill), b. April 2, 1827; d. in Sherman, O., Aug. 30, 1848.
6089 Lyman (Birdsill), b. Jan. 14, 1830; a mechanic; went to California about 1853, and has not been heard from for twenty years; was a member of the Methodist church.
6090 Ebenezer (Birdsill), b. Jan. 1, 1833; went to Colorado in 1851; m., 1877, Sarah Strock; is a farmer and carpenter in Pella, and since in Longmont, Col.; served in the war against the rebellion three or four years.
6091 Hannah,[7] m., in Eaton, Penn., 1816, George Leger, a farmer near Philadelphia, Penn.
6092 Victorina,[7] dark complexion, m., in Eaton, 1827, Isaac Garrison, a farmer in Pennsylvania; d. in Franklin county, O., 1843.
6093 Electa,[7] } d. at age of nine years.
6094 Eliza,[7] } m., in Eaton, 1834, James Mead, a farmer; d. in Lucas Co., O.
6095+Azor,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Elebedy Smith.
6096+Ebenezer,[7] b. 1801; m. Hannah Albrough.
6097 Lyman,[7] tall, slim, dark complexion, a farmer and basket maker near Kingston, Penn.; m. Amy Albro; d. in Towanda, Penn. They had: Anson,[8] Russell,[8] Henry,[8] Lydia,[8] Joseph,[8] Jane.[8]
6098 Hermes,[7] light complexion, medium height, a farmer; d. in Margaretta tp., Erie Co., O., 1843; n.m.

5789

JOSEPH THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Thankful (Wood) Thurston of Brookfield, Mass.; born there Sept. 11, 1764; married, Jan. 27, 1793, POLLY HUBBARD, born in Leicester, Mass., March 12, 1766. She died March 3, 1804. He was a trader and manufacturer of potash in North Brookfield, Mass., till he failed, 1804, his wife died, his children were "put out"; lived with his son Joseph the last of his life; a member of the Congregational church, died Feb. 2, 1814.

Children.

6099+Lyman,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1794; m. 1st, Delia Atwood; 2d, Mrs. Rowena H. Pratt.
6100 Joseph,[7] b. Jan. 29, d. Aug. 8, 1796.
6101+Joseph,[7] b. June 7, 1797; m. Lucy Bucknam Davis.
6102 Mary,[7] b. July 6, 1799; d. same day.
6103+Daniel,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. Patty A. Ross.
6104 Mary,[7] b. Jan. 13, d. March 3, 1803.
6105 Mary Hubbard,[7] b. March, 1804; m., Jan. 12, 1831, Marvin Smith Phetteplace, retired, lives in Springfield, Mass.; she d. Dec. 23, 1843; no chil.

5812

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westboro, Mass.; born there March 5, 1771; married, first, June 24, 1802, SARAH KNOWLTON of Shrewsbury, Mass.; she died Dec. 22, 1815. Second, July 10, 1816, SOPHIA MILES of Shrewsbury; she died April 10, 1817. Third, Feb. 14, 1818, RACHEL BULLARD of Medway, Mass. He died Sept. 3, 1839, she died March 7, 1854.

Children.

6106 Harriet,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1804; m., May 27, 1825, Corning Fairbanks, a machinist of Grafton, Mass., b. Oct. 16, 1801; he d. June 26, 1887. Children:

6107 Sarah Melinda (Fairbanks), b. Nov. 27, 1825; m., April 4, 1854, John N. Temple of Westboro, Mass.; he d. April 19, 1866. They had: Eugene Frederic (Temple), b. Jan. 4, 1855, m., Aug. 2, 1891, Elizabeth Maria Spaulding of Woburn, Mass.; Benjamin Irving (Temple), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 4, d. Oct. 16, 1857; Alfred Elbon (Temple), b. Feb. 4, 1859; Edgar Minot (Temple), b. in Westboro, Aug. 10, 1861, m., Aug. 10, 1885, Susan Bartlett of Upton, Mass.; Joseph Corning (Temple), b. do., Jan. 23, 1864.

6108 Angeline Harriet (Fairbanks), b. Dec. 27, 1827; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1845, William Trowbridge, a machinist of Westford, Mass. He d. Aug. 15, 1848, in Rochester, N. Y. They had: Alfred L. (Trowbridge), b. Mar. 21, 1846, a machinist, m., Sept. 12, 1876, Lottie A. Westcoat of Worcester, Mass.; Emeline A. (Trowbridge), b. in Worcester, Feb. 19, d. June 3, 1847; she m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1855, Seth A. Dix of Holden, Mass. He was a boot treer in Westboro, where he d., April 20, 1867.

6109 Lucy Elizabeth (Fairbanks), b. March 24, 1830; m., May 25, 1858, Charles Draper Stone, a shoemaker in Marblehead, Mass. They had: Myra L. (Stone), b. in Worcester, Feb. 16, 1862, m., May 6, 1880, Benjamin Coates of Marblehead, Mass.; 4 children.

6110 Henry George (Fairbanks), b. April 16, 1832; m., May 10, 1856, Susan A. Smith; he d. Sept. 3, 1865. They had: Herbert G. (adopted) (Fairbanks), b. Feb. 29. 1854; Helen G. (Fairbanks), b. May 11, 1858; Harriet G (Fairbanks), b. Oct. 19, 1859, d. Feb. 19, 1860; Henry G. (Fairbanks), b. Sept. 8, 1860, drowned Aug. 9, 1865; Hollis G. (Fairbanks), b. Aug. 10, d. Sept. 23, 1861; Henrietta G. (Fairbanks), b. Aug. 16, d. Sept. 14, 1862; Herman G. (Fairbanks), b. Nov. 6, 1864, d. Aug. 22, 1865.

6111 Lyman Edward (Fairbanks), b. April 3, 1834; d. June 3, 1842.

6112 Charles A. (Fairbanks), b. July 29, 1836; m. Ann Eliza Fairbanks of Worcester, Mass.; she d. 1868. They had: Lizzie A. (Fairbanks), b. Jan. 1864, m., July 15, 1888, Isaac A. Adams, a wheelwright of Westboro, Mass., 2 sons; Nellie A. (Fairbanks), b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 20, 1867.

6113 Jane Sophia (Fairbanks), b. Feb. 26, 1839; m., Dec. 28, 1859, George T. Newton, a boot treer in Westboro; no children.

6114 Eli Thurston (Fairbanks), b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. May 25, 1842.

6115 Benjamin Nourse (Fairbanks), b. Oct. 20, 1843; m., Nov. 1, 1865, Abbie Louisa Bigelow. He was a sleigh maker in Westboro, served three years in the 32d Mass. reg. in the war against the rebellion, wounded in the right shoulder. They had: Wilfred H. (Fairbanks), b. Aug. 1, 1866; Louis A. (Fairbanks), b. Sept. 1, 1868; Elbon F. (Fairbanks), b. Dec. 9, 1869, d. March 8, 1870; Walter E. (Fairbanks), b. April 29, 1871; Bertie (Fairbanks), b. Sept. 6, 1873.

6116 Caroline Maria (Fairbanks), b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. March 20, 1866, 1 son.

6117 Emeline Amelia (Fairbanks), b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

6118 Melinda,[7] b. May 17, 1805; d. July 12, 1830.

6119 Hannah Augusta,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1806; m., 1830, Jonathan Daniels, b. in Medway, Mass., July 24, 1799, a farmer in Middleton, N. H.; she d. May 22, 1843; he d. Nov. 27, 1879. They had:

6120 Estus Hamilton (Daniels), b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. April 12, 1834.

6121 Helen Maria (Daniels), b. June 5, 1834; m., Dec. 6, 1864, William G. Chandler, a boot and shoe dealer in New Bedford, Mass.

6122 Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1809; m., May 1, 1833, Solomon Hall, a blacksmith in Worcester, b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1801; she d. Aug. 23, 1840; he d. May 6, 1859, leaving

6123 Emily Amanda (Hall), b. March 7, 1835; m., Aug. 17, 1862, Frederic William Boswell, b. Oct. 25, 1835, a truckman in Worcester, enlisted Aug. 12, 1862 in the 36th Mass. reg. as 2d lieut., mustered out June 8, 1865. They had: Wilber Frederic (Boswell), b. May 22, 1863, clerk in Worcester; Arthur Henry (Boswell), b. Nov. 29, 1867, bookkeeper in Worcester, m., May 30, 1888, Emilia Newman of Worcester.

6124 Samuel Thurston (Hall), b. June 18, 1840; enlisted, Oct., 1861, in the war against the rebellion in the 25th Mass. reg. for 3 years; Jan., 1864,

enlisted for the war, taken prisoner at battle of Cold Harbor May, 1864, in Andersonville prison till December; paroled, went to Annapolis; paroled for a month, returned, and was there till peace was declared, and orders to return all paroled prisoners to their homes, but before the order came to Annapolis, he, with many others, had left for their regiments upon a steamer that collided with another boat in Potomac river on a dark night, and he, with nearly 100 others, were drowned April 24, 1865.

6125 Maria,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1811; lives in Shrewsbury; n.m.

6126 Julia,[7] b. April 22, 1813; m., Dec. 8, 1868, Alman Orlando Farr, a farmer of Shrewsbury, b. May 27, 1823; no children.

5814

JOSEPH THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westboro, Mass.; born there Feb. 12, 1775; married LUCY GOODWIN, born Dec. 12, 1782, daughter of John and Esther Goodwin of Cambridge, Mass. She died in Framingham, Mass., May 24, 1823. He was a provision dealer in Roxbury, Mass., until disabled by rheumatism; lived in Framingham, Fayville, and Brookfield, Mass., where he died Jan. 29, 1847.

Children.

6127 Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1807; d. in infancy.

6128 Lucy,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1808; m., at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1834, Cyrus Warren, b. Aug. 17, 1808, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Warren of Buckfield, Me. He was a shoe mnfr. in Troy, N. Y., where he d., Nov. 11, 1835; she resided in Boston, Mass., till July, 1878, since in Brookfield, Mass.; no children.

6129 Joseph,[7] b. June 11, 1811; a tailor in Boston; m. Sarah Augusta Sherburne, da. of Joseph and Sarah Sherburne of Boston; he d. May 6, 1848; no chil.

6130 Thomas Palmer,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1813; salesman in Boston; d. July 22, 1835; n.m.

6131 Jane,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. Henry Daniel Fales, son of Daniel and Mary Fales of Shrewsbury, Mass. He was a boot mnfr. and dealer in Chicago, Ill., firm of Fargo, Fales & Co.; now in W. Brookfield, Mass. They had:

6132 Charlotte (Fales), b. in Southboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1837.

6133 Lucy (Fales), b. in Brookfield, June 8, 1840.

6134 Daniel (Fales), b. do., May 25, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1846.

6135 Sophia Warren (Fales), b. do., Sept. 25, 1847.

6136 Eliza,[7] b. in Fayville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1817; m., Jan. 1, 1846, John Blair, a stone mason in Fayville, son of William and Abigail (Palmer) Blair of Peterboro, N. H., a member of the Universalist church. They had:

6137 Abbie Eliza (Blair), b. Dec. 8, 1846; m., Sept. 24, 1872, George Lyman Herrick, a carpenter in Marlboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 8, 1874.

6138 Emilie Augusta (Blair), b. June 4, 1848; n.m.

6139 Samuel,[7] b. June 5, 1821; m. Alice ———. He was a shoemaker in Leicester, Mass.; enlisted in the 25th Mass. reg. for the war against the rebellion, served three years, was wounded, came home on a furlough, returned, re-enlisted in March, and was killed in battle at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; no children.

5815

ELI THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westboro, Mass.; born there May 3, 1777; married, April 27, 1806, FRANCES BURRILL of Roxbury, Mass. He was in the cattle business in Brighton and Roxbury, Mass.; was in the war of 1812, and in 1813 moved to Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he died, Oct. 28, 1817; she died in Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1874.

Children.

6140 Frances,[7] d. aged two years.
6141+Eli,[7] b. in Brighton, Mass., June 14, 1808; m. 1st, Martha Caroline Sanford; 2d, Julia Ann Sessions.
6142+George Burrill,[7] b. do., Dec. 8, 1809; m. 1st, Sarah Jane Sleeper; 2d, Patience Rogers Buffum; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kent) Cridland.
6143+Edwin,[7] b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1812; m. Sarah Lincoln Humphrey.

5820

AMOS THURSTON[6] (*Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Increase and —— (Chapin) Thurston of Lisle, N. Y.; married LOUISA ———. He died in Morris, N. Y., aged 94.

Children.

6144 Amos,[7] m., and had Corsanus[8] and Increase.[8]
6145+Elisha,[7] m. Lovicey Sweet.

5824

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston, formerly of Sharon, Conn.; born Feb. 13, 1766; married, 1787, CHARLOTTE MUDGE. He was a farmer in Verona, N. Y. They were members of Rev. Israel Barnard's church, meeting in a barn, where the roosters, cows and calves aided in the music. The girls wore homespun dresses, and shoes tied with leather strings. In 1820 they moved to Busti, N. Y. He died Nov. 29, 1824; she died in Geneva, N. Y., 1842 or 3.

Children.

6146 Sarah,[7] b. 1788; m., 1805, Morehouse Abbott, a farmer in Westmoreland and Kinderhook, N. Y.; she d. April, 1806; no children.
6147 Abigail,[7] b. 1790; m., 1807, Elijah Devereaux, a farmer in Kinderhook, N. Y., and Painesville, O.; served in the war of 1812; went west, and was never heard from; she d. June, 1835. They had:
  6148 Harriet (Devereaux), b. 1810; m., and lives in Busti, N. Y.; several chil.
  6149 Cordelia (Devereaux), b. 1825; m., and lives in Agency City, Ia.; sev. chil.
  6150 Daniel Thurston (Devereaux), b. in Busti, 1830; a farmer in Painesville, has charge of the village library; grad. at Meadville, Penn., in theology, 1873; enlisted in the war against the rebellion 1862, in the 129th N. Y. reg., and served to close of the war; received a pension, and settled in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Louise Taylor, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y. 1836. They had:
6151 Christina,[7] b. 1792; d. in infancy.
6152 Hannah,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1796; m. 1st, John Jones, divorced; 2d, Feb. 25, 1820, Daniel Bliss, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 5, 1780, a clothier in South Haven, Mich., d. Nov. 9, 1860; she went to Albion, N. Y., to live with her son, and d. Oct. 21, 1880. She had:
  6153 Henry Kent (Bliss), b. June 5, 1835; a laborer in Albion.
6154 Daniel,[7] b. March 5, 1798; a farmer in Westmoreland, served in the war of 1812; m., 1817, Ruth Tibbetts of Maine, d. 1822; he d. in Wisconsin.
6155 Betsey C.,[7] b. April 11, 1800; m., April 18, 1822, George Washington Croshaw, b. in Trenton, N. J., April 4, 1801, where he was an iron molder and farmer; later in Batavia, O., d. Sept. 11, 1860; she d. Oct. 16, 1881. Had:
  6156 Elizabeth Ann (Croshaw), b. near Rome, N. Y., March 19, 1823; m., Sept. 19, 1850, Charles Stark, a farmer in Batavia; 5 children, 3 living.
  6157 Doughty Stockton (Croshaw), b. do., Oct. 29, 1827; a farmer in Batavia; m., April 11, 1854, Ellen Fairman, b. in Otsego, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1830.
  6158 George Thurston (Croshaw), b. do., Nov. 17, 1829; a farmer near Bethel, O.; m., April, 1850, Catharine Mahan.

6159 Mary Louise (Croshaw), b. in Auburn, N. Y., May 20, 1833; m., July 4, 1863, Matthew Temple, a farmer near Batavia; she d. Jan. 26, 1866.

6160 Lydia,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1803; m., July 4, 1825, Joseph Clement, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1799, a farmer and foundryman in Medina, N. Y. They had the care of her mother in her last days, and after her death his own father, mother, a sister with four children (two of them blind), rendered helpless by the death of her husband, were thrown upon them for support, which so drew upon their resources that he sold his foundry, moved his family to Albion, and went to California in April, 1850. At first he was not successful, but after going to Mariposa he accumulated quite a sum of money; sold in 1865, and started for home, was robbed, and supposed to have been murdered. Mrs. Clement has been in the Home of the Friendless, Rochester, N. Y., for some years, and has a vigorous mind and a warm heart.

6161 Keziah,[7] b. 1805; m., 1824, George Comstock, a farmer in Wisconsin; large family.

5829

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston, formerly of Sharon, Conn.; born April 9, 1774; married, 1795, MARGARET PHILLIPS, born in Brunswick, N. Y. She died 1824. He was a farmer in Whitestown, N. Y.; in an artillery regiment in the war of 1812. Soon after his wife's death he removed to Albion, N. Y., and died March 23, 1829.

Children.

6162 William,[7] d. many years ago, aged 30.

6163 Betsey,[7] b. April 18, 1800; m., Feb. 11, 1819, Martin Cavana, b. Feb. 3, 1797, son of Peter Cavana of Utica, N. Y. He was a farmer in Marcy, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 9, 1866, leaving a farm to each of his sons; she d. May 11, 1880. They had: Edward (Cavana), b. Mar. 2, 1820; James (Cavana), b. Feb. 26, 1823; Martin P. (Cavana), b. June 26, 1827; William (Cavana), b. March 3, 1829; Cornelia (Cavana), b. July 25, 1831; Caroline (Cavana), b. July 25, 1835; Charlotte (Cavana), b. July 11, 1837.

6164 Lovina,[7] b. April 30, 1802; m., May 1, 1823, in Barre, N. Y., Leonard Warner, b. May 23, 1799, son of Elijah Warner of Phelps, N. Y. He was a farmer in Albion, N. Y., and d. July 18, 1847. They had: Elizabeth (Warner), b. April 20, 1824, d. May 31, 1876; Nelson (Warner), b. March 2, 1826; Elijah (Warner), b. Nov. 27, 1828; Mary Ann (Warner), b. Sept. 24, 1830; William (Warner), b. Nov. 26, 1832; Chester (Warner), b. Oct. 28, 1834; Jeanette (Warner), b. Aug. 18, 1837; Cornelia (Warner), b. Mar. 23, 1839; Morris (Warner), b. Sept. 18, 1841.

6165+David,[7] b. July 24, 1811; m. Sophia Curtis.

6166 Olive,[7] m. Alonzo Loomis of Albion.

6167 Jonas,[7] d., leaving a widow and three children.

6168 Henry,[7] lives in Canada; has children in Cleveland, O.

5831

CALEB CURTISS THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston, formerly of Sharon, Conn.; born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 27, 1778; married, 1803, THANKFUL BAILEY, born Jan. 27, 1786. She died April 4, 1858. He was a farmer in Westmoreland, Oneida county, N. Y., and in the spring of 1814 moved to Barre, N. Y., as a pioneer. In 1852 he sold his farm there and moved to Albion, N. Y., and he and his wife lived with their youngest daughter till their death. They were both members of the Presbyterian church; he died June 30, 1867.

Children.

6169+Sophronia,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1803; m. Orlando Rogers.
6170 Joel Curtiss,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1806; m., Nov., 1835, Miranda Seymour. He was a merchant, member of the Presbyterian church in Albion; d. Dec. 5, 1843, and she m. Dr. Miner of Milwaukee, Wis.
6171+Stephen Bailey,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. Juliana Williams.
6172+Urbane Clark,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1810; m. 1st, Mary Wrisley; 2d, Caroline P. Howland; 3d, Louise Catherine Olds.
6173 Thankful,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. 1st, July, 1835, John Parker, a farmer in Barre, N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1812, d. Nov., 1835; 2d, Oct. 8, 1838, Asa Howard, a warehouseman in Albion, b. Sept. 24, 1804, d. Feb. 11, 1873. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, d. Sept. 25, 1885. She had:
6174 Ellen Sophronia (Howard), b. Sept. 3, 1845; m., Feb. 21, 1865, William Alanson Howard, b. Aug. 30, 1840, a coal merchant in Albion. They have: John Henry (Howard), b. Aug. 23, 1868; Sarah Belle (Howard), b. May 8, 1872.
6175 Lydia,[7] b. in Barre, Sept. 8, 1817; m., April 16, 1840, Harlow Watson Lee, a carriage maker and after a grocer in Albion, b. Aug. 26, 1817, d. Jan. 25, 1874; she was a member of the Presbyterian church, d. July 4, 1885. They had:
6176 Henry Williams (Lee), b. Dec. 24, 1842; a grocer in Albion; m., Oct., 1865, Levanche Barlow, b. Jan., 1845, d. Sept. 27, 1882. They had: Kate Lydia (Lee), b. Sept. 12, 1866; m., Dec. 15, 1887, George Benns, a farmer in Barre, b. Dec. 5, 1863. They have Lee (Benns), b. March 7, 1889; Hattie (Benns), b. in Albion, Oct. 31, 1890.

5833

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Thankful (Knapp) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; married RACHEL CHAPIN. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, and after in Mexico, where they both died.

Children.

6177+Peter,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1795; m. Anna Kelsey.
6178 Lucinda,[7] m. —— Valentine; d. 1879.
6179 Tamor,[7] m. —— Jennings.
6180 Lucia,[7] m. —— Hutchings; d. 1874.
6181 Rachel,[7] m. —— Johnson; d. 1876.

5834

ROWLAND SWEATLAND THURSTON[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Amos and Mary (Sweatland) Thurston of Sharon, Conn.; born there Sept. 27, 1766; married SALLY KETCHUM, born in Sharon, July 15, 1760. He was a farmer in Sharon, and after in Marshall, Mich., where they both died.

Children.

6182 Marilla,[7] b. in Milton, N. Y., 1788; m., 1799, Rufus Newton of Salisbury, Vt.; she d. July 4, 1816.
6183+Jesse,[7] b. in Pittsfield, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1795; m. 1st, Sally Thurston [no. 6,186]; 2d, Altha Ketchum.
6184 Delania,[7] b. in Greenbush, N. Y., June 19, 1800; d. June 28, 1820; n.m.

5837

AMOS THURSTON[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos and Mary (Sweatland) Thurston of Sharon, Conn.; born there Dec. 30, 1769; married, No-

vember, 1796, LUCY DART, born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1780. He was a farmer in Norwich, N. Y., member of the Episcopal church, died July 21, 1852; she died Aug. 24, 1868.

Children.

6185+Allen,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1797; m. Lucy Wakely.
6186 Sally,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1799; m. Jesse Thurston [no. 6,183].
6187+Gaines,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1890; m. Margaret Hasbrook.
6188 Washington,[7] b. June 2, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1815.
6189 Lucinia,[7] b. April 7, 1806; d. March 5, 1833.
6190 Mary,[7] b. April 17, 1808; m. Potter Gardner; he died. They had:
  6191 Washington (Gardner), m. Eveline Brown, b. and d. in Butternut, N. Y.
  6192 Andrew (Gardner), m. —— Angel; d. near Panola Station, Ill.
  6193 William Henry (Gardner), m., in Norwich, N. Y., Mary Esther French, da. of James French.
  6194 Amanda (Gardner), m. —— Newman of East Lynn, Ill.
  6195 Orlando (Gardner), m. Almeda Barrett of Gilbertsville, N. Y.
6196+William,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1809; m. Olive Draper.

5840

IRA THURSTON[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos and Mary (Sweatland) Thurston of Sharon, Conn.; born there Oct. 26, 1781; married RUTH BENEDICT, born Dec. 23, 1784, daughter of Abraham Benedict of Norwalk, Conn. She died Nov. 24, 1837. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, N. Y., an early advocate of anti-slavery, died Jan. 22, 1853.

Children.

6197+Chester,[7] b. April 29, 1807; m. Margaret Pattengill.
6198 Rowland,[7] b. July 1, d. Dec. 15, 1808.
6199+Curtis,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Julia Ann Spaulding.
6200+Joel,[7] b. July 28, 1811; m. Eliza Ann Gregory.
6201 Elijah Noland,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. 1st, at Mt. Upton, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1836, Sally Maria Terry, b. July 4, 1817, da. of Isaac and Sally (Roberts) Terry of Butternut, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 4, 1875; 2d, Dec. 26, 1876, Sarah Ann Haynes, b. Feb. 7, 1826, da. of Samuel and Olive Haynes of Morris, N. Y. He was a farmer in Morris, d. Oct. 25, 1890. Child:
  6202 Abijah Hoit,[8] b. May 3, 1837; d. Aug. 31, 1842.
6203 Eleazer,[7] b. July 6, 1814; d. April, 1815.
6204 Doctor Sweatland,[7] b. Jan. 19, d. Nov. 28, 1816.
6205 Polly,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1817; d. 1871; n.m.
6206 Lydia,[7] b. March 30, 1819; d. May 9, 1820.
6207 Olive,[7] b. May 10, 1822; m. Valorous Thurston [no. 7054].
6208 Perlina,[7] b. March 11, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1840.

5842

TIMOTHY THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John and Susanna (Wheeler) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there July 10, 1766; married, first, Nov. 9, 1787, PEGGY or MARGARET HILLS; she died Dec. 13, 1794, aged 29. Second, Jan. 10, 1796, LUCY HAYDEN, daughter of Moses and Mercy (Stone) Hayden of Grafton. He went to Orange, Vt., in 1803, as a farmer; was an intelligent man, honored by his fellow citizens with many offices of trust, representative to the legislature in 1810 and 1811, died Feb. 16, 1848.

Children.

6209 John H.,[7] was in the army at the defense of Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept., 1814; m. Susan Thompson; went to Attica, N. Y.; had three children.
6210 Chloe,[7] m. Ira Call; d. in Woodstock, Vt., having had: Norman and Vierone (Call).
6211 Infant, d. with its mother at birth.
6212+Moses Hayden,[7] b. in Grafton, Aug. 9, 1796; m. Charlotte Fifield.
6213 Lucinda,[7] b. 1799; m. Josiah Cutler; had four sons and three daughters; d. in Hopkinton, N. H., 1860.
6214 Calvin,[7] } twins, b. } d. in Orange, Vt., 1805.
6215+Darius,[7] } 1801; } m. Margaret Pitts Howell.
6216 Philander,[7] b. 1803; d. 1822, in Montpelier, Vt.
6217 Margaret,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1804; m., Feb., 1831, Cassius Bartlett, b. in Grafton, Mass., 1802, a farmer in Croydon, N. H., d. March 12, 1860, aged 53; she d. Feb. 5, 1882. They had:
  6218 Henry (Bartlett), b. 1832.
  6219 Sarah Ann (Bartlett), b. Feb. 2, 1833.
  6220 Warren (Bartlett), b. Aug. 26, 1835; a farmer in Croydon.
  6221 Norman C. (Bartlett), b. Jan. 6, 1838.
  6222 Lucy M. (Bartlett), b. April 4, 1842.
  6223 Daniel S. (Bartlett), b. Jan. 14, 1844.
6224 Selusia,[7] b. in Orange, 1805; d. 1807.
6225+Daniel Sylvester,[7] b. 1809; m. 1st, Matilda Benjamin; 2d, Ruth Town.
6226+Elisha Madison,[7] b. March 24, 1810; m. Angeline Robinson Montgomery.
6227 George Washington,[7] b. 1814; m., in Lowell, Mass., April 7, 1846, Eliza Ann Dutton, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 26, 1822. He was a machinist in Uxbridge, Mass., 1850, where he d. April 4, 1856; she m. 2d (intentions Aug. 16, 1862), Austin W. Tracy, a teamster in Boston, Mass., son of Joel and Maria Tracy; she d. Dec. 31, 1886. They had:
  6228 George Olendo,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1855; a wood turner in East Boston, Mass.; m., Nov. 26, 1879, Lizzie E. Andrews, b. Nov. 10, 1859, da. of Albert H. and Carolina (Farwell) Andrews of Portland, Me. Children: Herbert George,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1880, killed while at play on the track of the B. & M. R. R., July 13, 1885; Emma Lizzie,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1883; Mabel Gertrude,[9] b. June 1, 1885, d. Oct. 9, 1887.
6229 Lucy M.,[7] b. Feb., 1815; m., in Holliston, Mass., March 27, 1853, Hiram Nichols of Southboro, Mass., where she d., Jan. 4, 1859, having had:
  6230 Florence Clinton (Nichols), b. June 8, 1854; n.m.
6231 Susan,[7] b. 1817; d. in Croydon, N. H., 1859; n.m.
6232 Anna Teresa,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1819; resides now in Montpelier, Vt.; n.m.

5851

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Susanna (Wheeler) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there Nov. 7, 1775; married, Oct. 3, 1799, ROSANNA ELLIS, born June 21, 1782, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Hill) Ellis of Bellingham, Mass. He was an extensive farmer on the homestead farm on George Hill, Grafton; a private in 2d regiment Oct. 4, 1804, and in Captain J. Merriman jr.'s company of foot May 7, 1805, died Aug 22, 1825; she was a member of the Baptist church, died June 28, 1849.

Children.

6233 Melinda Darling,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1800; d. May 14, 1816.
6234 Sylvester Hill,[7] b. May 22, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1803.
6235 John Ellis,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1804; a shoemaker, and worked the homestead farm; d. Sept. 28, 1828; n.m.
6236 Caroline Warren,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1806; m., April 24, 1826, Levi Ball Fisher; she d. in Grafton, Jan. 9, 1830; he m. again, and lived in Turkey Creek, Ind., 1863, and in 1888 was in Michigan. She had:

6237 Levi Warren (Fisher), b. in Grafton, Dec. 24, 1829; left home quite young, enlisted in 2d inf. U. S. A. at Toledo, O.; served in the Mexican war; wounded in battle; Jan., 1849, was corp. in Co. G, 7th inf., stationed at Jefferson barracks, Mo., where it is said he d.; was in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1852; m., 1848, and had Alice (Fisher).

6238+Calvin Sylvester,[7] b. April 7, 1808; m. Eliza Jencks Coe.

6239 Susanna Wheeler,[7] b. July 8, 1810; m., Feb. 11, 1830, Lawson Munyan, b. in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 17, 1806, son of Ebenezer and Matilda (Muzzy) Munyan. He purchased his wife's father's farm in Grafton, and lived upon it till he d.; she d. Jan. 7, 1845; he d. July 10, 1885. They had:

6240 Lydia Caroline (Munyan), b. Nov. 20, 1830; d. June 10, 1831.

6241 Warren Lawson (Munyan), b. Oct. 29, 1832; a boot and shoe mnfr. and dealer in Grafton; m., Nov. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Batchelder Wesson, b. April 19, 1836, da. of Daniel Augustus and Harriet (Stow) Wesson of Grafton; he went to Los Pinos, Col., for his health, Dec. 20, 1877; she d. in Worcester, March 14, 1881. They had: (1) Charles Lawson (Munyan), b. June 26, 1859, d. Dec. 30, 1862; (2) Frederick Warren (Munyan), b. April 2, d. Aug. 14, 1861; (3) Harry Warren (Munyan), b. May 15, 1863, an armorer in Worcester, Mass., m., Nov. 27, 1884, Emma Sue Abbott Fuller, b. Feb. 17, 1856, da. of Charles Samuel and Lydia Ann (Luce) Fuller of West Boylston, Mass., and have Laura May (Munyan), b. May 24, 1889; (4) Carrie Jane (Munyan), b. Mar. 13, 1866, d. Feb. 24, 1867; (5) Laura Louise (Munyan), b. Feb. 16, 1868, lives in W. Upton, Mass.; (6) Harriet Sophia (Munyan), b. May 10, 1876.

6242 Daniel Marcellus (Munyan), b. Sept. 15, 1834; a farmer near Providence, R. I., after in Tallapoosa, Ga., and now supt. of straw shop in So. Framingham, Mass.; m., Sept. 13, 1860, Celia Northrup Tourtellot, b. May 30, 1839, da. of John Eddy and Celia (Matteson) Tourtellot of Providence; she d. in Tallapoosa, Aug. 8, 1888. They had: Alice Luther (Munyan), b. in So. Framingham, Oct. 28, 1876, lives in W. Upton.

6243 Caroline Susan (Munyan), b. Sept. 8, 1836; m., in Westboro, Mass., May 16, 1855, Emerson Batchelor, b. in Upton, March 22, 1830, a boot and shoe mnfr. in Brewer, Me. They have: Lizzie Emerson (Batchelor), b. Dec. 29, 1856, d.; Carrie Munyan (Batchelor), b. July 16, 1858, d.; Susie Maria (Batchelor), b. June 16, 1862.

6244+William Harrison,[7] b. March 19, 1813; m. Julia Augusta Bigelow.

6245+Daniel Clarendon,[7] b. March 14, 1816; m. Lois Keyes Taft.

6246+Hannah Hill,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. David Rufus Grosvenor.

6247+Jonathan Vespasian,[7] b. April 14, 1824; m. Polly Sabina Burr.

5853

PARDIUS THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there Aug. 2, 1775; married [intentions Aug. 26, 1798, between Pardius Thurston and Sally Ward, both of Upton, Mass., per record] SARAH WARD, born June 27, 1776. He was a manufacturer or agent in Upton. His wife received an affectionate letter from him dated at some point in Cuba, March 1, 1801, stating he was to sail for home April 4, 1801. This was the last ever heard from him. She died June 27, 1844.

Children.

6248 Elizabeth,[7] b. April 17, 1799; m., April 27, 1823, Pliny Daniels, a blacksmith in Upton, Mass., and after an expressman in New York city; she d. June 4, 1827. They had:

6249 Elizabeth (Daniels), b. at time of her mother's death; m., in New York city, about 1851, Jesse S. Culver of Worcester, Mass.; she d. May 1, 1868. They had: Frank J. (Culver), b. about 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1874.

6250 Sarah Ward,[7] b. June 8, 1801; m., June 8, 1826, Joseph Wood, a stage driver from Boston to Worcester, Mass., and after a farmer in Upton; he d. May 16, 1851, aged 58; she d. Dec. 31, 1876; no children.

5862

LEVI THURSTON[6] (*Levi*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Levi and Priscilla (Wheeler) Thurston of Royalston, Mass.; born there March 25, 1781; married, in Orange, Mass., July 17, 1803, PHEBE DEXTER, born 1780, daughter of Benjamin Dexter of Orange. He was a scythe maker in Orange, and died Sept. 30, 1807; she died Oct. 13, 1857.

Children.

6251 Phebe,[7] twin, b. April 20, 1804; m. 1st, Willard Walker, a farmer in Royalston, d. March 4, 1833; 2d, 1835, Israel Lamb, a farmer in Phillipston, Mass., b. 1799, d. in Royalston, Dec. 29, 1869; she d. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug., 1875. She had:

6252 Sabrina (Walker), b. March 10, 1828; m., Jan. 15, 1850, Amos Mason Lamb, a farmer in Royalston, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1824; she d. March 23, 1876. They had: Henry Williard (Lamb), b. in Worcester, March 30, 1852; Phebe Duella (Lamb), b. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1854; Edgar Eugene (Lamb), b. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 20, d. Oct. 15, 1857; Edward Mason (Lamb), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 28, 1859; Walter Everett (Lamb), b. in Royalston, Feb. 12, 1864, d. July 17, 1866.

6253 Delina (Walker), b. Jan. 31, 1831; m., April 21, 1852, Dea. William Marquis Lamb, son of Isaac and Betsey (Boyce) Lamb of Worcester. He is a farmer, lived in Worcester, and was one of the school committee; removed to Fitzwilliam, and in 1872 to Rindge, N. H., selectman 1874. They had: Bronson Prior (Lamb), b. April 5, 1853; Howard Payson (Lamb), b. Oct. 29, 1854; Flora Delina (Lamb), b. Oct. 29, 1856; William Judson (Lamb), b. May 5, 1860; John Martyn (Lamb), b. Dec. 20, 1862; Hattie Sybil (Lamb), b. Nov. 24, 1865; Mary Betsey (Lamb), b. March 1, 1869; Lillie Belle (Lamb), b. Feb. 18, 1876.

6254 Harriet (Walker), b. Dec. 30, 1833; m., July 5, 1856, George Leonard Stearns, b. in Warwick, Mass., Nov. 1, 1824, a farmer in Fitzwilliam, selectman many years, chairman of the board during the rebellion, recruiting officer, and filled the quota of each call; deputy sheriff of Cheshire Co. four years; he d. March 4, 1869. They had: Nellie Etta (Stearns), b. Aug. 5, 1860; Minnie Eunice Leonard (Stearns), b. Sept. 30, 1867.

6255 Frances Maria (Walker), m. George O. Richardson, a farmer in Fitchburg, Mass., d. 1875. They have: Fred E. (Richardson), timekeeper F. R. R., Fitchburg; Mabel (Richardson).

6256 Priscilla,[7] twin, b. April 20, 1804; m., Nov. 23, 1824, Richard French, a chair maker in Orange, b. 1800, d. Sept. 29, 1884. Children:

6257 Levi Richard (French), b. April 6, 1828; d. in Stockton, Cal., May, 1844.

6258 Abijah (French), b. Nov. 22, 1829; mnfr. New Home sewing machines in Orange.

6259 Elvira Priscilla (French), b. 1831.

6260 Aurilla (French), } twins, b. } d. in 1839.

6261 Augusta (French), } 1835; } m., 1870, Horace Jones, a mechanic of Worcester; she d. June 24, 1872.

6262 Maria (French), b. 1838; m., 1860, Orin T. Lane, a mechanic in Orange, b. 1828.

6263 ——— (French), } twins, b. } d. in infancy.

6264 Charles (French), } 1846; } a mechanic in Orange.

6265 Harriet,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1806; m. John Chaney of Orange, b. 1802, a farmer in Potsdam, N. Y.; she d. 1869. They had:

6266 Julia Ann (Chaney), d. in infancy.

6267 Humphrey (Chaney), a farmer in Colton, N. Y.

6268 Laura Ann (Chaney), m. James Swift, a farmer in Minnesota.

6269 Nathan P. (Chaney), a feather and mattress renovator in Buffalo, N. Y.

6270 Susanna,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Ira Whitney of Athol, Mass., moved to Pittsfield, O., and had:

6271 Levi (Whitney), a merchant in Oberlin, O.

5867

DAVID THURSTON [6] (*Levi*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Levi and Hannah (Hayden) Thurston of Sutton, Mass., born March 13, 1795; married, in Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1821, ANNA CROCKER BACON, born in Barnstable, Mass., June 17, 1795. He was an auctioneer in Portland, Me.; 1835-6 moved to Baltimore, Md.; both members of the Baptist church. He died in Wheeling, Va., March 31, 1844; she died at Newport, Penn., July, 1870.

Children.

6272+George Henry,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Mary Curry Lewis.
6272*a* Nizolla.[7]
6273+Francis Edward,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Mary Hall Heston.
Five other children, d. in infancy.

Seventh Generation.

5869

JOHN THURSTON [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), only child of John Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 14, 1759; married, in Chester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1790, LYDIA FLETCHER, born March 2, 1769. She died Jan. 25, 1842. He was a farmer; served three years and nine months in the revolutionary war, after which he purchased a farm in Chester, going on horseback, the roads then permitting no other means of travel; cleared a farm in the wilderness, died May 10, 1847.

Children.

6274 Abigail,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. 1794.
6275 Mehitable,[8] b. July 21, 1792; m., April 2, 1815, James Field, a farmer of Chester, Vt., b. March, 1789, d. July 8, 1850. Mrs. Field moved to Dell Prairie, Wis., with her youngest son, d. Oct. 20, 1886. Chil., b. in Chester:
6276 Abigail (Field), b. Jan. 29, 1816; m., Dec. 19, 1843, John W. Horton of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Dec. 17, 1857.
6277 Elizabeth (Field), b. Apr. 25, 1819; m., June 6, 1848, Warren T. Atcherson of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Feb. 4, 1878.
6278 Henry Augustus (Field), b. Mar. 26, 1821; m. Olive Thurston [no. 7265]
6279+Abigail Willard,[8] b. July 29, 1794; m. Joseph Williams Field.
6280+William Calvert,[8] b. March 17, 1796; m. Philena Burroughs.
6281+John,[8] b. March 9, 1798; m. Polly Greeley.
6282+Lydia,[8] b. March 18, 1800; m. Samuel Greeley.
6283 Ira,[8] b. April 2, 1802; d. Oct., 1804.
6284+Daniel,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1804; m. Mary Porter.
6285 Mary,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1806; m., July 18, 1850, Andrew Mead, a farmer in Andover, Vt., d. June 16, 1868; no children.
6286 Elizabeth,[8] b. March 24, 1809; m. Herod Pierce, a farmer in Barton, Vt.; she d. June 20, 1865, having had Ira (Pierce).
6287+Welcome,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Mariah Harriet Field.

5871

JASON THURSTON [7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), son of Joel and Miriam (Blakely) Thurston of Easton, Washington

county, N. Y.; born 1760; married, 1815, BETSEY PAINE, daughter of Gen. Edward Paine, proprietor of Painesville, O., and relative of the author Thomas Paine. She died in Brownstown, Mich., August, 1827. He was a farmer in Painesville. In 1815 went on the first steamer from Cleveland to Detroit, Mich., and lived on Gen. Cass' farm. In 1829 moved to Sima, Ind., then called Mongoquinong Prairie, died in Colon, Mich., Feb. 26, 1835.

Children.

6288 Lodisky,[8] b. June 4, 1808; m. William Thrall, a farmer in Grinnell, Ia., afterward in McMinnville, Ore. He was a Free Thinker in religion, d. They had: Angeline (Thrall), d.; Antoinette (Thrall), d.; William (Thrall), in Grinnell.

6289 Roxielany,[8] b. June 11, 1810; m., fall of 1828, Timothy Wallace, a farmer in Coldwater, Mich., d. in Batavia, Mich., 1848; she d. 1850. They had:

6290 Colin A. (Wallace), a farmer in McMinnville; m., in Lafayette, Ore., Aug. 2, 1857, Eliza Jane Shuck, b. in Burlington, Ia., da. of Andrew and Mary (Conley) Shuck of McMinnville. Children: Edward West (Wallace), b. April 14, 1859; a tinner; Annie Bell (Wallace), b. June 17, 1861; m., Oct. 19, 1881, Jasef Todd, a farmer; Cora M. (Wallace), b. March 15, 1863.

6291 Augustus,[8] shot, in Detroit, Mich., by soldiers garrisoned near there, while guarding a pile of potatoes he had dug for his father, 1815.

6292+Massena Paine,[8] b. March 31, 1812; m. Lovina Washburn.

5872

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joel and Miriam (Blakeley) Thurston of Barker, N. Y.; born in Easton, N. Y.; married SOPHIA STRICKLAND, born in Easton. He took a farm in the woods in Barker about 1806, and about 1819 went to Patriot, Ind., settled near the Ohio river, and died June 17, 1841, and the widow went to Peoria, Ill., with her sons Jesse and Joel, and died in Marrville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1869.

Children.

6293 William.[8]

6294 Hiram.[8]

6295+Joel,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1804; m. Lovisa Phebe Munger.

6296 Jesse,[8] b. in Easton, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Moore, in Peoria, Ill.; he d.; she is still living. They had seven children.

6297 Jefferson,[8] b. do.; in Posey township, Switzerland Co., Ind.; a boatman on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, took the yellow fever in New Orleans and d. 1836; m. Millie Tripp. They had:

6298 Hiram,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1829; a gold miner in Coquillie, post-office Eckley, Ore.; enlisted in the 1st Oregon cavalry on the first call for volunteers, served 3 years, dis. at Fort Vancouver; Christian ch. in religion; n.m.

6299 Adrian Hagerman,[9] b. March 5, 1831.

6300 Catherine,[9] b. April 22, 1833; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1855, James Richard Goffe, in Ohio Co., Ind., d. Jan. 17, 1868; 2d, Sept. 28, 1871, William Thomas Fulcher. She had: Robert Marion (Goffe), b. July 27, 1856; Mary Alice (Goffe), b. in Gallatin Co., Ky., May 4, 1858, m. William Scuyler of St. Louis, Mo.; Martha Ellen (Goffe), b. Oct. 26, 1861, m., 1878, George Robinson, d. Sept. 8, 1884; James Adrian (Fulcher), b. 1872, d. in infancy; Hiram Perry (Fulcher), b. in Gallatin Co., Dec. 12, 1873. All members of the Methodist church.

6301 Milly,[8] b. do., d.; n.m.

6302 Matilda,[8] b. in Indiana; m., Nov. 30, 1830, Ambrose Facemire, a steamboat pilot in Posey township, one-half mile from Patriot, Ind.; she d. Aug. 21, 1833, having had William (Facemire), d. Aug. 11, 1834.

6303 David,[8] b. in Posey township; d. on the homestead, aged 21; n.m.
6304 Sophia,[8] b. do., Feb. 18, 1818; m., Nov. 10, 1837, John C. Hamilton, a river pilot in Patriot and Jeffersonville, Ind.; she d. in Crystal City, Mo., Dec. 30, 1884. They had, b. in Patriot:
6305 Josephine (Hamilton), b Jan. 19, 1839; m. William McGonigal, a planter in Helena, Ark.
6306 Theodore (Hamilton), b. April 4, 1840; a steamboat engineer in Peoria; m., April 15, 1860, Eliza Sargent.
6307 Rose Anna (Hamilton), b. July 15, 1844; m., March 20, 1864, Robert Kennedy, b. near Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1839, a photographer in Peoria, Ill., served in the war against the rebellion in the 9th Mo. reg., wounded at Fort Donnelson Feb., 1862. They have: (1) Theodore (Kennedy), b. in Henry, Ill., Feb. 7, 1865, a fur dealer in Des Moines, Ia., m., Sept. 15, 1885, Regina Wooster, b. in Peoria, Jan. 18, 1868, and have Fannie, Mabel and Avery (Kennedy); (2) Frank (Kennedy), b. in Peoria, Jan. 5, 1870, d. in Helena, Ark., Oct. 10, 1874; (3) Oliver (Kennedy), b. in Helena, Aug. 22, 1874, studying to be an engineer; (4) Minnie May (Kennedy), b. do., May 19, 1878, d. Oct. 22, 1882; (5) Bertie C. (Kennedy), b. do., June 17, 1881, d. March 1, 1872; (6) Grace (Kennedy), b. do., March 25, 1884.
6308 Commodore Perry (Hamilton), b. July 28, 1848; an engineer in Sparland, Ill.; m., Jan. 28, 1870, Sarah Campbell; five children.
6309 Dewitt Clinton (Hamilton), b. Dec. 12, 1850; an engineer in Joplin, Mo.; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1873, Cynthia Pinson; 2d, Oct., 1885, Mary Raville of Crystal City, Mo.; three children.
6310 Samuel,[8] b. in Posey tp., drowned at Plum Point, Miss., June 2, 1840; n.m.
6311 Daniel,[8] b. in Patriot, June 4, 1825; a farmer in Ira, Ia., having gone to Peoria, Ill., 1849, and to Ira 1865; m., 1856, Jane McFarland, b. 1833, da. of William McFarland. They have: Emma,[9] b. in Peoria, March 18, 1857, m., 1875, John McQueston, a farmer in Story Co., Ia.; Matilda,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1862, m., May 10, 1885, William Gearheart, station agent in Ira; Eugene,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1864, a farmer in Hamilton, Ia., m., 1884, Sarah Barker; Ray,[9] b. May 9, 1866, a farmer in Jasper Co., Ia., m., May 9, 1887, Maggie Simpson; Charles,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1873; Edith,[9] b. April 6, 1880.
6312 Rowena,[8] b. and d. June 26, 1829.

5873

JAMES THURSTON[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joel and Miriam (Blakeley) Thurston of Barker, N. Y.; born Aug. 14, 1771; married, first, SARAH LATHROP, died; second, LOIS GOULD, born Jan. 17, 1778. He was a farmer in Easton, N. Y., died Aug. 18, 1856.

Children.

6313 Lois,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1802; m., June 12, 1825, Thomas Briggs Newell, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., April 15, 1801, a farmer in LaGrange, Ind.; he d. Oct. 23, 1876. They had:
6314 Lucretia (Newell), b. Jan. 27, 1828.
6315 Llewellyn (Newell), b. March 5, 1830.
6316 Luamisa (Newell), b. March 14, 1832; d. Oct. 16, 1834.
6317 Lovina (Newell), b. Nov. 20, 1834.
6318 Thomas W. (Newell), b. April 12, 1836.
6319 John Nelson (Newell), b. June 5, 1839.
6320 Ira A. (Newell), b. July 22, 1841; d. May 20, 1842.
6321 Lorinda (Newell), b. June 12, 1843; d. April 14, 1858.
6322 Jason (Newell), b. Sept. 20, 1846. All farmers and farmers' wives but John Nelson, carpenter, and Jason, grocer, in LaGrange.
6323 Alfred,[8] b. April 25, 1804.
6324 Evelina,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1805.
6325 Adam G.,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1807.
6326 Judy,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1809.

6327 Anna,[8] b. July 5, 1811.
6328 Melissa,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1812.
6329 Melinda,[8] b. April 1, 1815.
6330 James,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1817, in Bronson, Mich.

5874

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joel and Miriam (Blakeley) Thurston; born in Nine Partners Tract, Dutchess county, N. Y., 1773; married, 1818, ANNA DICKERSON. He was a farmer, a temperate, upright and devoted christian, went with his parents to Easton, and soon after marriage to Barker, and later moved to Groton, N. Y., but soon back again to Barker, where he died 1845.

Children.

6331 David,[8] b. in Barker, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1819; d. soon.
6332 Louisa,[8] b. July 3, 1822; m., 1843, Jonathan Prince, in Portville, N. Y. They had: Lorenzo, Robert, Charles, Arvilla, d. aged 19, Rose (Prince).
6333 Lorenzo,[8] b. June 8, 1824; a farmer in Barker, after in Hedgersville, N. Y.; m. 1st, 1845, Melinda Waters, d.; 2d, Anna Minere, d. June 14, 1868. Had:
6334 George,[9] b. 1846; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and d. in Andersonville prison.
6335 Miriam,[8] b. June 25, 1827; m., April 26, 1846, David Prince, a farmer in Chenango Forks, N. Y.; she d. Feb., 1877. They had:
6336 Ellen (Prince), b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. G. W. English, a farmer in Barker, had David and Bert (English).
6337 De Ette (Prince), m. George Atwater, a farmer in Chenango Forks.
6338 Charles (Prince), a farmer in Greene, N. Y.; m. Sarah Strickland.
6339 Horatio (Prince), a farmer in Greene; m. R. Wheeler.
6340 Alberta (Prince), at home with his father.
6341 Juliette,[8] b. in Tompkins Co., May 12, 1829; m., 1848, Robert Gibson, in Hedgersville; she d. 1848.
6342 Charles Wesley,[8] b. do., April 15, 1833; a lumberman in McKean Co., Pa., enlisted in the war against the rebellion, marched with Sherman thro Georgia to the sea; n.m.
6343 Matilda,[8] b. 1850; m. Harvey Burroughs.
6344 Emogene,[8] b. May, 1853; m. Thomas Allen, a farmer in Hedgersville. They have: Ray (Allen), b. 1887.

5875

RACHEL THURSTON[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Joel and Miriam (Blakeley) Thurston of Nine Partners Tract, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there 1773; married REYNOLDS KENYON, born 1763. He was a farmer near the Thurston homestead in Barker, P. O. Itasca, N. Y., died Feb. 24, 1845. She was a Methodist, a lovely, devoted christian woman, "one of the excellent of the earth," died May 5, 1845.

Children.

6345 Paris (Kenyon), b. 1783; a farmer in Ohio; m. Phebe Pendleton, d. 1818.
6346 Thurston (Kenyon), b. May 8, 1795; a farmer in Barker, N. Y.; m., May 21, 1818, Mary English of Easton, N. Y.; he d. March 24, 1879. They had: (1) Mary Ann (Kenyon), m. John Brown of Whitney's Point, N. Y., served thro the war against the rebellion, 2 sons; (2) Fidelia (Kenyon), m. Charles Hurlbut; (3) Jonathan (Kenyon), a farmer in Barker, P. O. Itasca, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Newman; (4) Thurston (Kenyon), d.; (5) Betsey (Kenyon), m. J. Atwater; (6) Niles (Kenyon), in Chenango Forks, N. Y., m. Julia Newman; (7) Eliza (Kenyon), m. Cyrenus Terwilliger of

Binghamton, N. Y.; (8) Isabella (Kenyon), m. Perry Bliss, a farmer in Barker, served thro the war against the rebellion; (9) Olive (Kenyon), m. John Hoeg, a farmer in Barker, 1 da.; (10) Milo (Kenyon), m. Abbie Monk, in Smithville, N. Y., 1 son.

6347 Nathaniel (Kenyon), b. June 5, 1797; m., Sept. 10, 1826, Hannah Smith; he was a farmer adjoining the Thurston homestead in Barker, an honest, prosperous man, d. Dec. 11, 1884. His wife had been insane for thirty-five years before her death. They had: John Wesley (Kenyon), a farmer in Chenango Forks, m. Fanny English; Rachel (Kenyon), m. Nelson Terwilliger; Caroline (Kenyon), m. George English, son of Luke and Betsey (Thurston) English [no. 6,364]; Norman (Kenyon), m. Agnes Comstock; Eliza (Kenyon), m. Clark Smith; Olive (Kenyon), m. Burt Bliss; Nathaniel (Kenyon), m. Electa Taft. All these are in Chenango Forks.

6348 Anna (Kenyon), b. Sept. 11, 1799; m. Isaac Storm, a farmer in Moravia, N. Y., d. Dec. 10, 1878, aged 80; she d. Aug. 1, 1888. They had: (1) John B. (Storm), b. Oct. 15, 1838, a very successful grocer and public-spirited man in Watkins, N. Y., where he went 1869; m., 1865, Olive Whitman; his health compelled his retiring from business 1870, d. Nov. 19, 1884, deeply lamented by all the community, and was buried in Genoa, N. Y. They had Charles and George (Storm). (2) Perry (Storm), m., in Geneva, N. Y., 2 sons; (3) Algernon (Storm), m., near Pikes Peak, 3 children; (4) Cornelia (Storm), m. a son of Mr. Decker, the piano maker of New York city, and have 1 son; (5) Abram (Storm), a farmer in Moravia, N. Y.; (6) Eugene (Storm), a farmer in Moravia, m. Rebecca Baker, and have 3 sons and 1 da.; (7) Polly (Storm), m. Charles Hull, a farmer in Moravia, 2 children.

6349 Miriam (Kenyon), b. 1802; m. David Brown, a farmer in Chenango Forks; he d., aged 78 yrs., 6 mos.; she d. Nov. 20, 1884, aged 82. They had: Parley M. (Brown), a farmer in Barker, P. O. Itasca, N. Y.; Simeon (Brown), both enlisted in the war against the rebellion Sept. 9, 1861, in the 89th N. Y. reg., and both wounded at the battle of Antietam Sept. 17, 1862; Eliza (Brown), m. Farley Terwilliger of Elgin, Ill.; Lucy (Brown), m. Nicholas Kenyon [no. 6,357]; Almira (Brown), m.; Morris Brown; Simeon (Brown).

6350 Phebe (Kenyon), b. 1804; m. Solomon Terwilliger, in Fisher, Pa.; she d. 1874; he d., aged 78. Had Isaac, Orrin, Dollie, Edwin, Jane (Terwilliger).

6351 Reynolds (Kenyon), b. July, 1806; a successful farmer in Downer's Grove, Ill.; m. Annis Strickland, b. 1806, d. 1874; he d. Nov. 20, 1881. He was a man of talent, a Universalist, great reader, occasionally preached, quite a poet. After his wife's death his daughters kept house for him till they died, and he made arrangements to live with his sister Anna; he had drawn a sum of money from the bank in preparation for going, when he was found one morning dead in his room, with his skull and upper jaw broken by an ax found in the room, his money and gold eyeglasses gone. A $1,000 reward was offered for the conviction of the murderer; suspicion fell upon a man who had threatened him, but evidence sufficient to convict him was not found. He must have had some premonition of his end, as these lines were found upon the blank page of a book:

> Soon my trials and troubles will end,
> And my body lie low in the grave,
> And my spirit return unto God,
> For his grace is sufficient to save.

They had: Washington, John (Kenyon), both in the war against the rebellion, Harrison (Kenyon), Paris (Kenyon), killed in the war against the rebellion, Hosea, Anna, Mary, Fanny (Kenyon).

6352 Oliver (Kenyon), b. Sept. 18, 1808; a farmer and spiritualist in Downer's Grove, Ill., where he went 1840; m. Mary Jane Hardenburg, b. Aug. 21, 1811. They had:

6353 Adaline (Kenyon), b. July 22, 1832; m., Oct. 7, 1855, Edwin Fuller, d. Feb., 1865, leaving Ella and Nettie (Fuller).

6354 Jeannette (Kenyon), b. April 17, 1834, m., Sept. 6, 1853, Elijah Root, a farmer, mental scientists in Lysle, Ill.

6355 Julia Ann (Kenyon), b. Dec. 16, 1835; m., Oct. 11, 1858, Thomas Austin, a farmer in Cass, Ill.; she d., having had 4 children, 2 living.

6356 Perry (Kenyon), b. Oct. 3, 1837; a teamster in Harnden, Ia., served in the 8th Ill. reg. in the war against the rebellion four years; m., 1866, Adelia Reynolds; seven children.

6357 Nicholas R. (Kenyon), b. Jan. 21, 1840; a farmer in Atlantic, Ia., served in the war against the rebellion; m. Lucy Brown [under no. 6,349]; two sons.

6358 Eliza Maria (Kenyon), b. Feb. 12, 1845; m., Jan. 6, 1862, Milo J. Somers, a teacher in Lamont and York Center, and a reporter in Galena, Ia., enlisted in the war against the rebellion, raised several regs., with one of which he went to the front, wounded at Arkansas Port, and d. in a St. Louis hospital, buried in Downer's Grove; she d. about 1873 in the triumphs of faith.

6359 Mary Jane (Kenyon), b. May 16, 1846; a dressmaker in Downer's Grove; n.m.

6360 Edwin F. (Kenyon), b. May 27, 1848; a miner in White Pine, Col.; m. Eunice Nelson; no children.

6361 Otis H. (Kenyon), b. July 1, 1850; d. 1870.

6362 Spink (Kenyon), b. Nov. 15, 1811; a farmer in Chenango Forks; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1837, Elizabeth Ann Ockerman, d. Nov. 17, 1872, aged 60; 2d, Dec. 23, 1873, Lodica Knapp, b. Jan. 1, 1825. He had:

6363 Peter (Kenyon), b. Jan. 30, 1841; a farmer and Episcopalian in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Josephine Willard; one da.

6363*a* Charles (Kenyon), b. Nov. 3, 1844, in Binghamton.

6363*b* George S. (Kenyon), b. April 24, 1851; a farmer in Chenango Forks; m. Jennie Bennett.

6363*c* Franklin (Kenyon), b. Jan. 17, 1854; a farmer in Chenango Forks; m. Addie Mix.

5876

JOHN THURSTON[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joel and Miriam (Blakeley) Thurston of Easton, N. Y.; born there June 22, 1775; married, 1800, ABIGAIL TRIPP, of Easton, born Nov. 15, 1782; she died 1850. He was a farmer with his father in Barker, N. Y., a good man, not a member of any church, but having the Bible read every morning with his family, died 1853.

Children.

6364 Betsey,[8] b. in Easton, N. Y., April 29, 1801; m., Feb. 8, 1821, Luke English, b. April 11, 1798, a farmer and shoemaker in Chenango Forks, N. Y., d. April 3, 1870; she resides with her son George. Children: Jeremiah (English), b. Feb. 15, 1822, a shoemaker in Binghamton, N. Y.; George (English), b. Feb. 15, 1824, a blacksmith in Chenango Forks, N. Y.; Fanny (English), b. Oct. 6, 1827, m. John W. Kenyon [under no. 6,347].

6365 Milly,[8] b. April 28, 1803; d., n.m.

6366 Arissa,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1805; m. Uriah Decker, in Barker, N. Y.; he d. in Pa.; she is living at her brother Alford's; no children.

6367 David,[8] b. in Barker, April 9, 1808; m., Jan. 5, 1830, Catherine Fuller, b. July 10, 1812, da. of Jacob Fuller of Barker; he was a farmer in York, and after 1836 in Fullersburg, Ill., d. May 5, 1880; a local paper said of him, "Having lived in a new country in New York, he was prepared to endure the hardships of a new country here. He was industrious, and accumulated a fine property. Quite early in life he became a decided christian, and served his God with great zeal and devotion in the Methodist church; established a Sunday-school by his own efforts, which is still flourishing, was supt. 28 years, and has accomplished a vast amount of good." A daughter says, "He was a loving father, a kind, charitable and true friend." Children:

6368 Jacob,[9] b. in Barker, Oct. 17, 1832; d. in York, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861; n.m.

6369 Abba,[9] b. do., Sept. 27, 1834; m. 1st, March 15, 1854, Philander Torode, a farmer in Elmhurst and after a hotel keeper in Hinsdale, Ill., mem-

ber of the Epis. church, supt. Sunday-school, b. Nov. 4, 1826, d. Mar. 28, 1885, and she m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1888, Roswell Otis Curtis, a retired farmer, member of the Baptist church in Downer's Grove, Ill., b. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 19, 1830. She had John Arthur (Torode), b. Mar. 15, 1861.

6370 Candace,[9] b. do., Feb. 3, 1836; m., Feb. 2, 1855, Benjamin Fish, a blacksmith and farmer in Savanna, Ill.; he d. Nov. 8, 1860; 2 chil., both d.

6371 Lovisa,[9] b. in York, Ill., March 28, 1838; m., Nov. 15, 1855, Edmund Fish, a farmer, stockman and breeder of Clydesdale and Cleveland horses in Hawkeye, Ia., where they went 1856. They had: (1) Willis (Fish), b. April 6, 1858, a farmer in Hawkeye, m., May 17, 1879, Lusett Whorley, and have Juddie (Fish), b. Feb. 16, 1880; Eunice (Fish), b. March 4, 1890; (2) Charles (Fish), b. Oct. 31, 1860, a farmer in Eden, Ia., m., Feb. 17, 1886, Maggie Doyle, and have Leona (Fish), b. July 6, 1888; (3) Katherine (Fish), b. Aug. 20, 1865, m., Apr. 8, 1886, Charles Pitts, a farmer in Bethel tp., Ia., and have Lottie (Pitts), b. Sept. 2c, 1890; (4) Cora (Fish), b. April 10, 1868, m., Feb. 27, 1889, George Murphy, a butter maker in Richfield, Ia., and have Mary Louisa (Murphy), b. March 6, 1890; (5) Eddie and Lottie (Fish), twins, b. April 10, 1872; Jesse (Fish), b. March 28, 1808.

6372 Harriet Amanda,[9] b. in York, Sept. 28, 1840; m. 1st, Allen G. Wright, a farmer and teacher, divorced; 2d, Josiah Colledge, a contractor and mason in Vallejo, Cal.; member of Epis. church; she had two children, one living, Harriet Amanda (Colledge), residing in Chicago, Ill.

6373 Olive,[9] b. in York, Sept. 4, 1842; m. Dr. John G. Frank, b. in Leipsic, Germany, a member of the Lutheran church and successful physician in Chicago, Ill.

6374 Sarah Ann,[9] b. do., Jan. 11, 1846; m. July 2, 1871, Henry Wright, a farmer in Watseka, Ill.; members of the Christian church. They have: John Thurston (Wright), b. May, 1872; David Boyd Thurston (Wright), b. April, 1873; Catherine (Wright), b. Sept. 22, 1874.

6375 David William Boyd,[9] b. do., Feb. 6, 1849; a farmer in York, Ill.; m., July 2, 1871, Mary McAllister; he d. Nov. 5, 1874; three children.

6376 Mahala,[9] b. do., Oct. 18, 1851; m., July 8, 1871, Lindsay Harvey Ferell, a blacksmith in Fullersburg, Ill.; no children.

6377 Adelaide,[9] b. do., Jan. 8, 1854; m., July 2, 1874, Theron Sedgwick, b. in Fullersburg, Sept. 2, 1852, editor of the Times, York, Neb., members of the Cong. church. They have: Clara Addie (Sedgwick), b. May 7, 1875; Theron Ernest (Sedgwick), b. Dec. 20, 1877; Phila May (Sedgwick), b. Aug. 16, 1881.

6378 Alford,[8] b. May 4, 1810; m. 1st, Olive Freeman; 2d, Laura Osborn; he was a farmer at Whitney's Point, N. Y., d. Dec. 31, 1889. "A highly respected member of the Pres. church, a good citizen, beloved by all." They had: (1) Henry A.,[9] b. March 12, 1840; in service against the rebellion as bridge builder; m. Sarah Mix of Chenango Forks, N. Y.; he d. at City Point, April 30, 1865; no children. (2) Clara,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1842, d. July 9, 1876; m., Feb. 24, 1865, Edward A. Saxton of Owego, and had a da., d. in infancy; Jessie (Saxton), b. Oct. 25, 1866, m., Oct. 2, 1888, Cornelius Henry Muzzy, son of George B. and Eliza Ann (Merchant) Muzzy, clerk in a shoe store in Owego, and have Clara Saxton (Muzzy), b. Sept. 14, 1890. (3) Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Frank Tyler Newcomb of Homer, N. Y., a good christian man, dealer in wool and live stock, and have Arthur, Clara, Fred T., Ralph H. (Newcomb). (4) Edith S.,[9] twin, b. Dec. 5, 1860; m. Maurice O. Eggleston of Whitney's Point, and have Charles Alfred, Elsie May (Eggleston). (5) Elsie May,[9] twin, b. Dec. 5, 1860; m. R. Herbert Deyo of Binghamton, and have Richard M. (Deyo).

6379 Amanda,[8] b. June 11, 1812; m., Sept. 27, 1833, Ambrose S. Gager, a farmer and kept a meat market in Downer's Grove, Ill., b. June 15, 1812, d. Nov. 17, 1874; she resides in San Marcos, Texas. They had: Albert H. (Gager), b. Sept. 28, 1834, d. in infancy; Martha (Gager), b. Nov. 4, 1835, d. in infancy; Anna M. (Gager), b. Oct. 31, 1838, m. George Groupe of Kenoma, Mo.; John Thurston (Gager), b. Nov. 11, 1840, a farmer and stock raiser in Alpha, Ia., has a family, all members of the

Cong. church, served 3 years in the war against the rebellion in the 105th Ill. reg. thro Kentucky, Tennessee, Atlanta to the sea, thro the Carolinas to Richmond, in grand review at Washington; Charles M. (Gager), b. April 14, 1843, a farmer in Bethel, Ia., served in the war against the rebellion as lieut. in battery L, 2d Ill. artillery, till close of the war; Joshua (Gager), b. Oct. 4, 1845, in Los Angeles, Cal.; Mary L. (Gager), b. Apr. 27, 1848, d. Aug. 1, 1885; Lydia M. (Gager), b. April 26, 1850, m., and lives in San Marcos, Texas; Abbie (Gager), b. Oct. 25, 1852, m., and lives in Boerne, Texas; Ambrose (Gager), b. Jan. 11, 1855, m., a telegrapher in San Deyo, Texas.

6380 John,[8] b. July 14, 1814; a mason, but now living on a farm at Whitney's Point; m., 1844, Experience Stoddard; had 5 daughters, 3 living.

6381 Abigail,[8] b. in Lisle, Oct. 10, 1816; m. in Barker, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1833, Albert Keeler, a miller in Caroline, N. Y., b. April 10, 1813, son of Ira (b. Feb. 24, 1771, m., in Connecticut, Nov. 24, 1791), and Rosabella (King, b. Feb. 17, 1773), Keeler of Union, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 2, 1850; he d. Oct. 4, 1889. They had: (1) Albert Harrison (Keeler), b. in Barker, Aug. 28, 1834, a contractor and builder in Owego, N. Y.; m., June 17, 1858, Sarah Emily Hill, eldest da. of James and Harriet Emily (Madan) Hill. They had (*a*) James Brunell (Keeler), b. Oct. 1, 1859, a laundryman and soap mnfr. in Owego, m., Jan 24, 1888, Clara Steele, b. May 12, 1864; he possessed a very lovable character, d. suddenly, Mar. 15, 1889, no children; (*b*) Minnie E. (Keeler), b Oct. 18, 1861, m., Oct. 29, 1878, John Alston Mabee, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1860, a bookkeeper in Owego. They have James Alston (Mabee), b Aug. 21, 1878; Thelma Gladys (Mabee), b. July 16, 1890. (2) Abigail (Keeler), b. in Scott, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1836; m., Dec. 31, 1854, Sextus Barnes Landon, a farmer in Brookton, N. Y. They had (*a*) Albert H. (Landon), b. May 14, 1856, a millwright in Brookton, N. Y., m., Oct. 1, 1891, Cora B. Ault of Caroline; (*b*) Elmer W. (Landon), b. Jan. 1, 1859, lived with his parents, kept a large apiary, and dealt in farm produce, d. July 6, 1888, in the house in which he was born; (*c*) Jessie E. (Landon), b. June 8, 1864, m., Nov. 30, 1887, Wilber G. Fish, a physician in Ithaca, N. Y., and have Elosia B. (Fish), b. Dec. 1, 1888; (*d*) Edward B. (Landon), b. Sept. 15, 1861, agent for a wholesale house in St. Louis, Mo.; (*e*) James W. (Landon), b. Nov. 22, 1870; (*f*) Olive M. (Landon), b. Nov. 6, 1876. (3) David Thurston (Keeler), b. in Homer, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1839, a miller in Owego, enlisted without bounty in the war against the rebellion in the 27th N. Y. reg., shot thro the left lung at the battle of South Mountain, pensioned; m., June 7, 1865, Hannah Meaker Gage, b. in Knox, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1843. They have: (*a*) Nettie (Keeler), b. Feb. 25, 1867, m., Feb. 29, 1888, Odell Jay Watrous, editor of the Tioga Record, Owego, no children; (*b*) Ida (Keeler), b. Mar. 22, 1870; (*c*) Carrie (Keeler), b. Jan. 13, 1873; (*d*) Zadie (Keeler), b. April 13, 1876. (4) Squire Edward (Keeler), b. in Lisle, N. Y., July 21, 1842, d. Aug. 28, 1844. (5) Oliver (Keeler, b. in Chenango, N. Y., Sept. 1845; m., Jan. 10, 1864, Frank F. Snow, a police officer in Kansas City, Mo.; served in the war against the rebellion as lieut. in the 64th N. Y. reg., 3 months in Andersonville prison; pensioned; she d. July 4, 1888. They had Glenny (Snow), b. 1864; a member of the fire dept. in Kansas City, m. 1889, and have 1 child. (6) Addison (Keeler), b. in Caroline, Jan. 8, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1850.

6382 Thomas,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Anna Decker; he was a farmer in Barker, where he d.; she d. at Whitney's Point. They had 5 children, 3 are m., and all live near Whitney's Point.

6383 Louisa,[8] b. April 10, 1821; m. James Mastin; had 7 children, 3 d. in infancy, 2 sons live with their father in Barker, 2 daughters are m. and live in Du Page Co., Ill.; she d. about 1848.

6384 Mahala,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. aged 14 years.

5877

DANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and seventh son of Joel and Miriam

(Blakeley) Thurston of Easton, N. Y.; born there June 4, 1781; married, June 19, 1802, MARGARET BURCH, of Scotch descent, born 1784, daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Dibble) Burch of Easton. He settled 1811 on a small farm adjoining his father's, in Barker, Broome county, N. Y.; Jan. 13, 1836, moved to Oxbow Prairie, near Sturgis, Mich. They were Methodists, as were all the children; a God-fearing man, and quite a poet. His boys were all farmers and the girls good christian mothers. He died Aug. 20, 1836; she died at Young's Prairie, Cass county, Mich., March 18, 1843.

Children.

6385+Mary,[8] b. in Easton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1804; m. William Caruthers.

6386 Samuel,[8] d. in infancy.

6387 Margaret,[8] b. in Easton, Aug. 9, 1806; m. 1st, 1829, John Terwilliger, d. 1837; she moved to Sturgis, Mich.; 2d, 1838, Harvey Russell, a farmer in Mishawaka, Ind.; she d. Dec. 26, 1884; he d. Jan. 20, 1888. She had: Daniel (Terwilliger), b. May 3, 1830, m. Mary Stewart of Sturgis; Dolly (Terwilliger), b. April 1, 1832, d. June 14, 1863, m. Henry Russell, bro. to Harvey, and have David and Mary Jane (Russell); Mary (Terwilliger), b. 1834, d. aged 6 years; Cynthia (Russell), d. in infancy; Albert (Russell), served in the war against the rebellion, d. in hospital at St. Louis, Mo.; Carrie (Russell), m. Ephraim Moore, served in the war against the rebellion, live near Chippewa, Mich., and have Frank (Moore), b. about 1866, and others; Lydia (Russell), m. Jacob Heiffer of Independence, Ia.; Solomon Henry (Russell), m. Harriet Amelia Wren [no. 6,400]; Marion (Russell), m. Maria Thurston [no.].

6388+Miriam,[8] b. do., March 31, 1809; m. Lyman Potter.

6389 Barbara,[8] b. 1811; d. young.

6390+Daniel Madison,[8] b. in Barker, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1813; m. Melissa Emeline Phelps.

6391+Solomon,[8] b. do., Nov. 24, 1815; m. Mercy Ann Stebbins.

6392+Anna,[8] b. do., March 20, 1818; m. Nelson Bradley.

6393 Betsey,[8] b. in Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1819; m., Dec. 13, 1838, Joseph Wren, b. in England, April 8, 1809. He came to this country 1832, and settled in Sturgis, Mich., as a farmer and dairyman; both Baptists; she d. Aug. 4, 1858, he d. Jan. 7, 1878. Children:

6394 Miriam Melissa (Wren), b. Jan. 8, 1840; m., Sept. 23, 1858, Walton DeWitt Green, b. Jan. 30, 1830, son of Alfred and Alfreda (Peck) Green, has been a farmer, dairyman gardener, butcher and merchant in Sturgis, 1868 in Emporia, Kan. They have: Addie Phebe (Green), b. April 3, 1860, d. March 5, 1869: Mariam Ann (Green), b. Dec. 29, 1861, d. June 20, 1862; Jessie May (Green), b. June 28, 1863, clerk in dry goods store in Emporia; Adelia Hortense (Green), b. Sept. 2, 1866, dressmaker in Emporia; Sylvester Charles (Green), b. Dec. 2, 1868, in business with his father.

6395 Mary Elizabeth (Wren), b. Feb. 15, 1842; m., Sept. 4, 1859, Lyman Sprague Allen, b. June 24, 1838, a farmer in Sturgis, Mich., after in Crete, Neb.; 1875 in Bakersfield, Cal.; 1878 in Albuquerque, N. M., and same year to White Oak, N. M., served in the war against the rebellion in the 19th Mich. reg. and pensioned for disability; sheriff two terms of Saline Co., Neb. They have: (1) Sarah Elizabeth (Allen), b. July 2, 1860, m. in White Oaks, N. M., March 5, 1880, Charles H. McDade, a miner in Georgetown, N. M., and had Rosa (McDade), b. May 18, 1882; Minnie Pearl (McDade), b. Aug. 7, 1884; Elsie May (McDade), b. July 10, 1887; Viola Ethel (McDade) b. July 21, 1891; (2) Lyman Ethan (Allen), b. Sept. 22, 1862, murdered in New Mexico, Mar. 5, 1882; (3) Mary Leona (Allen), b. in Burr Oak, Mich., June 16, 1865, m., June 16, 1885, Lloyd M. Schell, a miner in White Oaks. They have: Albert (Schell), and another son; (4) Flavel Jay (Allen), b. in Sturgis, May 11, 1867; (5) Miriam Augusta (Allen), b. Nov. 2, 1869, m., May 25, 1887, Frank Allen, a stock raiser in George-

town. They have: Dora (Allen), b. March 8, 1889; Disa (Allen), b. Sept. 21, 1890; (5) Edith Rose (Allen), b. Mar. 17, 1872, a tailoress in Silver City, N. M.; (6) Sylva May (Allen), b. Feb., d. Sept., 1874; (7) Harry Kern (Allen), b. Nov. 24, 1875; (8) Helen Eugenia (Allen), b. Aug. 1, 1878; (9) Charles Newton (Allen), b. Nov. 1, 1881.

6396 Maggie (Wren), b. July 4, 1844; m. William Henry Allen, a farmer and butcher in Sturgis, Mich., served in the war against the rebellion in the 19th Mich. reg., and pensioned for disability, county judge of Frontier Co., Neb., 5 terms in succession, and declined a re-nomination on account of poor health; is a radical independent and politician in his county, residing in Cambridge, Neb. They have: (1) Theresa Delphine (Allen), b. June 19, 1861, m., Dec. 4, 1878, James William Gammel, a farmer in Cambridge. They have: James Wren (Gammel), b. Jan. 6, 1880; Jessie Bell (Gammel), b. Feb 13, 1883; Homer Ralph (Gammel), b. Apr. 21, 1886; Pearl Dee (Gammel), b. July 8, 1888; Elwood Wren (Gammel), b. Aug. 9, 1890; (2) Maggie Viola (Allen), b. Jan. 29, 1863, m. Jones Mecham, a farmer and teacher in Cambridge. They have: Allen (Mecham), b. March 20, 1883; Edward J. (Mecham), b. Dec. 10, 1884; Alvin Manford (Mecham), b. June 25, 1890; (3) Myra Myrtle (Allen), b. Feb. 7, 1865, m., April 1, 1881, Charles Henry Lane, a stockman in Washington, Kan. They had: Beatrice Bertha (Lane), b. May 13, 1884, d.; Paul Leslie (Lane), b. July 20, 1887; Mary Margaret (Lane), b. Mar. 14, 1889; (4) Thomas Wren (Allen), b. Nov. 2, 1867; (5) Herbert Lee (Allen), b. 1869; (6) Ezra Eugene (Allen), b. Nov. 21, 1871; (7) Mary Ethel Daisy (Allen), b. Sept. 4, 1876; (8) Lillian Blanche (Allen), b. March 28, 1879; (9) William Ethan (Allen), b. April 8, 1881.

6397 Joseph (Wren), b. June 1, d. Aug. 15, 1846.

6398 William Frederick (Wren), b. May 7, 1848; d Feb. 15, 1878.

6399 Phebe Augusta (Wren), b. July 7, 1850; m., July 13, 1873, Wright B. Hammond, a farmer and stock raiser in Crete, after in Cambridge, and later in Moorefield, Neb. They have: Mabel Amelia (Hammond), b. Dec. 1, 1873, a teacher; Alice Delphine (Hammond), b. June 13, 1876; Jessie Pearl (Hammond), b. April 2, 1878, d. Aug., 1880; Burry Elnora (Hammond), b. Feb. 26, 1880; Gracie (Hammond), b. July 6, 1882, d. Jan. 11, 1886; Rosa (Hammond), b. Dec. 25, 1885; Phebe Maude (Hammond), b. July 10, 1888; Merlin Wright (Hammond), b. Aug. 27, 1890.

6400 Harriet Amelia (Wren), b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Solomon Henry Russell [no. 6,387], son of her mother's sister, a farmer in Chippeway Lake, Mich. They have: Edith Amelia (Russell), twin, b. March 22, d. Aug. 5, 1869; Eva Augusta (Russell), twin, b. March 22, 1869, m., Feb., 1888, and has a son, b. Feb., 1889; Marion (Russell), b. July 4, 1870, d. Jan. 14, 1871; Olive (Russell); Ray (Russell).

6401 Barbara,[8] b. in Lyons, Oct. 14, 1821; m., March 29, 1840, Peter Prough, a farmer and carpenter in Emma, Ind., b. in Fairfield, N. Y., June 18, 1818, his parents born in Germany. They celebrated their golden wedding Mar. 29, 1890. They have:

6402 George (Prough), b. April 27, 1841.

6403 Margaret (Prough), b. Dec. 19, 1842.

6404 Ezra (Prough), b. Aug. 27, 1844.

6405 Sarah (Prough), b. Dec. 1, 1846.

6406 Martin (Prough), b. Dec. 28, 1848.

6407 Daniel (Prough), b. July 21, 1851.

6408 Joseph (Prough), b. Jan. 6, 1854.

6409 Benjamin (Prough), b. July 24, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1860.

6410 Thomas (Prough), b. April 27, 1862.

6411 Franklin (Prough), b. Nov. 11, 1864.

5878

SAMUEL BLAKELEY THURSTON[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joel and Miriam (Blakeley) Thurston of Easton, Washington county, N. Y.; born

there June 15, 1782; married PHEBE HUTTLESTONE. She died 1824. He was a farmer in Easton and Lisle, N. Y., then in what was formerly called Brownstown, at the head of Lake Erie, 1817, and 1828 in Sturgis, Mich., died March 10, 1858.

Children.

6412 Lucinda,[8] b. 1804; d. 1819.
6413 Annie,[8] b. 1806; d. 1847.
6414+George,[8] b. in Lisle, N. Y., April 11, 1808; m. Sarah Sprout Jones.
6415+Ira,[8] b. in Lisle, Feb. 10, 1810; m. Amanda Fletcher.
6416 Washington,[8] b. May 27, 1812; a farmer in New Buffalo, Mich.; m.
6417 Lucy,[8] b. May 12, 1814; m., Dec. 5, 1832, Amasa Willis Miller, a farmer and carpenter in Sturgis, Mich., b. in Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 28, 1806, son of Timothy and Harriet (Gillet) Miller; both Methodists; he d. April 14, 1882. They had:
  6418 Hervey Augustus (Miller), b. Oct. 23, 1833, a farmer in , enlisted in the 5th Kansas cavalry in the war against the rebellion, wounded in Helena, Ark., 1863, d. in hospital in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 6, 1863, and buried in the national cemetery there.
  6419 Asher Moon (Miller), b. Oct. 23, 1837; a com. trav. in Sturgis, enlisted in the war against the rebellion Oct, 1861, in 1st reg. Mich. light art.; dis. for disability Dec., 1862; Sept., 1864, enlisted in the construction corps Sherman's Georgia campaign; dis. April, 1865; now mnfg. electric belts of his own invention; m., Oct. 23, 1867, Mary Pierce of Orland, Ind., b. June 26, 1837, an Episcopalian.
  6420 Charles Willis (Miller), b. Sept. 16, 1841; a miner in Bethesda, Md., served in 2d Kansas reg. three months in the war against the rebellion, after in 2d New York mounted rifles to close of the war.
  6421 Lucy Elizabeth (Miller), b Nov. 20, 1845; d. in Gilead, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
6422 Miriam,[8] b. May 28, 1816; m., 1833, John Taylor, a mnfr. agr. implements in Lowell, Mich., b. in Roxbury, N. Y., 1809. They have: Samuel John and Horatio (Taylor).
6423 Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1820; m., Sept. 19. 1847, Solomon Brown, a carpenter in Sturgis, dea. in Baptist church 40 years, b. Feb. 14, 1817, d. Nov. 15, 1882. They have:
  6424 Frances Ann (Brown), b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. Van Epps, a farmer in Burr Oak, Mich.; Baptists.
  6425 Eunice Corinna (Brown), b. Oct. 23, 1851; m. Francis Lyman Coon, a farmer in Leonidas, Mich., d. July 19, 1884; both Baptists.
  6426 Marion (Brown), b. July 21, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1857.
  6427 Ezra Judson (Brown), b. Oct. 17, 1862; a farmer on the homestead farm in Burr Oak.
6428 Samuel,[8] b. 1820; d. 1823.
6429 William,[8] b. 1822; d. 1827.

5889

OBED THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *James*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Alice (Johnson Thurston of Jay, N. Y.; born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 3, 1797; married, Jan. 26, 1828, SALLY BIGELOW, born in Winchendon, Mass., June 29, 1804. He was a farmer in Baltimore, Vt., but moved to Ludlow, Vt., a short time before he died, Dec. 5, 1852. His widow married Parker Pettigrew, who died, and she lives in Ludlow.

Children.

6430+Wales Bigelow,[8] b. July 29, 1836; m. Julia Carol Jones.
6431 Arabella Emergene,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1848; n.m.

5891

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David and Polly (Spurr) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 16, 1791; married, Jan. 13, 1825, SYBIL HOLDEN, born June 14, 1803. He was a farmer in Otisfield, died Dec. 31, 1846, she died Feb. 27, 1856.

Children.

6432+Abel Moors,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. Araminta Jane Pitts.

6433 Martha Ann,[8] b. March 24, 1827; m., Oct. 27, 1850, Lyman Nutting Kimball, b. Feb. 16, 1823, son of Aaron and Phebe (Chadbourne) Kimball of Bridgton, Me., a carpenter and joiner in Portland, Me.; she d. July 24, 1888. Children:

6434 Ella Augusta (Kimball), b. April 25, 1852; m. Walter North Gourlay, a broker in Philadelphia, Penn.

6435 Georgia Etta (Kimball), b. June 28, 1854.

6436 Lyman Edwin (Kimball), b. Jan. 5, 1856; real estate in Denver, Col.; m., Oct. 9, 1889, Marcia Anderson Rand, da. of Appleton and Phebe (Frank) Rand of Portland.

6437 Frederick Aaron (Kimball), b. Sept. 5, 1859; agricultural implements with Kendall & Whitney, Portland; m., Jan 23, 1884, Mary Isabelle Knight, da. of Mark and Caroline (Jackson) Knight of Otisfield, Me.,

6438 Charles Wesley (Kimball), b. Jan. 6, 1866.

6439 John Holden,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1829; a farmer in Otisfield, Me.; n.m.

6440 Charlotte Holden,[8] b. July 28, 1831; m., in Casco, Me., April 25, 1857. Cyrus K. Holden, b. May 22, 1819, son of Roland and Dorcas (Plummer) Holden of Otisfield, a farmer, town treas., collector and constable at York Center, Ia. Children:

6441 Charles Lewis (Holden), b. Oct. 30, 1862.

6442 Ezra Cyrus (Holden), b. Jan. 16, 1865.

6443 David Roland (Holden), b. Jan. 25, 1867.

6444 Abigail Frances,[8] b. July 14, 1833; m., in Saco, Me., July 4, 1852, James Dorrance Hatch, b. Feb. 21, 1824, son of Elijah and Hannah (Cousens) Hatch, a farmer in Lyman, P. O. So. Waterboro, Me.; both members of the Baptist church; she d. Aug. 12, 1864, having had:

6445 Elizabeth Loredo (Hatch), b. in Otisfield, Feb. 16, 1857; member Free Baptist church.

6446 James David (Hatch), b. in Lyman, Aug. 7, 1863; d. July 31, 1864.

6447 Sybil Holden,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. March 24, 1867; n.m.

6448 Syrene Wight,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1839; m., in Portland, March 4, 1860, Benjamin Bailey Walton, b. Oct. 11, 1838, son of Charles and Sarah (Bailey) Walton of Paris, Me., a farmer in Williamsburg, Ia.; he d. May 25, 1889. Had:

6449 Hattie Benena (Walton), b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 6, 1861.

6450 George Meed (Walton), b. July 13, 1863.

6451 Simeon (Walton), b. April 12, 1866; d. near DeWitt, Neb., Dec. 2, 1886.

6452 Sadie Alice (Walton), b. March 25, 1869.

6453 Charles Franklin (Walton), b. in Troy, Ia., Feb. 10, 1873.

6454+David William Porter,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Emily Wight.

6455 Amelia Knight,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1845; m., July 4, 1863, John L. Holt, b. Jan. 26, 1842, son of John L. and Lucinda C. (Leach) Holt of Bethel, Me., a carpenter in Peabody, after in Salem, Mass., a Universalist; no children.

5899

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Nancy Anna (Edwards) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 9, 1810; married SARAH HUNT EDWARDS, born May 20, 1814, daughter of George Edwards of Casco, Me. She died in Casco, May 29, 1848. He was a farmer on the homestead in

Otisfield, later in Casco, died in Poland, Me., Oct. 16, 1865; both Free Baptists.

Children, born in Otisfield.

6456 Thomas Jefferson,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1835; a mechanic in Philadelphia, Penn.; belongs to the Universalist church; n.m.
6457+Francis Alman,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Laura Ann Pierce.
6458 Charles Franklin,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1839; killed on the railroad near Mechanic Falls, Me., in 1854; Free Baptist.
6459 Rosella,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1841.
6460 Ellen Margaret,[8] b. March 22, 1843; m. Albert Mortimer Pattee, b. Feb. 2, 1840, son of Amos and Arvilla (Swan) Pattee of Mercer, Me., a farmer. They had:
  6461 Agnes G. (Pattee), b. May 23, 1871.
  6462 Frank E. (Pattee), b. March 22, 1874.
6463 Jacob,[8] b. April 16, 1845. Tho not of age he entered the army against the rebellion in the 32d Maine reg.; was under fire 28 days in the battles of the Wilderness, showing himself a hero, was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., carried as far home as Augusta, Me., where he died, and was buried in the family lot at McGuire Hill, Poland.

5901

DANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Susan (Johnson), Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Feb. 22, 1783; married, Feb. 7, 1805, BATHSHEBA BRINTNELL, born in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1787. He was a farmer and shoemaker in Franklin, died Nov. 13, 1844; she died June 7, 1848.

Children.

6464 Mary Sumner,[8] b. April 10, 1808; d. Sept. 28, 1821.
6465 Eliza Maria,[8] b. May 7, 1810; m. John Robertson, the first carpet weaver in this country; she d. July 20, 1871, he d. before 1877; no children.
6466+Daniel Brintnell,[8] b. April 5, 1812; m. Sarah Jemima Catlin Smith.
6467 Gilbert Rodney,[8] b. April 10, 1814; m., Oct. 8, 1837, Mary Jane Follett, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815, da. of Benjamin and Catura (Hayden) Follett of Attleboro, Mass.; he is a carpenter in Sheldonville, Mass.; 1880 in Pawtucket, R. I.; she d. April 12, 1889; no children.
6468 Eunice Susan,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. May 22, 1820.
6469 George Newell,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1818; m., in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1845, Mrs. Mary Ann Campbell of Indiana. He went to New Orleans, La., at the age of 18; was pres. of the New Orleans Ice Co. for some years previous to 1871; was widely known in all that region as a tower of strength in business circles, and was loved and honored by all. In 1871 he was stricken with paralysis, which rendered him entirely helpless till his death, Sept. 13, 1879; buried in Centerville, St. Mary's Parish, La., where they went to live in 1872, with their daughter. They had:
  6470 Adriana,[9] b. 1847; d. 1849.
  6471 Georgia,[9] b. May 14, 1850; a lady of literary taste and ability, m., Jan. 30, 1870, Edward Knight, a sugar planter in Centerville, b. Aug. 26, 1841. They have: Thurston (Knight), b. Oct. 31, 1871; Alvan (Knight), b. Oct. 29, 1875; Henry (Knight), b. July 5, 1877; George Newell (Knight), b. July 28, 1880; Flavia (Knight), b. Aug. 29, 1882, d. June 27, 1883; Grover Cleveland (Knight), b. Nov. 23, 1884; Mary Zelmire (Knight), b. Aug. 4, 1886.
  6472 Louisiana,[9] b. 1852; d. 1854.
  6473 Daniel Webster,[9] b. 1855; d. 1872.
6474 Hiram,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1820; d. April 26, 1821.
6475 Henry,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1822, d. next day.
6476 Alfred Lafayette,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1851, Sarah Jemima Catlin Smith, widow of his bro. Daniel B.; she d. Jan. 2, 1878, and he m. 2d,

Feb. 9, 1879, Hannah Bill Burr of Green Bay, Wis. He was a hotel keeper in Tarriffville, a farmer in Simsbury, Conn., selectman 25 years, justice of the peace and member of the legislature 1861; d. Jan. 23, 1884; no chil.

6477 Bathsheba,[8] b. Jan. 28, d. Feb. 1, 1825.

6478 Lewis,[8] b. May 12, 1827; a farmer, was in the 10th Conn. reg. in the war against the rebellion; d. of disease contracted in the army, Nov. 6, 1865.

6479 Louisa Marion,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1829; m., Oct. 8, 1848. Edson Dana Hammond of New York city, b. Aug. 12, 1826; she d. Oct. 23, 1872. Children:

6480 Marion Amelia (Hammond), b. Sept. 14, 1850; m., May 9, 1871, Henry Franklin Cowles, b. May 8, 1840, a salesman in New York city, d. in Colorado, Feb. 9, 1885; no children.

6481 Annie Brintnell (Hammond), twin, b. Sept. 24, 1853; m., Nov. 26, 1873, George William Southwick, b. Dec. 24, 1851; an inventor and mnfr. of belt hooks in New York city. They have: Frank Herbert (Southwick), b. April 27, 1879; Arthur Quackenbos (Southwick), b. Dec. 6, 1880; Louis Brintnell (Southwick), b. Sept. 27, 1883.

6482 Allie Thurston (Hammond), twin, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Feb. 17, 1855.

6483 Frank Herbert (Hammond), b. Nov. 26, 1862; an engineer on the elevated railroad in New York city; m., Dec. 22, 1880, Anna Christine Eiler, b. in Leipborg, Denmark, April 14, 1860. They have: Louis Edward (Hammond), b. Sept. 23, 1881; George Albert (Hammond), b. Aug. 28, 1883; Henry Clinton (Hammond), b. Oct. 23, 1885; Frank Thurston (Hammond), b. Sept. 29, 1887; Robert Vincent (Hammond), b. Oct. 14, 1889.

5902

LUKE THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Feb. 7, 1785; married, December, 1810, OLIVE CLARK, born June 25, 1785, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Jones) Clark of Franklin. He was a farmer in Walpole, N. H., member of the Christian church, died Jan. 1, 1862; she died April 3, 1875.

Children.

6484 Esther P.,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1851, Samuel Clark Underwood, a farmer in Westminster, Vt., d. Nov. 4, 1868; 2d, Dec. 17, 1873, Dr. Willard Witt of Newfane, Vt., d. in Westminster, Vt., March 27, 1881; she resides in Keene, N. H.; no children.

6485 Willard Clark,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1815; was a justice of the peace, and worked on his father's farm, d. April 10, 1853; n.m.

6486 Emeline,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1818; m., Nov., 1832, Henry Jackson Watkins, a farmer in Walpole, N. H., b. there Feb. 10, 1815. They had:

6487 Emily Ann (Watkins), b. April 9, 1844; m., Dec. 25, 1883, George Delevan Odell, a nurseryman in Brattleboro, Vt.

6488 Albert Henry (Watkins), b. May 22, 1848; livery stable in Keene, N. H.

6489 Hattie Elizabeth (Watkins), b. Feb. 22, 1859.

6490 Harriet,[8] b. Dec, 24, 1821; d. July 13, 1865; n.m.

6491+Eliza Ann,[8] b. May 30, 1825; m. Eri Richardson.

5903

PAUL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Feb. 5, 1788; married, 1808, VASHTI HUNT, born March 16, 1791, daughter of Ephraim and Vashti (Thayer of Randolph and later of Canton, Mass.) Hunt of Canton (Blue Hills), Mass. He died Sept. 20, 1831, and she married, March 11, 1825, Luther Gates, born May 4, 1800, a

stone mason in Hubbardston, Mass. She died at her daughter's, Mrs. Charles Turner, in Norwood, Mass. Aug. 11, 1891, aged 100 years, 4 months, 26 days. Mr. Thurston was a large, stout, fine-looking, proud and high-spirited man; had black eyes and hair, and dark complexion, like all his family save Johnson, who had light complexion and blue eyes; was a fine singer. A hand-cartman in Boston.

Children, born in Dorchester, Mass.

6492 Caroline,[8] b. March 11, 1809; m., Jan. 6, 1829, Josiah Blake, b. July 4, 1802, son of Ebenezer Blake of Gilmanton, N. H., a paper maker in Dorchester, Mass.; went to California in 1852, and d. in Mokelumne Hill, April 9, 1867. They had:

6493 William Josiah (Blake), b. Oct. 20, 1830; drowned June 16, 1837.

6494 Henry Willard (Blake), b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. 1st, Lucretia White of Dubuque, Ia., d.; 2d, Martha Morrison of same place, where they reside. He had Nellie, Harry, Lulu, Charles, and Carrie (Blake).

6495 Francis Edward (Blake), b. Sept. 3, 1832; a cabinet maker in Washington, D. C.; m. Mary E. Pendleton of Cleveland, O.; no children.

6496 Caroline Louise (Blake), b. Nov. 27, 1834; m., June 1, 1857, Jerome Beal of Newton, Mass.; she d. Jan. 6, 1859, in Memphis, Tenn., having had Caroline Louise (Beal), d. March 18, 1858, aged 8 weeks.

6497 William Josiah (Blake), b. June 16, 1837; m., Feb. 22, 1866, Lizzie Cummings of Nova Scotia; live in Dorchester; no children.

6498 Emeline Augusta (Blake), b. June 10, 1839; m., Nov. 28, 1858, George W. Hobart of Cambridge, Mass., a cabinet maker in Grand Rapids, Mich. They had: Carrie, Lulu, Nellie, Ernest and Georgie (Hobart).

6499 Charles Alonzo (Blake), b. June 12, 1841; a painter and paper hanger in Cherokee, Ia., enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 7th Mass. reg., April 19, 1861, thro the Peninsula campaign in the army of the Potomac, wounded June 25, 1862, thro both thighs, dis. Nov. 7, 1862, and enlisted June, 1863, in the 2d Mass. cav., in the Shenandoah valley under Sheridan, dis. Aug. 7, 1865; m., in Dyersville, Ia., May 31, 1877, Emily Vowles, b. in Nailsea, Eng., May 8, 1856, and have Alice Edith (Blake), b. April 20, 1878; Edgar Arthur (Blake), b. Oct. 26, 1879; Charles Frederick (Blake), b. July 7, 1882, d. Oct. 25, 1889.

6500 Walter Cushing (Blake), b. Oct. 6, 1843; drowned at Port Royal, S. C., Aug. 22, 1881.

6501 Mary Andrews (Blake), b. Dec. 18, 1845; m., May 29, 1864, Gilbert H. Shumway of Dorchester, d in the South, nothing more known of him. She lives with her mother in Hyde Park, Mass.; one child, Gilbert (Shumway), d. Feb. 11, 1865, aged 4 days.

6502 Alice (Blake), b. Feb. 3, 1849; m., Aug. 6, 1868, Frederick J. Williams of Dorchester, where they live; no children.

6503 Louisa,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1809; m., March 4, 1827, Elnathan Cushing, b. Aug. 27, 1807, a ship builder in East Boston, Mass., son of Elnathan and Mary (Thomas) Cushing of Cohassett, Mass. They resided in So. Scituate, Mass.; he d. June 19, 1879. They had:

6504 Louisa Maria (Cushing), b. Dec. 2, 1827; m., April 22, 1847, William Henry Hobart, a music teacher of Boston, Mass.; she d. May 11, 1854. They had: Louise Isabelle (Hobart), d. aged 22; William Henry (Hobart), d. aged 4, and Elnathan Cushing (Hobart), d. aged 9 months.

6505 William Thurston (Cushing), b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. April 15, 1832.

6506 Isabella Jane (Cushing), b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1850.

6507 Mary Thomas (Cushing), b. Sept. 23, 1833; m., May 18, 1853, Jesse D. Webb, a merchant of Scituate, Mass.; she d. June 1, 1854. They had: Mary Thomas (Webb).

6508 Charles Hobart (Cushing), b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. Feb. 16, 1839.

6509 Ellen Augusta (Cushing), b. Dec. 16, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1853.

6510 Charles William (Cushing), b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1841.

6511 Samuel Joseph May (Cushing), b. April 14, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1854.

6512 Emma Susan Thurston (Cushing), b. Dec. 18, 1845; m., Sept. 4, 1865, E. Augustus Jacobs of W. Scituate, in government printing office, Washington, D. C.

6513 Caroline Elizabeth (Cushing), b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. May 22, 1849.
6514 Caro Isabella (Cushing), b. Feb. 14, 1851; n.m.
6515 Albert Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1812; a boot and shoemaker in East Stoughton, Mass.; m., May 15, 1832, Ruhamah Reynolds Dunbar, b. Nov. 25, 1811, da. of Peniel and Nancy (Willis) Dunbar of W. Bridgewater, Mass.; she was killed in Randolph, on the Old Colony R. R. 1880. They had:
6516 Julia Ann Louisa,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1834; m., June 17, 1856, Otis Crooker, b. 1831, a boot maker in Canton, Me.; was in the war against the rebellion, and was killed Nov. 25, 1861, by a collision of steamers on James river; she d. Nov. 25, 1881. They have: Otis Walter (Crooker), b. Nov. 28, 1858; Inez Thurston (Crooker), b. Dec. 18, 1860; Lizzie Edith (Crooker), b. Jan. 15, 1862; Edwin Vernon (Crooker), b. Sept. 29, 1865.
6517 Marcus Van Buren,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1837; d. aged 21 months.
6518 Melissa Jane,[9] b. April 17, 1839; m., Dec. 22, 1861, Ephraim Wales Littlefield, a boot and shoe mnfr. in East Stoughton, b. March 25, 1822, son of Aaron and Emily (Wales) Littlefield. They have: Arthur Lee (Littlefield), b. March 4, 1863; Harry Clifton (Littlefield), b. Nov. 6, 1867; Ephraim Wales (Littlefield), b. Jan. 25, 1869; Nellie Blanche (Littlefield), b. July 29, 1875; Norma May (Littlefield), b. Apr. 29, 1879.
6519 Ellen Frances,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1842; m., Nov. 14, 1861, Charles Peckman, a boot and shoemaker in Holbrook, Mass., b. in Canada, July 17, 1841, son of John (b. in London, Eng.) and Christina Maria Peckman of Canada. They have: Eva Florence (Peckman), b. July 19, 1868; Charles Percey (Peckman), b. Aug. 3, 1871.
6520 Alice Ardell,[9] b. July 24, 1845; m., Dec. 10, 1867, Thomas Burbank, a boot and shoemaker in East Stoughton, b. in Randolph, Mass., son of Thomas E. and Persis (Pope) Burbank of Middlebury, Mass. They have: Abby Maud (Burbank), b. July 7, 1868.
6521 Frank La Forest,[9] b. May 9, 1852; m., Oct. 12, 1881, Rose Brennan, da. of Patrick and Jane Brennan. He is an engineer in Randolph. They have: Elsie Rose,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1882.
6522 William,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1813 [no. 1590].
6523 Mary Ann,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1815; d. March 9, 1816.
6524 Calvin,[8] b. Sept. 5, d. Nov. 15, 1817.

Children of Luther Gates and Vashti (Hunt) Thurston.

6525 Henry (Gates), } twins, born } d. Aug. 9, 1825.
6526 Henrietta (Gates), } Apr. 17, 1825; } m., Nov 26, 1846, Charles W. Turner, a stationary engineer in Norwood, b. in W. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1822. They had: C. Henry (Turner), b. Jan. 14, 1848; Sarah Isabella (Turner), b. Aug. 21, 1851; Frank Washington (Turner), b. Feb. 20, 1855; Henrietta Elizabeth (Turner), b. April 3, 1857, d. June 26, 1864.
6527 Emily M. (Gates), b. April 17, 1828.
6528 Vesta (Gates), b. May 7, 1830; m., 1854, Charles Whitney Blenus, cabinet maker in Worcester, Mass., b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 25, 1829. They have: Ella Pratt (Blenus), b. in Manchester, Mass., April 3, 1855; Fred William (Blenus), b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1857, m., April 3, 1890, Elizabeth Churchill Barrows of Woodstock, Vt.; Addie Maria (Blenus), b. do., June 2, 1858, m., July 23, 1890, William Patston, an architect in Providence, R. I.; Eva Thurston (Blenus), b. do., April 30, 1860, m., Dec. 6, 1888, Forbes Blinn Fay, a jeweler in Worcester, Mass., had (1) Fred Blenus (Fay), b. Sept. 30, 1889 (2) Elsie (Fay), b. Aug. 5, 1891; Mary Louise (Blenus), b. do., April 19, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1887; Albert Henry (Blenus), b. do., April 29, 1864, d. Dec. 25, 1865; Lillian Mabel (Blenus), b. in Norwood, Mass., June 17, 1867; Charles Albert (Blenus), b. do., April 7, 1869; Marion Estelle (Blenus), b. do., Nov. 19, 1870; Anson Morse (Blenus), b. in Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1873.
6529 William Warren (Gates), b. March 27, 1832, in Clarion, Ia.; m. Lillian Hewitt.

5905

NAHUM THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Susan

(Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Jan. 24, 1792; married, April 1, 1819, MARTHA RICE, born Nov. 25, 1788, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Belknap) Rice of Natick, Mass. She died Dec. 5, 1861. He was a farmer in Union, Me., school agent 1834, died Jan. 11, 1867.

Children.

6530 John[8] and Joseph,[8] twins, b. April 22, 1822; d. May 3 and May 12, 1822.
6531+Nahum,[8] b. June 2, 1824; m. Ann Elizabeth Cole.
6532 Martha Ann,[8] b. June 19, 1826; m., in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853, Augustus Amos Barrett, b. in Ashby, Mass., May 7, 1823. He is a mechanic; worked in Lawrence machine shop ten years; in Ashby fourteen years; in Fitchburg, Mass., and 1879 in Royalston, Mass. Mrs. Barrett has taken great interest in this genealogy, and has rendered very essential service in collecting names and dates among her own connections, and also with the descendants of Daniel who reside in and around Fitchburg. Had:
  6533 Augusta Angenette (Barrett), b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. in Lawrence, Mass., April 4, 1865.
  6534 Albion Roscoe (Barrett), b. Dec. 14, 1858; d. in Lawrence, Aug. 15, 1860.
  6535 Florence Marion (Barrett), b. May 18, 1861; d. in Lawrence, Apr. 5, 1865.
  6536 Isabella Thurston (Barrett), b. Nov. 13, 1864; a bookkeeper in Boston.
6537+Caroline Antinette,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. Stillman Nye.

5906

PHILO THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there July 15, 1794; married, Feb. 19, 1818, JULIA MARIA DANIELS, born Aug. 4, 1798, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels of Franklin. She died Dec. 20, 1869. He served in the war of 1812, at Fort Warren, Boston, and elsewhere; came to Union, Me., April 1, 1818, and settled on a farm; an officer of the militia., died May 2, 1877.*

Children.

6538+Philo,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. Olive Robbins.
6539 Hiram Abiff,[8] b. June 23, 1821; d. May 28, 1829.
6540+Albert,[8] b. July 13, 1824; m. Lavinia A. Hawes.
6541+Nathaniel Emmons,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. Sarah Hills.
6542 Joseph Daniels,[8] b. July 12, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
6543 Harlous Whiting,[8] b. March 19, 1837; m. 1st, Emma Nye of Union, Me.; 2d, in Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1868, Laura C. Nickerson, b. Aug. 30, 1838, da. of T. R. and Jane (Eames) Nickerson of Swanville, Me.; he was a builder in Everett, July, 1877, moved to Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 4, 1886; no chil.
6544 Darwin Daniels,[8] b. April 13, 1843; d. June 11, 1861.

5907

JOHNSON THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Oct. 9, 1797; married LOEE STARRETT, born in Warren, Me., 1804. He bought a farm in Appleton, Me., 1825; was selectman, justice of the peace, member of the Free Baptist church, died in Appleton, Oct. 18, 1874; she died July 21, 1880.

Children.

6545+William Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. 1st, Martha Russ; 2d, Martha Jane Philbrook.

* For further history see 1st ed. p. 389.

6546 Susan Frances,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1827; m., May 15, 1850, John Warren Leonard, a boot and shoemaker in Randolph, Mass., b. 1812, d. 1874; she lives in Liberty, Me. They had, b. in Randolph:

6547 Ernest Warren (Leonard), b. May 20, 1853; m. 1st, July, 1877, Jessie Facey, da. of George Facey of Portland, Me., d. Sept. 20, 1878; 2d, Dec. 13, 1879, Charity Ellen Coffin, b. March 3, 1861, da. of Edmund and Eliza Coffin of Portland. He is a cooper in Portland. They had: Alice Mary (Leonard), b. Feb. and d. June, 1878; William Warren (Leonard), b. Feb. 22, 1880; Edna Augusta (Leonard), b. Nov. 21, 1885; Ernest Sherwood (Leonard), b. Oct. 23, 1886; Leroy Lester (Leonard), b. June 19, 1889; Edith Irene (Leonard), b. Aug. 11, 1891.

6548 Ella Maria (Leonard), b. July 24, 1855; d. in two weeks.

6549 Clarence William (Leonard), b. June 22, 1856; m., Sept. 8, 1881, Martha Woodbury Dyer, b. Jan. 24, 1858, da. of Emery and Almira Adams (Hatch) Dyer of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He is a cooper in Portland. They have: Ernest Clarence (Leonard), b. Nov. 3, 1882, d. Feb. 6, 1884.

6550 Sarah Josephine,[8] b. May 8, 1831; m., in Rockland, Me., March 20, 1866, John Mears, b. April 18, 1825, son of Rev. George Z. and Abigail (Wentworth) Mears of Washington, Me.; he m. 1st, June 6, 1850, Roxcy M. Miller, da. of Dea. Rufus Miller of Appleton; went to California; his wife d. Sept. 18, 1862, and he returned to Appleton in 1864. He was a farmer and lumberman, d. April 18, 1876; she d. They have:

6551 Frank William (Mears), b. Sept. 9, 1868.

6552 Charles Hammond,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1834; a cooper in Kennebunkport, Me.; 7 years in Gloucester, Mass., and then in Deering, Me.; m., in Portland, Dec. 1, 1864, Margaret Jackson, b. Nov. 18, 1829, da. of John and Susan (Fogg) Jackson of Naples, Me. He d. June 20, 1873, and she m. 2d, June 1, 1878, Aaron Mann, a farmer and merchant in Naples, b. Dec. 13, 1812; he had eight children by a former marriage, and d. Nov. 2, 1881; she was a member of the Methodist church. They had:

6553 Mabel,[9] b. in Kennebunkport, Oct. 25, 1865; m., Oct. 3, 1882, Arthur Maines, a blacksmith in North Windham, Me.

6554+Milton,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Caroline S. Perkins.

6555 John Stevens,[8] b. March 13, 1839; d. September, 1842.

6556 Martha Caroline,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1843; d. May 20, 1866.

6557+Albert Llewellyn,[8] } twins, born } m. Emily Jane Jackson.

6558 Irene Suella,[8] } Feb. 23, 1847; } m., July 2, 1872, George King Carpenter, b. Oct. 17, 1829, a carpenter in Lawrence, Mass.; he d. 1872; no children. By a previous marriage to Margaret Miller of Warren, Me., April 29, 1833, he had (1) Frances Miller (Carpenter), b. April 29, 1858, m., Feb. 21, 1876, Chester Emmons Hudson, b. in Johnston, R. I., June 3, 1849, city engineer in Lawrence, and have Erving Carpenter (Hudson), b. June 16, 1878; Ralph Gorton (Hudson), b. June 7, 1885; (2) Mary Elizabeth (Carpenter), b. Sept. 9, 1860, m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1880, Edward John Doherty, b. in Manchester, Eng., Nov. 15, 1851, a dyer in Lawrence, divorced, 2d, Feb. 1, 1882, Benjamin F. Roope, b. in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1858, where he is a car driver.

5908

VINA THURSTON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abijah and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there May 2, 1775; married, Dec. 19, 1793, JESSE MILLER, born Oct. 1, 1772, son of Dea. Joseph and Thankful (Gilmore) Miller of Franklin. She died Aug. 31, 1837, and he married, second, May 2, 1839, Mrs. Nancy Hancock. He was a farmer in Sheldonville, Mass., died Sept. 14, 1845; she died Aug. 3, 1854; both members of the Baptist church.

Children.

6559 Rufus (Miller), b. Nov. 17, 1794; m., April 6, 1818, Sena Metcalf, b. Feb. 10, 1791, da. of Nathan and Patty Metcalf of Franklin, Mass. He was a farmer in Appleton, Me., before any roads were made, marking his way by spotted trees, deacon of the Free Baptist church 35 years; d. June 27, 1861. They had:

6560 Olive Maria (Miller), b. Jan. 13, 1819; m., March 7, 1837, Stephen Carlton Johnson, a farmer in Appleton, Me.; she d. Sept. 4, 1838.

6561 Rachel Iovina (Miller), b. Jan. 12, 1822; m., Jan. 10, 1848, Jeruel B. Mitchell, a farmer, and ord. as a Christian Baptist minister in Appleton, served one year in the war against the rebellion; she d. Apr. 4, 1877.

6562 Julia Ann (Miller), b. Feb. 29, 1824; m., Feb. 19, 1846, Hollis Knowlton, a farmer in Appleton, went to California and has not been heard from for 20 years; she d. March 31, 1861.

6563 Sarah Luce (Miller), b. March 19, 1826; m., June 6, 1849, John M. Hart, a bootmaker in Holliston, Mass.; she d. Jan. 27, 1850.

6564 Roxy Metcalf (Miller), b. July 20, 1829; m., June 6, 1850, John Mears, a millman and farmer in Appleton, d. April 18, 1877; she d. Sept. 18, 1862.

6565 Albert (Miller), b. July 11, 1831; m., Feb. 11, 1856, Celia J. McCurdy; she d. April 25, 1875; he was a farmer in Appleton, served three years in the war against the rebellion.

6566 Gilmore (Miller), b. Sept. 11, 1833; m., Feb. 19, 1857, Eliza J. Evans, a farmer and Adventist in Appleton.

6567 Jesse Richardson (Miller), b. April 25, 1836; a farmer in Appleton; m., Feb. 6, 1858, Louisa S. Bartlett.

6568+Abijah Thurston (Miller), b. July 13, 1796; m. 1st, Betsey Leeman; 2d Lois Ware; 3d, Mary Ann Trask.

6569 Jesse (Miller), b. July 9, 1798; d. Nov. 18, 1799.

6570 Hannah Fales (Miller), b. Sept. 16, 1799; m., April 25, 1822, Nathan Rockwood, b. Jan. 9, 1798, a farmer in Franklin, son of Timothy and Sarah Rockwood of Franklin, d. suddenly, Oct. 26, 1874; she d. after long suffering, June 9, 1876. They had:

6571 A daughter, b. Sept. 1, d. Sept. 7, 1826.

6572 Nathan Miller (Rockwood), b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1847.

6573 Sarah Jane (Rockwood), b. June 9, 1832.

6574+Joseph (Miller), b. Nov. 12, 1800; m. Catherine Guild.

6575 Elkanah (Miller), b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. 1st, Aug., 1822, Isabel Battles, d. Oct. 30, 1840; 2d, June 27, 1841, Mrs. Deborah Gleason; he d. 1880.

6576+Levina (Miller), b. Jan. 22, 1805; m. Daniel Addison Ware.

6577+Nancy (Miller), } twins, born } m. Herman R. Blake.

6578 Sally (Miller), } Nov. 22, 1804; } m., May 13, 1824, Robert Blake, brother to Herman R., deacon of Cong. church in Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; she d. Nov. 3, 1884. They had:

6579 Mary Jane (Blake), b. May 4, 1824; m., Dec. 30, 1840, John R. Thompson, and had: Robert (Thompson), b. May 15, 1842, d. March 11, 1845; Charles Richardson (Thompson), b. June 9, 1849; Edgar Francis (Thompson), b. Oct. 18, 1853; Mary Adaline (Thompson), b. April 15, 1856.

6580 Henrietta Rachel (Blake), b. June 22, 1827; m., Oct. 28, 1850, Cyrus W. Ballou; no children.

6581 Eliza Ann (Blake), b. July 25, 1832; d. Sept. 16, 1833.

6582 Sarah Matilda (Blake), b. Aug. 10, 1834; m., Aug. 15, 1854, James W. Taft; she d. Sept. 22, 1882; no children.

6583 Caroline Amelia (Blake), b. Oct. 13, 1840.

6584 Levina (Miller), b. Nov. 28, 1807; m., June 19, 1828, Daniel A. Ware; she d. April 7, 1852; he d. March 15, 1868.

6585 Rachel Johnson (Miller), b. May 17, 1809; m., Sept. 18, 1828, Daniel Merrill Hancock, b. Dec. 28, 1807; she d. April 21, 1882. They had:

6586 Reuben Merrill (Hancock), b. July 9, 1829; d. Sept. 14, 1830.

6587 Rachel Miranda (Hancock), b. Aug. 14, 1833; m., Oct. 13, 1852, Warren Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. Sept. 8, 1884, and had (1) Stillman Merrill (Rhodes), b. Sept. 15, 1854, d. Feb. 28, 1885; m., Oct. 20,

1878, Edith Maria Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1853. They had: Russell Erving (Rhodes), b. Sept. 9, 1879; Lavinia Edith (Rhodes), b. Jan. 26, 1885. (2) Cora Charlotte (Rhodes), b. Oct. 15, 1858; m., Jan. 4, 1886, George Cotton, b. Sept. 2, 1855.

6588 Nancy Levina (Hancock), b. Sept. 8, 1835; m., Oct. 11, 1854, A. Fenner Hawkins, b. Oct. 28, 1833, and had: (1) Mary Idella (Hawkins), b. Aug. 3, 1855; m., June 1, 1874, Frank E. Barney, b. Sept. 26, 1852, and had: Grace Plimpton (Barney), b. Aug. 31, 1875. (2) Eugene Augustus (Hawkins), b. Nov. 13, 1857. (3) Daniel Fenner (Hawkins), b. Feb. 26, 1861.

6589 Daniel Merrill (Hancock), b. Dec. 27, 1838; m., Aug. 2, 1863, Lucretia R. Barber, b. March 17, 1840, and had: Lyman Barber (Hancock), b. Oct. 6, 1865; Nellie Marion (Hancock), b. Jan. 5, 1869.

6590 Charlotte Miller (Hancock), b. April 19, 1844.

6591 Harriet Eldora (Hancock), b. Aug. 18, 1850.

6592+Jesse (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. 1st, Susan Rhodes; 2d, Susan W. Walter.

6593 Gilmore (Miller), b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. 1st, March 31, 1839, Rhoda Cook, d. July 21, 1843; 2d, Sept. 8, 1844, Sarah F. Gilmore.

6594+Charlotte (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Willard Whiting.

5909

NANCY THURSTON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abijah and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there probably 1776; married, April 19, 1800, THADDEUS HASTINGS, born Sept. 10, 1769, son of Thaddeus and Mary (Stratton) Hastings of Lexington, Mass. She died Jan. 7, 1805. He was a farmer in South Hope, Me., justice of the peace and selectman, died Feb. 11, 1841.

Children.

6595 Erwin (Hastings), b. July 4, 1801; a farmer in South Hope, Me.; m., Jan. 30, 1831, Elizabeth Walker, da. of Amos and Judith (Bailey) Walker of Union, Me.; he d. Oct. 13, 1865; she d. Jan. 26, 1890, aged 83 yrs. 11 mos. They had:

6596 Amos W. (Hastings), b. May 11, 1832; m., March, 1856, Susan Sedgwick of Adamsville, O., where he was a teacher, since in Zanesville, O. They had: Florence (Hastings), b. Dec. 13, 1858; Eugenia (Hastings), b. May, 1860, d. Aug., 1861; Nellie (Hastings), b. Sept. 14, 1862, d. Nov. 21, 1865; Alice (Hastings), b. Aug. 12, 1864, d. March 13, 1866; Clarence Remington (Hastings), b. Aug. 7, 1868, d. Jan. 22, 1869.

6597 Thaddeus (Hastings), b. May 18, 1835; a farmer in Hope, Me.; served in the war against the rebellion in the 9th Me. reg.; justice of the peace; m. 1st, June 30, 1860, Mary A. Fish, d. Feb. 4, 1871; 2d, Jan. 1, 1872, Martha Boggs. He had: Lillie E. (Hastings), b. May 15, 1861, d. March 18, 1862; Everett S. (Hastings), b. March 9, 1863, a teamster in East Union, m., and has Manuel S. (Hastings), b. Sept. 24, 1889; Flavius N. (Hastings), b. Feb., 1865, d. aged 18 mos.; Carrie Walker (Hastings), b. June 26, 1868, a compositor in Rockland, Me., m., Aug. 7, 1891, David Gregory, a shipwright in Camden, N. J.; Erwin E. (Hastings), b. Oct. 27, 1873; Emma A. (Hastings), b. Oct. 19, 1875; Ernest E. and Alice M. (Hastings), twins, b. Sept. 25, 1877; Annie M. (Hastings), b. April 1, 1881.

6598 Nancy Thurston (Hastings), b. Nov. 18, 1837; m., Aug. 22, 1863, Edwin Davis, a hotel manager in Warren, Me.; he d. at South Hope, March 7, 1869. They had: Fannie L. (Davis), b. March 11, 1867.

6599 Emily E. (Hastings), b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. May 15, 1857.

6600 Edmund Bailey (Hastings), twin, b. April 26, 1845; m., Feb. 17, 1870, Jerusha Blackington of Rockland, Me., where he is a merchant. They have: Albert Mills (Hastings), b. 1872.

6601 Sarah M. (Hastings), twin, b. April 26, 1845; m., Nov. 22, 1863, Minot D. Hewett, a cabinet maker in Findlay, O., lost part of right hand and son George part of left hand by a circular saw. They had: George E. (Hewett), b. May 18, 1865; Arthur L. (Hewett), b. March 20, 1867; Florence M. (Hewett), b. Oct. 18, 1876.

6602 Julia (Hastings) b. Jan. 6, 1805; m., May 22, 1843, George Fogler, a farmer of Hope, and had: Mary Frances (Fogler), b. Feb. 26, 1849.

5911

CALEB THURSTON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abijah and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there 1781; married LOVICEY FRENCH, born 1778. He succeeded his fathers for several generations in the tavern in Franklin, noted all over that part of the country; a colonel of militia; represented his town in the legislature several times; town treasurer twenty-five years in succession, and selectman, died Sept. 12, 1840. She was admitted to the Congregational church in Franklin, May 27, 1810, and he Sept. 29, 1811. She died July 13, 1843.

Children.

6603 Paulina French,[8] b. 1803; m. John Phillips Nye, a farmer in New Braintree, Mass., b. 1789, son of William and Eunice Nye; she d. Feb. 14, 1857. They had: Caleb Thurston (Nye), b. Nov. 8, 1818, in Franklin, Mass.; William (Nye), b. 1820, in New Braintree, Mass.; James Arnold (Nye), b. 1823; Susan (Nye), b. 1826; John Harrington (Nye), b. 1832; Nathan (Nye), b. 1834.

6604 Julia,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1822.

6605 Harriet,[8] b. March 6, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1810.

6606 Harriet Sophronia,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. April 12, 1816.

6607 Charlotte Lovicey,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 29, 1815.

6608 Abigail,[8] b. April 27, 1817; m., by Rev. Elam Smalley, pastor Cong. church in Franklin, May 18, 1835, David Ely, a trader in Humphrey, N. Y., b. in Harwinton, Conn., March 29, 1811; she d. Sept. 21, 1867. They had:

6609 Julia Thurston (Ely), b. Sept. 2, 1840; m., at Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1861, George Peter Learn, b. Dec. 17, 1836, a farmer in Humphrey Center, N. Y., and has William Edwin (Learn), b. May 9, 1863.

6610 Sarah Jane (Ely), b. May 27, 1845; m., in 1868, Alphonso Oristes Winters, a farmer in Franklinville, b. in Portville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1841; no children.

6611 Maria,[8] b. June 22, d. Nov. 12, 1822.

5912

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abijah and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Sept. 20, 1784; married, Sept. 5, 1809, MIRANDA ELLIS, born Dec. 8, 1786, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Richardson) Ellis of Franklin. He was a farmer in Franklin, died July 25, 1811. She married second, April 17, 1832, Jemotis Pond, born 1771 and died April 20, 1843. She died in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1870.

Child.

6612 Nancy,[8] b. March 18, 1811; m., Nov. 29, 1832, Stephen Metcalf, b. in Bellingham, Mass., June 8, 1802, son of Stephen and Olive (Burr) Metcalf, d. Nov. 4, 1875; was a merchant in Holliston, Mass., where his widow resided till her death, July 12, 1887. They had:

6613 Nancy Miranda (Metcalf), b. May 24, 1834; m., Feb. 13, 1856, Edmund Fisher Pond, b. in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 29, 1825, a merchant in Philadelphia, Penn.; she d. Feb. 28, 1890, and had Annie Frances (Pond), b. in W. Medway, Mass., Oct. 21, 1857.

6614 Stephen George (Metcalf), b. Sept. 4, 1835; m., June 7, 1864, Adaline Trowbridge of Framingham, Mass., where he was a merchant; d. Oct. 24, 1868, and had Irene (Metcalf), b. in Framingham, Feb. 16, 1867.

6615 Julia Ann (Metcalf), b. Jan. 6, 1839; m., Oct. 8, 1874, Dr. Anthony Jones Johnson, grad. from Berkshire medical college, Pittsfield, Mass., 1845. He was a native of Holliston, but spent most of his professional life in Cambridge, Ill.; returned to Holliston to practice, but was stricken suddenly with disease, and d. Jan. 30, 1875.

6616 Mary Jane (Metcalf), b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1842.

6617 David Waldo (Metcalf), b. July 1, 1846; a merchant in Holliston; m., June 16, 1869, Emma M. Clark of Portland, Me.

5913

JULIA THURSTON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abijah and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Nov. 9, 1788; married, Nov. 26, 1812, ASA ROCKWOOD, born March 25, 1787, son of Timothy and Sarah (Phillips) Rockwood. She died April 5, 1857. He was a merchant in Franklin, a pioneer in the manufacture of straw bonnets, died Aug. 29, 1870.

Children.

6618 Erastus (Rockwood), b. Aug. 17, 1813; a trader in Franklin, Mass., chairman of selectmen six years, and justice of the peace; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1834, Mary Ann Daniels, da. of Joel and Philena (Smith) Daniels, d. April 7, 1842; 2d, April 2, 1845, Louisa Morse, da. of Isaac Morse of Natick, Mass.; he d. March 7, 1864. He had: (1) Erastus Daniels (Rockwood), b. April 7, 1837, m., Jan. 26, 1858, Abbie O. Wales, and have Elroy Wilmarth (Rockwood), b. Feb., 1862; Medora (Rockwood), b. June, 1870; (2) Edmund Joel (Rockwood), b. April 2, 1842, m., April 2, 1863, Arba W. Cook, and have Albert Erastus (Rockwood), b. Jan., 1864; Annie Mabel (Rockwood), b. Aug., 1869, m., May 30, 1889, Walter E. Daniels, and have (*a*) Grace Rockwood (Daniels), b. Oct. 23, 1890; Carrie Louise (Rockwood), b. Sept. 12, 1877; (3) Mary Louisa (Rockwood), b. Feb. 3, 1846, d. 1863; (4) Eugene Morse (Rockwood), b. Dec. 6, 1848, d. Dec. 1, 1880; (5) Elmer (Rockwood), b. Dec., 1853, d. 1862.

6619 Asa Phillips (Rockwood), b. Jan. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 11, 1821.

6620 Julia Ann (Rockwood), b. Jan. 24, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1836.

6621 Abijah Thurston (Rockwood), b. March 24, 1820; a straw bonnet bleacher in Franklin, Mass.; m., Aug. 20, 1843, Sarah Maria Peck, b. in Cumberland, R. I., da. of William Peck of Franklin; he d. Dec. 1, 1874; she d. Jan. 26, 1886. They had: Lucius Osborn (Rockwood), b. Jan. 15, 1847, m., 1872, Eliza Ham of Providence, R. I., d. Feb. 16, 1882; Julia Etta (Rockwood), b. July, 1849; Frank Ernest (Rockwood), b. Dec. 20, 1853, m., June, 1885, Emma Banks.

6622 James (Rockwood), b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. April 7, 1822.

6623 Susan Bailey (Rockwood), b. March 17, 1824; m., May 27, 1853, Francis Baylies Ray, a mnfr. in Franklin, b. in Mendon, Mass., May 15, 1823, son of Joseph and Lydia (Paine) Ray of Franklin; both members of the Cong. church, and had: William Francis (Ray), b. Mar. 2, 1854, m., Dec. 25, 1875, Hattie, da. of Charles and Mary Jane Richardson of Chelsea, Mass.

6624 William (Rockwood), b. July 16, 1827; a grocer in Franklin. He has rendered much service in perfecting the record of this family and that of the early settlers of the Thurston name in that region; has been selectman, overseer of the poor, and justice of the peace; m., Dec. 29, 1858, Laura Matilda Blake, b. Nov. 12, 1828, da. of Ira and Laura (Mowry) Blake of

Franklin; both are members of the Cong. church. They have: Elbert William (Rockwood), b. July 4, 1860, grad. from Amherst 1884, prof. of Chemistry in State universty, Iowa City, Ia.; Bradley Mortimer (Rockwood), b. May 24, 1862, bookkeeper, m., June 30, 1887, Alice Irene Bowers; Julius Thurston (Rockwood), b. May 21, 1866, a printer in South Framingham, Mass., m., Dec. 25, 1890, Harriet Harwood of do.

5933

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL THURSTON[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Nathan and Sally (Campbell) Thurston of Westminster, Vt.; born there Aug. 7, 1788; married, March 16, 1815, POLLY EDDY of Oxford, Mass., born Aug. 8, 1791. She died Oct. 20, 1855. He was a farmer in Oxford, held all the town offices, was representative to the general court one term, died in Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1872.

Children.

6625+William Eddy,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. Louisa Ann Abbe.
6626 Nathan,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Nov. 21, 1824.
6627+Levi Eaton,[8] b. June 29, 1821; m. Martha Matilda Newton.
6628 Mary Miriam,[8] b. March 2, 1825; m., April 29, 1844, Henry Allen Baker of Charlton, Mass., a dentist in Douglass, Mass.; divorced; she d. March 4, 1888. They had:
- 6629 Estus Eugene (Baker), b. in Willimantic, Conn., July 5, 1845; served in the 34th Mass. reg., and d. in Andersonville prison, Aug. 24, 1864.
- 6630 Caroline Adelia (Baker), b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1847; m., in Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1874, Charles Henry Miller, a paper hanger in Chicago, Ill., and since March 1, 1882, in Leominster, Mass., b. in Chazy, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1843. They have: Grace Ella (Miller), b. in Chicago, Feb. 25, 1881; Ethel May (Miller), b. in Leominster, Feb. 5, 1885.
- 6631 Willard Alexander (Baker), b. in Douglass, Mass., Feb. 15, 1849; d. in North Grosvenor Dale, Conn., March 9, 1867.
- 6632 Mary Ella (Baker), b. Aug. 4, 1851; m., in Leominster, Dec. 16, 1886, Frank Chamberlain, a chair maker in So. Gardner, b. in Dudley, Mass., Oct. 10, 1854.

6633 Alexander,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1830.
6634 Sally Campbell,[8] b. July 26, 1830; m. 1st, April 27, 1848, George Bridgeford, a machinist in No. Grosvenor Dale, d. in Providence, Aug. 7, 1875; 2d, Oct. 12, 1876, Dr. Lewis Trumbull Mason, b. July 6, 1820, a physician in Rockville, Conn., 15 years, since retired in Charlton; grad. from the Eclectic medical college in Worcester, Mass., 1856. His earlier years were spent in studying and teaching. This college has been removed to Cincinnati, O. They had:
- 6635 George (Bridgeford), b. in North Grosvenor Dale, Feb. 24, 1849; d. in Providence, Nov. 13, 1868.
- 6636 Anna Idella (Bridgeford), b. do., May 3, 1850; m., in Charlton, Feb. 12, 1880, Reuben A. Keach, a goldsmith in Providence. They have Louis Hudson (Keach), b. Feb. 9, 1884.

6637+Henry,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Martha Lucinda Parks.

5936

MARY THURSTON[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathan and Sally (Campbell) Thurston of Oxford, Mass.; born there June 30, 1794; married, Nov. 19, 1812, LIEUT. JOHN GRIGGS, born Feb. 15, 1785; a blacksmith, succeeded his father upon the estate in Sutton; a man of public spirit, possessed of every moral excellence of character,

identified with all enterprises to promote the interests of the community, died June 11, 1850; she died March 25, 1878.

Children.

6638 Lewis (Griggs), b. Sept. 7, 1813; m., Jan. 26, 1842, Maria E. Hancock, da. of Nathan and Lucy (Forbush) Hancock of Grafton, Mass. After a short residence in Grafton he engaged in business in Boston, Mass. (where his wife d. 1848), and subsequently in Cincinnati, O., where he remained until 1865, when he returned to Sutton, Mass., and purchased a landed estate, where he resides, in quiet retirement, a much esteemed citizen and member of the Congregational church. They had:

6639 Anne Maria (Griggs), b. in Grafton, June 13, 1843; a teacher; n.m.

6640 Mary Louise (Griggs), b. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1845; m., Nov. 17, 1869, Henry Simeon Stockwell (whose 1st wife was Margaret Louisa Griggs, [no. 6,657], b. April 9, 1833, a farmer and lumber dealer in Sutton, rep. to general court 1886-7; two sons: Harry Griggs (Stockwell), in class of 1894 Mass. Agricultural college, Thomas Thurston (Stockwell).

6641 Salem (Griggs), b. Feb. 9, 1815; m., Jan. 26, 1843, Lydia Maria A. Cleaveland of Grafton, where he engaged in mercantile business; afterward removed to Worcester, Mass. They had: Emma Louisa (Griggs); George Cleaveland (Griggs); Delia Maria (Griggs), m. Augustus H. Harrington, a milk farmer in Worcester; Alice Elizabeth (Griggs), m. Lucius Eldred, ins. broker in Worcester; Caroline (Griggs), m. John Scott, a lawyer in Grafton; Carrie Ellen (Griggs); Mary Gertrude (Griggs); John Salem (Griggs), grad. from the high and technical schools in Worcester, employed in Keystone Bridge Works, Pittsburg, Penn., d. 1887; Margaret Helen (Griggs), lives in Worcester.

6642 Susan Elizabeth (Griggs), b. July 14, 1816; an Episcopalian; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 5, 1886; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1833, Gibbs Lilley, a merchant in Sutton, b. June 5, 1805, d. in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1853, , 2d, Mar. 9, 1855, Julius Yeamans Dewey, b. Aug. 22, 1801, a physician of Montpelier, Vt., d. May 29, 1877. Her only daughter, Susan Griggs (Lilley), b. Oct. 3, 1834, m., Aug. 27, 1856, Edward Dewey, b. March 27, 1829, son of Dr. Dewey of Montpelier, where he is vice-pres. of the Vt. Nat. Life Ins. Co., and had Edward (Dewey); Thomas (Dewey); Theodore Gibbs (Dewey), in the navy, m. —— Bradley of San Francisco; Jessie (Dewey), m. Hon. James Lorin Martin of Brattleboro; Helen, Margaret, Julius Edward (Dewey).

6643 Thomas Thurston (Griggs), b. July 31, 1818; m., Feb. 16, 1842, Julia Ann Pierce, only da. of Delano Pierce, M.D., of Grafton; he grad. from Harvard medical school 1849, and was a physician in Grafton; rep. to the gen. court, member of the Cong. church, d. Aug. 11, 1890. They had:

6644 Anna Pierce (Griggs), b. June 7, d. Aug. 31, 1845.

6645 Frances Helen (Griggs), b. July 23, 1859; grad. from Abbott acad. 1881.

6646 John (Griggs), b. May 16, 1819; engaged in mercantile business with Gibbs Lilley in Sutton, subsequently a merchant in Michigan City, Ia.; a young man of much promise, d. in middle life, having returned to his former home.

6647 Joseph Franklin (Griggs), b. April 24, 1822; m., April 16, 1863, Eliza Buchanan Brooks, b. Sept. 26, 1829, da. of Jeremiah Brooks, M.D., of Pittsburg, Penn.; grad. from Yale 1846, studied theology at Andover; a Presbyterian in religion; went to Pittsburg in 1849; from 1855 to 1880 prof. of Greek in the Western University of Pennsylvania in Pittsburg, since then prof. Emeritus of Greek, librarian and curator of museum, and sec. and treas. of the Western University, which was removed to Allegheny in 1882. They had:

6648 Martha Buchanan (Griggs), b. Jan. 24, 1864.

6649 Jeremiah Brooks (Griggs), b. Jan. 6, 1866; sec. Y. M. C. A. in Pittsburg.

6650 Thomas Campbell (Griggs), b. Mar. 29, 1868; in 1st Nat. Bank, Pittsburg.

6651 Mary Thurston (Griggs), b. March 1, d. July 2, 1870.

6652 Joseph Franklin (Griggs), b. Aug. 27, 1871; in class of 1892 Western University, Penn.

6653 Mary Ann (Griggs), b. April 15, 1824; m. Capt. William Wiggins Taylor, postmaster of Michigan City, and after captain in the U. S. A.; she d.

soon after her marriage, and her remains, with those of her infant son, were sent to her friends in Sutton for burial. He afterward lived in Chicago, Ill., and d. on his way home from Washington, D. C., where he had been on business.

6654 George (Griggs), b. July 31, 1826; Jan. 11, 1849, he sailed in the ship Edward Everett, the first vessel from Boston with passengers for California, round Cape Horn; a miner in Sacramento, Cal., d. May 28, 1891.

6655 Nathan (Griggs), b. July 5, 1828; went to Australia 1852, and from there to Hokitika, New Zealand, and engaged in mining; n.m.

6656 Frances Helen (Griggs), b. April 29, 1834; m. Willard Fairbanks Pond, b. June 15, 1828, a farmer and real estate owner in Worcester, Mass.; she d. Sept. 3, 1859, leaving Frank (Pond), civil engineer in Rochester, N. Y., 2 children; Inez Jeannette (Pond), m. John Syme, a bookkeeper in Worcester, 2 children, James and Frances Helen (Syme); Frances Helen (Pond).

6657 Margaret Louisa (Griggs), b. Nov. 19, 1835; m., Aug. 30, 1859, Henry Simeon Stockwell [no. 6,640], a farmer and landed prop. in Sutton; she d. June 6, 1868, much loved and lamented. She had Anne Louise (Stockwell), d. in infancy; he m. 2d, his wife's niece, Mary Louise Griggs.

5951

CATHERINE PRATT THURSTON[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathan and Sally (Campbell) Thurston of Oxford, Mass.; born there Nov. 29, 1805; married in Millbury, Mass., April 24, 1826, LIBERTY LITCHFIELD, born May 3, 1802, son of Capt. Comins Litchfield of Charlton, Mass. He was a shuttle manufacturer, under the firm name of Litchfield & Co., in Southbridge, Mass. They celebrated their golden wedding April 24, 1876. They both, with five of their children, were members of the Congregational church. He died March 23, 1878, she died July 6, 1883. Her children "rise up and call her blessed."

Children.

6658 Pliny Thurston (Litchfield), b. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1827; m., in Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1850, Maria Sikes of Suffield, Conn.; he is a shuttle mnfr. in Southbridge; she d. Jan. 29, he d. Feb. 15, 1890. Had:

- 6659 Helen Frances (Litchfield), b. March 3, 1852; m., Oct. 28, 1874, Herman Tyler Hyde, a merchant of Southbridge. They have: Jessie Litchfield (Hyde), b. Aug. 10, 1875; Helen Genevieve (Hyde), b. Nov. 3, 1876; Bertha Frances (Hyde), b. Jan. 24, 1878; Alice Elizabeth (Hyde), b. May 22, 1880.
- 6660 Carrie Maria (Litchfield), b. July 24, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1854.
- 6661 Catherine Elizabeth (Litchfield), b. Nov. 22, 1856; m., Oct. 30, 1877, Ellery Frank Strickland, an upholsterer and cabinet maker in Amherst, Mass.
- 6662 Liberty Warren (Litchfield), b. June 24, 1864; m., Oct. 20, 1886, Mattie S. Searles of Southbridge; he d. Jan. 27, 1890. They have: George Alexander (Litchfield), b. Sept. 8, 1887.

6663 George Alexander (Litchfield), b. in Charlton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1829; d. in Southbridge, June 4, 1847.

6664 Sarah Blanchard (Litchfield), b. in Charlton, Jan. 18, 1831; m., in Southbridge, Feb. 2, 1852, Henry Clay Curtis of Dudley, Mass., a provision dealer in Marlboro, Mass. They had:

- 6665 Mattie Louise (Curtis), b. in Millbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1857; d. May 11, 1861.
- 6666 Frank Thurston (Curtis), b. in Southbridge, June 11, 1862; a grocer.
- 6667 Marion Louise (Curtis), b. in Marlboro, April 17, 1864.

6668 Mary Towne (Litchfield), b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1833; m., in Southbridge, July 1, 1857, Henry Clay Ammidown, a mnfr. of cotton cloth in Southbridge, and afterward in the spectacle business, from which he retired a short time before his death, June 28, 1869. His widow lives with her daughter, Mrs. Leonard, in Boston, Mass. Children:

6669 Katherine Helen (Ammidown), b. June 26, 1858; m., Sept. 8, 1880, Henry Fiske Leonard of Southbridge, a physician in Boston, Mass. They have: Edward Henry (Leonard), b. May 4, 1884.
6670 Mary Jeannette (Ammidown), b. July 10, d. Oct. 25, 1862.
6671 Martha Louise (Litchfield), b. in Oxford, Oct. 17, 1834; m., in Southbridge, July 18, 1855, John Marvin Cheney, a shuttle mnfr. in Southbridge. Have:
6672 Emma Frances (Cheney), b. in Genoa Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 4, 1859; d. in Southbridge, May 5, 1861.
6673 George Marvin (Cheney), b. in Southbridge, Aug. 24, 1861.
6674 Arthur Litchfield (Cheney), b. do., April 10, 1868; d. June 6, 1871.
6675 John Campbell (Litchfield), b. in Oxford, Jan. 9, 1838; d. in Southbridge, June 24, 1843.
6676 David Thatcher Thurston (Litchfield), b. do., Nov. 29, 1842; served three years in the war against the rebellion in the 34th Mass. reg.; d. in Southbridge, Jan. 4, 1869; n.m.
6677 Jennie Frances (Litchfield), b. in Southbridge, May 5, 1848.

5953

JOHN THURSTON[7] (*William*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of William and Abigail (Dobbs) Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there July 27, 1783; married SOPHIA DURYEA, and resided in New York city.

Child.

6678 William,[8] b. March 30, 1812; m. Rachel May, and had John,[9] Anthony,[9] in Paterson, N. J., Charles.[9]

5954

SARAH THURSTON[7] (*William*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of William and Abigail (Dobbs) Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Oct. 26, 1785; married, Jan. 2, 1806, GEORGE BLACK, born Dec. 20, 1778, a merchant tailor in Woodbridge, N. J., captain of artillery thro the war of 1812, died Dec. 22, 1823; she died.

Children.

6678*a* William Thurston (Black), b. Jan. 5, 1808; d. Aug. 17, 1815.
6678*b* George Alexander (Black), b. April 4, 1810; d. March 8, 1811.
6678*c* John Hancock (Black), b. Dec. 5, 1811; d. April 14, 1812.
6678*d* Zebulon Montgomery Pike (Black), b. Aug. 12, 1813; a tailor in Jamaica, L. I.; m. Rebecca Frost of New York, b. Jan., 1815; he d. Jan. 10, 1868. They had: Mary Thurston (Black), b. June, 1840, residing in Passippany, N. J., n.m.; George Henry (Black), b. Feb. 7, 1847, a type writer in Brooklyn, N. Y., m., Feb. 6, 1873, Esther Blish Brittain, b. June 18, 1836, she d. April 11, 1890, and had Laura Josephine (Black), b. Mar. 29, 1874, George Gale (Black), b. Nov. 3, 1876; William Thurston (Black), b. Oct. 31, 1815, a portrait painter in San Diego, Cal., m., Dec. 12, 1849, Elizabeth Woodruff Price, da. of Elihu Price of Elizabeth, N. J., no children living.
6678*e* George James (Black), b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. Feb. 17, 1821.

5956

JAMES BOKEE* THURSTON[7] (*William*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Abigail (Dobbs) Thurston; born Aug. 17, 1788; married, July 4,

*This name Bokee was given me by several persons as Bouquet. The proper spelling is Bokee, and pronounced Boquet.

1813, FELICIA TUTHILL [p. 368, line 2], born Nov. 7, 1787. She died Aug. 16, 1841. He was a merchant in New York city, in custom house twenty years, and then a broker, died March, 1870.

Children.

6678*f* Benjamin,[8] b. May 8, 1814; d. June 19, 1827.
6679 Mary,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1816; d. Dec. 19, 1835.
6680 John,[8] b. 1817.
6680*a* Daniel Tuthill,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. Aug. 20, 1820.
6681 Susan Matilda,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1832.
6682 Abigail Ann,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Theodore Miner of New York, an electrician in Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.
6683 Charles Frederick,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1825; m., May 11, 1847, Serina Bull of Danbury, Conn. He was a prof. of vocalization, taught many years in Nashville, Tenn., lost his home and all in the war of the rebellion, barely escaping with his life, moved to Brooklyn, 1863, and pursued his profession there and in New York city. They have:
  6684 Mary Felicia,[9] b. in Easton, Penn., April 11, 1848; m., March 13, 1877, Christopher James Walbran of Ripon, Eng., a dealer in produce in New York, living in Brooklyn. They have: Gertrude Mary (Walbran), b. Jan. 6, 1878; Christopher James (Walbran), b. July 22, 1883; Margaret Horsfall (Walbran), b. April 19, 1887, d. April 18, 1889.
  6685 James Bull,[9] b. do., April 20, 1852; m., Dec 30, 1877, Fanny Maria Edwards of Brooklyn. He is a patent solicitor, mechanical draughtsman, and treas. of the Monthly Savings Asso. of Concord, N. H. They have: Fanny Louise,[10] b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1880; Frederick Henry,[10] b. in Concord, March 11, 1883.
  6686 Charles Bassini,[9] b. in Brooklyn, July 18, 1859; a mechanical draughtsman in Danbury, Conn.; n.m.

5959

HENRY THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Penn.; born there March 7, 1791; married, Sept. 3, 1819, CASSANDRA ELLIOTT, born in Washington county, Penn., Aug. 6, 1800, daughter of Mark and Mary (Atwood) Elliott of Maryland. He went to Ohio in 1817, and settled in Jacobsburg 1819 as a teacher and tavern keeper; justice of the peace, died Dec. 24, 1868. She was remarkably smart, eyesight so good as to enable her to sew fine cambric with ease, till near her death, Nov. 23, 1883.

Children.

6687 Nancy Radle,[8] b. July 27, 1820; m., Nov. 25, 1841, Thomas Moore Shotwell, b. in Harrisville, O., Sept. 16, 1817, a retired gentleman of Antioch, O. They have:
  6688 Susan Amanda (Shotwell), b. in Woodville, O., Jan. 18, 1843; m., June 21, 1860, Richard Thomas Chaney, b. in Calvert Co., Md., Feb. 23, 1839, a dry goods merchant in Barnesville, O., till 1884, since in Topeka, Kan.; served two and a half years in the war against the rebellion in the 116th Ohio reg. as lieut. and captain; health failed, resigned; both Methodists. They have: John Thomas (Chaney), b. May 24, 1866, m., bookkeeper in Topeka; Edward Allen (Chaney), b. July 14, 1868, plumber and gas fitter in Topeka, n.m.; Wilbur Stanton (Chaney), b. March 5, 1871, stenographer and private sec. to George Y. Johnson in Topeka; Warren Prout (Chaney), b. Nov. 11, 1878.
  6689 Emily Ann (Shotwell), b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
  6690 Henry Alden (Shotwell), b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
6691 Lavina F.,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
6692+David Stanton,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Jane White Lingo.
6693 Rachel Amanda,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Sept. 22, 1829.

6694 Mary Isabel,[8] b. May 21, 1832; m., Nov. 15, 1849, Thomas Jefferson Rowles, b. Jan. 5, 1827, a blacksmith in Jacobsburg, now in Uhrichsville, O. Have:

6695 Thurston Henry (Rowles), b. Oct. 12, 1850; a prominent teacher in Belmont county, O.; m., Nov. 16, 1875, Mary A. Brice, a music teacher. They have Maud Cassandra (Rowles), b. July 15, 1876; Adda Bell (Rowles), b. Sept. 24, 1879; Genia Gertrude (Rowles), b. May 22, 1881; Grace and Alice (Rowles), twins, b. July 5, 1889.

6696 Sarah Amanda (Rowles), b. May 4, 1852; m., Dec. 30, 1869, George Reece Scatterday, a farmer, since residing in Wheeling, W. Va. They have: William Henry (Scatterday), b. Nov. 16, 1870; Dallas Ross (Scatterday), b. Aug. 30, 1876; Earl Stanton (Scatterday), b. Aug. 26, 1881; Birdie Lynn (Scatterday), b. Nov. 16, 1883; Forest Rowles (Scatterday), b. Jan. 9, 1887.

6697 David Tyson (Rowles), b. June 25, 1854; a teacher in Beloit, Kan.; m., Aug. 28, 1877, Sarah Levina Crist. They have: James Clarence (Rowles), b. Sept. 22, 1878; Jefferson Clyde (Rowles), b. Jan. 1, 1881; Emma Inez (Rowles), b. June 1, 1883; Cecil Rowland (Rowles), b. March 14, 1885; Dolly Bell (Rowles), b. March 29, 1888.

6698 William Thomas (Rowles), b. May 23, 1856; a teacher, graduated from the Columbus medical college 1880; a prominent physician and property owner in Columbus, O.; m., Dec. 25, 1886, Mary A. Hanlen, a teacher in one of the high schools of that city.

6699 Cassandra Alverda (Rowles), b. May 16, 1858; a teacher; m., Feb. 27, 1890, James Willard Foster, a grad. of Canandaigua college, and lived in Topeka, Kan.; he d. June 23, 1891; she resides with her parents.

6700 Mary Radle (Rowles), b. Aug. 7, 1860; a teacher in Uhrichsville, O.

6701 Lizzie Jane (Rowles), b. July 6, 1863; m., Dec. 25, 1883, John Harvey Harmon, a farmer in Uhrichsville. They have: Harry Roy (Harmon), b. Sept. 14, 1885; Hattie India (Harmon), b. Oct. 26, 1887.

6702 Hattie Roland (Rowles), b. Jan. 31, 1866; a teacher, now telephone operator in Wheeling, W. Va.

6703 James Elihu (Rowles), b. June 3, 1870; d. March 13, 1877.

6704 Charles Nathan (Rowles), b. March 2, 1873; a teacher; was studying medicine under his brother, went hunting Aug. 19, 1891, and was instantly killed by the exploding of his gun.

6705 William Henry,[8] b. April 2, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1845.

5960

FLAVEL THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Penn.; born there July 18, 1793; married ELEANOR MERCER, born Aug. 12, 1800. He was a farmer in Sheffield, Ill., a thorough disbeliever in American slavery, and prayed and labored against it, died Oct. 1, 1852.

Children.

6706 Mary Ann,[8] b. 1821; m. Charles Watts, who came from London, Eng., in 1844, and d. in 1869. They had: Mary Ellen (Watts), in Princeton, Ill.; Alfred, Rev. (Watts), in Netawaka, Kan.

6707+Edward M.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. 1st, Mary ———; 2d, Sarah ———.

6708 Esther Jane,[8] b. 1827; m. Thomas Taylor, who came from England; they live in Wyanet, Ill., and have: Joseph (Taylor), b. 1860; Ida (Taylor), b. 1866.

6709 Rebecca,[8] b. 1829; m., 1853, Stephen Young of New York. He d. 1861; she d. 1866. They had: Orange (Young), b. 1854; Mary (Young), b. 1858.

6710+David,[8] b. 1832; m. Elizabeth McPherson.

6711+John Flavel,[8] b. 1834; m. Mary Smith.

6712 Lorin Isabel,[8] b. 1836; lived in Sheffield, Ill., 1873; n.m.

6713 Israel,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1838; a wood sawyer in Wyanet, Ill.; n.m.

5962

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Penn.; born there May 26, 1798; married, first, July 10, 1823, ESTHER STANBROOK; she died May 10, 1836. Second, Aug. 18, 1837, ABIGAIL SPRING, born May 1, 1813. He was a farmer in Black Ash, Penn.

Children.

6714 Henry,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. 1st, Angeline Strayer; 2d, Adelia Dickson.
6715 Mary Esther,[8] b. July 3, 1838; m. Samuel Ford, Lineville, Penn.
6716 Ephraim Edgar,[8] b. May 5, 1840; m. Sarah Frances Jones.
6717 James S., b. March 25, 1842; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
6718 Naomi Janet,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. James Braymer of Black Ash, Penn.
6719 David S.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1854.
6720 William M.,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

5975

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*,[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Penn.; born there Nov. 4, 1804; married, first, March 27, 1831, ALMIRA SMITH, born Feb. 8, 1811, died Oct. 13, 1841. Second, Jan. 26, 1843, JOANNA PHILLIPS, born June 6, 1806. He died Sept. 21, 1872, she died Feb. 4, 1874. He was a farmer at Meadville, had few educational privileges in early life, but he married a teacher, and having excellent natural abilities he was stirred to emulation by close application in all leisure hours; he mastered even the higher branches of English literature and science, of which he was proud to tell his sons. He was loved and cherished in the hearts of his children as but few parents are. He and all his brothers and sisters were highly respectable and christian people. The energy and intelligence was strongly developed in his children, who all attained a liberal education, and were teachers of repute in some of the best schools. To illustrate, an anecdote is related by the second wife: — "They lived upon a farm, and each child was required to help at an early age, giving no time to attend school in summer. Not long after this marriage he brought a spelling book home for his son, some nine or ten years of age, who was highly gratified with the present. The next morning he cut the covers off his book, rolled it up and put it in his pocket, and went out to plowing. His step-mother was amazed at the spoiling of the book, and told his father about it, who on his returning home interrogated him as to his strange conduct, and received the reply that he thought it would be a nice time to study when he was obliged to stop to rest the team, and his pocket was too small to hold the book with the cover on. In winters, for many years, in order to go to school, the children would rise early and work till school time, and when school was closed hurry home and work late in the evening. When at work with their father he took great pains to explain their studies." The children still retain the homestead, where their father and grandfather lived and died.

Children.

6721+William Henry,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. 1st, Lauretta A. Griffith; 2d, Mary M. Bartlett.

6722+Lemuel Smith,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. Ellen A. Bartlett.

6723 David Radle,[8] b. March 6, 1836; m., Sept. 28, 1860, Mary Childs. They lived in Princeton, Ill.; he d. 1864. They had: Israel Eugene,[9] d. 1861; Jessie Elizabeth,[9] d.

6724 Sarah Jenkins,[8] b. May 1, 1838; d. June 13, 1839.

6725 John Flavel,[8] b. June 23, 1840; enlisted in 83d Penn. reg. against the rebellion, served ten months; wounded in battle before Richmond, Va., June 27, 1862, taken prisoner 28th, and lay 17 days in the open field, had his leg amputated, and died July, 1862.

6726 Lydia C.,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1843; m., March 24, 1864, Ansel Hall Oakes of Mead Corners, Penn., served in the war against the rebellion in the 83d Penn. reg., taken prisoner July 27, 1862, suffered in Libby prison 39 days, exchanged, and settled as a farmer in Sioux Rapids, Ia.; member of the Methodist church, d. Aug. 22, 1867; his wife resided in Randolph, N. Y., and since in Fleming, Col. They had:

6727 Elizabeth J. (Oakes), b. Oct., 1865.

6728 Altia N. (Oakes), b. April, 1867.

6729 Israel,[8] b. March 16, 1845; d. Jan. 4, 1849.

6730 Ahab Keller,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1846; a farmer in Sioux Rapids; m., Feb. 19, 1871, Myra F. Gleason, b. July 24, 1854. They have:

6731 Lida Joanna,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1873.

6732 Mary Arminta,[9] b. April 15, 1874.

6733 Lauretta May,[9] b. May 18, 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1876.

6734 Arthur Henry,[9] b. July 18, 1882.

6735 Jeremiah Phillips,[8] b. March 3, 1853; a farmer in Bon Homme, Dak.; m., Sept., 1878, Mary A. Hipple. They had: Daisy Creala,[9] b. April, 1881; Ansel J.,[9] b. July, 1883; Winnie Orilla,[9] b. Feb., 1885.

5976

LEWIS TAYLOR THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Penn.; born there Jan. 8, 1808; married MATILDA ———. He was in Greenville, Penn., died Feb. 22, 1870.

Children.

6736 Emeline,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1833; m., Nov., 1850, Thomas Sturgis; d. Sept. 24, 1863. He is at Ovid Center, Mich. They have:

6737 Charles (Sturgis), b. April 6, 1857.

6738 Emma (Sturgis), b. Oct., 1858.

6739 Flavilla (Sturgis), b. Jan., 1860.

6740 Samuel S.,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 3, 1859. He is a brewer in Meadville, Penn. They have:

6741 Alice,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1861.

6742 Flavilla,[8] b. May 15, 1836; m. William Quay, prop. of Thurston House, a hotel in Meadville.

6743 David Floyd,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1839; in Greenville, Penn.

5991

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born Aug. 12, 1799; married, September, 1822, MARY TELFOR, daughter of Alexandrew and Nancy (Thatcher) Telfor. He was a farmer in Mixersville, died May 12, 1835, and she married James Walden of Darrtown O., and died March 16, 1890, aged 85.

Children.

6744+Samuel David,[8] b. July 20, 1823; m. 1st, Jeannette Retherford; 2d, Mrs. Mary Ellen Robinson.
6745 Angeline,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1825; m. —— Addison, in Chicago, Ill., d., where she is a nurse.
6746 Mary Jane,[8] b. July 23, 1826; m. —— Byron, d.

5992

OLIVER PATTON THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born in Northumberland Co., Penn., Oct. 21, 1802; married, Nov. 11, 1824, MARIA LEMON FLINT, born in Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1804. He was a farmer in Mixersvilie, died May 22, 1865; she died in Reiley, O., June 18, 1870; both members of the Baptist church.

Children.

6747+Sarah Ann,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1825; m. Robert Spiers.
6748+John Flint,[8] b. May 28, 1828; m. Margaret Morris.
6749 Elizabeth,[8] b. May 20, 1830; m., April 11, 1848, Walter Brady, d. Aug. 20, 1885. He was a farmer in Mixersville, Penn., "one of the best men that ever lived," and d. wealthy; she d. Oct., 1886. They had:
  6750 Sarah Angeline (Brady), b. April 12, 1851.
  6751 Andrew Hixon (Brady), b. June 8, 1853.
  6752 Laura Sophronia (Brady), b. Feb. 12, 1855; m., Dec., 1872, George K. Bartlow of Mt. Carmel, Ind.; d. June 22, 1883.
  6753 Joseph Oliver (Brady), b. July 19, 1857; d. July, 1861.
  6754 Walter Elmer (Brady), b. Oct. 25, 1863; in Kansas.
  6755 Orah Orpha (Brady), b. May 6, d. May 23, 1869.
  6756 Alva Johnson (Brady), b. April 2, 1873.
6757+Samuel,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nancy Elizabeth McGilvery.
6758 William,[8] b. April 25, d. May 8, 1835.
6759 Dorcas,[8] b. May 9, 1836; d. 1853.
6760+Joseph Humphreys,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Welsh.
6761 Benjamin Kelley,[8] b. June 17, 1841; m., Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah Jane Gray, b. Aug. 8, 1846, da. of David and Nancy (Knots) Gray. He was a saddle and harness maker in Mixersville, Ind., then a farmer near Contreras, O., since near Lotus, Ind. They had:
  6762 Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 12, 1867.
  6762*a* Frank Hamilton,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1869; a farmer in Lotus; n.m.
6763 Maria Louisa,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1843; m., Aug. 3, 1862, William Brady, a farmer in Reiley, O., b. Nov. 27, 1838, son of Samuel Brady [no. 5,978]. They have:
  6764 Joseph Flint (Brady), b. Jan. 1, 1864; m., Dec. 18, 1884, Lucy Isabel Smith of Springfield, Ind.
  6765 Oliver Samuel (Brady), b. Feb. 24, 1867.
  6766 Leola Maria (Brady), b. Aug. 10, 1871.
6767 George Reily,[8] b. May 14, 1846; a farmer in Alexandria, Ind.; m., March 21, 1867, Almira Allen; both members of the Christian church. They have:
  6768 Ida Elizabeth,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1868.
  6769 Sylvanus,[9] b. Feb., 1877.
  6770 Alpheus Leroy,[9] b. 1883.
6771 Oliver Perry,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Aug., 1851.

6019

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Penn.; born there April 3, 1788; married, 1809, NANCY ELY, born 1789. He was a farmer at Wiley Station, Ohio.

Children.

6772 Caleb,[8] b. June 15, 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Vanzant; 2d, Mary Buckingham.

6773 Hester,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1813; m. 1st, March 27, 1834, Charles Stott, b. June 17, 1810, a blacksmith in Mt. Gilead, O., d. March 25, 1842; 2d, March 23, 1848, William Derolt, a bridge contractor, b. in Bedford Co., Penn., May 9, 1815. He went to Ohio when five years old, and in 1858 moved to Washington Co., Ia., and 1859 to Afton, O., where he d. May 6, 1884. She is a member of the Presbyterian church in Omaha, Neb. She has Lucy Ann (Stott), b. in Mt. Gilead, Aug. 19, 1838.

6774 Martha,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1815.

6775 Catherine,[8] b. April 10, 1819; m. Ziba Vanzant, b. April 12, 1819; in Richmond, Ind. They had:

- 6776 Milton (Vanzant), b. May 7, 1842.
- 6777 Alnora Ann (Vanzant), b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. 1846.
- 6778 Ziba Zephaniah (Vanzant), b. June 25, 1846; d. Aug., 1847.
- 6779 Catherine Amelia (Vanzant), b. May 29, 1848.
- 6780 James Israel (Vanzant), b. June 23, 1850.
- 6781 Elizabeth (Vanzant), b. Nov. 30, 1852.
- 6782 Riley Bird (Vanzant), b. March 13, 1855; d. 1876.

6783 Maria,[8] b. March 10, 1821; m. William Linn, in Mt. Gilead, and had Sylvester (Linn); Bronson (Linn), a tel. operator and ex. agent in Newcomerstown, Penn.

6784 Joshua E.,[8] b. March 24, 1823; m., May 7, 1846, Catherine Applegate, b. Feb. 2, 1823. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion from Dry Ridge, O., in 1864, and not long afterward disappeared and has not been heard from since. They had: Ida Lutrena,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1847; Emma Jane,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1854.

6785 Susanna,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. D. M. Deams.

6786 Elizabeth Ely,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1828; m. James Hiatt.

6787 Grizilla Henderson,[8] b. May 18, 1830; m. Rev. Abraham Lee Thurston [no. 6,007].

6788 William Hannibal,[8] b. May 1, 1834.

6021

MOSES THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Penn.; born there June 1, 1793; married, July 29, 1815, at Crosswicks, N. J., HANNAH HANKERSON PARKER, born April 17, 1791, daughter of William and Catharine (Hankerson) Parker of Groveville, N. J. He died in Rahway, N. J., July 30, 1821, and she married Amasa Allen; he was a worker in a cotton factory in Germantown, N. Y., a member of the Methodist church, died, and she married C. Gregg, and died in Perry, N. Y., April 9, 1861.

Children.

6789 Catherine Ann,[8] b. April 7, 1816; m. 1st, in Covington, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, Willard Shaw, b. in Vermont, Sept. 4, 1813, d. in Jonesville, Mich., June 28, 1870; 2d, Asa Fuller, a farmer in Charlotte, Mich. She had: Lydia Ann (Shaw), b. Aug. 24, 1835; Elizabeth (Shaw), b. March 5, 1838; Mary Eliza (Shaw), b. Feb. 8, 1840; Martha Lavilla (Shaw), b. Dec. 7, 1844; Frances Augusta (Shaw), b. April 18, 1849; Helen Maria (Shaw), b. Aug. 16, 1853.

6790 Eliza Vanshaik,[8] b. July 23, 1817; m., in Moscow, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844, Daniel Porter, a contractor, who d. in Danville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1863. She resides in Thorold, Ontario. They had: Richard Hankerson (Porter), b. March 28, 1846; Catherine Hannah (Porter), b. June 18, 1853.

6791 John Jackson,[8] b. June 4, 1819; d. July 15, 1821.

6792 Deborah Maria,[8] b. June 16, 1821; m. 1st, March 23, 1842, Nahum W. Thayer, a ship carpenter of Niagara, N. Y.; he was killed Sept. 16, 1856, at the raising of an electioneering flag-staff in the canvass for Pres. Buchanan; 2d, March 19, 1857, William Lewin, a house joiner, b. in Douglass, Isle of Man, Dec. 13, 1803. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.; he d. July 22, 1878, aged 75.

6026

ELDER JOHN THURSTON [7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Penn.; born there April 11, 1800; married, March 9, 1826, REBECCA THURSTON [no. 6,009], born Aug. 2, 1808. She died Oct. 27, 1876. He is a Primitive Baptist minister and farmer in Mixersville, Ind.; invented, 1847, an improvement in fanning mills.

Children.

6793 Mary,[8] b. April 9, 1827; m., Feb. 11, 1844, Samuel Montgomery, a farmer in Danville, Kan.; she d. April, 1862. They had: Rebecca J. (Montgomery), m. William Allen, a farmer in Otego, Kan.; James Reily (Montgomery), a farmer in Reily, Kan.; William (Montgomery), a farmer in Frankton, Ind., m. Nancy Sutton; Sarah (Montgomery), m. Posey McManus, a farmer in Alexandria, Ind.; Douglass (Montgomery), a farmer in Frankton, Ind.; Mary (Montgomery), m. James McManus, a farmer in Alexandria.

6794 Hannah,[8] b. July 6, 1828; m., Feb., 1852, Franklin Bourn, a farmer in Mixersville, Ind.; Baptists; she d. Jan., 1884.

6795 Israel,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1830; m., May 7, 1857, Margaret E. McAllister, b. Jan. 13, 1839. He lived in Mixersville, enlisted against the rebellion, and was killed in battle, June 22, 1863; she d. 1862. They had:

6796 John Mars,[9] b. May 12, 1858; a farmer in Amboy, Ind.; m.
6797 Lewella,[9] } twins, b. May 30, 1860; } d. Aug. 11, 1862.
6798 Estella,[9] } twins, b. May 30, 1860; } d. June 9, 1860.

6799 Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct 2, 1831; d. Jan. 20, 1844.

6800 Isaac,[8] b. April 24, 1833; a farmer, and deacon in the Primitive Baptist church in Pickering, Mo.; m., April 15, 1858, Rebecca Riner, b. May 16, 1839, da. of Peter and Margaret (Kelley) Riner of Eaton, O.; Baptists. They have:

6801 John Leoria,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1859; a farmer in Cramer, Ill.
6802 Israel Peter,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1862; a teacher in College Springs, Ia.
6803 Francis Elmer,[9] b. June 12, 1868; clerk.
6804 Albert Ricardo,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1872.

6805 Sarah,[8] b. June 7, 1835; m. Jefferson Campbell, runs a sawmill in Frankton, Ind.; Baptists.

6806 Rachel,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1838; m., March 6, 1856, John Wesley Riner, b. Jan. 3, 1832, brother to Rebecca Riner above, a farmer in Elmwood, Ill., deacon in the Primitive Baptist church. They have: Etoile Rebecca (Riner), b. July 6, 1858, m., Nov. 26, 1874, James Porter, a farmer in Brimfield, Ill., Methodists.; Ida May (Riner), b. Sept. 25, 1861, m., Dec. 25, 1883, William Arnold Varnes, a farmer in Cramer; Sarah Alice (Riner), b. March 1, 1866, m., Dec. 25, 1889, Ezra Doty Varnes, a farmer in Cramer, Baptiststst; William Edwin (Riner), b. Aug. 6, 1869, a farmer in Elmwood; Lorinda Ellen (Riner), b. Oct. 28, 1873; John Ethelbert (Riner), b. Aug. 10, 1875; Margaret Emeline (Riner), b. May 29, 1878.

6807 Hester Ann,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. Robert Gibbs, a Quaker; both d.

6808 Emeline,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Harrison McLain; Baptists.

6809 Maria,[8] b. July 28, 1844; n.m.

6810 Rebecca Jane,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. George Osborn Cox.

6028

LEVI BRIGHT THURSTON [7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mary

(Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Penn.; born there March 5, 1805; married, first, Dec. 4, 1827, SARAH SHURR; she died Nov. 26, 1834. Second, June 2, 1836, ELIZABETH RHODES BASTRESS of Potsgrove, Penn., born March 16, 1816. He was a shoemaker at Jersey Shore, Penn., till his second marriage, when he moved to Mt. Gilead, Ohio, where he is the oldest man in the boot, shoe and leather business.

Children.

6811 William,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1830.
6812 Michael,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1830; d. April 13, 1834.
6813 James Caldwell,[8] b. May 15, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
6814 Sarah Rachel,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1834; was adopted by her aunt, Rachel Orr; fell heir to $40,000 on the death of her adopted parents, and m. Harry Reeder, Esq.; they resided in Watsontown, Northumberland county, Penn.; had one child that d. July 5, 1881; he d. 1884, she d. soon after.
6815 Charity Ann,[8] b. March 5, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1840.
6816 Sophia Jane,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1838; m., April 21, 1869, Oscar Daniel Germain, a shoemaker and farmer in Martinsville, Ill., b. March 16, 1836, son of Albert and Nancy Eliza (Knight) Germain of Tiffin, O.; enlisted in the 26th Ohio reg. in the war against the rebellion, served four years, was in all the Georgia campaign, Spring Hill, Franklin and Nashville battles. They had:
  6817 Clifton Knight (Germain), b. May 21, 1870; station agent at Jessup, Ind.
  6818 Benjamin Thurston (Germain), b. May 17, 1872; a mason, member of the church of God.
  6819 Mary Elenora Thanksgiving Mars Thurston (Germain), b. Nov. 26, 1874.
  6820 Oscar Daniel (Germain), b. May 19, 1879.
6821 Solomon Clinton,[8] b. March 30, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1842.
6822 David Clark,[8] b. March 11, 1843; enlisted April 26, 1861, in the 20th Ohio reg., and participated in all the battles of the army of the Cumberland, served thro the entire war, commissioned first lieut. for bravery and honor. April, 1866, went to Kansas as a pioneer in North township, near city of Parsons; m. 1st, May 21, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Barnes, b. 1841, d. Feb. 18, 1869; 2d, April 16, 1871, Christena Frances Biley, d. June 11, 1877; 3d, July 14, 1878, Rebecca A. Chapman, b. 1854. He had: Levi Harrison,[9] b. July 20, 1872; Edward Everett,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1873; Alfred Albert,[9] b. June 10, 1875.
6823 Levi Judson,[8] d. young.
6824 John Wesley,[8] b. March 6, 1845; enlisted in the army of the Potomac; is in company with his father in Mt. Gilead; has been in the city council and is a Methodist; m., Aug. 27, 1872, Aleti Ruhama Shaw, b. Feb. 23, 1843, da. of John and Nancy (McDonough) Shaw of Mt. Gilead; moved to Lorimor, Ia.; no children.
6825 Charles Stott,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1846; a farmer and lumberman in Parsons, Kansas; something of an artist in clay; enlisted in the 136th and 187th Ohio regs. in the army against the rebellion; m., Sept. 28, 1873, Elizabeth Eleanora Thurston [no. 7926], da. of Daniel Marvin and Emily (Ford) Thurston. They have:
  6826 Charles Worthington.[9] b. Sept 28, 1874.
  6827 Carrie Eleanora,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. May 2, 1884.
6828 Elizabeth Elwood,[8] b. March 14, 1848; m., Dec. 13, 1866, Isaac M. Dewitt, a shoemaker and farmer in Mt. Gilead, O., b. Jan. 26, 1843, son of Ira and Elizabeth Dewitt of Mt. Gilead. They have:
  6829 Ira Clark (Dewitt), b. May 30, 1869.
  6830 Mary E. (Dewitt), b. July 30, 1871.
  6831 Charles Martin (Dewitt), b. Oct. 17, 1872.
  6832 Addie Irans (Dewitt), b. July 11, 1874.
  6833 Harvey H. (Dewitt), b. May 31, 1876.
  6834 Hattie H. (Dewitt), b. Sept. 4, 1879.
6835 Mary Ellen,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1851: d. March 26, 1869; very beautiful in character.
6836 George Tucker Stone,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1855; in the employ of his father and bro.

6049

WILLIAM THURSTON [7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Moses and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Penn.; born there May 25, 1795; married, Oct. 31, 1819, MARGARET CAMPBELL.

Children.

6837 George,[8] m. —— Sickles.
6838 Cattrenn,[8] m. Dora Newkirk.
6839 Elizabeth,[8] m. —— Mowery.
6840 Andrew Jackson.[8]
6841 Lucretia Ann.[8]
6842 Thomas.[8]
6843 Tucker,[8] and three others.

6052

ASA THURSTON [7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Penn.; born in Sussex county, N. Y., July 27, 1803; married, first, 1825, SUSANNA JORDAN; she died. Second, March 13, 1829, SARAH HELLER, born Aug. 31, 1869, daughter of Michael and Catherine Heller of Elmira, N. Y., where Asa was a shoemaker, and died Oct. 5, 1849.

Children.

6844 Israel,[8] d. young.
6845 Catherine H.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1831; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1851, Sargent Jasper Bowman of Geneva, N. Y., a baker and confectioner in Geneva, b. Feb. 1, 1829, d. Feb. 28, 1864; 2d, Jan. 1, 1874, Edward Henry Bettridge, a baker in Elmira, N. Y., b. in East Hanley, Berkshire, Eng. She had:
  6846 Alice Electa (Bowman), b. Dec. 13, 1851; m., Nov. 30, 1882, Theodore L. Owen, an ins. adjuster in Geneva, N. Y.
  6847 William Newton (Bowman), b. Jan. 16, 1853; a collector in Denver, Col.; m., June 26, 1878, M. Bertha Herrick.
  6848 Clara Agnes (Bowman), b. Feb. 12, 1855; m., Sept. 26, 1878, Dr. James D. Easton of Elmira, N. Y., and have Frank (Easton), b. July 7, 1879.
  6849 Lillie Sarah (Bowman), b. June 22, 1859; m., Oct. 26, 1880, Benjamin French Prall, an express messenger in Elmira; she d. Aug. 8, 1881.
  6850 Helen Eliza (Bowman), b. April 16, 1862; d. in infancy.
  6851 Albert Henry (Bettridge), b. May 29, 1875.
6852 Abraham Stryker,[8] b. in Sunbury, Penn., Aug. 4, 1833; d. March 20, 1834.
6853+Moses Wales,[8] b. in Augustaville, Penn., Feb. 8, 1835; m. Helen Caroline Strader.
6854 Michael Heller,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1838; a farmer in Elmira; m., 1867, Jennie Neish, b. 1843.
6855 William Kelley,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1841; a house carpenter in Elmira; m., Dec. 30, 1866, Catherine Randall, b. Sept. 22, 1847; he d. Oct. 13, 1882. They have: Llewella May,[9] b. May 7, 1870.
6856 Reuben Lyon,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1843; a house builder in Elmira; m., Feb. 23, 1869, Maria Ricker, b. 1844, da. of Abram Ricker. They have:
  6857 Harry Alvin,[9] b. in Sunbury, Aug. 29, 1871; d. Jan. 6, 1880.
  6858 Clarence Ricker,[9] b. April 11, 1874; d. Nov. 4, 1878.
  6859 Elsie H.,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1882.
  6860 Norman Ray,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1884.

6054

SYLVANUS THURSTON [7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Catherine

(Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Penn.; born there Feb. 9, 1806; married ———. He was a farmer in Scipio, Ind.

Children.

6861 Sylvanus Welden.[8]
6862 Eli.[8]
6863 Rebecca,[8] m. —— Renn.
6864 Louisa,[8] m. Samuel Robbins; he d.

6055

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Penn.; born there Dec. 18, 1809; married, Aug. 15, 1835, ABIGAIL PERSING, born Feb. 11, 1817, daughter of William and Margaret (Dimmick) Persing of Shamokin, Penn. He was a blacksmith in Rushtown, Penn., highly esteemed, died Sept. 27, 1888.

Children.

6865 Embly,[8] b. at Hickory Corners, Penn., Dec. 27, 1835.
6866 William Henry,[8] b. at Sunbury, Penn., March 11, 1838.
6867 Elizabeth,[8] b. March 30, 1840; m. Philip Arison.
6868 Silas,[8] b. in Sunbury, June 27, 1842.
6869 Reuben Wasen,[8] b. do., July 24, 1845.
6870 Caroline Whirl,[8] b. in Trevorton, Penn., May 18, 1848.
6871 Mary Amanda,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. D. F. Wagner.
6872 Elias Persing,[8] b. in Lower Augusta, Penn., Jan. 23, 1855; a blacksmith in Renova, Penn., member and trustee of the Methodist church; m., Dec. 14, 1882, Maggie Lentz of Renova.
6873 Isaac,[8] b. do., July 23, 1857; a blacksmith in Renova, both members of the Methodist church; m., June 19, 1883, Georgie Johnson, and have Stella May,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1888.
6874 Louisa Catherine,[8] b. in Rushtown, Sept. 30, 1860; m., in Riverside, Nov. 27, 1891, Charles B. Gerlick.

6058

MATTHIAS HOWARD THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Penn.; born there May 14, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1843, ELIZA JANE SUMMERVILLE, born Nov. 3, 1814, daughter of William and Ann (McClary) Summerville of Chester county, Penn. He was an extensive boot and shoe manufacturer in Fairfield, Ind., died Feb. 4, 1883.

Children.

6875 William James,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1843; enlisted in the 7th Indiana battery in the war against the rebellion, Sept. 16, 1861, and d. of diarrhœa Sept. 2, 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.
6876 Alma Catherine,[8] b. in Jackson, La., July 24, 1845; m., Dec. 9, 1885, Robert Templeton Taylor, trav. salesman for Adams Pump Mnfg. Co., resides in Everton, Ind., b. Aug. 25, 1825, son of Robert Templeton and Margaret (Smith) Taylor of Jackson township, Fayette Co., Ind.; both members of the Universalist church and he is one of the trustees.
6877 Indiana Melissa,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1847; member of Universalist church; d. Sept. 19, 1882.
6878 Benjamin Burton,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1850; m., Feb. 11, 1882, Bridget Ryan, b. near Sligo, Ireland, Dec. 13, 1851, da. of John and Agnes (McVey) Ryan, all came to United States 1853. He is a painter and member of the Presbyterian church in Connersville, Ind.; no children.

6879 John Wesley,[8] b. April 18, 1852; m., March 6, 1879, Martha Ella Howard, b. June 2, 1855, da. of Franklin and Charity West (Spencer) Howard of Greensburg, Ind. He is a saddle and harness maker, member of Presbyterian church in Greensburg, after in Milroy, and since in Indianapolis, Ind. They had:
- 6880 Edgar Howard,[9] b. April 10, 1880; d. April 8, 1883.
- 6881 Maud Gertrude,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1885.
- 6882 Lucy Hazel,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1887.
- 6883 Charles Henry,[9] b. Sunday, June 1, 1890.

6884 Mary Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1859.

6059

PETER THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married SARAH MATLOCK. He was a farmer in Shelbyville, member of the Baptist church, died December, 1867; she died August, 1868.

Children.

6885 Catherine,[8] m. Harrison Updike, in Waynesburg, Ind.; he d. 1868. They had Emeline, Peter, Aaron, William, John, Albert, Sarah (Updike), all m. but Peter.
6886 Jane,[8] m. William McDaniel, and have Melissa, Philander, Orlando (McDaniel).
6887 Jacob,[8] m. Nancy Payne.
6888 Lucinda,[8] m. James Snow, d. 1860; she d. 1878; two chil., d. in infancy.
6889 John,[8] a farmer in Shelbyville, Ind.; m. Sarah Jane Badgley. They have William,[9] Emma,[9] Anna,[9] Minnie,[9] May.[9]
6890 Harriet,[8] m. Joseph Roe. They have George, Sarah Elizabeth, John William, Lucinda Jane (Roe).
6891 Ellen,[8] m. John Hemphill. They have Christopher and Pink (Hemphill).
6892 Wesley,[8] m. Ann Ahles, and have William[9] and others.

6061

MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married MARTHA WILLET. He was a farmer in Shelbyville, died December, 1867; she died August, 1868.

Children.

6893 Catherine Ann,[8] m. Walter Baker, internal rev. collector in Brookville, Ind.
6894 Samuel,[8] m. Ann Brown.
6895 Joab,[8] d. aged about 35; n.m.
6896 Jane,[8] m. Aden Updike, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
6897 Mary,[8] m. William Kelso, thro the war
6898 Lucretia,[8] m. Benjamin Thurston, her cousin [no. 6,918].
6899 Ellen,[8] m. Samuel Thurston, her cousin [no. 6,919].
6900 Lurinda,[8] d. aged 26; n.m.
6901 Thomas,[8] d. in the army in the war against the rebellion.
6902 Martha,[8] m. William Masters, served in the war against the rebellion.

6062

JOHN THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married, first, CATHERINE BAKER of Northumberland, Penn. Second, ISABEL ———;

she lives at Shelbyville. He was a blacksmith. In 1840 went to Franklin county, Ind., and from thence to Shelbyville, where for many years he owned and worked a farm.

Children.

6903 Josiah,[8] a farmer in Rochester, Ind.; m. 1st, Marilda Boon, she d.; 2d, Phebe McKee, sister to 6907 and 6908. Children: Amos,[9] John,[9] and others.
6904 Caroline,[8] m. William Crosby; he d. They had Mary, Cordelia, James, Warren, Annabelle, Sarah, John William (Crosby).
6905 Sophia,[8] m. William Snider, and had George, John, Rosa (Snider).
6906 John,[8] m. Matilda Brown; he d.; had one child, d. young; she m. 2d, —— Downey of Rochester.
6907 Mary Ann,[8] m. John Riley McKee; she d.; no children.
6908 Eliza,[8] m. William McKee; he d. They had Mary, d., Edgar, Riley, d., John, Herbert, d., May, and twins Hattie and Harry, d. (McKee).
6909 Emma,[8] m. Samuel Beason; she d. They had William, Arthur, m., James, m., Mary, m., Harry, m. (Beason).
6910 Ellen,[8] m. Richard Creswell of Tipton, Ind.
6911 Louisa,[8] m. Samuel Beason, her deceased sister's husband.
6912 Everline,[8] m. Harvey Sandefer.
6913 Albert.[8]
6914 Edward.[8]

6063

SAMUEL THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married REBECCA KETCHMAN. He was a farmer in Shelbyville.

Children.

6915 John,[8] a farmer in Boggstown, Ind.; m. Susanna Reed, da. of William Reed; he served in the war against the rebellion from the beginning to the end, and never shirked a duty in the regiment.
6916 Priscilla Jane,[8] m. Harvey Skinner, a farmer in Shelbyville.
6917 William Flavel,[8] a farmer in Shelbyville, Ind.; m. 1st, Martha Scovia; she d.; 2d, Elizabeth Winkles.
6918 Benjamin,[8] a farmer in Shelbyville; m. 1st, Lavina Reed; 2d, Lucretia Thurston [no. 6,898].
6919 Samuel,[8] m. his cousin, Ellen Thurston [no. 6,899), and was killed in the war against the rebellion.
6920 Joshua Columbus,[8] a farmer in Shelbyville; m. —— Campbell.
6921 Rebecca.[8]
6922 Moses.[8]
6923 Mary Ellen.[8]

6064

LEWIS THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born Jan. 1, 1806; married, Nov. 15, 1830, MARTHA BURCH, daughter of William and Mary Burch of Franklin county, Ind. He is a farmer in Forest Hill, Ind.; began life with nothing; by hard work and economy own a splendid large farm with all the comforts of good living; most of their children are settled near by.

Children.

6924 Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. Benjamin Ferguson; both d. They had: Martha Jane (Ferguson), d.; John Lewis (Ferguson), d. y.; Mary (Ferguson), m.; Francis (Ferguson), m.; Nancy (Ferguson), m.

6925 Charles,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1834; a farmer in Forest Hill, Ind.; m. Rachel George. They have William,[9] m., Sarah,[9] m., John,[9] m., Davis,[9] m. Amanda Morgan, Martin,[9] Frania,[9] Francis.[9]
6926 Mary,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. William Carter, in Forest Hill, Ind. They have Ida, Alice, Arthur, Calvin (Carter).
6927 William,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Mary Jane Evans. They have Martha Ellen,[9] d., Edward,[9] Jacob,[9] Scott,[9] d., Charles,[9] d., Clarence,[9] a farmer in Waynesburg, Ind., d.
6928 Enos,[8] b. July 4, 1840; a farmer near New Corner, Delaware Co., Ind.; m. Mary Louvena Thurston [no. 6,961]; both members of the United Brethren church. They have: Harry Adelbert,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1866; Minnie Maybelle,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1868; Grace Emeline,[9] b. March 12, 1871; Lurinda,[9] b. in Decatur Co., Dec. 21, 1879.
6929 Sarah,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. aged 3 years.
6930 Benjamin,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1846; a farmer in Forest Hill; m. Easter Wilson. They had William, Willard, Walter
6931 Thomas,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1848; a farmer in Waynesburg, Ind.; m. Caroline Scott. They have Cary,[9] William Perry,[9] d., Elizabeth,[9] Wilbur.[9]
6932 Emma,[8] b. May 28, 1850; m. John Holloway, a farmer at Forest Hill. They have Cary, Clara, Lewis (Holloway).
6933 Morgan,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1853; a farmer in Waynesburg; m. Clara Proctor. They have Enoch Omer,[9] Lessie.[9]

6065

JESSE THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born in Northumberland county, Penn., April 1, 1808; married, in Franklin county, Ind., July 27, 1829, HARRIET UPDIKE, born Oct. 18, 1802, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Snook) Updike of Northumberland county. She died May, 1886. He was a farmer in Franklin county till 1844, when they removed to seven miles west of Shelbyville, died July 13, 1889.

Children.

6934 Sarah,[8] b. in Franklin county, Ind., Nov. 3, 1832; d. June 2, 1836.
6935 Joab Howell,[8] b. April 15, 1834; m. Ellen Sargent; he d. in Shelbyville, Ind. They had Nelson,[9] Elmor,[9] Daniel,[9] Silva,[9] McClellan.[9]
6936 Isaiah Updike,[8] b. July 27, 1835; d. June 6, 1836.
6937 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. July 13, 1837; m. William Belangee, in Shelbyville.
6938 Elijah Wilton,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1839; in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Elizabeth Belangee, and have Alsina[9] and Jesse.[9]
6939 James Lawrence,[8] b. March 22, 1841; d. 1863.
6940 Harvey Nelson,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1843; in Shelbyville; m. Martha Snider, and have Mary.[9]
6941 David,[8] b. in Shelbyville, Dec. 12, 1844; d. March 27, 1870.
6942 Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. May 3, 1850.
6943 Levi,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1849; a farmer in Shelbyville; m. 1st, Mary Ehl, she d.; 2d, Elizabeth Hartzel. He has Albert.[9]
6944 Henry,[8] b. April 8, 1851; a farmer in Bengal, Ind.; m. —— Treon.
6945 John Sampson,[8] b. May 3, 1853; a farmer in Shelbyville; m. Catherine Ehl.
6946 Delcina Arabella,[8] b. June 20, 1855; m. George Pierson of Shelbyville; he d.
6947 Ezekiel Theodore,[8] } twins, born } m. Ellen Tucker; one child.
6948 Diadema Ann,[8] } Sept. 2, 1858; } m.

6066

ENOS THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married MARY J. BABBS; she died. He is a farmer in Champlain, Ill.; an invalid.

Children.

6949 Mary Elizabeth,[8] m.
6950 Anna,[8] d. in childhood.
6951 James Henry.[8]
6952 Jane.[8]
6953 William.[8]
6954 Eliza.[8]
6955 Charles.[8]
6956 Anna.[8]
Two others.

6067

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born in Northumberland county, Penn., Nov. 11, 1811; married, first, July 1, 1838, LOURINDA LAING, born Aug. 29, 1822, daughter of John and Sarah (Tucker) Laing of Cincinnati, O. She died June 25, 1881. Second, Oct. 25, 1881, MARY MANN. One of the children says of his mother, "She was a true wife and a kind and loving mother, a good neighbor and a christian in every sense of the word. She left behind her an example that any woman could emulate with profit. She was held in such high esteem that all harvesting was suspended for six miles along the road, to attend the funeral."

Mr. Thurston moved to Franklin county, Ind., 1820, to Hendrick's township, Shelby county, Ind., 1845, died Dec. 7, 1889. "He was an industrious, thrifty farmer, and leaves a fine estate, which he accumulated mainly by his own toil; scrupulously honest, and careful to fulfil every promise; a sociable, companionable man, and had many friends who enjoyed his society; a loving and faithful husband and father; his children honored and looked up to him as an example. Above all he was a pious, godly man; religion was a part of his daily life; no one could be much in his society without hearing him speak of his christian hopes."

Children.

6957 John Laing,[8] b. June 17, 1839; d. June 9, 1840.
6958 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1844.
6959 Frazie,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1849.
6960 Mary Louvena,[8] b. March 14, 1846; m. Enos Thurston [no. 6,928].
6961 Martha Jane,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. June 19, 1850.
6962+ Arthur Jefferson,[8] b. April 11, 1849; m. Mary Jane Hackney.
6963 Emma,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1851; m., Sept. 16, 1869, John Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1847, son of John and Susan (Webb) Clark; he was a miller, after a farmer in Muncie, since in Anthony, Ind., right in the center of the natural gas field. They use it for all purposes of fuel and lighting; are Episcopalians. They have:
  6964 William Angus (Clark), b. in Johnson county, Ind., June 30, 1870.
  6965 John Talbot (Clark), b. do., Sept. 5, 1871.
  6966 Lucy Emma (Clark), b. in Delaware Co., Sept. 29, 1873; res. in Anthony.
6967 Amanda,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1854.
6968 Winfield Scott,[8] b. July 16, 1855; a farmer in Shelby township, Ind.; n.m.
6969 Abner,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1858; a farmer in Hendrick's township, Ind.; n.m.
6970 Firman Franklin,[8] b. July 28, 1861; a farmer in Hendrick's township; n.m.
6971 George Brinton,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1864; m., Nov. 13, 1889, Josephine Dipple, b. March 19, 1872, da. of George J. and Sarah (Williams) Dipple of Hendrick's township. He is carrying on the home farm and selling agricultural implements in Shelbyville, Ind. All these children of David Thurston are Missionary Baptists.

6069

LEVI THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born March 24, 1820; married, June 15, 1848, CLARISSA JANE UPDIKE, born in Franklin county, Ind., Feb. 14, 1827, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Snook) Updike. He was a farmer in Shelbyville, member of the Baptist church, died November, 1886.

Children.

6972 Aden,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1850; a farmer in Bengal, Ind.; m., Nov. 1, 1874, Alice Susanna Campbell, b. in Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1854. They have:
6973 Daisy Olive,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1875.
6974 Gordon Herford,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1876.
6975 Nancy Lavina,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1852; m., Oct. 7, 1874, Hampton Bryan Yelton, b. in Campbell county, Ky., June 24, 1851, a farmer in Shelbyville, Ind. They have Earnest Ithamar (Yelton).
6976 Aaron Elsbury,[8] b. March 24, 1855; a farmer in Bengal; m. Susan Hartzel.
6977 Isaiah,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1856; a farmer in Shelbyville; m. Ellen Treon.
6978 Luella,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1860; m. Charles Ehl, a farmer in Needham, Ind.

6072

ABRAHAM HOPPER THURSTON[7] (*John Flavel*,[6] *Favel*,[5] *John*[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Flavel and Martha (Hopper) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there October, 1809; married, Jan. 19, 1845, MRS. MATILDA (ANTHONY) FREEMAN, daughter of Franklin Anthony of Franklin county, Tenn. He settled as a hatter in Huntsville, Ala., about 1838, died Oct. 4, 1860.

Children.

6979 Edgar Mandelbert,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1846; a merchant.
6980 Jennie Bell,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1850; graduated from the Huntsville female college; m., May 25, 1870, Jason A White of New York city. They have:
6981 Mabel Rose (White), b. March 26, 1871.
6982 Theodore Anthony,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1852; a merchant.
6983 Mattie Hopper,[8] graduated from the Huntsville female college.
6984 Walter Alonzo,[8] entered West Point Military Academy in 1875, graduated in June, 1879, and is 2d lieut. 16th infantry United States army.

6079

ELI THURSTON[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezra and Sally (Gilbert) Thurston of Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there June 28, 1777; married, 1804, MARGARET COONS of Livingston manor, and moved to Chenango county, N. Y.

Children.

6985 Lucinda,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1804; m., 1832, Joel Soper of North Norwich, N. Y.
6986 Alfred,[8] b. April 20, 1806; m. Emily O. Pike.
6987 Eli,[8] b. April 21, 1808; m., 1838, Louisa Tracy, b. 1818; he d. 1855; she d. 1856; had eight children, only two living.
6988 Sally,[8] b. March 2, 1809; m., Jan. 20, 1833, Mark Lowell; he d. 1847 in Bowling Green, O.; they had seven children.
6989 Louisa,[9] b. July 4, 1812; m., June 4, 1831, Mark Lowell; d. July 4, 1831.
6990 Simeon,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. young.
6991 Fanny,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1816; m., 1837, Jacob Stauper, and moved to Missouri; d. 1840.

6992 John Hermon,[8] b. June 27, 1817; m., 1847, Melissa Main, moved to Bowling Green; had eight children, all dead but Sidney[9] and Louisa L.[9]
6993+Daniel,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. —— Jackman.
6994 Lorenzo,[8] b. July 16, 1823; m. in Indiana, went to some place in Iowa.

6095

AZOR THURSTON[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Kelsey) Thurston; born Feb. 22, 1799; married, June 15, 1824, ELEBEDY SMITH, born in Oxford, Ohio. He was a farmer in Pennsylvania; 1830 in Oxford, Ohio, died Jan. 20, 1849, and his widow married Joseph de Puey.

Children.

6995+Cyrus,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. Hannah Boone Woolverton.
6996 Albert,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. June 17, 1858.
6997 Juna,[8] b. June 19, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1848.
6998+Asher,[8] b. March 4, 1839; m. 1st, Mahala Montross; 2d, Mary Jane Norton.
6999 Adnah,[8] b. March 13, 1844; m. 1st, at Sandusky, Erie county, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1864, Nancy A. Gallaway, d. Nov. 6, 1873; 2d, Nov. 18, 1875, Frances Gertrude Hatmaker, b. July 31, 1856, da. of Andrew and M. (Mitchell) Hatmaker of Bloomingville, Erie county. He is a farmer at Four Corners, Huron county, O. He had:
7000 Amy Philena,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1865.
7001 Barton Eugene,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1871.
7002 Andrew Delos,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1877.

6096

EBENEZER THURSTON[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Kelsey) Thurston; born near Genesee valley, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1801; married, in Pennsylvania, Jan., 1822, HANNAH ALBROUGH, born Jan. 3, 1801. He was a tall, light-complexioned, black eyes, dark hair, good, honest man; a farmer; 1836 moved to Huron county, O., and 1854 to Scott, Ind.; both dead.

Children.

7003 Elizabeth,[8] b. in Luzerne Co., Penn., Jan. 20, 1823; m., 1844, Ira Parker, a farmer in Erie Co., O.; moved to Indiana 1854; she d. 1856, leaving Daniel Marvin (Parker), b. Oct., 1848; in Billings, Mont.; Clara Elizabeth (Parker), b. March 22, 1856, m., Nov., 1876, Oscar Laughlin, a farmer in Scott, Ind., since 1881 in Lamar, Kan.
7004+Daniel Marvin,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. 1st, Lovina Allen; 2d, Emily Ford.
7005 Mary,[8] b. 1827; d. in Huron Co., O., 1842.
7006 Hiram,[8] b. 1829; a farmer in LaGrange, Ind.; 1872 moved to Nebraska; since a miner in Colorado, and after in Lamar, where he d. Mar., 1887; m., 1863, Louisa Rose. He had Willie,[9] b. in LaGrange, 1865; Rosa,[9] b. in Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 20, 1868.
7007 Mahala,[8] b. in Northumberland Co., Penn., Sept. 7, 1832; m., July 4, 1852, Aaron Price, a farmer and republican in Scott, Ind., b. April 10, 1827, son of John and Susannah Price. Children:
7008 J. D. (Price), b. in Huron Co., O., May 23, d. Aug. 14, 1853.
7009 Andrew B. (Price), b. in Scott, Ind., July 3, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1860.
7009*a* George W. (Price), b. in Chariton Co., Mo., Aug. 18, 1860.
7009*b* Hattie B. (Price), b. in Scott, Dec. 22, 1861; d. July 3, 1863.
7009*c* Alma Elgina (Price), b. in LaGrange, March 10, 1869.
7010 Eunice,[8] b. in Pennsylvania, Sept. 22, 1835; m., in LaGrange, Ind., George Porter McCurry, a farmer and stock raiser, and a steward in the Methodist church, in Harnden, Mo., b. in Venango Co., Penn., May, 1834, son of John McCurry of New York city; she d. 1882. They had Charles, Addie, John, Ella, George, Kay, Willie, Clarissa, Daniel, Alma (McCurry) and

7011 F. Bion (McCurry), b. in Scott; a grocer in Salisbury, Mo., member of the Presbyterian church, and a strong Republican; m., Oct. 11, 1887, Susie E. Redd, b. in Keytesville, Mo., da. of John W. and Fanny (Brooks) Redd of Salisbury; no children.

7012 Caroline,[8] b. in Hudson Co., O., April 11, 1837; m., Jan. 28, 1855, Richard Smart, b. Aug. 8, 1829, a farmer in Van Buren tp., LaGrange Co., Ind.; after his wife's death, 1879, moved to White Pigeon, Mich., and since in Scott, Ind.; a republican, and both members of the Methodist church. They had (1) Hannah (Smart), b. May 2, 1858, m. C. H. Van Epps, a barber in Scott, and have Nora (Van Epps), b. 1877; Clarence (Van Epps), b. 1878; (2) Bryson (Smart), b. March 15, 1860, lives in Grand Island, Neb., m. Sarah Sawyer of Scott, and separated from her; (3) Adaline (Smart), b. March 8, 1862, m. J. E. Remington of Scott, and have Adella (Remington); (4) Adella Deets (Smart), b. Oct. 20, 1868, m., July, 1891, Horace Bean of Cincinnati, O.

7013 Thomas Jefferson,[8] b. in Erie Co., O., Aug. 31, 1843; engaged in selling machinery in Alton, Kan., after a merchant in Shohomish, Wash.; m., 1867, Ann Warner, and have Arestus Tennis,[9] b. in Scott, April, 1875; Lulu May,[9] b. Feb., 1878.

7014 Ebenezer Ellsworth,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1843; a painter in Scott, Ind., and after July 16, 1878, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., in Middlebury, Ind., Mary Jane Read; he d. May 16, 1889. They had Ora,[9] b. May 16, 1864, m., Dec. 27, 1881, Edward Grovatt, a furniture finisher in Grand Rapids, resides in Grandville, Mich.; Effie,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1866, m. 1st, April 7, 1882, Samuel B. May, a machinist in Grand Rapids, d., 2d, Jan. 9, 1886, Harrison Von Vleet, a farmer in Grandville; Eva Pearl,[9] b. in Grand Rapids, Aug. 2, 1872; Harry,[9] b. July 3, 1880.

6099

LYMAN THURSTON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Thurston of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there Jan. 16, 1794; married, first, May 4, 1823, DELIA ATWOOD MAYO of Brewer, Me.; she died Oct. 19, 1846. Second, Aug. 4, 1850, MRS. ROWENA H. PRATT; she died May 19, 1857. He was a printer and publisher in Cambridge, Mass., died Dec. 30, 1872.* Adopted a niece of his first wife.

Child.

7015 Delia Atwood,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1822.

6101

JOSEPH THURSTON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Thurston of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there June 7, 1797; married, June 25, 1823, LUCY BUCKNAM DAVIS, daughter of Dea. David and Patty (Howe) Davis of Paxton, Mass. He was a farmer in Leicester, Mass., after with his uncle J. Hubbard in Paxton, whose farm he came into possession of by taking care of his uncle and aunt during their lives. About 1851 he sold his farm and bought real estate in Worcester, Mass., where he lived till his death, Oct. 30, 1857; his widow resided there with her son-in-law, Ezra Kent.

Children.

7016 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. in Leicester, Mass., May 12, 1824; d. June 21, 1826.
7017 +Abigail Brown,[8] b. do., April 4, 1827; m. Ezra Kent.
7018+Jonathan Hubbard,[8] b. in Paxton, Oct. 11, 1829; m. Maria L. Whittemore.

* For particulars of his life see 1st ed. p. 394.

7019+Lyman Davis,[8] b. do., Sept. 8, 1832; m. 1st, Hannah S. Lyon; 2d, Mary E. Denny.

7020 Martha Howe,[8] b. do., Nov. 28, 1834; m., April 4, 1855, Hasky Wight, a carpenter and farmer in Lawrence, Kan., b. Feb. 7, 1827, son of Hasky and Abigail A. (Gilbert) Wight of Oakham, Mass.; she d. March 10, 1856, and he m. 2d, March 18, 1858, Ruth Levon Graton, b. in Leicester, June 4, 1832; no children.

7021 Sarah Ideal,[8] b. do., Feb. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1845.

7022 Joseph Harrison,[8] b. do., March 21, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1845.

6103

DANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Thurston of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there Sept. 4, 1800; married, Dec. 5, 1822, PATTY ALLEN ROSS, born Sept. 9, 1805, daughter of Levi and Eliza (Carruth) Ross. He was a boot maker and farmer in North Brookfield, moved to West Brookfield, and built a house, died Nov. 29, 1862; she died June 21, 1877.

Children.

7023 Harriet Hubbard,[8] b. April 8, 1826; m., Oct. 2, 1844, George Crowell of W. Brookfield, Mass.; he built and kept the Wickabaug House, sold and went into the grain business; he d. May 10, 1870. The daughters are members of the Congregational church. They had:

- 7024 Edward Sherman (Crowell), b. July 24, d. Sept. 28, 1846.
- 7025 Mary Eliza (Crowell), b. March 10, 1848; m. Allen Jones, a mechanic of West Brookfield; d. Aug. 6, 1877.
- 7026 Ella Frances (Crowell), b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. George B. Sanford, a mechanic of West Brookfield.
- 7027 Charles Fowler (Crowell), b. Oct. 13, d. Dec. 11, 1857.
- 7028 Harriet Ross (Crowell), b. Jan. 26, 1860; n.m.
- 7029 Carrie Estelle (Crowell), b. March 22, 1869; m., May 14, 1891, Walter Pratt Dodge, supt. of skate factory in Springfield, Mass.

7030+Levi Sherman,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Esther Keep.

7031 Mary Eliza,[8] b. March 27, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1839.

6141

REV. ELI THURSTON[7] (*Eli*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eli and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Brighton, Mass.; born there June 14, 1808; married, first, in Wrentham, Mass., June 20, 1838, MARTHA CAROLINE SANFORD, born in Newark, N. J., in 1816 or 1817, daughter of Philo and Martha (Druice) Sanford of Newark, Wrentham, Mass., Hallowell, Me., and Boston, Mass. She died at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 7, 1852. Second, Jan. 24, 1854, JULIA ANN SESSIONS, born 1818, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Sessions of Westminster, Vt. He graduated from Amherst 1834; ordained over the Congregational church in Hallowell, Jan. 3, 1838, dismissed July, 1848, and installed over the Central church in Fall River, March 21, 1849, where he remained till his death, Dec. 19, 1869. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater in 1866. As a preacher he was specially remarkable for the distinct and lucid statement of his theme, the directness and cogency of his arguments, the clearness and nicety of his illustrations, and the Anglo-Saxon directness with which he carried his message home to his hearers.*

* For extended notice of his life and characteristics see 1st ed. pp. 467-8.

Children.

7032 Philo Sanford,[8] b. in Hallowell, Me., 1840; a tobacconist in New York, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1876; n.m.

7033 Anna Hamilton,[8] b. 1843; m., Feb. 15, 1871, George Hill Buck, b. May 31, 1843, son of David Hill and Mary Low (Bradlee) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He is in the lumber business in Chelsea, Mass., in company with his bro. Theodore Hastings Buck, under the firm name of T. H. Buck & Co.; enlisted in the 40th Mass. reg. against the rebellion and served three years; member of the common council in Chelsea 1875-7, and alderman 1878. They have:

7034 David Chace (Buck), b. May 25, 1873.

7035 Edwin Ingersoll,[8] b. 1845; d. in infancy.

7036 Thatcher Thayer,[8] b. in Fall River, Mass., 1857; editor of Fall River Globe and correspondent of Providence Journal; n.m.

7037 Caroline Sanford,[8] b. 1859; m., June 15, 1881, James Frederic Jackson, b. Nov. 16, 1851, a lawyer in Taunton, Mass., son of Elisha T. Jackson of Taunton. They have Edith (Jackson), b. April 22, 1883.

6142

George Burrill Thurston[7] (*Eli*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Brighton, Mass.; born there Dec. 8, 1809; married, first, Oct. 21, 1838, Sarah Jane Sleeper of Boston, Mass.; she died May 7, 1846, aged 36, and was buried in Lynn, Mass. Second, Patience Rogers Buffum, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Stacy) Buffum of North Berwick, Me.; she died Dec. 6, 1860. Third, Mrs. Elizabeth Kent Cridland, born in Brackwell, Eng., daughter of William and Mary A. (Rose) Kent of London, Eng. He was a carriage and harness manufacturer in East Boston, Mass., under the firm name of Thurston & Strong, residing in Chelsea, Mass.; member of the common council 1875-7, and alderman 1878; made a visit, with his wife, to England, 1879, died July, 1890.

Children.

7038 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1840; m., May 5, 1865, Theodore Hastings Buck, brother of no. 7,033. He is in company with his brother, George Hill Buck; served two years in the war against the rebellion in the 40th Mass. reg.; wounded at the battle of Olustee, Fla.; she d. Sept. 28, 1877.

7039 Albert Buffum,[8] b. July 4, 1852; in dry goods business, living with his parents; n.m.

6143

Edwin Thurston[7] (*Eli*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1813; married, Sept. 14, 1841, Sarah Lincoln Humphrey, born March 26, 1824, daughter of George and Catherine Humphrey of Boston, Mass. He was a machinist and railroad engineer; went to Cincinnati, Ohio, in the fall of 1854; engineer on the Little Miami railroad till 1858, when he moved to Covington, Ky., and was master mechanic of the Kentucky Central railroad until the twentieth of April, 1865, when he was instantly killed on the railroad, near Falmouth, Ky., while superintending the removal of a wreck. He invented and had patented in 1865 an iron truck for freight cars, but is family never gained anything from it; he was a man who loved

knowledge and studied a great deal, thus acquiring a good education; a strong union man during the war of the rebellion; much loved and respected in society and by his employés. His death was a public calamity, and his funeral was attended by a large concourse of people; a special train of cars was run from Lexington, Ky., to bring friends. Mrs. Thurston and her eldest daughters are members of the Episcopal church.

Children.

7040 Frances Josephine,[8] b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
7041 Georgietta,[8] b. do., April 9, 1844; a teacher in Covington, Ky.
7042 Charles Edwin,[8] b. do., Aug. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1852.
7043 Frances Catherine,[8] b. in South Braintree, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850; a teacher; since Sept., 1889, with her brother in Duluth, Minn.
7044 Harriet Emery,[8] b. do., Oct. 25, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1858.
7045+Edwin C.,[8] b. in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1856; m. Nancy Imogene Perfect.
7046 Esther Maria,[8] b. in Covington, Sept. 15, 1858; d. March 29, 1861.
7047 William Hunt,[8] b. do., July 25, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1865.
7048 Carrie May,[8] b. do., April 6, 1865.

6145

ELISHA THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Amos and Louisa Thurston of Lisle, N. Y.; born there 1798; married, 1816, LOVISA SWEET of New Berlin, N. Y., born 1800. He was a mason in Morris, N. Y.; was noted for his industry and strict integrity; was a faithful and honored member of the Baptist church till his death, April, 1874; she died 1875.

Children.

7049 Louisa,[8] d. in youth.
7050 Laura,[8] m. Leroy Bancroft of Milwaukee, Wis.; d. 1859, leaving 4 children.
7051+Valorous Fernando,[8] b. April 2, 1822; m. Olive Thurston [no. 6,207].
7052 Amos Orlando,[8] d. in youth.
7053 Maria Saphfena,[8] b. in North New Berlin, Otsego county, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1827; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1848, Timothy Short, a farmer in Morris, N. Y., d. Mar. 10, 1861; 2d, Oct. 11, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Genung; he d. Oct. 28, 1873, and she resides in Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. They had:
  7054 Helen Maria (Short), b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., Jan. 13, 1850.
  7055 Mary Miranda (Short), b. in Maryland, Otsego Co., Dec. 1, 1851.
  7056 Cyrus Marvin (Short), b. in Morris, Jan. 9, 1854.
  7057 Esther Melissa (Short), b. in Hartwick, March 11, 1857.
  7058 Emma Parmelia (Short), b. in Otsego, Aug. 24, 1860.
  7059 Emily (Genung), b. in Morris, Sept. 24, 1863.
7060 Lorinda Dimis,[8] b. May 2, 1829; m., May 26, 1849, John Calvin Wright, a mechanic in New Berlin, b. May 26, 1825; she d. 1860; he resides at Troy Mills, Linn county, Ia. They had:
  7061 Silas Ambrose (Wright), b. Jan. 10, 1852.
  7062 Ernest Elisha (Wright), b. Jan. 17, 1854.
  7063 Ellis Stanley (Wright), b. June 29, 1859.
7064 Helen Emily,[8] b. July 2, 1831; m., March 2, 1850, Calvin Short, a farmer and hop grower in Oneonta, Otsego county, N. Y.; he d. April 6, 1872, and she is a dressmaker in Colliersville, N. Y. They had:
  7065 Roseltha Lorinda (Short), b. July 28, 1850; m., Aug. 12, 1872, Myron Vanhuron, a lawyer in Davenport, Delaware county, N. Y., an invalid 1879. They had: John E. (Vanhuron), d.; Minnie (Vanhuron), d.
  7066 Charles Calvin (Short), b. June 22, 1852; a farmer in South Amboy, N. J.; m., Feb. 15, 1874, Mary Elizabeth King of Cooperstown, N. Y.
  7067 Venilla Angeleta (Short), b. Oct. 25, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1870, James Winn, a farmer in Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. They have: Ida Angelia (Winn), b. March 2, 1877.

7068 Ida Diva (Short), b. July 15, 1862; d. May 12, 1871.
7069 Russell Henry (Short), b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. March 18, 1868.
7070 Grace Estella (Short), b. March 19, d. March 21, 1872.
7071+Albertes Elisha,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. 1st, Lydia M. Marble; 2d, Eliza Ann Bulson.
7072+Daniel Wesley,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Lucy Jane Davis.
7073 Melissa.[8]
7074+Elijah,[8] } twins, born } m. Ellen Maria Henderson.
7075 Eliza,[8] } Nov. 14, 1839; } m., 1856, Alexander Thomas, a mason in Morris. Children: Esther Elizabeth (Thomas), m., 1877, Newell Chase of Morris; Willard Orville (Thomas); Clara Lovisa (Thomas), m., 1878, William Benjamin of Morris, and have Alice May (Benjamin); Mertie R., Mary Louie, Earl Alexander, Susan Grace, E. Eliza (Thomas).

6165

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Margaret (Phillips) Thurston of Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y.; born there July 24, 1811; married, Oct. 10, 1830, SOPHIA CURTIS, born in Spofford, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1813, daughter of Comfort and Catherine Curtis of Sodus, N. Y. He went with his father to Albion, N. Y.; about 1832 to Newton, O., and engaged in clearing land, speculating and building; was a man of great energy and good business qualities, member of the Presbyterian church, died Feb. 10, 1844. She moved back to Albion in 1844; 1879 she resided at Knowlesville, N. Y., 1889 in Milwaukee, Wis., with her son.

Children.

7076 Catherine,[8] b. in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1832; prepared for teaching, and taught four years, till 1852, when she m. Josiah Page, a carpenter and builder, b. Sept. 24, 1830, son of Jacob and Eliza (Nash) Page; moved to Coloma, Cal., in 1869, and returned in 1871 to Albion, where she died; she was a conscientious christian of the Adventist faith; 1889 he moved to Garvanza, Cal., and built a residence. Children:
  7077 Velma L. (Page), b. 1854, d. about 1859.
  7078 Frank William (Page), b. April 8, 1856, in coiner dept. U. S. mint in San Francisco, Cal.; m.
  7079 Helen Savilla (Page), b. Nov. 24, 1854; m., 1878, W. H. Rapley, a theater manager in Washington, D. C.
  7080 Leonard Sumner (Page), b. Aug. 26, 1860; a trav. salesman in Indiana.
  7081 Walter J. (Page), b. 1862; d. 1866.
  7082 Fred (Page), b. 1866; d. in infancy.
7083 Savilla Lomis,[8] b. in Albion, July 25, 1834; m., Nov. 5, 1857, Alphonzo Terrill St. Clair, eldest son of Charles and Elmina St. Clair of Albion; he was killed by the fall of a tree Feb. 22, 1865; he was a carpenter by trade, but at the time of his death a farmer in Albion; she removed to Knowlesville, N. Y., and in 1877 back to Albion. They had:
  7084 Francis Alphonzo (St. Clair), b. in Albion, July 21, 1861; when seven years old he commenced to attend school, and at the age of twelve worked by the month upon a farm summers and attended school winters. In the fall of 1878 was an apprentice in a drug store. After three years was made head clerk; 1884 went to Washington, D. C., entered the National College of Pharmacy, grad. 1886, receiving the degree of Doctor of Pharmacy; held responsible positions in prescription establishments, and studied in Georgetown univ. till Nov., 1888; he was appointed to a position in the Columbia hospital for Women as pharmacist and resident student, grad. from the Georgetown university as M.D. May, 1890; was appointed senior asst. to Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum. Is practicing his profession in Washington; m., Feb. 14, 1888, Mary Emma Gordon Keyes, b. April 12, 1864, only child of Albert B. and Hannah M. Keyes of Washington; one child, Albert Thurston (St. Clair), b. Jan. 7, 1891.

7085+William Henry,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. 1st, Mary Van Alstyne; 2d, Elizabeth Harger.
7086+Alonzo Lomis,[8] b. July 15, 1838; m. Phebe Flansburg.
7087+James Hamilton,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. Eleanor J. Field.
7088 Margaret,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1843; d. April 12, 1844.

6169

SOPHRONIA THURSTON[7] (*Caleb Curtis*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of Caleb Curtis and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston of Albion, N. Y.; born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1803; married, March 4, 1822, ORLANDO ROGERS, a farmer and member of the Presbyterian church in Albion, born Sept. 14, 1801, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Lyman) Rogers of Columbia, Conn. He died Feb. 8, 1880, she died Feb. 5, 1890.

Children.

7089 Edson Bailey (Rogers), b. July 27, 1823; a farmer and member of the Presbyterian church in Albion, N. Y.; m. 1st, May 27, 1845, Lucinda Rockefeller, b. Sept. 12, 1822; she d. Jan. 12, 1867; 2d, Nov. 8, 1867, Mrs. Harriet Marshall Bingham, née Olds, b. Feb. 25, 1828; he d. July 23, 1880; she d. April 10, 1887. He had:

7090 William Adelbert (Rogers), twin, b. Sept. 12, 1846; a fruit gardener in Albion; m., Nov. 20, 1869, Sabra Elizabeth Beebee, b. Sept. 1, 1846; he d. Mar. 4, 1889. They had: Fred Beebee (Rogers), b. Feb. 27, 1873; Hattie Maria (Rogers), b. Aug. 8, 1876.

7091 Henry Adelford (Rogers), twin, b. Sept. 12, 1846; a farmer in Albion; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1869, Emma Cecelia Albaugh, b. March 10, 1852, d. May 31, 1878; 2d, April 23, 1883, Frances Almira Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1854. He had Charles Burton (Rogers), b. July 27, 1870; Warren Thomas (Rogers), b. Feb. 23, 1872; Frank Leland (Rogers), b. Oct. 5, 1873, d. May 2, 1889; Edson Bailey (Rogers), b. Sept. 7, 1875; Cora Elnora (Rogers), b. May 23, 1877.

7092 Ella Cornelia (Rogers), b. Jan. 27, 1852; m., Jan. 7, 1872, Henry Marshall Bingham, a farmer in Albion, b. Nov. 25, 1850. They had Hattie Lucinda (Bingham), b. April 3, 1876, d. June 26, 1891.

7093 Urbane Clark (Rogers), b. Dec. 6, 1831; a farmer and member of the Pres. church in Albion, since April, 1891, in Niverville, N. Y.; m. 1st, April 2, 1856, Dencie Rhoda Cady, b. Oct. 28, 1836, da. of Gershom Reed and Adelia C. (Swan) Cady of Gaines; she d. April 9, 1882; 2d, May 12, 1884, Helen Augusta Lathrop, b. Dec. 26, 1848, da. of Charles and Charlotte (Dilley) Lathrop of Carbondale, Penn. He had (1) Reed Cady (Rogers), b. May 15, 1861, a farmer in Albion, m., April 27, 1882, Belle Benton, b. Aug. 19, 1858, and had Dencie Luelle (Rogers), b. Jan. 12, 1885; (2) Mary Elizabeth (Rogers), b. Oct. 1, 1874.

7094 Lewis Benjamin (Rogers), b. Sept. 10, 1833; grad. from Union college 1857 and Auburn Theo. Sem. 1860; last pastorate Pres. church in Pueblo, Col.; now without charge, acting as stated supply in Albion; m., June 5, 1860, Martha Sophia Goold, b. April 11, 1837, da. of Gardner and Adelia Lodema Bush (Peck) Goold of Carlton, N. Y. Children:

7095 Lewis Goold (Rogers), b. March 4, 1863; grad. from Williams college 1883; preaching in Albany, Oregon, in Congregational church.

7096 Alice Ellen (Rogers), b. Aug. 26, 1864; postal clerk in Trumansburg, N. Y.

7097 George Benjamin (Rogers), b. July 14, 1869; grad. from Williams college 1888; teaching in Riverview military acad. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

7098 Mary Lodema (Rogers), b. April 23, 1877; grad. from Mt. Holyoke Seminary; all the family are Presbyterians.

6171

STEPHEN BAILEY THURSTON[7] (*Caleb Curtiss*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb Curtiss and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston of Barre, N. Y.; born in

Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1808; married, Jan. 11, 1832, JULIANA WILLIAMS, born April 5, 1812, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Gardner) Williams of Barre, N. Y. He was a farmer in Albion, N. Y., town assessor for nine years, retired; killed by the cars at Albion depot, Sept. 29, 1879; she died March 24, 1889.

Children.

7099 Mary Jane,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1832; m., April 3, 1873, Alphonso Gillett, a farmer in Laing's, N. Y., b. April 26, 1836; member of the Pres. ch.; no children.
7100 Joel Curtiss,[8] b. April 29, 1834; supposed to have been drowned in Feather river, Cal., July 10, 1860.
7101+Horace Fitch,[8] b. April 4, 1836; m. 1st, Mary Frances Kingsley; 2d, Mary L. Goodwin.
7102 William Stephen Bailey,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1837; a farmer on the homestead in Albion, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1865, Sophia Harriet Murray, b. Sept. 13, 1841, d. Nov. 23, 1881; 2d, Oct. 17, 1882, Belle Harrison, b. Nov. 29, 1858, da. of Charles James and Leah Anne Harrison of Batavia, O.; he d. Apr. 11, 1884. They have:
7103 Burton Reed,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1868; a printer in Rochester, N. Y.; n.m.
7104 William Murray,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1872; an electrician in Rochester; n.m.
7105 Daniel Allen,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1841; m., Nov. 29, 1865, Vietta Celestia Bragg, b. Feb. 16, 1848; he is a farmer in Albion. They have:
7106 John Bragg,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1868; a printer in Albion.

6172

URBANE CLARK THURSTON[7] (*Caleb Curtiss*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb Curtiss and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston of Barre, N. Y.; born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1810; married, first, Dec. 26, 1832, MARY WRISLEY of Barre, born Feb. 17, 1813; second, April 22, 1847, CAROLINE PHILENA HOWLAND, born July 19, 1826, died Oct. 21, 1857; third, April 18, 1858, LOUISE CATHERINE OLDS of Westport, N. Y., born Nov. 23, 1824. He was a farmer in Albion, N. Y., till 1852, when he went into the forwarding business, died March 21, 1887.

Children.

7107 Caleb Curtiss,[8] b. March 13, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1857.
7108 Jason Wrisley,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1867.
7109 Charles Howland,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1861; a dry goods clerk in Albion, N. Y.; m., Sept. 28, 1882, Harriet Stowe Clark, b. June 12, 1862, da. of Truman and Helen M. (Baker) Clark of Albion. They had:
Lee Clark,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1886; d. June 8, 1887.
7110 Alan Walter,[9] b. May 12, 1889.

6177

PETER THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Rachel (Chapin) Thurston of Mexico, N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1795; married, January, 1821, ANNA KELSEY, born in New Lisbon, Aug. 28, 1799. She died at Grand Marsh, Wis., Jan. 5, 1856. He was a farmer in Garden City, Minn., member of the Baptist church, died Jan. 3, 1881.

Children.

7111+Ellis David,[8] b. in Pittsfield, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1821; m. Eleanor Augusta Lynch.
7112 Esther,[8] b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1823; m., 1844, Rev. Rodney S. Rose; d. Oct., 1859.

7113+Jesse Moses,[8] b. May 14, 1825; m. Ann ———.
7114 Charles Edwin,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1826; m., 1852, Sarah Ballard; he sailed from New York city for the Sandwich Islands, and after a six months' voyage arrived at San Francisco, Cal.; lived in that state a few years, and d. at Lower Lake, Cal., 1867; no children.
7115 Phebe,[8] b. Feb., 1832; m., 1854, Lucius Terry, a farmer in Garden City, Minn.
7116 Albert Peter,[8] b. Aug., 1837; m.; was a surgeon in the war against the rebellion, d. from exposure and fatigue at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, at Keokuk, Ill., Aug. 3, 1862. He had one child, but I can learn nothing from him.

6183

JESSE THURSTON[7] (*Rowland Sweetland*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rowland S. and Sally (Ketchum) Thurston of Marshall, Mich.; born Aug. 19, 1797; married, first, 1817, SALLY THURSTON, born Jan. 9, 1799 [no. 6,186], died March 22, 1827. Second, Oct. 22, 1828, ALTHA KETCHUM. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, N. Y., since a hotel keeper in company with his son-in-law Savery in Sturgis, Mich., died there Dec. 25, 1857; she died in Orland, Ind., Jan. 26, 1865.

Children.

7117 Russell,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1821.
7118 Susan Beatty,[8] b. March 2, 1822; m., May 1, 1846, Safford Savery of Saratoga, N. Y.; went to Sturgis, Mich., as a hotel keeper, in company with his father-in-law, after whose death he removed to DesMoines, Ia.; she d. March 1, 1887; no children.
7119 George Ketchum,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
7120 Sarah Jane,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1829; m., Feb. 17, 1846, Julius Ewing Spear, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., July 19, 1829, clerk of the county and district court of Filmore county from 1871 to 1876, then a farmer, since retired and live in Geneva, Neb. They have:
7121 Kittie Elizabeth (Spear), b. Aug. 29, 1858; m., Sept. 24, 1878, Albert Brenton Payton, a mnfr. and dealer in tin ware in Geneva. Children: Alta Blanche (Payton), b. Nov. 22, 1884; Grace Ethlyn (Payton), b. Sept. 21, 1889.
7122 Elizabeth Keyes,[8] b. June 26, 1829; resides in Marshall, Mich.; n.m.
7123 Rochester W.,[8] b. July 4, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1836.
7124 Lydia Maria,[8] b. July 3, 1832; d. July 27, 1834.
7125 Eliza,[8] b. July 3, 1833; d. Aug. 28, 1836.
7126 Edward J.,[8] b. June 6, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1841.
7127 Katherine Katchum,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1839; m., April 26, 1860, Lewis J. Coulter, state librarian of Iowa; she d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1889. Children:
7128 Edward (Coulter), b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. Nellie Walcott, and have Robert Edward (Coulter), b. April 2, 1883.
7129 Jessie Faville (Coulter), b. July 24, 1863; m., Aug. 6, 1879, Nelson Oliver, and have Bartlet (Oliver), b. Jan. 6, 1881.
7130 Albert Schuyler,[8] b. May 12, 1842; d. Jan. 17, 1843.
7131 Julia Etheridge,[8] b. July 2, 1845; m., Aug. 7, 1866, William D. Mahana, an express messenger in DesMoines, Ia., since in Chicago, Ill. They had Dick, Harvey, Safford S., Minnie, Nellie, Florence, William (Mahana).
7132 Grace Amelia,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1848.
7133+James Henry,[8] b. June 25, 1850; m. Florence Maria Pitney.

6185

ALLEN THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Amos and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Oct. 27, 1797; married LUCY WAKELY, born Oct. 12, 1799. He was a farmer in Preston, Penn., died Aug. 22, 1851; she died June 26, 1868.

Children.

7134 Maria Jane,[8] b. 1818; m. Samuel Scott Breed; he d., and she resides in Bloomington, Wis.
7135+David,[8] b. 1822; m. Sarah Jane Hine.
7136 Armena,[8] b. 1827; m., 1846, John Hine, a farmer in Preston, Penn., b. 1819. They had: Marion (Hine), b. 1848; Nettie (Hine), b. 1852.
7137 Lucy Ann,[8] b. 1829; m., 1848, Abel Reynolds. They lived in Pennsylvania for a while, then moved to Bloomington; he served in the war against the rebellion, d., and buried in a soldier's grave.
7138 Henry Allen,[8] b. 1835; m. Christana Drown; in 1862 he enlisted in the war against the rebellion, d. in hospital at Fortress Monroe, and was buried there; a christian; one child. His widow m. —— Knapp, and resides in Starrucca, Penn.

6187

GAINES THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1800; married, Oct. 1, 1823, MARGARET HASBROOK, born in Washington, N. Y., March 29, 1803, daughter of Benjamin Daniel and Hannah (Green) Hasbrook of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He is a retired farmer, residing in New Lisbon; member of the Episcopal church.

Children.

7139 James,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1824; a cheese maker in New Lisbon, N. Y.; m., Oct. 8 1852, Caroline M. Hanford of Starrucca, Penn.; he d. June 28, 1891.
7140 Hannah,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1826; m., April 21, 1867, Daniel Teal, an inventor and churn maker in Oneida Castle, N. Y.
7141 Adeline,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
7142+Alfred,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Mary Adelia Hawkins.

6196

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1809; married, first, Nov. 8, 1831, OLIVIA DRAPER, born July 5, 1806, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Pettingall) Draper of Butternut, now Morris, N. Y. She died Sept. 21, 1878. Second, April 12, 1880, SUSAN WAIGHT, born 1819. He was a farmer in Butternut, and after in Norwich, member of the Baptist church, died in Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1885, where his widow still resides.

Children.

7143 Marion Letitia,[8] b. in Butternut, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832; m., Oct. 16, 1851, Levi Haynes, a farmer in Norwich, N. Y.; both members of the Baptist church. Mrs. Haynes says she "pieced a quilt before she was five years old, and at the age of ten went to a show and had a ride on an elephant." Children:
  7144 George Byron (Haynes), b. Dec. 13, 1857; a farmer in Norwich, joined the Baptist church at fourteen years of age; m., Oct. 9, 1889, Mrs. Alice Mabel Skinner, b. April 17, 1860. She had: Luke (Skinner), b. Oct. 14, 1883; Eva (Skinner), b. Aug. 8, 1884; Marion Susan (Haynes), b. Sept. 22, 1890.
  7145 Ella May (Haynes), b. Nov. 15, 1863; m., Sept. 17, 1884, Perry Hoey, a carpenter in Norwich; no children.
  7146 William Levi (Haynes), b. July 4, 1867.
7147+William Jason,[8] b. in Norwich, Nov. 13, 1834; m. Harriet Amelia Hunt.

7148 Edwin Curtis,[8] b. April 17, 1838; d. March 6, 1840.
7149 Amos Draper,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1842.
7150 Helen Adelia,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1844; member of the Baptist church; m., Oct. 14, 1867, James Briggs, a farmer and teamster in Norwich. They have:
7151 Howard William (Briggs), b. Feb. 4, 1874.
7152 Middred Ann (Briggs), b. Jan. 16, 1880.
7153 William Jason (Briggs), b. Dec. 22, 1884.
7154 Melona Araminta,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1848; member of the Congregational church; m., Oct. 20, 1868, Edwin Lewis Graves, b. Dec. 30, 1846; he is a farmer in New Berlin, P. O. Norwich, N. Y. They have:
7155 Merton Edwin (Graves), b. Nov. 14, 1877.

6197

CHESTER THURSTON[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Ira and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there April 29, 1807; married, Dec. 27, 1838, MARGARET PATTENGILL, born Sept. 29, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ackley) Pattengill of Laurens, N. Y. He was a farmer in New Lisbon and in Laurens; members of the Presbyterian church, died May 17, 1850; she died at Mount Vision, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877.

Children.

7156 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., March 13, 1840; a dressmaker in Mt. Vision, N. Y.; n.m.
7157 Samuel Dexter,[8] b. in Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1844; a carpenter, farmer, and egg dealer in Mt. Vision, a member of the Methodist church; m., Feb. 12, 1868, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Sept. 14, 1849, da. of George Washington and Julia Ann (Smith) Hubbard of Hartwick, N. Y. Have:
7158 Chester Dexter,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1871.
7159 Charles Torrey,[8] b. in Virgil, May 10, 1846; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1870, Helen L. Hall, da. of Thomas W. and Sarah A. (Wescott) Hall; she d. June 26, 1876; 2d, March 21, 1877, Libbie Delaphene Bowdish, da. of Philander and Augusta (Gorham) Bowdish; he is a farmer in Norwich, N. Y., served in the war against the rebellion in the 152d N. Y. reg. He had:
7160 Lucius Earl,[9] b. July 25, 1878.
7161 Ira M.,[9] b. March 15, 1879.
7162 Ada Leona,[8] b. at Laurens, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1849; d. March 9, 1852.

6199

REV. CURTIS THURSTON[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ira and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Sept. 10, 1809; married, April 15, 1846, JULIA ANN SPALDING. He graduated from Union college 1837, studied theology in Auburn, N. Y., under Drs. Richards and Mills; principal of Syracuse academy for a while; installed over the Presbyterian church in Athens, Penn., February, 1841; retired 1848, died Sept. 22, 1872.

Children.

7163+ William Owen,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. Mary E. Allen.
7164 Joseph Spalding,[8] b. March 9, 1850; a farmer on the homestead in Athens, Penn.; m., Nov. 10, 1875, Hattie Allen, b. July 16, 1852. They have:
7165 John Spalding,[9] b. March 16, d. Aug. 11, 1879.
7166 Curtis Fayette,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1883.
7167 Helen,[9] b. June 16, 1884.
7168 Harry Oren,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1888.
7169 John Curtis,[8] b. March 24, 1852; a lumberman in Spalding, Mich.

6200

JOEL THURSTON[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ira and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there July 28, 1811; married ELIZA ANN GREGORY, born May 24, 1821. He was a wagon maker, but occupied himself as a farmer in New Lisbon, died April 4, 1880.

Children.

7170 Henry Egbert,[8] b. May 24, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1863.
7171 Julius Everett,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1843; m., May 1, 1872, Lucy Smith Duroe, b. Apr. 7, 1848; he is a farmer in New Lisbon, N. Y. They have:
  7172 Maria Theresa,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1873.
  7173 Joel Ernest,[9] b. June 2, 1875.
7174 Mary Ann,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1847; m., Oct. 4, 1870, Collingwood Rodney Duroe, b. March 16, 1846, a farmer in Norwich, N. Y. They have:
  7175 Vernon Everett (Duroe), b. Aug. 30, 1872.
  7176 Addison Elias (Duroe), b. Oct. 4, 1873.
  7177 Mary Ann (Duroe), b. July 17, 1876.
  7178 Francis John (Duroe), b Nov. 21, 1879.
  7179 Laura Eliza (Duroe), b. Dec. 7, 1881.
  7180 Jane (Duroe), b. Sept. 2, 1884; d. Aug. 28, 1890.
  7181 Bessie (Duroe), b. Nov. 6, 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1887.
  7182 Leon (Duroe), b. Jan. 1, 1888.
7183 Pliny Sweetland,[8] b. April 24, 1852; m., April 20, 1875, Fanny Cole, b. Jan. 6, 1854; he is a farmer in New Lisbon. They have:
  7184 Ethel Maud,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1879.
  7185 Grace,[9] b. June 27, 1881.
  7186 Nellie Cole,[9] b. May 30, 1889.
7187 Child,[8] } twins, born } still-born.
7188 Clarence Gregory,[8] } Dec. 4, 1857; } a merchant in Cooperstown, N. Y.; 1880 moved to Junction City, Kan., agricultural implements, firm name of Scott & Thurston; since 1883 real estate broker, firm of Greene & Thurston, sole agents for Union Pacific Railroad lands; m., June 17, 1885, Annie Neil Ketner, b. in Lexington, Mo., Nov. 23, 1864. They have:
  7189 Kenneth,[9] b. July 14, 1886.
7190 Frances Jane,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1862; m., Dec. 2, 1885, George Addison Sanderson, b. Dec. 18, 1863, a druggist and grocer in Morris, N. Y.
7191 Laura Eliza,[8] b. March 27, 1865; m., March 30, 1881, William Lull, b. Jan. 23, 1861, a farmer in New Lisbon. They had:
  7192 Bessie (Lull), b. Dec. 8, d. Dec. 13, 1881.

6212

MOSES HAYDEN THURSTON[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1796; married, March 10, 1826, CHARLOTTE FIFIELD, born Sept. 26, 1804. He taught in the high school at Andover, Mass., several years before marriage, after which he was a farmer in Wheelock, Vt., died in Charlestown, N. H., June 18, 1860; she died Dec. 13, 1880.

Children.

7193 George Washington,[8] b. in Wheelock, Vt., July 23, 1826; m., Dec. 14, 1847, Lucretia Gould, b. Dec. 14, 1824, da. of William and Clarissa (Damon) Gould of Springfield, Vt.; he is a dealer in meat in Windsor, Vt.; was the first constable in Windsor; member of the Cong. church; no children.
7194 Sarah Fifield,[8] b. June 18, 1833; m. Charles Artemas Witt, b. Oct. 26, 1830, son of Willard and Lydia (Harvey) Witt, a carpenter of Drewsville, N. H., member of the Episcopal church. Children:

7195 George Moses (Witt), b. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 25, 1857; chief clerk in a boot and shoe store in Windsor, Vt.; m., March 26, 1883, Lottie Perkins, b. March 10, 1863, da. of Dr. Edward Homer and Persis Chamberlain (Stevens) Perkins of West Windsor. They have Harry Charles (Witt), b. June 16, 1884.

7196 Charles Willard (Witt), b. in Drewsville, Sept. 22, 1859; d. 1868.

7197 Della Grace (Witt), b. in Charlestown, N. H., March 24, 1863; m., Dec. 26, 1883, Thomas Clifton Sparhawk, b. Aug. 2, 1859, son of George Henry and Fanny Maria (Webb) Sparhawk of Walpole, N. Y., a clerk in clothing store in Winchendon, Mass.; no children.

7198 Orpha,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1835; m., April 4, 1858, Otis Walker, b. Jan. 14, 1814, a farmer in Langdon, N. H.; he d. Oct. 17, 1870; she resided in Alstead, N. H., and d. Sept. 26, 1888. They had:

7199 Ellery Otis (Walker), b. Nov. 1, 1860.

7200 Etta Maria (Walker), b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. Melborne Knights, b. in Marlow, N. H.; a dry goods clerk in Alstead, N. H.

6215

DARIUS THURSTON[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Timothy and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there 1801; married, April 18, 1833, MARGARET PITTS HOWELL, born Sept. 3, 1808, daughter of William and Elizabeth Savage (White of Virginia) Howell of Portsmouth, Ohio. He was a boot and shoe dealer in Portsmouth, died Nov. 10, 1842; she was a member of the Episcopal church, died in Wilmington, Ohio, April 13, 1889.

Children.

7201 A daughter, b. 1838, and d. in a few hours.

7202 James Darius,[8] b. July 31, 1837; a very rapid and skillful telegraph operator in Washington, D. C.; m., Nov. 17, 1857, Martha Jane Hinman, b. Sept., 1840, da. of Stiles and Mary (Billingsley) Hinman of Wilmington, O. They had:

7203 Mary,[9] b. Sept. 27, d. Sept. 28, 1859.

7204 Margaret,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1860; member of M. E. church in Columbus, O.; n.m.

7205 Harriet Burr,[9] b. 1864; d. June 14, 1871.

7206 Charles Dugan,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1869; a railroad employé in Columbus; n.m.

7207 Lucie Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1840; member of the Epis. church; m., Nov. 10, 1857, John McCool Hinman, a silversmith in Wilmington, O., son of Clark Hinman of Connecticut and Mary McCool of Virginia. They had:

7208 Henry Dean (Hinman), b. in Waynesville, O., Oct. 7, 1858; a watchmaker in Wilmington, d. Jan. 25, 1884; n.m.

7209 Frank Campbell (Hinman), b. in Eaton, O., Dec. 26, 1859; d. June 28, 1868.

6225

DANIEL SYLVESTER THURSTON[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Timothy and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there 1809; married, first, MATILDA BENJAMIN of Berlin, Vt.; she died in 1845. Second, in 1846, MRS. RUTH TOWN, widow of Josiah Town and daughter of John and Ruth (Hopkins) Mellen.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, tanner and currier of the firm of Thurston, Keith, Peck & Co., of Montpelier, Vt.; a town and school officer; nominated for the legislature by the Free Soil party, but declined; a member of the Methodist church; moved to Madison, thence to Beaver Dam, Wis. During the war of the rebellion he vol-

unteered in the 1st Wisconsin regiment and received a lieutenant's commission, and afterward was in the 1st Wisconsin cavalry, in which he served nine months, contracted a disease of the lungs, was discharged, but lived only three days after reaching his home, dying April 9, 1863. He was a stern advocate of every good cause, and a successful business man. His widow resides with her son in Omaha.

Children, born in Montpelier, Vt.

7210+ Angelia Louisa French,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. 1st, Frank Kilgore; 2d, David Newman.

7211 Caroline Gertrude,[8] b. 1840; m. Lorenzo H. Dow, who served thro the war of the rebellion in the 10th Wis. infantry without a scratch; is supt. of the Union Pacific Railway Co.'s eating-house in Pocatello, Idaho; no children.

7212 Carrie Langdon,[8] b. 1842; m. Elijah J. Fisher of Chicago, Ill.; she studied elocution and taught in the normal school at Englewood, Ill., and died suddenly just as she was entering upon a three months' engagement as an elocutionist. Her husband was com. mer. 1867-84 in Chicago, since claim agent of the Union Pacific Railway in Ogden, Utah. They have: Charles (Fisher), clerk to division claim agt. in Ogden; Florence (Fisher), m. W. F. B. Wilcox, a farmer in Falls City, have four children; Ruth (Fisher).

7213 Matilda Leonora,[8] b. 1844; m. Henry R. Bailey, yard master, now conductor in Kansas City, Mo.

7214+ John Mellen,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Martha L. Poland.

7215 Ruth Mellen,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1849; d. March 29, 1867.

6226

Hon. Elisha Madison Thurston [7] (*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Timothy and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there March 24, 1810; married, August, 1843, Angeline Robinson Montgomery, born July 20, 1826, daughter of John and Jane (Burton) Montgomery of Cushing, Me. She died Oct. 5, 1858; he died March 17, 1859.

Mr. Thurston studied for the ministry, graduated from Colby 1838, and delivered the salutatory. From 1838 to 1844 he was principal of the Charleston (Me.) academy; representative to the state legislature 1844; 1846 and 1847 member of the state senate, where "he endeavored to secure a general state revision of the common school system, which by his earnest and persevering efforts was finally carried into effect." From 1850 to 1853 secretary of the Maine Board of Education, residing at Charleston. October 6, 1854, he went to Missouri and Kansas, and shared in all the "troubles" of that region and period, being an active worker in the cause of freedom. In the autumn of 1857 he disposed of his property in Maine and removed his family to Manhattan, Kansas, where he had an extensive law business, and at the time of his death was mayor of the city. His children were brought up in the family of Rev. J. O. Preston, an Episcopal clergyman, and were educated for teachers, a part of the time attending the seminary for young ladies in Topeka, Kan., and a portion of the time the agricultural college in Manhattan. All taught several years in the public schools in Kansas. In 1875 Emma went to San Leandro, Cal., and her sisters followed in a few years. They have made themselves a home there, where one remains all the time, and the others join her when not teaching; one has since died. They are all members of the Episcopal church except Emma, who joined the Presbyterians after settling in San Leandro.

Children, born in Charleston, Me.

7216 Emma Leoline,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. in San Leandro, Cal., Oct. 22, 1890.
7217 Margaret Ann,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1849.
7218 Ella Adelaide,[8] b. 1852; d. in Topeka, Kansas, 1860.
7219 Annie Montgomery,[8] b. 1854; d. in infancy.
7220 Nettie Florence,[8] b. May 17, 1856.

6238

Calvin Sylvester Thurston[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 7, 1808; married, in Upton, Mass., May 24, 1830, Eliza Jencks Coe, born in Little Compton, R. I., May 1, 1809, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Weaver) Coe of Westford, Conn. She died in Grafton, Sept. 29, 1876. He was a farmer in Grafton, selectman, and held other town offices, died in Montreal, Canada, Jan. 30, 1890.

Children.

7221+John Coe,[8] b. June 20, 1832; m. Cordelia Walker.
7222+Isaac Daniel,[8] b. March 21, 1834; m. Laura Anna Boyd.
7223+Edward Harrison,[8] b. April 24, 1836; m. Adelaide Lucretia Gould.
7224 Albert Sylvester,[8] b. April 29, d. Sept. 5, 1838.
7225 Eliza Melinda,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1844.

6244

William Harrison Thurston[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 19, 1813; married, Oct. 30, 1839, Julia Augusta Bigelow, born June 21, 1820, daughter of William Henry and Sarah Fisk (Gibbs) Bigelow of Oxford, now Webster, Mass. He lived at home till his father died, when he went to his cousin's, Lewis Ellis, and learned the shoemaking business, going to school occasionally. In 1834 he went to Pennsylvania and Illinois, and in 1835 settled in Oxford, which was his home for fifty years as a manufacturer of boots and shoes and merchant tailor; the second station agent in Oxford, on the Norwich & Worcester railroad, and held that position for ten years from 1840. He spent a portion of 1850 with his family in Florida. Since 1864, when he sold out his shoe business to his son, he has been engaged in farming and building till 1885, when he removed to Worcester, Mass., where he is engaged in the grocery and oil stove business. He was selectman and assessor in Oxford and steward, trustee and class-leader in the M. E. church about forty years.

Children.

7226 William Henry Harrison,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1840; m., Aug. 18, 1865, Mary Augusta Lackey, b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 31, 1841, da. of Albert and Adeline Augusta (Snow) Lackey of Boston, formerly of Salem; he was a boot and shoe mnfr. in Oxford, Mass., now retired from business; selectman, director in the bank, and sec. of the agricultural society; no children.
7227 Albert Eugene,[8] b. April 2, 1858; d. April 5, 1864.

6245

DANIEL CLARENDON THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 14, 1816; married, Sept. 27, 1842, LOIS KEYES TAFT, born Jan. 10, 1819, daughter of Judson and Sarah Bolster (Keyes) Taft of Upton, Mass., where they lived several years. In 1854 they moved to Yellow Springs, O., and 1856 to Zenia, O., where he was proprietor of a hotel and carriage factory, having a branch store in Cincinnati, O. They moved to Worcester, Mass., 1858, where he was proprietor of dining rooms. He died Jan. 6, 1868, and his sons continued the business.

Children.

7228 Frank Eugene,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1845; m., April 12, 1868, Maria Houghton White, b. March 18, 1845, da. of George and Jane (Houghton) White of Petersham, Mass. After his father's death he and his brother carried on the dining-rooms for several years; now in company with E. J. Putnam, continuing the same business in Worcester, Mass. They have:

- 7229 Nellie,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1870; grad. from the Worcester normal school 1891.
- 7230 Gertrude,[9] b. March 14, 1873.
- 7231 Frank Eugene,[9] b. March 3, d. March 18, 1883.
- 7232 Mildred,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1885.
- 7233 Frank Eugene,[9] b. May 30, 1887.

7234 Fred Judson,[8] b. June 22, 1849; m., Sept. 12, 1872, Carrie Ward McFarland, b. Feb. 24, 1852, da. of Hosea James Walter and Sophia (Lackey) McFarland of Worcester; he learned the trade of a machinist, but after his father's death carried on the dining-rooms with his brother, since has been clerk in a hotel and now clerk in a real estate and ins. office in Worcester. Mrs. Thurston is a member of the Baptist church. Children:

- 7235 Louie Clarendon,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1874; in high school.
- 7236 Robby Judson,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1876.
- 7237 Carrie Lois,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1879.
- 7238 Alice Maria,[9] b. April 15, 1881.
- 7239 Fred Clinton,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- 7240 Charles Harold,[9] b. March 29, 1886.

6246

HANNAH HILL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), sister to the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there Sept. 22, 1821; married, in Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1850, DAVID RUFUS GROSVENOR,* born in Paxton, Mass., April 25, 1806, son of Col.

* GROSVENOR FAMILY. Motto — *Nobilitatis virtus non stemma charactu.*

The first to bear the name was the captain-general of William the Conqueror; his name was Hughlupas. He owned a castle in Normandy called Grosvenor, which means "great hunter." He took it as his surname, and it was adopted by his posterity. The first of the name in this country was

I. JOHN GROSVENOR, who came from England and settled in Roxbury, Mass., as early as 1673, was one of the proprietors of the "Masha Maquet Purchase," and in 1713 it was incorporated by the name of Pomfret, Conn., a tanner and constable of Roxbury, m. Esther Clark. He d. in Roxbury, Sept. 27, 1691, in his 49th year. The stone which marks his grave bears the Grosvenor Coat of Arms. Esther Grosvenor d. in Pomfret, June 15, 1738, aged about 87; headstone still standing, 1891. They had: William, bap. by Rev. John Eliot Oct. 14, 1673; John, bap. Apr. 6, 1675, killed by Indians July 22, 1709 on a farm in Brookfield, Mass., afterward (1821) owned by a descendant of his brother Ebenezer; Leicester, d. Sept. 8, 1759, aged about 83; Susanna, bap. Dec. 13, 1680, m., 1702, Joseph Shaw of Stonington, Conn., the first marriage reported in Pomfret; a child, still born, Apr. 21, 1683; EBENEZER; Thomas, b. June 30, 1687; Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1689.

II. EBENEZER GROSVENOR, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1684, m. Ann Marcy; he d. in Pom-

David Hall and Martha (Newton) Grosvenor. Mr. Grosvenor lived more than half his life in Petersham, Mass., as a farmer and carpenter, was deacon of the Congregational church and selectman a number of years. In 1853 he moved to Worcester, and in 1856 to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he worked at his trade until 1863, when he went to Cranbury Station, N. J., taking charge of a farm belonging to his brother-in-law, J. V. Thurston [no. 6,247]. In 1868 he removed to Trenton, N. J., where he was engaged in building till October, 1879, when he moved to Worcester, and died July 11, 1889. A man strong in character, slow to speak and act, but always ready to assist in advancing the cause of Christ. He cared not for political distinction, being of a retiring disposition; he was better known in the church, where he was highly esteemed; but best of all was his home influence, there could be seen the power of self-control very marked; nothing like temper was ever manifested, quietly he would win others to his way of thinking, or else his wishes would be graciously given up, unless in so doing he must give up principle; that he could not do; he did right because it was right; and thus he grew old; years that brought wrinkles to his face added no decay to the life within, that will last forever. From the oldest, to the grandchild on his knee, everybody loved "grandpa."

Children.

7241 A son, b. in Petersham, Mass., July 20, d. July 22, 1851.

7242 Cyrus Pitt (Grosvenor), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1855; a water-meter maker in Worcester; m., by Rev. David O. Mears, June 20, 1882, Sarah Louise Crouch of Hudson, Mass, b. Oct. 27, 1855, da. of Joel and Rebecca (Gilson) Crouch of Harvard, Mass; 1891 in Boulder, Col.; both members of the Congregational church. Children:

fret, Sept. 20, 1730. They had, b. in Pomfret: Susanna, b. Oct. 31, 1708; John, b. May 22, 1711; EBENEZER; Caleb, b. May 15, 1716; Joshua; Moses; Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1724; Penelope.

III. EBENEZER GROSVENOR, b. in Pomfret, Dec. 24, 1713, m. Lucy Cheney, of P.; he d. Aug. 2, 1793. They had, b. in P., Ebenezer, b. Mar. 6, 1739; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1740; Oliver, b. May 19, 1743; Asa, b. April 6, 1744, m. Hannah Hall; Lucy, b. July 25, 1747; DANIEL, b. April 20, 1750, m. Deborah Hall; Lemuel, b. Aug. 11, 1752; Ezra, b. June, 1755; Chloe, b. Oct. 29, 1757, m. Joseph Hall; Nathan, b. Dec. 17, 1764. These three Halls were children of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Prescott) Hall of Sutton, Mass. Elizabeth (Prescott) Hall was descended thro the Bulkleys of Concord, Mass., from Elizabeth Grosvenor, a cousin of Queen Bess and da. of Randall Grosvenor, Esq., of Bellaport, Salop Co., Eng., one of whose brothers was the ancestor of the present Duke of Westminster.

IV. REV. DANIEL GROSVENOR, b. in Pomfret, Apr. 20, 1750, m., May 9, 1776, Deborah Hall, b. Mar. 5, 1756; he d. in Petersham, Mass., July 22, 1834; she d. there Sept. 11, 1841; he grad. from Yale 1769, pastor of the Cong. church in Grafton, Mass., 19 years, and afterward settled in Paxton, Mass.; was a short time with the army in the revolution. They had, b. in Grafton, Daniel Bulkley, b. Aug. 19, 1777; DAVID HALL and Jonathan Prescott, twins, b. Nov. 30, 1779; Deborah Hall, b. Dec. 9, 1781; Ebenezer Oliver, b. Oct. 29, 1783, d. aged 87; Lucy Williston, b. Dec. 8, 1785; Ira Rufus, b. Sept. 10, 1787; Elizabeth Sophia, b. Nov. 25, 1789; Cyrus Pitt, b. Oct. 18, 1792, a Baptist clergyman, and prominent anti-slavery agitator, d., aged 86; Moses Gill, b. in Paxton, Sept. 23, 1796, a Cong. clergyman, d., aged 83.

V. DAVID HALL GROSVENOR, b. in Grafton, Nov. 30, 1779, a farmer in Petersham, deacon in Cong. church, selectman, col. of militia, d. Aug. 10, 1842; m. 1st, Martha Newton; 2d, Eliza Bigelow. Children: Martha Sophia, b. in Paxton, Jan. 11, 1805, m. Elbridge Gerry Gates; they were the parents of Frederick Stephen Gates, who m. Abby Foster Battles [no. 2,561]; DAVID RUFUS; Silas Newton, b. in Petersham, Mass., May 18, 1808; Lucy, b. Apr. 20, 1811, the only one of the family living in 1891; Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1813; Jonathan Prescott, b. Aug. 4, 1816; Lemuel Perkins, b. Sept. 21, 1823.

VI. DAVID RUFUS GROSVENOR, b. in Paxton, April 25, 1806, m. 1st, March 18, 1829, Irana Gallond Goddard of Petersham; 2d, Hannah Hill Thurston, as above. He had: Lemuel Dwight, b. Feb. 16, 1830, an architect in Jackson, Mich.; George Sumner, b. Nov. 25, 1831, a lawyer in Trenton, N. J.; Rufus Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1835, a lawyer in Kalamazoo, Mich., d. 1886; Ellen Lavinia, b. Sept. 16, 1837, wife of John A. Martin of Hartford, Conn.; Maria Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1839, d. 1877; Eliza Bigelow, b. Nov. 26, 1842, lives in Petersham, n.m.

7243 Arthur Rufus (Grosvenor), b. in Worcester, June 4, 1886.
7244 Ellen Louise (Grosvenor), b. do., Dec. 27, 1888.
7245 Carrie Lydia (Grosvenor), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., April 28, 1858; d. in Cranbury, N. J., April 21, 1865.

6247

JONATHAN VESPASIAN THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*, *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 14, 1824; married, Feb. 20, 1844, POLLY SABINA BURR, born Nov. 16, 1820, daughter of Asa and Polly (Ellis) Burr of Bellingham, Mass. They lived in Grafton and Worcester, Mass., till 1850, when they moved to New York city and soon to Jersey City, N. J. He was a wholesale commission merchant in Washington market, New York city, alderman in Jersey City 1856-60, president of the board 1858, died Sept. 3, 1883; she died Jan. 12, 1888.

Children.

7246 Stephen Clinton,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1845; m., Nov. 12, 1866, Sarah Cora Gough, b. June 7, 1846, da. of Edward and Eliza Gough of Jersey City, N. J.; he was in business with his father and d. at his father's house, Oct. 22, 1880. They had:
  7247 Freddie,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Jan. 6, 1869.
  7248 Herbert Irving,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1869, clerk in a cutlery store in New York city.
7249 Lilla Josephine,[8] b. June 20, 1847; m., June 23, 1869, Abel Augustus Smyth, a grocer in Jersey City, b. Aug. 4, 1842, son of John and Mary Jane (Hall) Smyth of New York city; she is a member of the Baptist church. Had:
  7250 Clinton Augustus (Smyth), b. Sept. 25, 1870; in store with his father.
  7251 Frank (Smyth), b. Aug. 30, 1874.
7252 Clarence,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. Oct. 3, 1853.
7253 Louis Vespasian,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1854; in business with his father, and succeeds him in the business, residing in Jersey City, member of the Baptist church; m., Oct. 17, 1877, Helen Wynkoop, b. Oct. 21, 1855, da. of Robert Dunbar and Almira Augusta (Rollins) Wynkoop of Bergen, N. J. They have:
  7254 Helen Adele,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1878.
  7255 Dudley,[9] b. May 4, 1880.

6272

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David and Anna Crocker (Bacon) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Aug. 3, 1822; married, Sept. 9, 1852, by Rev. Mr. Lyman, now bishop of North Carolina, MARY CURRY LEWIS, born in Pittsburg, Penn., daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Walters) Lewis of Baltimore, granddaughter of Maj. Richard S. Lewis, paymaster in the revolutionary army and connected on the maternal side with Gen. Brock of the English army, killed in battle in Canada, 1812. Mr. Thurston was engaged in mercantile pursuits from 1838-43; from 1843-53 in newspaper business; from 1856-7 publishing the Pittsburg city directory; from 1865-72 president of the Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Co. During the war was secretary of the Committee of Public Safety of Allegheny County; for several years president of the Pittsburg Board of Trade and vice-president of the national board; chairman of the executive committee of the board of commissioners for the improvement of the Ohio river and its tributaries; secretary of the Pittsburg and Mexi-

can Tin Mining Co., and secretary and treasurer of the Pittsburg Gold Co.; residence Pittsburg, Penn. The family are all members of the Episcopal church. He has been engaged in literary pursuits all his life, author of several local histories and statistical works, also of many poems, among which was one of merit for the "Thurston Gathering" in Newburyport, Mass., 1885.

Children.

7256 Paul,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. April 19, 1863.
7257 Anna Lucy,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1855; in Vassar college 1874.
7258 Alice Maud,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1858; graduated from the Bishop Bowman Institute, Pittsburg, Penn., 1878.
7259 George Pitt,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1861; d. April 12, 1863.
7260 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. July 29, 1864; grad. from the Penn. Col. for Women, 1884.
7261 Georgia Henry,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1871.

6273

Francis Edward Thurston[7] (*David*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Anna Crocker (Bacon) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there August 12, 1830; married, in Springfield, Delaware Co., Penn., Dec. 25, 1860, Mary Hall Heston, born there April 27, 1837, daughter of Morris Warner and Esther (Davis) Heston of Hestonville, Penn., now a part of Philadelphia city. He was an advertising agent for papers, mainly the Farmers' Review, Chicago, Ill., residing there; since 1886 a farmer in Burton, Neb., served three months in the 65th Pennsylvania regiment in the war against the rebellion.

Children.

7262 Lizzie Ida,[8] b. July 3, d. Aug. 1, 1862.
7263 Morris Warner Heston,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1863; 1885 was on government land in Burton, Neb.; n.m.
7264 Anna Cornelia,[8] b. May 1, 1866; m., May 7, 1887, William Alwood Pine, b. in Coatesville, Penn., Dec. 20, 1856, a farmer in LeRoy, Mich., since 1877, except 1887 moved to Enos, Florida, and back to Michigan Feb., 1889. They have Addie Cornelia (Pine), b. June 8, 1889; Clarence Norman (Pine), b. Oct. 10, 1891.
7265 David Henry,[8] b. July 2, 1868; a lawyer, 1885, in Center township, New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Penn., since in Spring View, Neb.; n.m.
7266 Rebecca Thomas,[8] b. and d. May 2, 1870.
7267 Katie Louisa,[8] b. April 7, d. Dec. 27, 1871.
7268 John Skelly,[8] b. April 22, 1872; d. Feb. 13, 1881.
7269 George Alfred,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1874; a farm hand in Pierce, Neb.

Eighth Generation.

6279

Abigail Willard Thurston[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there July 29, 1794; married, Aug. 8, 1818, Joseph Williams Field, born Jan. 22, 1796, son of Pardon and Betsey (Williams) Field of Chester. He was a farmer in Chester, moved to Ellisburg, N. Y., February, 1837, and March 20,

1842, to near Heuvelton, town of Oswegatchie, N. Y., where he was one of the assessors four years. She died Feb. 8, 1879, he died Sept. 2, 1881.

Children.

7270 Harrison Gray Otis (Field), b. in Chester, Vt., July 5, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1820.
7271 William Thurston (Field), twin, b. in Grafton, Windom Co., Vt., Aug. 23, 1821; a farmer two miles east of Heuvelton, in the Vermont settlement, town of Oswegatchie, N. Y., where he has lived since 1842; n.m.
7272 Joseph Williams (Field), twin, b. do.; a farmer with his brother William; m., April 2, 1862, Mary Thurston [no. 7,292]; no children.
7273 Abigail Willard (Field), b. in Chester, July 22, 1824; m., Jan. 22, 1846, John Wilson Lytle, a farmer of Lisbon, N. Y., d. Nov. 23, 1854; she d. Nov. 21, 1865. They had:
  7274 Laura Cornelia (Lytle), b. Jan. 29, 1847; m., Nov. 1, 1870, Walter Scott Weatherston, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 16, 1844, a farmer and phrenologist in Faribault, Minn.; was in reg. in the war against the rebellion, and participated in 63 hard-contested battles from 1861 to 1865; in religion, his creed is the Golden Rule. They have Zindrof Wallace (Weatherston), b April 3, 1873.
  7275 James Harrison (Lytle), b. Jan. 12, 1849; not been heard from for fifteen years, supposed to have died.
7276 Albert Allen (Field), b. in Chester, March 23, d. April 30, 1826.
7277 Thomas Jefferson (Field), b. do., March 30, 1827; d. March 18, 1835.
7278 Mary Alvira (Field), b. do., May 3, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1830.
7279 Sarepta Lydia (Field), b. do., Sept. 10, 1833; m., Feb. 20, 1866, John Bass, b. in Augusta, Ont., Feb. 18, 1826, a harness maker in Hermon, N. Y. Have:
  7280 Eva Maria (Bass), b. Jan. 8, 1867; m., May 7, 1890, James Hunt Dresser, b. in Russell, N. Y., April 27, 1864, an ins. agt. in Jersey City, N. J.
7281 Hannah Marea (Field), b. in Ellisburg, July 19, 1838; n.m.

6280

William Calvert Thurston[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there March 17, 1796; married, Oct. 30, 1824, Philena Burroughs, daughter of David Burroughs of Brattleboro, Vt. She died Jan. 18, 1881, aged 85. He left Chester in 1819 and settled in Heuvelton, N. Y., as a hotel keeper and farmer, where he has lived, excepting two years in California, during the gold excitement; after his wife died he went to Fremont, Neb., to live with his son, and died June 1, 1883.

Children.

7282 Socrates Sherman,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1825; prop. of the Academy of Music, Chicago, Ill.; d. Nov., 1887; n.m.
7283+David Burroughs,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Mary E. Griffin.
7284 George Guest,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1834; grad. from Union college in 1860; a grocer in Heuvelton, N. Y., since a bookkeeper in Florence, Arizona; n.m.

6281

John Thurston[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there March 9, 1798; married, October, 1822, Polly Greeley, born Aug. 30, 1803, in Andover, Vt. She died Nov. 9, 1878. He was a farmer in Heuvelton, N. Y., where he went in 1823; 1824 he bought a wooded farm on the banks of the Oswegatchie river, and died Aug. 22, 1878.

Children.

7285+Ira,[9] b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823; m. Susan McClellan Douglass.
7286 Lorenzo,[9] b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1825; d. June 17, 1842.
7287 Olive,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1827; m., Feb. 7, 1850, Henry Augustus Field [no. 6,278], b. March 26, 1821, a farmer in Chester; 1855 moved to Del Prairie, and later 1½ miles from Kilbourn City, Wis.; she d. Nov. 7, 1891. They had
7288 Wesley Henry (Field), b. March 28, 1856; d. June 22, 1857.
7289 Floyd Augustus (Field), b. Aug. 3, 1858; prop. of steamboats on the Wisconsin river, residence Kilbourn City; n.m.
7290 George Horton (Field), b. Jan. 21, 1860; a farmer in Kilbourn City; m., March 17, 1886, May Augusta Paine; no children.
7291 Mehitable,[9] b. June 3, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
7292 Mary,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1832; m., April 2, 1862, Joseph Williams Field [no. 7,272].
7293 Roxanna,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. June 19, 1842.
7294 Charles Stewart,[9] b. April 13, 1837; d. June 16, 1842.
7295 William Harrison,[9] b. July 6, 1839; d. June 22, 1842.
7296 Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1841; m., May 22, 1867, George Haydon, b. May 22, 1847, a blacksmith in Heuvelton. They had:
7297 Benjamin Leslie (Haydon), b. Oct. 16, 1868.
7298 Mary Elizabeth (Haydon), b. June 24, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1881.
7299 Maggie Josephine (Haydon), b. Jan. 3, 1874.
Ida May (Haydon), } twins, born } d. May 23, 1876.
Ina May (Haydon), } May 2, 1876; } d. May 26, 1876.
7300 Elsie (Haydon), b. Jan. 21, 1883.
7301 Lydia Fletcher,[9] b. April 13, 1844; m., Feb. 18, 1867, Augustus C. Ketcham, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., a farmer in Plainville, Wis., 1870 moved to Brookfield, Mo., and since 1884 in Prosser, P. O. Brown, Yakima Co., Wash. They have:
7302 Mary Elizabeth (Ketcham), b. July 29, 1868; a teacher in Prosser.
7303 Olive (Ketcham), b. in Linn Co., Mo., Jan. 7, 1871; a dressmaker in Prosser.
7304 Ellen (Ketcham), b. do., Aug. 16, 1875.
7305 Henry Thurston (Ketcham), b. in Chariton Co., Wis., Feb. 21, 1878.
7306 Katherine (Ketcham), b. do., Dec. 23, 1879.
7307 Milton Augustus (Ketcham), b. do., Feb. 6, 1882.
7308 Ellen Eliza,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1846; m., Oct. 23, 1879, John Ross, a farmer on the homestead near Heuvelton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1881.

6282

LYDIA THURSTON[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there March 18, 1800; married, 1821, SAMUEL GREELEY, born Oct. 20, 1799. She died Oct. 20, 1861. He was a farmer in Andover, Vt.; 1824 he moved on a sled with two yoke of oxen (his wife and child going with her brother William) to a new piece of land joining her brother John, on the banks of the Oswegatchie river; cleared up the land and made a good farm, died March 14, 1866.

Children.

7309 John Thurston (Greeley), b. in Andover, Vt., March 29, 1822; a farmer near Heuvelton, N. Y.; m., May, 1846, Ann Higgins, b. July, 1826; she d. Sept. 19, 1878; he d. April 26, 1885. They had:
7310 Martha Ann (Greeley), b. April 3, 1847; m. Alexander Mayne, a farmer near Heuvelton; she d. Feb. 22, 1874. They had Gilmour (Mayne), b. June, 1872.
7311 William Harrison (Greeley), b. June 22, 1824; d. March 11, 1827.
7312 William Henry (Greeley), b. July 23, 1828; d. April 11, 1830.
7313 Lydia Angeline (Greeley), b. May 26, 1831; m. Enoch Gotham, a farmer in Watertown, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1877. They had Abigail (Gotham);

Viola (Gotham); Lydia (Gotham); Maud Josephine (Gotham); Claud (Gotham), b. in Pitcairn, N. Y.

7314 Abigail Eliza (Greeley), b. July 31, 1834; m., July 4, 1853, Jacob Ghering, a farmer in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. They have:

7315 William Christian (Ghering), b. in Canton, Aug. 28, 1854; a farmer in Larimore, Dakota; m., Feb. 16, 1881, Ida May Spaulding of Rensselaer Falls. They have Roscoe (Ghering), b. June 27, 1887; Emma (Ghering), b. March 4, 1888.

7316 Samuel (Ghering), b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. May 25, 1859.

7317 David (Ghering), b. Nov. 22, 1863; d. July 8, 1864.

7318 Emma Elizabeth (Ghering), b. May 23, 1867.

7319 Mary Lovicy (Greeley), b. Nov 11, 1836; n.m.

7320 Christiana Elvira (Greeley), b. Aug. 24, 1840; m., July 3, 1864, William Henry Bell, b. Feb. 11, 1843, a farmer in DePeyster, N. Y.; he served in the war against the rebellion in the 16th N. Y. reg., and was wounded at Gaines Hill, June 27, 1862. They have:

7321 Lydia Abba (Bell), b. April 29, 1865.

7322 Minnie Elsie (Bell), b. Feb. 2, 1867.

7323 Anna Greeley (Bell), b. Nov. 19, 1868.

7324 Charles Anderson (Bell), b. May 1, 1871.

7325 Clarence Henry (Bell), b. Sept. 29, 1876.

7326 John Herbert (Bell), b. April 30, 1886.

7327 Lavilla Louisa (Greeley), b. Sept. 15, 1849; m., July, 1867, Charles W. Thornton, a farmer in DePeyster; no children.

7328 Charles Harrison (Greeley), b. May 7, 1852; a farmer in Heuvelton, N. Y.; m., May 15, 1877, Sarah Jane Mayne, b. May 20, 1859. They have:

7329 Charles Everett (Greeley), b. April 2, 1878.

7330 Anna Bell (Greeley), b. April 29, 1879.

7331 Bessie May (Greeley), b. Aug. 20, 1880.

7332 Jay Harrison (Greeley), b. April 6, 1882.

7333 John Field (Greeley), b. Sept. 12, 1886.

7334 Emma Harrietta (Greeley), } twins, born } d. Dec. 24, 1858.

7335 Amelia Henrietta (Greeley) } Apr. 1, 1855; } m., Thomas C. Ross, b. Oct. 24, 1847, a miller in Heuvelton. They have:

7336 Everett (Ross), b. in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878.

7337 Laura Docia (Greeley), b. Jan. 12, 1859; m., Jan. 12, 1880, James R. Mayne, a farmer in Lisbon, N. Y. They have:

7338 Melville G. (Mayne), b. March 29, 1882.

7339 Johnnie (Greeley), b. April 26, 1866; d. Aug. 26, 1867.

6284

DANIEL THURSTON[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there Oct. 16, 1804; married MARY PORTER, born in Langdon, N. H. He was a bridge builder and farmer in Barton, Vt.; went west about 1848, and about 1865 settled in Brookfield, Mo., died Nov. 13, 1871.

Children.

7340 William Sherman,[9] b. in Barton, April 11, 1833; m., in Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 4, 1860, Agnes Kearney, b. Dec. 15, 1837, da. of Morris and Sophia (Odell) Kearney of Eastport, Me.; he is a teamster in Springfield, Mass. Chil.:

7341 Carrie Agnes,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1861; a teacher in Springfield.

7342 Flora Lorinda,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1867; a teacher in Springfield; m., March 5, 1890, Harry R. Tyler, a caterer in Westfield, Mass., in company with his father, under the firm name of R. Tyler & Son.

7343 Edward Sherman,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1869; a pressman in Springfield.

7344 Jane,[9] b. in Brookfield; n.m.

6287

WELCOME THURSTON[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there Dec. 21, 1814; married, Sept. 23, 1837, MARIAH HARRIET FIELD, born Oct. 13, 1814, daughter of Robert Wescott and Lydia (Field) [same name but not related] Field of Chester. She died March 14, 1888. He is a farmer in Mendota, Ill., where he went 1853.

Children.

7345 Robert Field,[9] b. in Chester, Vt., July 18, 1838; a farmer in Lincoln, Neb., since stock raising in Texas; n.m.

7346 Alfred John,[9] b. do., May 17, 1841; a farmer in Mendota; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Malvina Ann Wood, b. in Westfield, Ill., da. of Edgar Maxwell and Elizabeth (Wenham) Wood of Sheboygan Falls, Wis., member of the Baptist church; divorced; no children.

6292

MASSENA PAINE THURSTON[8] (*Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jason and Betsey (Paine) Thurston of Painesville, Ohio; born there March 31, 1812; married in Colon, Mich., Aug. 30, 1836, LEVINA WASHBURN, born May 11, 1817, daughter of Arthur and Betsey (Umsted) Washburn of Clintonville, N. Y., the whole family having moved to Colon the same year, 1836. She died April 15, 1885. His parents moved to Detroit, Mich., when he was three years of age, and in 1829 to Mongquinong Prairie, now Lima, Ind., and soon after to Colon, where he settled as a farmer when the place was an almost unbroken wilderness; a man of integrity and influence, of bright intellect, sheriff, highway commissioner, and member of the National League of Radical Free Thinkers. He "discarded all creeds, did not believe in the bible God, revered the memory and perpetuated the name of that noble friend of man and brave champion of human rights and liberties, Thomas Paine; his motto was 'the world is my country; to do good my religion.'" All the sons agree with their father in these beliefs, died Jan. 7, 1887.

Children.

7347+Ulysses Ithicus,[9] b. March 3, 1838; m. Mary Ann Baker.

7348 Laodice Iphigenia,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1839; m., Oct. 26, 1858, John Calvin Bennett, then a farmer in Nottawa, Mich., since city marshal in Sturgis, Mich.; she d. Jan. 6, 1864, leaving one child:

7349 Hiram (Bennett), b. in 1862; a stock raiser in Nebraska.

7350+Epaminondas Pelopidas,[9] b. April 29, 1841; m. Sarah Currier.

7351 Crysothemis Andromeka,[9] b. April 1, 1842; m., Dec. 13, 1860, Andrew Charles Russell, b. Nov. 25, 1838, a farmer in Nottawa. Mrs. Russell, unlike her brothers, believes in the inspiration of the bible, and firmly clings to the christian faith. Children:

7352 Hector Deforest (Russell), b. Aug. 3, 1863.
7353 Herbert Clarence (Russell), b. April 14, 1867; d. in infancy.
7354 Clare Alvirtus (Russell), b. Dec. 10, 1869.
7355 Iphigenia Dulcena (Russell), b. Sept. 17, 1871.
7356 Rector Rush (Russell), b. Sept. 30, 1874.
7357 Carlton Wise (Russell), b. March 25, 1880.
7358 Cecil Lovina (Russell), b. Nov. 25, 1886.

7359+Achilles Pelides,[9] b. May 31, 1843; m. Ellen Mathewson.

7360 Miltiades Aristides,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1847; enlisted in the war against the rebellion Jan. 15, 1864, in the 11th Mich. reg.; was with Sherman in his "march from Atlanta to the sea"; discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865, d. June 11, 1868. His brother writes:

> But fatigue and exposure 'neath the hot southern sun
> Sowed the seeds of disease, and its course was soon run.
> Life's hopes were all blasted, no power could save,
> And our tears wet the flowers on a soldier boy's grave.

7361+Cassius Brutus,[9] b. May 29, 1849; m. Ann Mathewson.
7362+Solon Kossuth,[9] b. March 4, 1851; m. Ella Worden.
7363+Agamemnon Highland,[9] b. April 3, 1853; m. Elizabeth I. Schoch.
7364 Dulcena Dulcerado,[9] b. March 17, 1855; d. Nov. 25, 1870.
7365+Patroclus Antilocus,[9] b. July 18, 1856; m. Estella H. Dexter.
7366 Wendell Phillips,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. April 28, 1865.

6295

JOEL THURSTON[8] (*William*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of William and Sophia (Strickland) Thurston of Patriot, Ind.; born there Jan. 19, 1804; married, 1829, LOVISA PHEBE MUNGER, born July 29, 1809, daughter of Cheney Munger. She died Aug. 21, 1846. He was a river boatman in Patriot, and after a farmer in Peoria, Ill., died Jan. 15, 1861. She was a Baptist.

Children.

7367+William,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. 1st, Ellen O. Keefe; 2d, Cassandra Holmes; 3d, Amazon Daniels.
7368 Phebe,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Joseph Edrinton, in Peoria, Ill.
7369 Miriam,[9] twin, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. James McKeown, a farmer in Fort Collins, Col.
7370 Mary,[9] twin, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Wallace Clark, a farmer in Peoria; he d. 1865; she lives with her son in Fort Collins. They had Joel (Clark), b. in Fort Collins.
7371 Alford,[9] b. June 11, 1834; a farmer in Peoria; m., 1857, Margaret Dickerson; he d. 1859. They have William,[10] b. March 5, 1858, a farmer in Wyoming.
7372 Cheney Washington,[9] b. July 11, 1839; a farmer in Mulberry Grove, Kan., enlisted in the 77th Ill. reg. in the war against the rebellion, 14 months a prisoner in Fort Tyler, Texas, and served three years to close of the war; m., Jan. 1, 1870, Harriet Heavrin, b. May 22, 1850. They have:
  7373 William Cheney,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1870.
  7374 Rosey,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1880.
  7375 Charles,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1882.
  7376 Pearl Clarence,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1884.
  7377 John,[10] b. May 24, 1890.
7378 Lusippy,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1841; d. aged three years.
7379 Sophia,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. John I. Hamilton; she d.

6385

MARY THURSTON[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Burch) Thurston of Easton, N. Y.; born there Nov. 19, 1804; married, in Lyons, N. Y., 1820, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, born in Sodus, N. Y., son of Robert and Penelope (Penoyer) Carruthers. He was a first-class shoemaker, later a farmer in Washington township, Gratiot county, Mich., died July 21, 1876, aged 76. She had blue eyes, light complexion, brown hair, weighed one hundred pounds, and was called beautiful when young; was a Methodist, an able bible scholar, and could hold her

own with any divine of the day in an argument, died in Jerusalem, N. Y., November, 1832.

Children.

7380 Penelope Emelia (Carruthers), b. April 9, 1822; m. William Sedgwick, a carpenter and joiner in Jackson, Mich.

7381 Laura Lovisa (Carruthers), b. Nov., 1823; d. at Romeo, Mich., 1837.

7382 Clarissa Caroline (Carruthers), b. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Benjamin Ostrander, a com. mer. in New York city, residing in Jersey City, N. J. They have:

7383 Sarah Elizabeth (Ostrander), b. in Geneva, N. Y.; a telegraph operator in Jersey City.

7384 George W. (Ostrander), a tragedian residing in Jersey City.

7385 William Valentine (Carruthers), b. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827; a farmer in Pompei, Mich.; m., Oct. 17, 1850, Sarah Jack of Cooper's Plains, N. Y., da. of James and Melissa (Ross) Jack of Thurston, Steuben Co., N. Y. They have:

7386 Jennie Lovisa (Carruthers), b. in Thurston, Jan. 10, 1853; m., July 4, 1870, in Ithaca, Mich., Martin W. Coon, b. March 4, 1849, a farmer in Washington township, Gratiot Co., Mich., son of Joseph S. Coon of Oswego, N. Y., b. May 26, 1811, and Julia A. Prosser, b. Dec. 11, 1809. They have: William M. (Coon), b. June 10, 1871; Marion E. (Coon), b. May 4, 1873: Sarah A. (Coon), b. April 1, 1875; Cornelia C. (Coon), b. March 5, 1877; George F. (Coon), b. Sept. 7, 1879; Estella M. (Coon), b. Sept. 15, 1881; Giles E. (Coon), b. April 28, 1884; Maggie A. (Coon), b. April 27, 1886; Jennie C. (Coon), b. Sept. 8, 1888.

7387 Ada Estelle (Carruthers), b. in Thurston, N. Y., April 10, 1865; m., July 11, 1886, in Maple Rapids, Mich., Edward Payne, b. Feb. 10, 1857, son of Day and —— (Randolph) Payne of Fulton township, Mich. They have: Rena Minerva (Payne), b. March 3, 1888; Mina Mabin (Payne), b. Jan. 21, 1890, and a son, b. 1891.

7388 Margaret Melvina (Carruthers), b. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1829; m., in Hillsdale, Mich., June 14, 1846, William Wallace Comstock, b. in Leyden, N. Y., May 10, 1823, was a hotel keeper, but since a farmer in Ithaca, Mich., son of Ezekiel and Lucy (Jenks) Comstock of Rhode Island, but latterly of Boonville; she has brown eyes, light brown hair, weighs 97, pounds, a Universalist, worthy matron of Eastern Star lodge, of the order of Eastern Star, and Queen Esther of Chapter; has lived a very busy life, and brought up her family to have good principles, and are respected where they live; all have been teachers. Children:

7389 Helen Antoinette (Comstock), b. in Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1847.

7390 Adelaide Angela (Comstock), b. do., Jan. 15, 1850; m., Sept. 2, 1884, Charles Henry Howd, b. in Wayne Co., N. Y., April 29, 1839, postmaster, general store and ins. agent in Breckenridge, Mich., son of John Whitney and Elizabeth (Sutherland) Howd of New York. They have: Rex Thurston (Howd), b. July 17, 1885; Lawrence Comstock (Howd), b. Aug. 27, 1887; Irl Sutherland (Howd), b. Feb. 17, 1889.

7391 Clarence Eugene (Comstock), b. do., May 15, 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1853.

7392 Eugenie Luella (Comstock), b. do., Oct. 4, 1853; m., Oct. 12, 1878, Dr. Charles Seymour Watson, a physician in Breckenridge, b. in Fowlerville, Mich., Feb. 14, 1853, son of John T. and Harriet (Wilcox) Watson, formerly of Genesee Co., N. Y. They have: Ella Margaret (Watson), b. Sept. 25, 1879; Willie C. (Watson), d. aged 1 year; Roy Seymour (Watson), b. Sept. 15, 1882.

7393 Clarence Warren (Comstock), b. in Washington township, Mich., July 30, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1858.

7394 Wallace Melvin (Comstock), b. in Ithaca, Jan. 30, 1860; a telegraph operator in Fennimore, now reading law in Dousman, Wis.

7395 Ralph Thurston (Comstock), b. Sept. 29, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1865.

7396 Carlton Henry Thurston (Comstock), b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. Oct. 27, 1873.

7397 Robert Bruce (Carruthers), b. in Lisle, N. Y., July 3, 1831; a farmer in Breckenridge; m. Hannah Simpson, da. of Alvah and Sarah (Spencer) Simpson of Hillsdale, Mich., formerly of Hudson, N. Y. They have:

7398 Marcia Amanda (Carruthers), m. Stephen Carr, a farmer in Pompei, Mich., and have Robbie (Carr), b. 1880.

7399 Francis W. (Carruthers), a farmer in Breckenridge; m. Eva L. Delow.
7400 Myron Simpson (Carruthers), a farmer in Pompei; m. Lillie Henson, da. of Isaac Henson of England.
7401 Clarissa (Carruthers), b. 1868.
7402 Daniel Thurston (Carruthers), b. in Jerusalem, Aug. 1, 1832; a carpenter and farmer in Ithaca, Mich.; m., Oct., 1866, Rhoda Malvina Bassett, b. March, 1840, da. of James Townsend and Eunice (Clark) Bassett of Dover, Mich., formerly of Oneida county, N. Y. They have:
7403 William Jay (Carothers), b. in Washington township, Nov. 12, 1867.
7404 Margaret Malvina Inez (Carothers), b. March 24, 1869.
7405 R. Melissa May Bassett (Carothers), b. April 9, 1871.
7406 Antoinette Eleanor (Carothers), b. Aug. 8, 1873.
7407 Ralph De Kalb (Carothers), } twins, born }
7408 Elpha Ruth (Carothers), } July 27, 1875; } she d. Oct. 4, 1884.

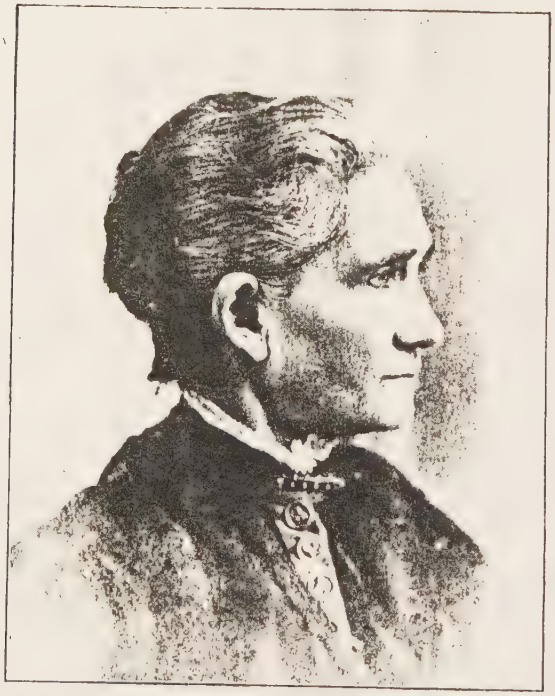
The spelling of the name was originally Carruthers, but one branch of the family spell it Carothers.

6388

MIRIAM THURSTON[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Burch) Thurston of Sturgis, Mich.; born in Easton, N. Y., March 31, 1809; married, March 12, 1829, LYMAN POTTER, born in Easton, Feb. 14, 1809. His ancestors came from Rhode Island. He was a farmer, and they have lived the most of their married lives on the old homestead of Joel Thurston in Barker, having purchased the two farms of Joel and Daniel Thurston; both Methodists; he died Feb. 16, 1869; she died April 20, 1890.

Children.

7409 Eugene (Potter), b. in Greene, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1830; a farmer on the Thurston homestead, Chenango Forks, N. Y.; m., June 16, 1858, Martha Jane Boughton, da. of Dea. David and Ann (Crofut) Boughton; both Baptists. They have, b. in Barker, N. Y.:
7410 Emmett (Potter), b. Aug. 8, 1859; a steam laundry in Seattle, Wash., doing a prosperous business; m., in Coldwater, Mich., June 14, 1884, Ada Buffum. They have Ralph Eugene (Potter), b. in Coldwater, Sept. 24, 1886; Ray Thurston (Potter), b. in Seattle, Oct. 4, 1888.
7411 Eugene DeForest (Potter), b. Jan. 30, 1863; d. April 4, 1870.
7412 Arthur (Potter), b. July 24, 1864; m., April 27, 1889, Effie Warren; in business with his brother Emmett; June 26, 1891, he was robbed and murdered; the body was found two weeks after in a lonely place under some bushes; the suspected murderer left same day and has not been found.
7413 Myrtle (Potter), b. Feb. 8, 1874.
7414 Harriet (Potter), b. July 30, 1831; a Methodist; m., Jan. 4, 1853, John Toles, b. in Albany, N. Y., July 24, 1826, son of Michael and Mary (Lord) Toles, kept a general store in Cameron Mills, N. Y., recently retired; has been station agent on the Erie R. R. 22 years; postmaster 18 years; justice of the peace 25 years; a mason, sir knight and Scottish Rite 32d°; great keeper of wampum in the Great Council of the state of New York Improved Order of Red Men; held a com. as captain of the National Guards of New York for some years, and April 4, 1867, was commissioned by Gov. Reuben E. Fenton as commissary of subsistance, with rank of major; not a member of any church, but a faithful and interested supporter. Mrs. Toles says, "All the Thurstons that I know are of medium height, rather spare, fair complexion, dark blue and hazel eyes, dark hair, high foreheads, very positive and decided, upright, honest, temperate, and the most of them earnest christians." They have:
7415 Imogene (Toles), b. May 29, 1854; m., Nov. 27, 1878, Emmett Hall, b. in Pultney, N. Y., July 8, 1852, a railroad train agent in Elmira, N. Y., a Methodist. They have John Toles (Hall), b. April 4, 1880; Alberto (Hall), b. Sept. 17, 1881.



H. P. Toles.

John Toles

7416 John DeForest (Toles), b. Aug. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1860.

7417 Anne (Potter), b. in Barker, Aug. 20, 1836; m., March 12, 1862, Charles Seymour, a farmer in Greene; she d. May 4, 1867. They had:

7418 Mary (Seymour), b. July 8, 1864; m., Dec. 21, 1881, Frank Edmister, a farmer in Lisle, N. Y., a Congregationalist, and have Ernest LeRoy (Edmister), b. March 1, 1884.

7419 Frances Arabelle (Potter), b. Nov. 15, 1839; a Methodist; m., May 2, 1858, Thomas Bouton, a harness maker in Lisle, b. in Triangle, N. Y., Sept., 1837; she d. Aug. 8, 1870. They had: Minnie Isora (Bouton), b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1870.

7420 Edith Miriam (Bouton), b. Aug. 9, 1860; m., Oct. 20, 1881, George Terry, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., auditor of the D. & H. C. Co. R. R. in Balston, N. Y. They have George Francis (Terry), b. May 7, 1886; Whitman (Terry), b. Oct., 1889.

7421 Carrie (Bouton), b. March 13, 1862, a teacher in Balston; both children Presbyterians.

7422 Florance Archimides (Potter), b. July 5, 1842; m., in Triangle, Feb. 13, 1866, Martha Alexander, b. Feb. 18, 1841, da. of Orlow and Orilla (Jones) Alexander of Greene, N. Y.; he is a trav. salesman in Binghamton, N. Y., served in the war against the rebellion in the 12th N. Y. cavalry from Apr. 27, 1863, to Aug. 7, 1865, a justice of the peace, supt. of the Sunday-school and pres. of trustees of the church. They have:

7423 Willie Eugene (Potter), b. Jan. 12, 1868; m., May 21, 1890, Ida May Ellis, b. Sept. 14, 1869, da. of William and Mary (Johnson) Ellis of Owego, N. Y.

7424 Ida Belle (Potter), b. May 27, 1870.

6390

DANIEL MADISON THURSTON[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Margaret (Burch) Thurston of Sturgis, St. Joseph county, Mich.; born in Barker, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1813; married, Aug. 18, 1835, MELISSA EMELINE PHELPS, born in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1816, daughter of Martin and Cynthia (Marston) Phelps. She died Dec. 23, 1886. He was five feet, six inches in height, broad shoulders, deep chest, weighed 145 pounds, high forehead, light blue eyes, very fine brown hair, in temperament a union of bilious, sanguine and encephalic; his children all have light blue eyes; he was a farmer in various places, and finally in Shell Rock, Ia.: was deputy sheriff in De Kalb county, Ill., 1854 and 1855, died May 20, 1885, both buried in Janesville, Iowa.

Children.

7425 Adelia Ann,[9] b. in Centerville, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Oct. 18, 1837; m. 1st, July 4, 1855, James Anson Holroyd, a farmer in Genoa, Ill., d. April 15, 1881; 2d, Nov. 4, 1883, in Chicago, Ill., Charles Weber, a farmer in Genoa. She had:

7426 Maggie (Holroyd), b. July 9, 1856.

7427 Grace Blanche (Holroyd), b. July 5, 1858.

7428 Henry Herbert (Holroyd), b. March 10, 1860.

7429 James Albert (Holroyd), b. Aug., 1866.

7430 William Guy (Holroyd), b. Aug. 20, 1868.

7431 Mary Jane,[9] b. in Evanston, Ill., May 31, 1840; m., April 14, 1861, Isaac Ebenezer Bennett, b. in Ashtabula Co., O., Oct. 31, 1849, a farmer in Genoa. They have:

7432 Charles (Bennett), b. April 4, 1862.

7433 Emma Theresa (Bennett), b. Aug. 8, 1863.

7434 Ida Estelle (Bennett), b. July 11, 1867.

7435 Edith May (Bennett), b. March 11, 1872.

7436 Harriet Louisa,[9] b. in Genoa, March 24, 1843; m., in Waverly, Ia., July 26, 1869, Dorrance Kirtland Smalling, a farmer in Janesville, Ia. They have:
- 7437 Kate Eliza (Smalling), b. Feb. 9, 1870.
- 7438 Orley (Smalling), b. Sept. 21, 1872.
- 7439 Irena (Smalling), b. Sept. 13, 1874.
- 7440 Ray Thurston (Smalling), b. July 26, 1875.
- 7441 Donald Kenneth (Smalling), b. Jan. 8, 1877.
- 7442 Hannah Bertha (Smalling), b. Jan. 6, 1879.
- 7443 Melissa Elizabeth (Smalling), b. March 9, 1881.
- 7444 Edna May (Smalling), b. July 20, 1884.

7445 George Franklin,[9] b. in Genoa, Nov. 25, 1845; m., at Janesville, May 3, 1876, Rachel Adelaide Ferguson, b. in Hookstown, Penn., May 21, 1853, da. of Jacob and Rachel (Crail) Ferguson; he was a teacher in Shell Rock, 1889 in Waterloo, Ia.; she is a member of the Methodist church. They have:
- 7446 Harry Bayard,[10] b. in Janesville, Jan. 1, 1879; d. April 9, 1880.
- 7447 Jena Winifred,[10] b. do., Feb. 16, 1881.
- 7448 Indie Evangeline,[10] b. in Shell Rock, Ia., Aug. 6, 1885.

7449 John Wellington,[9] b. in Genoa, June 5, 1850; m., in Janesville, Feb. 20, 1878, Myra Allen; a carpenter, now a farmer in Luverne, Ia. They have:
- 7450 Roy Webster,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1878.
- 7451 Kate Josephine,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1881.
- 7452 Carl Allen,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1884.

7453 Solomon Austin,[9] b. in Genoa, July 14, 1853; m., at Cedar Vale, Kansas, April 18, 1880, Maria Pore, b. Dec. 18, 1863, da. of Adam and Marena (Haskins) Pore; he was a farmer on the homestead in Shell Rock; 1886 moved to Bartlesville, Indian Ter.

7454 Emma,[9] b. in Genoa, Feb. 9, d. at Janesville, Sept. 18, 1862.

6391

SOLOMON THURSTON[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Margaret (Burch) Thurston of Sturgis, Mich., born in Barker, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1815; married, in Sturgis, June 1, 1836, MERCY ANN STEBBINS, born in Onondaga county, N. Y., June 4, 1814. She died Feb. 2, 1867. He settled in Sturgis in 1836 as a farmer, and after moved to Turkville, Kansas.

Children.

7455 John,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1837; a farmer, supposed to have died; n.m.

7456 Barbara Jane,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1839; m., Feb. 24, 1859, Levi Hill, a blacksmith in Burr Oak, Mich., b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1830. They had:
- 7457 William J. (Hill), b. in Mattison, Mich., April 7, 1860; a blacksmith in Burr Oak; n.m.
- 7458 Lillian J. (Hill), b. do., Oct. 4, 1861; m., Sept. 15, 1879, Frank Garrison, b. in Waterloo, Ind., Dec. 25, 1855, a farmer in Sherwood, Mich.; she d. in Burr Oak, Feb. 2, 1889. They had Earl (Garrison), b. Feb. 25, 1882.
- 7459 Harriet B. (Hill), b. in Burr Oak, Sept. 15. 1863; m., March 24, 1879, Albert Hall, b. in Lima, Ind., April 3, 1853, a well digger in Sturgis, killed in a well Feb. 18, 1888. They had Ernest (Hall), b. Jan. 15, 1880; Helen Victoria (Hall), b. Oct. 8, 1882; Alice (Hall), b. April 3, d. May 5, 1888.
- 7460 Benjamin F. (Hill), b. do., Sept. 17, 1865; a well digger in Burr Oak; m., Dec. 31, 1890, Mrs. Eleanor Vrooman, b. Dec. 31, 1862.
- 7461 Edward T. (Hill), b. do., Oct. 13, 1870; section hand on railroad in Burr Oak; m., Dec. 31, 1890, Elsie Hart, b. in Bronson, Mich., Nov. 12, 1867.
- 7462 Mercy Ann (Hill), b. do., Nov. 27, 1873.
- 7463 Ethel Ann (Hill), b. in Sherwood, Mich., Nov. 30, 1877.
- 7464 George Levi (Hill), b. in Burr Oak, March 27, 1880.
- 7465 Lloyd (Hill), b. do., Sept. 19, 1883.

7466 Daniel,[9] b. March 26, 1841; a farmer in Turkville, Kan.; m. Julia Howell; nine children.

7467 Harriet,[9] b. in Penn township, Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1842; m., by Rev. W. C. Clark, in Sturgis, Jan. 4, 1865, Charles Austin Bates, a farmer in Osceola, Ia., b. in Canada, March 14, 1840; he served in the war against the rebellion three years, from Dec. 1, 1861, in the 1st Mich. light artillery. Children:

7468 Clyde (Bates), b. in Mattison, Mich., Jan. 10, 1866; d. in Rushville, Mo., Aug. 1, 1868.

7469 Clanelia E. (Bates), b. in Maryville, Mo., May 9, 1870.

7470 Roy C. (Bates), b. in Osceola, April 4, 1876.

7471 Blanche E. (Bates), b. April 10, 1878.

7472+ Solomon,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Margaret J. Maloy.

7473 Esther,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1846; m., Dec. 18, 1874, Theodore Gregory, b. Feb. 17, 1837, son of Daniel and Henrietta (Havens) Gregory of Sandusky, O., enlisted in the 41st Ohio reg., Sept. 2, 1861, served thro the war; wounded at Pickets Mills, Ga., May 27, 1864; took part in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, Stone River, Tenn, Perryville, Ky., Lookout Mountain, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Ga., Nashville, Tenn.; pensioned; in Hillsdale 1866, in Sturgis 1868, and in Nottawa, Mich., 1874, where he resides; in poor health; Methodists.

7474 Margaret,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. George Washington Teft, a farmer in Burr Oak, Mich.

7475 Benjamin,[9] b. July 14, 1851; in a hotel in Burr Oak; m. Mary Tyler.

7476+ William Alonzo,[9] b. March 26, 1853; m. Corlistia Emira Treece.

7477 Miriam,[9] b. in Madison township, Branch Co., Mich., June 6, 1855; m. Marion Russell, a farmer in Mishawaka, Ind.

6392

ANNA THURSTON [8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Burch) Thurston of Sturgis, Mich.; born in Barker, N. Y., March 20, 1818; married, March 15, 1838, NELSON NIRAM BRADLEY, a farmer in Beulah, Col., born in Holdaman, Can., May 18, 1817. She was a Baptist, died Dec. 21, 1864. He first settled in Burr Oak, Mich.; 1879 in Oberlin, Kan.; 1880 in Pueblo, and 1882 in Beulah, Col., died in Mattison, Kan., Jan. 28, 1885.

Children.

7478 Laura Jane (Bradley), b. in Burr Oak, Mich., April 10, 1839; m., March 15, 1865, Wallace Samuel Wattles, a carpenter and farmer in Sherwood, Mich., b. in Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1837, son of Ansel Ford and Susan (Remington) Wattles. They had, born in Mattison:

7479 Anna Elmira (Wattles), b. Feb. 27, 1867; a teacher.

7480 Charles Lemuel (Wattles), b. Dec. 1, 1868.

7481 Cynthia Susan (Wattles), b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

7482 Bessie Bee (Wattles), b. and d. Oct. 8, 1874.

7483 Rich Devine (Wattles), b. April 28, 1878.

7484 Daniel Perry (Bradley), b. Sept. 8, 1841; a railroad employé in La Junta, Col.; m., June 3, 1866, Emma Clatur, b. May 27, 1848, da. of Joseph and Betsey (Staley) Clatur of Sherwood. They had:

7485 Joseph Nelson (Bradley), b. in Sherwood, Feb. 27, 1867; m., March 21, 1887, Carrie Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1868, da. of William Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Keenan) Carr of Fremont Co., Ia.; he is a farmer in Pueblo, Col., P. O. Beulah, Col. They have: Margaret Elizabeth (Bradley), b. Feb. 13, 1888.

7486 Mary Belle (Bradley), b. in Colon, Mich., Aug. 30, 1872.

7487 Maitland Emory (Bradley), b. in Pueblo, May 14, 1881.

7488 Margaret Catherine (Bradley), b. July 16, 1843; m. Robert Eberhard, a farmer in Bronson, Mich.; she d. April 19, 1875. They had:

7489 Milo Barney (Eberhard), b. in Mishawaka, Ind., March 19, 1866; in Belleville, Kan.; m., Oct. 23, 1889, Cora Barnhart.

7490 Lemuel Nelson (Eberhard), b. in Mattison, Kan., Oct. 7, d. in Colon, Nov., 1874.
7491 Lemuel Harding (Bradley), b. in Genoa, Ill., Aug. 2, 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1850.
7492 Solomon Thurston (Bradley), b. Jan. 19, 1847; a farmer in Belleville; m., Sept. 9, 1877, Luella Compton, da. of William Fletcher and Mary (Johnston) Compton. They have:
7493 Mary Melissa (Bradley), b. July 7, 1878.
7494 Minnie Pearl (Bradley), b. Aug. 18, 1882.
7495 Carrie Lottie (Bradley), b. Dec. 15, 1884.
7496 Wesley Fletcher (Bradley), b.
7497 Louise Ethel (Bradley), b. March 1, 1843; m., spring of 1868, Wallace Snow, a farmer in Belleville; she d. June 1, 1872; no children.
7498 Nelson James (Bradley), b. in Sturgis, March 12, 1852; a farmer in Oberlin, Kan.; m., Jan. 2, 1876. Lucy Ann Cooley, b. July 28, 1851, da. of Adam Eliphalet [b. in Sunderland, Mass., June 9, 1797] and Sarah Ann Curry [b. in Lexington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1822, m. in Huntsville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1838] Cooley. They have:
7499 Isaac (Bradley), b. Oct. 11, 1876; d. April 14, 1877.
7500 Anna May (Bradley), b. May 6, 1878.
7501 Mattie (Bradley), } twins, born } d. July 15, 1882.
7502 Katie (Bradley), } June 10, 1881; }
7503 Maitland Emory (Bradley), b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. June 21, 1881; n.m.
7504 Mary Melissa (Bradley), b. in Mattison July 2, 1857; m., May 19, 1876, Francis Marion Walbert, a farmer and sawmill at Bowen's Mills, Mich. They have:
7505 Oran N. (Walbert), b. in Sherwood, Oct. 7, 1877.
7506 Bessie Pearl (Walbert), b. do., Jan. 28, 1882.
7507 William Belmont (Walbert), b. March 28, 1884.
7508 Anna Laura (Walbert), b. in North Irving, Mich., Nov., 1888.
7509 William Wallace (Bradley), b. May 13, 1861; d. in Pueblo, Apr. 7, 1882; n.m.

6414

GEORGE THURSTON [8] (*Samuel Blakely*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), son of Samuel Blakely and Phebe (Huttlestone) Thurston of Sturgis, Mich.; born in Lisle (now Barker), N. Y., April 11, 1808; married, Sept. 9, 1832, SARAH SPROUT JONES, born in Lisle, April 11, 1808, daughter of Thomas J. and Lydia (Hulburt) Jones of Pittsburg, Penn., but at that time in Sturgis. She died Sept. 10, 1883. In 1827, Mr. Thurston, in company with John Sturgis, started with ox teams following Indian trails thro woods, fording streams, etc., to the eastern portion of Sturgis prairie, pitching their tents and making a permanent home, with only two settlers in St. Joseph Co. He was prominent in all town and county enterprises; lived to see the country settled with those who honored and loved him to the last. They were members of the Baptist church. As a result of an almost fatal accident he rented his farm in 1887, and went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Borden, in Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died March 19, 1891, and was buried in Sturgis.

Children, born in Sturgis, Mich.

7510 Lafayette,[9] b. April 14, 1834; d. March 5, 1836.
7511 Lydia Hulburt,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1837; m., April 15, 1863, Elijah C. Spencer Greene, a farmer and justice of the peace in Gilead, Mich. They have:
7512 Henry G. (Greene), b. April 1, 1867.
7513 Homer J. (Greene), b. Nov. 18, 1874.
7514 Griffin DeGarmo,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1838; m., May 5, 1864, Sarah Abigail Messer, b. July 3, 1840, da. of Isaac and Hannah Catherine (Benson) Messer of Carlton, Mich.; he was a dealer in agricultural implements in Sturgis,

Mich., supt. of schools and deacon in the Baptis t church; since with Southern Land and Loan Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Children:

7515 Arthur DeGarmo,[10] b. March 22, 1866.
7516 Edith,[10] b. June 28, 1867.
7517 Grace May.[10] b. Sept. 4, 1871.
7518 Genevieve,[10] b. June 7, 1878.

7519 Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1842; m., Dec. 21, 1861, William Bates, b. Dec. 21, 1836, a dealer in groceries and provisions in Sturgis. They have:

7520 Lillian Huntly (Bates), b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 3, 1865.
7521 George Benjamin (Bates), b. July 9, 1864; a furniture finisher in Kalamazoo, Mich.
7522 Edwin Percival (Bates), b. May 30, 1866; an editor in Burr Oak, Mich.
7523 Gordie DeGarmo (Bates), b. July 30, 1868; a printer in Burr Oak.

7524 Phebe Huttlestone,[9] b. April 27, d. Dec. 22, 1848.

7525 Katherine Lucinda,[9] b. March 8, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1866, George Volney Greene, b. in Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 4, 1844, a farmer in Scottsville, Mich. They have:

7526 Alida Maud (Greene), b. in Sturgis, April 20, 1868.
7527 Alice K. (Greene), b. do., Sept. 6, 1870.
7528 Edgar DeGarmo (Greene), b. in East Riverton, Oct. 8, 1873.
7529 Frank Adelbert (Greene), b. April 4, 1875.
7530 Tillie Jones (Greene), b. Jan. 16, 1878.

7531 Matilda Jones,[9] b. in Sturgis, Nov. 13, 1849; went to Kalamazoo in 1886, and m., April 11, 1889, Lord Wellington Borden, b. in Middletown, N. Y., 1819, a builder in Kalamazoo; no children.

7532 Alice Jones,[9] b. May 2, 1855; m., Sept. 25, 1878, Kit Carson Gray, b. in Sturgis, Sept. 7, 1856, son of George W. and Sarah Ann (Baker) Gray, a farmer in Burr Oak. They have:

7533 Faith Thurston (Gray), b. in Burr Oak, Sept. 15, 1879.
7534 Thomas Huff (Gray), b. in Sturgis, June 8, 1881.
7535 George Griffin (Gray), b. in Burr Oak, Feb. 2, 1883.
7536 Edward Spencer (Gray), b. April 24, 1887.

6415

IRA THURSTON[8] (*Samuel Blakely*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Blakely and Phebe (Huttlestone) Thurston of Janesville, Ia.; born in Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1810; married, May 21, 1833, in Nottaway, Mich., AMANDA FLETCHER, born in Parkman, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1817. He is a farmer in Janesville; both Methodists.

Children.

7537 Hannah Mahala,[9] b. July 16, 1835; m., Sept. 30, 1855, Henry Stears, b. near Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 1, 1827, a thrifty farmer in Janesville, Ia., a man of faultless integrity, intelligent, kind, generous, and universally respected. They have: Charles Henry (Stears), b. July 1, 1856, a hardware merchant in Janesville; Amanda Genevieve (Stears), b. Aug. 16, 1858, m., Dec. 27, 1888, Albert Webb Decker, a thrifty farmer in Janesville.

7538 Charles Everett,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1837; d. aged 2 years, 9 months.

7539 Ira Dwight,[9] b. July 19, 1840; a farmer in Mt. Vernon township, P. O. Cedar Falls, Ia.; m., Oct. 2, 1868, Sarah Wallace, b. Mar. 3, 1848. Children:

7540 Lewis Wallace,[10] b. in Janesville, June 12, 1870.
7541 Ada Sarah,[10] b. do., Oct. 14, 1872; m., March 24, 1891, William Bye; in Janesville.
7542 Jessie Irena,[10] b. in Mt. Vernon, Ia., Aug. 23, 1874.
7543 Ira Dwight,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1876.
7544 Charles Edwin,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1879.
7545 Frank Henry,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1881.
7546 Blanche Genevieve,[10] b. March 31, 1884.
7547 Maude Amanda,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1886.
7548 Leota May,[10] b. April 17, 1888.

7549 James Everett,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1890.

7550 Esther Maria,[9] b. in Colon, Mich., Dec. 22, 1842; m., in Janesville, Jan. 1, 1868, Daniel Clark Henry, b. in Earlville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1840, son of James and Hannah (Clark) Henry of Cedar Falls, Ia.; he is a prosperous farmer in Waterloo, Ia., a man of sterling integrity, good judgment, brave, cool, generous hearted, a good citizen; both members of the Methodist church. Children:

7551 Hannah Mabel (Henry), b. Feb. 2, 1870; in Waterloo commercial college.
7552 Bertha Maria (Henry), b. June 2, 1872; in Waterloo commercial college.
7553 Charles Clark (Henry), b. July 28, d. Aug. 23, 1875.
7554 Frank Clark (Henry), b. Sept. 13, 1876.
7555 George Albert (Henry), b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. Jan. 10, 1881.

7556 Amanda Rosina,[9] b. April 6, 1845; m., Oct. 11, 1867, George Washington Coates, b. in Somerset, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1840, a farmer in Waverly, Ia. Children:

7557 Charlotte Isabelle (Coates), b. June 20, 1869.
7558 Harriet Amanda (Coates), b. Feb. 28, 1872.
7559 Lucy Genevieve (Coates), b. Jan. 18, 1874
7560 Sarah Amelia (Coates), b. March 28, 1878.
7561 Emma Jeannette (Coates), b. Jan. 11, 1881.
7562 William Henry (Coates), b. Nov. 25, 1885.
7563 Clark Ford (Coates), b. in Horton, June 7, 1887.

7564 George William,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1848; m., Nov. 26, 1868, Lena Jeannette Bennett of Janesville, b. Dec. 3, 1852; he is a dealer in live stock, especially horses, in Waterloo, Ia. Children:

7565 Myra Jeannette,[10] b. in Janesville, Jan. 9, 1872.
7566 Mary Amanda,[10] b. do., March 28, 1876.
7567 George Clark,[10] b do., Jan. 29, 1882.
7568 Bessie Josephine,[10] b. in Waterloo, Feb. 3, 1886.
7569 Roxy Pearl,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1888.

7570 Marium Amelia,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1850; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Adolphus Bennett, a butcher in Waterloo. They have Ira Marvin (Bennett), b. in Central City, Mo., Feb. 25, 1875; Maud Amelia (Bennett), b. do., Jan. 18, 1878.

6430

WALES BIGELOW THURSTON[8] (*Obed*,[7] *David*,[6] *James*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Obed and Sally (Bigelow) Thurston of Baltimore, Vt.; born there July 29, 1836; married, Oct. 7, 1869, JULIA COATES JONES, born Aug. 12, 1847. He was a manufacturer of alcohol, cologne, and refined spirits in St. Louis, Mo., died Feb. 26, 1880, and she married, Dec. 14, 1887, George David Gibbons, born Oct. 1, 1828, a stove foundryman in Zanesville, O., both members of the Episcopal church.

Children.

7571 Royal Church,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1870; member of Episcopal church; n.m.
7572 Wales Bigelow,[9] b. July 29, 1872; member of Episcopal church; n.m.
7573 Maria Louise,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1873.
7574 Lawrence Jones,[9] b. Feb. 8, d. Aug. 11, 1875.
7575 Julian Mershon,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1879.

6432

ABEL MOORS THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David and Sybil (Holden) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Aug. 31, 1825; married, Dec. 28, 1871, ARAMINTA JANE PITTS, born Dec. 7, 1846, daughter of Daniel and Rachel Staples (Whitney) Pitts of Magalloway Grant, N. H. He is a farmer in Harrison, Me.

Children.

7576 David,[9] b. April 15, 1873.
7577 Sybil Holden,[9] b. July 26, 1874; m., March 15, 1888, Ange Peter Baraby, b in Loudeuc, Bretagne, France, a farmer in Harrison, P. O. Bolster's Mills, Me. They have:
7578 Myrtle (Baraby), b. Sept. 17, 1889.
7579 John Leaon,[9] b. June 30, 1877.
7580 Daniel Willis,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1878.
7581 Charles Pitts,[9] b. July 8, 1883.
7582 Jennie Belle,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1885.

6454

DAVID WILLIAM PORTER THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Sybil (Holden) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 9, 1843; married, May 1, 1866, EMILY WIGHT, born Jan. 21, 1844, daughter of Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Shedd) Wight of Otisfield. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Williamsburg, Ia., after in Eight Mile Grove, then in Cambridge, and now in Hyannis, Neb., served in the 5th Maine regiment in the war against the rebellion.

Children.

7583 Isabel,[9] b. in Oxford, Me., b. July 31, 1869; a teacher.
7584 John Henry,[9] b. do., March 21, 1871.
7585 Benjamin Wight,[9] b. in Casco, Me., June 15, 1873.
7586 Charles William,[9] b. in Iowa, Sept. 21, 1875.
7587 Syrena Walton,[9] b. do., Feb. 26, 1878.
7588 Herbert Everett,[9] b. in Cambridge, Neb., Feb. 1, 1880.
7589 Alpheus Clyde,[9] b. do., Sept. 5, 1882.
7590 Josie Emily,[9] b. do., Jan. 19, d. Oct. 5, 1885.
7591 Irving,[9] b. do., Nov. 9, 1886.

6457

FRANCIS ALMAN THURSTON[8] (*Israel*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), second son of Israel and Sarah Hunt (Edwards) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Oct. 19, 1837; married, in Mercer, Me., July 3, 1864, LAURA ANN PIERCE, born 1844, daughter of Calvin and Julia Ann (Swan) Pierce of Solon, Me. He was a master mechanic in the Little Androscoggin Water Power Company at Auburn, Me.; March, 1880, moved to Fall River, Mass., to be master mechanic in the Pocasset mill, 1883 was called to be master mechanic of the Great Falls Mnfg. Co. at Great Falls, N. H., one of the largest in New England, 132,000 spindles; served in the war against the rebellion in the 13th Massachusetts regiment three years from April, 1861; was wounded at Fort Royal, Va., and receives a pension, is a Universalist, she a Congregationalist.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.

7592 Marion Frances,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1865; a teacher in Great Falls, N. H., paints, and gives lessons on the piano.
7593 Herbert Russell,[9] b. March 24, 1869; in Dartmouth college, 1891.

6466

DANIEL BRINTNALL THURSTON[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Bath-

sheba (Brintnall) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there April 5, 1812; married SARAH JEMIMA CATLIN SMITH of Shelburne, Mass., born Jan. 17, 1811, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (DeWolf) Smith. He was a carpet dyer in Tarriffville, Conn., died Jan. 3, 1850, and she married her husband's brother, Alfred L.

Children.

7594 Daniel,[9] d. at age of 18 months.
7595 Jeannette Wright,[9] b. July 22, 1834; m., May 1, 1856, Robert Boyl, a railroad contractor in Southwick, Mass.; she d. April 3, 1889. They had:
  7596 John Robert (Boyl), b. April 3, 1857; a farmer in Southwick; m., Sept. 3, 1882, Fannie E. Hosmer of Southwick. They have John Earle (Boyl), b. Aug. 28, 1885.
  7597 Lizzie Thurston (Boyl), b. Sept. 12, 1861; m., Jan. 31, 1882, Walter C. Wheaton, in Southwick; she d. June 6, 1884, leaving Harry Ernest (Wheaton), b. May 16, 1883.
7598 Eliza Jane,[9] b. June 14, 1836; m., April 6, 1859, James Bissett, a merchant in Momence, Ill., d. Sept. 6, 1859; he d. Nov., 1869.
7599 John,[9] b. 1838, d. young.
7600 George Brintnall,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1840; m., June 28, 1865, Jane Eliza Clark, b. Nov. 6, 1845, da. of Joseph Adams and Catherine (Turnbull) Clark of Bloomfield, Conn.; he is a railroad engineer residing in Hartford, Conn.; served in the 25th Conn. reg. in the war against the rebellion; a free mason. They have:
  7601 Lizzie Jane,[10] b. June 19, 1869.
  7602 Sarah Katherine,[10] b. June 13, 1872.
7603 Bathsheba Abigail,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1843; m., Nov. 14, 1866, Frank McAuliffe, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 3, 1842, a traveling salesman residing in Southwick. They have:
  7604 Jennie Louise (McAuliffe), b. Nov. 10, 1869.
  7605 Alfred Thurston (McAuliffe), b. Jan. 1, 1872.

6491

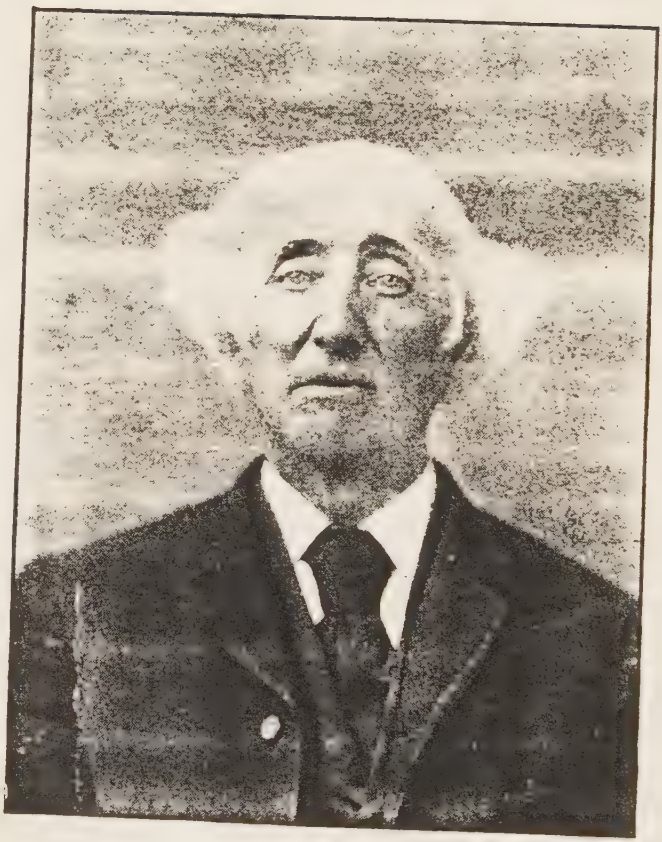
ELIZA ANN THURSTON[8] (*Luke,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Luke and Olive (Clark) Thurston of Walpole, N. H.; born there May 30, 1825; married, Jan. 13, 1853, ERI RICHARDSON, born April 6, 1825, son of Barzilla and Lydia (Foster) Richardson of Keene, N. H. He was wood contractor for the I. C. & L. R. R., justice of the peace, school director, member of the Baptist church in Delhi, O., 1883 moved to Sioux City, Iowa.

Children.

7606 Gratia Ann (Richardson), b. in Troy, N. H., March 22, 1855; graduated from the normal school 1875.
7607 Alice Olive (Richardson), b. at Hazel Green, Ia., Aug. 29, 1857; graduated from Hughes high school 1877.
7608 Leslie Thurston (Richardson), b. do., Feb. 14, 1859; graduated from Hughes high school 1876, has since attended Cincinnati University.
7609 Eva Lydia (Richardson), b. at St. Paul, Ind., Nov. 10, 1862.
7610 Gertrude Agnes (Richardson), b. at Harrison, O., Nov. 9, 1864.
7611 Dora Belle (Richardson), b. at Delhi, O., Oct. 12, 1867.

6531

NAHUM THURSTON[8] (*Nahum,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nahum and Martha (Rice) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there June 2, 1824; married, Oct. 6, 1847, ANN ELIZABETH COLE, born in Hope, Me., Oct. 20, 1824, daughter of Joseph [born in Medfield, Mass., died 1849] and Abigail [born in



PHILO THURSTON.

Framingham, Mass, died March, 1873] Cole of Union. He was a farmer in Union; has held the office of constable eight years, county sheriff, twelve years, and United States deputy marshal five years, died Aug. 6, 1883; his widow resides in Franklin, Mass., with her daughter.

Children.

7612 Ella Minerva,[9] b. April 22, 1849; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1871, Alanson M. Coggan, son of William Coggan; was a farmer in Union, Me., d. Nov. 4, 1887, aged 46. Mrs. Coggan has proved herself quite a business lady, carrying on the farm, educating her children, and actually improving her farm property; 2d, April 22, 1891. Andrew Burkett, b. in Appleton, Me., Sept. 27, 1859, a carpenter and farmer in Union. She had:

7613 Ada Ethelda (Coggan), } twins, b. May 12, 1873; teacher.
7614 Ida Alida (Coggan), } twins, b. May 12, 1873; teacher.
7615 Effie Mabel (Coggan), b. March 12, 1880.
7616 Donna Isabel (Coggan), b. Sept. 21, 1885.
7617 William Alanson (Coggan), b. Nov. 6, 1887.

7618+Frank Warren,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1850; m. Emma Louisa Wells.

7619 Ethel Erastus,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1852; a lumberman in Nevada county, Cal., since 1880 a farmer on the homestead in Union; m., Oct. 16, 1882, Alice Mary Hart, b. April 24, 1857, da. of Willard and Lucretia Jane (Creighton) Hart of Warren, Me. They have:

7620 Raymond Ethel,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1883.
7621 Belle Evelyn,[10] b. May 26, 1886.

7622 Leroy Augustus,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1853; a lumberman, has a ranch in Cherokee, Cal.; since Dec., 1887, keeping a hotel in Los Angeles, Cal.; m., March 26, 1877, Emma Hawley, b. Sept. 5, 1858, da. of Charles Bingley and Mary (Inglee) Hawley of North Columbia, Cal. Mrs. Thurston is a lady of literary taste and writes for the papers. They have:

7623 Albert Leroy,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1879.
7624 Althea May,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1881; d. Feb. 25, 1888.
7625 Carl Belmont,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1885; d. April 11, 1888.

7626 Ida Carrie,[9] b. April 8, 1856; m., Oct. 5, 1881, Samuel Yeaton Reed, a barber in Franklin, Mass.; no children.

7627+Willie La Forest,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Flora Belle Holbrook.

6537

CAROLINE ANTINETTE THURSTON[8] (*Nahum*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nahum and Martha (Rice) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Jan. 2, 1829; married, Nov. 29, 1850, STILLMAN NYE, born April 30, 1822, son of Stillman and Mary (Sargus) Nye. He is a farmer and butcher in Union.

Children.

7628 Emily Caroline (Nye), b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
7629 Abbie Florence (Nye), b. Nov. 19, 1856.
7630 Frank Everett (Nye), b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 2, 1860.
7631 Martha Elizabeth (Nye), b. March 26, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
7632 Nellie May (Nye), b. Jan. 9, 1862.

6538

PHILO THURSTON[8] (*Philo*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Philo and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Sept. 22, 1819; married, Jan. 11, 1844, OLIVE ROBBINS, daughter of David and Lydia (Maxey)

Robbins of Union. She died Oct. 19, 1890. He is an iron founder and machinist in Rockland, Me., since 1853; has been in the city council two years and alderman seven years. They had Willis E.,[9] born Oct. 19, 1849; died March 21, 1862.

6540

Rev. Albert Thurston[8] (*Philo*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Philo and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there July 19, 1824; married, April 9, 1848, Lavinia Anthony Hawes, born in Appleton, Me., July 20, 1825, daughter of Otis and Elsie (Davis) Hawes of Union. He was a farmer and traveling preacher in the Methodist church till 1867, after a local preacher in Union, on the school committee several years, died Jan. 20, 1869.

Children.

7633 Charles Albert,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Dec. 27, 1850.

7634 Irville Clinton,[9] b. June 14, 1850; m., Aug. 22, 1872, Clara Ella Larrabee, b. in Freedom, Me., March, 1850, da. of Sewall and Mary Jane (Larrabee) Larrabee of Frankfort, Me.; he was a machinist in Lawrence, Mass., six years, till 1874, when he went into the manufacture of caskets and coffins with his brother J. D. in South Union, Me.; no children.

7635 Julia Lavinia,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1865.

7636 Charles Albert,[9] b. April 2, 1854; a truckman in Weymouth, Mass.; m., Oct. 30, 1875, Adelia Perry, b. March 31, 1857, da. of Thomas Abner and Margaret Orinda (Norwood) Perry of Rockland, Me. They have Wilber Charles,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1876; Albert Thomas,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1888.

7637 Joseph Daniels,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1855; m., June 2, 1880, Jennie Asenath Kalloch, b. Nov. 30, 1860, da. of Amariah and Julia E. (Perry) Kalloch of Rockland; he carried on the farm with his brother C. A. till 1872, when he went to Augusta, Me., and learned cabinet making with his uncle, I. C. Hovey. May 1, 1875, went into business with his brother I. C. in the manufacture of caskets and coffins in South Union. They have:

7638 Leila May,[10] b. April 17, 1882.

7639 Florence Emogene,[10] b. April 18, 1884.

7640 Helen Kalloch,[10] b. March 15, 1891.

7641 Willie,[9] b. Dec. 16, d. Dec. 20, 1856.

6541

Nathaniel Emmons Thurston[8] (*Philo*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Philo and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Nov. 12, 1826; married, June 17, 1851, Sarah Hills, born March 24, 1830, daughter of Samuel [born in Danville, N. H.] and Sarah B. (Rogers) [born in Marshfield, Mass.] Hills of Union. He says he is a "farmer in Union, an independent man, belonging to no church or society whatever."

Children.

7642 Herbert Melville,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1853; m., in Everett, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876, Martha Emery Fall, b. in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 1, 1855, da. of Sylvester and Catherine (Hanscom) Fall of Chelsea, Mass.; he is prop. of Thurston's Everett and Boston Express, residence Everett. They have:

7643 Maud Adele,[10] b. June 10, 1877.

7644 Flora Hazel,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1885.

7645 Nathaniel Fall,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1888; d. July 20, 1889.

7646 Joseph Daniels,[9] b. Sept. 25, d. Oct. 19, 1854.
7647 Arthur Roberts,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Jan. 18, 1865.
7648 Flora Emma,[9] b. April 9, 1859; d. March 4, 1861.
7649 Ralph,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1861; a carpenter and builder, and constable in Thorndike, since in Everett, Mass.; m., in Palmer, Mass., June 30, 1887, Nellie Harmonia Searle, b. March 1, 1858, da. of Stephen Edward and Henrietta Jane (Bliss) Searle of Southampton, Mass.; no children.
7650 Carl Walton,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1863; a farmer in Union, Me.; n.m.
7651 George,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1866; a carpenter in Thorndike, later in Orange, Ms.; n.m.
7652 Julia Maria,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1869; a bookkeeper in Newton, Mass.
7653 Philo,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1871.

6545

WILLIAM JOHNSON THURSTON[8] (*Johnson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Johnson and Loee (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Jan. 22, 1826; married, first, Nov. 12, 1851, MARTHA RUST, born in Washington, Me., March 12, 1821, daughter of William and Nancy (Cunningham) Rust of Belfast, Me. She died Aug. 23, 1859. Second, March 22, 1861, MARTHA JANE PHILBRICK, born May 23, 1833, daughter of Walter and Rachel (Walton) Philbrick of Rockland, Me. He is a cooper in Rockland; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 28th Maine regiment as orderly sergeant; member of Rockland city council from 1869 to 1873, and a representative in the legislature in 1873.

Children.

7654 Flora Evelyn,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1862.
7655 William Philbrick,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1864.
7656 Clinton Augustus,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1866.
7657 Walter Johnson,[9] b. Nov. 23, d. Dec. 7, 1869.
7658 Walter Ernest,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 26, 1874.
7659 Irving Frank,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1876.

6554

MILTON THURSTON[8] (*Johnson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson and Loee (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Jan. 19, 1837; married, Dec. 22, 1866, at Gloucester, Mass., CAROLINE STONE PERKINS, born July 25, 1844, daughter of Christopher Gore and Catherine (Stone) Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me. He is a farmer and cooper in Appleton; served in the war against the rebellion in the 27th Maine regiment nine months; time expired before the battle of Gettysburg. The troops were all taken from Washington, and they were invited to stop and defend the city; about three hundred stopped, and Congress gave each of them a bronze medal.

Children.

7660 Nellie Loee,[9] b. in Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 16, 1868.
7661 Katie Dickens,[9] b. in Gloucester, Mass., March 19, 1871.
7662 George Carpenter,[9] b. in Appleton, Me., Feb. 22, 1873.
7663 Carrie Lillian,[9] b. do., Nov. 21, 1876.
7664 Alice Gertrude,[9] b. June 29, 1879.
7665 Robert Davis,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1880.

6557

ALBERT LLEWELLYN THURSTON [8] (*Johnson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson and Loee (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Feb. 23, 1847; married, Dec. 1, 1872, EMILY JANE JACKSON, born Aug. 26, 1851, daughter of Greenleaf and Betsey (Jackson) Jackson of Naples, Me. He is a cooper in Appleton.

Children.

7666 Albert Leon,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1874.
7667 Charles Howard,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1877.
7668 Leslie Johnson.[9] b. May 10, 1880.
7669 Bessie Loee,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1887.

6568

ABIJAH THURSTON MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), son of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Sheldonville, Mass.; born there July 13, 1796; married, first, Nov. 25, 1821, BETSEY LERMOND,* born Jan. 8, 1799, died July 11, 1860; second, Jan. 8, 1861, LOIS WARE of Whitefield, Me., born Jan. 14, 1823, died Sept. 13, 1869: third, Dec. 12, 1869, MARY ANN TRASK of Jefferson, Me., born May, 1820. He was a farmer and teacher, first in Attleboro, Mass., and last in Whitefield, Me., where he was supervisor of schools several years, a much respected christian man, died June 16, 1877.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.

7670 Nancy (Miller), b. Dec. 26, 1822; 5 feet, 4 inches in height, dark brown eyes and hair, cheerful temperament, and a member of the Methodist church; m., Oct. 20, 1850, Henry Moody, a farmer in South Windsor, Me., b. Oct. 17, 1820, son of Ezra and Louisa (Greenleaf) Moody of Whitefield, Me. They have:

7671 George Augustus (Moody), b. Aug. 7, 1851; m., in Liberty, Me., Sept. 26, 1876, Almena Colburn, b. April 16, 1851, da. of Horace and Almena (Wilson) Colburn of Windsor; he is a farmer in So. Windsor, attends the Methodist church, is a good bass singer, cheerful disposition, dark brown eyes and hair, weighs 225 pounds; she has dark brown eyes and hair, is tall and slight. They have Alice Mary (Moody), b. Nov. 14, 1877.

7672 Will Elbridge (Moody), b. in Whitefield, Jan. 21, 1855; m., Oct. 19, 1885, Jessie Cora Knight, b. June 25, 1865, da. of Nelson and Lucy (Bishop) Knight of Winthrop, Me.; both play on the organ, piano and violin; he is agent for the Estey Organ Co, and lives in Gardiner, Me.; is tall, weighs 228 pounds, and of cheerful disposition. She has hazel eyes, brown hair, is tall, portly, and a music teacher. They have Florence Helen (Moody), b. Sept. 6, 1887.

7673 Lizzie Emily (Moody), b. in Windsor, June 6, 1860; has dark brown hair and eyes, medium size, cheerful, a music teacher, P. O. address South Windsor.

7674 John Lermond (Miller), b. Nov. 22, 1823; joined the Methodist church at the age of 17, for a few years worked in a shipyard, was injured, and died March 18, 1846.

*Betsey Lermond was the daughter of John and Nancy (Burd) Lermond. He was born in Warren, Me., Oct. 1, 1772, and was a large-sized man of dark complexion, six feet tall, of few words, but a prosperous owner of mills in Union, Me., which town he represented thirty years in the legislature in Boston, Portland and Augusta. His wife was Nancy Burd, born on Fox Island, Oct. 25, 1772, died December, 1856. She was a cheerful, smart and capable lady of florid complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair; her father was born in Scotland, and was killed by the Indians in 1776.

7675 Abijah (Miller), b. Jan. 29, 1825; d. April 3, 1846.
7676 Augustus (Miller), b. Aug. 23, 1826; went to California in 1852, mining lost one foot; engaged in blacksmithing and mining near Forest Hill, Placer county, Cal., and in 1886 came to So. Windsor, where he was a farmer; is now at Michigan Bluff, Cal.
7677 Willard (Miller), b. Sept. 30, 1830; a joiner in Whitefield; m., in Weymouth, Mass., March 5, 1866, Rachel Esther Ware, b. Aug. 9, 1835, da. of Daniel Addison and Levina (Miller) Ware of Norfolk, Mass.; he d. in Franklin, Mass., March 27, 1888, where she still lives; both Baptists.
7678 Rev. Horace (Miller), b. Oct. 16, 1834; has been a farmer, teacher, and Methodist preacher, teaching in Maine, six years in California and Minnesota, and 12 years in Tennessee, where his health broke down so completely that he had to be taken to Sulphur Springs on a bed; 1890 preaching in Arapahoe, Neb.; he was master of English, French, Greek, Latin and Spanish; m., in McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1870, Olive Chase Fuller, b. in New Sharon, Me., June 2, 1835, da. of Rev. Aaron and Pattie (Norton) Fuller of Livermore, Me. They now reside in Arapahoe, where he is a house carpenter. They have:
7679 Francis Asbury (Miller), b. April 26, 1872; learned the printers' art.
7680 Edna Lenore (Miller), b. Jan. 6, 1874.
7681 Julius Gilmore (Miller), b. July 1, 1876.
7682 Howard Vinton (Miller), b. June 15, 1879.
7683 Elbridge (Miller), b. Nov. 29, 1837; a good tenor singer; went to California 1858, mined some years, bought a ranch in Cahto, Mendocino Co., Cal., which he worked about two years, and was shot in his cabin, Feb. 4, 1874.

6574

JOSEPH MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Franklin, Mass.; born there Nov. 12, 1800; married, April 15, 1829, CATHERINE GUILD of Walpole, Mass. He was a farmer in what is now Norfolk, Mass.; both members, he deacon, of the Baptist church, died Jan. 23, 1859; she died Aug. 26, 1874.

Children.

7684 Lewis Gilman (Miller), b. Oct. 27, 1830; m., Jan. 3, 1849, Abigail Kingsbury, b. Aug. 22, 1830, da. of Calvin and Mary (Blake) Kingsbury of Norfolk, Mass., where Mr. Miller was a farmer and deacon; both members of the Baptist church; he d. Aug. 6, 1874. They had:
7685 Lewis Gilman (Miller), b. Sept. 10, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1876, Maria Burlingame of Providence, R. I.; he is a furniture dealer in Providence, firm of Arnold, Buker & Miller.
7686 Mary Abbie (Miller), b. Nov. 13, 1853; m., in Waltham, Mass., June 26, 1879, Rev. Samuel Augustus Severance, b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 28, 1844, settled as pastor of the Baptist church in Turner, Me., July 1, 1881, to May 1, 1883; in Maplewood, Mass., May 1, 1883, to Oct. 1, 1889, in Keene, N. H., since; no children.
7687 Joseph Henry (Miller), b. June 12, 1859; in the general ticket office of the Fitchburg railroad, Boston, Mass.
7688 Hannah Maria (Miller), b. Aug. 27, 1860.
7689 Nathan Rockwood (Miller), b. July 25, 1865; d. April 15, 1870.
7690 Catherine Maria (Miller), b. Nov. 7, 1837; m., Nov. 25, 1858, Henry M. Daniels, a farmer in Millis, Mass., b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 18, 1832, son of Cyrus and Louisa (Whitney) Daniels of Medway, Mass.; both members of the Baptist church. They have:
7691 Lewis Edward (Daniels), b. Sept. 9, 1859; a milk dealer in Cambridgeport, Mass.; m., June 2, 1885, Ada L. Presby of Cambridge, Mass., and have Lewis Ernest (Daniels), b. May 12, 1886; Ethelind (Daniels), b. April 1, 1889.

7692 George Miller (Daniels), b. Aug. 24, 1861; a confectionery dealer in Somerville, Mass.; m., May 13, 1885, Jessie F. Kate of Waltham, Mass., and have Avis Ilveria (Daniels), b. Feb. 6, 1886.

7693 Flora Etta (Daniels), b. Jan. 11, 1864; m., March 27, 1889, Harry Irving Illingworth, a machinist in Waltham, Mass.; both members of the Baptist church.

7694 Sarah Jane (Daniels), b. Jan. 7, 1866.

7695 Cora Maria (Daniels), b. May 4, 1872.

6576

LEVINA MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Franklin, Mass.; born there Nov. 28, 1807; married, June 19, 1828, DANIEL ADDISON WARE of North Wrentham, now Norfolk, Mass., born in Medway, Mass., March 27, 1799. She died April 7, 1852. He was an iron molder in Sheldonville, Mass., died March 15, 1868; both members of the Baptist church.

Children.

7696 Levina Miller (Ware), b. in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 27, 1829; a member of the Baptist church; m., Nov. 27, 1845, Davis Thayer of Cumberland, R. I., b. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1823, son of Laban and Joanna (Cook) Thayer; a presser of straw goods in Franklin; she d. Jan. 24, 1890. Had:

7697 Olive Adelia (Thayer), b. in Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 20, 1846; a member of the Baptist church; m., in Sheldonville, Mass., Jan. 16, 1871, Charles Samuel Rand, b. Dec. 7, 1848, son of David Anson and Harriet (Austin) Rand of Wrentham, Mass.; a teamster in Franklin.

7698 Harriette Amelia (Thayer), b. in Sheldonville, March 19, d. April 3, 1849.

7699 Sumner Davis (Thayer), b. Sept. 1, 1857; a trav. salesman in Providence, R. I.; m., June 16, 1875, Josephine Brown DeMott, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 12, 1856, da. of Rufus S. [b. in Portland] and Bathsheba (Brown) [b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.] DeMott of East Boston, Mass. They had: Emma Beatrice (Thayer), b. in East Boston, Oct. 15, 1876; Olive Josephine (Thayer), b. in Providence, May 14, 1880.

7700 Daniel Addison (Ware), b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1833.

7701 Rachel Esther (Ware), b. in Norfolk, Mass., Aug. 9, 1835; m., in Weymouth, Mass., March 5, 1866, Willard Miller, ship and house joiner in Franklin, b. in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 30, 1830, son of Abijah Thurston and Betsey (Lermond) Miller; he d. March 27, 1888; both Baptists.

7702 Olive Adelia (Ware), b. in Sheldonville, April 30, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1841.

6577

NANCY MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Franklin, Mass.; born there Jan. 22, 1804; married, June 24, 1824, HERMAN REED BLAKE, a farmer in Franklin, born Oct. 17, 1803, son of Robert and Abigail (Blake) Blake of Franklin. He died Oct. 26, 1859, she died Nov. 3, 1889, aged 86.

Children.

7703 Herman Miller (Blake), b. Jan. 20, 1828; m., July 19, 1849, Amanda Elizabeth Crowfoot of New York city, where he kept a millinery store, and d. June 17, 1870, having had four sons and two daughters.

7704 George Lewis (Blake), b. Dec. 21, 1829; a straw goods bleacher in New York city; m., Jan. 1, 1849, Abby Maria Fisher of Franklin, Mass.; he d. Oct. 29, 1886; six children.

George
1881.

Walter
1878.
Burnham
1885.

Herbert M. Stowers
1854.
Charles
1886.

Arthur
1879.

Mrs. Stowers
1856.
Winslow
1888.

Carl
1884.

Fred
1876.

Joseph
1882.

7705 Nancy Miranda (Blake), b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1839.
7706 Julia Ann (Blake), b. July 20, 1833; m., Jan. 15, 1852, Warren Nickerson King, a mason in Franklin, b. April 15, 1827. They had:
7707 Mary Louisa (King), b. June 16, 1853; m., April 20, 1872, David Adelbert Gay, a blacksmith in Franklin, b. March 29, 1850, Congregationalists, and had Ervin Vinton (Gay), b. in E. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874; Grace M. (Gay), b. in Foxboro, Mass., March 20, 1876; Harry W. (Gay), b. do., May 2, 1877; Bessie L. (Gay), b. do., April 18, 1878; Mertie M. (Gay), b. in Franklin, Aug. 14, 1880; Lulu and George (Gay), b. June 27, d. Oct. 11 and 16, 1884; Florence E. (Gay), b. in Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1885; Georgie G. (Gay), b. in Franklin, Jan. 8, 1888, d. March 24, 1889.
7708 Susan Miranda (King), b. Sept. 10, 1854; member of Universalist church; m., Oct. 18, 1870, Charles Addison Lawrence, a painter in Franklin, b. Sept. 11, 1849, son of Addison C. and Olive (Hill) Lawrence of Franklin. They have: Ada Lucinda (Lawrence), b. June 8, 1872; Annie Josephine (Lawrence), b. March 8, 1875; Olive Elizabeth (Lawrence), b. Dec. 8, 1877; Charles Herbert (Lawrence) b. Oct. 23, 1879; Cora Isabelle (Lawrence), b. Oct. 4, 1881, d. May 4, 1885.
7709 Elizabeth Eldora (King), b. Sept. 22, 1856; m., in Foxboro, Mass., Feb. 12, 1876, Herbert Morrill Stowers, a farmer and supt. of streets in Franklin, b. April 2, 1854, son of Cyrus Colburn and Huldah (Sargent) Stowers of Madrid, Me. Mrs. Stowers and two oldest children are members of the Cong. church. They have: Frederick Warren (Stowers), b. in Foxboro, Dec. 4, 1876; Walter Herbert (Stowers), b. in Franklin, July 15, 1878; Arthur Hartwell (Stowers), b. Sept. 15, 1879; George Almer (Stowers), b. Feb. 14, 1881; Joseph Chester (Stowers), b. July 18, 1882; Carl Bertron (Stowers), b. Jan. 13, 1884; Burnham Cleavland (Stowers), b. March 4, 1885; Charles Raymond (Stowers), b. Oct. 15, 1886; Winslow Everett (Stowers), b. Sept. 23, 1888.
7710 George Richards (King), b. June 28, 1858; a machinist in Lynn, Mass.; m. 1st, June 3, 1877, Jennie E. Pettie, divorced; 2d, June 11, 1888, Carrie Chase, b. in Camden, N. J., April 21, 1865, and had Warren Nickerson (King), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 11, 1888; Ernest Lawrence (King), b. Oct. 21, 1890.
7711 Amy Samantha (King), b. Sept. 14, 1860.
7712 Walter Blake (King), b. Nov. 25, 1862; a barber in Franklin; m., Nov. 25, 1889, Kate Paulina Wheeler.
7713 Emeline Snow (King), b. Nov. 2, 1864; m., Jan. 8, 1890, Newton Benedict, a physician in Franklin.
7714 Esther Matilda (King), b. July 15, 1866; m., Aug. 14, 1888, George Albion Smith, and have Julia Almira (Smith), b. June 27, 1889.
7715 Edward Eaton (King), b. June 12, 1868; a barber in Franklin; m., July 4, 1888, Jennie Irene Davis, and have Edward Nickerson (King), b. Sept. 27, 1889.
7716 Erving Thurston (King), b. June 5, d. Aug. 25, 1872.
7717 Lyman Warren (King), b. Oct. 1, 1873; a bookkeeper in Providence, R. I.
7718 Ella Isabelle (King), b. April 27, d. Oct. 20, 1877.
7719 Susan Melinda (Blake), b. Aug. 19, 1835; m., Nov. 22, 1852, Lewis Henry Marsh, a straw worker in Franklin; she d. July 26, 1853, leaving one son, Frank P. (Marsh), b. Feb. 16, 1853, a compounder of medicine in Providence, R. I.
7720 Charlotte Miller (Blake), b. Aug. 17, 1837; m., Oct. 17, 1858, Edward Maker, a wire worker in Worcester; she is a member of the Cong. ch. Have:
7721 Willis Austen (Maker), b. March 2, 1862; a compounder of medicines in Worcester; m., Jan. 22, 1886, Lizzie Earl of Brunswick, Me., b. Sept., 1857. They have Chester Blake (Maker), b. Dec. 30, 1887.

6592

JESSE MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jesse and Le-

vina (Thurston) Miller of Sheldonville, born in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 20, 1811; married, first, April 3, 1834, SUSAN RHODES, daughter of Aaron and Sally (Hawkins) Rhodes of Wrentham, Mass. She died Jan 9, 1870. Second, Dec. 26, 1871, SUSAN W. WALTZ of Augusta, Me. He was a manufacturer of proprietary medicines in Providence, R. I., till Jan. 1, 1877, when they removed to Sheldonville, Mass. Two sons were with him, L. G. and B. T., under firm name of Dr. J. Miller & Sons & Co. He was a deacon of the Baptist church for over fifty years, died Aug. 21, 1885.

Children.

7722 Mary Eliza (Miller), b. in Franklin, Mass., March 14, 1836; m., June 24, 1857, Leonard Samuel Willard, a painter and paper hanger, and after a jeweler in Wrentham, Mass.; she was very ingenious, and had a natural taste for drawing and needlework, d. Sept. 28, 1863; he d. March 22, 1864. They had:

7723 Arthur Leonard (Willard), d. Oct. 13, 1858, aged 4 mos., 5 days.

7724 Daniel Cleveland (Willard), d. Aug. 22, 1863, aged 10 mos., 22 days.

7725 Susan Josephine (Miller), b. Aug. 27, 1841; m., in Sheldonville, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865, Benjamin Collins, a carpenter, mnfr. proprietary medicines, now com. trav., in Wellfleet, Mass.; she is a Baptist. They have:

7726 Bradford Miller (Collins), b. July 6, 1866; a machinist in Providence, R. I.

7727 Lyman Gilmore (Miller), b. Aug. 29, 1844; m., April 24, 1865, Gertrude Elizabeth Pidge; he was in business with his father, since a life ins. agent in Providence. They have:

7728 Anna Sayles (Miller), b. in Providence, Oct. 12, 1867.

7729 Nellie Norris (Miller), b. do., Oct. 16, 1869.

7730 Mabel Maud (Miller), b. in Harlem, N. Y., June 25, 1871.

7730a Lyman Gilmore (Miller), b. in North Somerville, Mass., April 13, 1883.

7731 Bradford Thurston (Miller), b. Sept. 27, 1850; m., Jan. 1, 1871, Helen Foster Norton; he was in company with his father and brother, living in Boston, Mass., d. March 19, 1878, buried in Attleboro, Mass. They had:

7732 Jessie May (Miller), b. in Providence, Sept. 12, 1873.

6594

CHARLOTTE MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Sheldonville, Mass.; born there Aug. 20, 1819; married, Nov. 15, 1838, WILLARD CLARK WHITING, born Sept. 7, 1815, son of Peter and Anna (Sales) Whiting of South Franklin, Mass. She died June 7, 1843. Mr. Whiting married, second, 1848, Sarah Olivia Hancock, born in Wrentham, Mass., April 19, 1811, and adopted a daughter, Anna Olivia Whiting, born Dec. 9, 1846, who married Daniel Bennett of Wrentham, and had Willard Francis (Bennett), born Sept. 4, 1874, died Nov. 26, 1876; Alice Bradford (Bennett), born Nov. 25, 1876. He was a farmer in South Franklin, deacon of the Congregational church, died Sept. 7, 1887.

Children.

7733 Daniel Willard (Whiting), b. Oct. 12, 1830; in straw factory in Medfield, Mass.; enlisted, Oct. 30, 1861, in the 23d Mass. reg., and served during the war of the rebellion; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1863, Abby Sophia Sumner of Foxboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 19, 1865; 2d, Nov. 19, 1876, Estelle N. Briggs of Franklin, Mass. They had:

7734 Florence Levina (Whiting), b. Jan. 14, 1864; d. same day.

7735 Mertievara Almira (Whiting), b. March 3, 1877.

7736 Florence Annie Sumner (Whiting), b. Aug. 31, 1880.
7737 Eunice Levina (Whiting), b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
7738 Gilmore Miller (Whiting), b. May 25, 1843; d. in infancy.

6625

WILLIAM EDDY THURSTON [8] (*Alexander Campbell*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Alexander Campbell and Polly (Eddy) Thurston of Oxford, Mass.; born there Sept. 6, 1816; married, June 30, 1842, LOUISA ANN ABBE, born in Prue, Mass., Jan. 9, 1824, daughter of John and Thirza (Gilbert) Abbe of Dalton, Mass. He was a woolen finisher in Putnam, Conn., where he died Nov. 6, 1858.

Children.

7739+John Alexander,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Sarah Ellen Cummings.
7740+James Franklin,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Maria Abel Stone.
7741 Josephine Louise,[9] b. in Dudley, Mass., May 7, 1847; d. in Pascoag, R. I., May 6, 1856.
7742+Abby Jane,[9] b. April 6, 1850; m. Charles Nathan Read.

6627

LEVI EATON THURSTON [8] (*Alexander Campbell*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *David*[5], *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alexander Campbell and Polly (Eddy) Thurston of Oxford, Mass.; born there June 29, 1821; married, April 8, 1846, MARTHA MATILDA NEWTON, born in Shefford, P. Q., June 11, 1818, daughter of Dana [born in Marlboro, N. H.] and Nancy S. [born in Middlebury, Vt.] Newton. He was a harness maker in Ware, Mass.; April 8, 1871, moved to Providence, R. I., died Feb. 9, 1890.

Children.

7743 Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 6, 1847; m., June 22, 1870, Joseph Gilman Josselyn, an ins. agent in Keene, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1838, son of Stephen C. Josselyn of Stoddard, N. H.; she d. Oct. 8, 1872; no chil.
7744 Martha Ann,[9] b. do., Oct. 8, 1848; n.m.

6637

HENRY THURSTON [8] (*Alexander Campbell*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alexander Campbell and Polly (Eddy) Thurston of Oxford, Mass.; born there Jan. 19, 1833; married, first, in Sun Prairie, Wis., Feb. 22, 1860, MARTHA LUCINDA PARKS, born Oct. 14, 1837, daughter of John Branch and Rebecca (Bisby) Parks of Ticonderoga, N. Y. She died in Glenville, Minn., Sept. 4, 1886. Second, Aug. 29, 1889, MRS. LAURA TANNER, born in Waterloo, Ia., daughter of J. C. Engle of Austin, Minn. He went to Wisconsin 1855, and to Shell Rock, Minn., 1857, to an extensive farm; was teacher till 1869, when he was elected county superintendent of schools, which office he filled till 1882; during sessions of the Minnesota legislature, 1887-9, was clerk of the senate engrossing committee; has held all the town offices, and served in the war against the rebellion as orderly sergeant in the 1st Minnesota regiment; March, 1890, went to Washing-

ton, D. C., as clerk in the census office till July, 1891, when he commenced work in the proof room of the government printing office.

Children.

7745 Mary Lucinda,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1862; m., Sept. 6, 1880, Frank Henry Fisk, son of Asa and Priscilla (Ranstead) Fisk of Dublin, N. H.; he left Dartmouth college in his junior year, and was teaching in Freeborn Co., Minn., since in Forest City, Ia., principal and supt. of schools, 1890 in census office in Washington, D. C.; Jan. 1, 1891, re-elected prin. and supt. of schools in Forest City.
7746 Henrietta Mabel,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1866; n.m.
7747 Viola Rebecca Adelia,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1873; n.m.

6692

Dr. David Stanton Thurston[8] (*Henry*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Cassandra (Elliott) Thurston of Jacobsburg, Belmont county, Ohio; born there Dec. 22, 1823; married, April 23, 1846, Jane White Lingo, born in Barnesville, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1827, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Boyd) Lingo. He was a school teacher from the age of eighteen for eighteen years, during which time he studied medicine. In 1859 he moved to St. Clairsville, the county seat of Belmont county, and served for four years as sheriff. In 1863 he moved to Newark, Licking county, Ohio, and opened a drug store, in company with J. W. Collins, under the firm name of Collins & Thurston.

Children, born in Jacobsburg, O.

7748 William Henry,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1847; m., June 21, 1869, Augusta McCrum, b. Feb. 9, 1847; no children.
7749 Elizabeth Josephine,[9] b. June 29, d. Sept. 18, 1849.
7750 Mary Cassandra,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1850.
7751 Frank Albert,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1855.
7752 Emma Jane,[9] b. April 27, d. Dec. 20, 1857.
7753 James Milton,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1859.

6707

Edward M. Thurston[8] (*Flavel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Flavel and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born Sept. 29, 1824; married, first, Mary ———; second, Sarah ———. He is a real estate broker in Davenport, Iowa.

Children.

7754 William F.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1852.
7755 Cory A.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1859.

6710

David Thurston[8] (*Flavel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born 1832; married, Dec. 22, 1857, Elizabeth McPherson, born Feb. 9, 1840. He is a farmer in Orleans, Neb.

Children.

7756 Mary Jane,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1859; m., Aug. 5, 1885, Charles Henry Sawyer, b. in Vermont, Feb. 26, 1856, educated at the town schools in Topsham, Vt., and Utica, Ill.; ord. Aug. 30, 1870, at Lebanon, Kan., and since in Alma, Neb., a circuit Free Methodist preacher. They have:
- 7757 Grace Emma (Sawyer), b. in Minden, Neb., June 6, 1886.
- 7758 David Alden (Sawyer), b. in Orleans, Neb., June 25, 1888.
- 7759 Jesse Arthur (Sawyer), b. in Lebanon, Nov. 25, 1889.

7760 Wilson,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1860; a farmer in Orleans.
7761 David Delcar,[9] b. March 26, 1864; d. Aug 9, 1886.
7762 James Henry,[9] b. July 15, 1869; a teacher in Orleans.
7763 Emma Loretta,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 30, 1886.

6711

JOHN FLAVEL THURSTON[8] (*Flavel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born in Belmont county, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1834; married, July 4, 1857, MARY SMITH, born at Princeton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1840, daughter of Noahdiah and Rebecca (Patten) Smith. He was a farmer in Manlius, since in Prophetstown, Ill.; a member and clerk of the Methodist church, and school director.

Children.

7764 Edwin Rebecca,[9] b. March 20, 1861.
7765 Nelly Arloa,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1862.
7766 Loren Elzea,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1867.
7767 Clara Adelia,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1869.
7768 Caroline Amelia,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1871.
7769 Etta May,[9] } twins, b. July 27, 1873.
7770 Elmer Day,[9] }

6714

HENRY THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David and Esther (Stainbrook) Thurston of Black Ash, Penn.; born in Meadville, Penn., Dec. 23, 1824; married, first, March 12, 1848, ANGELINE STRAYER, born March 6, 1830, died Sept. 1, 1856. Second, July 16, 1857, ADELIA DICKSON, born in Woodcock, Penn., Nov. 25, 1827. He is a carpenter in Corry, Penn., has charge of building bridges and trestle work on Western N. Y. and Penn. R. R.

Children.

7771 Allen,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1850.
7772 Flora,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1851; m., Feb. 9, 1870, Wilson G. Reynolds of Shamburg, Penn., b. in Troupsburg, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1845, a hairdresser in Knoxville, Penn. They have, b. in Oil City, Penn.:
- 7773 Maud (Reynolds), b. April 29, 1871.
- 7774 William (Reynolds), b. Feb. 9, 1873.
- 7775 Frederick (Reynolds), b. Dec. 5, 1875.
- 7776 George (Reynolds), b. Feb. 22, 1879.

7777 Crawford,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1852; m., Oct. 30, 1873, Ella Aurelia Snapp, b. Aug. 4, 1854; he is a butcher in Spartansburg, Penn. They have:
- 7778 Henry Snapp,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1887.

7779 David,[9] b. April 11, 1854; d. March 21, 1857.
7780 Angeline Esther[9] (now called Hattie), b. July 25, 1856; m., Nov. 6, 1874, Emery L. Moyer, b. Nov. 25, 1854, a cooper in Cochranton, Penn., and have:

7781 Maud (Moyer), b. Sept. 19, 1875.
7782 Asena,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1859; m., May 30, 1883, Edmund David Northrop, b. in Pennsylvania, Nov. 18, 1857, a farmer in Sugar Grove, Penn. They have:
7783 Bruce (Northrop), b. March 24, 1884.
7784 Kenneth Crawford (Northrop), b. May 2, 1886.
7785 Joseph Ellsworth,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1861; a station agent in Newcastle, Penn.; m., May 10, 1883, Hannah Marie McLowell, b. in New York, April 10, 1867. They have:
7786 Raymond Henry,[10] b. May 11, 1884; d. Sept. 13, 1885.
7787 Howard James,[10] b. April 5, 1887.
7788 Wave,[9] b. March 19, 1865.
7789 Mack,[9] b. March 19, d. Aug. 22, 1867.
7790 Alena,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1869.
7791 Harry,[9] b. July 17, 1875.

6716

EPHRAIM EDGAR THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Abigail (Spring) Thurston of Black Ash, Penn.; born there May 5, 1840; married, Feb. 13, 1868, SARAH FRANCES IRONS, born April 20, 1851. He is a farmer at Wilson's Mills, P. O. Black Ash; served in the 211th Pennsylvania regiment in the war against the rebellion, severely wounded Sept. 9, 1864, and discharged June 1, 1865, died Feb. 12, 1882; she married second, Feb. 20, 1889, George Lemmons.

Children.

7792 William David,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1868; on the homestead farm; n.m.
7793 Mary Abigail,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1872.
7794 Orpha Joanna,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1875.
7795 Stanley Ephraim,[9] b. May 2, 1877.
7796 Alta Louisiana,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1879.
7797 Henry Edgar,[9] b. March 24, 1882.

6721

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[8] (*Israel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of Israel and Almira (Smith) Thurston of Mead Corners, Crawford county, Penn.; born there Jan. 26, 1832; married, first, Sept. 27, 1860, LAURETTA A. GRIFFITH, born Oct. 29, 1839, died Feb. 24, 1870; second, Dec. 26, 1870, MARY M. BARTLETT, died Feb. 5, 1875; third, Dec. 23, 1879, FRANCES ANGELINE HIPPLE. He was a mechanic and inventor, one of the pioneers to Hebron, Minn., where he took an active part in the defense of the settlers against the Indians, and taught school for some years; a man of intelligence, holding very decided, but liberal views, a close reasoner and ready debater; in religion a Methodist, tho acknowledging the universal church rather than any particular creed; moved to Crawford county in 1875, and died in Duke Center, Penn., Aug. 22, 1886, where he was interested in the oil business.

Children.

7798 David Israel,[9] b. July 21, 1861; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
7799 Wilbur Harlan,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1863; subscription agent for books in Randolph, N. Y.; n.m.
7800 Junius Floyd,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1867; student in Chamberlain Inst., Randolph.
7801 Frank Henry,[9] b. July 5, 1881.
7802 Lauretta Angeline,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1883.

6722

LEMUEL SMITH THURSTON[8] (*Israel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel and Almira (Smith) Thurston of Mead Corners, Penn.; born there Feb. 5, 1834; married, Nov. 7, 1858, ELEANOR ARMSTRONG BARTLETT, born Sept. 22, 1838, daughter of Asa and Rosanna (Nelson) Bartlett of Kaneville, Kane county, Ill., and great-granddaughter of John Morrison of Stockbridge, Mass., who was stolen by the Indians when four years old, and retained by them fourteen years. The Indians planned the massacre of the whites. This boy feigned illness, and went out several times in the night, staying longer each time, until he thought he would have time to get out of hearing, when he ran to the settlement and informed the white people, and saved their lives. He later found his parents in the barracks, and did great service as interpreter in the treaty with the Indians at the close of the French and Indian war, in which he was a soldier. She was also great-granddaughter of John Nelson of revolutionary fame, who bore honorable scars received during the war. Mr. Thurston was a mechanic and teacher unexcelled in his time, member of the Methodist church, and officer in the Sunday-school, residing in Hebron, Minn., died April 3, 1865; she died Jan. 13, 1885.

Children.

7803 Clarence Odell,[9] b. July 28, 1859; d. same year.

7804 Carroll Smith,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1861; m., June 15, 1882, Addie Keene, b. Oct. 28, 1863, da. of Abel and Carrie (Doughty) Keene of Hebron, Minn., where he is a farmer, P. O. Mankato, Minn. Abel Keene was a miller in Mankato, Minn., and their mill was burnt by the Indians the evening before the Ulm massacre, in Aug., 1862. Mr. Thurston says "My farm is on a bluff one mile north of the Minnesota river, overlooking the valley of Hebron, which valley is here two miles wide with the river running thro its center; a place rarely surpassed for beautiful scenery." They have:

- 7805 Carrie Ellen,[10] b. May 1, 1883.
- 7806 Ralph Ellsworth,[10] b. May 4, 1885.
- 7807 Martha Edith,[10] b. June 3, 1887.
- 7808 Floyd LeRoy,[10] b. July 3, 1889.

7809 John Fred,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1863.

7810 Llewellyn Henry,[9] b. July 18, 1865; a dentist in Bozeman, Mon.; n.m.

6744

SAMUEL DAVID THURSTON[8] (*William*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Mary (Telfor) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there July 20, 1823; married, first, Oct. 9, 1850, JEANETTE RETHERFORD, born Feb. 7, 1828, daughter of William and Phebe (Long) Retherford; she died Oct. 20, 1859. Second, April 24, 1862, MRS. MARY ELLEN ROBINSON FORD, born Feb. 12, 1831, daughter of John and Ann (Young) Robinson of Camden, O. He was a merchant tailor, treasurer of Camden nine years; treasurer of the Masonic lodge for ten years; collected records for the genealogy of his ancestors, which has been a very great aid in preparing this branch, died June 22, 1882.

Children.

7811 Angeline Isabella,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1851; m., Sept. 6, 1871, Isaac Shafer, b. Jan. 25, 1848, a farmer in Sardinia, Ind., all members of the Methodist church except three youngest children. They have:
- 7812 Melvin Warren (Shafer), b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1875.
- 7813 Gurtha Alveno (Shafer), b. Sept. 28, 1873.
- 7814 Alma Rosella (Shafer), b. March 25, 1875.
- 7815 Minnie Leizetta (Shafer), b. June 10, 1877.
- 7815*a* Hannah Jeannette (Shafer), b. Jan. 23, 1881.
- 7815*b* Franklin J. S. (Shafer), b. May 20, d. Sept. 28, 1882.
- 7815*c* Ardella May (Shafer), b. Aug. 15, 1883.
- 7815*d* Ira Elbert (Shafer), b. Aug. 31, 1885.
- 7815*e* Nola Catherine (Shafer), b. Oct. 29, 1890.

7816 Martha Deetta,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
7817 Mary Phebe Philena,[9] b. July 10, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1857.
7818 William Alexandrew,[9] b. July 8, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1867.
7819 Harry Hayworth,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1865.
7820 Oliver Warren,[9] b. July 1, 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1870.
7821 Samuel Ellwood,[9] b. March 20, 1871; a compositor in Camden, O., since in Richmond, Ind.

6747

SARAH ANN THURSTON[8] (*Oliver Patton*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of Oliver Patton and Maria Lemon (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there Dec. 7, 1825; married, Nov. 23, 1848, REV. ROBERT SPEIRS, born April 23, 1825, son of Robert and Mary (Burk) Speirs of Springdale, O. Elder Speirs was a blacksmith in Mixersville; 1854 moved to Contreras, O.; 1856 to Summitville, Ind.; 1874 to three miles east of Martinsburg, Ia.; 1888 spent the summer traveling, and purchased two lots in Hedrick, Ia., built a house, and resides there still. In 1862 he joined the Primitive Baptist church, his wife being a member; 1868 was licensed to preach; ordained June, 1874; now moderator of DesMoines Association and pastor of three churches.

Children.

7822 Mary Maria (Speirs), b. in Mixersville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1849; m., Feb. 10, 1867, Jacob William Smith, b. near Blanchester, O., a farmer in Summitville, Ind.; she d. Dec. 1, 1870, leaving
- 7823 Dora Alpharetta (Smith), b. May 28, 1868.
- 7824 Cassius Walker (Smith), b. Nov. 14, 1870.

7825 John Perry (Speirs), b. Nov. 9, 1851; a farmer in Orient, Ia., till 1888, now in Robb, Col.; m., in Indiana, Dec. 25, 1875, Martha Caroline Mannering. They have:
- 7826 Sarah and Mary (Speirs), twins, b. Dec. 4, 1876.
- 7827 Harry (Speirs), b. July 23, 1879.

7828 Laura Isabelle (Speirs), b. in Contreras, O., Aug. 23, 1854; m., Jan. 30, 1873, George Washington McCaslen, a farmer near Greenfield, Ia.; she is a member of the Primitive Baptist church. They have:
- 7829 Charles Emmet (McCaslen), b. June 11, 1876.
- 7830 Robert Alonzo (McCaslen), b. Aug. 20, 1880.
- 7831 Arthur Wesley (McCaslen), b. Dec. 22, 1889.

7832 Sarah Louisa (Speirs), b. in Summitville, Feb. 15, 1858; m., at Ioka Station, Ia., Nov. 20, 1879, Maurice Simpson Sechrist, a merchant in Ioka Station since 1888 a farmer in Robb, Col. They have:
- 7833 Dora Idella (Sechrist), b. Dec. 21, 1880.
- 7834 Lena Belle (Sechrist), b. Nov. 28, 1882.
- 7835 Chester Alonzo (Sechrist), b. Feb. 20, 1888.

7836 Rebecca Elizabeth (Speirs), b. do., Oct. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 25, 1866.

7837 Oliver Paul (Speirs), b. Jan. 8, 1865; a farmer in Eckley, Col.; m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1885, Anna Lizzie Carson, d. Sept. 4, 1885; 2d, Nov. 8, 1887, Julia Saar. They had:
7838 Edward Ray (Speirs), b. July 26, 1888; d. Feb. 11, 1890.
7839 William Ross (Speirs), b. Oct. 24, 1889.

6748

JOHN FLINT THURSTON [8] (*Oliver Patton*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver Patton and Maria Lemon (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there May 28, 1828; married, Sept. 7, 1852, MARGARET MORRIS, born Sept. 24, 1832, daughter of Enoch and Nancy Morris. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Summitville, Madison county, Ind., both members of the Methodist church.

Children.

7840 Mary Maria,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1853; m., Sept. 19, 1869, James Henry Woollen, b. May 8, 1843, a farmer in Summitville, Ind., and dealer in grain, cattle, and hogs for shipping. They have:
7841 Ella Bell (Woollen), b. Oct. 20, 1870.
7842 Maggie Viola (Woollen), b. Oct. 20, 1872.
7843 John William (Woollen), b. Nov. 8, 1874.
7844 Errich Gilbert (Woollen), b. March 24, 1876.
7845 Enoch Palmer,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1854; m., Dec. 28, 1875, Joanna Runyan, b. Dec. 7, 1855; he is a farmer in Lamar, Col.; he says "I went to Pratt, Kan., 1886, and farmed without success on account of hot winds. In Dec., 1887, went with trail wagon 200 miles west to Lamar, and am now farming under irrigation, and have good crops, 1889; have considerable stock around us, a fine climate, no winter to speak of, fine soil, and water generally good." They have:
7846 Dory Bell,[10] b. July 21, 1877.
7847 Nancy Bell,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1858; m., Sept. 12, 1878, Joseph Henry Howard, a merchant and farmer near Summitville.
7848 Robert Oliver Perry,[9] b. March 19, 1861; in Summitville; m.
7849 George Franklin,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1864; in Summitville; m.
7850 Francis Clement,[9] b. July 2, 1871; d. Aug., 1872.
7851 Orah Walter,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1876.
7852 Dora Bell,[9] b. July 21, 1877.
7853 Henry Carl,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1883.
7854 Margaret Elizabeth,[9] b. March 5, 1886.
7855 Georgia Etta,[9] b. April 26, 1888.

6757

SAMUEL THURSTON [8] (*Oliver Patton*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver Patton and Maria Lemon (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there Jan. 4, 1833; married, Dec. 28, 1859, NANCY ELIZABETH MCGILVERY, born Nov. 30, 1838. He is a farmer near Alexandria, Ind.; both members of the Primitive Baptist church.

Children.

7855*a* Oliver Daniel,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1874.
7855*b* Ida May Inglis,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1865; in Summitville, Ind.
7855*c* Maria Elizabeth,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1869.
7855*d* John William,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1871.

6760

JOSEPH HUMPHREY THURSTON[8] (*Oliver Patton*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver Patton and Maria Lemon (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there Oct. 22, 1838; married. Oct. 18, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH WELSH, born March 24, 1841. He is a farmer in Summitville, Ind.

Children.

7856 Martha Alice,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1862; m, May 17, 1884, George Bookout, a farmer in Summitville, Ind.; both members of the Christian ch. Have:
- 7857 Della Gertrude (Bookout), b. June 20, 1885; d. April 17, 1887.
- 7858 Pearl (Bookout), b. May 19, 1887.
- 7858*a* Clarence Orous Freeman (Bookout), b. Jan. 24, 1891.

7859 John Franklin Perry,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1865; a farmer in Summitville; m., Aug. 28, 1887, Flora Belle Heritage, b. July 9, 1864; both members of the Missionary Baptist ch., and had Herman Welsh,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1889, d. Apr. 14, 1891.

7860 Joseph Elmere,[9] b. April 11, 1868; a farmer in Summitville, member of the Missionary Baptist church; m., March 6, 1890, Lydia Ann Whitely, b. Jan. 17, 1874. They have Robert Welsh,[10] b. July 27, 1891.

7861 Walter Brady Scott,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1871; a farmer in Summitville.

7862 Harvey Allen,[9] b. March 5, 1875.

7863 Orous Edwin,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. July 15, 1880.

7864 Mary Gazilla,[9] b. July 20, 1881.

7864*a* Bertha May,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1886.

6772

CALEB THURSTON[8] (*Israel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Israel and Nancy (Ely) Thurston of Wiley, Ohio; born there June 15, 1811; married, first, Sept. 27, 1837, HANNAH VANZANT, born Aug. 26, 1817, daughter of James and Hannah Vanzant; she died October, 1856. Second, June 13, 1858, MARY BUCKINGHAM. He is a carpenter, but for years a first-class farmer and valuable citizen at Wiley, P. O. New Madison, O.

Children.

7865 Edmund Milford,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Ellen Lucy Peirce.

7866 Alvin Newton,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1840; m, Dec. 24, 1866, Lydia Town; he was engaged in railroad business in Chicago, Ill.; was in the 5th Ohio cavalry 3 years during the war against the rebellion; was run over by a locomotive engine and killed Jan., 1880. They had: George Little,[10] b. Oct., 1867; Lee Walker,[10] b. March, 1869; Franklin.[10]

7867 Almira Cecelia,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1841; m., June 9, 1861, Milton Brawley, b. Feb. 8, 1838, a farmer in Darke county, O. They have:
- 7868 Charles Caleb (Brawley), b. May 14, 1862.
- 7869 Thomas Grant (Brawley), b. April 13, 1864.
- 7870 Anna Mary (Brawley), b. Nov. 5, 1865; d. April 23, 1885.

7871 Armina Ann,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1842; m., Sept. 30, 1860, Milton M. Buckingham. They have:
- 7872 Florence Permelia (Buckingham), b. Aug. 21, 1861; m., June 3, 1885, Anthony Reitenor.
- 7873 William Newton (Buckingham), b. Jan. 25, 1864.

7874 Maria Frances,[9] b. June 1, 1844; m., Nov. 3, 1864, Charles W. Martin, b. May 10, 1844. They have William L. (Martin), b. July 12, 1870; Oliver May (Martin), b. June 12, 1873; Franklin (Martin).

7875 Lyman Chauncy,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1845; m., Aug. 8, 1867, Emma J. Keltner, b. March 21, 1851; he is a farmer in New Madison, O., served in the war against the rebellion, 100 days in the . . They have Jerre,[10] b. May 2, 1868; Anna Mary,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1871; Ida M.,[10] Dorsey E.,[10] Iven C.,[10] Byram,[10] Mary.[10]

7876 Joshua Cassius,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1850; a teamster, residing at New Paris, O.; m., March 15, 1873, Elizabeth A. Swain, b. Feb. 18, 1854. They have William.[10]
7877 Oliver Hazard Perry,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1851; a hackman in Union City, Ind.
7878 James William Monroe,[9] b. April 7, 1854; a farmer in Eaton, O.; m., Dec. 18, 1877, Sarah E. Miles.
7879 George Washington,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1855; a farmer in New Paris.

6853

MOSES WALES THURSTON[8] (*Asa*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Asa and Sarah (Heller) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born in Augustaville, Penn., Feb. 8, 1835; married, first, Dec. 15, 1856, HELEN CAROLINE STRADER, born June 13, 1838, daughter of Briton and Abelin (Tobias) Strader of Hector, N. Y., died Dec. 18, 1884. Second, Sept. 22, 1885, MRS. ELLEN M. (WATSON) HICKS. He is a barber and hair dresser in Elmira.

Children.

7880+Oakley Bunn,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. Martha Wilcox.
7881 George Shepard,[9] b. May 15, 1860; m. 1st, 1880, Annie Ryan, d.; 2d, May 17, 1881, Ann Brady, d. Aug. 17, 1883; he was a cigar maker in East Saginaw, since in Caro, Mich. He has:
7882 Leo George,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1881.

6962

ARTHUR JEFFERSON THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Lurinda (Laing) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born in Hendricks township, April 11, 1849; married, in Johnson county, Ind., May 9, 1875, MARY JANE HACKNEY, born in Edinburg, Ind., Dec. 12, 1858, daughter of William Burrows and Elizabeth Jane (Richardson) Hackney. He labored upon his father's farm till nineteen years of age; prepared himself for teaching by attending Franklin college two years; taught with marked success till 1877, when he engaged in the sale of agricultural implements in Shelbyville. Beginning with the small capital he had saved by teaching, has been highly favored, and not only attained a decided lead in his line of business, but has acquired several fine farms in the vicinity, considerable town property, and built a fine large mansion on one of the principal streets in the city for the home of his family. Both he and his wife are active members of the First Baptist church, and their hands and purses are always open for every good cause in support of the church, its organizations, and a host of other benevolent objects. He is a member of the board of directors of Franklin college, life member of the Indiana Baptist State Convention, member of the Baptist Home Missionary Society; also K. of P. and I. O. O. F., a democrat in politics, but refuses all offices; his counsel is sought by the minister; the young look up to him for sympathy, and he is present at all the meetings of the church to do his part for the advancement of the cause of Christ. Slightly changing Shakespeare's praise of Brutus, we may say

> His life so useful; and the elements
> So mix'd in him that Nature might stand up
> And say to all the world, This is a man!

Children.

7883 Walter Scott,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1878; d. Nov. 18, 1882.
7884 David,[9] b. Sept. 9, d. Oct. 21, 1881.
7885 Frederick Neal,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1883.
7886 William Eaden,[9] b. July 21, 1886.

6986

ALFRED THURSTON[8] (*Eli*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eli and Margaret (Coons) Thurston of Chenango county, N. Y.; born there April 20, 1806; married, in Smyrna, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1834, EMILY O. PIKE, born in Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1814. He went to Bowling Green, Ohio, 1835, when it was a wilderness, infested with wolves, Indians, and ignorant people; now a landowner and broker; both members of the Presbyterian church.

Children.

7887+Alvaro Alonzo,[9] b. March 27, 1836; m. Amelia Clough.
7888+Wesley Shortis,[9] b. June 10, 1838; m. Mallie Jane Gorrill.
7889+Theron Alfred Earl,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Edna Pool.
7890 Rollan Stanley,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1852; a lime mnfr. in Bowling Green, O., under the title of "Snow Flake Lime Co."; enlisted when only 12 years old as a drummer in the 130th O. N. G., May 24, 1864, the youngest Ohio soldier; m., July 14, 188., Ada Marie Fairchild, b. in McComb, O., Dec. 19, 1858, and have
  7891 Dora,[10] b. May 18, 1886.
  7892 Robert Allen,[10] b. July 11, 1888.
  7893 Ada,[10] b. March 5, 1890.
7894 Georgiana Udora,[9] b. March 6, 1856; was a teacher of vocal and instrumental music in Toledo, O., and sang in the choir of the Presbyterian church; m., Sept. 1, 188., William Bonner Cornwell, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb., 1858, a cattle broker in Morgan, Texas, where he went in 1883; she d. Oct. 19, 1885; no children.

6993

DANIEL THURSTON[8] (*Eli*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli and Margaret (Coons) Thurston of Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Feb. 1, 1820; married, in Indiana, JANE JACKMAN, born Dec. 26, 1822. He was a farmer and cooper in Franklin township, DeKalb county, Ind., killed in a well, Nov. 25, 1849; she lives in Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children.

7895 Calvin Hill,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1845; a bookkeeper in R. R. office, Butler, Ind.; m., Jan. 2, 1870, Anna Magdalene Wagoner, b. in Franklin township, Stark county, O., July 5, 1852. They have:
  7896 Charles,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1871.
  7897 Budd,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1876.
  7898 Maud,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1882.
7899 Phebe Jane,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1847; m., 1874, Henry Smith, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
7900 Robert Jackson,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1849; attended Hillsdale college, Mich., taught until he d., May 15, 1875.

6995

CYRUS THURSTON[8] (*Azor*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Azor and Elebedy (Smith) Thurston of Oxford, O.; born in Luzerne county, Penn., Aug. 14, 1825; married, first,

June 8, 1848, HANNAH BOONE WOOLVERTON, born in Shamokin, Penn., Aug. 16, 1827, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Boone) Woolverton of Groton, O., died Feb. 28, 1888. Second, July 14, 1891, JEANNETTE HASTIE JOHNSTON, born in Carluke parish, Lanarkshire, Scotland, March 21, 1847, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gardner) Johnston. He was a farmer in Galien, Mich.; township superintendent of schools and a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; March 22, 1889, moved to Three Oaks, Mich., and is retired from business.

Children.

7901 Selina,[9] b. at Oxford, O., July 4, 1849; m., Aug. 12, 1872, Maurice Herbert Baum; she d. at Gibson's Station, Ind., July 6, 1874, and he m. her sister Elizabeth. Mrs. Baum was a lady of much refinement of character, and was quite talented, both in poetry and painting, a devoted christian whose many friends remember her with deep affection. She had Lina Allah (Baum), b. June 20, 1874, d. in 8 weeks. He was agent for the electric train signal at Three Oaks, Mich., since in the saw mill business in Marion county, Florida.

7902 Albert Vastine,[9] b. in LaGrange county, Ind., Sept. 18, 1852; a farmer in Galien, Mich.; m., in New Buffalo, Mich., July 4, 1873, Ella Johnson; he d. in Charleston, Neb., Dec. 20, 1888. They had:

7903 Orville,[10] b. 1871. Elmar,[10] b. July 5, 1876.

7904 Flora Alice,[8] b. March 21, 1855; d. June 3, 1857.

7905 Elizabeth,[9] b. in Galien, Sept. 27, 1856; m., May 11, 1876, Maurice Herbert Baum; she is a successful air brush artist. They have:

7906 Lina Belle (Baum), b. June 19, 1877.

7907 Nellie (Baum), b. June 3, 1879.

7908 Ida Belle,[9] b. in Oxford, March 9, 1858; air brush and oil painting artist in DesMoines, Ia.; n.m.

7909 Allah,[9] b. in Galien, Sept. 3, 1860; d. June 23, 1863.

7910 Moroni,[9] b. do., Oct. 10, 1862; d. March 30, 1864.

7911 Cyrus Milton,[9] b. do., April 15, 1865; in Mich. Univ., med. dept., Ann Arbor.

7912 Jennie Lillian,[9] b. do., Nov. 10, 1868; m., Feb. 13, 1889, Arthur Charles Paine, a grocer in Minneapolis, Minn., b. Dec. 16, 1860, son of Charles Custis and Maretta Juliette (Peck) Paine of Somers, Wis., and have Lucille (Paine), b. Nov. 26, 1889.

6998

ASHER THURSTON[8] (*Azor*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Azor and Elebedy (Smith) Thurston of Oxford, O.; born there March 4, 1839; married, first, Sept. 17, 1857, MAHALA MONTROSS, born Sept. 6, 1835, daughter of Elijah and Abby (Hedstal) Montross of Bowman's Creek, Penn.; she died May 17, 1874. Second, Dec. 22, 1875, MARY JANE NORTON, born Oct. 16, 1849, daughter of Galen and Martha (Paine) Norton of South Toledo, O. He is a farmer in Grand Rapids, O., where he went when the country was new.

Children.

7913 Ella,[9] b. in Erie county, O., May 12, 1859; m., Oct. 22, 1891, S. A. Bacon.

7914 Azor,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1861; m., Oct. 14, 1886, Lulu Alice Mead, b. Oct. 11, 1861, da. of Dr. James Newman and Ann Eliza (Ashley) Mead of Grand Rapids, O. Dr. Mead was born in Springfield, O., June 28, 1821, and died Jan. 12, 1888; his wife was born at Fort Ann, N. Y., June 3, 1829. They were married at Grand Rapids (formerly Gilead), May 15, 1853. Mr. Thurston attended school at the Ohio State University from fall of 1879 to spring of 1883, and the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, from fall

of 1883 to spring of 1884, and is a pharmacist in Grand Rapids, member of the Ohio State and American Pharmaceutical Associations; is a Mason, Odd Fellow, and is clerk of Grand Rapids township and treas. of Grand Rapids corporation; no children.

7915 Willard,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1866.
7916 Myrtie Blanche,[9] b. July 10, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1871.
7917 Leura,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1851.
7918 Junia,[9] b. July 27, 1882.
7919 Glena,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1883.
7920 Ariel Norton,[9] b. March 10, 1885.
7920*a* Eunice,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1889.
7920*b* Dot,[9] b. April 5, 1890.

7004

DANIEL MARVIN THURSTON[8] (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Albro) Thurston of Scott, Ind.; born in Wilkesbarre, Penn., Aug. 13, 1825; married, first, 1847, LOVINA ALLEN, born Nov. 20, 1828, died Dec. 10, 1850. Second, October, 1851, EMILY FORD, born Oct. 14, 1827, daughter of Edward and Eleanor (Jenks) Ford; she died Feb. 24, 1889. He was a farmer in Indiana; 1859 in South Missouri, since a farmer and stock raiser at Walnut Grove Farm, six miles west of Parsons, Kan.; a deacon in the Baptist church; born with a vail over his face, and has visions corresponding, as he thinks, to those of John the revelator.

Children.

7921 Frances Adaline,[9] b. in Ohio, Dec. 7, 1848; m. Lewis Krager, a farmer and republican in Bynumville, Mo.; two children.
7922 Hannah Lovina,[9] b. do., July 16, 1850; m., July 4, 1866, Aaron Reed, a farmer in Scott, Ind.; served in the war against the rebellion, d. Nov., 1886. They had:
  7923 Ion (Reed), b. March 31, 1868; m., May 3, 1887, Minnie Nelson; one child, Eva (Reed), b. Dec. 27, 1887, d. June 30, 1889.
  7924 Myrtie (Reed), b. Feb. 3, 1876.
7925+Daniel Edward,[9] b. May 12, 1852; m. Isadora Forestina Stowe.
7926 Elizabeth Eleanora,[9] b. in Ind., Sept. 20, 1854; m. C. S. Thurston [no. 6,825].
7927 Clara Jane,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Worthington Meixell, a lumber merchant in Parsons, Kan. They have:
  7928 John Lewis (Meixell).
  7929 Job Lewis (Meixell), b. Jan. 3, 1876.
  7930 William (Meixell), b. June 6, 1878.
  7931 George Worthington (Meixell), b. April 2, 1881.
7932 Cyrus Ebenezer,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1858; a farmer in Parsons; m., Dec. 21, 1888, Ida Anna Hills, b. July 14, 1866, da. of George and Josephine (Alma) Hills of Salem, N. Y.
7933 Mary Emily,[9] b. in Iowa, June 5, 1861.
7934 Calvin Marvin,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1863.
7935 George Washington,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1865.
7936 Alice Caroline,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1868.
7937 William Ford,[9] b. in Kansas, July 11, 1871; killed by kick of a mule, Feb. 12, 1876.
7938 William Ford,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1877.

7017

ABIGAIL BROWN THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Leicester, Mass.,

April 4, 1827; married, in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1843, EZRA KENT, born July 8, 1818, son of Ezra and Eusebia (Southwick) Kent of Wallingford, Vt. Mr. Kent's father died Feb. 3, 1818, and after two years his mother took him, with three other children, to her sister, Abigail Southwick's in Worcester, where her father and mother lived, and she died Nov. 9, 1820; he remained there till he was eight, when he worked on a farm in Paxton till he was eighteen; 1836 he learned shoemaking, and followed it till shortly after he went to Worcester in 1851, when he worked in a stable some two years; on the Worcester police nearly three years; since 1859 has been driving an express wagon. She died March 30, and he died April 4, 1891.

Children.

7939 Joseph Harrison (Kent), b. in Paxton, Mass., June 8, 1847; killed on the railroad, Nov. 8, 1864, aged 17.

7940 Ada Flora (Kent), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1855; m., in Worcester, Oct. 21, 1873, Lewis Cass Batson, b. in New Castle, N. H., Dec. 22, 1842, a machinist in Danvers; July, 1869, in Worcester, Mass.; since 1870 foreman of Pond Machine Tool Co.'s works, and moved with them Jan., 1888, to Plainfield, N. J.; deacon in First Cong. church. They have:

7941 Frank Lewis (Batson), b. May 7, 1877.

7018

JONATHAN HUBBARD THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1829; married, April 10, 1851, MARIA LOUISA WHITTEMORE, born in Charlton, Mass., daughter of Charles and Mary (Parker) Whittemore of Leicester, Mass. He was a merchant and selectman in Leicester; went to Passaic, N. J.; deacon in the North Reformed church and city councilman: since in Lincoln, Del.; member of the Presbyterian church in Milford, Del.

Children.

7942 Effie Gertrude,[9] b. in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1855; m., June 25, 1877, Charles Barker, a farmer and fruit grower in Lincoln, Del. They have:

7943 Madeline Amanda (Barker), b. Nov. 25, 1878.

7944 Sadie Waterhouse (Barker), b. Jan. 25, 1881.

7945 Inez May,[9] b. in New York city, Feb. 10, 1864; m., May 23, 1889, Frank Hughes, a real estate broker in Passaic, N. J. They have:

7946 Gladys May (Hughes), b. Aug. 1, 1890.

7947 Frank (Hughes), b. Aug. 23, 1891.

7948 Mabel Louise,[9] b. in Passaic, Sept. 30, 1869; n.m.

7019

DEA. LYMAN DAVIS THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Paxton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; married, first, March 15, 1854, HANNAH SMITH LYON, died May 1, 1864, aged 31 y., 3 m., 21 d. Second, Sept. 21, 1865, MARY ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 22, 1834, daughter of Joseph Addison and Mary (Davis) Denny of Leicester, Mass. Mr. Denny died 1875; his ancestors came from Coombs, England, and he visited the old homestead in 1874, and found it still

in the hands of the Denny family. Mr. Thurston is a merchant in Leicester, has been postmaster since 1861, town clerk since 1879, town treasurer from 1885-91; deacon of the first Congregational church.

Children.

7949 Newbirt Augustus,[9] b. May 21, d. Sept. 2, 1855.
7950 Joseph Lyman,[9] b. May 23, 1859; d. May 24, 1864.
7951 Carrie Louise,[9] b. March 21, 1869; n.m.
7952 Mary Davis,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1872; in Wellesley college; n.m.

7030

Levi Sherman Thurston[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Patty Allen (Ross) Thurston of West Brookfield, Mass.; born there Aug. 5, 1828; married, April 8, 1851, Esther Keep, born April 8, 1829, daughter of William E. and Polly (Wood) Keep of Oakham, Mass. He is a farmer and milkman, deacon in the Congregational church in North Brookfield, Mass.

Children.

7953 Daniel Sherman,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1853; a grocer in North Brookfield, Mass.; m., April 15, 1875, Thankful Hobbs, b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 27, 1852. They had:
  7954 Arthur Hobbs,[10] b. March 14, d. Aug. 27, 1877.
  7955 Ethel Blanche,[10] b. May 14, 1884.
7956 Edward Eaton,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1860; a mechanic in North Brookfield; m., June 12, 1883, Fannie May Ward, b. in Aylesford, N. S., April 29, 1865. Have:
  7957 Harold Edward,[10] b. March 1, 1888.

7045

Edwin C. Thurston[8] (*Edwin*,[7] *Eli*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edwin and Sarah Lincoln (Humphrey) Thurston of Covington, Ky.; born in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1856; married, in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1881, Nancy Imogene Perfect, born Aug. 26, 1861, daughter of Charles Henry and Hannah Elizabeth (Grieves) Perfect of Pleasant Lake, Ind. He was an engineer on the Louisville, Nashville and Great Southern railroad till 1879, when he met with a severe accident, crippling his right hand, and rendering it useless for nearly a year. In October, 1887, he went to Duluth, Minn., and in May, 1889, entered upon the business of caterer, having an ice cream, confectionery and oyster parlor; was burnt out in September, losing all, but his landlord rebuilt for him, and fitted up the finest restaurant in the city, which he opened Jan. 27, 1890.

Children.

7958 Edna Imogene,[9] b. in Covington, Ky., Nov. 9, 1882.
7959 George Walter,[9] b. do., June 7, 1886; d. June 9, 1887.
7960 Eugene Mortimer,[9] b. in Duluth, Minn., June 20, 1889.

7051

Valorous Fernando Thurston[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, N. Y.; born in Lisle, N. Y., April 20, 1822;

married, March 10, 1845, OLIVE THURSTON, born May 10, 1822, daughter of Ira and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y. [no. 6,207]. She died July 1, 1874, in Platte, Mich. He is a farmer and job contractor in Frankfort, Mich., a justice of the peace, supervisor, state road commissioner, licensed as a local preacher of the Methodist church, Oct. 24, 1857.

Children.

7961 Myron Ervin,[9] b. Burlington, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846; m., in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1870, Jane M. Burnett; he is a merchant in Platte, Mich.; no chil.

7962 Agnes Ruth,[9] b. in Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1852; m., in Platte, Jan. 4, 1871, Jeboam Carter, an engineer in Frankfort, Mich. They have:

7963 Lulu Olive (Carter), b. in Platte, Jan. 19, 1872.

7964 Grace Aldyth (Carter), b. in Frankfort, Aug. 14, 1878.

7965 Ella Josephine,[9] b. in Oxford, June 7, 1854; m., April 16, 1871, Byron Hare Dart, a farmer in Lake, Mich. They have:

7966 Pearl (Dart), b. June 9, 1873.

7967 Raymond Hays (Dart), b. May 8, 1875.

7968 Frances Leona,[9] b. in Washington, Wis., Nov. 12, 1862; m., July 17, 1879, William Mulford Carter, a farmer in Frankfort; no children.

7071

ALBERTUS ELISHA THURSTON[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, N. Y.; born there Dec. 15, 1833; married, first, Oct. 15, 1851, LYDIA M. MARBLE, daughter of John Nelson and Martia (Barber) Marble of Morris; she died July, 1852. Second, in Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1852, ELIZA ANN BULSON, born June 25, 1835, daughter of William K. and Ann (Clover) Bulson of Milford, N. Y. He is a traveling preacher in the Methodist church, located in Coventry, N. Y.

Children.

7969 Ambrose Duane.[9] b. July 10, 1852; a lawyer, admitted to the bar April 10, 1876, in Waterloo, Ia.; had to give up the practice on account of poor health; was tel. operator in LaPorte City; 1888 moved to Vinton, Ia.; was the founder of the order of Railroad Telegraphers, and is editor of the Railroad Telegrapher, the only paper published in the interests of railroad operators in the U. S.; m., May 1, 1884, Mary Reardon, b. Aug. 31, 1864, da. of Dennis and Mary (Oaks) Reardon of LaPorte City. They have:

7970 Oliver Albertus,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1885.

7971 Odin Ray,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1886.

7972 Pliny Coombs,[10] b. May 3, 1888.

7973 Luella Lydia,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1890.

7974 Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1853; m., Sept. 3, 1871, William Andrew Cook, b. April 23, 1843, son of Henry Green and Lucilla Maria Cook of Morris, N. Y.; he is a railroad man in Oneonta, N. Y. They have:

7975 Aden Lull (Cook), b. Sept. 1, 1872; a cigar maker in Oneonta; m., Sept. 4, 1891, Ida K. Allen.

7976 Harvey Jay (Cook), b. June 1, 1874; a printer in Vinton, Ia.

7977 Gracie Eliza (Cook), b. May 18, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1883.

7978 Eldorous Elijah,[9] b. June 16, 1856; was telegraph operator for D. & H. C. Co. in Oneonta; d. Jan. 19, 1890; n.m.

7979 William Valorous,[9] b. April 24, 1858; a farmer in Mt. Vision, N. Y.; m., and has Albertus E.,[10] b. May 18, 1888.

7072

DANIEL WESLEY THURSTON[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, N. Y.; born there Sept. 6, 1834; married, September, 1859, LUCY JANE DAVIS, born in Middlefield, N. Y., April 6, 1840. He was a mason in Morris, died Dec. 13, 1874.

Children.

7980 Arlina May,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1860; m., Oct. 31, 1877, William Shove, a farmer of Mt. Vision, b. in Hartwick, N. Y., June 16, 1842. They have:
7981 Harriet Olivia (Shove), b. Nov. 3, 1882.
7982 Lorinda Ellen,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1862; m., Oct. 17, 1878, Eugene Cook, a farmer of Morris, N. Y., d. Dec. 22, 1887; she d. some years ago. They had:
7983 Cora Emeline (Cook), b. Nov. 1, 1879.
7984 John Wesley,[9] b. 1866; d. in infancy.
7985 Adrien Eugene,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1871.

7074

ELIJAH THURSTON[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, N. Y.; born in Garrattsville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1839; married, in Milford Center, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1863, ELLEN MARIA HENDERSON, born Dec. 2, 1842, daughter of Cyril and Mary Maryette (Hamilton) Henderson of Morris. He is a painter and decorator in Morris; enlisted in the 152d New York regiment, served three years, and had his right arm broken twice while detailed as orderly, and his back injured while in camp before Appomattox Court-house, receives a pension; in religion a Baptist.

Child.

7986 Atson Cyrel,[9] b. July 30, 1870; grad. from Morris Union school Feb. 24, 1885, a teacher.

7085

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), third child and eldest son of David and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, O.; born there Sept. 1, 1836; married, first, Jan. 1, 1856, MARY VAN ALSTYNE, eldest daughter of Lawrence Van Alstyne of Farmington, Mich.; he separated from her Oct. 3, 1863. Second, ELIZABETH HARGER. He is engaged in oyster packing, having a large packing establishment in Annapolis, Maryland, from which he supplies a great portion of the retail trade of the Northwest, having his headquarters for distribution in Milwaukee, Wis.; went to Albion, N. Y., then to Farmington, Mich., thence to Kenosha, Wis., and thence to Milwaukee, Wis.; is a member of the Methodist church.

Children.

7987 Clara,[9] b. in Michigan, Nov. 13, 1858.
7988 Infant, b. and d. 1859.
7989 Harry,[9] b. in Michigan, Dec., 1860; d. 1874.

7086

ALONZO LOMIS THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, O.; born there July 15, 1838; married, February, 1863, PHEBE FLANSBURG, born at Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1844, daughter of Henry and Jane (Ball) Flansburg of Eagle Harbor, N. Y. He is a butcher, kept a meat market in Milwaukee, Wis., 1889 settled in Medina, N. Y., same business.

Children.

7990 Catharine Jane,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. March 20, 1868.
7991 Smith,[9] b. Oct. 7, d. Oct. 14, 1865.
7992 Hattie Sophia,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1866; m., Oct. 22, 1886, Frederic Emory Brown, a clerk in Milwaukee, Wis. Have Jessie Estelle (Brown), b. Oct. 16, 1887.
7993 William Fenn,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
7994 Nellie Saville,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1872; m., Feb. 27, 1890, Ernest Ives Hill, a farmer in Medina, N. Y. They have Hattie Mildred (Hill), b. Dec. 8, 1890.
7995 Alice Maud,[9] b. March 12, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1882.
7996 Jessie Frances,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1877.
7997 Frank James,[9] b. March 24, 1880.

7087

JAMES HAMILTON THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, O.; born there Nov. 6, 1840; married, Sept. 9, 1869, ELEANOR JANE FIELD, born Sept. 9, 1850, only daughter of George Warren and Mary (Kane) Field of New York city. At the age of thirteen he started out to support and educate himself; was in Barre, N. Y., Flint, Mich., in 1856; in Farmington, Mich., 1859; studied dentistry and commenced to practice in Titusville, Penn., 1863; 1868 removed to Jamestown, N. Y., where he became acquainted with his future wife. In 1877 sold out a fine practice, and engaged in producing oil in the Bradford oil region, Penn., still residing in Jamestown; 1890 practicing dentistry in Denver, Col. When his wife was ten years of age she went with her uncle, who was United States Minister to that country under President Lincoln, to Guatemala, Central America, and remained three years with him; attended a convent school, the only one there; returned to New York 1863, and entered the ladies' seminary in Brattleboro, Vt., where she remained till 1867.

Children.

7998 George Hamilton,[9] b. July 5, 1870; d. July 31, 1872.
7999 Wallace David,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1875.

7101

HORACE FITCH THURSTON[8] (*Stephen Bailey*,[7] *Caleb Curtiss*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen Bailey and Juliana (Williams) Thurston of Albion, N. Y.; born there April 4, 1836; married, first, Jan. 22, 1861, MARY FRANCES KINGSLEY, born May 27, 1841, died Feb. 17, 1875. Second, Sept. 15, 1875, MARY LOUISE GOODWIN, born Oct. 31, 1853. He is a farmer, member of the Baptist church in Albion.

Children.

8000 Willie Grant,[9] b. July 12, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
8001 Stephen Bradford,[9] b. April 17, 1866; a farmer in Owensville, O.; m.
8002 Millard Fitch,[9] b. April 23, 1871; a farmer in Albion, N. Y.; m.
8003 Nellie Louise,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1877.

7111

ELLIS DAVID THURSTON[8] (*Peter*,[7] *David*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of Peter and Anna (Kelsey) Thurston of Garden City, Minn.; born in Pittsfield, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1821; married, Aug. 2, 1846, ELEANOR AUGUSTA LYNCH, born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1823, daughter of Walter and Linda (Smith) Lynch of Morris, N. Y. He had a common school education, and one year in an academy; was ordained deacon in the Methodist Episcopal church July 26, 1846, in Auburn, N. Y.; made elder in Owego, N. Y., July 30, 1848, died in Varna, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1886.

Children.

8004 Ellis W.,[9] b. in Richmondville, N. Y., Nov. 24, d. Dec. 26, 1847.
8005 Mary Amelia,[9] b in South New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849; d. in Guilford, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1862.
8006 Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. in Coventry, N. Y., May 14, 1850; m., Oct. 16, 1884, Alfred Marshall, b. June 30, 1846, a farmer in Enfield Center, N. Y. Have:
8007 Lou Ellen (Marshall), b. Aug. 9, 1885.
8008 Ellis Thurston (Marshall), b. Oct. 16, 1887.
8009 Raymond (Marshall), b. April 11, 1891.
8010 Rosamond,[9] b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., June 26, 1852; m., Feb. 4, 1887, Fillmore D. Frost, a farmer in Millport, N. Y., and has Eleanor Elizabeth,[10] b. July 26, 1888.
8011 Ellen Julia,[9] b. in Guilford, May 13, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
8012 Lewis Powell,[9] b. in New Berlin, N. Y., July 10, 1865; with the Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., Rochester, N. Y., 1886; in 1888 carrying on the Empire Nurseries in Rochester, under the firm name of L. P. Thurston Co.; m., Dec. 18, 1890, Ida May Osborne, da. of Nelson and Mary Osborne of Washington, D. C.

7113

JESSE MOSES THURSTON[8] (*Peter*,[7] *David*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Anna (Kelsey) Thurston of Garden City, Minn.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., May 14, 1825; married, May 2, 1855, POLLY ANN SMITH, born in Girard, Penn., 1835. He is a Baptist clergyman at Windom, Minn. After teaching several years he became a licentiate in the Baptist church at Butternut, now Morris, N. Y., May 14, 1848; three years a colporteur in Kentucky; ordained in Packwaukee, Wis., November, 1851. His ministry has largely been of a missionary character in both Wisconsin and Minnesota, where he went 1860.

Children.

8013 Lucius Milton,[9] b. in Oxford, Wis., July 29, 1856; a merchant in Windom, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1890.
8014 Anne Esther,[9] b. in Moundville, Wis., Sept. 1, 1859; m., Dec. 23, 1880, George L. Macomber, a sheep raiser near Windom. They have Ruth Lois (Macomber), b. Feb. 8, 1884; Minetta (Macomber), b. April, 1886; George Edward (Macomber), b. Dec., 1887; John Stanley (Macomber), b. Dec., 1889; Mary (Macomber), b. Aug., 1891.

8015 Irving Judson,[9] b. in Garden City, Minn., Dec. 25, 1860; a merchant in Windom; m. Sept. 4, 1891.
8015*a* Charles Ernest,[9] b. in Lyra, Minn., Aug. 19, d. Nov. 30, 1868.
8015*b* Sarah Jane,[9] b. in Walnut Lake, Minn., Oct. 26, 1871; adopted June 25, 1877, da. of Salem Hober.

7133

JAMES HENRY THURSTON[8] (*Jesse*,[7] *Rowland Sweetland*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Altha (Ketchum) Thurston, born in Marshall, Mich., June 25, 1850; married, in Oskaloosa, Ia., Oct. 26, 1866, FLORENCE MARIA PITNEY, born in Minerva, O., April 18, 1849, daughter of Reuben R. Pitney of Portsmouth, Neb.; she died May 4, 1885. He is a compositor in Chicago, Ill., member of the Episcopal church.

Children.

8016 Lewis Ketchum,[9] b. in Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 28, 1867; bap. in the Epis. ch., member of the Chicago, Ill., fire dept.; m., May 15, 1889, Nellie Sutton of Chicago, b. Aug. 10, 1870. They have:
8017 James Sutton,[10] b. March 21, 1890; d. July 23, 1891.
8018 Lewis Sutton,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1891.
8019 Grace Altha,[9] b. in Chicago, May 2, 1874.
8020 Walter Pitney,[9] b. do., Feb. 2, 1877.

7135

DAVID THURSTON[8] (*Allen*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]) son of Allen and Lucy (Wakely) Thurston of Preston, Penn.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., May 12, 1822; married, May 12, 1847, SARAH JANE HINE, born March 6, 1829, daughter of Merrit and Catherine (Belcher) Hine of Hine's Corners, Penn. He is a farmer, went to Hine's Corners in 1842; 1854 moved to Grant county, Wis., then an undeveloped country; 1862 enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and served thro the war, being engaged in the battles of Prairie Grove, Mo., siege of Vicksburg and Fort Morgan; 1872 moved to Alta, Kan., then an unbroken prairie, where he has succeeded, in the face of many difficulties, including the grasshopper raid, when famine stared every one in that region in the face, in securing a beautiful home in the midst of a beautiful and fertile country, where he is now enjoying the results of an industrious and laborious life; both members, and he a steward, of the Methodist church.

Children.

8021 Charlotte Sylphronda,[9] b. March 24, 1848; m. —— Lord of Alta.
8022 Francis Hezekiah,[9] } twins, born } in River View, Kansas.
8023 Franklin Belmire,[9] } Feb. 1, 1850; } d. May 5, 1850.
8024 Henry Jackson,[9] b. May 1, 1853; a farmer in Rice county, Kansas; n.m.
8025 Corrinnia Catherine,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. —— Gibbs of Lancaster, Wis.
8026 Elizabeth Jane,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1856; m., and lives with her parents; joined the Methodist church Nov. 25, 1877.
8027 Lucy Ella,[9] b. April 22, 1858.
8028 Mary Josephine,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. —— Pierce of Halstead, Kan.
8029 Edgar Byron,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. July 5, 1863.
8030 Merrit Lorenzo,[9] b. July 30, d. Sept. 5, 1862.
8031 Gertrude Jeannette,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1866; d. May 2, 1869.
8032 David Allen,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1870.

7142

ALFRED THURSTON[8] (*Gaines*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gaines and Margaret (Hasbrook) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there Oct. 10, 1843; married, in West Burlington, N. Y., July 24, 1870, MARY ADELIA HAWKINS, born in Pittsfield, N. Y., July 28, 1847, daughter of Emery S. and Lydia (Tory) Hawkins of New Berlin, N. Y. He is a commercial traveler, residing in New Lisbon; 1869-71 was connected with the firm of Moore & Thurston, general merchandise, in Morris, N. Y.; 1872 sold his interest to his partner, Nathaniel Moore, who failed, subjecting Mr. Thurston and his father to a heavy loss; both members of the Episcopal church.

Children.

8033 Mary Adeline,[9] b. May 5, 1871; in high school, class of 1892.
8034 Anna Elizabeth,[9] b. April 15, 1873; joined the Pres. church at 19; in high sch.
8035 James Edward,[9] b. April 9, 1877; in high school.

7147

WILLIAM JASON THURSTON[8] (*William*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), second child of William and Olivia (Draper) Thurston of Norwich, N. Y.; born there Nov. 13, 1834; married, Jan. 18, 1855, HARRIET AMELIA HUNT, born Oct. 9, 1834, daughter of Warren and Esther (Turner) Hunt of Norwich. He was a farmer in Pharsalia, N. Y., 1879 in Monroe, 1883 in Columbus, Neb.; enlisted in the 44th New York regiment against the rebellion. "I served two years, was in the first Fredericksburg fight under Burnside; was not strong enough to endure the hardships of army life, and was sent to the hospital at Annapolis Junction, where I remained six months, very sick of fever a portion of the time. After the fever left me I was helpless as an infant; my limbs were like sticks, perfectly useless for more than a year; I finally got better so as to walk without help, but never recovered the full use of myself;" has a pension; both members of the Congregational church.

Children.

8036 Herbert Morelle,[9] b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., May 29, 1856; m., Oct. 12, 1877, Cynthia Nice Jones, da. of Barcley and Rebecca (Snyder) Jones of Newportville, Penn.; he was a farmer on the homestead in Monroe, Neb., 1881; was appointed postmaster in Okay, Neb., 1888. They have:
  8037 Harriet Amelia,[10] b. in Monroe, July 19, 1878.
  8038 Herbert Wallace,[10] } twins, born
  8039 Frankie,[10] } May 26, 1880; } d. same day.
  8040 Cora,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1882.
  8041 Mabel,[10] b. May 12, 1884.
  8042 Viola Haidee,[10] b. June 13, 1886.
  8043 Rebecca,[10] b. April 14, 1888; d. Sept. 19, 1889.
8044 Cora Olivia,[9] b. do., April 23, 1858; m., Feb. 23, 1876, William Austin Routson, a restaurant keeper in Denver, Col.; she d. Oct. 28, 1880. They had:
  8045 Howard William (Routson), b. March 23, 1877.
  8046 Florence Edna (Routson), b. Aug. 15, 1879.
8047 Harriet Adelaide,[9] b. do., Dec. 27, 1859; a teacher, m., Sept. 23, 1890, Rev. John C. Rollins.
8048 Ina May,[9] b. in Norwich, N. Y., June 20, 1866; m., Nov. 26, 1890, Frank E. Thorp, a printer in Norwich.

8049 Carrie Esther,[9] b. do., July 30, 1868; was a teacher; m., June 14, 1890, Lee C. Draper, b. in Morris, N. Y., a cheese and butter maker in Columbus, Neb.
8050 Mary Malona,[9] b. do., Dec. 22, 1871.
8051 Ida Emogene,[9] b. in Monroe, April 10, d. Sept. 28, 1877.
8052 Edwin Jason,[9] b. do., May 12, 1878.

7163

WILLIAM OWEN THURSTON [8] (*Curtis*,[7] *Ira*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Rev. Curtis and Julia Ann (Spaulding) Thurston of Athens, Penn.; born there Oct. 21, 1847; married, June 29, 1870, MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN, born Jan. 18, 1849. He is a farmer in Elmdale, Kan.

Children.

8053 Charles Curtis,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1872.
8054 Prentice Spalding,[9] b. June 5, 1874.
8055 Edward,[9] b. April 8, 1877.
8056 Martha,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1884.
8057 Julia Ann,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1889; d. June 29, 1890.

7210

ANGELIA LOUISA FRENCH THURSTON [8] (*Daniel Sylvester*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest child of Daniel Sylvester and Matilda (Benjamin) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Dec. 4, 1837; married, first, in Madison, Wis., Sept. 18, 1856, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KILGORE, whose father was a Methodist minister; he died July 4, 1857. Second, Aug. 25, 1859, DAVID NEWMAN, born in New York city, a dry goods merchant, a year in Cincinnati, O., fifteen years at Beaver Dam, Wis., and since in Lincoln, Neb.; superintendent of Sunday-school in the M. E. church fifteen years; Grand Worthy Chief Templar in Wisconsin, Grand Worthy Patriarch, and a prominent republican.

Mrs. Newman has quite a literary taste, a lady of great enthusiasm in the work of the Woman's National Home Missionary Society of the M. E. church, of which she has been state secretary for years; associate editor of the Heathen Woman's Friend, published at Boston, Mass.; a member of the Lecture Bureau of the National Woman's Temperance Union; has been heard on the platform in every northern and many of the southern states on mormonism and temperance; has represented the gentiles of Utah in the 49th, 50th and 51st national congress as a philanthropist, and secured an appropriation of $80,000 to establish a home for the dependent women who have renounced polygamy in Salt Lake City. She prepared three arguments on the Woman Question for the U. S. senate, which were introduced by Senator Edmunds; was the first woman ever elected to the General Conference of the M. E. church.

Children.

8058 Cora Fanny (Newman), b. Nov. 30, 1860; grad. from the Chicago Musical college June 30, 1881, as a pianist, and makes that her profession in Lincoln, Neb.
8059 Henry Byron (Newman), b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., April 10, 1863; engaged in the insurance business with his uncle, John Newman, in New York city; a Methodist and republican.

7214

JOHN MELLEN THURSTON[8] (*Daniel Sylvester*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Sylvester and Ruth (Town) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Aug. 21, 1847; married, in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 25, 1872, MARTHA L. POLAND, born at Morrisville, Vt., May 12, 1848, daughter of Luther and Clara M. (Bennett) Poland of Omaha.

Altho Judge Thurston was born in Vermont he was early transplanted to the west. In 1854 his father's family removed to Madison, Wis., and two years later to Beaver Dam, in the same state. As a boy he worked on the farm each summer and devoted the winters to study in preparation for college. At the age of sixteen he entered Wayland University, and graduated at twenty. He then entered upon the study of the law, and May 21, 1869, was admitted to the bar in Columbia county, Wis. In October of that year he removed to Omaha, where he has since resided. While he has always taken an active and personal interest in political affairs, he has been thoroughly devoted to the law, and has made everything else subordinate to its pursuit. He has had charge — on one side or the other — of almost all important cases in that part of the country the past ten years, and has been successful in every case of great moment. His career is already an exceptional one, and to judge from the signs of the times, it is scarcely yet begun. To use the flowery phrases of a western paper: — "The footsteps of John M. Thurston are heard on the bridge that leads to fame; he is on the whole the most promising man in the west." From the appended list of the offices that he has held it will be seen that he has steadily advanced from one position of trust to another. He is now general solicitor of the Union Pacific Railway Company's system, and would have been elected to the United States senate four years ago, to succeed Senator Van Wyck, had not Senator Manderson been a resident of Omaha; as it was he had a strong following, sufficient to show that he will be the choice of his party for the next vacancy in that body from Nebraska. At the time of the last presidential inauguration his name was urged for a place in the cabinet as Secretary of the Interior. A petition was signed by the legislature and state officers of Nebraska, and was forwarded to Mr. Harrison, asking the appointment of Mr. Thurston. Colorado joined hands with Nebraska, and also presented to Mr. Harrison a petition signed by all the state officers and members of the legislature of that state saying that Mr. Thurston was the choice of Colorado for Secretary of the Interior. Kansas, Dakota and Wyoming also favored his appointment. To quote once more from a western paper: — "He is a typical western man; he understands the needs and wants of our people. He is the choice of the farmers and homesteaders, having risen from their ranks himself. He is the choice of the 'old soldiers,' and is in sympathy with them, his father having been a soldier, who only left the battlefield to die. The grand army will rally to his support. He is the choice of the whole people, for they have a faith that in his hands their interests will receive steadfast support. They recognize his superior ability and fitness for

Yours Truly
Jno. M. Thurston

the place, as well as his manly and unflinching integrity." He is thus described in Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper: — "Hon. John M. Thurston of Omaha has long been known as an able lawyer, but it was not until the assembling of the Republican National Convention in Chicago, when he was made the temporary presiding officer, that he achieved a national reputation as an impressive orator. His speech, delivered upon that occasion, was one of great power, and elicited rapturous applause from the vast multitude present. Indeed, he was accorded, at its close, an ovation, such as few speakers ever receive. He has a strong, clear, penetrating voice, and every word is uttered with the utmost distinctness, and at no time is there any hesitation in his speech for want of a proper term to express his meaning. His command of language is very unusual, while grace and polish mark every sentence. Added to these accomplishments is a splendid presence, which at once stamps him as a man of more than average character, and as a leader of men instead of a follower."

We give some of the positions he has held: — From April, 1872, to April, 1874, he was a member of the city council of Omaha. From April, 1874, to August, 1877, city attorney of Omaha, at which time he resigned the office of city attorney to accept the position of assistant attorney of the Union Pacific Railway Company; 1875 was a member of the Nebraska legislature, chairman of judiciary committee of the house and acting speaker; fall of 1875 was candidate of republican party for judge of third judicial district of Nebraska, but was defeated by democratic opposition; 1880 headed the Nebraska electoral ticket, and was electoral messenger; 1884 was chairman of republican delegation from Nebraska to the republican national convention of that year, in which convention he seconded the nomination of John A. Logan for vice-president. He was also delegate from Nebraska to the last national convention, and temporary chairman of the same. February 1, 1888, he became general solicitor of the Union Pacific Railway Company's system, which now embraces about eight thousand miles of railroad, extending into or thro almost every state or territory west of the Missouri river; also president of the Republican League of the United States.

Children.

8060 Charles Poland,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1880.
8061 Frank Mellen,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1880.
8062 Clarence Luther,[9] b. March 12, 1880.
8063 Grace Poland,[9] b. April 20, 1883.
8064 Jean Mellen,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1885.

7221

JOHN COE THURSTON[8] (*Calvin Sylvester*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Calvin Sylvester and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton; born there June 20, 1832; married, March 9, 1859, CORDELIA WALKER, born Nov. 24, 1835, daughter of Chester William and Nancy (Claflin) Walker of Upton, Mass. He lived for a while in Montreal, Canada, and during the centennial exhibition in Philadelphia; in 1876 was agent for the "Pneumatic Fire Extinguisher," having his stand in the Canadian

department; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 13th Massachusetts regiment, July 29, 1861, as a musician under Col. Samuel H. Leonard, and was in active service till August, 1862, and was honorably discharged from the hospital in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 19, 1862; 1877 went on to his father's farm in Grafton, Mass.

Children.

8065 Wilbur Herbert,[9] b. March 9, 1860; a farmer, surveyor and notary public in Selig, O.; m., Jan. 25, 1885, Emma Jeannette Horton, b. July 2, 1863, da. of Daniel [d. April, 1868, aged 48] and Temperance Ann (Scott) [d. May, 1868, aged 42] Horton of Blooming Grove, N. Y. They have:
- 8066 Chester William,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1885.
- 8067 John Coe,[10] b. June 22, 1887.

8068 Mabel Grace,[9] b. March 26, 1862; m., Sept. 20, 1882, Sumner Freemont Leonard, a general store in Grafton Center, Mass., b. there Oct. 24, 1857, son of Thorndike and Hannah (Claflin) Leonard of Grafton. They have:
- 8069 Winnifred (Leonard), b. Jan. 2, 1888.
- 8070 Mildred (Leonard), b. July 27, 1889.
- 8070*a* Robert Sumner (Leonard), b. Sept. 25, 1891.

8071 Sarah Miranda,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1863; m., May 1, 1888, Frank Dexter Williams Arnold, in furniture business in Providence, R. I., b. in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 23, 1865, son of Simeon Cranston and Alzada (Tourtellot) Arnold. Have:
- 8072 Cordelia (Arnold), b. in Grafton, Jan. 30, 1889.
- 8073 Earl Frank (Arnold), b. Feb. 27, 1891.

8074 Lizzie Ada,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1866; m., Feb. 4, 1884, Irving Williams Tourtellot, a fruit and produce com. mer. in Providence, in the firm of S. Tourtellot & Co., b. June 2, 1858, son of Henry and Emily Jane (Hopkins) Tourtellot of Foster, R. I.; during the winter of 1880 he was buying apples, and came into the family of J. C. Thurston, bought his apples, made the acquaintance of his family of four unmarried daughters, and became attached to one of them and married her. They have:
- 8075 Mabel Winnifred (Tourtellot), b. Feb. 27, 1885.
- 8076 Carl Thurston (Tourtellot), b. Sept. 26, 1886.
- 8077 Chester Irving (Tourtellot), b. June 18, 1888.

8078 Susie Arabella,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1868; m., Nov. 28, 1889, Henry Cranston Arnold, a farmer in Scituate, P. O. Chopmist, R. I., b. Feb. 6, 1864, a brother to F. D. W. Arnold, who m. Sarah M. Thurston, a cousin to I. W. Tourtellot above, and a direct descendant in the 8th generation of Roger Williams of early history. They have:
- 8079 Grace Thurston (Arnold), b. July 28, 1890.

7222

ISAAC DANIEL THURSTON[8] (*Calvin Sylvester*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Calvin Sylvester and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 21, 1834; married, Sept. 5, 1858, LAURA ANNA BOYD, born Nov. 11, 1839; daughter of James and Anna (Hitchcock) Boyd of Marlboro, Mass. He is a wholesale boot and shoe manufacturer in Montreal, residing in Lachine till 1882, when he made his residence in Montreal, Canada.

Children.

8080 Alice Melinda,[9] b. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1859.

8081 Florence Boyd,[9] b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 27, 1862.

8082 Charles Edward,[9] b. in Montreal, Canada, Oct. 1, 1865; with Brown & Scriver, auctioneers, in Montreal; m., in the Bishop's palace, Nov. 21, 1888, Lena Anna Waters, b. in Ottawa, Ont., Jan. 1, 1867, da. of David and Elena (DeAngelis) Waters of Montreal. They have:
- 8083 Lisle Stanley,[10] b. in Montreal, Oct. 8, 1889.
- 8083*a* Marie Berinece Gladys Dorothy,[10] b. April 30, 1891.

8084 Rosanna Edith,[9] b. do., Jan. 6, 1868.
8085 Arthur Frederic,[9] b. do., May 17, d. July 28, 1871.
8086 Ernest Coe,[9] b. do., June 4, 1873.
8087 Amy Frances,[9] b. do., Dec. 5, 1875; d. in Lachine, Can., Dec. 20, 1876.
8088 Clinton Salsbury,[9] b. in Lachine, March 28, 1879.
8089 Sidney Chesselden,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1882.

7223

EDWARD HARRISON THURSTON[8] (*Calvin Sylvester*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Calvin Sylvester and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 24, 1836; m., in Marlboro, Mass., May 11, 1867, ADELAIDE LUCRETIA GOOLD, born in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1847, daughter of James Edward and Harriet (Hapgood) Goold of Natick, Mass. He went to Kansas at the age of twenty-one; was with John Brown at the battle of Ossawatomie, and with Jim Lane at the battle of Black Jack, and in nearly all the engagements between the border ruffians and the advocates of freedom in Kansas on the free side. After all the troubles were settled and Kansas made a free state, he returned to the east and settled in Marlboro, in the manufacture of boots and shoes; paid $1,500 for a substitute in the war against the rebellion, and about $300 a month in tax on his business to help carry on the war. Removed to Montreal, Canada, 1870, in the same business, and attained some notoriety as the inventor of "an improved method of cutting boot and shoe uppers," patented 1875; also Thurston's patent seamless balmoral, patented 1879.

Child.

8090 Lola Edna Pearl,[9] b. April 4, 1879.

Ninth Generation.

7283

DAVID BURROUGHS THURSTON[9] (*William Calvert*,[8] *John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William Calvert and Philena (Burroughs) Thurston of Heuvelton, N. Y.; born there Oct. 8, 1829; married, Sept. 27, 1853, MARY ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, born March 11, 1832, daughter of Nathan Ford and Mary (Gallaway) Griffin. He was in the boot, shoe, harness and tanning business in Heuvelton till 1870, when he sold and removed to West Point, Neb., and October, 1881, to Fremont, Neb.; not engaged in any business after leaving Heuvelton; was a liberalist in religion, considering nature all, died Sept. 30, 1883.

Children.

8091 Hollis Murdock,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1854; a fire ins. agent in Chicago, Ill.; m., Oct. 3, 1883, Carrie L. Nash.
8092 Mary Louise,[10] b. March 31, 1861; m., Aug. 21, 1878, Fred Robert Kittle, a foreman printer in Times office in Los Angeles, Cal., the first white boy b. in Fremont, Neb., March 28, 1858; he d. Sept. 26, 1890. They had:
8093 Helen Elizabeth (Kittle), b. in Fremont, March 20, 1880.

8094 Ella Louise (Kittle), b. do., May 24, 1882.
8095 Robert George (Kittle), b. do., Aug. 27, 1886.
8096 Ella Philena,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1864; m., July 11, 1883, Benjamin Franklin Morehouse, a grain, lumber and coal dealer in Fremont, b. in Liverpool, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1850. They have:
8097 Carlos Thurston (Morehouse), b. in Hooper, Neb., April 22, 1884.
8098 Nye Franklin (Morehouse), b. in Fremont, April 3, 1889.
8099 Anna Laura,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1866; m., Sept. 18, 1883, Dilks Black, a train dispatcher in Oakland, Cal., b. in Johnstown, Penn., Aug. 30, 1862. Have:
8100 Zilo (Black), b. in Grand Island, Neb., Feb. 17, 1885.
8101 David Burroughs,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1872; a printer in Fremont, Neb.

7285

IRA THURSTON[9] (*John*,[8] *John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John and Polly (Greeley) Thurston of Heuvelton, N. Y.; born in Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823; married, Nov. 15, 1858, SUSAN MCCLELLAN DOUGLASS, born in county Antrim, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1829. He is a farmer in Heuvelton.

Children.

8102 William John,[10] b. April 19, 1863; a railroad employé in Heuvelton, N. Y.; m., Jan. 29, 1890, Ethel Childs, b. June 11, 1870; no children.
8103 Orpha Naomi,[10] b. April 26, 1865; m., Aug. 3, 1886, Charles Washington Popple, b. Aug. 21, 1861, a tinsmith in Heuvelton. They have:
8104 Lorenzo Dow (Popple), b. May 3, 1887.
8105 Cecil Naomi (Popple), b. May 4, 1889.

7347

ULYSSES ITHICUS THURSTON[9] (*Massena Paine*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of Massena Paine and Levina (Washburn) Thurston of Colon, Mich.; born there March 3, 1838; married, Nov. 27, 1856, MARY ANN BAKER, born March 4, 1839, daughter of Joshua and Polly Baker. He is a farmer in Colon.

Children.

8106 Roxielany,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1857; m., Dec. 4, 1879, George Engle, b. Jan. 7, 1839, an extensive farmer in Colon, Mich. They have:
8107 George Orla (Engle), b. March 13, 1884.
8108 Helena,[10] b. July 16, 1867.
8109 Edna,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1875.

7350

EPAMINONDAS PELOPIDAS THURSTON[9] (*Massena Paine*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Massena Paine and Levina (Washburn) Thurston of Colon, Mich.; born there April 29, 1841; married, March 22, 1866, SARAH CURRIER, born March 25, 1848, daughter of Rufus and Mary (Hunt) Currier of Nottawa, Mich. He is a farmer in Staley, Wash.; enlisted in the 4th Michigan regiment April, 1861, in the war against the rebellion, and was in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; siege of Yorktown, April 4, 1862; battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1862; Fair Oaks, May 31 and June 1, 1862; the seven days' fight in Virginia, June 26, to July 1, 1862; second Bull Run, Aug. 27, 1862; Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862; Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; Fredericksburg,

Dec. 31, 1862; Chancellorsville, May 2 and 3, 1863; Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863; shot in the neck by a minie ball, sent to hospital in Philadelphia, and in two months joined his regiment, and was in the battle of the Wilderness May 5 and 6, 1864, wounded, taken prisoner, in Andersonville a year, "saw idiots made of men, and helped to bury many human wrecks."

Children.

8110 Viola Ligette,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1867.
8111 Robert Bruce,[10] b. June 12, 1870.
8112 Mary Lovina,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1875.
8113 Jeannette Helen,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1878.
8114 Hugh Wallace,[10] b. May 5, 1880.
8115 Homer Roscoe,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1883.
8116 Elmer Paine,[10] b. March 24, 1886.

7359

ACHILLES PELIDES THURSTON[9] (*Massena Paine*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Massena Paine and Levina (Washburn) Thurston of Colon, Mich.; born there May 31, 1843; married, Nov. 7, 1861, ELLEN MATHEWSON, born Oct. 7, 1843, daughter of James and Caroline (Chapman) Mathewson of Onondaga county, N. Y. He is a farmer and breeder of fine horses in Burr Oak, Mich.

Children.

8117 Elfie,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1866.
8118 Ethel,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1874.

7361

CASSIUS BRUTUS THURSTON[9] (*Massena Paine*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Massena Paine and Levina (Washburn) Thurston of Colon, Mich.; born there May 29, 1849; married ANN MATHEWSON, born Jan. 3, 1851, adopted daughter of Lockwood and Wealthy Ann (Belote) Mathewson of Colon, Mich. He is a farmer in Mattison, Mich.

Child.

8119 Alcibiades,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1869; a farmer in Bronson, Mich.; m., Jan. 15, 1889, Lillie Allen, da. of Orval and Mary Elizabeth (Drumm) Allen of Mattison, Mich.

7362

SOLON KOSSUTH THURSTON[9] (*Massena Paine*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Massena Paine and Levina (Washburn) Thurston of Colon, Mich.; born there March 4, 1851; married, Sept. 21, 1871, ELLA WORDEN, born July 24, 1851, daughter of James and Lois (Trussell) Worden of Burr Oak, Mich. He is a farmer in Sherwood, Mich.

Children.

8120 Guy,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1875.
8121 Nina,[10] b. July 11, 1878.

7363

AGAMEMNON HIGHLAND THURSTON [9] (*Massena Paine*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Massena Paine and Levina (Washburn) Thurston of Colon, Mich.; born there April 3, 1853; married, first, Nov. 23, 1875, ELIZABETH JANE SCHOCH, born Oct. 1, 1856, daughter of Charles and Amelia (Klose) Schoch of Parkville, Mich.; she died April 21, 1884. Second, Sept. 13, 1887, JENNIE CLEVELAND, born Aug. 12, 1866, daughter of Chauncy M. and Saloma (Engle) Cleveland of Colon. He is a farmer in Colon.

Children.

8122 Ilion Demoyne,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1880.
8123 Robert Emmet,[10] b. April 9, 1884.
8124 Wendell Paine,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1888.

7365

PATROCLUS ANTILOCUS THURSTON [9] (*Massena Paine*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Massena Paine and Levina (Washburn) Thurston of Colon, Mich.; born there July 18, 1856; married, Dec. 1, 1880, HULDAH ESTELLA DEXTER, born April 30, 1861, daughter of Miles and Huldah Henderson (Davis) Dexter of Colon. He is a farmer in Colon.

Children.

8125 Fern,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1882.
8126 Hazel,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1889.

7367

WILLIAM THURSTON [9] (*Joel*,[8] *William*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Joel and Lovisa (Munger) Thurston of Peoria,, Ill.; born in Patriot, Ind., Feb. 6, 1828; married, first, Jan. 6, 1850, ELLEN O. KEEFE, born in Pottsville, Penn., 1839, died 1859. Second, 1868, CASSANDRA HOLMES, born near Memphis, Tenn., 1840, died 1871. Third, 1873, AMAZON DANIELS, born in Starkville, Miss., 1854. He was a farmer in Peoria, Ill., till 1883, when he moved to Thayer, Ia.; served in the war against the rebellion in the 11th Illinois cavalry from November, 1863, to Sept. 30, 1865, his hearing being very much injured by the service.

Children.

8127 Stephen William,[10] b. in Peoria, Ill., Feb. 23, 1851; d. 1852.
8128 George Washington,[10] b. do., March 12, 1854; went on board a vessel in the gulf of Mexico, and has never been heard from.
8129 Alfred Eugene,[10] b. do., 1856; a stone mason near Creighton, Mo.; n.m.
8130 John Francis,[10] b. in Medina tp., Peoria county, Ill., Dec. 25, 1858; a stone contractor in Creighton, Mo.; m., near Centerville, Ia., June 27, 1880, Katherine Ann Hogan, b. near Marion, O., Nov. 26, 1864. They have:
  8131 George Patrick,[11] b. near Albany, Mo., March 11, 1881.
  8132 Alfred,[11] b. near California Junction, Ia., Jan. 7, d. Jan. 11, 1883.
  8133 David William,[11] b. near Hollenburg, Kan., Jan. 5, 1884.
  8134 Katherine Frances,[11] b. in Creighton, April 21, 1890.
8135 Mary Ellen,[10] b. near Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1870; m., Aug. 10, 1887, Frank Weber, a farmer in Thayer, Ia. They have:

F. W. Thurston

8136 Mabel Ethel (Weber), b. May 12, 1889.
8137 David Harrison,[10] b. near Mossville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1874; in the employ of the C. B. Q. R. R. at Ottumwa; living at home.
8138 Phebe,[10] b. do. April 8, 1876.
8139 Dora,[10] b. in New Hope tp., Ia., Dec. 28, 1878.
8140 Carrie,[10] b. in Thayer, Ia., Dec. 2, 1881.
8141 Lovisa,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1885.
8142 Jessie Belle,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1887; d. Nov. 22, 1889.
8143 Lillie,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1890.

7472

SOLOMON THURSTON [9] (*Solomon*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), son of Solomon and Mercy Ann (Stebbins) Thurston of Sturgis, Mich.; born there Dec. 1, 1844; married, March 19, 1868, MARGARET JANE MALOY, born in Haldonnan, Canada, May 17, 1846. He is a farmer and stock dealer in Osceola, Ia.; both members of the Methodist church.

Children.

8144 Grace Alice,[10] b. July 12, 1873.
8145 Maud Bernice,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1875.
8146 Lloyd Leonard,[10] b. March 27, 1880.
8147 Ralph,[10] b. April 6, 1886.

7476

WILLIAM ALONZO THURSTON [9] (*Solomon*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Solomon and Mercy Ann (Stebbins) Thurston of Sturgis, Mich.; born there March 26, 1853; married, July 1, 1872, CARLISTIA EMIRA TREECE, born in Hebron, Ind., June 10, 1853, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Evey (Eaton) Treece of Sherwood, Mich. He is a farmer in Osceola, Iowa.

Children.

8148 Clyde Jay,[10] b. in Sherwood, Mich., Sept. 2, 1873.
8149 Nellie Belle,[10] b. in Burr Oak, Mich., Oct. 30, 1875.
8150 Franklin,[10] b. in LaGrange, Ind., March 25, 1878.
8151 Budd,[10] b. in Mt. Ayer, Ia., Aug. 12, 1881.
8152 Guy,[10] b. in Allegany, Mich., April 21, 1884.
8153 Calvin,[10] b. in Osceola, Ia., Nov. 29, 1886.
8154 Alvin,[10] b. do., July 12, 1888.
8154*a* Roy,[10] b. in Washington tp., Ia., March 18, 1891.

7618

FRANK WARREN THURSTON [9] (*Nahum*,[8] *Nahum*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Nahum and Ann Elizabeth (Cole) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Dec. 2, 1850; married, first, Jan. 23, 1879, EMMA LOUISA WELLS of Brookdale, Kansas; divorced Aug. 8, 1888. Second, in Denver, Col., July 27, 1889, ELIZABETH ORME, a very smart woman; divorced September, 1890. He went to Lewiston, Me., as a bobbin boy at an early age; soon commenced to learn the trade of machinist; 1869 went into the locomotive works in Portland, Me.; worked in large shops in Boston and Lowell, Mass., in Blake's steam pump works five years, thus became a thorough machinist; attended the centennial in Phila-

delphia with the Eureka Polishing Machine of Boston; was the first settler upon a farm in Union, Kan., 1878, named after his native town; the drought of 1879 caused him to leave and go to Leadville, Col., as one of the first miners there; was in many Indian fights; 1886 was in the real estate business under the firm names of Thurston & Smith, and after Thurston & Hubbell, the largest dealers in the place; 1889 was in the wall paper and paint business as Thurston & Shefer, the largest in Leadville; 1890 commenced the manufacture of the Thurston Air Car Coupling in Central City, Col., which he claims will soon supersede all other devices for car coupling, and save the loss of many lives; no children.

7627

WILLIE LAFORREST THURSTON [9] (*Nahum*,[8] *Nahum*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nahum and Elizabeth (Cole) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Oct. 18, 1859; married, April 3, 1881, FLORA BELLE HOLBROOK, born at Bird Flat, Cal., April 4, 1855, daughter of John Savage and Mary Ann (Scribner) Holbrook of Nevada City, where he went 1876, in the lumber business, later in mining, and since a saloon keeper in Grass Valley, Cal.; is 5 feet, 9½ inches in height, blonde, weighs 190 pounds, cheerful disposition, and fond of all kinds of amusements. Mrs. Thurston is a brunette, of a quiet, cheerful disposition, and member of the Episcopal church; no children.

7739

JOHN ALEXANDER THURSTON [9] (*William Eddy*,[8] *Alexander Campbell*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of William Eddy and Louisa Ann (Abbe) Thurston of Putnam, Conn.; born in Windsor, Mass., Sept. 23, 1843; married, in Providence, R. I., Dec. 18, 1866, SARAH ELLEN CUMMINGS, born Sept. 18, 1844, daughter of Parris and Eunice Maria (Smith) Cummings of Uxbridge, Mass. He is a woolen finisher in Spencer's mills, Germantown, Penn.; served thro the war against the rebellion, enlisting at the age of seventeen in Co. E, 15th Massachusetts regiment, promoted to be sergeant; in religion Episcopalian.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.

8155 Eaton Alexander,[10] b. at Wanskuck, May 13, 1868; grad. from Pierce's business college in Philadelphia, Penn., where he is a bookkeeper; m., June 3, 1891, Anna Eliza Street, b. Oct. 30, 1871, da. of William and Ann (Beasley) Street of Frankford, Penn.

8156 Josephine Louise,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1870.

8157 Jennie Maud,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1873.

7740

JAMES FRANKLIN THURSTON [9] (*William Eddy*,[8] *Alexander Campbell*,[7] *Nathan*,[9] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William Eddy and Louisa Ann (Abbe) Thurston of Putnam, Conn.; born in Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 17, 1845; married, in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1865, MARIA ABEL STONE, born

in Moosup, Conn., May 10, 1846, daughter of Jason and Rhoda (Fry) Stone of Oneco, Conn. He is a woolen finisher in Hinsdale, Mass., served in the war of the rebellion in the U. S. navy.

Children.

8158 William Arthur,[10] b. in Oneco, Conn., July 18, 1866.
8159 Henry Nathan,[10] b. in Johnston, R. I., Oct. 12, 1869.
8160 Maria Louise,[10] b. in Oneco, Nov. 1, 1871.
8161 Florence Abbe,[10] b. in Pittsfield, Mass., March 31, d. in Oneco, June 16, 1873.
8162 Martha Bell,[10] b. in Glendale, R. I., Aug. 24, 1876.
8163 Edith May,[10] b. in Warren, Mass., Nov. 24, 1878.
8164 Edward Carpenter,[10] b. do., Nov. 24, 1878; d. in Wales, Mass., Dec. 26, 1879.
8165 Ida Estelle,[10] b. in Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 3, 1889.

7742

ABBY JANE THURSTON [9] (*William Eddy*,[8] *Alexander Campbell*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John* [1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of William Eddy and Louisa Ann (Abbe) Thurston of Putnam, Conn.; born in Charlton, Mass., April 6, 1850; married CHARLES NATHAN READ, born Dec. 31, 1848, son of Charles Allen and Henrietta (Brown) Read of Pittsfield, Mass., where he is a farmer.

Children.

8166 Allen Festus (Read), b. March 20, 1873.
8167 Henrietta Louise (Read), b. Oct. 7, 1874.
8168 Oscar Samuel (Read), b. Sept. 7, 1885.

7865

EDMUND MILFORD THURSTON [9] (*Caleb*,[8] *Israel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Caleb and Hannah (Vanzant) Thurston of Wiley Station, O.; born in Cheviot, O., Nov. 12, 1838; married, in New Paris, O., May 29, 1862, ELLEN LUCY PIERCE, born in Chambersburg, Penn., March 8, 1837, daughter of James Alfred and Catherine (Corr) Pierce of Lewiston, Penn. He was several years, from 1862, a merchant in New Paris and Brinley, O., then in railroad business seven years in Chicago, Ill., after which with Bradstreet's Commercial Agency in Chicago to 1880, then in Atlanta, Ga., to 1883, since in life insurance in Chattanooga, and 1889 in Knoxville, Tenn.; both connected with the Presbyterian church.

Children.

8169 Addie Leonora,[10] b. in New Paris, O., Feb. 28, 1863.
8170 Carrie Rosanna,[10] b. do., July 20, 1864; m., Aug. 26, 1889, Frederick H. Taylor, son of S. H. Taylor of Washington, Ind.; he was supply agent of the U. S. Express Co. at Chattanooga; since Jan. 1, 1891, life and accident ins. agent in Knoxville, Tenn.
8171 Harrie Milford,[10] b. do., April 26, 1867; life and fire ins. agent in Chattanooga, 1888-9; bookkeeper for Armour Packing Co. in Knoxville, 1890; now life and accident ins. agent in do.
8172 Elsie Dinsmore,[10] b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1870; d. July 16, 1871.
8173 Maude Duncan,[10] b. do., Dec. 14, 1873.

7880

REV. OAKLEY BUNN THURSTON [9] (*Moses Wales*,[8] *Asa*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), eldest son of Moses Wales

and Helen Caroline (Strader) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born in Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1857; married, July 22, 1882, MARTHA WILCOX, born Feb. 21, 1866, daughter of Warren Palmer and Marion (Winchell) Wilcox of Bellaire, Mich. He received a commercial education, attended academy at Havana and Watkins, taught school in Michigan four years, studied for the ministry under direction of conference, and is a licentiate of Genesee Conference of Congregational churches in Michigan; licensed at Traverse City, June 10, 1883, ordained at Standish, Mich., March 2, 1886, where he had been preaching some months; August 1, 1886, accepted a call from the Congregational church in Mecosta, Mich., and Aug. 15, 1887, went to the Congregational church in Pinckney, Mich.

Children.

8174 Warren Bunn,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1884.
8175 Elbert Wren,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1885.
8176 Reuben Earl,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1888.

7887

ALVARO ALONZO THURSTON[9] (*Alfred*,[8] *Eli*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Alfred and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, O.; born there March 27, 1836; married, 1852, AMELIA CLOUGH. He is a merchant in Bowling Green; both members of the Presbyterian church.

Child.

8177 Frank,[10] a crockery ware merchant in Bowling Green, O.; m., March 4, 1891, Carrie Louise Hopkins.

7888

WESLEY SHORTIS THURSTON[9] (*Alfred*,[8] *Eli*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alfred and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, O.; born there June 11, 1838; married, Feb. 22, 1867, MARTHA JANE GORRILL, born May 22, 1840. He is a lawyer in Toledo, O., under the firm name of Bissell & Gorrill; enlisted in the 111th Ohio regiment against the rebellion, served three years, rising from a private to a captaincy.

Children.

8178 Mary Jessie,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1869.
8179 Wilbur Gorrill,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1871; a student.
8180 Alice Eliza,[10] b. May 3, 1873.
8181 Mattie Eudora,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1875; d. Feb. 3, 1879.
8182 Wesley Standish,[10] b. June 26, 1877.
8183 Ethel Grace,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1884.

7889

THERON ALFRED EARL THURSTON[9] (*Alfred*,[8] *Eli*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alfred and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, O.; born there Oct. 1, 1846; married, 1865, EDNA FOOT. He has dropped the Theron in his name, is a brick and tile maker in Bowling Green;

enlisted in the navy against the rebellion, on the ship Ino, and served to the close of the war; both members of the Presbyterian church.

Children.

8184 Nellie,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1872.
8185 Dora,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1877; d. 1884.

7925

DANIEL EDWARD THURSTON[9] (*Daniel Marvin*,[8] *Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel Marvin and Emily (Ford) Thurston of Parsons, Kan.; born in Sandusky City, O., May 12, 1852; married, on summit of Santa Cruz mountains, Santa Clara Co., Cal., Dec. 17, 1875, ISADORA FORESTINA STOWE, born in Waupun, Wis., Dec. 7, 1845, daughter of Isaac Mars and Salina (Storey) Stowe of Santa Clara county. He is a lumber sawyer in Santa Cruz, member of the Baptist church.

Child.

8186 Albert Grant,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1877.

Unconnected and Miscellaneous Names.

8187 ALVIN THURSTON, son of Nathan Thurston of Newport, Me.; born there; married Sarah T. Tibbetts. He was a carpenter and millman in Newport. They had Charles Edwin; Helen Sarah; Franklin Cummings, born Nov. 19, 1853, a railroad employé in Portland, Me., married, April 21, 1881, Ella Emily Whiting, no children; Julia; Lucian Woodbridge.

A petition to the Judge of the Probate Court was signed March 16, 1836, by "Harriet, widow, and Nathaniel, Lydia, Abel, Chloe and Nancy, heirs of the late Dr. Daniel Thurston of Mendon, Mass." An inventory of his estate, April 2, 1836, named many "surgical instruments," etc. (I do not know who these were.)

POSTERITY OF EDWARD THURSTON.

First Generation.

8190

EDWARD THURSTON [1] was the first of the name in the Colony of Rhode Island. He must have been there some time previous to 1647, sufficient, at least, to attend to the preliminaries of his marriage, which occurred June, 1647, to ELIZABETH MOTT, daughter of Adam Mott,* and is the third on the record of the "Society of Friends," at Newport. He is mentioned in the colonial records as a freeman in 1655; as commissioner, assistant and deputy from Newport from 1663 to 1690. August 26, 1686, he, with others, signed an address from the Quakers of Rhode Island, to the king. She died Sept. 2, 1694, aged 67; he died March 1, 1707, aged 90.†

Children.

8191 Sarah,[2] b. March 10, 1648.
8192 Elizabeth,[2] b. Feb., 1650.
8193+Edward,[2] b. April 1, 1652; m. Susanna Jefferay (or Jeffries).*
8194 Ellen,[2] b. March, 1655; m., 1674, George Havens, and had: George (Havens), b. at Shelter island; Jonathan (Havens), b. at Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 22, 1681.
8195+Mary,[2] b. Feb., 1657; m. Rev. Ebenezer Slocum.
8196+Jonathan,[2] b. Jan. 4, 1659; m. Sarah ——.
8197+Daniel,[2] b. April, 1661; m. Mary Easton.
8198 Rebecca,[2] b. April, 1662; m. 1st, Peter Easton; he d. Dec. 17, 1690, aged 31; 2d, Nov. 25, 1691, Weston Clarke; she d. Sept. 16, 1737. Mr. Clarke was freeman 1655, rep. of Providence, R. I., 1663, but returned to Newport. His daughter, Elinor, by a former marriage, m., in 1674, George Havens of Portsmouth, R. I. Rebecca's children were: Rebecca (Easton), b. July 5, 1684; Peter (Easton), b. Nov. 11, 1685, m. 1st, Content Slocum, 2d, Ann Stanton, he d. Dec., 1747; Ann (Easton), b. Sept. 3, 1687, d. Nov. 23, 1690; Joshua (Easton), b. April 27, 1689; Jeremiah (Clarke), b. July 27, 1692, d. Sept. 3, 1756; Mary (Clarke), b. Feb. 8, 1694; Elizabeth (Clarke), b. Nov. 5, 1695; Weston (Clarke), b. Aug. 25, 1697, d. June 22, 1737; Rose (Clarke), b. 1698 or 9, m., July 16, 1719, Seth Spooner, b. Jan. 31, 1695, d. March 28, 1787, having had Walter (Spooner), b. 1720, Elizabeth (Spooner), b. 1722, Rebecca (Spooner), b. 1729.
8199 John,[2] b. Dec., 1664; freeman May 6, 1690; m. Elizabeth ——; she d. Oct. 7, 1690, aged 21; he d. at the house of Peter Easton, Oct. 22, 1690.
8200 Content,[2] b. June, 1667.
8201+Samuel,[2] b. Aug. 24, 1669; m. Abigail Clarke.
8202+Thomas,[2] b. Oct. 8, 1671; m. Mehitable Tripp.

* Adam Mott, aged 39, from Cambridge, Eng., his second wife Sarah, aged 31 years, four children of Adam by a former wife, and Mary Lott, a da. of Sarah, by a former husband, were passengers from London for New England, in the Defence, in July, 1634. Elizabeth, b. 1628, became the wife of Edward Thurston above. In the Coddington burying-ground, Newport, stones are still standing in memory of Elizabeth, and their sons, Daniel, Samuel, and many others.

† For preliminary remarks, and concerning the will of Edward, see 1st ed. p. 261.

Second Generation.

8193

EDWARD THURSTON[2] (*Edward*[1]), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there April 1, 1652; married SUSANNA JEFFERAY.* He was a freeman in Newport, May 6, 1679, died Dec. 7, 1690, aged 38.

Children.

8203+Edward,[3] b. 1678; m. Elizabeth Gardner.
8204+William,[3] b. 1680; m. Phebe Batty.
8205 Abigail,[3] b. April 3, 1686; m. 1st, William Dyer; 2d, Capt. Job Bennett. She d. Oct. 16, 1761, having had William (Dyer), d. Sept. 29, 1713, aged 14 mos.; Abigail (Dyer), d. July 31, 1735, aged 21; Edward (Dyer), d. April 25, 1721, aged 5; Priscilla (Dyer), m. John Eastman, d. May 11, 1746, aged 28; John (Dyer), d. July 16, 1737, aged 17; Daughter, m. Nicholas Tillinghast.
8206 Priscilla,[3] m., April 16, 1713, Job Lawton, and had George (Lawton), b. Feb. 1, 1714.
8207+Jonathan,[3] bap. Oct. 9, 1719; m. 1st, Phebe Holmes; 2d, Mehitable Claghorn.

8195

MARY THURSTON[2] (*Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there February, 1657; married Rev. Ebenezer Slocum, born March 25, 1650, son of Giles and Joan Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I. He was a farmer as well as clergyman on Canonicut Island, R. I., where he was prominent in town affairs; was chosen deputy to the general assembly 1679, and held the position much of the time (sometimes as speaker) until his death; was earnest in the interest of the society of Friends, and their record styled him "a valuable minister," died Feb. 13, 1715; she died Nov. 16, 1732.

Children.

8208 Elizabeth (Slocum), b. Jan. 1, 1677-8, m. Peter, son of James Greene, and had Thomas and Susannah (Greene).
8209 Mary (Slocum), b. June 21, 1679; m., Jan. 3, 1699, David Greene of Warwick, R. I.; named in her grandfather Thurston's will; had a son David (Greene).
8210 Joanna (Slocum), b. Dec. 30, 1680; m., April 30, 1701, Caleb Carr, and had Mary (Carr).
8211 Rebecca (Slocum), b. Nov. 13, 1682; m., Aug. 29, 1704, William Burling-[ham or game] of Flushing, L. I.; mentioned in her grandfather Thurston's will. They had William, Rebecca, Benjamin, Hannah, Sarah, Ebenezer and Amy (Burling—).
8212 Samuel (Slocum), b. March 2, 1684; m. Hannah ———; settled in Jamestown; was chosen to general assembly 1718; d. 1741; six children.
8213 Ebenezer (Slocum), b. Jan. 20, 1686; m. Naomi, da. of Benjamin Barton of Warwick, R. I.; he d. in Jamestown, Oct., 1715; his widow m. 2d, July 3, 1721, Edward Carr.

*JEFFERAY OR JEFFRIES FAMILY.

William Jefferay[7] (William,[6] Thomas,[5] William,[4] John,[3] William,[2] Symon[1]), which was the ancient spelling, was born 1591 at Chiddingly manor, Sussex Co., Eng., where his father and remote ancestors lived. He took his degree at Cambridge, and was at Waymouth, Mass., as early as 1623. He was a friend of Rev. Wm. Black-Stone, as would appear, and was generally styled "Wm. Jefferay Sent." He was at Salem for a time; went to Newport earlier than 1652. He d. Jan. 2, 1675, and was buried in Newport, where his grave may still be seen, with a quaint epitaph on tombstone. He m., about 1640, Mary Gould, d. after 1675, da. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Grover) Gould. Children: Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1642, m. John Greene; Thomas; Susanna, m. Edward Thurston; Priscilla, b. 1654, m. Thomas Coddington; Sarah, b. 1656, m. James Barker jr.

8214 Desire (Slocum), b. March 12, 1688; m., Jan. 19, 1710, Samuel Dyer.
8215 Deliverance (Slocum), b. Aug. 15, 1691; m. Thomas Rogers, and had a son Thomas (Rogers).
8216 Mercy (Slocum), b. July 14, 1693; d. Jan. 10, 1714.
8217 Giles (Slocum), b. Dec. 19, 1695: m. Mary ———, and d. 1750.
8218 Abigail (Slocum), } twins, born } m. George Thomas, had Mercy (Thomas).
8219 Joseph (Slocum), } Feb. 21, 1697; } m. Mary ———, and d. Nov. 2, 1732, having had a da. Abiel (Slocum).

8196

JONATHAN THURSTON[2] of Little Compton, R. I. (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Jan. 4, 1659; married, 1678, SARAH ———. He died 1740, aged 81. His will made Aug. 22, 1735, proved in Taunton, April 15, 1740.

Children.

8220+Edward,[3] b. Oct. 18, 1679; m. 1st, Susanna Pearce; 2d, Sarah Carr.
8221 Elizabeth,[3] b. Nov. 29, 1682; m., Jan. 6, 1703, Jonathan Wood, and had Rebecca (Wood), b. Dec. 26, 1704; Bridget (Wood), b. June 22, 1706; Elizabeth (Wood), b. Jan. 31, 1708; Ruth (Wood), b. Aug. 7, 1710, d. July 13, 1766; Susanna (Wood), b. June 21, d. Aug. 13, 1712; Jonathan (Wood), b. July 5, 1714; Mary (Wood), b. Jan. 19, 1716.
8222 Mary,[3] b. March 20, 1685; she wrote a letter to William and Mary, congratulating them on their accession to the throne of England, and the capture of Sir Edmund Andross in Rhode Island; m., July 6, 1706, Lieut. George Brownell of Westport, Mass, and had Giles (Brownell), b. March 1, 1707; Phebe (Brownell), b. June 19, 1708; Mary (Brownell), b. Nov. 9, 1709; George (Brownell), b. June 21, 1711; Thomas (Brownell), b. Feb. 1, 1713: Elizabeth (Brownell), b. Sept. 15, 1717; Jonathan (Brownell), b. March 19, 1719; Paul (Brownell), b. June 12, 1721; Stephen (Brownell), b. Nov. 29, 1726.
8223+Jonathan,[3] b. July 5, 1687; m. Hannah ———.
8224 Rebecca,[3] b. Nov. 28, 1689; m., May 6, 1711, Edward Richmond; she d. before 1735, having had Sarah (Richmond), b. Dec. 20, 1711; Mary (Richmond), b. 1714; Priscilla (Richmond), b. Feb. 27, 1718; Eunice (Richmond), b. Sept. 23, 1722.
8225 Content,[3] b. Aug. 18, 1691; m., Sept. 14, 1715, Henry Wood, and had Henry (Wood), b. Nov. 17, 1716; William (Wood), b. Sept. 7, 1720, d. March 9, 1724; Peleg (Wood), b. March 20, 1722; Sarah (Wood), b. June 4, 1726, m., July 31, 1771, James-Chace; Rebecca (Wood), b. Dec. 15, 1727, d. Jan., 1797; Thomas (Wood), b. March 3, 1733.
8226 Sarah,[3] b. Nov. 9, 1693; m., June 26, 1712, Benjamin Sawdy.
8227 John,[3] b. July 12, 1695; d. before 1735.
8228 Eleanor,[3] b. Nov. 26, 1696; m. —— Peters, and had Lovell (Peters).
8229 Hope,[3] b. Nov. 26, 1698; d. Feb., 1716; gravestone still standing.
8230 Abigail,[3] b. May 7, 1700; m., Oct. 2, 1729, William White.
8231 Patience,[3] b. Feb. 16, 1702; m., Feb. 21, 1723, Thomas Southworth, and had Rebecca (Southworth), named in will of grandfather, 1735.
8232 Amy,[3] b. Jan. 29, 1705; d. before 1735.
8233 Peleg,[3] b. July 8, 1706; d. before 1735.
8234 Jeremiah,[3] b. May 8, 1710; d. before 1735.
8235 Susanna,[3] b. Aug. 20, 1712; m. —— Carr; she was baptized in Trinity church, Newport, Oct. 12, 1740.
8236 Joseph,[3] b. April 25, 1714; m., June 1, 1738, Mercy Burgess, da. of Thomas Burgess. They had Mary,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1741, d. in Newport, Aug. 30, 1742.
8237 Job,[3] b. July 1, 1717; m., Aug. 10, 1766, Mary Gibbs, resided in Little Compton, R. I.; estate inventoried in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1780, Jonathan Thurston, appraiser, his widow, administratrix. They had Thomas,[4] d. Sept. 30, 1767.

8197

DANIEL THURSTON[2] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport; born there April, 1661; married MARY EASTON, daughter of John and Mehitable (Gant) Easton.

Children.

8238 Daniel,[3] b. Sept. 25, 1687; a mariner in Newport, R. I., 1716.
8239 Elizabeth,[3] b. Jan. 14, 1689; m. Samuel Collins; she d. Oct. 6, 1767. They had Samuel (Collins), b. Feb. 24, 1712, d. March 13, 1738; Mary (Collins), b. Oct. 3, 1713; Hannah (Collins), b. Nov. 15, 1715; John (Collins), b. Nov. 1, 1717; Elizabeth (Collins), b. March 3, 1720; Rebecca (Collins), b. May 24, 1722; Ruth (Collins), b. July 3, 1724; Daniel (Collins), b. Dec. 16, 1727.
8240 Mary,[3] b. March 9, 1690; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1710, John Tompkins; 2d, before Feb. 28, 1727, Daniel Gould.
8241 John,[3] b. June 10, 1692; m. Elizabeth ———; he was a farmer in Newport, and member of the Episcopal church. They had Samuel,[4] b. June 4, 1737, a prominent member of the Friends in Newport, d. July 8, 1825, n.m.
8242 Edward,[3] b. Sept. 1, 1693; a mariner in Newport, 1716.
8243 Eleanor,[3] b. Jan. 18, 1694; m. —— Cranston.
8244+Benjamin,[3] b. March 25, 1697; m. 1st, Sarah Casey; 2d, Mrs. Hepzibah Smith.
8245 James,[3] b. July 15, 1698.
8246 Peter,[3] b. July 3, 1704; a sailmaker in Newport, 1733.

8201

SAMUEL THURSTON[2] (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 24, 1669; married ABIGAIL CLARKE, daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbor*) Clarke and granddaughter of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke. She died Nov. 30, 1731, aged 56. He was admitted freeman in Newport, R. I., May 5, 1696, died Oct. 27, 1747, aged 78. Will dated May 13, 1740, proved Nov. 2, 1747; the seal has a bird with wings expanded.

Children.

8247+Edward,[3] b. May 26, 1696; m. Elizabeth Norton.
8248 Son,[3] b. July 18, 1698.
8249+Samuel,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1699; m. Mary ———.
8250 Hannah,[3] b. Dec. 11, 1701; m., July 18, 1723, William Cornell; she d. Sept. 23, 1753. They had Sarah (Cornell), b. April 26, 1724, d. Sept. 7, 1730; Thomas (Cornell), b. Jan. 13, 1726; Abigail (Cornell), b. July 11, 1728, d. Sept. 24, 1730; Hannah (Cornell), b. Nov. 22, 1730; Elizabeth (Cornell), b. May 17, 1740.
8251+Latham,[3] b. June 3, 1704; m. Mary Wanton.
8252+Joseph,[3] b. Sept. 24, 1706; m. Abigail Pinnegar.
8253 Elizabeth,[3] b. Dec. 22, 1708; m., Jan. 16, 1729, George Cornell. They had Walter (Cornell), b. Oct. 11, 1729; Thomas (Cornell), b. Sept. 22, 1731; Latham (Cornell), b. Oct. 22, 1733, d. May 5, 1734; Gideon (Cornell), b. Dec. 6, 1737; Matthew (Cornell), b. Oct. 31, 1743.
8254 Mary,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1711; d. Oct. 28, 1733.
8255+John,[3] b. April 10, 1713; m. Mary Coffin.
8256 Phebe,[3] b. Nov. 20, 1715; m., Jan. 6, 1742, Peleg Shearman, and had Elizabeth (Shearman), b. Feb. 21, 1744, m. Jonathan Marsh, and d. Jan. 14, 1767; Samuel (Shearman), b. June 16, 1749.
8257 Abigail,[3] b. Jan. 6, 1718; d. Dec. 18, 1730.
8258 Sarah,[3] b. May 16, 1720.

*Hannah Wilbor was da. of Samuel and Hannah (Porter) Wilbor, and g-da. of Samuel and Ann (Bradford) Wilbor. Hannah Porter was da. of John Porter. Ann Bradford was da. of Thomas Bradford. Frances Latham was da. of Lewis Latham.

8202

THOMAS THURSTON[2] † (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 8, 1671; married, first, July 23, 1695, MEHITABLE TRIPP, daughter of Peleg and Anne (Sisson) Tripp. She received a legacy by her father's will, Nov. 6, 1713, and was named as executrix of her husband's will, dated March 20, 1730, son Thomas to have his Bible. He died March 22, 1730; she was living in Newport, Oct. 21, 1736.

Children.

8259+Edward,[3] b. 1696; m. Hannah Dodson.
8260+Thomas,[3] m. ———.
8261+Peleg,[3] m. 1st, Sarah Borden; 2d, Amy Richardson.
8262+Jonathan,[3] m. Lydia Goddard.
8263 Samuel.[3]
8264 John.[3]
8265 Ruth,[3] m. —— Eddy.
8266 Elizabeth,[3] b. 1717; m. Joseph Church; d. 1798.
8267 Anne,[3] m. —— Sprague.
8268 Mehitable,[3] m. —— Joslin.
8269 Mary,[3] m., Oct. 21, 1736, John Tayer of Newport, and had William (Tayer), b. June 29, 1738; Mehitable (Tayer), b. Feb. 26, 1740.
8270 Nathaniel.[3]

Third Generation.

8203

CAPT. EDWARD THURSTON[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward and Susanna (Jefferay) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there 1678; married, Jan. 16, 1699, ELIZABETH GARDNER, probably a sister to Joseph Gardner, who married Catherine Holmes Nov. 30, 1763, and had Joseph and George (Gardner) previous to his marriage to Abigail Thurston, his sister's daughter [no. 8,205]. He resided in Newport, and was chosen, May 4, 1709, commissioner, to provide all military stores for the Rhode Island colony, died April 27, 1727; she died Sept. 24, 1854, aged 70.

Children.

8271+Edward,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1702; m. Catherine Gardner.
8272 Elizabeth,[4] b. April 3, 1705; m. —— Chapman, and had children, as per will of Abigail Dyer; d. May, 1739.
8273 Abigail,[4] b. Nov. 18, 1707; m. Joseph Gardner above. She was a widow May 5, 1753, and d. April 9, 1768, leaving Joseph (Gardner), will of Abigail Dyer [no. 8,205].
8274 John,[4] b. May 14, 1710; d. Nov. 4, 1728.
8275 Susanna,[4] b. Aug. 2, 1714; d. Nov. 22, 1716.
8276 Grindall,[4] b. Dec. 29, 1715; lost at sea, Nov., 1748.
8277 Samuel,[4] b. April 21, 1719; lost at sea, Nov., 1748.
8278+Gardner,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1721; m. 1st, Frances Sanford; 2d, Martha Sanford.
8279 William,[4] b. July 13, 1724; d. Feb. 13, 1775.
8280 Valentine,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1726; d. at Cape Francois, 1760.

† In 1708 Thomas Thurston was the owner of the south half of the tenth lot in Freetown, Mass. This property was conveyed by John Rogers to Edward Thurston, senior, of Newport, R. I., for sixty pounds, Oct. 3, 1702. He was grand juryman in 1706, selectman 1708-9, surveyor of highways 1712-13, assessor 1718, 1722.

8204

WILLIAM THURSTON[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Susanna (Jefferay) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there 1680; married, Nov. 3, 1704, PHEBE BATTY of Jamestown, R. I. She died Aug. 3, 1706, aged 24; he died June 21, 1717, aged 37; both buried with the Fourtane family in Newport; three children are named in the will of their aunt Abigail Dyer.

Children.

8281 Priscilla,[4] m. —— Havens.
8282 Mary,[4] m. George Gardner, and had Joseph (Gardner), d. Aug. 8, 1727, aged 16 days; Daughter, d. Oct. 17, 1729; William Thurston (Gardner), b. July 7, 1732; Abigail (Gardner), d. Jan. 6, 1764, aged 22 years; Mary (Gardner), named in will of her aunt.
8283 William.[4]

8207

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Susanna (Jefferay) Thurston of Newport, R. I. He was baptized Oct. 9, 1719, in Trinity church, adult; married, first, PHEBE HOLMES, sister of William * and John Holmes; she died March 31, 1734, aged 39. Second, Aug. 26, 1736, MEHITABLE CLAGHORN; she died Sept. 7, 1745, aged 38; he died April 13, 1749, aged 61. His will dated March 31, 1749, proved May 1, 1749. He was a merchant in Newport who cherished the coat of arms of his ancestors, and handed it down to his son Jonathan.

Children.

8284+John,[4] b. Aug. 17, 1723; m. Elizabeth Oxx.
8285 Mary,[4] b. May 2, 1725; m. William Almy; she d. July 12, 1768. His will was made July 29, 1749. They had William (Almy). Ann (Almy), b. 1740, d. Sept. 24, 1756. Phebe (Almy). Elizabeth (Almy). Jonathan (Almy), b. Feb. 18, 1746; m. 1st, May 14, 1770, Elizabeth Hammond, she d. Feb. 18, 1783, aged 32; 2d, Jan. 20, 1796, Elizabeth Perry, she d. Feb. 4, 1801, aged 38; 3d, Hope Campbell, she d. Sept. 4, 1804, aged 40; he had seven children, and Jonathan Thurston (Almy), b. Jan. 20, 1782, m. Dec. 31, 1809, Ann Coggeshall. Mary (Almy), b. 1747, d. Jan. 3, 1755. Job (Almy), b. 1749, d. May 1, 1750.
8286+Jonathan,[4] bap. May 2, 1725; m. Ruth Scott.
8287 Peleg,[4] bap. July 16, d. Oct. 20, 1727.
8288+William,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1728; m. Dorothy Carter.
8289 Peleg,[4] bap. Dec. 20, d. Dec. 29, 1729.
8290 Deborah,[4] bap. June 27, 1731; d. Nov. 20, 1749.
8291 Thomas,[4] bap. July 3, 1737.
8292 Phebe,[4] bap. June 22, 1740.
8293 Peleg,[4] bap. April 4, d. Aug. 16, 1742.
8294 Edward,[4] bap. Aug. 28, 1743; d. Sept. 20, 1759.
8295 Job,[4] bap. Sept. 15, 1745.

8220

EDWARD THURSTON[3] of Little Compton, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston of Little Compton; born there Oct. 18, 1679; married, first, Dec. 19, 1706, SUSANNA PEARCE, daughter of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce. Second, Oct. 15, 1712, SARAH CARR. His will is dated March 20, 1739, proved in Taunton, Mass., May 15, 1739; the widow executrix.

* Will of William Holmes, March 28, 1713, proved April, 1720, mentions his mother Mary, and five sisters, Frances Carr, Ann Peckham, Deborah Manchester, Phebe Holmes, and Mary Dyer of Kingston. Brother Nicholas Carr of Jamestown, executor.

Children.

8296+George,[4] b. Nov. 4, 1709; m. 1st, Keziah ———; 2d, —— Greene.
8297 William,[4] b. April 13, 1711; d. March 13, 1712.
8298 Mary,[4] b. May 16, 1714; m., July 2, 1733, John Brownell.
8299 Elizabeth,[4] b. Sept. 24, 1719; m., March 4, 1739, Christopher White, and had Sarah (White), b. Sept. 28, 1740; Thurston (White), b. Oct., 1741; William and Mary (White), twins, b. May 26, 1744; Noah (White), b. March, 1745; Peregrine (White), b. Nov. 19, 1748; Susanna (White), b. Aug. 11, 1751; Elizabeth (White), b. Feb. 27, 1753; Lucy (White), b. Jan. 24, 1755.
8300 Ruth,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1722; m., Feb. 7, 1740, Pearce Brownell, and had Pearce (Brownell), b. 1743; Gideon (Brownell), b. 1746; Hope (Brownell), b. 1750; Susanna (Brownell), b. 1755; George (Brownell), b. July 5, 1763; Lois (Brownell), b. 1765.
8301 Sarah,[4] b. July 14, 1725.
8302 Hope,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1727; m., Dec. 26, 1751, Ichabod Potter.

8223

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] of Little Compton, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston of Little Compton; born there July 5, 1687; married HANNAH ———; she died Oct. 2, 1768, aged 88.

Children.

8303 Edward,[4] b. 1719; m., in Newport, R. I., April 8, 1753, Elizabeth Crocum.
8304 Jonathan,[4] b. 1721.
8305 Mary,[4] b. 1723.
8306 Content,[4] b. 1725.
8307 Abigail,[4] b. 1727.

8244

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Easton) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there March 25, 1697; married, first, SARAH CASEY, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Casey; she died Aug. 18, 1732, aged 28. Second, MRS. HEPZIBAH SMITH, daughter of Peleg Bunker; her first husband was Eliphalet Smith of Nantucket. Mr. Thurston died March 14, 1750, aged 53. He owned the sloop Pelican, the first regularly equipped whaler from Rhode Island; received a bounty from the colony on 114 barrels of oil and 200 pounds of bone, brought into Newport, June 11, 1733.

Children.

8308 Sarah,[4] b. May 25, 1729; m., Oct. 14, 1751, Joseph Turner, a mechanic in Newport, R. I., and an original member of the Mechanics society. They have Hannah (Turner), m. Seth Yates; Ruth (Turner), d. single.
8309 Mary,[4] b. June 18, 1730; m., Dec. 18, 1753, Jonathan Remington.
8310 Benjamin,[4] b. May 6, 1731; m., March 30, 1752, Ann Jackson; he was lost at sea, and she d. July, 1793, aged 59, leaving:
8311 Sarah Casey,[5] b. 1756; m., Nov. 13, 1783, Thomas Ward Bliss; he d. Sept. 5, 1798, aged 37; she d. May 26, 1822, aged 66. The old house in which Mr. Bliss lived, on the corner of Farewell and Marlboro streets in Newport, was one of the oldest in town, and was standing till 1876; always called the "Bliss House." They had Elizabeth Ayers (Bliss), b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. —— Wells; Barbara Phillips (Bliss), b. March 14, 1786; m. —— Murphy, a shipmaster of Newport, and had three children; Benjamin Thurston (Bliss), b. March 20, 1788; Sarah Thurston (Bliss), b. Sept. 11, 1790; m. —— Stillman; Thomas Ward (Bliss), b. Nov. 13, 1792; Ebenezer David (Bliss), b. Dec. 29, 1796.

8312 Daniel,[4] b. 1734; d. May 12, 1735.
8313 Hepzibah,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1736; m. 1st, May 16, 1754, Nicholas Townsend; 2d, Dec. 1, 1764, Nathaniel Barney.

8247

EDWARD THURSTON[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Samuel and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 26, 1696; married, May 9, 1723, ELIZABETH NORTON, daughter of Benjamin and Avis Norton. He was a cooper in Newport, died Feb. 22, 1776,* she died April, 1783, aged 76.

Children.

8314+Samuel,[4] b. April 5, 1724; m. Eunice Anthony.
8315 Abigail,[4] b. Jan. 4, d. March 28, 1726.
8316+Edward,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1729; m. Mary Fourtane.
8317+Benjamin,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1732; m. Amy Sherman.

8249

SAMUEL THURSTON[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 16, 1699; married MARY ———. He was a saddler in Newport, freeman May 1, 1722; in Providence, R. I., 1772; removed to East Greenwich in 1786; died Sept. 1, 1792.

Child.

8318 Lydia,[4] b. March 25, 1725; m. Samuel Tompkins.

8251

LATHAM THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there June 3, 1704; married, Jan. 1, 1730, MARY WANTON, daughter of John and Mary Wanton. He was lost at sea 1737; she died Sept. 30, 1737, aged 30.

Children.

8319 John,[4] b. Oct. 27, 1730; drowned at Jamaica, Jan. 22, 1756.
8320 Latham,[4] b. Sept. 21, 1732; death on record, no date.
8321 Abigail,[4] b. May 9, 1735; d. May 20, 1760.
8322+Samuel,[4] b. Sept. 23, 1737; m. Mary Brett.

8252

JOSEPH THURSTON[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Sept. 24, 1706; married, April 8, 1733, ABIGAIL PINNEGAR, daughter of William and Abigail Pinnegar. He was freeman in Newport, May 4, 1742, died in Amsterdam, Jan. 6, 1758; she died March 16, 1779, aged 61.

Children.

8323 Abigail,[4] b. July 28, 1739; d. Oct. 1. 1740.
8324+Joseph,[4] b. June 21, 1741; m. 1st. Mary Easton; 2d, Susanna Brownell.
8325 Abigail,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1742; d. April 11, 1754.
8326 Samuel,[4] b. Dec. 20, 1745; d. Feb. 7, 1746.

* Set aside from soc. of Friends, see 1st ed. p. 269.

8327+William,[4] b. March 8, 1747; m. Priscilla Norman.
8328 Sarah,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1749; m. William Bell; she d. Dec. 25, 1829.
8329 Edward,[4] b. April 20, 1753; m. Rebecca Bassell; was lost at sea 1779. They had Edward,[5] b. 1779, m., June 28, 1812, Ordora Place; d. March, 1860, having had William Bassell,[6] b. May 3, d. June 2, 1814; Eliza Ann,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1816, d. Oct. 20, 1818.
8330 Benjamin,[4] b. Sept. 24, 1754.
8331 Latham,[4] b. and d. 1757.

8255

JOHN THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport: born there April 10, 1713; married, Jan. 7, 1741, MARY COFFIN.* He was a freeman May 3, 1745, died March 1, 1771. The will of Mary Thurston was dated March 6, 1773, and proved June 5, 1783.

Children.

8332+Latham,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1748; m. 1st, Sarah Wanton; 2d, Mrs. Martha Coggeshall.
8333 A son, b. April 10, d. April 13, 1749.
8334+John,[4] b. June 12, 1750; m. Sabra Smith.
8335 Mary,[4] b. July 17, 1752; m., Nov. 18, 1771, Hezekiah Starbuck of Nantucket, Mass. They moved to North Carolina in 1785. They had George (Starbuck), b. April 8, 1775, m. Elizabeth Starbuck; Gayer (Starbuck), b. Aug. 10, 1777; Clarissa (Starbuck), b. Jan. 28, 1780, m. Reuben Mills; Hezekiah (Starbuck), b. Oct. 14, 1782, m. —— Hussey; Jethro (Starbuck), m. —— Mills; Samuel (Starbuck), m. Asenath Hedge; Mary (Starbuck), m. —— Hunt; John (Starbuck); Rebecca (Starbuck); Latham (Starbuck).
8336 Samuel,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1757.
8337 Abigail,[4] b. March 10, d. Aug. 17, 1760.
8338 Hannah,[4] b. April 29, d. Nov. 11, 1762.
8339+Samuel,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1763; m. Mary Landers.
8340 Paul,[4] b. July 16, 1765; m., Jan. 2, 1791, Sarah Hall; he d. in Maracaybo, South America, Oct. 8, 1802; she d. May 17, 1856, aged 85.

8259

EDWARD THURSTON[3] of Freetown, Mass. (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown; born there 1696; married HANNAH DODSON, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Gannett) Dodson of Freetown, and granddaughter of Anthony Dodson of Scituate, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1778, aged 75; he died Nov. 3, 1783.

* Mary Coffin was the da. of Paul and Mary (Allen*) Coffin, g-da. of Stephen and Mary (Bunker) Coffin, g-grda. of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, g-g-g-da. of Peter and Joanna (Thember) Coffyn, g-g-g-g-da. of Nicholas and Joan Coffyn.† The witnesses to this mar. were Edward Thurston [8,247], John Thurston [8,284], Benjamin Thurston [8,244], Hepzibah Thurston [8,244], Edward Thurston [8,316], Samuel Thurston [8,249], Mary Thurston [8,249], Samuel Thurston [8,201], Sarah Thurston [8,258], Lydia Thurston [8,318], Elizabeth Thurston [8,247], Phebe Thurston [8,257], Paul Coffin, brother of bride, Mary Pearce, mother of bride, Clothier Pearce, b. May 5, 1698, son of John and Patience (Dobson) Pierce, m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1718, Hannah Sherman, 2d, Mrs. Mary (Allen) Coffin.

* Mary Allen was the da. of Edward and Anne (Coleman) Allen. Anne Coleman was the da. of Joseph and Anne (Bunker) Coleman and g-da. of Thomas and Susanna Coleman. Mary Bunker and Anne Bunker were das. of George and Jane (Godfrey) Bunker and g-das. of William Bunker. Dionis Stevens was the da. of Robert Stevens.

† Robert Allen Coffin was a descendant of this family, who died at Conway, Mass., 1878, aged 77. He was the first student registered for admission to Amherst college at its opening in 1821, and was its oldest living alumnus; the founder of the Warren Female Seminary of Rhode Island, author of the "History of Conway," and a work on natural philosophy, a contributor to "Bibliotheca Sacra, and a member of the Mass. legislature in 1856-57. He was the brother of the late James H. Coffin, LL.D., meteorologist of the Smithsonian institution and professor in Lafayette college.

Children.

8341+Edward,[4] b. Sept. 6, 1724; m. Parnold Mott.
8342+Peleg,[4] b. Oct. 24, 1726; m. Amy Barton.
8343 Hannah,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1729; m., Aug. 27, 1752, William Mosher of Dartmouth, Mass.
8344+Thomas,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. 1st, Elizabeth Pearce; 2d, Hannah Winslow.
8345 Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1732; m. Noah Stoddard, and had Edward (Stoddard), b. Aug. 4, 1750, who m., May 16, 1777, Olive Spooner, b. Dec. 10, 1755, da. of Benjamin and Mary (Black) Spooner of Dartmouth.
8346 Elizabeth,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1735; d. April 5, 1826; n.m.
8347 Mehitable,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1737; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1758, Francis Harrison of Freetown, Mass.; 2d, Jan. 11, 1776, Joshua Weeks of Wellfleet, Mass.
8348 Mary,[4] b. March 9, 1740; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1774, Joseph Terry of Freetown; 2d, Noah Edmister of Freetown.
8349 Samuel,[4] b. March 7, 1743; d. June 23, 1831; n.m.; will dated Dec. 8, 1828, proved Aug. 5, 1831.

8260

THOMAS THURSTON[3] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; married ———

Children.

8350 Mehitable,[4] b. Dec. 13, 1741; m., in Newport, R. I., Aug. 14, 1760, John Calverd.
8351 Samuel,[4] b. Aug. 27, 1743.
8352 Elizabeth,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1747.
8353+Thomas,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1750; m. Patience Beers.
8354 Mary,[4] b. Feb. 12, 1753.

8261

PELEG THURSTON[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; married, first, Nov. 15, 1739, SARAH BORDEN, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Borden; she was a legatee in the will of her brother, Thomas Borden, made Feb. 11, 1748. Second, Oct. 3, 1765, AMY RICHARDSON, daughter of Thomas and Mary Richardson. He was a dry goods merchant in New York city, died June, 1770; she died Oct. 31, 1791, aged 61.

Children.

8355+John,[4] b. June 15, 1740; m. 1st, Sarah Feke; 2d, Abigail Robinson.
8356 Peleg,[4] b. March 13, 1742; m., Sept. 23, 1765, Mary Fryers; she d. Jan. 9, 1766, aged 21, he d. Oct. 25, 1770.
8357 Joseph,[4] b. June 20, 1744.
8358 Bryer,[4] b. July 3, 1746; d. July 20, 1747.
8359 Sarah,[4] b. Dec. 27, 1749; m., Dec. 3, 1776, Jonathan Easton; d. June 30, 1817.
8360 Elizabeth,[4] b. March 6, 1752; m., Oct. 7, 1779, Philip Robinson; d. June 22, 1782. They had William Philip (Robinson), b. June 13, 1780; George Brown (Robinson), b. June 22, 1782.
8361 Thomas,[4] b. June 3, d. Sept. 29, 1754.
8362 Thomas,[4] b. Feb. 17, 1757.
8363+William Richardson,[4] b. July 11, 1766; m. 1st, Eleanor King; 2d, Mary Seaman; 3d, Abigail Eveingham.

8262

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; married LYDIA GODDARD, daughter of Daniel and Mary Goddard. His widow married, June 30, 1763, James Chace.

Children.

8364 Mehitable,[4] b. Nov., 1743; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1763, Cornelius Coggeshall; 2d, Oct. 5, 1769, Daniel Wood. She had Elizabeth (Coggeshall), b. Aug 27, 1764.
8365 Samuel,[4] b. July 5, 1745.
8366 Lydia,[4] b. 1749; m., June 27, 1782, Benjamin Gould; d. Dec. 10, 1785.

Fourth Generation.

8271

EDWARD THURSTON[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward and Elizabeth (Gardner) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Sept. 8, 1702; married CATHERINE GARDNER, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Gardner. He was a ship carpenter in Newport, died Nov. 14, 1735.

Children.

8366*a* Susanna,[5] b. 1728; d. March 14, 1730.
8367 Susanna,[5] b. 1733; d. May 10, 1736.
8368 Edward,[5] b. 173–; was a Free Baptist preacher in Providence, R. I.
8369+John,[5] b. 1734; m. ary Brett.
8370 Catherine,[5] b. 1736; m., March 19, 1761, William Wilson, and had John (Wilson), bap. June 14, 1772; Edward Thurston (Wilson), bap. May 2, 1774.

8278

REV. GARDNER THURSTON[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Elizabeth (Gardner) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 14, 1721; married, first, Sept. 16, 1747, FRANCES SANFORD, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Sanford; she died Sept. 7, 1759, aged 32. Second, Oct. 25, 1760, MARTHA SANFORD. She died Dec. 17, 1784, aged 52. He was brought up in the Second Baptist church in Newport, R. I., baptized and received into it by its then pastor, Rev. Nicholas Eyers, and was ordained as its pastor April 29, 1759. He was the only clergyman remaining in Newport 1780, died Aug. 23, 1802, aged 81. October 27, 1783, this church was incorporated as the "Six Principles Baptist church."*

Children.

8371 Sarah,[5] b. June 29, 1748; d. Sept. 17, 1755.
8372 Frances,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1769; m., July 25, 1813, Job E. Woodman; she d. Oct. 1, 1834; no children.

*For interesting estimate of his character see 1st ed. p. 273.

8373 THOMAS THURSTON,[4]* married —— MONTROSS; moved from Rhode Island to Fishkill, N. Y., 1740.

Children.

8374 Joseph,[5] settled in Fishkill, N. Y., but I can find no record.
8375 Samuel,[5] settled in Staten Island, but I can find no record.
8376 Jemima,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1751; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1774, Benjamin Bloom, a farmer in Fishkill, member of the Dutch church; he d. March 4, 1817; she may have m. 2d, George Bloom; she d. Oct. 18, 1837. They had Joseph (Bloom), b. Nov. 6, 1776, d. 1777; Abraham (Bloom), b. Dec. 3, 1779, d. 1800; Jacob (Bloom), b. Feb. 9, 1781, d. 1782; Phebe (Bloom), b. March 13, 1785, m. —— Van Siclen, d. 1818, and had Caroline (Van Siclen), who resides in Flatbush, N. Y., and gave me these facts.
8377+John Montross,[5] b. 1753; m. 1st, —— Ackerman; 2d, Jemima Rosekrans; 3d, Susan Van Wagner; 4th, Phebe Wiley.
8378 Montross.[5] It is said he traveled from New York city, on horseback, with important government papers, to Albany, on the west side of Hudson river, when it was a wilderness, for which service he received a grant of land on Long Island, but never appropriated it to himself; lived in Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Children: Samuel,[6] a lawyer, who settled his grandfather's estate; Hannah,[6] m. —— Thorn.
8379 Rachel,[5] m. Stephen Hanson, a farmer near Ballston Springs, N. Y. They had Joseph (Hanson), a physician in New York city, m. Abby Condit, da. of an Epis. clergyman of New York city, and had Condit and Steven (Hanson); Rachel (Hanson), m. 1st, —— Coons of Ballston, and had Julia (Coons), n.m.; Rachel (Coons), m.; Zelia (Coons), m.; he d., and she m. 2d, Dr. Sprague of Ballston; no children by this marriage.
8380+Thomas,[5] b. Dec. 2, 1767; m. Catherine Ter Ross.
8381+Jacob,[5] b. June 21, 1771; m. Martha Valentine.
8382 Elsie,[5] m. William Cooper of La Grange, N. Y. They had Sarah (Cooper), m. —— Piercy of Pleasant Valley; Maynard (Cooper), m. Aurelia ——, a lady from Rhode Island, and had Mary, Elsie and Caroline (Cooper), all m.

8284

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Aug. 17, 1723; married, May 10, 1746, ELIZABETH OXX, born June 14, 1725; she died March 25, 1793, aged 68. He was a sea captain in Newport, and maintained the coat of arms handed down from his fathers, died Aug. 6, 1794, aged 71.

Children.

8383+John,[5] b. May 31, 1747; m. Elizabeth Jenkins.
8384 Phebe,[5] b. April 14, 1749; m., Jan. 1, 1769, Christopher Champlin; d. in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1823. They had:
  8385 John Thurston (Champlin), b. Feb. 8, 1770, bap. Feb. 23, 1770; m. Penelope Minturn; he d. July 24, 1830; she d. suddenly at South Hampton, L. I., July 31, 1872, aged 80.
  8386 Rebecca (Champlin), b. Nov. 4, 1771, bap. Jan. 6, 1772; m., 1791, Stephen Dexter; she d. Jan. 21, 1795.
  8387 Uriah Oliver (Champlin), b. Dec. 24, 1772, bap. Jan. 6, 1773; m. Eliza S. DePeyster.
  8388 Elizabeth (Champlin), b. Nov. 27, 1774; m., 1796, John Church; she d. March 24, 1810.
  8389 Phebe (Champlin), b. Oct. 20, 1776; m., 1798, Stephen Dexter.
  8390 Christopher Joseph (Champlin), d. July, 1780.
8391 Samuel,[5] b. June 4, 1751; m., Nov. 5, 1783, Elizabeth Lawton; he d. Jan. 8, she d. Dec. 27, 1825; no children.
8392+Peleg,[5] b. May 28, 1753; m. 1st, Phebe Lawton; 2d, Ruth Lawton.
8393+Jonathan,[5] b. April 25, 1755; m. Hannah Beebe.
8394 Edward,[5] b. April 12, 1759; d. July 27, 1782.

*I am unable to find the parents of this Thomas Thurston, but am confident he belonged to this branch, and insert him here.

8286

JONATHAN THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there May 2, 1725; married, April 21, 1748, RUTH SCOTT, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Gould) Scott. He died Aug. 24, 1757; she died Oct. 31, 1767, aged 37. The stone over the grave has the family coat of arms and this inscription: "In memory of Jonathan Thurston, an honest, industrious, skillful merchant, whose piety and virtues procured the love and universal esteem of his acquaintances."

Children.

8395+Jonathan,[5] b. 1749; m. Margaret Sweet.
8396 Joseph,[5] bap. Dec. 27, 1750.
8397 Edward,[5] bap. Jan. 14, d. May 26, 1753.
8398 George,[5] bap. and d. May 15, 1754.
8399 Elizabeth,[5] bap. May 28, 1756; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1783, Capt. Richard Chilcott; he d. at sea August, 1786; 2d, Oct. 22, 1799, John Bours; she d. April 15, 1804, having had Mary (Chilcott), d. Dec. 1, 1787, aged 20 m., 16 d.
8400 Deborah,[5] bap. April 5, d. Sept. 4, 1757.

8288

WILLIAM THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 7, 1728; married, Sept. 4, 1754, DOROTHY CARTER. He was lost at sea in 1756; she died Feb. 11, 1822, aged 96.

Child.

8401+William,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1755; m. Mary Rowlong.

8296

GEORGE THURSTON [4] (*Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward and Susanna (Pearce) Thurston of Little Compton, R. I.; born there Nov. 4, 1709; married, first, Dec. 11, 1729, KEZIAH ——; second, —— GREENE. He sold his farm in Little Compton, Jan. 21, 1740, to John Brown, and moved to Hopkinton, R. I.

Children.

8402 Susanna,[5] b. Jan., 1731.
8403+William,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1733; m. Ruth Stetson.
8404 Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1735; m. —— Greene.
8405 Mary,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1737.
8406+Edward,[5] b. May 16, 1740; m. Thankful Main.
8407+George,[5] b. 1741; m. 1st, Dolly Cottrell; 2d, Mrs. Sarah Rathbun.
8408 Nabby,[5] b. 1753; m. Nathaniel Main, b. 1751, a farmer in North Stonington, Conn.; she d. 1825; he d. 1827. They had, all farmers:
  8409 Job (Main), m. —— Billings, and lived and died in Brooklyn, Conn.; he was a good farmer, and the last of his life a trader.
  8410 Gardner (Main), m. —— Hakes; lived and died in Brooklyn; 2 children.
  8411 Nabby (Main), m. Thomas Thompson; lived and died in No. Stonington.
  8412 Adie (Main), m. Israel P. Park; lived and died in North Stonington.
  8413 Russell (Main), m. Katura Chapman; lived and died in No. Stonington.
  8414 Clarissa (Main), m. Ichabod Eccleston; lived and died in No. Stonington.
  8415 Hannah (Main), m. —— Wheeler; lived and died in Brooklyn.
  8416 Aruby (Main), m. Jonathan Chapman; lived and died in Brooklyn.
8417+Gardner,[5] b. 1760; m. Lydia Taylor.
8418+Joseph,[5] m. Sarah Taylor.

8314

SAMUEL THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), eldest son of Edward and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there April 5, 1724; married, April 28, 1744, EUNICE ANTHONY, daughter of Isaac and Mary Anthony. He died at Hispaniola, W. I., April 8, 1760; she died Nov. 7, 1777, aged 56.

Children.

8419+Norton,[5] b. May 29, 1745; m. Ann Greene.
8420 Avis,[5] b. July 10, 1747; m., Dec., 1784, Peleg Sherman.
8421 Elizabeth,[5] b. April 10, 1749; m., Dec. 1, 1768, David Melville; she d. Dec. 1, 1803; he d. Dec. 13, 1804, aged 62. They had, all baptized in Trinity church, Newport:
  8422 Lydia (Melville), b. Aug. 3, 1769.
  8423 Samuel Thurston (Melville), b. 1771; d. Oct. 17, 1792.
  8424 David (Melville), b. March 21, 1773; m., March 4, 1812, Patience S. Shearman.
  8425 Mary (Melville), b. March 20, 1775; d. Sept. 10, 1794.
  8426 Elizabeth (Melville), b. Dec. 5, 1777.
  8427 Eunice Thurston (Melville), b. Sept. 4, 1781; d. Aug. 29, 1819.
  8428 Sarah Anthony (Melville), b. May 28, 1784; m., Jan. 1, 1815, John Clough.
  8429 Avis (Melville), b. 1886; d. May 22, 1792.
8430+Samuel Isaac,[5] b. Aug 18, 1756; m. 1st, Mary C. Coggeshall; 2d, Mrs. Jane Futhey, née Rawlins.

8316

EDWARD THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there Jan. 12, 1729; married, June 17, 1764, MARY FOURTANE, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Whitfield) Fourtane. He died in New York city, June, 1782; she died May 19, 1818, aged 81.

Children.

8431 Edward,[5] b. March 2, 1766; d. Oct. 8, 1826; n.m.
8432 Elizabeth Norton,[5] b. June 12, 1768; m., Aug. 1, 1808, John Bannister; d. Dec. 7, 1838; no children.

8317

BENJAMIN THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 20, 1732; married, Dec. 10, 1755, AMY SHERMAN, daughter of Job and Amy Sherman. She died Sept. 4, 1762, aged 28; he died in the W. Indies, Dec. 4, 1766.

Children.

8433 Job,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1756; m. 1st, 1787, Rachel Coleman; she d. Sept. 13, 1787, aged 23; 2d, Ruth Cartwright; no children.
8434 Elizabeth,[5] b. April 4, 1758; d. Aug. 4, 1777.
8435 Abigail,[5] b. May 30, 1760; m. Robert Thomas; removed to the state of New York after the revolutionary war. They had:
  8436 Amy (Thomas), b. Nov. 28, 1781.
  8437 Elizabeth (Thomas), b. Dec. 5, 1783.
  8438 Thurston (Thomas), b. Dec. 30, 1786.

8322

SAMUEL THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Latham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Latham and Mary (Wanton) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 23, 1737; married, Sept. 16, 1764, MARY BRETT. He died Sept. 23, 1771; she died April 10, 1819, aged 80.

Children.

8439+John Brett,[5] b. June 11, 1765; m. Mary ——
8440 Latham,[5] b. July 1, 1766.

8324

JOSEPH THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Joseph and Abigail (Pinnegar) Thurston of Newport; born there June 21, 1741; married, first, May 27, 1773, MARY EASTON, daughter of John and Patience (Redwood) Easton; she died Nov. 10, 1777, aged 38. Second, April 27, 1780, SUSANNA BROWNELL, daughter of Abraham and Mary Brownell. He died Feb. 20, 1803; she died May 14, 1841.

Children.

8441 Joseph,[5] b. May 23, d. June 1, 1774.
8442 Mary,[5] b. Jan. 30, d. Sept. 2, 1781.
8443 Hannah,[5] b. July 12, 1782; d. April 11, 1783.
8444 Joseph,[5] b. Oct. 24, d. Dec. 5, 1783.
8445+Abraham,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. Martha D. Prior.
8446 Susanna,[5] b. Feb. 8, d. Aug. 4, 1789.
8447+Joseph,[5] b. June 16, 1791; m. Letitia McBurney.
8448 Henry,[5] b. June 26, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1797.
8449 Susanna,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1799; d. Sept. 18, 1873.
8450 Benjamin,[5] b. Jan. 22, d. Aug. 29, 1801.

8327

WILLIAM THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Abigail (Pinnegar) Thurston of Newport; born there March 8, 1747; married, Aug. 5, 1773, PRISCILLA NORMAN. He started for the south when the youngest child was an infant, and was supposed to have been lost at sea on the passage.

Children.

8451 Abigail,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1775; m., Aug. 25, 1793, James Searles; she d. March 23, 1833, having had:
- 8452 Mary Ann (Searles), b. March 18, 1795; m., Jan., 1815, Stephen Martin; she d. 1833.
- 8453 Lucia (Searles), b. Dec. 27, 1796; m., Oct., 1824, Rufus Park; she d. 1861.
- 8454 Fanny (Searles), b. March 16, 1799; m., July 11, 1822, Calvin Clark; she d. 1836.
- 8455 John M. (Searles), b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Philomela Stoddard; she d. 1862.
- 8456 Priscilla (Searles), b. April 9, 1804; m., Dec. 7, 1838, Calvin Clark.
- 8457 James H. (Searles), b. May 4, 1806; m., May 4, 1830, Martha G. Ransom; she d. 1860.
- 8458 William Thurston (Searles), b. June 27, 1808; m. 1st, 1838, Laurilla Williams; 2d, Lucinda B. White; he d. 1864.
- 8459 Elizabeth Thurston (Searles), b. Dec. 20, 1811; m., June, 1833, Edward B. Hawes; she d. 1862.
- 8460 Moses Thurston (Searles), b. Feb. 9, 1814; m., 1840, Mary Ann Primmer.
- 8461 Bernard D. (Searles), b. Aug. 22, 1815; m., Dec. 23, 1843, Sophia Harvey.

8462 Abigail (Searles), b. Oct. 2, 1816; m., Jan. 9, 1838, L. N. Thomas.
8463+Moses,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1780; m. 1st, Elizabeth Easton; 2d, Mrs. Abigail Baker.
8464+William,[5] b. 1782; m. Ruth Coggeshall Easton.

8332

LATHAM THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of John and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 20, 1748; married, first, Feb. 4. 1768, SARAH WANTON, daughter of John and Anna Wanton; she died Dec. 16, 1800, aged 58. Second, July 25, 1802, MRS. MARTHA (CAHOONE) COGGESHALL, daughter of James Cahoone. He died July 10, 1825.

Children.

8465 John Wanton,[5] m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1795, Nancy Anthony; she d. May 10, 1796, aged 20; 2d, Mar. 24, 1800, Mrs. Elizabeth Anthony, da. of Gideon Cornell.
8466 Nancy R.,[5] m. Robert Babcock, and had John, Latham, Sarah Ann, Wanton, Eliza, Abby, Cornelia (Babcock).
8467+William Wanton,[5] b. 1780; m. Sarah Jack.
8468 Mary,[5] m. Aug., 1802, John Snow; he d. April 25, 1865. They had William, George, John Wanton, Mary (Snow).
8469 Latham,[5] m., Aug., 1802, Abby Wanton, da. of John Wanton, and had Abby,[6] m. —— Jennings.
8470 Sarah,[5] b. 1785; m., July 30, 1806, George C. Tew; she d. Oct. 20, 1832. Had:
8471 George C. (Tew), a noted phrenologist in Rhode Island and other states.
8472 Latham Thurston (Tew), m. Maria Thurston Sterne [no. 8,475]; both dead; no children.
8473 Martha Coggeshall,[5] m. Henry Higgins Thurston [no. 8,504].

8334

JOHN THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there June 12, 1750; married, March 11, 1789, SABRA SMITH.* He was disowned by the society of Friends in 1784 for keeping slaves, died of yellow fever, in Newport, Aug. 12, 1819; she died June 26, 1822, aged 53.

Children.

8474 Maria,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1790; m., Dec. 8, 1811, John Sterne, in Newport, R. I.; she d. Oct. 9, 1849. They had:
8475 Maria Thurston (Sterne), b. Sept. 11, 1812; m., Jan. 21, 1834, Latham Thurston Tew [no. 8,472]; she d. Aug. 10, 1872; no children.
8476 Caroline (Sterne), b. Feb. 6, 1815; m., June 14, 1838, Thomas B. Shearman. They had: John Sterne (Shearman), b. Nov. 15, d. Dec. 2, 1840; Rowena (Shearman), b. Mar. 5, 1842, m., Nov. 24, 1864, Stephen Albro, a mnfg. jeweler in Providence, R. I., b. April 22, 1839, and have Alice Lovering (Albro), b. Feb. 23, 1881; John Sterne (Shearman), b. April 6, 1843; Wanton Taber (Shearman), b. April 26, d. July 20, 1846;

* SMITH FAMILY.
Sabra Smith was the da. of Elijah and Esther (Myrick) Smith, g-da. of Benjamin and Sarah (Way) Smith, g-g-da. of Francis Smith, and g-g-g-da. of Richard Smith. Esther Myrick was the da. of Elisha and Grace (Rogers) Myrick, and g-da. of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick. Elizabeth Trowbridge was the da. of James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, and g-da. of Thomas Trowbridge. Margaret Atherton was the da. of Humphrey Atherton. Grace Rogers was the da. of Daniel and Grace (Williams) Rogers, g-da. of Samuel and Mary (Stanton) Rogers, and g-g-da. of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers. Elizabeth Rowland was the da. of Samuel Rowland. Mary Stanton was the da. of Thomas and Anne (Lord) Stanton. Anne Lord was the da. of Thomas and Dorothy Lord. Grace Williams was the da. of Thomas and Joanna Williams. Sarah Way was probably the da. of George and Susanna (Nest) Way, g-da. of George and Elizabeth (Smith) Way, and g-g-da. of Henry and Elizabeth Way. Elizabeth Smith was the da. of John and Joanna Smith. Susanna Nest was the da. of Joseph and Sarah (Bodington) Nest.

Wanton Taber (Shearman), b. Aug. 1, 1847; James Turner (Shearman), b. Jan. 10, 1849; Maria Sterne (Shearman), b. Feb. 29, 1852.

8477 Samuel (Sterne), b. June 21, 1817; in Newport; m., May 24, 1841, Martha J. Burdick; she d. Apr. 24. 1881. They had, all members of the Episcopal church: Charles Thurston (Sterne), b. June 8, 1849; Ella (Sterne), b. May 17, 1853, d. Aug. 2, 1855; Kate (Sterne), b. June 22, 1857, m., Oct., 1878. Grant Perry Taylor, connected with the Newport National Bank, and have Grant Sterne (Taylor), b. May 22, 1880; Sophia Eliza (Sterne), b. July 29, 1862.

8478 Charles Thurston (Sterne), b. July 14, 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1820.

8479 Charles Thurston (Sterne), b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. March 5, 1822.

8480 Georgianna (Sterne), b. Dec. 29, 1822; m., Aug. 6, 1843, William Pitt Swasey, a sea captain on Staten Island, N. Y.; she d., having had one child, who d.

8481 Harriet Elizabeth (Sterne), b. Aug. 3, 1825; m., Jan. 28, 1844, Jerathmel Bowers Swasey, a carpenter, lost at sea on passage to Georgia, Jan. 7, 1848. They had: Harriet (Swasey), d.; Jennie (Swasey), m., Nov. 5, 1876, Othniel Foster Nichols, a civil engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885 building a bridge over the Ohio river at Henderson, Ky.; both members of the Episcopal church. They have Kate Sterne (Nichols,)b. in Trenton, N. J., July 15, 1880; Elizabeth Juniata (Nichols), b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1881; Margaret Foster (Nichols), b. in Henderson, Dec. 14, 1883.

8482 Martha Rosaline (Sterne), b. April 16, 1828; d. May 11, 1846.

8483 Andrew Jackson (Sterne), b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1856.

8484 Louisa (Sterne), b. July 16, 1832; d. June 29, 1857.

8484*a* John (Sterne), b. April 17, 1834; m., Dec. 20, 1855, Elizabeth R. Mumford; he d. March 25, 1863.

8485 + Charles Myrick,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1792; m. Rachel Hall Pitman.

8486 Child, d. in infancy.

8487 Sophia Eliza,[5] b. April 3, 1797; a devoted Methodist, d. June 12, 1879; n.m.

8488 Esther Matilda,[5] b. July 25, 1800; m., Nov. 24, 1828, William Robinson Pitman, a watchmaker and jeweler, formerly in New Bedford, Mass., since in Newport, R. I.; she was an active member of the Methodist church, d. Nov. 7, 1834. They had:

8489 Harriet Elizabeth (Pitman), b. Sept. 20, 1829; m., April 6, 1852, Rev. Carlos Banning, a Methodist clergyman; grad. from the Concord The. Sem., now removed to Boston, Mass., and known as the Boston university. Children:

8490 Matilda Thurston (Banning), b. June 30, 1854; m., Nov. 15, 1877, Thomas W. Freeborn, and have Jennie Thurston (Freeborn), b. July 15, 1878; Thomas Lawrence (Freeborn), b. July 8, 1879.

8491 William Carlos (Banning), b. May 17, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1864.

8492 Arthur Staples (Banning), b. June 9, 1862; d. Jan. 31, 1865.

8493 Edwin Thomas (Banning), b. May 11, 1864; m., June 13, 1883, Isabel Thornton of Providence, R. I., where he is a draughtsman.

8494 Mary Elizabeth (Banning), b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Benjamin Franklin Thurston [9798].

8495 Alice Crocker (Banning), b. Oct. 8, 1868.

8496 William Goddard (Pitman), b. Oct. 15, 1834; m., March 14, 1865, Eugenie S. Bemis;* he is a dry goods merchant in Madison, Wis.; both members of the Episcopal church. He says: "I enlisted April, 1861, and served as sergeant in Co. K, 1st Wis. reg., 3 months; August, 1862, I, with two others, recruited a company, which was assigned to the 23d reg. infantry; served as adjt. of the reg. until May, 1863, when I was captain of Co. I, which I had helped to raise; resigned in Dec., 1863, and have since followed my present occupation; participated in one of the first skirmishes of the war at Falling Waters, Va., July 2, 1861, in the first attack on Vicksburg, Dec., 1862; battle of Fort Hindman,

*Eugenie S. Bemis, da. of Frederick [son of Isaac and Louisa (Jones)] and Sarah Jane (Swan) Bemis of Boston, Mass. Sarah Jane Swan, da. of Benjamin and Hannah (Shale) Swan of Salem, Mass. Hannah Shale, da. of Andrew (gentleman of Dublin university) and Jane (Elliott) Shale. Jane Elliott, da. of Capt. Benjamin and Abigail (Groves) Elliott of Beverly, Mass.

Jan., 1863; Port Gibson, Champior. Hills, Black River Bridge, May, 1863; siege of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863; siege of Jackson, July, 1863; battle of Carrion Crow bayou, Nov., 1863, beside numerous skirmishes and guerrilla chases." They have: Bertha Staples (Pitman), b. Aug. 6, bap. Oct. 21, 1865; Jennie Matilda (Pitman), b. Sept. 8, bap. Nov. 3, 1872; Annie Maria (Pitman), b. Oct. 10, 1874, bap. Feb. 21, 1875.

8497 Harriet Smith,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. June 3, 1829.

8339

SAMUEL THURSTON [4] of Newport, R. I. (*John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there Feb. 9, 1763; married, Aug. 7, 1783, MARY LANDERS, daughter of John Landers; she died Sept. 13, 1816. He was disowned by the society of Friends, in 1782, for having shipped on a privateer.

Children.

8498 John,[5] b. April 21, 1784; d. May 12, 1785.
8499+John Landers,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1786; m. 1st, widow Nancy (Lamphear) Burdick; 2d, wid. Polly Jordan.
8500 Mary,[5] b. March 2, 1788; d. Sept. 12, 1810.
8501 Elizabeth Landers,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1791; m., Oct. 28, 1810, John P. Hammond, and had Mary Thurston (Hammond), b. June 9, 1811, d.; John Henry (Hammond), b. Oct. 19, 1812, d.; William (Hammond), b. April 5, 1814; James (Hammond), b. Oct. 10, 1816; Joseph (Hammond), b. Sept. 19, 1818; Elizabeth Landers (Hammond), b. Sept. 30, 1820; Edward Landers (Hammond), b. Aug. 16, 1822; Ann (Hammond), b. Oct. 23, 1825; Sarah (Hammond), b. Aug. 25, 1827, d.; Sarah (Hammond), b. Aug. 29, 1829; Phebe (Hammond), b. Feb. 20, 1832; Laura Wood (Hammond), b. Mar. 16, 1836.
8502+Samuel,[5] b. June 13, 1793; m. Elizabeth Gifford.
8503 Paul,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1797.
8504+Henry Higgins,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Martha Coggeshall Thurston. [no. 8,473].

8341

EDWARD THURSTON [4] of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward* [1]), eldest son of Edward and Hannah (Dodson) Thurston of Freetown; born there Sept. 6, 1724; married PARNOLD MOTT of Dartmouth, Mass.

Children.

8505+Gardner,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1761; m. Mary Terry.
8506 Parnold,[5] d. single, Dec. 27, 1814.
8507 Deborah,[5] m. Elisha Davis of Fall River, Mass.
8508+Nathaniel Starbuck,[5] b. May 10, 1771; m. Lavina Davis.
8509 Hepzibah,[5] d. single, 183–.

8342

PELEG THURSTON [4] (*Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Hannah (Dodson) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 24, 1726; married AMY BARTON of Warren, R. I.; she died Oct. 8, 1796, aged 59. He was a farmer in Troy, Mass. died Sept. 29, 1822, aged 95.

Children.

8510 Diadema,[5] b. 1752; d. single, Sept. 11, 1838.
8511 Peleg Rufus,[5] b. 1765; was a farmer; d. single, Oct. 6, 1822.

8512 James,[5] b. 1770; was a farmer; d. single, April 4, 1829.
8513+Varnum,[5] b. 1773; m. Mary Gardner.
8514 Hannah,[5] m. Rufus Blossom, and had Susan and Barton (Blossom).
8515 Mary,[5] m. Benjamin Terry of Freetown, Mass., and had
8516 Amy (Terry), m. Ephraim Winslow, b. Feb. 18, 1793; she d., and he m. 2d, Susan Terry; he d. Dec. 14, 1843, having (1) Ephraim Napoleon (Winslow), b. May 23, 1824; was chief engineer of the Old Colony R. R., residing in Hyannis, Mass.; m., Nov. 20, 1855, Abby Ann Crossman of Wareham, Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1834, da. of David P. Crossman of Freetown, Mass., who d. Oct. 15, 1882, aged 87; he d. Dec. 8, 1880; she d. July 25, 1881. They had: Amy Crossman (Winslow), b. Jan. 2, 1860, d. March 27, 1861; Mary Luce (Winslow), b. March 12, 1862, m., June 4, 1884, Charles Frederick Crowell, a merchant in Boston, Mass. (2) Benjamin (Winslow), d. in California. (3) Andrew Jackson (Winslow), b. Oct. 14, 1836; locomotive engineer on the B. & A. R. R., residing in Brookline, Mass.; m., Dec. 16, 1864, Susan Elizabeth Hardy, b. June 3, 1832, da. of Caleb and Mary (Dexter) Hardy of Marion, Mass.
8517 Louisa (Terry), m. George Lawton, and had Job, Joanna and Mary.
8518 Susan (Terry), b. Sept. 25, 1811; m. Ephraim Winslow, as his 2d wife; she d. May 29, 1883.

8344

THOMAS THURSTON[4] of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Hannah (Dodson) Thurston of Freetown; born there Dec. 25, 1730; married, first, Jan 1, 1756, ELIZABETH PIERCE, born Jan. 2, 1734, daughter of David and Mary (Wood) Pierce of Swansea, Mass.; she died Jan. 12, 1794. Second, HANNAH WINSLOW of Freetown; she died March 20, 1803, aged 79; he died June 4, 1811.

Children.

8519 Mary,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1756; d. single, May, 1799.
8520 Patience,[5] b. May 29, 1759; m. William H. Potter, and had William, Benjamin, Ruby, Elizabeth (Potter).
8521 Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1760; d. single, April 6, 1846.
8522 Sarah,[5] b. June 5, 1763; d. single. Nov. 11, 1833; will made June 24, 1831.
8523 Joseph,[5] } twins, born } d. single, Oct. 26, 1828.
8524+Jonathan,[5] } June 25, 1765; } m. 1st, Sarah Luther; 2d, Mercy Hathaway.
8525 Phebe,[5] b. Dec., 1770; d. single, Dec. 30, 1793.
8526 Lydia,[5] b. May 21, 1773; d. single, May 24, 1794.

8353

THOMAS THURSTON[4] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Thomas Thurston; born there Feb. 16, 1750; married, Jan. 1, 1776, PATIENCE BEERS.

Children.

8527+Samuel,[5] b. March 28, 1776; m. Mercy Taber.
8528 John,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1778.
8529 Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1780.
8530+George Howland,[5] b. May 11, 1782; m. Elizabeth Baker.

8355

JOHN THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Peleg and Sarah (Borden) Thurston of Newport; born there June 15, 1740; married, first, SARAH FEKE, daughter of Robert and Eleanor Feke. Second, April 23, 1772, ABIGAIL ROBINSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth Robinson. He died July 5, 1788; she died November, 1840, aged 87.

Children.

8531 Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1768; d. Aug. 19, 1787.
8532+John Robinson,[5] b. April 24, 1774; m. Mary Ann Bruce.
8533 Peleg,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1778; d. July 25, 1800.
8534 Eliza Wanton,[5] b. July 22, 1781; m., Nov. 25, 1808, Abraham S. Hallett; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
8535 William Robinson,[5] b. April 4, 1784; d. Feb., 1807.
8536 Philip Wanton,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1806.

8363

WILLIAM RICHARDSON THURSTON[4] (*Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg and Amy (Richardson) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there July 11, 1766; married, first, ELEANOR KING, died June 11, 1797. Second, March 8, 1815, MARY SEAMAN, daughter of Willet and Mary Seaman of New York; she died April 19, 1819. Third, July 12, 1821, ABIGAIL EVEINGHAM, daughter of Gilbert and Phebe Eveingham of New York, where he moved when the tonnage of Newport was larger than that of New York, and engaged in the importation of cloths; 1846 retired to Flushing, N. Y., and originated the name of the town, died April 25, 1855.

Children.

8537 Eleanor,[5] b. May 21, 1797; d. Sept. 25, 1804.
8538+William Richardson,[5] b. May 17, 1817; m. Jane Ridley Day.
8539+Joseph Delaplaine,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Mary Wharton.
8540 Edward,[5] b. April 3, d. April 4, 1830.

Fifth Generation.

8369

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Edward and Catherine (Gardner) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., 1734; married MARY BRETT. He was a house carpenter in Providence; both died of small pox.

Children.

8541 William,[6] b. 1760; fell when young and so injured his head that he was very eccentric ever after. He used to wander about the country, staying awhile at home and with each of his brothers and sisters, calling himself the pilgrim; came near being pressed into the British service. The press-gang searched his father's house, and he hid in an empty cask that was floating in the water in the cellar; 1824 he returned to Providence, R. I., and lived to be quite aged; n.m.
8542 Grindell.[6]
8543 Edward,[6] estate settled by Samuel Thurston Thorne [no. 8,563].
8544+John,[6] m. Elizabeth Allen.
8545+Daniel,[6] b. 1770; m. Prudence Crossman.
8546+Richard.[6]
8547+Freelove,[6] b. in Newport, R. I., June 10, 1778; m. John Thurber.
8548 Samuel,[6] b. 1780; a captain and ship owner, m. a widow, who was the owner of three plantations in Nassau, N. P., and had two daughters, came to Providence, R. I., about 1814 with one of his daughters, and d. on the return passage.

8377

JOHN MONTROSS THURSTON[5] (*Thomas*[4]), eldest son of Thomas and —— (Montross) Thurston of Fishkill, N. Y.; born there 1753; married, first, —— ACKERMAN; second, JEMIMA ROSEKRANS; third, SUSAN VAN WAGNER; fourth, PHEBE WILEY. He was a farmer in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; in the legislature 1801-4; opposed to all monopolies, he voted against the law passed giving the monopoly of sturgeon fishing in the Hudson river to one man; a member and deacon of the Baptist church, died 1834.

Children.

8549 Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1779; m., by Rev. John Doe, D.D., Oct. 14, 1798, Garet Adriance, a tanner, currier and shoemaker in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., b. May 28, 1778; he d. Aug. 30, 1857. They had:
- 8550 Hannah (Adriance), b. Oct. 1, 1799; d. Jan. 12, 1834.
- 8551 Maria (Adriance), b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Henry Flagler; she d. Dec. 14, 1834.
- 8552 Margaret (Adriance), b. March 20, 1804; m. Alvah Flagler; she d. July 12, 1877.
- 8553 John (Adriance), b. March 20, 1807; d. May 6, 1812.
- 8554 Jane (Adriance), b. Mar. 20, 1809; m. Henry Flagler; she d. July 7, 1843.
- 8555 Julia (Adriance), b. July 8, 1814; d. 1856.
- 8556 Joseph (Adriance), b. 1816; d. June 22, 1856.
- 8557 Thurston (Adriance), b. 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1839.
- 8558 Abraham (Adriance), b. 1820; d. Dec. 4, 1840.

8559 Joseph,[6] d. aged 36; n.m.

8560+Samuel Montross,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1786; m. 1st, Hannah Ackerman; 2d, Catherine Ackerman; 3d, Mary Kimley.

8561 Hannah,[6] m. Benjamin Lathin; a farmer in western New York.

8562 Jane,[6] b. 1803; m., Feb. 2, 1825, Edgar Thorn, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1804, a lawyer there; she d. June 2, 1828. They had:
- 8563 Samuel Thurston (Thorne), b. in Washington, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1826, where he was a farmer, now lives near Milbrook, N. Y., deacon of the Reformed church; m., Feb. 24, 1857, Susan Thorne Haviland of Milbrook. They have: (1) Alice (Thorne), b. Sept. 16, 1858, m. George Washington Merritt, a tinsmith in Milbrook, and have Harry Thorne (Merritt), b. Nov. 29, 1878; (2) Alexander (Thorne), b. Oct. 3, 1861, killed by falling from a horse, Aug. 6, 1867; (3) Marianna (Thorne), b. Oct. 18, 1868, m., Nov. 20, 1889, Daniel B. Haight, a farmer in Dover, N. Y., and have Susan Thorne (Haight), b. April 4, 1891.
- 8564 Jane (Thorne), b. do., March 25, 1828; m., Feb. 2, 1853, Isaac Smith Ely, a dealer in produce in Brooklyn, N. Y. They had (1) Edgar Thorne (Ely), b. March 2, 1854, a foreign rep. of the Union Nutt Co. of N. Y., residence in Buenos Ayres, South America, m., March 27, 1872, Helen Van Vechten, and had Edgar Thorne (Ely), b. March 31, 1873; May (Ely), b. Aug. 24, 1875; Fanny (Ely), b. March 27, 1878; Ida Hazelton (Ely), d. in infancy; (2) Jennie (Ely), b. May 21, 1858; (3) Fanny (Ely), b. Nov. 17, 1860, d. Dec. 3, 1868; (4) William S. (Ely), b. July 8, 1862, d. Nov. 24, 1866; (5) Alice (Ely), b. Jan. 28, d. Sept. 11, 1866; (6) Hattie (Ely), b. June 2, 1868; (7) Thorn (Ely), b. June 24, d. July 9, 1869; (8) Walter S. (Ely), b. June 7, 1871.

8380

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Thomas*[4]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and —— (Montross) Thurston of Fishkill, N. Y.; born there Dec. 2, 1767; married, 1786, CATHERINE TER BOSS, born April 10, 1765. He was a farmer in La Grangeville, N. Y., member of the Dutch Reformed church, tall, slender, pale, dark brown hair, and

a grave countenance, died Sept. 16, 1824; she was short and slender, a light brunette, died Aug. 29, 1833.*

Children.

8565+Samuel Thomas,[6] b. March 18, 1787; m. Ruth Rowe.
8566+Isaac,[6] } twins, born } m. Rebecca Rosekrans.
8567 Ann,[6] } Mar. 29, 1790; } m. 1st, Baltus Overacker, a farmer in Fishkill, N. Y., where he d.; 2d, John Van Vleit, a farmer in La Grangeville, 1833 in Wayne Co., and 1856 in Elbridge, N. Y., where both d. 1873; both most respectable men; no children.
8568+Peter,[6] b. March 9, 1793; m. Eliza Jewell.
8569 Sarah,[6] b. May 7, 1797; m. Benjamin Pollock of Fishkill, N. Y.; he was an architect in New York city till a short time before his death, he had retired and settled in his native town, d. in Poughkeepsie, Sept., 1853; she d. Oct. 30, 1868; no children.
8570 Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1804; thrown from a carriage and killed, Feb. 14, 1824.

8381

JACOB THURSTON[5] (*Thomas*[4]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and —— (Montross) Thurston of Fishkill, N. Y.; born there June 21, 1771; married, in New York, by Rev. John Rogers, April 29, 1798, MARTHA VALENTINE, from one of the best old families of New York. He was a highly esteemed watch and jewelry merchant, and second postmaster 1812-20, in Schenectady, N. Y., died September, 1820; she died March 11, 1847.†

Children.

8571 Abby Valentine,[6] a teacher, d. June 25, 1841, aged 40; n.m.
8572 Martha,[6] m., by Rev. Mr. Mason, Feb. 11, 1830, Elisha L. Freeman, a paint and oil merchant in Schenectady, N. Y.; she d. May 10, 1848, aged 42. They had:
  8573 Samuel Thurston (Freeman), b. Jan. 9, 1831; grad. from Union college 1850; a lawyer of considerable note in New York city; m. in Tuskahoe, N. Y., d. Dec., 1889, having had Cuyler, Martha Thurston, Oakley, and Fred Buck (Freeman).
  8574 James Oakley (Freeman), b. Nov. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 2, 1835.
  8575 Ethan Barrows (Freeman), b. April 23, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1891; n.m.
8576 Charlotte,[6] d. March 16, 188[illegible], aged 79.
8577 Matilda,[6] a teacher, d. July 11, 1889, aged 75; n.m.
8578 Louise Montross,[6] d. July 20, 1839, aged 24.
8579 Rachel Hanson,[6] a teacher in Schenectady.
8580 Jemima Bloom,[6] d. July 10, 1843, aged 23.

8383

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Hudson, N. Y. (*John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of John and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 31, 1747; married, June 21, 1772, ELIZABETH JENKINS, eldest daughter of John and Prudence (Marion) Jenkins of Boston, Mass. He lived for a time in Providence, R. I., and was one of thirty shareholders who formed themselves into an association in 1783, and founded the city of Hudson, which he supposed would be the head of North river navigation; moved to New York city in the spring of 1784, and in 1794 removed to Hudson, going in a sloop, provisioned for the voyage, having also a cow on

* For minute particulars of her wedding dress, etc., see 1st ed. p. 476.

† For interesting family details see 1st ed. p. 477.

board; he placed the vessel under the control of his wife, and as she ordered the captain to cast anchor whenever the wind blew fresh, the voyage occupied two weeks. There is an enlargement of the Hudson river, near Nyack, which was called the "Tappan See or Zee," the crossing of which gave the family much alarm. The rehearsal, in after years, of the alarm at crossing this inoffensive portion of the river was a source of great amusement to the children and grandchildren. He remained in New York till 1804, when he bought a beautiful farm near Hudson, called Mt. Laurel, where he spent the remainder of his days, with an unsullied character, universally beloved, died Jan. 6, 1809; she died Aug. 19, 1815, aged 65.*

Children.

8581 John Holmes,[6] b. in Providence, R. I.; bap. May 1, d. Sept. 8, 1776, in Newport, R. I.
8582+Robert Jenkins,[6] m. Abigail Bogert.
8583 Phebe Watson,[6] b. 1783; d. in New York, Feb. 10, 1858, aged 75; n.m.
8584 Louis Marion,[6] b. in Hudson, N. Y.; of the firm of Proud & Thurston in Baltimore, Md.; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., aged 23; n.m.
8585 John,[6] d. single in Bushwick.
8586 Eliza,[6] b. 1786; m. Ezra Reed of Mt. Laurel, N. Y.; he d. 1858; she d. Jan. 15, 1860, aged 74; no children.†
8587+Edward Champlin,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1790; m. Elizabeth Van Vredenberg.
8588+Penelope,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1792; m. Rev. Gregory Townsend Bedell.
8589+Susan Alada,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1793; m. Patrick Fanning.

8392

PELEG THURSTON [5] (*John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 28, 1753; married, first, June 1, 1777, PHEBE LAWTON, daughter of Robert and Mary Lawton; she died Oct. 6, 1793, aged 41. Second, RUTH LAWTON, sister of his first wife. He was a sea captain in Portsmouth, R. I., till he became too old, when he paid attention to farming, died Dec. 4, 1831, aged 78; she died Oct. 28, 1836, aged 77.

Children.

8590 Peleg,[6] b. July 19, 1778; d. Oct. 3, 1781.
8591 Elizabeth,[6] b. June 21, 1782; m., March 17, 1805, Enos Gibbs, a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I.; she d. Oct. 9, 1820. They had:
- 8592 Phebe Lawton (Gibbs), b. Aug. 10, 1805; m. —— Thompson.
- 8593 Jonathan (Gibbs), b. Aug. 14, 1807; d. March 6, 1820.
- 8594 Ruth (Gibbs), b. Feb. 14, 1809.
- 8595 Enos (Gibbs), b. Dec. 3, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1822.
- 8596 Peleg (Gibbs), b. March 28, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1820.
- 8597 Rachel Stoddard (Gibbs), b. Sept. 19, 1815; m., May 19, 1839, Samuel Lindon Ward, and had: (1) Laura Underwood (Ward), b. Feb. 29, 1840; m., Dec. 28, 1869, Thomas Williams; he d. in the west 1883, she d. June, 1884. They had Charles Lyndon (Williams), b. Oct. 3, 1870. (2) Elizabeth Gibbs (Ward), b. Dec. 27, 1841; m., Sept. 4, 1865, Isaac N. Babbitt, and had Samuel Ward (Babbitt), b. July 1, 1866. (3) Robert Gibbs (Ward), b. March 14, d. Oct. 30, 1844.

* For full notes of Mr. and Mrs. John Thurston see 1st ed. p. 283-4.

† For interesting account of christian character and benevolence of these three sisters, who d. universally lamented, see 1st. ed. p. 284-5.

8598 Robert (Gibbs), } twins, born } d. Feb., 1841.
8599 Fanny Brightman (Gibbs), } Dec. 10, 1819; } m., Dec. 24, 1840, Henry Sanford; she d. spring of 1881, having had Ann Elizabeth (Sanford), b. Feb. 14, 1842, d. Aug. 7, 1858; Fanny Brightman (Sanford), b. March 19, 1845, d. April 22, 1846; Caroline Frances (Sanford), b. Sept. 2, 1847; Rachel Gibbs (Sanford), b. March 10, 1858.
8600 Phebe,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1785.
8601+Peleg,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1786; m. Susan Barker Lawton.
8602 Phebe,[6] b. April 30, d. July 4, 1788.
8603 Samuel,[6] b. July 17, d. Dec. 6, 1794.
8604 Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1796.
8605 Phebe Lawton,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1797; m., July 13, 1815, George L. Potter; he d. April, 1858; she d. March 18, 1871, having had:
8606 Mary Thurston (Potter), b. March, 1817; d. Nov., 1820.
8607 Thomas G. (Potter), b. April, 1818; a physician and farmer, raising seed in East Providence, R. I.; m., 1845, Elizabeth H. Coggeshall They have George William (Potter); Harriet Lydia (Potter), b. April, 1857, n.m.; John Atherton (Potter), b. July, 1859.
8608 Ruth Lawton (Potter), b. Dec., 1819.
8609 Peleg Thurston (Potter), b. June, 1822; d. in Denton, Md., Dec., 1873.
8610 Mary Taylor (Potter), b. March, 1824.
8611 Henry David (Potter), b. Feb., 1826; d. in Denton, Feb., 1879.
8612 George Lawton (Potter), b. June, 1828; a farmer in Denton.
8613 Elizabeth Lawton (Potter), b. April, 1830.
8614 Phebe Thurston (Potter), b. Jan., 1832.
8615 Robert Thurston (Potter), b. Feb., 1834; farming with his brother Thos. G., his 4 sisters living with him; m., 1858, Hannah H. Carr, and had Nettie Carr (Potter), b. April, 1864; m., Oct., 1885, James O. Williams, bookkeeper for the Hope Chemical Works, East Providence, and have James Llewellyn (Williams), b. Aug., 1887.
8616 Charles I. (Potter), b. Aug., 1836; d. Feb., 1837.
8617+John Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1799; m. Hannah Barker Lawton.
8618+Robert Lawton,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. 1st, Eliza Stratton; 2d, Harriet Taylor.

8393

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport; born there April 25, 1755; married HANNAH BEEBE; she died Sept. 8, 1789, aged 41.

Children.

8619+Edward,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. 1st, Catharine Hubbard; 2d, Eliza Fairchild.
8620 Christopher,[6] b. about 1780; m. Phebe Farrington; lived in Bridgewater, N. Y.; no children.

8395

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan and Ruth (Scott) Thurston of Newport; born there 1749; baptized April 23, 1749; married, June 15, 1771, MARGARET SWEET, daughter of Capt. Samuel Sweet. He died June 28, 1780.

Children.

8621 Ruth Scott,[6] bap. April 17, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1794.
8622 Margaret Sweet,[6] bap. March 14, 1777; d. April 15, 1791.
8623 Jonathan,[6] had a guardian, John Cook, appointed 1785.

8401

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), only child of William and Dorothy (Carter) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 25, 1755; married, Dec. 23, 1778, MARY ROWLONG. He died Sept. 6, 1794; she died Oct. 23, 1828, aged 69.

Children.

8624 Margaret,[6] b. April 11, 1779; m., Nov. 1, 1801, George Washington Carr, a dry goods merchant of Newport, R. I.; she d. July 19, 1878, aged 99. Had:
- 8625 Dolly Thurston (Carr), b. July 27, 1802.
- 8626 Abby (Carr), b. Dec. 18, 1803; m., Dec. 19, 1825, Thomas J. Potter, and had Deborah Ann (Potter), b. Sept. 19, 1826, m., Sept. 2, 1848, Thomas Stoddard, she d. March 19, 1856, having had three children; George W. (Potter), b. Jan. 16, 1835; Thomas J. (Potter).
- 8627 Margaret (Carr), b. Sept. 17, 1805.
- 8628 George Washington (Carr), b. April 22, 1808.
- 8629 Mary Ann (Carr), b. March 26, 1810; m., Oct., 1834, Isaiah Goodspeed, and had Mary Ann (Goodspeed), b. Dec. 19, 1835, m., July 31, 1856, James McKenzie Southwick, and lives in Newport, R. I.
- 8630 Caleb Arnold (Carr), b. June 15, 1813; m., June 11, 1848, Martha Gladding, and had Richard Arnold (Carr), b. Nov. 12, 1849, d. April 12, 1850; George Henry (Carr), b. Dec. 21, 1860; Theodore Orman (Carr), b. March 30, 1868.
- 8631 Thomas Thurston (Carr), b. May 4, 1815; m., June 22, 1845, Clara Peckham; he is a grocer in Newport, deacon of the Baptist church. They have Clara (Carr), b. March 16, 1846, m., Sept. 22, 1868, Edwin Burdick, and had Bessie and William (Burdick); Josephine Augusta (Carr), b. May 7, 1847, m., Dec. 18, 1871, George A. Hazard; Thomas Thurston (Carr), b. Sept. 19, 1848; George Washington (Carr), b. Nov. 29, 1850; Phebe Jackson (Carr), b. Oct. 29, 1853; Mary Lever (Carr), b. June 14, 1856; William (Carr), b. Oct. 12, 1858; Anna (Carr), b. Nov. 21, 1861.
- 8632 Sarah Rowlong (Carr), b. April 5, 1818; m., Nov. 22, 1842, Benjamin C. Paul, d. July 15, 1851. They had Mary Frances (Paul), b. March 24, 1844, m., April 6, 1869, James W. Waldron; Benjamin Arnold (Paul), b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Sept. 16, 1863; Deborah Cleveland (Paul), b. June 24, 1849.
- 8633 John (Carr), b. Feb. 22, 1821; m., Oct. 19, 1845, Sarah Crandall; they live in Newport, and have Martha Thurston (Carr), b. July 20, 1850, m., Sept. 1, 1870, Stafford Bryer of Newport.
- 8634 Amelia (Carr), b. June 23, 1824; m., June 16, 1844, Whitman Peckham, and had William (Peckham), b. Feb. 24, 1845, d. Aug. 3, 1854; George E. (Peckham), b. July 14, 1846.

8635 Thomas,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1780; d. Sept. 12, 1781.
8636+Thomas,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1782; m. Martha Simpson.
8637+William Carter,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Patience Young.
8638 Dolly,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1800.

8403

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of George and Keziah Thurston of Little Compton, R. I.; born there Jan. 17, 1733; married RUTH STETSON. He bought a farm in Bridgewater, N. Y., and intended to return and take his family there, but died Feb. 6, 1803; she moved there afterward, and died Oct. 20, 1820.

Children.

8639+Rowland,[6] b. 1764; m. Freegift McKoon.
8640 William,[6] m. Abby Church.

8641 Thomas,[6] d. single, March 19, 1820.
8642 Nancy,[6] d. Oct. 20, 1810.
8643+Elisha,[6] b. April 18, 1792; m. Climena Guild.
8644 Oliver.[6]
8645 Hannah.[6]
6646 Mary.[6]
8647 Ruth.[6]

8406

EDWARD THURSTON [5] (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George and Keziah Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there May 16, 1740; married, Oct. 31, 1764, THANKFUL MAIN, daughter of Jeremiah and Thankful Main. She died Sept. 14, 1819, aged 64. He was a cabinet maker in Stonington, Conn.; 1793 a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield, N. Y.; a member of the Baptist church, died Nov. 24, 1819.

Children.

8648+Edward,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1766; m. Hannah Gardner.
8649+Adam,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1768; m. Eunice Miner.
8650 Thankful,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1770; m., April 18, 1793, Jeremiah York, b. Jan. 14, 1765; he was a farmer in North Stonington, Conn., enlisted in the revolutionary war and had a pension, d. May 26, 1853, she d. June, 1859. Had:
- 8651 Jeremiah (York), b. Sept. 25, 1794; m., 1815, Catherine Pendleton; he was a farmer in Oxford, N. Y., a deacon in the Baptist church, d. April 24, 1873; four children.
- 8652 Fanny (York), b. Jan. 8, 1796; m., Nov. 20, 1814, Randall Main, a farmer in North Stonington; moved to Oxford, N. Y., and in 1846 to New York city; deacon in the Baptist church, d. March 12, 1852; she d. Aug. 17, 1878; three children.
- 8653 Edward (York), b. Aug. 25, 1797; grad. from Yale; practiced medicine in North Stonington, Conn., and McDonough, N. Y.; m., 1825, Lydia Stratton; he d. 1855; one son and five daughters.
- 8654 Martin (York), b. July 31, 1799; m., March, 1824, Abby Chapman, da. of Benjamin Peabody; he was a farmer in North Stonington, d. March 14, 1869; two children.
- 8655 Electa (York), b. July 30, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1853; n.m.
- 8656 Randall (York), b. May 8, 1805; d. in infancy.
- 8657 Thankful (York), b. Aug. 8, 1806; d. in infancy.
- 8658 Hiram (York), b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. in infancy.
- 8659 Ruth Caroline (York), b. Feb. 6, 1810; has been very helpful in procuring these statistics; d. Dec. 25, 1889; n.m.
- 8660 Lydia (York), b. Nov. 24, 1812; m., March, 1842, Stephen Main, a dealer in butter and cheese in New York; 1846 a farmer on Staten Island, N. Y., 1858 in North Stonington, d. July, 1886; she d. Aug. 14, 1846. They had: Lydia Elizabeth (Main), b. Jan., 1843; m., Nov., 1860, Francis J. Bentley, and have 3 children. Achsa Maria (Main), b. July, 1844; m., March, 1862, Amos Chapman; she d. March, 1876, leaving three children. Susan Kennie (Main), b. June 14, 1846; m., Sept. 5, 1864, Isaac D. Miner, a farmer in East Greenwich, Conn., and have Albert D. (Miner), b. June 23, 1867; John Durward (Miner), b. Dec. 21, 1869.

8661 Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1773; m. Caleb Gardner; she d. in Ohio.
8662+Joshua,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1775; m. Betsey Greene.
8663 Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. Sabrina Baldwin; he was a rope maker by trade; his father gave him a small farm in Springfield, N. Y., which he leased, and lived by himself after his wife's death, till he d., Oct. 19, 1838, and was buried on Thurston Hill; had two children, who d. in infancy.
8664+Charles,[6] b. July 2, 1780; m. Margaret Fish.
8665 Patty (or Martha),[6] b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. 1st, Thomas Williams, b. June 23, 1773, d. April 28, 1813, buried on Thurston Hill; 2d, James Stevens, b.

Sept. 18, 1775, d. Dec. 10, 1856; she d. Jan. 12, 1866. They lived in Pennsylvania. She had:

8666 Thomas (Williams), b. March 14, 1802; d. June 6, 1803.
8667 Patty (or Martha) (Williams), b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1805.
8668 Alonzo (Williams), b. April 12, 1806; m. Emma Stevens, b. Sept. 24, 1803.
8669 Orlando (Williams), b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. Marilla Nickerson, b. May 20, 1816; she d. June 29, he d. March 14, 1865; five children.
8670 Aurelius F. (Williams), b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Ursula Ives, b. Aug. 30, 1806; he d. Oct. 14, 1857; she d. April 8, 1870; five children.
8671 Thomas (Williams), b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. June 2, 1833.
8672 Nancy (Stevens), b. March 20, 1816; m. Daniel H. Wade, b. Sept. 26, 1803; six children.
8673 Edward Thurston (Stevens), b. April 16, 1818; m. 1st, Lucy Blowers, b. April 28, 1822, d. Aug. 10, 1850; 2d, Mary Ann Oakley, b. Sept. 29, 1827; twelve children.
8674 Sarah (Stevens), b. June 20, 1820; m. Nathan Mitchell, b. July 10, 1816, he d. March 10, 1860. They had Caroline A. (Mitchell), b. Nov. 11, 1839; Mary J. (Mitchell), b. July 16, 1841; Seth M. (Mitchell), b. Aug. 27, 1843; Ida (Mitchell), b. July 26, 1845; Patty R. (Mitchell), b. June 8, 1847, d. June 12, 1850; Eva K. (Mitchell), b. Oct. 17, 1849; Nathan J. (Mitchell), b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. May 12, 1857; Agnes J. (Mitchell), b. Sept. 9, 1853.
8675 Ira (Stevens), b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 10, 1823.
8676 Lydia M. (Stevens), b. May 29, 1824.
8677 Chandler (Stevens), b. May 30, 1829; m. Lucy J. Palmiter, b. June 26, 1842; two children.

8678 Lucy,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1785; m., Dec. 25, 1806, Jabez Sumner, b. Oct. 15, 1783; she d. June 18, 1866; he d. March 21, 1868. They had:

8679 Melissa (Sumner), b. Oct. 16, 1807; m., Jan. 18, 1827, Alfred Stevens, b. June 6, 1800; she d. Feb. 28, 1869. They had Oscar F. (Stevens), b. Oct. 2, 1827; Albert M. (Stevens), b. Nov. 15, 1830; Ann S. (Stevens), b. Nov. 18, 1833; Emma M. (Stevens), b. April 9, 1836; Gilbert J. (Stevens), b. June 13, 1838; Nancy J. (Stevens), b. April 26, 1840; Theresa M. (Stevens), b. July 15, 1842; Charles S. (Stevens), b. July 9, 1845; Lucy P. (Stevens), b. Jan. 29, 1848; Lavinia M. (Stevens), b. Oct. 31, 1851.
8680 Almira (Sumner), b. Aug. 28, 1809.
8681 George (Sumner), b. Sept. 1, 1811.
8682 Nancy (Sumner), b. July 19, 1813.
8683 Lucy (Sumner), b. Nov. 19, 1816.
8684 Thankful (Sumner), b. July 15, 1820.
8685 Sarah (Sumner), b. July 9, 1822.
8686 Charles (Sumner), b. Jan. 6, 1825.
8687 Porter (Sumner), b. Aug. 15, 1827.

8688 + Cyrus,[6] b. March 9, 1788; m. Sarah Spencer.
8689 Ira,[6] b. April 29, 1791; d. Oct. 28, 1814, buried on Thurston Hill.
8690 Calvin,[6] b. in Springfield, N. Y., May 3, 1795; d. April 27, 1796.

8407

GEN. GEORGE THURSTON[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George and Keziah Thurston of Hopkinton; born there 1741; married, first, Feb. 22, 1766, DOLLY COTTRELL; she died Oct. 21, 1789, aged 42. Second, MRS. SARAH RATHBUN; she died Sept. 19, 1817, aged 64. He was a merchant; connected with Sullivan's expedition in revolutionary times, died Nov. 30, 1827, aged 86.

Children.

8691 + Jeremiah,[6] b. May 29, 1768; m. Sarah Babcock.
8692 Mary,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1770; m., March 28, 1788, Benjamin Taylor, a hatter in Hopkinton, R. I.; she d. Sept. 13, 1808; no children.

8693+Nathaniel,[6] b. July 16, 1772; m. Mary Whitman.
8694 Fanny,[6] b, Oct. 4, 1774; m. Joseph Spicer, a hotel keeper in Hopkinton; she d. Aug. 18, 1795; no children.
8695 Susan,[6] b. July 18, 1777; d. single, Feb. 9, 1847.
8696 Nancy,[6] b. March 28, 1780; d. single, June 25, 1848.
8697 George,[6] b. April 26, 1783; d. Feb. 4, 1828.
8698 Sarah,[6] b. June 17, 1793; m., Aug. 29, 1813, Russell Clarke, a farmer in Newport, R. I., d. Oct. 12, 1814, having had:

8699 Sarah Elizabeth (Clarke), b. June 10, 1814; m., Nov. 10, 1830, Thomas Potter Wells, b. April 28, 1809, son of Thomas Robinson and Maria (Potter) Wells of Kingston, R. I.; he has been cashier of the National Landholders Bank, Kingston, since 1860; was town treas. some years, and deacon of the Cong. church, d. Aug. 31, 1884; she d. June 16, 1834. They had: Thomas Clarke (Wells), b. in Hopkinton, April 26, 1832; a farmer in Manhattan, Kan., since 1855; m., Oct. 30, 1856, Eleanor S. Bemis of Southboro, Mass.; no children. Frances Elizabeth (Wells), b. in Kingston, April 16, 1834; m. 1st, 1855, Samuel J. Cross, a merchant in Rochester, Penn., represented Beaver county in the legislature 1872-3, d. Sept. 26, 1875; 2d, 1876, Rev. John Davis, a clergyman in Rochester, d. 1884. Her children were: (1) Susan Thurston (Cross), b. Aug. 13, 1856; m., June 26, 1873, Hartford Perry Brown, b. Aug. 7, 1851, a merchant and banker in Rochester, was elected rep. to the leg. in 1886, and re-elected 1888, author of the celebrated Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal scheme which is engaging public attention. They had Hartford Perry (Brown), b. Feb. 5, 1875, d. 1891; Frances Mary (Brown), b. Oct. 19, 1876; Emma Edna (Brown), b. Sept. 11, 1878; Susan Thurston (Brown), b. Oct. 27, 1880; Julia Parthenia (Brown), b. March 27, 1887; Matthew Stanley Quay (Brown), b. Feb. 17, 1889. (2) Julia Frances (Cross), b. April 14, 1858; m., Oct. 31, 1876, Benjamin Tolman Denison, prop. of a creamery in Wallingford, Conn. (3) Samuel Joseph (Cross), b. Feb. 25, 1861. (4) Emma Wells (Cross), b. May 10, 1864; m. Calvin Leonard Blazier, a steamboat captain in Baden, Penn. They have Alice May (Blazier), b. Feb. 22, 1884; George Alfred (Blazier), b. Feb. 1, 1885; Blanche (Blazier), b. June, 1887. (5) George Herbert (Cross), b. June 26, 1870. (6) Thomas Wells (Cross), b. Feb. 28, 1874.

8700 Fanny,[6] b. March 27, 1798; m., July 11, 1826, Daniel Deshon, a retired gentleman in New London, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1833, leaving Daniel (Deshon), a lawyer in New London, d. without issue, 1875.

8417

GARDNER THURSTON[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George and —— (Greene) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there 1760; married, March 21, 1782, LYDIA TAYLOR. He was a cooper, and died at North Stonington, Conn., Aug. 26, 1825; she died in Hampton, Conn., July 23, 1834, aged 69.

Children.

8701+Benjamin Taylor,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1787; m. Mary Button.
8702+Robert,[6] b. April 5, 1790; m. Eliza Hannahs.
8703 Lucy,[6] b. July 11, 1792; m., in Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 18, 1811, Charles Chandler Button, b. Feb. 1, 1788, son of Roswell and Lydia (Spicer) Button of Preston, Conn.; he was a saddle and harness maker in Hampton, Conn.; she d. Jan. 29, 1835; he d. May 15, 1877. They had:

8704 Charles Chandler (Button), b. Feb. 1, 1815; m., Nov. 27, 1838, Ruth H. Fuller of Mansfield, Conn.; he was a harness maker in Hampton. They had LeRoy (Button), b. Oct. 25, 1843.

8705 Lyndon Taylor (Button), b. March 24, 1817; m., in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1838, Sarah A. Curtis of Springfield, Mass.; he was a harness maker in Hampton, rep. to the leg., and county com., and had (1) George

Curtis (Button), b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1841. (2) William Thurston (Button), b. Oct. 6, 1841; m., Nov. 29, 1867, Eliza J. Spear of Meriden, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1868, leaving Jane Allen (Button). (3) Mary Gould (Button), b. Oct. 28, 1842; m., Dec. 25, 1865, William Henry Burnham of Hampton, and have George Lyndon (Burnham), b. June 17, 1873; Bertha Mary (Burnham), b. Dec. 29, 1878. (4) Worthington Bulkeley (Button), b. May 12, 1853; m., Feb. 17, 1875, Mary A. Utley of Hampton, and have Louie Worthington (Button), b. June 26, 1875.

8706 William Thurston (Button), b. July 1, 1819; d. in Hartford, May 21, 1843.

8707 Worthington Bulkeley (Button), b. May 16, 1822; m., May 10, 1848, Jane C. Allen of New London, Conn.; he is a merchant in New York city. They have Harriet Cady (Button), b. April 20, 1849; Lucy Thurston (Button), b. June 28, 1852; m., Jan. 22, 1877, Rev. James A. Church of Gill, Mass., and has Lucy Allen (Church), b. Oct. 25, 1877.

8708 Henry Tainter (Button), b. April 20, 1830; a merchant in New York city; m. there, Jan., 1856, Mary Hanson. They have Lillie (Button), b. June, 1862; Jane (Button), b. 1866.

8709 Lydia,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1795; m. 1st, July 29, 1821, by Rev. Matthew Stillman, Reuben Parsons; he d. Oct. 3, 1832; 2d, March 31, 1834, Ebenezer Griffin of Hampton; she d. Dec. 20, 1856. She had:

8710 Frances Eveline (Parsons), b. in Stonington, R. I., May 30, d. June 2, 1822.

8711 Leander (Parsons), b. do., July 12, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1827.

8712 Sophia Wakefield (Parsons), b. at Block Island, R. I., Jan. 12, 1826; m., April 4, 1846, Daniel C. Holt of Hampton, and had Dora (Holt), b. Jan. 1, 1848.

8713 Sarah Cole (Parsons), } twins, b. in Wickford,
8714 Susan Tillinghast (Parsons), } R. I., Oct. 23, 1828; } m., Oct., 1847, George Burnham of Hampton.

8715 Caroline (Parsons), b. in Wickford, Feb. 9, 1831.

8716 Lucy Thurston (Griffin).

8717 Lydia Taylor (Griffin).

8718+Jeremiah,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. Maria Southworth.

8719 Gardner,[6] b. April 20, 1800; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1825, Mary E. Clegg; she d. Nov. 12, 1863; 2d, Nov. 7, 1867, Laura S. Wales; he was a blacksmith in Norwich, Conn., retired; d. June, 1878. He had:

8720 Marietta,[7] b. June 9, 1835; d. May 22, 1868.

8721 Edward Gardner,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1856.

8722+Ichabod,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Sarah B. Spink.

8723+William,[6] b. March 23, 1805; m. Abby Hannahs.

8724 Daniel B.,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. single, Feb. 28, 1842.

8418

JOSEPH THURSTON[5] (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George and —— (Greene) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; married SARAH TAYLOR. He was a constable in Hopkinton.

Children.

8725 Joseph,[6] d. young.

8726 Clarke,[6] d. in infancy.

8727+Job,[6] m. Susanna Andrews.

8728+John Taylor,[6] b. April 21, 1782; m. Mrs. Hannah Reynolds.

8729 Phebe,[6] m. Asa Langworthy of Hopkinton, R. I., and d., leaving no children.

8730 Joseph,[6] d. single.

8731+Feleg Grinald,[6] b. April 1, 1788; m. 1st, Roby Andrews; 2d, Ann York.

8732+George,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. 1st, Artemissia Saunders; 2d, Mrs. Susan (Gavitt) Browning.

8733+Clarke,[6] b. about 1791; m. Abby Reynolds.

8734 Sarah,[6] b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 6, 1793; m., Sept. 15, 1811, James Dickinson, a farmer of Stonington, b. May 30, 1791, son of Ichabod [who was a soldier in the revolutionary war] and Lucy (Babcock) Dickinson of Westerly, R. I.; she d. Dec. 8, 1835. They had:

8735 Mary (Dickinson), b. at Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 28, 1812; m. 1st, May 25, 1840, Elisha Pierce Dennison, a seaman, lost at sea in 1841, son of Justin and Maria (Collins) Dennison of Stonington; 2d, May 23, 1849, Seabury Thomas, a farmer of Ledyard, Conn., son of Daniel and Eunice (Baker) Thomas of Ledyard; he d. Dec. 28, 1873, and his widow resides at Mystic Bridge, Conn.

8736 Ichabod (Dickinson), b. Oct. 8, 1814; m., Dec. 25, 1842, Frances Mary Chesboro, b. Sept. 13, 1822, da. of Samuel C. and Sarah (Robinson) Chesboro of Stonington.

8737 Lucy Ann (Dickinson), b. Nov. 17, 1816; m., May 20. 1839, William L. Peckham, a brass molder in Waterford, Conn., son of William and Cynthia (Lewis) Peckham of North Stonington

8738 Phebe Thurston (Dickinson), b. Dec. 21, 1819.

8739 John Thurston (Dickinson), b. June 22, 1821; a molder in New London, Conn.; m., April 4, 1846, Charlotte Elizabeth Baker, da. of Zebediah Comstock and Mary Waterman (Kimball) Baker of New London.

8740 George Thurston (Dickinson), b. May 4, 1823; m., Nov. 25, 1857, Julia Johnson Gifford, da. of Warren and Lucy Ann (Harris) Gifford of Brooklyn, N. Y.

8741 Susan Adelia (Dickinson), b. Aug. 8, 1826; m., in Stonington, Feb. 2, 1845, Elisha Avery Denison, a livery stable keeper and layer of concrete walks in New London, son of Elisha Williams and Fanny (Cheseborough) Denison of Groton, Conn.

8742 Harriet Prew (Dickinson), b. Dec. 31, 1830; m., Jan. 4, 1863, Thomas P. Smith, a mariner of New London, son of Samuel P. and Sarah (Latham) Smith of Groton.

8743+Lodowick Lewis,[6] b. 1806; m. Mary Browning.

8419

NORTON THURSTON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Samuel and Eunice (Anthony) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 29, 1745; married, May 25, 1768, ANN GREENE; she died in Canajoharie, N. Y., 1814. He went to Delaware county, Ohio, in 1810, on to salt lands, and bored four hundred feet, but found the salt not strong enough to pay expense of working, became discouraged, and died 1817.

Children.

8744+Daniel Greene,[6] b. about 1771; m. Fanny Thayer.
8745 Benjamin.[6]
8746 Samuel.[6]
8747 Isaac.[6]

8430

SAMUEL ISAAC THURSTON[5] of Georgetown, S. C. (*Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Samuel and Eunice (Anthony) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Aug. 18, 1756; married, first, MARY C. COGGESHALL; second, June 22, 1799, MRS. JANE FUTHEY, née RAWLINS. He died June 11, 1820, aged 64; she died June 3, 1841, aged 81.

Children.

8748 Mary C.,[6] m., June, 1809, Richard Waterman of Providence, R. I., and had Mary, Ellen, Emily (Waterman).

8749 Samuel Isaac,[6] b. 1787; grad. from Brown 1807, and was a lawyer in Orangeburg, S. C.; d. 1820.

8750 Jane Caroline,[6] b. April 2, 1800; m., 1824, Stephen Ford [no.]; d. June 14, 1850. They had:

8751 Caroline Thurston (Ford), b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. Benjamin Alston Coachman, living in Florida, 1879.
8752 Joseph Wragg (Ford), b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. on the passage to England, August, 1869; n.m.
8753 Robert Thurston (Ford), b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. in Georgetown, Oct. 11, 1854.
8754 Maria Rees (Ford), b. July 26, 1831; m. Robert Thurston [no. 9491].
8755 Samuel Isaac (Ford), b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1839.
8756 Esther Brown (Ford), b. Nov. 7, 1835; m., July 4, 1854, William Wilkinson Shackelford, bookkeeper, in Charleston, S. C.
8757 Margaret F. (Ford), b. Dec. 5, 1836; n.m.
8758 Eliza Jane (Ford), b. April 24, 1839; m. John Gough Thurston [no. 9496].
8759 Emily Thurston (Ford), b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. C. Rutledge Holmes, a merchant in Charleston.
8760 George Thomas Stephen (Ford), b. Sept. 2, 1843.
8761+Robert,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. Eliza Emily North.
8762 Caroline,[6] b. June 28, 1805; d. Nov. 19, 1813.

8439

JOHN BRETT THURSTON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Latham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Samuel and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 11, 1765; married MARY ———. He was a master mariner in Newport, R. I., died Oct. 21, 1799; she died Sept. 20, 1850, aged 81.

Children.

8763 Abigail Rowland,[6] b. July 16, 1792; m., Oct. 29, 1815, Edward Stanhope, a baker by trade, but a grocer in Newport, R. I.; she d. July 7, 1853. Had:
8764 Jane Martha (Stanhope), d. Oct. 8, 1819, aged 10 months.
8765 William Henry (Stanhope), d. Oct. 15, 1821, aged 1 y., 2 m., 25 d.
8766 Jane Martha (Stanhope), d. Jan. 18, 1822, aged 2 m., 14 d.
8767 John Thurston (Stanhope); in Newport; m. Catherine Weaver; he d. June 22, 1888.
8768 Mary Thurston (Stanhope), m. Thomas M. Hathaway.
8769 Frederick Augustus, (Stanhope), clerk in Newport; m. Olivia Williams.
8770 Charles Latham (Stanhope), m. 1st, Ann Norman; 2d, Anne Adams.
8771 William Henry (Stanhope), b. 1825; m. Christiana E. Allen.
8772 Abby Rowland (Stanhope), m. John R. Hammett.
8773 Francis (Stanhope), m. Amelia Stevens.
8774 Elizabeth Amelia (Stanhope).
8775 Latham,[6] d. in Windsor, N. C., 1832, aged 37.
8776 John Dennis,[6] bap. Jan. 14, 1798; d. in Norfolk, Va.

8445

ABRAHAM THURSTON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Joseph and Susanna (Brownell) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Nov. 7, 1784; married, Nov. 11, 1821, MARTHA D. PRIOR. He was a clerk in Newport bank fourteen years, deputy collector twelve years, moved to Providence, R. I., and was clerk in custom-house, died Feb. 2, 1865; she died Oct. 23, 1870, aged 79.

Children.

8777 Susan Brownell,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. June 4, 1826.
8778 Elizabeth Shepard,[6] resides in Providence, R. I.; n.m.
8779 Martha Dickerson,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. April 17, 1842.
8780 Joseph Lafayette,[6] foreman of a livery stable in Newport, R. I.; m., Nov. 17, 1850, Eliza S. Greene; no children.
8781 William Pryor,[6] served in the 14th New York reg. in war against the rebellion; was prisoner in Annapolis, Md., where he d., Dec. 26, 1865.

8782 Christopher Ellery,[6] a printer in New York city; m., Nov. 25, 1854, Amanda Baker. They had Charles,[7] b. March 1, d. July 30, 1856.
8783 Susan Brownell,[6] lives in Providence; n.m.

8447

JOSEPH THURSTON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Susanna (Brownell) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 16, 1791; married, Dec. 27, 1858, LETITIA MCBURNEY. He was a resident of South Carolina many years before marriage, after in New York city, died Feb. 11, 1867. She married second, April 23, 1868, Charles M. Fairbrother.

Child.

8784 Richard Lathers,[6] b. Sept 1, 1859.

8463

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of William and Priscilla (Norman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there July 6, 1780; married, first, April 30, 1807, ELIZABETH EASTON, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Grelea) Easton; she died Feb. 18, 1817, aged 36. Second, Oct. 6, 1822, MRS. ABIGAIL BAKER, daughter of Isaac Church. He was a merchant in Newport, R. I., died July 9, 1832; she died Dec. 22, 1861.

Children.

8785 Sarah Ann,[6] b. April 13, 1809; m., March 1, 1831, George A. Gray of Salem, Mass., b. March 13, 1807, a farmer in Middletown, R. I., since in various places; d. in Hamilton, O., July 15, 1882. They had:
- 8786 Frederick Morland (Gray), b. at Middletown, Jan. 8, 1832; an Episcopal clergyman; m., June 13, 1867, Augusta Van Kleeck of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had Eleanor Morland (Gray), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1868.
- 8787 Elizabeth Thurston (Gray), b. do., Feb. 21, 1833; d. May 18, 1852.
- 8788 John Morland (Gray), b. at Newport, R. I., Oct. 20, 1834.
- 8789 Abby Tibbitts (Gray), b. do., May 28, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1837.
- 8790 George Alexander (Gray), b. at Hillsboro, Ill., July 31, 1839; m., Sept. 10, 1873, M. Fredrika Gedge, da. of George C. Gedge of Covington, Ky.; he is a mnfr. of machine tools, pres. of the G. A. Gray Co., and member of the Epis. church. They have Wallace Morland (Gray), b. March 19, 1879; Bessie (Gray), b. Nov. 30, 1881.
- 8791 Annie (Gray), b. at Audobon, Ill., March 3, 1841; d. Oct. 5, 1842.
- 8792 William Thurston (Gray), b. do., April 21, 1843; m., Sept. 25, 1872, Charlotte L. Huston, da. of J. M. Huston of Cincinnati, O. They have Charlotte Huston (Gray), b. Jan. 13, 1874; William Thurston (Gray), b. Dec. 28, 1875.
- 8793 Wallace (Gray), } twins, b. do., } d. Sept. 6, 1847.
- 8794 Robert (Gray), } Feb. 4, 1845; } d. Sept. 7, 1847.
- 8795 Charles Morland (Gray), b. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. 14, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1853.
- 8796 William Nicholson (Gray), b. March 12, 1852; an electrical engineer in Cincinnati, O.; m., Oct. 13, 1880, Clara B. Huber, da. of Dr. William Huber of Hamilton, O.

8797 Abby Grelea,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1811; m., Oct. 31, 1836, Henry Tibbitts, in the flour and grain business in Louisville, Ky., Audobon and Hillsboro, Ill., Lawrenceburg, Ind., and Cincinnati, O., where he d. May 4, 1869. Had:
- 8798 Anna (Tibbitts), b. at Louisville, Aug. 20, 1837; d. July 24, 1838.
- 8799 Henry Cook (Tibbitts), b. do., Nov. 13, 1838.
- 8800 William Thurston (Tibbitts), b. at Audobon, Nov. 9, 1840.
- 8801 John Waterman (Tibbitts), b. do., March 25, 1842.

8802 Abby Thurston (Tibbitts), b. do., Oct. 3, 1843; d. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 29, 1887.
8803 Susan Green (Tibbitts), b. at Hillsboro, Nov. 25, 1845.
8804 Sarah Gray (Tibbitts), b. at Lawrenceburg, June 7, 1848; d. at Cincinnati, Aug. 4, 1849.
8805 Charles Norris (Tibbitts), b. at Cincinnati, March 2, 1852.
8806 William Bradford,[6] b. May 9, 1815; m. 1st, at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1836, Louisa Sawyer of Cambridge, Mass.; 2d, Oct., 1875, Minerva Merrill of Indianapolis, Ind., where he had been a merchant many years, d. Three other children, d. in infancy.

8464

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of William and Priscilla (Norman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there 1782; married, Oct. 1, 1815, RUTH COGGESHALL EASTON, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Easton) Easton. He was a farmer in Newport; when an infant his father was supposed to have been lost at sea on a passage to the south. His mother died soon after, and he was left to the care of his great-aunt, widow Pinnegar, a devout member of the Moravian church, which he also attended, and for whom he maintained the highest regard, contributing to her support in her later years, died Nov. 19, 1840; she died Feb. 2, 1864, aged 78.

Children.

8807 Benjamin Easton,[6] b. June 8, d. Aug., 1816.
8808 Elizabeth Easton,[6] b. Oct., 1817; lived in Newport, R. I., a devout member ber of the Epis. church. Her house took fire and so frightened her that she d. May 10, 1884; n.m. "She was one of the very first to offer her services as teacher in the early days at the mission of the Free Chapel of St. John the Evangelist, and was a very zealous friend of the chapel until her death. She surpassed all others in her sacrifice of personal comfort in order to be present at the early celebration of the holy sacrament. The cloths of the altar, with frontals for the lectern and prayer desk for the various seasons of the ecclesiastical year, were all, with one exception, beautifully worked by her. Her funeral was solemnized from the chapel, and the congregation mourn the loss of a beloved member."
8809 Sarah,[6] b. Aug., 1819; m., April 2, 1838, Ayrault Wanton Dennis, a master mariner, sailing out of Newport for many years; he d. at his residence in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 13, 1862; his widow still resides there, a member of the Episcopal church. They had:
  8810 Ayrault Wanton (Dennis), b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Ella Mary Rutter; she d. 1875; 2d, 1877, Margaret Ringgo; he is a farmer in Nebraska, not far from Omaha, a baptized member of the Episcopal church. They have Ella Mary (Dennis), b. 1870, d. 1871; Darius (Dennis), b. 1872; George (Dennis), b. 1873; Ella Mary (Dennis), b. 1875; Laura (Dennis), b. Oct. 7, 1878; Sarah (Dennis), b. Feb. 6, 1880; Wanton (Dennis), b. Sept. 23, 1881.
  8811 Darius (Dennis), b. May 8, 1845; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
  8812 Ella (Dennis), b. June 7, d. Oct. 26, 1849.
  8813 George (Dennis), } twins, born } d. Sept. 6, 1856.
  8814 Laura (Dennis), } May 22, 1856; } d. Oct. 18, 1856.
8815 John Grelea,[6] b. July, 1821; d. April, 1822.
8816+ William Henry,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Laura Casttoff.
8817 Mary Ann,[6] b. Dec., 1824; m., July 8, 1848, Robert P. Berry, b. Jan. 14, 1812, son of Joshua and Olive (Wilson) Berry of Kittery, Me., a dentist in Newport, quite celebrated in his profession. "A man of sterling qualities of character, truthful, honest, charitable, genial, cultivated and intelligent, had a large circle of friends"; d. Feb. 9, 1873; she d. Oct. 9, 1889; no children.

8818+Benjamin Easton,[6] b. Oct., 1826; m. Mary Ann Siddall.
8819 Abby Searles,[6] b. Aug., 1828; d. June 15, 1850.

8467

WILLIAM WANTON THURSTON[5] (*Latham*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Latham and Sarah (Wanton) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there 1780; married, Oct. 3, 1806, SARAH JACK, daughter of Alexander Jack. He was a hatter, and later in life a silk and woolen dyer in Newport and Providence, R. I., died Feb. 20, 1846; she died Aug. 17, 1863, aged 83.

Children.

8820 William Alexander,[6] b. 1807; d. in Mexico, 1849.
8821 George Latham,[6] b. 1811; d. in infancy.
8822 Edward Henry,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1812; m., in Warren, R. I., Nov. 13, 1833, Martha T. Wood, da. of Obed and Hannah (Covel) Wood. They had five children, four d. in childhood.
8823 Elizabeth Jack,[6] m. Richard Beverley; she d. June 20, 1848.
8824 Mary Jane,[6] b. July 24, 1817; m., May 30, 1850, Lewis Edwin Holmes, a jeweler in Providence, R. I., and had:
  8825 Robert William (Holmes), b. April 10, 1851.
  8826 Carrie Elizabeth (Holmes), b. Nov. 20, 1852; m., Aug. 8, 1867, James E. Burlinghame, and had Mary Elizabeth (Burlinghame), b. Aug. 29, 1868.
  8827 Lewis Edwin (Holmes), b. May 23, 1853; a jeweler in Providence.
  8828 John Wanton (Holmes), b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1860.
  8829 Thomas Thurston (Holmes), b. Nov. 5, 1856.
8830 Wanton Jonas,[6] b. April 20, 1823.
8831 Thomas White.[6]

8485

CHARLES MYRICK THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of John and Sabra (Smith) Thurston of Newport; born there Feb. 23, 1792; married, Sept. 6, 1818, RACHEL HALL PITMAN,* born July 9, 1799. He was the founder and first president of the Newport Exchange bank; removed to New York in 1840, died May 6, 1844. "She was bright in intellect, gentle and courteous in manner, kind and charitable to all; in all things a shining example of a blameless life; one of the earliest members of Zion church in Newport; a devoted christian," died Oct. 17, 1887.

*Mrs. Thurston had a sister Eliza Pitman, b. July 28, 1792, m., May 26, 1815, William Stoddard Nichols, and had Thomas Pitman (Nichols), b. 1816, Walter (Nichols), b. 1818, Rachel Stoddard (Nichols), b. 1822, Abby Pitman (Nichols), b. 1826, Matilda Ball (Nichols), b. 1832, residing in Newport, who has rendered very material aid in making and revising this work.

Rachel Hall Pitman was da. of Judge Thomas Gilbert and Abigail (Hall) Pitman, g-da. of John and Abigail (Nichols) Pitman, g-g-da. of Benjamin and Mary Pitman, g-g-g-da. of John and Mary (Saunders) Pitman. Abigail Nichols was da. of Andrew and Abigail (Plaisted) Nichols, Abigail Hall was da. of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Hall, g-da. of Benjamin and Abigail (Babcock) Hall, g-g-da. of William and Mary (Brownell) Hall, g-g-g-da. of Benjamin and Frances (Parker) Hall, g-g-g-g-da. of William and Mary Hall. Frances Parker was da. of George and Frances Parker. Mary Brownell was da. of George and Susanna (Pearce) Brownell, and g-da. of Thomas and Ann Brownell. Susannah Pearce was da. of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce. Susannah Wright was da. of George Wright. Abigail Babcock was da. of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock, g-da. of John and Mary Babcock, and g-g-da. of James and Sarah Babcock. Elizabeth Peckham was da. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Peckham, g-da. of Joseph and Waite (Gould) Peckham, g-g-da. of John and Sarah Peckham, and g-g-g-da. of John and Mary (Clarke) Peckham. Waite Gould was da. of Daniel and Waite (Coggeshall) Gould, and g-da. of Jeremy and Priscilla (Grovier) Gould. Waite Coggeshall was da. of John and Mary Coggeshall. Elizabeth Coggeshall was da. of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall, g-da. of Joshua and Sarah Coggeshall, g-g-da. of Joshua and Joan (West) Coggeshall, and g-g-g-da. of John and Mary (Coggeshall. Mercy Freeborn was da. of Gideon and Mary (Boomer) Freeborn, and g-da. of William and Mary Freeborn. Mary Boomer was da. of Matthew Boomer.

Children.

8832+Charles Myrick,[6] b. July 11, 1819; m. Caroline Marsh.
8833 Abby Pitman,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1821; m., July 9, 1846, Richard Lathers, retired, resides alternately in Pittsfield, Mass., and New Rochelle, N. Y., having an extensive and elegant mansion in each place. They have:
8834 Abby Caroline (Lathers), b. March 9, 1848.
8835 Agnes (Lathers), b. June 10, 1853.
8836 Richard (Lathers), b. April 23, 1855; m., in Pittsfield, Sept. 21, 1882, Annie Rachel Morewood, da. of John Roland and —— Morewood; he is an importer in New York.
8837 Emma (Lathers), b. July 22, 1857; m., June 19, 1882, Matthew Verner Simpson, a lawyer in Philadelphia, Penn., b. Aug. 28, 1853, son of Bishop Matthew and —— (Verner) Simpson of Brooklyn, N. Y.
8838 Joseph Thurston (Lathers), b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. Aug. 4, 1859.
8839 Ida (Lathers), b. March 20, 1862.
8840 Julia (Lathers), b. Aug. 11, 1864.
8841 Edmund Griffin (Lathers), b. March 24, 1866
8842 Rachel Hall,[6] b. March 23, 1824; m., Dec. 12, 1843, Charles Connor Barrington, a wholesale and retail dry goods dealer in Philadelphia; he d. 1879. They had:
8843 Rachel Thurston (Barrington), b. Oct. 4, 1844.
8844 Sophia Eliza,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1827; m., Sept. 22, 1847, Allan Melville; she d. Oct. 3, 1858; he d. Feb. 9, 1872, aged 48 y., 10 m. They had:
8845 Maria Gansevoort (Melville), b. Feb. 18, 1849; m., June 10, 1874, William B. Morewood, a tea importer in New York, residing in Elizabeth, N. J. They have Allen Melville (Morewood), b. Oct. 31, 1876.
8846 Florence (Melville), b. Sept. 2, 1850.
8847 Catharine Gansevoort (Melville), b. April 30, 1852.
8848 Julia (Melville), b. Sept. 6, d. Dec. 26, 1854.
8849 Lucy (Melville), b. June 14, 1856; d. May 11, 1885.
8850+Alfred Henry,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. 1st, Eliza Strong Blunt; 2d, Mary Sullivan Bankhead.

8499

JOHN LANDERS THURSTON [5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Samuel and Mary (Landers) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Jan. 12, 1786; married, first, April 22, 1809, widow NANCY (LAMPHEAR) BURDICK, born Sept. 23, 1777, daughter of Howland Lamphear of Berlin, N. Y., where he was a shoemaker, and after a farmer in Nile, N. Y.; she died Nov. 19, 1847. Second, 1850, POLLY JORDAN, widow of James William Jordan of Steuben, N. Y. He died Nov. 5, 1858, she died March 10, 1887, aged over 94 years.

Children, born in Berlin.

8851 Mary[6] (or Polly, as she was always called), b. 1810, the first child born in Berlin, N. Y.; m., Sept. 30, 1827, Barzillai Burdick, a carpenter and farmer in Wirt and after in Almond, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1805. They have:
8852 Alpheus Thurston (Burdick), b. in Berlin, Feb. 6, 1829; a farmer in Wirt; m., in Friendship, N. Y., July 1, 1857, Sally Maria Hadsell; he d. Aug. 12, 1884.
8853 John Henry (Burdick), b. do., Sept. 8, 1830; a farmer in Olean, N. Y.; m., Nov. 29, 1854, Mary Rork.
8854 Oscar (Burdick), b. do., Aug. 5, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1835.
8855 Martin Van Buren (Burdick), b. do., July 8, 1834; a farmer in Almond; m., 1857, Caroline Ayers.
8856 Mary Frances (Burdick), b. do., May 10, 1836; m. 1st, 1857, Lewis Burdick, a farmer in Almond; 2d, G. M. Parmer.
8857 Albert Clark (Burdick), b. in Wirt, Aug. 8, 1839; a farmer in Almond; m. Sarah Lytle.
8858 Nancy Maria (Burdick), b. do., July 15, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1844.

8859 Melissa (Burdick), b. do., June 26, 1846; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1865, Thomas Cheevers, a farmer in Hornellsville, N. Y.; he d. 1873; 2d, 1875, William Gardner.

8860 Nancy Lucinda (Burdick), b. Dec. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1876; n.m.

8861 Avis Lamphear,[6] b. 1815; m., Oct. 29, 1831, William Burdick, a farmer and carpenter in Berlin, and after in Wirt, N. Y., b. July 1, 1807. They had:

8862 Charlotte Carmilla (Burdick), b. in Berlin, Sept. 22, 1832; m., Oct. 12, 1854, James William Jordan, a carpenter in Wirt; she d. Jan. 1, 1866.

8863 Samuel Thurston (Burdick), b. do., June 18, 1834; a farmer in Wirt; m., Oct. 3, 1868, Henrietta Enos of Nile, N. Y.

8864 A son, d. soon.

8865 Rowland Lamphear (Burdick), b. in Wirt, April 20. 1837; a farmer in Bolivar, N. Y.; m., Sept. 25, 1861, Minerva Cornish.

8866 Martha Nancy (Burdick), b. do., July 16, 1839; m., March 21, 1863, George Leroy Davidson, a farmer and stone mason in Wirt.

8867 Willet Franklin (Burdick), b. do., July 18, 1844; a farmer in Wirt; m., June 28, 1870, Lucinda Lobdell.

8868 Amanda Mandana (Burdick), b. do., Aug. 29, 1847; m., Nov. 30, 1869, James William Jordan, the former husband of her sister Charlotte.

8869 Avis Adaline (Burdick), b. do., Oct. 13, 1849; m., Feb. 22, 1867, Marshall W. Wilcox, a carpenter in Friendship, N. Y.

8870 George William (Burdick), b. do., Feb. 6, 1857; a farmer in Wirt; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1879, Lelia Almira Hamilton; she d. Nov. 5, 1882; 2d, March 19, 1887, Emmogene Rogers of Nile.

8871 Nancy Maria,[6] b. July 5, 1816; m., Oct. 28, 1837, Thomas Jefferson Vanvelzor, a farmer in Wirt, b. 1814; she d. Aug. 10, 1886. They had:

8872 Ann Mary (Vanvelzor), b. Jan. 8, 1839; m., Feb. 20, 1864, Joseph N. Mulkin, a farmer in Wirt.

8873 John Martin (Vanvelzor), b. Nov. 21, 1841; enlisted in the 85th N. Y. reg. in the war against the rebellion, and d. in Andersonville prison, Sept. 1, 1864.

8874 Oscar Burdick (Vanvelzor), b. May 1, 1843; a farmer in Wirt; m., Dec 24, 1872, Mary E. Butterfield.

8875 Hannah Maria (Vanvelzor), b. July 8, 1844; m., Sept. 15, 1865, Alvia John Jordan, a farmer in Friendship.

8876 Julia Etta (Vanvelzor), b. Jan. 25, 1847; m., Feb. 22, 1867, Marshall M. Allen, a farmer in Wirt Center, N. Y.

8877 Adelia Deru (Vanvelzor), b. Jan. 15, 1849; m., Nov. 16, 1869, William Scott, a lawyer in Friendship.

8878 Nancy Francelia (Vanvelzor), b. March 15, 1851; m., Sept 17, 1872, Charles Albert Ballard, a butcher in Friendship.

8879 Charity Betsey (Vanvelzor), b. June 24, 1855; m. Marshall S. Davidson, a bookkeeper in Port Allegany, Penn.

8502

SAMUEL THURSTON [5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Mary (Landers) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 13, 1793; married ELIZABETH GIFFORD. He went to New Bedford, Mass., and after returned to Newport.

Children.

8881+George,[6] b. March 29, 1815; m. 1st, Sophia Hawn; 2d, Margaret Manery.

8882 Mary,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. John Terry, a steam fitter in Buffalo, N. Y.; she was burned to death Feb., 1886; no children.

8504

HENRY HIGGINS THURSTON [5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Mary (Landers) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 20, 1799; married, Nov. 27,

1826, MARTHA COGGESHALL THURSTON, born Jan. 15, 1804 [8,473], daughter of Latham and Martha Cahoone (Coggeshall) Thurston of Newport, R. I. He was a ship carpenter in Newport, a Baptist, died Sept. 15, 1881; she died August, 1885.

Children.

8883+George Henry,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. Ruth Esther Potter.

8884 Ann Martha,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1850.

8885 Sarah Tew,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Joshua Stacy, divorced; a member of the Catholic church; no children.

8886 John Latham,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1835; m., Oct. 31, 1869, Abby Sullivan; he is a carpenter in Newport, R. I.; served in the war against the rebellion, enlisting Sept., 1861, in the 87th Conn. reg., Capt. John Lee, Col. Dodge; went to Alexandria and Yorktown, Va.; was sick with rheumatism, sent to hospital in Baltimore, where he was nearly two years; was not in any battle, but did service as nurse; no children.

8887 Charles Edward,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1839; a carpenter in Newport, since in Providence, R. I.; served in the 4th R. I. reg. during the war of the rebellion; m., Jan. 2, 1861, Susan Frances Crowell of Newport. They have:

8888 Charles Edward,[7] b. Oct 19, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1863.

8889 Martha Elizabeth,[7] b. April 11, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1864.

8890 Emma Augusta,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1865.

8891 James Fernandas,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1841; m., April 5, 1866, Eliza Ann Beegan; he is a carpenter in Newport, since in Providence; his wife left him and m. another. He says: "June 6, 1861, I enlisted for 3 years in the 2d R. I. reg., Capt. Charles Turner; July 21 we fought our first battle at Bull Run, lost our colonel, major, and about 300 men. The reg. held the battle-field 45 minutes before assistance came. I was in ten other battles, the last one Antietam, which lasted 8 hours; wounded in the leg, and lay on the battle-field 3 days and 4 nights, with only 4 apples, 2 of which I gave to a wounded confederate who lay beside me, and afterward refused me a drink of cold water. I crept to the woods and made me crutches, and traveled 4 miles to a confederate tobacco house, where I was allowed to stay for a week, when a union ambulance came along and took me to Maryland, and from there to Washington hospital. I was allowed a furlough of 3 months. On my return to Washington hospital I was transferred to the 9th reg. veteran reserve corps, doing garrison duty around the outskirts of Washington. The Mosby guerrilas were working their way toward Philadelphia, and we were ordered to intercept them. We traveled for seven days behind them. Just before we reached Harrisburg we had a skirmish, which resulted in our having 9 killed and 30 wounded. From there we went to Philadelphia and back to Washington, where we were assigned to guard rebel prisoners. The greatest battle I fought in during the war was in front of Richmond, Va., 7 days and 7 nights continuous fighting; heavy loss of life on both sides. Part of the time we had to lie on our faces while the batteries fired over us. The cries of the wounded and dying were heart-rending." They have:

8892 James Henry,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1867.

8893 John Burkinshaw,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. July 12, 1884.

8505

GARDNER THUSTON[5] of Fall River, Mass. (*Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest child of Edward and Parnold (Mott) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; born there Feb. 15, 1761; married, March 31, 1796, MARY TERRY of Freetown.

Children.

8894 Hannah,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Abraham Wardell of Westport, Mass. Had:

8895 Mary Ann (Wardell), named in her grandfather's will.

8896 Sarah,[6] b. April 13, 1799; m., Dec. 15, 1822, Thomas E. Bliffins of Fall River, Mass., and had:

8897 Sybil Valentine (Bliffins), b. June 15, 1823.
8898 Anson (Bliffins), b. Feb. 7, 1826.
8899 Harriet Newell (Bliffins), b. June 4, 1828; named in grandfather's will.
8900 David Evans (Bliffins), b. Dec. 31, 1831.
8901 Thomas (Bliffins), b. April 5, 1835; named in grandfather's will.
8902 Elizabeth,[6] b. March 1, 1801; d. single, 1850.
8903 Peleg,[6] b. May 19, 1803; d. before 1844, as he is not named in will.
8904 Mary,[6] m. John Francis of Dartmouth, Mass.; she d. Nov. 1, 1843; he d. March 15, 1875. They had Julia Anna (Francis), m. Michael Haskell, in New Bedford, d.; Susanna H. (Francis), b. March 11, 1828, m. —— Freelove; Abraham (Francis); Clarissa (Francis); Peace A. (Francis), b. March 11, 1832, m. —— Pollock; Sylvia (Francis); William (Francis), b. March 28, 1836, a carriage maker in New Bedford; James H. (Francis), b. March 14, 1839; Barnaby H. (Francis), b. Aug. 23, 1838, a carriage maker in New Bedford, Mass.

8508

NATHANIEL STARBUCK THURSTON[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Parnold (Mott) Thurston of Freetown, now Fall River, Mass.; born there May 10, 1771; married LAVINA DAVIS; He was a farmer in Fall River, died May 18, 1844; she died Sept. 28, 1891.

Children.

8905 Elizabeth,[6] b. April 21, 1794; m., Jan. 24, 1813, Thomas Freelove, a farmer in New Boston, Mass.; she d. May 24, 1869; he d. June 8, 1886, aged 98.
8906+Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Rachel Boomer.
8907+James,[6] b. April 12, 1799; m. Ruth Wardell.
8908 Lucy,[6] b. July 23, 1803; m. (intention dated Jan. 15, 1841), Elisha Davis, a farmer in New Boston; she d. Feb. 20, 1869; no children.
8909 Joanna,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1806; m., Nov. 4, 1827, Brightman Terry, a clerk, watch repairer and farmer, near Fall River, Mass., d.; she d. Feb. 26, 1874. Had:
8910 Henry James (Terry), b. 1830; Nancy Elizabeth (Terry), b. 1834; Silas Jerry (Terry), b. Sept. 1, 1835, a laborer in Fall River; Rhoda M. (Terry), b. 1839; Joanna Jane (Terry), b. 1841; Belinda Hally (Terry), b. 1843; Eben Brightman (Terry), b. 1847.
8911+William,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. Eleanor Chace.
8912+Gardner,[6] m. Elizabeth S. Moore.

8513

VARNUM THURSTON[5] (*Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Peleg and Amy (Barton) Thurston of Troy, Mass.; born there 1773; married, Dec. 29, 1797, MARY GARDNER, born Feb. 8, 1780, daughter of Peleg and Lydia (Simmons) Gardner of Swansea, Mass. He was a cooper in Fall River, Mass., died April 3, 1828; she died July 5, 1862.

Children.

8913+Peleg Gardner,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Susan Blossom.
8914 Amy Barton,[6] b. April 3, 1801; d. June 10, 1826; n.m.
8915 Jonathan Gardner,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1802; d. single, Feb. 16, 1846.
8916+Edward,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1804; m. Sarah Maria Mason.
8917+Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Almira Boomer.
8918+James,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Hannah Pierce.
8919 Susan Gardner,[6] b. Dec. 11, d. Dec. 12, 1810.
8920+Abraham Gardner,[6] b. June 21, 1813; m. Catherine Borden Allen.
8921+Vernon,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. Abby Streeter.
8922 Mary Gardner,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1819.
8923+William Barton,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1818; m. Mary Ann Packard.
8924 Henry Gardner,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1820; d. single, April 22, 1857.
8925 Amy Diadema,[6] b. July 29, 1824; d. single, July 6, 1846.

8524

JONATHAN THURSTON [5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sixth child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pearce) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there June 25, 1765; married, first, 1800, SARAH LUTHER of Swansea, Mass.; she died May 2, 1811, aged 37. Second, MERCY (BRIGGS) HATHAWAY. He was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker in Fall River, died April 28, 1832; she died 1837.

Children.

8926 John,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1800; m., 1827, Hannah Holloway; he was a house carpenter in Fall River, Mass., d. March 17, 1873; no children.
8927+David,[6] b. July 26, 1802; m. Hannah Miller Hathaway.
8928 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1804; m., June, 1850, Gardner Davis, d. Dec. 11, 1876; she resided in Fall River, d. July 1, 1884; no children.
8929 Ebenezer,[6] b. July 26, 1808; m., 1864, Philinda A. Chase; he was a house carpenter in Somerset, Mass., d. June 3, 1878; no children.
8930 Sarah Luther,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. single, July 31, 1834.
8931 Warden Hathaway,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1822.
8932+Thomas,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. 1st, Betsey J. Davis; 2d, Matilda Gray Davis.
8933 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Anson Blivens, a house carpenter in Fall River. They have:
  8934 Helen Marr (Blivens), b. March 13, 1848; m., Sept. 22, 1870, Charles Leonard Fisher, b. Oct. 30, 1845, a house carpenter in Fall River; no children.
  8935 Frank Henry (Blivens), b. July 21, 1850; a printer in Fall River; m., Oct. 16, 1879, Charity Lincoln of Norton, Mass., b. April 14, 1845; no chil.

8527

SAMUEL THURSTON [5] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Patience (Beers) Thurston of Tiverton; born there Mar. 28, 1776; married, Nov. 23, 1800, MERCY TABOR. He died Dec. 30, 1805. She married Benjamin Manchester.

Children.

8936 Patience,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. George B. Seabury.
8937+John,[6] b. 1803; m. Mary Ann Chase.

8530

GEORGE HOWLAND THURSTON [5] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Patience (Beers) Thurston of Tiverton; born there May 11, 1782; married, Dec. 25, 1803, ELIZABETH BAKER. He died Aug. 1, 1841.

Children.

8938+Thomas,[6] b. May 24, 1807; m. Barbara Whitford.
8939 Lydia Stanton,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1809; m. —— Kent.
8940 Mary Ann Stanton,[6] b. May 10, 1812; n.m.
8941 Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1815.
8942 Samuel,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1817; a seaman, d. in Tiverton, R. I.; n.m.
8943 William Baker,[6] b. June 4, 1820; d. at Charleston, S. C.
8944 Hannah Stanton,[6] b. March 30, 1823; m. Charles Smith, in Omaha, Neb.; she d.
8945 Daniel Baker,[6] b. March 1, 1825; a blacksmith, supposed dead.

8532

DR. JOHN ROBINSON THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Robinson) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there April 24, 1774; married, 1799, in Aberdeen, Scotland, MARY ANN BRUCE. He graduated from St. Andrews university, Scotland, went to St. Christophers, West Indies, and practiced medicine for some time, and then became a sugar planter, died May 7, 1819; she died July 2, 1852.

Children.

8946 Eliza,[6] b. Oct., 1800; m., 1821, Abraham Gwynn Rees, M.D., a graduate, son of Rev. Thomas Rees, vicar of Garthorpe, near Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, Eng., where he was born: he was a planter in St. Kitts, W. I.; she d. 1862. They had Robert C. (Rees), b. 1822, d. 1852.
8947 Mary Ann,[6] b. Oct., 1803; d. 1829.
8948+ William Torrey,[6] b. July 14, 1805; m. Caroline Thurston [no. 9,260].
8949+ John Robinson,[6] b. 1807; m. Louisa Ann Adlam.
8950+ Wanton,[6] b. Dec., 1809; m. Sarah Ottey.
8951+ James,[6] b. April, 1812: m. Martha Smith.
8952 Esther,[6] b. 1816; d. 1819.

8538

WILLIAM RICHARDSON THURSTON[5] (*William Richardson*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of William Richardson and Mary (Seaman) Thurston of New York city; born May 17, 1817; married, Nov. 9, 1842, JANE RIDLEY DAY, born Feb. 23, 1820, daughter of Mahlon and Mary Day of New York. Mr. Day was a publisher of children's books, and editor of Day's Bank Reporter. Himself, wife and daughter were lost on the steamer Arctic 1854, as they were returning from Europe. Mr. Thurston's life work was taking charge of the business of his family and friends, residing in New York city.

Children.

8953 William Richardson,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1843; m., Nov. 4, 1869, Maria S. Sampson, b. June 23, 1845, da. of Alden and Sarah Taber (Pope) Sampson of New York; he is an importer of drugs, firm of Thurston & Braidich since Jan. 1, 1883, New York city, residence Morristown, N. J. They have:
  8954 William Richardson,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1873.
  8955 Edward Sampson,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1876.
  8956 Alden Sampson,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1880.
  8957 Amy Richardson,[7] b. in Morristown, Feb. 21, 1885.
8958 Mary Day,[6] b. May 31, 1846; n.m.
8959 Edward Day,[6] b. March 4, 1851; firm of Banning, Bissel & Co., importers of analine colors, New York; 1889 with Taber & Co., importers of marble, New York; m., Nov. 11, 1880, Sarah Leggett, b. Sept. 30, 1853, da. of George and Charlotte (Macy) Leggett of New York. They have:
  8960 Edward Day,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1882.
8961 Anna Day,[6] b. May 4, 1857; n.m.

8539

JOSEPH DELAPLAINE THURSTON[5] (*William Richardson*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William Richardson and Abigail (Eveingham) Thurston of Flushing, N. Y.; born there Feb. 22, 1823; married, April 30, 1849, MARY WHARTON,

born Jan. 17, 1828; she died Oct. 27, 1856. He graduated from Haverford college, Penn., purchased a country place at Bayside, L. I., and devoted himself to farming and fruit culture, died June 5, 1861.

Children.

8962 Hetty Wharton,[6] b. March 1, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1875.
8963+William Wharton,[6] b. April 25, 1852; m. 1st, Ellen Marion Coppée; 2d, Louise Nina Mitchell.
8964 Anna Wharton,[6] b. April 23, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1856.

Sixth Generation.

8544

JOHN THURSTON[6] of Freeport, L. I. (*John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of John and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there about 1769; married ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Tuttersaw) [of Long Island birth, but English descent] Allen of Falkirk, Scotland.

Children.

8965 Nancy,[7] b. June 18, 1792; m. Oliver Dorlan; d. May 19, 1867.
8966 John,[7] } twins, d. in childhood.
8967 Fanny,[7] }
8968 Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1798; m. John Carman; d. Aug. 15, 1828.
8969+George Allen,[7] b. April 3, 1802; m. Ellen Fenton.

8545

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there 1770; married, 1791, PRUDENCE CROSSMAN, born in New Bedford, Mass., 1776; she died Mar. 8, 1836. He was a waiter boy for a captain in the navy; after a baker and grocer in Providence; moved to Utica, N. Y.; was in the war of 1812; a Free Baptist in Providence, but Methodist in Utica, died at his son John's in Granby, N. Y., 1840.

Children.

8970 Fanny,[7] d. at the age of five.
8971+John,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1792; m. Hannah Tucker.

8546

RICHARD THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there about 1772; married ———; moved to Vermont, and finally to Ithaca, N. Y.

Children.

8972 Richard.[7]
8973+Daniel,[7] m. 1st, Sally Mattison; 2d, Sarah Jackson Davis.

8547

FREELOVE THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and son of John and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born in Newport, R. I., June 10, 1778; married, Feb. 7, 1797, JOHN THURBER, born in Warren, R. I., Nov. 28, 1774. He was an enterprising ship builder in Providence, R. I., building many very large and fine vessels, and made several voyages to China and Europe. Both died the same day, August, 1832.

Children.

8974 Mary (Thurber), b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. Stephen Barber of R. I. They have William Otis (Barber); Mary Eliza (Barber), m. Charles Pratt, a carpenter in Providence, R. I.; Stephen (Barber), a carpenter in Providence, m. Dorcas Barber; Susan (Barber), m. Henry Burt of Taunton, Mass.; John Thurber (Barber), m., d.; Amelia, Emeline, Jane and Charles (Barber).

8975 Elizabeth (Thurber), b. Sept. 3, 1799; m., Oct. 26, 1817, Daniel Coffin Beedle, a carpenter in Edgartown, Mass., where he was b., Dec. 19, 1793, honest and upright, very modest and unassuming, he plied his trade for over 40 years, accumulating a comfortable sum, upon which he rested the last few years of his life; she d. July 17, 1854; he d. Aug. 11, 1873. Chil.:

8976 William Martin (Beedle), b. April 6, 1820; a carpenter in Providence, d. Aug. 21, 1887.

8977 George Washington (Beedle), b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Mary Ann Horton, da. of Stephen Horton of Providence. They had one son Frank C. (Beedle).

8978 Elizabeth (Beedle), b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. 1st, 1848, George Walden of Providence; he d. and she m. 2d, 1870, George W. Safford, a farmer in Canterbury, Conn.; 3 children.

8979 John Thurber (Beedle), b. Nov. 30, 1830; a jeweler; m., 1860, Mary C. Osborn of Providence, and had Emma (Beedle), d.; Carrie (Beedle).

8980 Charles Henry (Beedle), b. July 12, 1837; m., May 25, 1865, Nellie S. Fenner, da. of Nicholas A. Fenner of Providence. They had 2 sons, both of whom, and the mother, d. within a year; he went to Beaufort, S. C., and carried on a general merchandise business on the island of St. Helena. In 1872 returned to Providence, and m. 2d, June 25, 1872, Hannah G. Battell, widow of J. H. Battell, a mnfg. jeweler of Providence. In the spring of 1862 Washington, D. C., was in danger from the rebel army, and Gov. Sprague called for two regs. to go to the front at once. Mr. Beedle entered his name that evening, and was mustered in as corporal of Co. H, 10th R. I. reg. the next morning, and started for the seat of war at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with 600 others. They served three months in the fortifications around Washington, when the reg. was mustered out.

8981 Emeline Amelia (Thurber), b. July 16, 1800; m. Loring Dudley Chapin, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1798; went to Providence, R. I., 1818, as a musical instrument maker, and established the first music store there; 1829 transferred his business to Samuel Thurston Thurber [no. 9,002], moved to New York city, edited the New York Sun and other papers, and was afterward elected to the state legislature on the "Native American" ticket; was a lineal descendant of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield in 1642; he d. April 22, 1846. They had:

8982 Henry Albert (Chapin), b. Dec. 14, 1820; a patentee in New York; m., no issue.

8983 John Reuben (Chapin), b. Jan. 2, 1823; an artist and designer; m., Aug. 22, 1848, Martha Carson Shannon, and had (1) Henry Albert (Chapin), b. Dec. 17, 1849, d. Mar. 21, 1857; (2) Harriet Elizabeth (Chapin), b. Oct. 1, 1851, m., Sept. 1, 1879, Philip Bernhardt, and had John Herbert and Lillian Anna (Bernhardt); (3) Freelove Thurston (Chapin), b. Jan. 7, 1854, m., Oct. 1, 1872, Jasper Pierce, a printer, d. June 4, 1891, and had Will Leonard (Pierce), b. July 21, 1873, and Guy Chapin (Pierce); (4) Isabel Westervelt (Chapin), b. July 15, 1855, d. April 17, 1857; (5) Will Emerson (Chapin), b. May 25, 1857, m., June 21, 1883,

Lulu V. Williams, and have Ethel Agnes, Bessie and Edna Shannon (Chapin); (6) Charles Pierson (Chapin), b. Mar. 26, 1860, m., Jan. 21, 1881, Mertle Amantha Barker, and had Martha Mertella (Chapin), b. Oct. 27, 1885, Loring Dudley (Chapin), b. May 31, 1887, d. March 21, 1888, John Reuben (Chapin), b. Mar. 4, 1891; (7) Harry Stephens (Chapin), twin, b. May 1, 1862, n.m.; (8) Carrie Boggs (Chapin), twin, d.

8984 Charles Loring (Chapin), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1828; electrician dept. public works in Philadelphia, Penn., one of the oldest telegraphers living, entered the service as operator 1846; was the first to introduce the American (Morse) Telegraph into Europe; built line from Hamburg to Cuxhaven, Ger., 90 miles, 1848; exhibited the telegraph before the Emperor Nicholas at St. Petersburg 1848, and before a royal commission at Berlin, Ger., 1848; introduced the first running of trains by telegraph upon the Erie R. R., then a single track road, in 1852; was for many years supt. of police tel., N. Y.; participated in the draft riots of 1863; was for 5 years supt. of fire alarm tel., N. Y.; moved to Philadelphia in 1875; for 9 years supt. of Am. district tel.; m., in New York, April 24, 1852, Frances Matilda Quinn, and had (1) Fanny Amelia (Chapin), b. in New York, May 18, 1853; m. Henry C. Haight; she d. Jan. 12, 1881, and had Emma A. (Haight), b. Sept. 18, 1874. (2) Charles Eagan (Chapin), b. do., July 14, 1859, gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Chester, Penn., and Kansas City, Mo.; m. Mary Elizabeth Richards of Philadelphia, and had Irene Frances (Chapin), b. July 17, 1883; John Richards (Chapin), b. July 14, 1887. (3) Henry Albert (Chapin), b. do., March 18, 1865; m. Helen M. Fort of Philadelphia, and had Henry Franklin (Chapin), b. Oct. 11, 1888; Charles Russell (Chapin), b. Dec. 3, 1890, d. Dec. 22, 1891. (4) Maria Osborne (Chapin), b. do., June 14, 1868, d. Oct. 4, 1887.

8985 Emma Lucinda (Chapin), b. March 13, 1835; m., June 18, 1862, Edwin H. Chapin, b. Nov. 5, 1833, a farmer in North Hadley, Mass., son of Thaddeus Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., and have Loring Dudley, Merrick Waterman, Rosa and Henry (Chapin).

8986 Loring Dudley (Chapin), b. Aug. 28, 1838; enlisted in the 47th N. Y. vols., served 3 years, honorably discharged as corp., was engaged in, among other battles, Hilton Head and Olustee, Fla., in which latter fight the 47th met with a heavy loss; d. March 17, 1871; n.m.

8987 Sarah Ann (Thurber), b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Peleg Hull, b. Feb. 10, 1800, a carpenter in Burrville, R. I.; he d. May 11, 1876; she still lives and retains all her faculties. They had:

8988 Georgianna Thurber (Hull), b. Oct. 16, 1825; d. 1826.

8989 Georgianna Thurber (Hull), b. Feb. 16, 1827; m., Nov. 4, 1849, Levi Spencer Allen, a carpenter in Wallingford, Conn. They had six children, all but one dying before 1 year old, Frank Spencer (Allen), b. June 9, 1851, a farmer in Kansas, m., and has 5 children.

8990 Edwin Perry (Hull), b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. 1831.

8991 Edwin Perry (Hull), b. April 10, 1833; a carpenter; m. 1st, Aug. 30, 1861, Mary Blaisdell; she d., leaving Ida Augusta (Hull), b. April 30, 1864; 2d, Dec. 29, 1870, Angeline Ewell of Danvers, Mass., and had Isadore Lindell (Hull), b. March, 1873; Edwin Perry (Hull), b. Aug., 1879; Mr. Hull d. Jan., 1879.

8992 John Gardiner (Hull), b. Nov. 12, 1836; a carpenter in Providence, R. I.; m., Feb., 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Anthony; no children.

8993 Frank Earl (Hull), b. June 27, 1838; d. 1840.

8994 Emily Jane (Hull), b. Jan. 26, 1841; d. July, 1854.

8995 Sarah Emeline (Hull), b. Nov. 2, 1842; m., in Atlanta, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871, Tunis Dangler of New Jersey; lives in Indiana, divorced; no children.

8996 Elizabeth Eudora (Hull), b. Oct. 12, 1844; m., April 18, 1883, John Clinton Harrington, a mnfg. jeweler in Providence, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 5, 1831. They have Walter Gardiner (Harrington), b. Oct. 28, 1887.

8997 Louise Chapin (Hull), b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. 1848.

8998 Harriet Irene (Hull), b. Feb. 26, 1849; m., 1st, Aug. 28, 1875, William Peck Allen, a grocer in Providence; he d. Feb., 1880; 2d, Jan., 1885, Theodore Waite, dealer in building materials in Providence; no chil.

8999 John Gardiner (Thurber), b. Sept. 8, 1804; a ship carpenter in Providence, had unfortunate financial experience in building apparatus to take vessels over the bar at Nantucket; went to California about 1850, then to Paraguay, S. A., with some small steamboats for their rivers, came back to Providence to work at his trade; m., Oct. 26, 1826, Eliza Pease, widow of John Beedle of Edgartown, Mass.; he d. 1885. They had: Eliza Ann (Thurber), b. 1827, m. Charles Chafee of Providence; John Gardiner (Thurber), a salesman in Providence, m. Eliza Worden; William Beedle (Thurber), m; Abby Coffin (Thurber), n.m.; Sarah (Thurber), m. William H. Dennis of Providence.

9000 Jane (Thurber), b. Feb. 21, 1807; d. in infancy.

9001 Nathan Davol (Thurber), b. July 18, 1808; a carpenter in Providence; m. Susan Simmons, d. April 27. 1890; he d. They had Lydia (Thurber), m. Fred Hicks, she d. Feb. 3, 1885; Josephine (Thurber), d. Oct. 19, 1887; n.m.

9002 Samuel Thurston (Thurber), b. June 10, 1810; continued the business of Loring D. Chapin [no. 8.981] in Providence, till 1853, when he was burnt out, losing everything; having a taste for, and some knowledge of, chemistry, commenced the refining of jewelers' clippings and sweepings, and pursued it for some years; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1837, Susan Dunham of Newport, R. I., b. July 12, 1812, da. of Wing and Esther (Reynolds) Dunham of Wickford, R. I.; she d. July 10, 1856; 2d, Sept. 12, 1863, Matilda Emma May, b. May 9, 1824, da. of Alexander and Jane Emeline (Freeland) May of New York city; she d. Oct. 28, 1886. Alexander May was son of George [of England] and Elizabeth (Whistler) [of New York city] May. Jane E. Freeland was da. of William and Mary Freeland of New Jersey. They had:

9003 John Wing (Thurber), b. Feb. 7, 1839; gold and silver refiner in Providence; n.m.

9004 Eleanor Tibbitts (Thurber), b. Feb. 10, 1841; m., June 10, 1867, Daniel A. Kimball, b. April 2, 1843, son of Daniel Ames and Mary Kimball of Stockbridge, Mass., cashier of Housatonic Nat'l Bank, Stockbridge, and had Kate (Kimball), b. Oct. 12, 1873.

9005 Frank Herbert (Thurber), b. Feb. 16, 1842; from 1859 to 1861 was in Georgia with a corps of New England men surveying for a railroad; the feeling against the North was such that he was obliged to leave, came home to Providence, and enlisted in the 10th R. I. reg., and served till the reg. was mustered out; prepared himself for a marine engineer, and was appointed, 1863, asst. engineer in the U. S. N., and served till close of the war; editor of the Providence Daily Herald some years, and d. in Maine, March, 1891; n.m.

9006 Julia Ann (Thurber), b. June 30, 1812; d. in infancy.

9007 Anthony Shaw (Thurber), b. 1815; d. in infancy.

8560

SAMUEL MONTROSS THURSTON[6] (*John Montross*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), son of John Montross and Jemima (Rosekrans) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; born there Nov. 18, 1786; married, first, by Rev. John Hotchkin of Green Bush, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1813, HANNAH ACKERMAN; she died Dec. 19, 1814. Second, by Rev. John Dewitt, May 2, 1816, CATHERINE ACKERMAN, sister to his first wife. Third, MARY KIMLEY of Camillus, N. Y. He was a farmer on the homestead, surveyor and noted business man, died Jan. 17, 1856.*

Children.

9008 Hannah Ackerman,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Harry P. Wooley, a farmer in Beekman, N. Y., d. without issue, she d. Oct. 21, 1850.

9009+ Jasper Ackerman,[7] b. March 31, 1817; m. Mary Allen Wood.

* For full notice of his and his wife's character see 1st ed. p. 596.

9010 Jemima,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1819; m., Nov. 27, 1839, William Edmund Badgley, b. Sept. 21, 1816, a farmer in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., now retired from business, a member of the Presbyterian church; she was a Baptist, d. Dec. 11, 1891. They have:

9011 Catherine (Badgley), b. Jan. 28, d. March 22, 1841.

9012 Mary Elizabeth (Badgley), b. Jan. 9, 1842; m., March 27, 1867, Edward I. Van Wagner, a farmer in Newburg, N. Y. They have Ida P. (Van Wagner), b. July 31, 1868; Albert (Van Wagner), b. Sept. 7, 1870; Edna (Van Wagner), b. April 28, 1872.

9013 George Washington (Badgley), b. May 5, 1843; a farmer in Clinton, N. Y.; m., March 25, 1868, Mary V. Tomlison; no children.

9014 Calvert Jerome (Badgley), b. Nov. 14, 1844; a milk dealer in Poughkeepsie; m., Oct. 28, 1868, Isabelle Peck. They have Edith Isabelle (Badgley), b. Jan. 22, 1873; Charles E. (Badgley), b. March 16, 1874; Arthur J. (Badgley), b. March 9, 1879.

9015 Eliphalet Ackerman (Badgley), b. Feb. 14, 1846; a farmer in Poughkeepsie; m., Nov. 15, 1872, Mary C. Doty. They have Willie E. (Badgley), b. Aug. 29, 1873.

9016 William Edmund (Badgley), b. June 25, 1848; a farmer in Poughkeepsie; m., Jan. 14, 1874, Augusta Corliss. They have George C. (Badgley), b. Aug. 30, 1876.

9017 Flora (Badgley), b. Sept. 28, 1851; d. March 25, 1864.

9018 Minerva (Badgley), b. Dec. 16, 1853; d. at Armenia seminary, where she was a student, Feb. 20, 1871.

9019 Charles (Badgley), b. June 6, 1855; a groceryman at Newburg, N. Y.; m., March 23, 1881, Fannie Murray, and have a son, Murray Demetrius (Badgley), b. Dec. 23, 1883.

9020 Emma J. (Badgley), b. Sept. 25, 1860; lives at home; n.m.

9021+John Montross,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. Rebecca A. Bishop.

9022 Elizabeth,[7] b. May 16, 1823; m., Oct. 21, 1845, Gerauld Underwood, a farmer in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; she was a member of the Baptist church, d. Sept. 24, 1872; he d. Nov. 26, 1887. They had (1) Julia (Underwood), n. m. (2) Samuel T. (Underwood), n.m. (3) Jennie (Underwood), m. Theodore Horton, a farmer in Pleasant Valley, P. O. Gretna, N. Y., and have G. Kendall (Horton), b. Aug. 17, 1876; Lispenard S. (Horton), b. Nov. 15, 1878; Flavius (Horton), b. Sept. 15, 1887. (4) Mary (Underwood), m. Martin H. Sheldon; she d. Jan. 12, 1886; he d. April, 1889, having had Cecil (Sheldon), b. July 2, 1876, d. March, 1877; Gerauld U. (Sheldon), b. Mar., 1878, d. Nov., 1885; Flora (Sheldon), b. Nov., 1879, d. Dec., 1885; Susie (Sheldon), b. March, 1881, d. Nov., 1885; Fred (Sheldon), b. March, 1884. (5) Emily (Underwood), b. Sept. 11, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1868. (6) Susie (Underwood), b. Feb. 8, 1859; m., Sept. 11, 1878, James C. Sheldon, a railroad conductor in Albany, N. Y.; she d. April 1, 1882, having had Leona B. (Sheldon), b. Feb. 15, 1881; Susie Underwood (Sheldon).

9023+Platt,[7] b. July 23, 1827; m. 1st, Mary Jane Champlain; 2d, Ann Stantenburgh.

9024 Jane,[7] b. May 18, 1829; m. Nathan Hollister, a bookseller in Utica, N. Y., d.; she d. 1849, aged 20. They had:

9025 Alfred (Hollister), b. 1847; m.

9026 Katie (Hollister), b. 1849; m. —— Hibbard; in New York city.

9027+Eliphalet Ackerman,[7] b. June 17, 1831; m. Clara Turner Killey.

8565

SAMUEL THOMAS THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), eldest son of Thomas and Catherine (Ter Boss) Thurston of La Grangeville, N. Y.; born there March 18, 1787; married, 1814, RUTH ROWE, born April 14, 1786; she died May 7, 1867. He was a farmer in La Grange, 1832 moved to Wayne Co., N. Y., an earnest christian, deacon of the Congregational church in Fairport, N. Y., died June 4, 1874.

Children.

9028 Peter Samuel,[7] b. July 17, 1816; m., Sept. 15, 1841, Mary Ann Wilbur, b. in Macedon, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824; he was a farmer till 1850, after produce and com. mer., in Macedon, d. Feb. 28, 1869. They had:

9029 Helen Louisa,[8] b. July 10, 1842; m., June 24, 1876, Jesse Halsey, b. in Milton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1833, grain and produce in Macedon, since 1882 in Rochester, N. Y.; no children.

9030 Phebe Ann,[7] b. July 7, d. July 24, 1818.

9031 John Summerfield,[7] b. May 20, 1823; a farmer in Macedon, d. Jan. 6, 1857; n.m.

9032 Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. March 23, 1826; m., Sept. 18, 1844, Albert Elison Wilbur, a miller in Macedon. In 1859 he sold his flouring mill, removed to Council Bluffs, Ia., and d. July 18, 1881. They had:

9033 Emma (Wilbur), b. Nov. 29, 1845; m., Nov. 22, 1869, Charles Benjamin Waite, agr. implements, and pres. of the state savings bank in Council Bluffs, Ia., b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 4, 1840. They had Minnie Elizabeth (Waite), b. Nov. 20, 1871, d. Oct. 7, 1878; Charles Wilbur (Waite), b. June 21, 1873; William Thurston (Waite), b. Dec. 3, 1878; Emma May (Waite), b. Sept. 4, 1880.

9034 Mary Emma,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1831; m., May 18, 1852, William Eisenhart Willits of Macedon, b. Nov. 22, 1822, dry goods and grocer, 1864 staple and fancy goods in Hillsdale, Mich. They have:

9035 Helen Maria (Willits), b. Jan. 16, 1854; m., Aug. 12, 1874, Benjamin B. Fisher of Hillsdale; 1881 moved to Wahpeton, Dak.; 1885 to Minneapolis, Minn.; 1887 to Toledo, O., where she is stenographer for the B. & O. R. R. 1890, official stenographer of sec. of state, Lansing, Mich. She has James Spencer (Fisher), b. Aug. 9, 1876; Willits Howry (Fisher), b. April 29, 1880.

9036 William Thurston (Willits), b. Aug. 11, 1861; a bookkeeper with Arms Palace Car Co. in Chicago, since in Ravenswood, Ill.; m., Jan. 31, 1883, Eva Banks Gale, b. in Monroe, Mich., Feb. 10, 1864. They have Theodore Gale (Willits), b. Nov. 25, 1884.

8566

ISAAC THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Catherine (Ter Boss) Thurston of La Grangeville, N. Y.; born there March 29, 1790; married, Jan. 30, 1817, REBECCA ROSEKRANS, daughter of John Menaman and Maria (Hix) Rosekrans of Fishkill, N. Y. He was a tanner, currier and shoemaker at Farmer's Landing, below New Hamburg, N. Y., a member of the Presbyterian church, and held responsible offices in both church and town, died in Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1842; she died in Lambertville, N. J., Dec. 28, 1876.

Children.

9037 Minerva,[7] b. April 20, 1818; m., May 23, 1844, Rev. Richard A. Chalker of Saybrook, Conn.; he grad. from Union theo. sem. of New York 1840, and became a Methodist clergyman, resident in Rondout, N. Y.; labored uninterruptedly till 1878, when he asked release for a year's rest. They both wear their years lightly; there is not a silver thread among her dark locks and but few in his. She says: "Our home we call 'Sunny Wild,' where we have a beautiful view of mountain, valley, river and sky as ever nature gave to mortal. As my eyes fell on the face of Robert L. Thurston (portrait opp. p. 304) it gave me a shock, almost like an electric battery, it was so much like my father, only that it looked older. The face, hair, whiskers, the large ear, the collar, the neckerchief, were all a copy of him. The expression was the same when silent, but when talking it became very animated, and his eyes were very handsome." This testimony is a strong evidence that this family were from Edward of Newport. My informant says their ancestors came from Rhode Island. They had:

9038 Abraham Pollock (Chalker), b. Sept. 21, 1845; grad. from Pennington (N. J.) sem. 1864, from Princeton 1868, and from Philadelphia Med. col. 1870, and soon commenced practice in Rondout, N. Y., residing with his parents; n.m.

9039 Marvin,[7] b. July 4, 1820; a young man of rare excellence; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
9040 Ann Maria,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1822; m., Nov. 10, 1840, Peter Reed, a farmer, son of Dr. Aaron Reed of Athens, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1874, having had:
9041 Henry Hobart (Reed), b. Oct. 30, 1841; m., March 13, 1867, Annie Dietrich of Rochester, N. Y. They have Kittie May (Reed), b. Feb. 16, 1868; Jerome Dietrich (Reed), b. Oct. 3, 1870; Genevieve (Reed), b. April 19, 1873; Harry W. (Reed), b. Sept. 3, 1875.
9042 Marvin Thurston (Reed), b. Aug. 15, 1843; an importer of French glass in New York city; m., April 15, 1882, Emma, da. of John Haddan of New York city. They have a son.
9043 Elizabeth,[7] b. Sept. 19, d. Sept. 20, 1824.

8568

PETER THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Catherine (Ter Boss) Thurston of La Grangeville, N. Y.; born there March 9, 1793; married, April 3, 1828, ELIZA JEWELL, born at Fishkill Plains, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1800. He was a carpenter in Fishkill Plains, and after in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and later a farmer in La Grangeville; served in the war of 1812; stood six feet and one inch in his stockings; a noble looking man; his wife could stand erect under his outstretched arm without touching; he died May 30, 1848; she died March 9, 1877.

Children.

9044 Joseph,[7] b. in Poughkeepsie, Aug. 29, 1830; a painter in New Hamburg, and after March, 1885, an engineer in New York city; a noble looking man, fair complexion, fine brown hair; m., Feb. 7, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Albee, b. Dec. 7, 1838; he served on government vessels during the war against the rebellion. They had:
9045 Ella Albee,[8] b. in New Hamburg, Nov. 12, 1872.
9046 Mary Eliza,[8] b. do., March 12, 1874.
9047 Josie,[8] b. do., June 12, 1876.
9048 Franklin,[8] b. at Carthage Landing, N. Y., March 19, 1878.
9049 Catherine Eliza,[7] b. July 28, 1832; d. July 7, 1837.
9050 John Jewell,[7] b. March 25, d. Dec. 28, 1834.
9051 Esther Ann,[7] b. March 23, d. March 26, 1839.
9052 Sarah Ann,[7] b. in Poughkeepsie, March 28, 1840; m., Oct. 11, 1857, William Henry Jewell, a marine engineer residing in Jersey City, N. J., served in the war against the rebellion, b. Jan. 11, 1837, son of John and Ellen (Churchill) Jewell. They have:
9053 Jennie Thurston (Jewell), b. June 26, 1861; m., Dec. 29, 1881, Hiram Abiff Lutier, a carpenter in Jersey City, where he was born March 26, 1858; no children.
9054 Ella Churchill (Jewell), b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. March 25, 1865.
9054*a* Willie Varick (Jewell), b. Dec. 1, 1875.
9055 Franklin,[7] b. at Fishkill Plains, N. Y., April 23, 1842; a marine engineer residing in Jersey City; a fine looking man, fair complexion, fine brown hair, tips the scale at 200 lbs., and appears ten years younger than he is; served on government vessels during the war against the rebellion; m., Dec. 1, 1871, Angeline Bud Ferdon, b. April 26, 1848; she d. May 24, 1884, having had a da., who d. young.
9056 Jane Eliza,[7] b. May 15, 1846; d. Sept. 24, 1859.

8582

ROBERT JENKINS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second son of John and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; married, June 4, 1801, ABIGAIL BOGERT, born in New York city, May 20, 1774. He was a hardware dealer, firm of Bogert & Thurston in New York city, died July 21, 1806; she died May 8, 1841, and was buried at Jamaica, L. I.

Children.

9057 Eliza Ann,[7] b. July 1, 1802; d. at Jamaica, L. I., May 24, 1830; n.m.
9058 Cornelia Emeline,[7] b Oct. 20, 1803; m., April 3, 1828, Jesse Hoyt, son of Gould and Sarah (Reid) Hoyt of Jamaica; he was collector of the port of New York from 1838 to 1841, following the notorious David Swartwout who defrauded the treasury of $1,205,030; she d. July 20, 1852; he d. March 17, 1867. They had:
  9059 Cornelia Thurston (Hoyt), b. Feb. 9, 1829; n.m.
  9060 Louis Thurston (Hoyt), b. April 9, 1834; a banker in New York; m. Marie Antoinette Bogert [no. 9,069].
  9061 William Henry (Hoyt), b. Aug. 18, 1837; in business in Baltimore, Md.; n.m.
  9062 Emily Adele (Hoyt), b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Francis A. de Wint of Fishkill on Hudson; he d. They had five children.
  9063 Robert Sands (Hoyt), b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. May 16, 1879; n.m.
  9064 Ella Carroll (Hoyt), b. Dec., 1846; m. J. de Wint Whittemore of Fishkill on Hudson.
9065+Louis Marion,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Elizabeth Samuella Brewer.
9066 A child, b. Dec. 26, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1806.

8587

EDWARD CHAMPLAIN THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Nov. 9, 1790; married ELIZABETH VAN VREDENBERG. He was a magistrate in New York city, died about 1873.

Children.

9067 Maria Louisa,[7] m. Dr. Cornelius Robert Bogert, a physician in New York city; he d. 1877. They had:
  9068 Clinton (Bogert), d. in infancy.
  9069 Marie Antoinette (Bogert), m. Louis Thurston Hoyt [no. 9,060], a banker in New York city; d. June 1, 1879, leaving Geraldine and Aline (Hoyt).
  9070 Eugene Thurston (Bogert), a broker in New York city; m. Kate A. Vanderpool.
9071 Phebe Watson,[7] resides with her sister Maria L.; d. 1891; n.m.

8588

PENELOPE THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eighth child of John and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Dec. 29, 1792; married, Oct. 29, 1816, REV. GREGORY TOWNSEND BEDELL, D.D., born Aug. 28, 1793, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Moore) Bedell of New York. Elizabeth Moore was born in New York, Jan. 26, 1760, and died on Staten Island 1802, sister to the Rt. Rev. R. C. Moore, bishop of Virginia. Penelope was one of the most beautiful women of her day; her two sisters and herself were known as "*la belle famille.*" Dr. Bedell graduated from Columbia college 1811; had his first charge in Hudson, N. Y., next in Fayetteville, N. C.; from there to Philadelphia, where St. Andrews church was erected for him 1823, and his ministry was very successful; he held many revivals, and his prayer-meetings were conducted like those of the dissenting churches — every one being at liberty to take part. His life was written by Rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D., and published with his sermons, which, with his hymns, musical compositions, books of devo-

tion, etc., are still in use, died Aug. 30, 1834, and his widow lived with her eldest son, and was an active worker in his church in New York city, where she died Dec. 30, 1859.

Children.

9072 Gregory Thurston (Bedell), b. in Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1817; m., Oct. 7, 1845, Julia Strong, da. of James and Aletta Strong of New York; he grad. from Bristol college, Penn., 1836; ord. in St. Andrews church, Philadelphia, July, 1840. His first parish was in Westchester, Penn., the second, Ascension church in New York; was elected asst. bishop of Ohio, and afterward full bishop, in which capacity he served until age and infirmity compelled him to resign; is now living in New York city; 3 chil., d. in infancy.

9073 Elizabeth Anna Dundas (Bedell), b. 1823; m., Jan. 17, 1854, Frederick Augustus Benjamin, son of Col. Aaron Benjamin of Stratford, Conn., an officer in the army during the whole of the revolutionary war. Mrs. Benjamin was a very brilliant woman, member of several archæological societies, a great student, and devoted much of her life to literature and good works; many of her writings were of a religious nature; she was an Episcopalian, but thoroughly non-sectarian; her question books for Bible classes have been used by many different denominations, d. Dec. 5, 1889. Mr. Benjamin was one of the old merchants of New York, and was for many years associated in the firm of Becar, Benjamin & Co. When he left his paternal roof his entire capital consisted of $37.00; energy and perseverance enabled him to retire in 1852 with a substantial fortune. He returned to his old homestead and erected a handsome country seat upon the site, where he resided a portion of each year. He was one of the electors of Abraham Lincoln for president of the U. S. on his 2d term, and during a portion of the war of the rebellion represented his district in the state senate of Connecticut, d. Oct. 3, 1891. They had:

9074 Arthur Bedell (Benjamin), b. Oct. 6, 1854; followed the water for some years, commanding and owning quite a number of vessels; retired in 1888 to take the position of sec. of the Clark Electric Co. of New York; m., 1880, Jessie Louise Stagg, youngest da. of Joseph H. Stagg of Stratford, Conn., b. 1857, residing six months at the old ancestral home in Stratford, and six months in New York each year; no children.

8589

Susan Alada Thurston[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Nov. 29, 1793; married, in Hudson, Nov. 5, 1815, Patrick Fanning, born in Jewett City, Conn., Aug. 23, 1788. She died in New York city, Nov. 19, 1859; he was a merchant in Norwich, Conn., died in Astoria, L. I., Nov. 22, 1867.

Children.

9075 Ann Eliza (Fanning), b. in Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1816; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1836, John W. Boswell, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 30, 1812, where he was a dry goods merchant, d. Nov. 13, 1857; 2d, May 18, 1859, Capt. Charles Lamb Meech, a farmer in Preston, Conn., b. Jan. 28, 1808, d. May 18, 1862; she d. Jan. 25, 1886, having had:

9076 John Lovett (Boswell), b. Oct. 14, 1838.
9077 Elizabeth Hand (Boswell), b. Aug. 9, 1841.
9078 Elizabeth (Boswell), b. May 26, 1844.
9079 Alla Thurston (Boswell), b. May 2, 1847.
9080 Charles Fanning (Boswell), b. Sept. 14, 1850.

9081 Cornelia Dubois (Fanning), d.
9082 Harriet Dayton (Fanning), d.
9083 Caroline Winslow (Fanning), d.

9084 Frances Chester (Fanning), b. June 28, 1831; m., in Hudson, N. Y., April 23, 1856, Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D., rector of St. Peter's church, Brooklyn, N. Y., a devoted christian and faithful, sacrificing pastor; 1889 bishop of Washington, residence in Tacoma, Wash.; she d. April 29, 1891. They had:

9085 Alada Thurston (Paddock), b. June 25, 1858.
9086 Edith Flagg (Paddock), b. Nov. 30, 1860; d.
9087 Lilly Bedell (Paddock), b. Feb. 1, 1862; d.
9088 John Benjamin (Paddock), b. March 18, 1864; d.
9089 Fanny Fanning (Paddock), b. May 11, 1866.
9090 Louise Bogert (Paddock), b. Jan. 16, 1868; d.
9091 Robert Lewis (Paddock), b. Dec. 24, 1870.
9092 Ellie Morgan (Paddock), b. Nov. 14, 1872.
9093 Florence Hubbard (Paddock), b. March 6, 1875.

9094 Robert Slark (Fanning), b. April 22, 1835; a merchant in New York; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Paddock, sister to Bishop John A. Paddock, D.D. d. July 4, 1866; 2d, Oct. 6, 1868, Ellen Wyckoff Mulligan; he d. Feb. 1876. Children:

9095 Lizzie Flagg (Fanning), b. Sept. 15, 1863.
9096 Ellen Wyckoff (Fanning), b. Sept., 187–.
9097 Julia Mulligan (Fanning), b. Feb., 1875.

8601

PELEG THURSTON [6] (*Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Peleg and Phebe (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1786; married, May 28, 1809, SUSAN BARKER LAWTON, daughter of Job and Hannah Lawton. He was a farmer in Portsmouth, served in the war of 1812, and received a pension, died March 2, 1876; she died Aug. 23, 1879, aged 88 years, 4 months, 8 days.

Children.

9098 Hannah,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1809; d. April 11, 1822.

9099 Phebe Lawton,[7] b. March 14, 1813; m., Oct. 10, 1833, Oliver Albro, b. April 8, 1805, a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I., drowned in New York harbor, Dec., 1867. They had:

9100 Hannah Barker (Albro), b. Oct. 28, 1835; m., in Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1859, Thomas Holman of Portsmouth, b. Sept. 5, 1818. They have: (1) Frederic William (Holman), b. March 25, 1860; m., April 25, 1882, Emily Anna Davol, and have Clinton Thurston (Holman), b. Nov. 19, 1882. (2) Fannie Lavoatia (Holman), b. Oct., 1862. (3) Hermon Thomas (Holman), b. Oct. 29, 1866.

9101 Christopher Durfee (Albro), b. Sept. 1, 1842; m., in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1875, Sarah Adelaide Hawkins. They have Bertram Allen (Albro), b. Nov. 20, 1877; Christopher Thurston (Albro), b. Oct. 21, 1878, d. Jan. 15, 1879; Ethel Hawkins (Albro), b. July 15, 1882, d. Dec. 14, 1883; Winfred Albert (Albro), b. July 10, 1883, d. March 17, 1885.

9102 Caroline Adelia (Albro), b. Dec. 10, 1844; m., Jan. 10, 1866, George Henry Breed of Geneseo, Ill., and had Jennie Wilson (Breed), b. Nov. 14, 1866; William Baxter (Breed), b. Jan. 20, 1872; Cora Thurston (Breed), b. Jan. 28, d. Feb. 6, 1877.

9103 James Albert (Albro), b. in Middletown, R. I., Sept. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1866.

9104 Franklin Thurston (Albro), b. in Portsmouth, May 6, 1854; d. Jan. 31, 1863.

9105 Susan Lawton,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1815; m., April 11, 1842, John Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1802, a boot and shoe mnfr. in Newport; she d. Mar. 20, 1873; no chil.

9106 † Lewis Jenkins,[7] b. March 18, 1818; m. Cynthia Ann Peckham.

9107 † Edward,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Harriet Peckham.

9108 Robert Lawton,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1823; a farmer in Portsmouth; m., Nov. 13, 1879, by Rev. E. M. Smith, Harriet Jane Rawson of Newport, b. Nov. 23, 1837; she d. Sept. 23, 1883; no children.

9109+Peleg Lawton,[7] b. June 18, 1826; m. Sarah Elizabeth Lawton.
9110 Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. April 30, 1830; d. at Placerville, Cal., Oct. 28, 1852.
9111+Parker Hall,[7] b. March 2, 1833; m. Louisa Maria Rawson.

8617

JOHN SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg and Ruth (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Sept. 26, 1799; married, in Newport, R. I., by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 22, 1822, HANNAH BARKER LAWTON, born July 19, 1797, daughter of William and Sarah (Barker) Lawton of Portsmouth. He was in the navy in the war of 1812, in the vessel that took the British ship Nimrod, at Portsmouth, when thirteen years of age; after became a steam engine manufacturer, and went to the West Indies to set up steam engines. He run the Spanish steamer Almandar between Havana and Matanzas, which was wrecked, lying at the wharf, in the hurricane of 1844, after which he returned to Providence, R. I., died Jan. 7, 1879; she was a member of the Central Baptist church, died July 1, 1887.

Children.

9112 Elizabeth Lawton,[7] b. in Portsmouth, R. I., Dec. 23, 1823; m., Jan. 29, 1843, Henry Gardner Luther of Swansea, Mass., a collector of bills in Providence, R. I.. d. March 20, 1881, aged 63; she d. at her da. Elizabeth T. Barnard's, Jan. 8, 1890. They had:
- 9113 John Henry (Luther), b. April 15, 1844; a collector in Providence; m., Oct., 1870, Mary Frances Tourtellot, da. of John and Celia Tourtellot of Providence; she d. Feb., 1888. They have Henry Tourtellot (Luther), b. July, 1871.
- 9114 William Gardner (Luther), b. Nov. 29, 1845; a trav. salesman, residing at Deep River, Conn.; m., Dec. 14, 1871, Anna Ray Andrews, da. of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth Andrews of Providence; he d. Feb. 20, 1890, buried in the family lot in Providence. They had Newton Ray (Luther), b. July, 1875.
- 9115 Elizabeth Thurston (Luther), b. Aug. 10, 1847; m., Sept. 6, 1881, Dr. Charles Alonzo Barnard, a homœpathic physician in Centerdale, R. I., b. in Milledgeville, Ga., Aug. 16, 1843; she d. Jan. 8, 1890, buried in the family lot in Providence. They had Luther (Barnard), b. July 9, 1882; Edith (Barnard), b. July 24, 1884; Mary Brownell (Barnard), b. Aug. 15, 1886; Clinton (Barnard), b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- 9116 James (Luther), b. April 3, d. May 9, 1849.
- 9117 James (Luther), b. May 10, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1851.

9118 Phebe Lawton,[7] b. do., Nov. 7, 1825; in Providence; n.m.
9119+John Babcock,[7] b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 26, 1829; m. 1st, Sophia Allen Capwell; 2d, Adeline Almy Wilbur.
9120 William Henry,[7] b. do., April 12, 1832; d. June 17, 1838.
9121+George Stratton,[7] b. do., July 26, 1834; m. Jerusha W. Heath.
9122 Sarah Hart,[7] b. do., Sept. 23, 1836; in Providence; n.m.
9123 Ruth Hannah,[7] b. do., Oct. 5, 1839; m., Dec. 13, 1857, Daniel Henry Matthewson, a lapidary, since foreman Rumford Chemical Works, Providence. They have:
- 9124 George Snow (Matthewson), b. April 20, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1863.
- 9125 Charles Henry (Matthewson), b. Dec. 11, 1863.
- 9126 Edwin Lawton (Matthewson), b. Oct. 6, 1873.
- 9127 Frank Clinton (Matthewson), b. Nov. 12, 1879.

8618

ROBERT LAWTON THURSTON[6] (*Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Peleg and Ruth (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Dec. 13,

Robert L. Thurston,

1800; married, first, 1827, ELIZA STRATTON, daughter of Capt. John Stratton; she died July 10, 1828, aged 28. Second, Jan. 5, 1839, HARRIET TAYLOR, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor of Little Compton, R. I. He was a practical, intelligent, far-seeing and enterprising machinist in Providence, R. I., whose energy and capacity developed successfully the long latent power of steam, and applied it to navigation, railroad transportation, driving the spindle, the loom, and the thousand purposes now so familiar to us, died Jan. 13, 1874; she died Nov. 29, 1880, aged 70 years, 8 months.*

Children.

9128+Robert Henry,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. 1st, Susan Taylor Gladding; 2d, Leonora Boughton.
9129+Eliza Stratton,[7] b. June 26, 1841; m. William Walton Fletcher.
9130+Frank Taylor,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Ida Treadwell.

8619

EDWARD THURSTON[6] of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan and Hannah (Beebe) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 29, 1778; married, first, June, 1806, CATHARINE HUBBARD of Catskill, N. Y. Second, Oct. 7, 1810, ELIZA FAIRCHILD; she died April 10, 1839; he died July 8, 1851.

Children.

9131+Henry Christopher,[7] b. March 24, 1807; m. 1st, Catharine Smith; 2d, Almira Allen Smith.
9132+Robert F.,[7] b. July 8, 1811; m. Sarah Ann Hughes.
9133 Hannah Beebe,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1813; m., March 29, 1835, Joseph S. Waring; d. July 26, 1836, having had Hannah (Waring), b. April 11, d. July 27, 1836.
9134 Mary,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Aug. 6, 1817.
9135 Mary Eliza,[7] b. Feb., 1820; m., Jan. 28, 1847, William Davis, and had Edward (Davis), b. March 22, 1848; William (Davis), b. Nov. 10, 1850; Harriet (Davis), b. July 22, 1853; Thomas (Davis), b. July 6, 1856.

8636

THOMAS THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of William and Mary (Rowlong) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Jan. 15, 1782; married, June 8, 1807, MARTHA SIMPSON. He was a master mariner in Newport, died Sept. 3, 1814; she died Aug. 25, 1833, aged 48.

Children.

9136 Edward,[7] b. 1810; lost at sea, 1831.
9137+Thomas,[7] b. June 23, 1812; m. Mary Buffington.
9138 Frances Ruth,[7] b. April, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1836.

8637

WILLIAM CARTER THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Mary (Rowlong) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Aug. 23, 1783; married, Sept. 25, 1805, PATIENCE YOUNG, daughter of

*For full account of his life and doings see 1st ed. pp. 304-7.

Samuel Young. He was a cabinet maker in Newport, after engaged in trade in the South; a prominent citizen, having filled many offices in his native town, died in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1876, aged 93; she died March 8, 1872, aged 89 years, 8 months; were both members of the Methodist church.

Children.

9139+William Carter,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Mary A. Mott.

9140 James Wilcox,[7] b. 1808; lost at sea, Dec., 1831.

9141 Emily,[7] b. 1811; m., Oct. 6, 1830, William Joseph Clarke White, a blacksmith in Newport, R. I.; he went away, and has not been heard from. Had:

9142 Emily (White), b. Nov., 1831; m. Edwin Anthony of Somerset, Mass., a machinist, and a member of the Methodist church.

9143 Edmund (White), b. Dec., 1833; a tailor, with Claflin & Co., New York city; n.m.

9144 Charles (White), b. Feb., 1835; a carpenter and upholsterer in Somerset, Mass., since in Newport, R. I.; m. Ruth Amelia Barker; Methodists.

9145 Amanda Caroline (White), b. Nov. 13, 1836; m., May 1, 1856, George Hedding Lovejoy, a painter and furniture finisher, steward and sec. of the Methodist church in Newport, b. in Nantucket, Mass., July 25, 1835, son of Rev. John and Ruth Besom (Stiness) Lovejoy. They have (1) John Woodbury (Lovejoy), b. July 27, 1857, a cabinet maker in Newport, m., Nov., 1884, Lucy Mattieson of Pawtucket, R. I., and have Edmund Mattieson (Lovejoy), b. Dec., 1885; (2) Addie Edmina (Lovejoy), b. Dec. 29, 1866, a bookkeeper in Newport.

9146+Thomas Jefferson,[7] b. May 26, 1813; m. Clarissa Monroe.

9147 Mary,[7] b. 1815; m., July, 1834, Caleb Wilbor Anthony, a grocer of Providence, R. I.; she d. April, 1866; he d. April, 1876. They had:

9148 James T. (Anthony), b. 1835; a prominent member of the Methodist ch., and supt. of Sunday-school at time of his death, 1868; m. Mary E. Damon of New Bedford, Mass. They had Mary (Anthony).

9149 Julia (Anthony), b. May, 1837; m. George A. Gorton, a carpenter in Providence, Methodist; she d. March 18, 1882.

9150 Mary Wilbur (Anthony), b. Sept. 14, 1840; m., Sept. 10, 1859, Hollis Allen Phillips, b. Jan. 5, 1828, overseer in cotton mill in Pawtucket, Methodist. They had (1) Ida Augusta (Phillips), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1861, m., Jan. 2, 1884, William Ralph Mayor, b. in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1859, overseer in Attawaugan cotton mill in Killingly, Conn., and have Hollis Clifton (Mayor), b. in Pawtucket, Nov. 27, 1884; William Tracy (Mayor), b. do., Dec. 21, 1886; Nancie Cole (Mayor), b. in Killingly, June 24, 1889; Ida Celeste (Mayor), b. do., June 13, 1891. (2) Julia Maria (Phillips), b. March 22, 1863; m., Dec. 16, 1885, Stephen Randall Bucklin jr., b. March 9, 1860, bookkeeper in Pawtucket, and have Harold Stephen (Bucklin), b. Nov. 4, 1886; Jennie (Bucklin), b. Apr. 4, 1889. (3) Carrie Thurston (Phillips), b. Feb. 10, 1865; d. July 23, 1873.

9151 Susan (Anthony), b. 1841; m. 1st, Gilbert Steere of Providence; 2d, Willard U. Lansing, clerk in Boston, since in Worcester, Mass.

9152 Noel L. (Anthony), b. May, 1845; house furnishing goods in Providence, Methodist; m. Hattie Knox.

9153 Abby Carter,[7] b. March 17, 1817; m., Dec. 17, 1837, Pardon White Stevens, b. Sept. 15, 1815, in both branches of Newport city government many years, in both branches of the state legislature, state senator from 1858 to 1868, lieut.-gov. from 1868 three years, and rev. insp. at the time of his death, April 19, 1875; she was a member of the Unitarian church. They had:

9154 Frances (Stevens), b. Sept., 1838; m. H. Augustus Kaull, a carpenter in Newport, Baptist; he d. Nov. 30, 1884, having had Payson Stephen (Kaull), m., 1884, Mary Tennant, da. of William Tennant; Herbert, Thomas, Abby (Kaull), m., Nov. 10, 1887, Thomas Twigg.

9155 David (Stevens), b. July 9, 1841; m. 1st, May 15, 1865, Helen Frances Armington, d. April, 1866; 2d, Oct. 11, 1876, Sarah Barstow Munro; he is the librarian of the People's Free Library in Newport. They had Kate (Stevens), b. May 6, 1877; Mary Pratt (Stevens), b. 1878, d. 1879.

9156 William Thurston (Stevens), b. Dec., 1846; agent of the O. C. R. R. Co. at Bowenville Station, Fall River, Mass.; m. Emma Swan.

9157 Thomas (Stevens), b. March, 1849; a carpenter, Methodist; n.m.

9158 Ann Elizabeth,[7] b. 1819; m., April, 1838, William Peabody, a carpenter of Newport, R. I.; both members of the Methodist church. They had:

9159 Elizabeth H. (Peabody), b. 1838; m. John Doty of Bristol, R. I., a skillful carver in wood, and highly respected by all who knew him; he d. at Newport, Feb. 23, 1885, aged about 50; no children.

9160 Gertrude (Peabody), b. 1846; n.m.

9161 John,[7] b. 1823; drowned 1825.

9162 Robert Carter,[7] b. 1824; a blacksmith, licensed exhorter in the Methodist church; d. May 29, 1848.

9163 Caroline Matilda,[7] b. June 22, 1825; m., March 19, 1847, Rev. Daniel Atkins, b. Aug. 16, 1824, son of Paul and Kezia (Paine) Atkins of Truro, Mass., a Methodist clergyman; she d. in Palmer, Mass., March 11, 1854. They had:

9164 William (Atkins), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1848; a printer in Boston, Mass.; m.

9165 Benjamin Paine (Atkins), b. April 21, 1851; d. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1863.

9166 Daniel Thurston (Atkins), b. in Palmer, Feb. 23, d. Aug. 21, 1854.

9167 John Young,[7] b. March 25, 1828; a shoemaker in Medfield, Mass.; m., April 9, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Almy, b. June 8, 1842, da. of George I. and Elizabeth H. (Freeborn) Almy of Newport; she is a Baptist. They have:

9168 Alice Almy,[8] b. May 12, 1873.

8639

ROWLAND THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of William and Ruth (Stetson) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there 1764; married, first, ———, died about 1801. Second, FREEGIFT MCKOON. He was a farmer in Galway, and 1801 in Bridgewater, N. Y., died March 21, 1814; she died Jan. 13, 1834.

Children.

9169 Hannah,[7] b. in Galway, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1802; m., Dec. 9, 1825, Harley Judd, b. in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1801, a descendant of Thomas Judd, who came from England and settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1634. H. Judd was a carriage maker, a merchant in Perryville, and after a hotel keeper, had storage and forwarding houses, built canal boats, and had a farm in Chittenango, N. Y., d. in Independence, Ia., Sept. 28, 1867; she d. in Chittenango, Feb. 12, 1864. They had:

9170 Rowland Thurston (Judd), b. April 14, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1828.

9171 Mary Adele (Judd), b. Feb. 9, 1829; m., Aug. 29, 1848, Andrew Jackson French, b. Jan. 11, 1825, eldest son of Col. Samuel and Charlotte (Beecher) French of Chittenango, educated at the Yates Polytechnic Inst. of that place, was a merchant in Mansfield, O., and later in Chittenango; sheriff of Madison Co. (as was his father 25 years before him), in the mail service, and other positions of trust; now retired, and reside in Oneida, N. Y.; are Episcopalians, and have (1) Edward Everett (French), b. June 15, 1850, freight agt. for the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. at Oneida, and since 1880 same position at Albany, N. Y.; m., April 15, 1878, Anna Augusta Cheney of Oneida; are Epis., and have Agnes Jeannette (French), b. Jan. 27, 1880; Arthur Cheney (French), b. Dec. 23, 1881, d. in Albany, Dec. 28, 1882; Sarah Bristol (French), b. Oct. 4, 1884; Mary Judd (French), b. Sept., 1886; Anna Lillian (French), b. Dec. 27, 1887. (2) Agnes Rosamond (French), b. in Chittenango, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1855; m., June 12, 1877, Clermont Harvey Wilcox, b. in New York city, Nov. 7, 1849, member of the New York Stock Exch., and senior partner of the firm of Wilcox & Durant, brokers, New York city, pres. of the N. Y. Insulated Wire Co. They are Epis., and have

Thomas Ferdinand (Wilcox), b. June 8, 1878; Mary Adele (Wilcox), b. Nov. 26, 1879. (3) Samuel Harley (French), b. June 18, 1857, freight agt. for the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. at Utica, N. Y.; m., Feb. 5, 1882, Ada Louise Fessman of Rome, N. Y., and have Edna May (French), b. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 17, 1884.

9172 Edward Ansel (Judd), b. July 21, 1831; a farmer and owner of a flouring mill in Chittenango; since 1888 in the flour and feed business in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., Dec., 1858, Cornelia Yates, and had 5 children, 2 living, Frederick (Judd), b. in Chittenango, a dealer in draperies in Syracuse; Kate (Judd), all Episcopalians.

9173 Howell Hampton (Judd), b. Dec. 13, 1833; passenger and baggage transfer business in Syracuse; m. Myra Bond; Presbyterians in religion. They had Lewis Bond (Judd), in business with his father, m., June 9, 1885, Florence Greene; Robert Pennock (Judd), clothier in Syracuse; Frank (Judd); Charlotte (Judd).

9174 Ruth Rosamond (Judd), b. March 15, 1836; m., Nov., 1855, John H. Campbell, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., March 31, 1821, a banker and real estate broker in Independence, Ia.; he d. Oct. 26, 1886, having had Mary Agnes (Campbell), b. May, 1858, m. 1st, B. F. Barclay, a hardware dealer in Independence, d. 1886, having had Ruth (Barclay); 2d, A. M. Shellito, a lawyer, Methodist; Nellie (Campbell), m. A. G. Shellito, bro. to above, a physician, Methodist, all in Independence, and have Judd Campbell (Shellito).

9175 Helen Hannah (Judd), b. Oct. 18, 1838; m., Sept., 1862, Clark Richmond Wallace, b. in Lewis Co., N. Y., a teacher, after a druggist in Independence, are Baptists. They have Arthur Howell (Wallace), a druggist and optician in Clinton, Ia., a grad. of the Pharmaceutical college, Chicago.

9176 Frances Jerusha (Judd), b. July 21, 1841; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1861, Gould N. Lewis, b. in Lenox, N. Y., 1840, a druggist in Manlius, N. Y., d. Feb., 1875; 2d, Oct., 1875, Albert Thompson Van Antwerp, b. in Manlius, 1840. She had 4 sons, 3 d. in infancy, George (Lewis), b. Feb. 8, 1869; a da. by last m., d. young.

9177 Mary Zenobia,[7] b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1804; m., 1826, Howell Hollister, b. in Connecticut, a saddle and harness maker in Newark, N. J., after in Savannah, Ga., d. 1875; she d. March 8, 1877; no chil.

9178 Hampton C.,[7] b. do., Jan. 6, 1806; was in the U. S. army, and d. single, May 4, 1838, in Fort Snelling, Prairie duChien, when it was a frontier place.

9179+Laurens Hull,[7] b. do., Jan. 7, 1808; m. 1st, Emera Brown; 2d, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Birdsall) Mosher.

9180 Ruth,[7] b. do., June 21, 1812; m., Nov. 20, 1844, Lyman Duane Brown, a prominent lawyer in Morrisville, N. Y., d.; she d. Oct. 2, 1872, having had:

9181 Thurston Duane (Brown), b. Sept. 15, 1845: a farmer near Bridgewater; m. Hattie Bailey; had 6 children.

9182 Rosamond (Brown), b. July 22, 1847; m., Oct. 10, 1877, Herbert Palmer, a saddle and harness maker, and postmaster, residing on the homestead in Bridgewater; one da.

8643

ELISHA THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Ruth (Stetson) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I., and after of Bridgewater, N. Y.; born in Hopkinton, April 18, 1792; married, Sept. 28, 1809, CLIMENA GUILD, born Oct. 18, 1794, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Esen) Guild of Bridgewater; she died April 22, 1851. He was a farmer in West Winfield, N. Y., died.

Children.

9183 Emerancy Bixby,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1839, George D. Foster, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., a merchant in West Winfield, N. Y.; April, 1850, went to California for his health, returned, and d. at Butler, N. Y., June 26, 1851; 2d, at Lyons, N. Y., July 23, 1861, Walter Palmer, son of

Vose and Sally (Chapin) Palmer of West Winfield, where he has a beautiful farm and large cheese factory; she d. Jan. 25, 1879, having had:

9184 George Thurston (Foster), b. April 3, 1840; enlisted in the 44th N. Y. reg., in 1863 was discharged for disability, and enlisted again in 1864 in the 98th N. Y. reg., and was engaged in the dry goods business with George Strong in Lyons, before and after the war, until Oct., 1873, when he went to Detroit, Mich., with his brother-in-law, Richard Macauley; n.m.

9185 Josephine Annette (Foster), b. July 8, 1842; m., July 9, 1867, Richard Macauley, b. Nov. 28, 1838, son of Richard and Jane (McGuire) Macauley of Rochester, N. Y., an importer and jobber of millinery and fancy goods in Detroit; was the first captain of Co. E, 54th reg. N. Y. S. N. G. of Rochester in the war against the rebellion; a member of the Presbyterian church in Rochester and of the Episcopal in Detroit, where he moved 1869. They have: George Thurston (Macauley), b. in Rochester, April 7, 1869; Fanny Wood (Macauley), b. in Detroit, Sept. 21, 1871; Richard Henry (Macauley), b. March 9, 1873; Joseph Foster (Macauley), b. Sept. 30, 1878.

9186 Climena Guild (Foster), b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. at Butler, Oct. 11, 1846.

9187+Elijah Guild,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Emeline Carman.

8648

EDWARD THURSTON[6] (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington, Conn., Aug. 21, 1766; married, Jan. 20, 1788, HANNAH GARDNER, born 1767, daughter of Abiel Gardner of North Stonington. He was a farmer on Thurston Hill, Springfield, died Feb. 8, 1818; she died Feb. 24, 1820, aged 53.

Children.

9188 Edward,[7] b. in North Stonington, Conn., April 4, 1789; d. in infancy.

9189 Abiel,[7] b. 1791; d. Feb. 18, 1813.

9190 Abigail,[7] b. 1795; m. Jason Butterfield; d. Jan. 20, 1836, having had Hannah (Butterfield), d. young.

9191 Phylura,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1796; d. July 27, 1884; n.m.

9192 Matilda,[7] b. July 6, 1799; m., July 6, 1832, Hiram Hutchins, D.D., graduated from Madison univ., N. Y., a Baptist clergyman in Richfield, N. Y., Norristown, Penn., Boston, Mass., and since with the Bedford Avenue Baptist church in Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.

9193 Maria,[7] b. 1802; d. 1826; n.m.

8649

ADAM THURSTON[6] (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1768; married, Sept. 29, 1789, EUNICE MINER; she died Aug. 27, 1829, aged 59. He was a farmer in North Stonington, after in Ackron, Ohio, died Nov. 9, 1858.

Children.

9194 Cynthia,[7] b. June 20, d. July 15, 1790.

9195 Silas,[7] b. July 3, 1791; d. Nov. 5, 1795.

9196 Lucretia,[7] b. July 20, 1793; m., Oct. 22, 1818, Rev. Rufus Sabin, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 13, 1792, a self-taught Baptist clergyman, ordained in Gorham, N. Y., 1828, after settled in Utica, N. Y., since has been a teacher in the western part of the state; she d. Feb. 5, 1839. They had:

9197 Leander (Sabin), b. Sept. 20, 1819; a farmer in Traverse City, Mich.

9198 Elihu Putnam (Sabin), b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1829.

9199 Caroline Levina (Sabin), b. Oct., 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1833.

9200+Jeremiah,[7] b. May 13, 1795; m. Sophia Thayer.
9201 Sophia,[7] b. April 23, 1797; d. in Ackron, O., Sept. 25, 1863; n.m.
9202 Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. April 5, 1803.
9203 Harriet,[7] b. May 13, 1801; m., Feb. 13, 1822, John Cole De La Mater, a farmer, fruit and flower nursery in Ackron; she d. May 27, 1861; he d. about 1871. They had:
  9204 George Washington (De La Mater), b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. March 13, 1746.
  9205 Rufus Sabin (De La Mater), b. May 17, 1824; farmer in Mt. Sterling, Wis.
  9206 Benjamin Franklin (De La Mater), b. Jan. 18, 1825; drowned in Coshocton, O., July 4, 1842.
  9207 Maremus Willet (De La Mater), b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. at Lockport, N. Y. March 7, 1850.
  9208 William Morgan (De La Mater), b. Dec. 2, 1829; a farmer near Belle Prairie, Neb.
  9209 Silas Thurston (De La Mater), b. June 9, 1834; truss-hoop maker in New Albany, Ind.
  9210 Ellen Maria (De La Mater), b. June 1, 1836; resides in Ackron.
  9211 Helen Sophia (De La Mater), b. May 23, 1840; d. in LeRoy, N. Y., March 26, 1841.
  9212 Alonzo (De La Mater), b. Sept. 15, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
9213 Silas,[7] b. May 30, 1804; d. May 7, 1830.
9214 Caroline,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1806; lived in Ackron; d. Oct. 16, 1882; n.m.
9215 Malvira,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. in Ackron, Feb. 16, 1857; n.m.
9216+Charles Edward,[7] b. April 6, 1812; m. Susan Sweet.
9217 Abiel,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1815; a farmer; m. Maria Curtis; d. in Canada, Jan. 5 1856; no children.

8662

JOSHUA THURSTON[6] (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington, Conn., Feb. 21, 1775; married, Feb. 5, 1795, BETSEY GREENE of Coventry, R. I.; she died Oct. 25, 1856, aged 80. He was a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield, served in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of Queenstown, died April 4, 1861.

Children.

9218 Lydia,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1796; m., Dec. 10, 1816, Abraham Fish, a Methodist clergyman of Otsego, N. Y.; she d. July 5, 1825; he d. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1883. They had:
  9219 Ruth (Fish), b. in Otsego, July 18, 1818; m., June 23, 1837, Justus B. Jones, M.D., in Rockford, Ill.; she d. in Moro, Cal., Nov. 5, 1882; he d. Feb. 16, 1889. They had: Justus Fletcher (Jones), b. July 19, 1838; an M.D. in Rockford; m., May 10, 1860, Annie M. Beatty of Rockford; he d. 1879. Wesley Whitfield (Jones), b. April 25, 1841. Nathalia Malentha (Jones), b. Jan. 15, 1843; m., Dec. 25, 1867, George S. Sandercook, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill. Orbie Heading (Jones), b. Dec. 31, 1851; a clerk in Rockford. Rossinie Beatty (Jones), b. Mar. 21, 1858.
  9220 Seth (Fish), b. in Warren, N. Y., March 7, 1820; in Chicago; 1889 bookkeeper in Arkansas City, Kansas.
  9221 Mark (Fish), b. in Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1821; a cooper in Oswego.
  9222 Luke (Fish), b. do., Oct. 31, 1823; a jeweler in Mt. Vernon, Ia.
  9223 Ezra (Fish), b. do., May 31, 1825; a wagon maker in Janesville, Ia.
9224+Linus,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1797; m. Abby Blanchard.
9225 Eliza,[7] b. July 14, 1799; m. 1st, March 2, 1823, Richard Cotton, a farmer on Thurston Hill, d. June 16, 1826; 2d, Dec. 9, 1833, Jacob Hoke, a farmer on Thurston Hill, Baptist, d. Dec. 30, 1891. She had:
  9226 Erasmus Darwin (Cotton), b. March 6, 1824; a farmer in Springfield, N. Y.; m., Dec. 10, 1846, Cynthia M. Colman; he d. 1880. They had: Mary Eliza (Cotton), b. Dec. 2, 1847; Richard H. (Cotton), b. July 14, 1851; Ira Jamison (Cotton), b. Feb. 13, 1853, d. Jan. 24, 1857; Charles

Jacob (Cotton), b. Nov. 3, 1856; Ira Jamison Jerome (Cotton), b. 1859, d.; Oliver Darwin (Cotton), b. July 11, 1861; James Alonzo (Cotton), b. Oct. 17, 1865; Clarence T. (Cotton), b. Feb. 11, 1869.

9227 Lydia Orlando (Cotton), b. Oct. 25, 1825; in Thurston Hill, N. Y.; n.m.

9228 Nancy Clarinda (Hoke), b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. 1st, April 8, 1854, George J. Goodman, a farmer in Springfield, N. Y., d. Sept. 15, 1875; 2d, Dec. 24, 1878, Erastus R. Smith, a farmer in Springfield Center, and pensioned soldier in the war against the rebellion, and had Minerva A. (Goodman), b. March 4, 1855, m., June 22, 1887, Dr. John W. Cole of Dora, Ark., 1 child; Phydora E. (Goodman), b. March 18, 1857, m., Nov. 26, 1879, John A. Griggs, an undertaker in Springfield, 2 children; Martha L. (Goodman), b. Oct. 5, 1858, m., Nov. 22, 1876, Alfred McRorie, a farmer in Richfield Springs, N. Y., and have Ethel and Kenneth (McRorie).

9229 Mary Louisa (Hoke), b. Sept. 9, 1842; m., Jan. 10, 1866, Ansel Thayer, a farmer in Springfield Center, served in the war against the rebellion, and has a pension.

9230 Nancy,[7] b. April 23, 1802; d. July 23, 1803, buried on Thurston Hill.

9231 Nancy,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. 1st, Jan., 1836, Charles De La Mater, a farmer, b., m. and d. in Springfield; 2d, Oct. 20, 1844, Horace Colman; she d. Jan. 7, 1864, having had:

9232 Ruth Augusta (De La Mater), b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. June 1, 1852.

9233 Matilda Maria (De La Mater), b. Oct. 5, 1838; m., July 3, 1864, Levi Walrath, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1839, a farmer on the homestead in Springfield. They had Sarah Elizabeth (Walrath), b. Oct. 19, 1866; m., Sept. 19, 1888, Arthur Freewill Davis, b. in Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1868, a machinist, Select Knight A. O. U. W.; moved with his wife's parents to Perry, N. Y., 1890, and all joined the Baptist church 1891, baptized at one time by Rev. M. B. Comfort, the pastor. They had Leslie Arthur (Davis), b. June 10, 1890.

9234+Silas Rawson,[7] b. July 11, 1808; m. Nancy Hart.

9235 Irenus Greene,[7] b. April 23, 1810; a farmer in Perry Center, N. Y.; m., Sept., 1838, Marietta Brown of York, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 25, 1846. They had Wallace Fay,[8] b. June, 1839, d. young; Irena,[8] b. 1846, d. young.

9236 Ira Jerome,[7] b. March 3, 1813; m., 1836, Adeline Eaton; she d. Feb., 1858; he was a nurseryman near Adrian, Mich., made a balloon, and assisted in filling it for W. D. Bannister, a citizen of Adrian, who was to make his first ascent that day; he did not like to go alone, and Mr. Thurston went with him. They ascended from Adrian, Sept. 16, 1858, on the occasion of a county fair; had a successful send off, and came down about two miles away. The balloon lay along the ground, and Mr. Thurston took hold of the top of it, and told Bannister to untie the neck of the balloon, and then unhook the basket or car; but instead of doing so he unhooked the car, and being thus relieved of weight the balloon began to ascend, and Mr. Bannister caught hold of the neck, and both were carried up. Mr. Bannister saw the danger and let go, but Mr. Thurston, thinking the neck of the balloon had been untied, and would soon be relieved of the gas, held on, and was carried out of sight in a very short time. The hunt for his remains was maintained for weeks. The next spring his remains, watch, boots, and other relics, were found in a piece of woods in the town of Deerfield, Mich. They had:

9237 Helen,[8] b. Jan., 1838; m., Dec. 28, 1859, Bradley Miller; she d. Oct., 1860.

9238 Orlando,[8] b. May, 1842; d. Sept., 1848.

9239+Cyrus,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1815; m. 1st, Mary Ann Pickens; 2d, Mrs. Nancy M. Holmes.

9240 Serena,[7] b. July 20, 1817; m. 1st, April, 1842, Dea. Silas Rawson, a Baptist, farmer in Whitestown, after in Perry, N. Y., in war of 1812, d. June 25, 1850; 2d, Jan. 16, 1853, Alpheus Sylvester Simmons, b. in Vienna, N. Y., July 25, 1822, a tanner and currier, shoemaker, farmer, deacon in the Baptist church, lieut. in the 89th N. Y. reg. in the war against the rebellion; com. of highways for 9 years, now janitor of the His. Asso. building of Wyoming county, at Silver Lake, N. Y.; no children.

8664

CHARLES THURSTON [6] (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington, Conn., July 2, 1780; married, in Springfield, Dec. 5, 1805, MARGARET FISH, born in Starkville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1786, daughter of John Christopher and Margaret (Deusler) Fish of Danube, N. Y. He was a farmer on Thurston Hill, Springfield, after in Cooperstown, N. Y., till 1817, when he sold, moved into the village, painting and turning; a good mechanic, Free Mason, Universalist and democrat, died Dec. 2, 1870,: she was a Baptist, died Jan. 11, 1871.*

Children.

9241+Hiram,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. Luanna Simons.

9242 Bille Randall,[7] b. April 20, 1809; m., May 16, 1837, by Rev. O. Whiston, Alvira E. Bates, da. of Charles and Charity Bates of Cooperstown, N. Y., d. Oct. 12, 1837; he d. Nov. 30, 1841, in North Bainbridge, N. Y., where he was just perfecting himself in the art of portrait painting.

9243 Delos,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1816, buried on Thurston Hill, N. Y.

9244 Amelia Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1817; m., Aug. 22, 1851, by Rev. George W. Gates, Edmund Shattuck, of the firm of Shattuck & Co., bookbinders, Hartford, Conn.; he d. in New York city, July 19, 1859, buried in Cooperstown, where his widow resides.†

9245 Cornelia Carey,[7] b. April 22, 1820; m., Feb. 2, 1858, by Rev. Lot Jones of New York, Henry Slade Walker, son of George and Hannah (Benton) Walker of Rochester, N. Y., a compositor on the Independent, New York city; members of the Episcopal church, and have:

9246 Maria Louise (Walker), b. Oct. 21, 1861; bap. Feb. 2, 1862.

9247 Celia Miranda,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1826; m., Feb. 22, 1852, Nathan Wilson Cole, b. Oct. 21, 1826, son of Nathan and Nancy Cole of Little Falls, N. Y., in dry goods business in Cooperstown, since a prosperous wholesale grocer, owning his residence and doing a large business. They had:

9248 Florence Vienna (Cole), b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1861.

8688

CYRUS THURSTON [6] (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1788; married, Feb. 12, 1809, SARAH SPENCER. He was a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield, died Aug. 24, 1814. She married, second, Francis Porter, and moved to Watertown, N. Y., where she died, May 3, 1874.

Children.

9249+Philander,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1810; m. Jane Cleveland.

9250 Achsah,[7] b. June 1, 1812; m., April 12, 1836, Oliver Anthony, a farmer at Evans Mills, N. Y., and had:

9251 Francis Porter (Anthony), b. Jan. 13, 1841.

9252 Sarah Ettie (Anthony), b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1867.

8691

JEREMIAH THURSTON [6] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of George and Dolly (Cottrell) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there May 29, 1768; married,

*For account of esteem in which he was held, see 1st ed. p. 313

†For fuller notice of him and the funeral see 1st ed. p. 313.

March 1, 1801, SARAH BABCOCK, daughter of Rowse Babcock of Westerly, R. I. He was a successful merchant, lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island, died Mar. 21, 1830; she died Feb. 27, 1841, aged 59.

Children.

9253 Eliza Rathbone,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1802; m., Nov. 1, 1824, Courtland Palmer, a merchant of New York city, b. in Stonington, Conn., beginning without capital, by energy, tact, and affable manners, became a millionaire; she d. Sept. 27, 1827; he d. 1875; no children.

9254+Benjamin Babcock,[7] b. June 29, 1804; m. 1st, Harriet Elizabeth Deshon; 2d, Frances Elizabeth Deshon.

9255 Horace,[7] b. July 21, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1812.

9256 Mary Ann,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1809; m., Sept., 1830, Asa Potter, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1802, son of Asa Potter, formerly of South Kingston, R. I., grad. from Brown University 1824, studied law with Hon. John Whipple in Providence, R. I., and at Judge Gould's law school in Litchfield, Conn.; admitted to practice in R. I. 1827; went to New York under the firm name of Brown, Potter & Co.; returned to R. I., and was sec. of state 1851-3; she d. Dec. 25, 1857; he d. Oct. 11, 1872. They had:

9257 Eliza Palmer (Potter), m. her cousin, Maj. James B. M. Potter, paymaster U. S. A., stationed at San Francisco, Cal., 1879.

9258 Sarah Thurston (Potter), m. George T. Rice of Worcester, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1862, leaving one da.

9259 Carrol Hagadorn (Potter), b Oct. 25, 1838; captain U. S. A.

9260 Caroline,[7] b. March 13, 1812; m. Dr. William Torry Thurston [no. 8,948].

9261+Franklin,[7] } twins, born } m. 1st, Laura M. Hawley; 2d, Margaret Reece.

9262+Horace,[7] } Mar. 4, 1814; } m. Caroline Louisa Quimby.

8693

NATHANIEL THURSTON[6] (*George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George and Dolly (Cottrell) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there July 16, 1772; married, Feb. 12, 1795, MARY WHITMAN. He was a saddler in Exeter, R. I., died April 14, 1824; she died Apr. 22, 1859, aged 84.

Children.

9263+Whitman,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1795; m. Elizabeth Phillips.

9264 Deborah,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1797; m., March 12, 1815, Stephen Dexter of Exeter, and after of Oswego, N. Y. They had:

9265 Horace (Dexter), b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Martha Cotton of Starkey, N. Y., and had Josephine and Harriette (Dexter).

9266 Francis B. (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1817; m., April 11, 1849, Adelia Anderson of Owego; one child, Edwin (Dexter).

9267 Harriet (Dexter), b. May 16, 1819; m, Oct. 28, 1841, Frederick Parmele. They had: Charles Frederick (Parmele), b. Oct. 11, 1842; Stephen R. (Parmele), b. March 31, 1844; Ella (Parmele), b. July 5, 1849, d. Sept. 15, 1854; George D. (Parmele), b. Feb. 12, 1854.

9268 Nathaniel Thurston (Dexter), b. March 30, 1821; a wagon maker in Tioga, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1850, Harriet Thurston [no. 9968]; she d. April 8, 1857; 2d, 1867, Sarah Emily Farnham, b. in Tioga, Jan. 6, 1830; she had previously m., Feb. 12, 1850, Albert Sherman, a farmer in Tioga, son of Albert and Abby A. Thurston Sherman [no. 9,278]. He had Fanny Thurston (Dexter), b. 1869.

9269 Alfred (Dexter), b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1824.

9270 Anna Thurston (Dexter), b. June 24, 1826; m., July 12, 1849, Charles L. Truman; he was killed in battle, Sept. 20, 1863, leaving Asa H. (Truman), b. Aug. 1, 1850; Catherine (Truman), b. Jan. 2, 1852.

9271 Mary Whitman (Dexter), b. May 26, 1828.

92-2 Abby A. (Dexter), b. Aug. 10, 1830; m., 1866, Theodore Coddington.

9273 George (Dexter), b. Aug. 26, 1834; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1855, Priscilla Nelson; she d. Nov. 8, 1865; 2d, Sept. 12, 1866, Cornelia Bicknell. He had Everett (Dexter), b. Aug. 12, 1858.

9274 George N.,[7] b. July 5, 1799; m., Dec. 25, 1821, Sarah Reynolds; they lived in Exeter, R. I.; he d. Sept. 11, 1832. They had Alfred,[8] Mercy Mary,[8] Linzey,[8] all d. in infancy.
9275 Harriet,[7] b. April 29, d. May 5, 1801.
9276 Abby A.,[7] b. June 26, 1802; m., June 17, 1821, Albert Sherman of Aurora, Ill. They had:
9277 Abby F. (Sherman), m. Frederick Goodrich.
9278 Albert (Sherman), m. Sarah Emily Farnham [no. 9,268].
9279 Susan (Sherman), m. Osborn Parmele.
9280 Ann E. (Sherman), m. Alonzo David.
9281 Maria (Sherman), m. —— Wade.
9282 Emeline (Sherman), m. Cornelius Taylor.
9283 Adelaide (Sherman), m. —— Miller.
9284 Sands,[7] d. young.
9285 Mary Ann,[7] b. Feb. 12, d. June 19, 1810.
9286 Alfred,[7] b. May 25, 1811; m., 1830, Amy Wilcox; he lived in Exeter, and d. 1868. They had:
9287 Mary Frances,[8] b. 1831; m., Sept. 8, 1851, Job T. Stanton of Newport, R. I.; d. Sept. 28, 1866, having had Nathan F. (Stanton), b. Jan. 31, 1856; Walter (Stanton), b. Nov. 1, 1857.
9288 Edwin R.,[7] b. June 20, 1812; m. Sarah Gurley; d. in Indiana, Oct. 3, 1850; no children.

8701

BENJAMIN TAYLOR THURSTON[6] (*Gardner,[5] George,[4] Edward,[3] Jonathan,[2] Edward[1]*), eldest son of Gardner and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Aug. 29, 1787; married, Nov. 28, 1811, MARY BUTTON. He was a farmer in Norwich, Conn., died March 29, 1847; she died Jan. 10, 1856, aged 66.

Children.

9289 Abby Hazard,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1814; m., Oct. 3, 1832, John Brown Clark, an extensive farmer in Norwich, Conn., but for several years past retired and living independently; she d. Nov. 21, 1865, having had:
9290 John Thurston (Clark), b. Dec. 12, 1839.
9291 Joseph Taylor,[7] b. in Preston, Conn., Jan. 22, 1816; m., in Newark, N. J., April 10, 1854, Elizabeth Sly, b. in Lisbon, Conn., May 19, 1822, da. of John and Mary (Mowry) Sly of Norwich; he was a prominent business man and a successful teacher in the public schools; d. Jan. 11, 1865. Had:
9292 Josephine,[8] b. in Norwich, May 28, 1855.
9293 Mary Ann,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1817; m., Dec. 31, 1836, Charles Pendleton Bennett, a farmer in Hartford, Ohio; he d. in Warren, O., March 18, 1873, aged 62; she d. in Hartford, Sept. 19, 1869. They had:
9294 Abby L. (Bennett), b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Zimri J. Evarts of Ennis, Texas.
9294*a* Mary T. (Bennett), d. July 24, 1843.
9295 Lydia M. (Bennett), b. March 8, 1845; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Milford J. Oakes of Winneconne, Wis.
9296 Ella H. (Bennett), b. April 4, 1850; m., June 2, 1869, Plumb W. Sutliff, a real estate broker in Warren.
9297 Charlieana (Bennett), b. Feb. 10, 1856; m., Sept. 14, 1882, S. Harris Welch of Milford, Neb.
9297*a* Ada E. (Bennett), d. in Delhi, Wis., March 16, 1863.
9298 Harriet Kinney,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1820; m., Nov. 20, 1848, Francis Gates Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1810, son of Asahel and Lucia (Gates) Brown of Colchester, Conn., a farmer in Preston, Conn. They have:
9299 Frank Thurston (Brown), b. Feb. 27, 1853; graduated from Yale 1872; a lawyer in Norwich.
9300 Charles Sumner (Brown), b. Aug. 1, 1856; a farmer in Norwich.
9301 Oliver Winslow (Brown), b. March 7, 1859; graduated from Yale 1878.
9302 Lydia Button,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1823; m., Dec. 2, 1846, Abel Rathbone, b. March 30, 1810, son of Abel and Alice (Brown) Rathbone of Colchester; he is a

farmer in Norwich, has been state rep. three sessions, school visitor and justice of the peace; she d. April 8, 1882. They had:

9303 Mary Alice (Rathbone), b. in Salem, Conn., Nov. 8, 1850; m., Oct. 28, 1875, Joseph Clifford Hendrix, b. May 25, 1853, son of Adam and Isabel (Murray) Hendrix of Fayette, Mo.; grad. from Cornell univ., 1873, and is following the profession of journalism, residence Salem, Conn. They have Clifford Rathbone (Hendrix), b. March 1, 1882.

9304 John Fuller (Rathbone), b. Aug. 30, 1852; grad. from Cornell univ. 1876; editor of Norwich Evening Record, Norwich, Conn.

9305 Caroline Louise (Rathbone), b. Nov. 17, 1854; d. Dec., 1877.

9306 Jennie Sophia (Rathbone), b. Sept. 8, 1863; resides in Norwich; n.m.

9307 Lucy Caroline,[7] b. March 8, 1825; m., Nov. 4, 1849, Leonard Hendee Chester, a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., b. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Joseph and Prudee (Tracy) Chester of Norwich; he is councilman, member of board of education, and vestryman in the Episcopal church. They have:

9308 Carl Thurston (Chester), b. in Norwich, Aug. 1, 1853; A.B. Yale, 1875, LL.B. Columbia 1877; a lawyer in Buffalo.

9309 Arthur Thurston (Chester), b. do., April 9, d. Aug. 2, 1857.

8702

ROBERT THURSTON[6] (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there April 5, 1790; married, Nov. 25, 1825, ELIZA HANNAHS, born in Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 25, 1805, daughter of David and Susan (Sanford) Hannahs. He was a harness maker in Livonia Center, N. Y.

Children.

9310+George Gardner,[7] b. April 2, 1827; m. Abigail Almira Fairchild.

9311+Henry David,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. Frances Adams.

9312 Mary Eliza,[7] b. April 13, 1831; d. Aug. 14, 1856.

8718

JEREMIAH THURSTON[6] (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Oct. 17, 1797; married, Oct. 9, 1822, MARIA (BROWN) SOUTHWORTH, daughter of James Brown of Hartford, Conn. Her former husband was Capt. Southworth, who died of yellow fever in New Orleans, La. He was a manufacturer in Norwich, and after in Hartford, Conn., died March 8, 1852; she died Oct. 23, 1867, aged 66.

Children.

9313 George,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1824; a farmer in Glastenbury, Conn.; m., July 25, 1855, Mary F. Weir; he d. Aug. 2, 1889; no children.

9314 Mary Maria,[7] b. May 1, 1825; m., Oct. 27, 1851, George Weir, a farmer in Glastenbury, d.; she d. Feb. 13, 1875; no children.

9315 William,[7] b. June 14, 1828; m., July 12, 1852, Maria Gladding; in Hartford, Conn.; he d. Aug. 25, 1859. They had:

9316 Adia Maria,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1858; m., Nov. 29, 1878, David Rothchilds, a cigar maker in Hartford. They have Gertrude May (Rothchilds), b. Nov. 9, 1880.

9317 Charles,[7] b. July 5, 1829; a pistol maker in Hartford; m., March 18, 1863, Melissa L. Evarts; he d. Feb. 20, 1875; no children.

9318 Elizabeth,[7] b. June 27, 1831; m., April 6, 1848, Nathaniel Taylor, a baker in San Francisco, Cal., his wife resides in Wethersfield, Conn. They have:

9319 George N. (Taylor), b. Nov. 17, 1850.

9320 Jane,[7] b. June 3, 1834; m., Sept. 30, 1853, George Smith, a printer in Hartford; d. Nov. 26, 1861, leaving:

9321 Mary Amanda (Smith), b. July 24, 1854; m., Oct. 25, 1877, Edward Mesner, a dry goods merchant in Putnam, Conn., b. Oct. 2, 1850. They had Edwin Frederic (Mesner), b. June 7, 1879, d. June 14, 1885; Charles Albert (Mesner), b. Oct. 16, 1881, d. June 19, 1885.

9322+Albert,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. Catharine M. Johnson.

9323 Martin,[7] b. April 6, 1839; a shoe cutter in Wethersfield; m., Feb. 16, 1863, Honor Bidwell Granniss.

9324 Martha A.,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1840; m., June 5, 1859, Charles Russell, a carriage trimmer in Rockville, Conn.; she d. Oct. 10, 1865, leaving:

9325 Minnie Delia (Russell), b. Jan. 10. 1860; m., Dec. 27, 1875, William Elizur Smith, a grocer's clerk in Hartford. They have Charles Elizur (Smith), b. April 6, d. Aug. 13, 1877; Willie Russell (Smith), b. May 4, 1878, d. Jan. 13, 1880; Willie Elizur (Smith), b. May 22, 1882; Fredrich Morse (Smith), b. March 19, 1884; Viola May (Smith), b. July 6, 1889.

9326 Nellie Jane (Russell), b. Jan. 13, 1862; m., Aug. 5, 1880, Marsden Andrew Gold, b. in Liverpool, N. S., Dec. 16, 1857, in employ of the Winchester Arms Co., New Haven, residence Westville, Conn. They have Nellie Eugene (Gold), b. Aug. 21, 1881; Russell Skiff (Gold), b. Dec. 28, 1883.

8722

ICHABOD THURSTON[6] (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Sept. 27, 1802; married, Sept. 26, 1829, SARAH B. SPINK. He was a harness maker in Mt. Morris, N. Y., died Sept. 12, 1870.

Children.

9327 William R.,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1830.

9328 Robert Henry,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1834; chief clerk Chicago, R. I. & P. railroad; m., Jan. 18, 1869, Ada B. Maher of Chicago, Ill.

8723

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 23, 1805; married, March 7, 1833, ABBY HANNAHS. He was a harness maker in Livonia, N. Y., died Sept. 20, 1857.

Children.

9329 Ellen Eliza,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1833; m., Oct. 16, 1855, Lemuel Gibbs, a farmer of Litchfield, Mich. They have:

9330 Marietta D. (Gibbs), b. July 22, 1865.

9331 William Thurston (Gibbs), b. April 19, 1867.

9332 John Barton,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1835; a bank cashier; m., Sept. 20, 1858, Martha A. McPherson of Livonia, N. Y. They have:

9333 William,[8] b. March 25, 1870.

9334+Dudley Sullivan,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Sarah Emily Wiggin.

8727

JOB THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; married, May 15, 1807, SUSANNA ANDREWS, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna Andrews of revolutionary memory of East Greenwich, R. I. He was a prosperous grocer in East Greenwich, died Sept. 23, 1819; she died June 19, 1820. The children were taken by their maternal grandparents.

Children.

9335+ William Andrews,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Una Lay Pratt.

9336 Sarah Perry,[7] b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 27, 1810; d. in East Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 24, 1828.

9337 Phebe Langworthy,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1812; m., in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 26, 1837, John Hanckins Hart, b. on Warwick Neck, R. I., May 26, 1814; went to Iowa as a farmer in 1839; she d. at Pleasant Ridge, Ia., May 12, 1851; he d. at Butler, Ind., Sept. 13, 1870. They had:

9338 Jane Frances (Hart), b. in East Greenwich, Nov. 22, 1837; grad. from Denmark academy June, 1865; m., Aug. 10, 1866, Robert C. Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1841, served in the army against the rebellion two years in the 13th and 43d Iowa regs., a lawyer in Iowa City, Ia., grad. from State Univ. of Iowa 1869; in 1884 was chosen district judge of Iowa, residing in Mount Ayer, Ia.; she is a member of the Baptist church. They have Lorin Lane (Henry), b. April 28, 1868; Iowa Inez (Henry), b. Sept. 7, 1870; Mary Mabel (Henry), b. Aug. 24, 1872; Jennie June (Henry), b. July 19, 1874; Edna Edith (Henry), b. Nov. 8, 1878; Robert Randolph (Henry), b. Aug. 8, 1880, d. Aug. 4, 1881.

9339 Thomas Henry (Hart), b. do., April 4, 1839; a farmer in Denmark, Ia., served out three enlistments in the war against the rebellion as private, corporal, sergeant, and veteran in the 1st Iowa cavalry; m., June, 1864, Emily Hill; she d. April, 1871, having had Susan Luna (Hart), b. April, 1867; Phebe (Hart), b. Feb., 1869; Charles (Hart), b. July, 1870.

9340 Ray Sans (Hart), b. at Mt. Pleasant Ridge, Ia., Aug. 30, 1841; served 3 years in 1st Iowa cavalry against the rebellion; a farmer in Denmark Ia.; m., Oct. 7, 1878, Celia Stiles.

9341 George A. (Hart), b. do., March 26, 1843; served one year in 1st Iowa cavalry against the rebellion; is a carriage, wagon builder and blacksmith in Denmark; m., at Fort Madison, Ia., Oct. 1, 1867, Leonora Cynthia Burton, b. at Glover, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845. They have Glen Thurston (Hart), b. Nov. 1, 1869; Dorr (Hart), b. May 23, 1873; George Emmet (Hart), b. March 28, 1875; Nellie (Hart), b. Sept. 14, 1878.

9342 John Thurston (Hart), b. do., Jan. 5, 1845; was in the 41st Missouri reg., and died in hospital at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1864; a Baptist.

9343 Ariadne (Hart), b. do., Sept. 28, 1846; m., Oct. 4, 1868, Timothy Fox Whitmarsh, a farmer near Denmark, and have John (Whitmarsh), b. Nov. 24, 1869; Ariadne (Whitmarsh), b. May 16, 1878.

9344 Lorin (Hart), b. do., March 12, 1848; served one year in the war against the rebellion, and is a farmer in Minnesota.

9345 Lewis (Hart), b. do., May 4, d. Aug. 26, 1851.

9346 Mary Greene,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1814; m., in Whitinsville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1835, Rev. William Perkins Apthorp, b. in Quincy, Mass., March 23, 1806; he grad. from Yale 1829, studied at Andover two years, and grad. from Princeton 1832; preached for a Presbyterian church in Raleigh, N. C., a few months; after marriage went to Fort Madison and Denmark a few months, and then took charge of a branch of the Mission Institute, founded by the late Dr. Nelson, at Quincy, Ill., for ten years; spent most of his life in the West; Dec., 1869, went to Tallahassee, Fla., d. March 14, 1883. She was a lovely woman, of devoted piety, strict in the discipline of her children, but kind and sympathetic, d. at Port Byron, Ill., Dec. 15, 1852. They had:

9347 William Lee (Apthorp), b. in Lee Co., Iowa, Aug. 31, 1837; grad. from Amherst 1859; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in 1861 in a N. Y. reg., was promoted to be a corporal, sergeant, captain, and then lieut.-col. of the 34th reg. of colored troops; m., at Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 24, 1863, Charlotte Childs, b. at Eton, Eng., March 27, 1843. After the war he was stationed at St. Johns river, Fla., as agent of freedmen's bureau, and since at Tampa, Fla. From 1869 to 1877 was chief clerk in the surveyor general's office at Tallahassee, when he removed to a farm in Springfield, N. J., d. Jan. 24, she d. Oct., 1879. They had: Charlotte Elizabeth (Apthorp), b. in Iowa City, July 17, 1866, d. at Tampa, Aug. 26, 1867; Emma Matilda (Apthorp), b. at

Tampa, Dec. 14, 1867; George Henry (Apthorp), b. at Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1871; Ellen Wentworth (Apthorp), b. at Tallahassee, Feb. 8, 1875, a type writer in New York city; Grace (Apthorp), b. at Staten Island, July 31, 1876. Emma M., George H., and Grace, are in the dairy business near Tallahassee, Fla., on a farm owned by John Perkins.

9348 John Perkins (Apthorp), b. in Adams Co., Ill., Sept. 6, 1839; grad. from Amherst 1861; taught the academy in Conway, Mass.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 10th Mass. battery of light artillery, Aug., 1862, and served thro the war in active service in the army of the Potomac; after the war taught in Massachusetts; went to Jacksonville, Fla., as teacher, then to Tallahassee in 1871, where he was appointed county supt. of schools and county surveyor; m., Aug. 20, 1873, in Ipswich, Mass., Ellen Osgood, da. of James Osgood of Fryeburg, Me. They have, b. in Tallahassee, Frederick George (Apthorp), b. July 18, d. Sept. 27, 1874; Mary (Apthorp), b. April 3, 1877; Annie Osgood (Apthorp), b. June 22, 1878, d. July 18, 1880; Agnes Kennedy (Apthorp), b. May 22, 1881; Alice Foster (Apthorp), b. Sept. 19, 1883.

9349 George Henry (Apthorp), b. do., Aug. 9, 1841; enlisted in the war against the rebellion as 1st lieut. in a company of the 14th reg. of colored troops, and was killed in a charge on the enemy near Decatur, Ala., Oct. 29, 1864. His captain says: "His men almost worshiped him, and he was much endeared by his companionable and christian qualities to his brother officers and to all who knew him." His body was sent home and buried at Port Byron, Ill., near his mother.

9350 Anna Wentworth (Apthorp), b. do., Nov. 19, 1843; was educated at Mrs. Cole's sem. in Ipswich, Mass., taught several years in the west; 1885 living with her bro. John P.; n.m.

9351 Mary Elizabeth (Apthorp), b. do., Oct. 26, 1846; grad. from Iowa college 1864; taught in Iowa City, and 1885 in state normal school in Oshkosh, Wis.

9352 Elizabeth Arnold,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1818.

9353 Charles Job,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1818; a sign and carriage painter, with no particular abiding place; m., April 15, 1844, Anstis Adalaid Seymour, b. Oct. 25, 1821, da. of Dyer and Ellinor (Wilcox) Seymour of Batavia, N. Y. Mrs. Thurston and her da. resided in Milwaukee, Wis., 1880; 1882 went to Horicon, Wis., and since have returned to Milwaukee. They have:

9354 Emma Jeannette,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1846; a stenographer in Milwaukee.

8728

JOHN TAYLOR THURSTON[6] of Westerly, R. I. (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]); brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there April 21, 1782; married, May 1, 1803, MRS. HANNAH REYNOLDS, widow of Amon Reynolds and daughter of Thomas Clarke of Stonington, Conn.; she died April 11, 1840, aged 67; he died Dec. 26, 1860.

Children.

9355 Lucetta,[7] b. March 29, 1805; m., July, 1822, John Wilcox Spicer; d. Sept. 23, 1850, having had:

9356 Thomas P. (Spicer), b. July 27, 1823; m., Sept., 1842, Sarah A. Gavitt.

9357 John Thurston (Spicer), b. Oct. 7, d. Oct. 9, 1825.

9358 John Thurston (Spicer), b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. July 3, 1828.

9359 Hannah E. (Spicer), b. May 15, 1829; m., March 29, 1867, Henry H. Barnes.

9360 Harriet M. (Spicer), b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

9361 Son, b. Aug. 4, d. Aug. 12, 1834.

9362 Benjamin Reynolds (Spicer), b. Nov. 23, 1835.

9363 Ellen W. (Spicer), b. May 11, 1838; d. Jan. 7, 1858.

9364 Ann B. (Spicer), b. Nov. 8, 1841; m., Jan. 25, 1859, John C. Langworthy; d. Oct. 11, 1861.
9365 Joseph Thurston (Spicer), b. Nov. 27, 1844; m., 1866, H. Maria Barber.
9366+John Clarke,[7] b. June 26, 1808; m. Mary Leeds Miller.
9367 Hannah,[7] b. March 8, 1811; m., Oct. 19, 1835, Nelson Brown, and had:
9368 Sarah Babcock (Brown), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m., March 31, 1869, William G. Davis.
9369 Hannah Thurston (Brown), b. Aug. 10, 1840; m., Aug. 17, 1864, Judson B. Slocumb.
9370 Albert Nelson (Brown), b. April 8, 1843; m., Dec. 2, 1868, Elizabeth M. Lewis.
9371 Mary Elizabeth (Brown), b. Dec. 31, 1845.

8731

PELEG GRINALD THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born in Westerly, R. I., April 1, 1788; married, first, June 13, 1810, ROBY ANDREWS, sister to his brother Job's wife; she died Jan. 23, 1815. Second, Sept. 18, 1817, ANN YORK, born Aug. 16, 1790, daughter of William York of Westerly. He was an overseer of weaving, justice of the peace, and member of the Baptist church in Johnston, R. I., died July 12, 1862; she died in North Providence, R. I., April 28, 1873.

Children.

9372 Joseph,[7] b. in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 4, 1812; m. Penelope Northrup; caught his foot in gearing and d. from the effect, July 31, 1838; no children.
9373 Charles Andrews,[7] b. in E. Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 29, 1813; d. Apr. 16, 1814.
9374 Julia Ann,[7] b. in East Greenwich, June 7, 1815; d. Oct. 20, 1817.
9375 Charles,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
9376+Augustus York,[7] b. April 20, 1821; m. 1st, Julia Maria Angell; 2d, Lydia Bacon Potter.
9377 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1847, William Angell Sweet of Johnston, R. I., a carpenter, deacon of the Baptist ch., son of Philip Angell and Ruth (Angell) Sweet of Johnston; 2d. Jan. 21, 1853, Philip Angell Sweet, b. Sept. 5, 1816, bro. of first husband, a carpenter, and deacon of the Baptist ch.; she d. in Providence, R. I., July 23, 1873, having had:
9378 Alfred Franklin (Sweet), b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. March 11, 1848.
9379 Ellen Medora (Sweet), b. in No. Providence, Feb. 20, 1853; m., Aug. 25, 1874, Louis L. Inman, son of Dennis and Hannah Inman of Burrillville, R. I.
9380 Stephen York,[7] b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 7, 1824; a machinist, and member of the Baptist church in Providence; 1888 moved to Pawtucket, R. I.; m., Oct. 15, 1846, Mary Lapham Coe, b. Oct. 20, 1824, da. of Alden and Lydia (Taft) Coe of Woonsocket, R. I.; she d. June 26, 1873, aged 48, having had:
9381 Walter Alden,[8] b. in Woonsocket, April 22, 1849; d. April 8, 1869.
9382 Ida Frances,[8] b. in Johnston, March 9, 1857.
9383 William,[7] b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 14, 1826; d. April 25, 1827.
9384 Hannah Maria,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1827; m., June 29, 1854, John Butler Lawton, b. March 18, 1816, son of Isaac and Abigail (Fink) Lawton of Newport, R. I., a ship carpenter of North Providence. They have:
9385 Charles Herbert (Lawton), b. Aug. 13, 1858; m., Jan. 1, 1877, Ida Frances Wilbur.
9386 Adeliza (Lawton), b. in Johnston, May 29, 1864; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
9387 John Taylor,[7] b. in Griswold, Conn., Oct. 17, 1829; m., Sept. 11, 1858, Phebe Ann Mathewson, b. Feb. 1, 1833, da. of Parish Mathewson of Johnston. They have:
9388 Cora Estelle,[8] b. July 20, 1861.
9389 Phebe Mathewson,[8] b. March 24, d. April 5, 1868.

9390 John Howard,[8] b. Oct. 30, d. Nov. 14, 1869.
9391 Gertrude Mathewson,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1871.
9392 William C.,[7] b. at Central Falls, R. I, March 7, 1834; m., Nov. 28, 1851, Adeliza Jillson; resided in Providence; she d. Sept. 29, 1861, aged 25; he d. Jan. 2, 1865.

8732

GEORGE THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Aug. 28, 1790; married, first, 1815, ARTEMISSIA SAUNDERS, born May 14, 1796, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Taylor) Saunders of Charlestown, R. I.; she died March 13, 1828. Second, 1828, MRS. SUSAN (GAVITT) BROWNING, born June 9, 1797, daughter of Sanford and Hannah (Berry) Gavitt of Westerly, R. I. He was a justice of the peace and representative to the general assembly of Charlestown, died June, 1838; she died Sept. 19, 1854.

Children.

9393 Susan,[7] b. March 13, 1816; m., Nov. 20, 1833, Gordon Hazard Hoxie, b. March 24, 1813, son of Hazard and Chloe (Bailey) Hoxie of Charlestown, R. I., a farmer; rep. to the general assembly; he d. Aug. 25, 1887. They had, b. in Charlestown:
  9394 Gordon Hazard (Hoxie), b. April 16, 1835; d. Jan. 17, 1836.
  9395 Mary Lee (Hoxie), b. Jan. 30, 1837; m., June 26, 1867, Caleb Henry Bennett, a shoe dealer in Bridgeport, Conn.
  9396 Susan Thurston (Hoxie), b. Dec. 28, 1838; m., Nov. 12, 1861, William Henry Kenyon of Bridgeport, a stone cutter.
  9397 George Hazard (Hoxie), b. June 20, 1842; m, Dec. 11, 1861, Mary P. Ward; d. in Charlestown, May 10, 1876.
  9398 Willie (Hoxie), b. July 10, d. Sept. 29, 1843.
9399 George Perry,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1818; m., 1848, Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Baldwin of New York, where he was a bookkeeper, d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1849; she d. Feb, 1852. They had Artemissia Saunders,[8] b. Sept., 1849, d. June 23, 1851.
9400 Rhoda Earl,[7] d. in infancy.
9401 Rhoda Earl,[7] b. June 15, 1821; m., June 14, 1841, David Mather Chapin, b. in Chicopee, Mass., then a part of Springfield, Feb. 20, 1815, son of Heman and Phena (Chapin) Chapin, an optician in Springfield, Mass., deacon of the Baptist church. They had:
  9402 George Heman (Chapin), b. Plainfield, Ct., July 6, 1844; d. June 22, 1851.
  9403 Carrie Bard (Chapin), b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1858; m., Feb. 20, 1890, Frederick James Brand, trav. salesman in Boston, Mass.
9404 Nathan Saunders,[7] b. May 16, 1823; went to California when a young man, and was traced till 1875, nothing having been learned of him since.
9405 Joseph[7] and Matilda Saunders,[7] d. in infancy.
9406 Artemisia Saunders,[7] b. March 13, 1828; m., May 30, 1848, Rev. Joseph Prentice Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1820, son of Henry and Lucy (Prentice) Brown of Waterford, Conn.; studied in the academical and theo. institution at New Hampton, N. H.; ord. over the 1st Baptist ch. in Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 28, 1847; Apr., 1849, went to the Union Baptist ch. in Plainfield, Conn.; 1871 acting pastor of 2d Baptist ch. in New London, Conn., till 1877; has been acting visitor of city schools 4 years since, and in 1865 represented the town of Plainfield in the leg.; is still preaching as supply upon call, located in New London; she was an ideal woman, always frail, but of a cheerful and courageous spirit; made her home a place of ideal happiness; in her last illness she said "This is the turning point to the better land," d. Aug. 27, 1891. They had:
  9407 Jennie Eliza (Brown), b. in Plainfield, Oct. 18, 1852; m., Nov. 5, 1879, Joseph Randall Saunders, a grocer in New London. They have Agnes Thurston (Saunders), b. Aug. 8, 1888.

9408 Ann Eliza,[7] b. July 10, 1829; m., Jan. 10, 1854, Rev. Oliver W. Pollard, a dealer in hardware and lumber in Dwight, Ill., b. March 18, 1831, son of Ezra Pollard of East Greenwich, R. I., a Methodist clergyman, tho not actively engaged as such now. They had:

9409 Artemissia Florence (Pollard), b. in Weathersfield, Ill., Sept., 1855; m., June 14, 1876, Henry E. Dow.

9410 Sarah Jane,[7] b. March 4, 1831; m., Oct. 8, 1855, Hartwell Hooker Blanchard of N. Attleboro, Mass., b. in S. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1821, son of Isaac and Lucretia (Knight) Blanchard of Attleboro. They have:

9411 Jennie Thurston (Blanchard), b. June 7, 1857.

9412 Hattie Earl (Blanchard), b. Aug. 7, 1858; m.

9413 Nellie Louise (Blanchard), b. Oct. 21, 1867.

9414 William Henry,[7] d. in his second year.

9415 Abigail Knowles,[7] d. in her fourth year.

8733

CLARKE THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I., where he was born; married, Jan. 7, 1816, ABBY REYNOLDS, born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 20, 1794, daughter of Amon and Hannah (Clarke) Reynolds. He was a machinist in Hopkinton, died in Providence, R. I., May 21, 1832, aged 42.

Children.

9416 Sarah Reynolds,[7] b. June 2, 1817; m., Sept. 7, 1835, John Deey; he d. Sept. 25, 1854, aged 37; she d. May, 1884. They had a da., b. and d. May 20, 1838; William H. (Deey), b. March 4, d. Aug. 5, 1841.

9417+Benjamin Reynolds,[7] b. March 31, 1819; m. 1st, Elizabeth Harwood Marble; 2d, Laura Henley; 3d, Lucy Paine.

9418+Amon Reynolds,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Garland.

9419 Horatio Nelson,[7] b. in Phenix, R. I., Sept. 10, 1823; d. Sept. 8, 1824.

9420 Levi Wheaton,[7] b. do., Oct. 29, 1824; d. July 12, 1825.

9421 Ann Frances Deshon,[7] b. do., July 24, 1826; m., Dec. 2, 1847, Samuel Ross Highland, an engraver in Abbott Run, R. I., b. Nov. 12, 1824, son of Jacob and Martha (Colwell) Highland of Smithfield, R. I. They have:

9422 Eliza Ross (Highland), b. in Providence, R. I., June 1, 1848; m., Nov. 10, 1867, Thomas Leavitt Stone, b. April 6, 1847, a lather in Knightsville, Cranston, R. I., and had Annie F. (Stone), b. Nov. 23, 1868.

9423 Edwin Clarke (Highland), } twins, b. do., } d. March 7, 1850.

9424 Edward Jacob (Highland), } Jan. 15, 1850; } a carpenter in Knightsville, Cranston; m. Mrs. Almira (Brayton) Arnold.

9425 Ada Louise (Highland), b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. J. Edgar Sisson of Pawtucket, R. I.

9426 Herbert Clarke (Highland), b. in Cranston, Jan. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1863.

9427 Walter Clarence (Highland), b. do., Aug. 3, 1860; bookkeeper in Pawtucket; m. Lizzie Webb of Pawtucket.

9428 William Ellery,[7] b. in Pawtucket, July 4, 1828; m. 1st, Jane Frances; 2d, Dec. 2, 1854, Mary S. Cady; 3d, Oct. 8, 1857, Susan P. Phillips; 4th, intention of marriage issued in Boston, Mass., May 13, 1867, with Eliza Chapel of Boston, aged 34, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., da. of Joseph and Sarah Spencer; he was a machinist, d. in Providence, Sept. 30, 1876. Child:

9429 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. Feb. 5, 1865.

9430+Ellis Burgess Pitcher,[7] b. May 15, 1830; m. Clarinda Mary Jane Briggs.

9431 Susan Caroline,[7] b. April 15, 1832; m., May 1, 1849, Willard Barton Scott, station master at Abbott Run. They had:

9432 Emma Caroline (Scott), b. April 1, 1850; m. William A. Gamwell.

9433 Lillian L. (Scott), b. Nov. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 1, 1863.

8743

LODOWICK LEWIS THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there 1806; married MARY BROWNING. He was tavern keeper, butcher, and sheriff in Wickford, R. I., after 1838 a farmer in West Point, Ia.; democratic representative in the Iowa legislature, member of the Episcopal church, a man of high character, beloved and respected by all, died 1847; she died at West Point, Ia., July 2, 1867.

Children.

9434 Hannah Melissa,[7] b. in Kingston, R. I., Aug. 25, 1825; m., July 22, 1844, William Rufus Stewart, jobber of glass ware, cutlery, etc., in Des Moines, Ia.; member of the Methodist church, a radical whig; she d. in West Point, Ia., June 11, 1861, having had:

9435 Mary Inez (Stewart), b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Dr. O. P. Sala of Bloomfield, Wis.; four sons.

9436 William Rufus (Stewart), b. Oct. 29, 1853.

9437 Lewis Albert (Stewart), b. June 10, 1855.

9438 Adrin Thurston (Stewart), b. July 7, 1857.

The three sons are all in business in Des Moines.

9438*a* Emeline,[7] m., about 1845, George Browning, and d. 1857.

9438*b* Stephen,[7] d. in California about 1851.

9439 Sarah Taylor,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1839; m., Dec. 30, 1858, George Washington Mason, b. May 24, 1838, a merchant and dealer in lumber in Eau Claire, Wis., son of Squire [d. Aug., 1851] and Nancyan [now living with her son] (Yohn) Mason of West Point, Ia. They have:

9439*a* Clara Thurston (Mason), b. March 23, 1861; d. July 18, 1867.

9439*b* Mary Emeline (Mason), b. March 1, 1864; m., May 5, 1886, DeWitt Talls, fire ins. agent in Eau Claire, and have Mildred Mason (Talls), b. April 9, 1887; Julia (Talls), b. July 7, 1890.

9439*c* George Washington (Mason), b. March 12, 1866; grain dealer in Eau Claire; m., Oct. 8, 1890, Kate Phillips.

9439*d* Sarah Taylor (Mason), b. Jan. 14, 1870; in female sem., Rockford, Ill.

9439*e* William Stephen (Mason), b. July 29, 1871; in Beloit college.

9439*f* Susie Carlinda (Mason), b. Oct. 21, 1874; in female sem., Rockford.

9439*g* Fanny (Mason), b. Aug. 18, d. Aug. 27, 1876.

8744

DANIEL GREENE THURSTON[6] (*Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest child of Norton and Ann (Greene) Thurston of Delaware county, O.; born about 1771; married FANNY (or FRANCES) THAYER. He was a potter, justice of the peace, and class leader in the Methodist church. They went to Ohio with their private conveyance in 1810, and endured all the hardships incident to pioneer life, often having to leave their home to avoid the Indians, died 1843, aged 72; she died 1860.

Children.

9440 Harriet,[7] m. 1st, William Monroe, M.D.; 2d, 1831, John Loofborrow, M.D., and lived near Mineral Point, Wis.; she d. 1834; he d. 1860. She had:

9441 Lucy Ann (Monroe).

9442 William (Monroe), an M.D. in Monroe, Wis.

9443 Mary H.,[7] b. in Washington Co., N. Y., March 3, 1800; m., Dec. 30, 1819, Israel Wood, a shoemaker and farmer near Mt. Gilead, O., b. April 4, 1797, in New York; Friends in religion. They had:

9444 Priscilla H. (Wood), b. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Samuel Wood, a carpenter and farmer; both d., having had Lebbeus, Mary Frances, Israel, Sarah Ellen, Catherine, Martha, d. 1863 (Wood).
9445 Elizabeth G. (Wood), b. July 4, 1822; m. Asa M. Townsend, and had Clayton, d., Mary Ellen, Henry, Lydia, d. (Townsend).
9446 Daniel T. (Wood), b. June 3, 1824; a broom maker; n.m.
9447 Rachel H. (Wood), b. Dec. 8, 1825; m. Zephaniah Coutant, and had Edwin, George, Leander, Chester (Coutant).
9448 Frances T. (Wood), b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. Stephen Jackson, and had Israel and Mary (Jackson).
9449 Sarah T. (Wood), b. June 1, 1829; m. James Smith, and had Gilbert, Alfaretta, Charles (Smith).
9450 Lydia O. (Wood), b. Nov. 27, 1830; d. June 5, 1852.
9451 Jonathan B. (Wood), b. Oct. 4, 1833; m., April 21, 1861, Rebecca K. Wright; in Mt. Gilead, O., and had Elmer and Laura (Wood), both d.
9452 Rhoda Esther (Wood), b. March 8, 1836; m. Greenwood Neville, and had Alfred, Mary, Sarah, Ernest, Clarence (Neville).
9453 Eunice H. (Wood), b. Nov. 13, 1837; m. Abner Winder, and had Clarence, Anna, Octavius, Chester (Winder).
9454 William K. (Wood), b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. from a fall in a barn, July 29, 1849.
9455 Mary Beulah (Wood), b. Nov. 26, 1844; m. Sidney J. Davis, and had Harry, Mary Elizabeth, Clara, Grace, Beulah, Ralph (Davis).
9456+Joseph,[7] b. March 22, 1802; m. Charlotte Loofborrow.
9457 Betsey,[7] b. 1804; m., Dec., 1819, Ralph Longwell, a farmer near Eden, O.; a soldier in the war of 1812; he d. They had:
9458 Martha E. (Longwell), m. B. F. Loofborough, clerk of Delaware Co.; 2 chil.
9459 Nancy L. (Longwell), m. Miller Abrams, a blacksmith; 4 children.
9460 Mary W. (Longwell), m. Hon. J. R. Hubble; 7 children.
9461 Harriet M. (Longwell), m. Wesley Abrams, a farmer; 7 children.
9462 Albert Green (Longwell), sergeant in the war against the rebellion; m., 1859, Cordelia S. Eaton; 2 children.
9463 Fanny S. (Longwell), m. Hiram Hipple, a farmer; 1 child.
9464 Lydia Sevas (Longwell), m. Morris Clay, a carpenter; 4 children.
9465 Esther L. (Longwell), m. Willis Myers, a blacksmith; 2 children.
9466 Phebe S. (Longwell), m. John C. Geary, a lawyer; 2 children.
9467 Norten Thurston (Longwell), a soldier in the war against the rebellion; m., 1867, Ella E. Hyde; 2 children, in Delaware, O.
9468 Helen Sarah (Longwell), m., 1867, James P. McKay, a molder; 2 chil.
9469 Charles (Longwell).
9470 Millie B. (Longwell), m., 1858, W. S. Coyner; 4 children.
9471 Charlotte Hough (Longwell), m., 1872, George N. States, a farmer; 2 chil.
9472 Sarah,[7] b. 1809; m. 1st, Timothy Lyman Thrall; 2d, Andrew Thrall, a brother of first husband, and broker in Zenia, O. She had Fidelia (Thrall), m. —— Maynard, in Columbus, O., Almira, Wesley, Timothy, Fanny, Homer (Thrall).
9473+Samuel,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1807; m. Prudence Burrows.
9474 Phebe,[7] b. 1813; a Spiritualist; m., 1831, William Kilbourne Thrall, a house joiner in Berlin, O.; she d. They had:
9475 Octavia Bernice (Thrall), b. April 25, 1841; m., 1865, Tilden Scott, in Brown township, Delaware Co., O., P. O. Kilbourne, O., and have Harry S., William Tilden, Louie Belle (Scott).
9476 Eunice,[7] b. 1815; m. Nathan Herrendeen. They had Orrison, Martha Hulda, Norton, Irvin, in Ashley, O., Samuel, Morris (Herrendeen).
9477+Norton,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Rebecca Jones.
9478+Vinal Stewart,[7] b. May 19, 1819; m. Ann L. Plant.
9479 Nancy,[7] b. April 10, 1821; m. 1st, June 29, 1840, Isaac Leonard, a carpenter in Eden, O., b. July 7, 1808, d. in Kilbourne, O., Oct. 2, 1844; 2d, George Hipple, in Kilbourne, d. Dec. 16, 1876. They had:
9480 Frances (Leonard), b. Feb. 28, 1842; m., Nov. 24, 1869, Walter C. Potter, b. in Kingston, O., Nov. 24, 1837, a farmer in Alum Creek, O.; he d. Dec. 20, 1884. They have Owen Daniel (Potter), b. Sept. 9, 1860; Leonard (Potter), b. Aug. 24, 1881.
9481 Harriet (Leonard), b. Jan. 21, 1844; m., Oct. 6, 1864, Evan Holt, b. June 21, 1839, a farmer; she d. March 12, 1877, leaving Frank Edwin (Holt),

b. Dec. 27, 1865; Emma Lulu (Holt), b. Nov. 27, 1871; Mary Esther (Holt), b. May 21, 1874.

9482 Frances,[7] b. May 25, 1823; m. James Harvey Walker, a farmer in Kilbourne, b. in W. Virginia, June 29, 1818, went to Ohio 1832; she d. Feb. 27, 1858; he d. June 5, 1871. They had, b. in Kilbourne:

9483 Infant daughter, d. Nov. 29, 1839, aged one day.

9484 Ruth (Walker), b. Nov. 14, 1840; m., Feb. 20, 1866, Silas Henry Sheets, a farmer and swine breeder in Kilbourne, a Methodist, b. in Stratford, O., March 19, 1841, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Hagerman) Sheets of Kilbourne. They have Charles Homer (Sheets), b. Feb. 16, 1867; Harvey Eugene (Sheets), b. Sept. 20, 1868, d. Nov. 26, 1887; Herbert Porter (Sheets), b. Jan. 12, 1870; Montello Eatherton (Sheets), b. Oct. 20, 1872; Francis Lionel (Sheets), b. Dec. 20, 1874; Blanche Estelle (Sheets), b. Aug. 14, 1876; Viola Geraldine (Sheets), b. Nov. 14, 1878; Eva Annette (Sheets), b. Aug. 28, 1880; Clinton Ellis (Sheets), b. Nov. 10, 1883.

9485 John (Walker), b. Feb. 11, 1843; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 96th Ohio reg., Aug. 12, 1862; d. at Jefferson barracks, Mo., June 25, 1863, interred in Christ's church cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

9486 Margaret (Walker), b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. John Rowland, a farmer in West Hope, O.

9487 Octavius Augustus (Walker), b. Jan. 11, 1847; a photographer in Delta, O.; m., March 28, 1868, Maggie Rowland, b. Sept. 23, 1850, and have Stella Luetta (Walker), b. March 27, 1869; Silas Harvey (Walker), b. Feb. 3, 1874; Charles Sargent (Walker), b. Jan. 6, 1878; Frances Luella (Walker), b. March 7, 1883.

9488 Mary Frances (Walker), b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. Albert Lymangrover, a dealer in general merchandise in Deweyville, O.

9489 Barbara Triphosa,[7] b. 1825; m. William Livingston. They had Martha, William, Daniel, Francis, George, Alice, Harvey (Livingston).

8761

ROBERT THURSTON[6] (*Samuel Isaac*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Samuel Isaac and Jane (Rawlins) Thurston of Georgetown, S. C.; born there Oct. 10, 1801; married, March, 1830, ELIZA EMILY NORTH, daughter of Dr. Edward W. North of Charleston, S. C. He was a merchant in Charleston, died May 18, 1841.

Children.

9490+ Edward North,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. 1st, Sarah Constance Chisholm; 2d, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Hill) Bee.

9491+ Robert,[7] b. May 26, 1833; m. Maria Rees Ford.

9492 Emily,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1835; m., Jan., 1855, Dr. William Chardon Ravenel of Charleston, S. C., and had:

9493 Louis (Ravenel), b. May 14, 1858; m., Feb. 20, 1884, Julia Irvine Junkin, b. July 6, 1859, da. of Rev. William F. and Anna (Anderson) Junkin, D.D., pastor of a Presbyterian church in Mont Claire, N. J., and son of Pres. George Junkin, D.D., of Philadelphia, Penn.

9494 Robert Thurston (Ravenel), b. May 16, 1860, partner in firm of Thurston & Ravenel, merchandise brokers, Charleston, S. C., branch house.

9495 Emily Chardon (Ravenel), b. Jan. 7, 1869.

9496 John Gough,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1837; a merchandise broker in Charleston; m., July 2, 1873, Eliza Jane Ford, b. April 24, 1839, da. of Stephen and Jane Caroline (Thurston) Ford [no. 8,750] of Georgetown, S. C. They have:

9497 Edith Moultrie,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1876.

9498 James,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1840; a merchandise broker in firm of Thurston & Ravenel, in charge of the Baltimore, Md., office; m., Oct. 16, 1873, Mary Jane Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1835, da. of Capt. James Patterson Wilson, U. S. N., who d. in the Mexican war; she was the widow of Dugan Hollins of Baltimore; no children.

8816

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fifth child of William and Ruth C. (Easton) Thurston of Middletown, R. I.; born there Feb. 4, 1823; married, Oct. 6, 1847, LAURA CASTTOFF, born Aug. 7, 1829, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Moulton (Friend) Casttoff of Newport, R. I. He was a farmer, market gardener and florist in Newport, owned a large and valuable property in the suburbs of the city, and was preparing to open it to the public; was of a retiring disposition, but was largely known and highly respected in the way of business, and is a great public loss, died July 12, 1885.

Children.

9499 Benjamin Marshall,[7] b. July 1, 1848; a wholesale dealer in roses in Newport, R. I.; m., May 27, 1875, Eliza Simmons Hammond, b. Mar. 14, 1856. They have:
- 9500 Clarence,[8] b. April 30, 1877.

9501 Laura Casttoff,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1849; m., June 1, 1874, William Gibbs Peckham, b. Feb. 7, 1849, son of William Gibbs and Mary Hull (Perry) Peckham of Newport, a lawyer in New York city, residence Westfield, N. J., grad. from Harvard, A.B., 1867, univ. of New York city, LL.B. 1870, studied law at Heidelberg, Ger., and in office of W. M. Evarts, New York city. Have:
- 9502 Mary (Peckham), b. Jan. 1, 1876.
- 9503 Laura (Peckham), b. Sept. 14, 1877.
- 9504 Ruth Easton (Peckham), b. Dec. 28, 1879.
- 9505 Paul Tyler (Peckham), b. Dec. 17, 1884.

9506 William,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1851; a farmer in Middletown, R. I.; m., Nov. 25, 1873, Hannah Briggs Weaver, b. Nov. 3, 1848, da. of George and Frances Weaver. They have:
- 9507 William,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1875.
- 9508 George Weaver,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1876.
- 9509 Francis Peckham,[8] b. July 16, 1878; d., aged 15 months.
- 9511 Mary Henry,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. Oct., 1887.
- 9512 Elizabeth Easton,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1884.

9513 Caroline Marsh,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1855; m., Nov. 27, 1873, Daniel Peckham, a clerk in Providence, R. I.; no children.

9514 Henry Casttoff,[7] b. May 29, 1857; a florist in Newport; d Sept. 4, 1881.

8818

BENJAMIN EASTON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Ruth C. (Easton) Thurston of Middletown, R. I.; born there October, 1826; married, Feb. 5, 1862, MARY ANNE SIDDALL of Madison, Ind. He graduated from Amherst 1852, was a teacher of a school for boys in Newport, R. I.; the confinement being too much for his health, in 1859 took a farm in Delavan, Ill.; May, 1868, went to New York as auditor in the N. Y., Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.; continued there a year, and went to Grand Tower, Ill., as cashier in a manufacturing and coal company; contracted malarial fever, and died in Delavan, June 4, 1879.* The family removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born in Delavan, Ill.

9515 James Siddall,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1862; supt. of advertising for Minneapolis Tribune.

9516 Benjamin Easton,[7] b. April 6, 1864; grad. from Annapolis naval academy 1883; is ensign U. S. navy, with residence in Minneapolis, Minn.

* For full account of his life and character see 1st ed. p. 324.

9517 Robert Berry,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1865; sec. of Minneapolis Tribune; m., Nov' 12, 1890, Minerva Austin of Minneapolis, and have Elizabeth Austin,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1891.

9518 Theodore Payne,[7] b. June 30, 1867; in Epis. divinity sch., Cambridge, Mass.

8832

CHARLES MYRICK THURSTON[6] (*Charles Myrick*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Charles Myrick and Rachel Hall (Pitman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there July 11, 1819; married, April 16, 1843, CAROLINE MARSH, born Jan. 25, 1823, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Catharine (Casttoff) [formerly Guesthoff of Germany] Marsh of Newport. Mr. Marsh is a member and deacon of the Baptist church. Mr. Thurston was a merchant in New York city; retired from business 1856, and removed to New Rochelle, N. Y.; was the first president of the village, officer in Trinity (Episcopal) church; held many positions of trust and public improvements in the village government; was elected a member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin in 1869; was a corresponding member of the Rhode Island and several other State Historical Societies; deeply interested in the genealogy of his ancestry, gathered and published a pamphlet of seventy pages, of the descendants of Edward Thurston of Newport, in 1868, and assisted me very much upon this work before his death, June 3, 1878, and she removed to Newport; no children.*

8850

DR. ALFRED HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Charles Myrick*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Charles Myrick and Rachel Hall (Pitman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 2, 1832; married, first, April 10, 1856, ELIZA STRONG BLUNT, daughter of Nathaniel Bowditch and Lavinia Henrietta Blunt of New York city; she died in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1862, aged 25. Second. April 25, 1864, MARY SULLIVAN BANKHEAD, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bankhead of Nashville. He graduated from Columbia college 1851; from the New York medical college received a certificate of honor 1854; degree of M.D. 1855; served as resident surgeon of the New York hospital; practiced medicine in New York city; was surgeon of the 12th regiment New York State Militia, and at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1861 served with the regiment three months, in defense of Washington; was commissioned surgeon of volunteers, with the rank of major, Oct. 5, 1861, by President Lincoln, and ordered to the army of the Cumberland; was placed in charge of University hospital at Nashville, March 8, 1862; was medical inspector on Major-Gen. Rosecranz' staff, Oct. 30, 1862; was assistant medical director of the department of the Cumberland in 1863, and medical director of the 12th army corps, Major-Gen. Slocum commanding, Jan. 7, 1864; was ordered to the army of the Potomac and stationed at Belle Plain, May, 1864; had charge of Grant hospital at Willets Point, New York harbor, July 5, 1864, until

* For extended notice see 1st ed. p. 325.

it was closed, June, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war," a lieutenant colonel of volunteers by brevet, to rank as such from March 13, 1865; was a member of the Masonic order and of the Roman Catholic church. died in New York, Aug. 2, 1865, of disease contracted while in the public service, and his widow married, May 19, 1870, Dr. Jacob Bodine.

Children.

9519 Nathaniel Blunt,[7] b. April 12, 1857; in a commission house in New York city; served in the 22d N. Y. reg. in the war against the rebellion as post instructor of guard duty; m. Elizabeth Darrow, da. of John and Emily Darrow of New York city. They have:
9520 Charles Ward,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1878.
9521 Helen Barrington,[7] b. May 6, 1862.
9522 Mary Bankhead,[7] b. at Willets Point, N. Y., March 18, 1865; m., Nov. 3, 1887, Walter Scott Woodward, a clerk in Jersey City, N. J.

8881

GEORGE THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gifford) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born in New Bedford, Mass., March 29, 1815; married, first, Dec. 15, 1836, SOPHIA HAWN, daughter of John Hawn of Niagara, Canada; she died June 10, 1849, aged 33. Second, May 13, 1854, MARGARET MANERY, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Givens) Manery of Kingston, Canada. He was a ship carpenter in New York 1833: went to Niagara 1834, was foreman for the Niagara Dock Company four years; went to Kingston in 1847 in employ of Kingston Marine Railway Company; was burnt out and lost nearly everything; bought a farm, but did not succeed: went to St. Catherine, Can., and worked at his trade as foreman, died April 3, 1885.

Children.

9523 George,[7] b. in Niagara, Can., April 26, 1838; a millwright at St. Catherine, Can.; d. May 15, 1877; n.m.
9524 Mary,[7] b. 1840; d. May 1, 1840.
9525 Joseph,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1842: enlisted in the 72d N. Y. reg. in war against the rebellion, and was accidentally shot at Fortress Monroe.
9526 John,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1844; a shipwright for Hudson Bay Co.; since in Edgenonton, Can.; n.m.
9527+Henry,[7] b. June 22, 1847; m. Sarah Davis.
9528 William,[7] b. in Kingston, Can., Jan. 24, 1848; a machinist in Kingston; m., Nov. 24, 1873, Sarah Robbs, and had a da.; d. June 6, 1874.
9529 Twin daughters, b. March 15, one d. June, and one Aug., 1849.
9530 Albert,[7] b. May 3, 1855; d. May 10, 1863.
9531+Thomas,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1856; m. Florence Ead.
9532 David,[7] b. March 1, 1859; a clerk in iron ore business in Escanaba, Mich.; m., Sept. 22, 1888, Nellie Belle Cox, b. in Boonesboro, Ia., Jan. 10, 1866.
9533 Charles Douglass,[7] b. April 20, 1861; d. April 6, 1873.
9534 Margaret Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. April 10, 1876.
9535 James Wesley,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1865; a saw maker in Hamilton, Ont; n.m.
9536 Sophia,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Alfred Pearce, a grocer in Hamilton, and have Alfred Thurston (Pearce), b. Dec. 28, 1886; Mabel Margaret (Pearce), b. April 18, 1890.
9537 Christina,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1869; with her mother in St. Catherine.
9538 Herbert,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1871.

8883

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Henry Higgins*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Henry Higgins and Martha Coggeshall (Thurston) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Aug. 11, 1827; married, Dec. 29, 1852, RUTH ESTHER POTTER, born Dec. 26, 1834, daughter of George and Esther Potter of Middletown, Conn. He was a carpenter in Newport, died Aug. 19, 1874; she died Jan. 29, 1883; both members of the Episcopal church.

Children.

9539 Ann Martha,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1853; m., 1st, Nov. 9, 1874, James Wheaton Lyon, mate sailing out of Boston, and was to have been captain next voyage, but d. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877; 2d, March 28, 1884, George Robert Logan, a carpenter in Middletown, Conn.; she is a member of the Episcopal church, and had:

- 9540 Ruth Frances (Lyon), b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. April 13, 1877.
- 9541 Ethel May (Logan), b. Nov. 1, 1884; d. Jan. 21, 1892.
- 9542 George Robert (Logan), b. Sept. 18, 1885; bap. June 6, 1886, in the chapel of Berkley Memorial church, Middletown, the first baptism on the records of that church, built and formerly owned by his ancestors, d. Jan. 10, 1892.
- 9543 Elsie Taggart (Logan), b. July 4, 1887.

9544 James Taggart,[7] b. May 3, 1857; a butcher in Newport, R. I., 1887 in Somerville, Mass.; m. Kate Potter. They have:

- 9545 George Wheaton,[8] b. Feb., 1881; d. Jan. 6, 1882.
- 9546 Stella,[8] b. May 25, 1884.
- 9547 Gracia,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1887.
- 9547*a* James Taggart, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

9548 George Henry Tew,[7] b. July 12, 1861; d. July 29, 1863.

9549 William Coggeshall,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1864, a carriagesmith in So. Boston, Mass., member of the Episcopal church; m., Nov. 24, 1887, Susan Ida Mabel Young, b. Nov. 19, 1865, da. of Thomas Edward and Melissa (Mitchell) Young of Newport, and have Lydia Thomas,[8] b. July 29, 1889.

9550 Harry Wheaton,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1872; a bookkeeper in Melrose, Mass.

8906

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel Starbuck*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Nathaniel Starbuck and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River; born there Dec. 17, 1797; married, Feb. 18, 1821, RACHEL BOOMER; she died July 9, 1870, aged 71. He was a tanner in Fall River, Mass., went to New York 1838, and was never heard from.

Children.

9551 Rachel Boomer,[7] b. April 20, 1822; a member of the Baptist church; m. Elkanah Ingalls, an iron fence maker in Providence, R. I.; rep. to the legislature; both burned to death in their house, Dec. 17, 1876; no children.

9552 Elizabeth,[7] b. May 21, 1824; member of the Baptist church; m., Feb. 13, 1848, Benjamin Ryder Wordell, a ship carpenter, and owns a farm in Dartmouth, Mass. They have Herbert (Wordell), b. 1849, a ship carpenter, and has a farm in Dartmouth; Carrie Ida (Wordell), b. 1855, m. Perry Wordell, a produce dealer in Dartmouth; Benjamin Franklin (Wordell), works in shoe factory in New Bedford, Mass.

9553 Amy Borden,[7] b. July 6, 1826; member of the Baptist church; m., Oct. 11 1846, Martin Boomer, a ship carpenter in Fall River, d. Aug., 1855. They had Walter Martin (Boomer), b. 1848, a farmer in Dartmouth, m. Mrs. Cynthia Sherman; Helena Josephine (Boomer), b. 1850, m. George W. Rankin, asst. librarian in Fall River; Thomas (Boomer), b. 1852, a farmer in Dartmouth; Rebecca Martin (Boomer), b. 1856, m. George W. Lawton, a clerk in Fall River.

8907

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel Starbuck*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel Starbuck and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there April 12, 1799; married, March 27, 1823, RUTH WARDELL, born Jan. 31, 1805, daughter of Gershom and Ruth (Mott) Wardell of Westport, Mass.; she died Nov. 10, 1851. He was a farmer in Fall River, and was burned to death in his house, June 18, 1869.

Children.

9554+Adam Mott,[7] b. in Westport, Mass., July 10, 1824; m. Lucy Cole Harvey.
9555+Rachel Mott,[7] b. March 25, 1826; m. Weston Gifford.
9556 Lavinia Davis,[7] b. June 25, 1827; m., Dec. 25, 1847, William Weaver Poole, b. April 22, 1825, a carpenter in Central Falls, R. I.; he d. Oct., 1888; she is a member of the Methodist church. They have:
  9557 Jacob Lindel (Poole), b. May 14, 1850; a tinsmith; m., and resides in Providence, R. I.
  9558 Ruth Thurston (Poole), b. March 30, 1852; m. 1st, Job Boomer, overseer of carders in Fall River, Mass., d. April 17, 1884; 2d, Jan. 1, 1885, Frederick A. Cushman, a ship carpenter in Fairhaven, Mass.
  9559 Walter Elsworth (Poole), b. March 7, 1861; n.m.
  9560 Lizzie Ann (Poole), b. Sept. 18, 1864; m, Dec. 31, 1884, John A. Blackburn, works in Am. File Co., Pawtucket, R. I.
9561 Ruth Ann,[7] b. March 5, 1829; m., Dec. 27, 1848, Anthony Sherman, a farmer in New Bedford, Mass., b. Dec., 1804, son of Abner and Hannah Sherman; he d. Dec. 31, 1881.
9562 Mary Blossom,[7] b. April 30, 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1861; n.m.
9563 Hannah Pierce,[7] b. March 26, 1834; m., Aug. 27, 1854, Benjamin Jenks, a farmer in Fall River, b. 1835, son of Charles and Ann (Cornell) Jenks of Fall River; she d. July 22, 1859, and he m. her sister Sylvia. He had:
  9564 Mary Ann (Jenks), b. Nov. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1856.
  9565 Hannah Jane (Jenks), b. Aug. 11, 1858; m., Dec. 24, 1877, Henry Wilcox, a plumber in Fairhaven, b. July 25, 1851; she d. July 24, 1883.
9566 Elizabeth Ann,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1837; m., Dec. 5, 1858, Joseph Lawton, a painter in Dartmouth, Mass., b. Jan. 23, 1829, son of James and Huldah (Mosher) Lawton; she d. Feb. 20, 1864; no children.
9567+James Henry,[7] b. June 5, 1839; m. Caroline Drucilla Briggs.
9568 Almira Wardell,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1841; m., March 5, 1867, Godfrey Hazard Wesgate, a farmer in Westport, Mass., b. May 8, 1811, son of James and Mary (Albrow) Wesgate. They have:
  9569 Ruth Mira (Wesgate), b. Nov. 11, 1872.
  9570 Ernest Francis (Wesgate), b. Sept. 24, 1878.
  9571 Clarence Edward (Wesgate), b. June 12, 1880.
9572 Sylvia Jackson,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1860, Benjamin Jenks, who m. first her sister Hannah; he enlisted in the 38th Mass. reg. in the war against the rebellion, and d. in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1863; 2d, Feb. 12, 1865, Thomas Elwood Sanford Kane, b. April 4, 1837, son of Pool and Sarah (Harding) Kane of Dartmouth; he works in tack factory in New Bedford. She had:
  9573 Charles Rodman (Kane), b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. 1866.
  9574 James Vial (Kane), b. July 1, 1868.
  9575 Lester Archie (Kane), b. June 4, 1881.
9576 Benjamin Sisson,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1846; a farmer in Westport; m., Oct. 8, 1867, Sarah Jane Wilcox, b. April 12, 1834; no children.

8911

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel Starbuck*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel Starbuck and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born

there Dec. 7, 1809; married, Dec. 10, 1833, ELEANOR CHACE, born June 10, 1810. He was a farmer in Freetown, Mass., died Feb. 20, 1871; she died Nov. 24, 1883.

Children.

9577 Edwin Chace,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1834; a molder in Fall River, Mass.; m., Aug. 17, 1864, Sarah Howland Anthony, b. Jan. 4, 1847. They had:
- 9578 Cora Belle,[8] b. July 17, 1865; m., Oct. 24, 1888, Dr. Charles Church Terry, b. in Fall River, June 26, 1840, grad. from Harvard 1884, practicing in Fall River.
- 9579 Edward Anthony,[8] b. June 26, 1871; in Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.
- 9580 Ralph Emery,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1877.

9581 George Wilson,[7] b. March 18, 1835; a farmer in Kansas; enlisted in the wa against the rebellion, and has not been heard from since.

9582 Palmer Chace,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1837; a molder in Providence, R. I.; m., April 24, 1864, Eliza Clark, b. May 2, 1840. They had:
- 9583 Eleanor Maria,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1867.

9584 Jason Woodard,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1839; a laborer in Fall River; n.m.

9585 Ruth,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. May 28, 1848.

9586 Caroline,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

9587 Phebe Jane,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1847; m. Chester William Brightman, a molder in Fall River, b. Jan. 13, 1851. They have:
- 9588 Alton Chester (Brightman), b. Aug. 11, 1873.
- 9589 Ernest Linwood (Brightman), b. Sept. 5, 1875.
- 9590 Clifford DeWayne (Brightman), b. May 21, 1880.

9591 John,[7] twin, b. June 22, 1850; a molder in Mansfield, Mass., since in Providence, R. I.; m. Abby Eastwood.

9592 James,[7] twin, b. June 22, 1850; a molder in Fall River; m., Sept. 7, 1876, Areadna Isadore White, b. in Fall River, June 30, 1852. They have:
- 9593 Fannie Eleanor,[8] b. July 5, 1877.
- 9594 William Horatio,[8] b. June 29, 1880.
- 9595 LeRoy Eliott,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1885.

8912

GARDNER THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel Starbuck*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel Starbuck and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; married, Aug. 18, 1835, ELIZABETH S. MOORE. He is a laborer in Fall River.

Children.

9596 Lydia Ann,[7] b. May 26, 1836; m. George Russell, a seaman, living in Fall River, Mass., d. March, 1874. They had Elizabeth, George, William, Maria. Jeremiah (Russell).

9597 Sophie Wilbur,[7] b. April 12, 1838; m., April 21, 1857, Joseph R. Durfee, separated soon after marriage.

9598 Nathaniel Gardner,[7] b. May 12, 1841; a granite dealer and contractor in Fall River; m., Nov. 24, 1863, Susan Lawton Anthony, b. Nov. 30, 1841. Have:
- 9599 Harriet Amelia,[8] b. July 21, 1865; m. Oct., 1884.
- 9600 Minerva Lorea,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1867.
- 9601 Isaac Anthony,[8] b. March 17, 1870.
- 9602 Annie Wordell,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1871.
- 9603 Nathaniel Gardner,[8] b. March 20, 1874.
- 9604 Alton Hayes,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- 9605 Susan May,[8] b. May 28, 1880.
- 9606 Everett Arthur,[8] b. July 24, 1884.

9607 Harriet Maria,[7] b. July 4, 1843; m. William Cook, a farmer in Tiverton, R. I.; she d. May 8, 1864; no children.

9608+ Albert Hiram,[7] b. March 31, 1845; m. Blanche Ellen Call.

9609 Jesse Moses,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1847; a molder in Freetown, Mass.; m., Oct. 16, 1872, Ellen L. Bradley; he d. May 15, 1885; no children.

9610 Edward Henry,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1849; a seaman in Fall River; m. March 13, 1887; no children.
9611 Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. Horace Ashley, a farmer in Dartmouth, Mass.
7612 Charles Taylor,[7] b. May 28, 1855; d. June 4, 1881; n.m.
9613 Isabel Haskell,[7] b. May 21, 1858; m. Frank Haskell.

8913

PELEG GARDNER THURSTON[6] (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Varnum and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Sept. 5, 1799; married, Nov. 6, 1829, SUSAN BLOSSOM, born Aug. 29, 1800, daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Whitney) Blossom of Freetown, Mass. He was a mariner in Fall River, died Oct. 21, 1881.

Children.

9614 Hannah,[7] b. April 12, 1833; d. 1849.
9615 Peleg Rufus,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1834; prop. of a restaurant in Fall River, since in New Bedford, Mass.; m., Sept. 15, 1863, Eliza Pratt, b. March 4, 1845, da. of John and Eliza (Weaver) Pratt of New Bedford, Mass. They had:
  9616 Charles Fremont,[8] b. Sept., 1864; a butcher in Asonet, Mass.
9617 Amy,[7] b. April 3, 1836; m., Dec. 1, 1860, Joseph Lake, b. in Steep Brook, Mass., Oct. 22, 1862, a blacksmith in Fall River, Mass.; she d. July 18, 1874, and he m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1889, Mary E. Perry of Somerset, Mass. He had:
  9618 Joseph Henry (Lake), b. Sept. 15, 1862.
  9619 Addie Louise (Lake), b. March 11, 1864.
  9620 Charles (Lake), d. aged 9 mos. 9621 Annie (Lake), d. aged 3 mos.
9622 James Niles,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. 1845.
9623 Adeline,[7] b. June 23, 1846; m., Dec. 27, 1870, William Horace Simmons, b. June 27, 1841, an upholsterer at Steep Brook, and since 1889 in New Bedford, Mass., son of William Smith and Eunice (Macomber) Simmons of New Bedford. They had:
  9624 William Thurston Hall (Simmons), b. May 3, 1873; d. May 5, 1875.
  9625 Everett Linwood (Simmons), b. Oct. 3, 1880.

8916

EDWARD THURSTON[6] (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Sept. 4, 1804; married, Feb. 28, 1828, SARAH MARIA MASON, born May 4, 1810, daughter of Anthony and Lillis (Wood) Mason of Fall River. He was a mason and builder in Fall River,* died June 2, 1880.

*Mr. Thurston was born on the farm where he died, one of a family of 13 children, and at the age of 10 was sent out into the world to earn his own living; went into the family of Joseph Gardner in Swansea, Mass., and there remained until he was 17 years old. We can trace thro all of his future life the training he received at the hands of Mr. Gardner. With all of his earthly possessions in a handkerchief he came to Fall River, Mass., and engaged to serve a term as an apprentice to Anthony Mason to learn the mason trade. Soon after he was out of his time he began to carry on the building business. If we could trace the growth of this city from 1825, what a picture it would introduce us to! With but two or three factories, and those Mr. Thurston had worked on while learning his trade,—a score or more of houses, and those of the most ordinary kind—rugged and projecting rocks where Pocasset St. now is, the stream which gave the city its name leaping and bounding down its steep and rocky bed. And this wildness and roughness has been brought to its present state of usefulness and beauty by such men as Edward Thurston, Luther Kingsley, Samuel Luther and others.

The Robeson Print Works was one of the first contracts Mr. Thurston made, and when we contrast the cost of building for the past ten years with the cost then, it seems too incredible to believe. The price paid for taking the stone from the ledge, furnishing lime, sand, staging, and doing the work, was $1.00 per cord, and at so small a price he made money on the job. But how? Midnight would find Mr. Thurston at work changing staging, in preparation for the next day, which began at 4 o'clock and ended

Children.

9626 Mary Maria,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1829; m., Nov., 1850, William Henry Hambly, son of Benjamin and Zeruiah (Sherman) Hambly of Fall River, Mass., where he is a master builder and brick and stone mason. They had:

9627 Sarah Maria (Hambly), b. June 30, 1851.

9628 Julia Edna (Hambly), b. Aug. 11, 1859.

9629+Edward Mason,[7] b. July 18, 1832; m. Mary Wilbur Gardner.

9630+Anthony,[7] b. March 13, 1837; m. Ann Maria Whipple.

9631 John Mason,[7] b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1854.

8917

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Dec. 27, 1806; married (intention published March 5, 1837) ALMIRA BOOMER. He was a wheelwright in Fall River, died Sept. 10, 1866.

Child.

9632+James Emery,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Melissa Gifford Peckham.

8918

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Nov. 8, 1808; married, Jan. 11, 1841, HANNAH PIERCE. He was a dealer in shell fish and garden truck in Somerset, Mass., died 1877.

Children.

9633 James William,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1843; n.m.

9634 Nathan Albert,[7] b. July 28, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1854.

9635 Hannah Maria,[7] b. March 27, 1848; m., Oct. 25, 1870, Francis W. Wood.

9636 Amy Ann,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Marshall Dane Watters.

9637 Abby Eliza,[7] b. March 31, 1854; m. Lyman Hartwell Taylor.

9638 Nathan Albert,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1857; n.m.

at 8 at night, with time enough for the men to eat their meals, which they either brought or had sent at the proper time. At about this time Mr. Thurston built for Mr. Holder Borden two of the brick houses known as the Borden houses. The price paid for the labor of building cellar, laying one hundred thousand bricks, lathing and plastering, was $275. Those who are living, that can remember from 1825 to 1835, will call to mind the enormous amount of work that was performed for a small amount of money. There was a desire then to see how much could be done for the amount paid, and not how little. The work was not slighted or cheapened in any way, but today stands as a monument of faithfulness to the builders. After the fire in 1843, Mr. Thurston began with a larger number of men and apprentices, and built nearly the whole square, corner of Main and Bedford streets, the Leander Borden block, and many of the private residences throughout the city. He was at one time surveyor of highways, and put the same energy into the work for the city that he did for himself. In 1855 he moved from Pearl St. to the homestead, which he had bought when it was about to pass out of the family. It is now one of the best cultivated farms in this section. He was a member of the Franklin St. Christian church, and after that was given up, of the North church at Steep Brook. In all positions,—as a devoted and respected member, as deacon, superintendent and teacher in Sunday-school, he gave evidence that his close application to business did not prevent his reading and studying the Word of God, and but few could be found who were as familiar with the Bible as he. It is not too much to believe that his success in life, the strength to labor as he did to gain the end sought, was attributable to his practice,—never varied, never given up or omitted, no matter how tired or how late the hour—of gathering the family in the quiet and close of the day, reading a chapter in the Bible, always followed by comments suggested, and prayer. As a husband and father he insisted on close application to the duties of the hour, and his energy was felt in that there was no time for idleness by any member of the family. Other cities can name more learned and popular men, but Fall River can stand as firm upon the integrity, honesty, frugality and industry of such men as Edward Thurston, as she remains firm upon the granite upon which she is built. They celebrated their golden wedding Feb. 28, 1878, an event of rare enjoyment for all who were present.

8920

ABRAHAM GARDNER THURSTON[6] (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there June 21, 1813; married (intentions April 4, 1840) CATHARINE BORDEN ALLEN, born Nov. 7, 1815, daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Gardner) Allen of Tiverton, R. I. He is a machinist, engaged in the manufacture of cotton and thread machinery in Fall River.

Children.

9639+ Charles Abraham Gardner,[7] b. July 23, 1841; m. Anna Moore.

9640 Rienzi Ware,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1851; a machinist, in company with his father; a vocalist of merit, possesses a fine baritone voice, and is quite a student in vocal and instrumental music; m., May 24, 1876, Amy Chase Almy; no children.

8921

VERNON THURSTON[6] (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Feb. 11, 1815; married, Oct. 27, 1848, ABBY STREETER, born May 26, 1830. He and his son Alberto Gardner were proprietors of Thurston's Hotel at Fall River, having a large circle of friends, died Jan. 30, 1885.

Children.

9641 Alberto Gardner,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1849; m., Jan. 28, 1874, Nellie Sullivan, b. Sept. 15, 1849; was in company with his father in the hotel, and d. Jan. 20, 1882. They had Vernon,[8] Effie,[8] Cora.[8]

9642 LeRoy F.,[7] b. March 28, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

9643 Melissa M.,[7] b. June 9, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1856.

9644 Effie,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1858; m., Dec. 27, 1877, Frank Bullock, b. in Providence, R. I., March 16, 1853, one of the props. of Thurston's Hotel, in company with his brother-in-law Sweet, in Fall River, Mass.; no children.

9645 Ida May,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1869.

9646 Eugene de Forest,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1863.

9647 Cora,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1864; m., Feb. 21, 1884, Wilbur Howland Sweet, b. in Bristol, R. I., Jan. 11, 1862, in company with his brother-in-law Bullock.

9648 Minerva,[7] b. July 5, d. Oct. 8, 1866.

8923

WILLIAM BARTON THURSTON[6] (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Nov. 8, 1818; married, Feb. 9, 1845, MARY ANN PACKARD, daughter of Gideon and Rebecca (Packard) Packard. He was a house carpenter in Fall River, 1879, manufacturer of proprietary medicines in New York, deacon of the Christian church, superintendent and treasurer of Sunday-school for more than ten years; after in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

9649 Emma Packard,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1846; m., Oct. 30, 1872, Ellis Tinkham Lamberton of New York; he d. They had:

9650 Mary Barton (Lamberton), b. Aug. 26, 1873.

9651 Ida Barton,[7] b. April 19, 1849; m., Oct. 30, 1872, Charles Osborne Barker of Fall River, Mass.; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1882, and was buried in Fall River.

8927

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second son of Jonathan and Sarah (Luther) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 26, 1802; married, Jan. 30, 1834, HANNAH MILLER HATHAWAY, daughter of Lloyd and Hannah Hathaway of Fall River. He was a house carpenter in Fall River, and his son says: "The Thurstons of this vicinity are noted as moral, industrious and successful people; a large proportion are church members in good standing"; she died Sept. 24, 1857, aged 42; he died Feb. 20, 1871.

Child.

9652 George Henry,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1835; held a clerkship in Washington, D. C., several years, after which a watchmaker and jeweler in Fall River, Mass., was a Congregationalist, had been an invalid several years, and d. suddenly while sitting in his chair, Nov. 18, 1882; m., Oct. 24, 1861, Julia Eliza Lapham, b. June 20, 1838, eldest da. of Louis and Stella Ann (Arnold) Lapham of Fall River. They had:

9653 Marion Hathaway,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1862; m., by Rev. Eldridge Mix, D.D., Oct. 5, 1887, Lewis Napoleon Read, b. July 1, 1860, son of Isaac Winslow and Josephine (Dyer) Read of Fall River, where he keeps a livery stable.

8932

THOMAS THURSTON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan and Mercy (Briggs) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Aug. 24, 1820; married, first, Sept. 23, 1847, BETSEY JANE DAVIS, born May 25, 1827, died Oct. 13, 1853. Second, April 18, 1859, MATILDA GRAY DAVIS, born May 13, 1831, both daughters of Gardner and Anne (Bennett) Davis of Fall River. He is a prosperous farmer, member and trustee of the North Christian church in Fall River.

Children.

9654 Charles Irvine,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1848; a house carpenter in Fall River; n.m.
9655 Annie Jane,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1852; n.m.
9656 Arthur Willis,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1860; a farmer on homestead; n.m.
9657 Carrie Bennett,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1864; n.m.
9658 Ellen Matilda,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1871; n.m.

8937

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), youngest child of Samuel and Mercy (Tabor) Thurston of Tiverton, R. I.; born May 6, 1803; married, Feb. 2, 1826, MARY ANN CHASE. He died in Providence, R. I., Jan. 31, 1858; she died April 21, 1873.

Children.

9659 Ann Frances,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. April 17, 1844.
9660 Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. June 11, 1835.
9661+George Edwin,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. 1st, Charlotte Amelia Tooker; 2d, Frances Tillotson.
9662 Mary Helen,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. April 19, 1835.
9663 Albert,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. 1st, July 3, 1857, Sarah A. Reese, d. Jan. 27, 1862, aged 22; 2d, May 3, 1864, Ann Allen; he d. Dec. 2, 1865. They had:
  9664 George W.,[8] b. April 15, d. April 28, 1858.
  9665 Frances E.,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1859.
  9666 William A.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 22, 1861.

8938

THOMAS THURSTON[6] (*George Howland*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of George Howland and Elizabeth (Baker) Thurston of Tiverton, R. I.; born there May 24, 1807; married, July 20, 1834, BARBARA WHITFORD, born July 24, 1807, daughter of John Summers and Barbara (Colvin) Whitford of Centerville, R. I., where he was a blacksmith, died June 23, 1877.

Children.

9667 Elizabeth,[7] b. June 23, 1836; d. Oct. 9, 1861.

9668 Thomas Henry,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1839; a carpenter in Centerville, R. I.; m., in Fall River, Mass., March 29, 1871, Mary Helen Whitford, b. in Coventry, R. I., June 13, 1849, da. of James Edward and Sarah Madison (Johnson) Whitford of Warwick, R. I.; no children.

8948

DR. WILLIAM TORREY THURSTON[6] (*John Robinson*,[5] *John*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of John Robinson and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born in St. Kitts, W. I., July 14, 1805; married, March 15, 1832, CAROLINE THURSTON, daughter of Governor Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I. [no. 9,260]. She died July, he died Oct. 23, 1886.

Dr. Thurston studied medicine and surgery in the New York hospital, and received his diploma in 1829; commenced practice in his native town of St. Kitts, and while there took part in quelling an insurrection of the negroes, in which encounter he was severely wounded. He practiced his profession in Portland, Me., 1842 and 1843, and after in Westerly, R. I. Mustered into the U. S. A. as surgeon of the 1st R. I. Light Artillery, Oct. 4, 1861, and joined the Army of the Potomac, then organizing under Gen. McClellan; served throughout the Peninsular Campaign, and was present at the battles of Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale and Malvern Hill. At the battle of Savage Station he received a severe wound from a bullet from a shrapnell shell, which fractured his skull, but with Spartan firmness he bound up his head with a wet towel, and thro the fearful battle and the retreat which followed performed his duty, and brought off the wounded men under his charge in safety to Harrison's Landing. Receiving a furlough of a few weeks to recover from his wound, he rejoined the army at the second battle of Bull Run, and marched into Maryland with McClellan, being present at the battle of South Mountain. Here he was seized with a severe attack of vertigo, caused by his poorly-healed wound, and finding himself unable to bear the heat of the sun he resigned, and was immediately placed by the surgeon-general in charge of a large hospital in Frederick City, Md., where he received in one day five hundred of the wounded from Antietam. Subsequently assigned to the hospital at Portsmouth Grove, where he remained until the close of the war. In November, 1876, he was appointed superintendent of the R. I. hospital, where he remained until May, 1882, when the infirmities of age and deafness, caused by his wound, compelled him to retire from active employment, and to

seek repose in his home at Nayatt Point, Barrington, R. I. His memory was remarkably retentive of even the smallest details, and his mental faculties remained unimpaired. His manners were of the "old school" of politeness, and they endeared him to all. Of a self-sacrificing spirit that always thought first of the good of others, and a temper that never knew ruffling except under the grossest provocation, his old age stole quietly upon him in the retirement of his country home, and the final end found him not only prepared, but willing and eager to go to his eternal rest.

Children.

9669 Eliza,[7] b. June 28, 1833; m., Oct. 12, 1859, Isaac Butts of Boston, Mass., treas. Napa Con. Mining Co. They had:
- 9670 Annie Atwood (Butts), b. Jan. 29, 1861.
- 9671 Caroline Thurston (Butts), b. March 4, 1864.
- 9672 Esther Thurston (Butts), b. Sept. 14, 1868.

9673 Esther Hodgson,[7] b. April 24, 1835; m., March 18, 1862, Charles H. Merriman, a cotton goods mnfr., in company with Henry Lippitt, under firm name of Henry Lippitt & Co., of Providence, residing in Nayatt, R. I., and had:
- 9674 William Thurston (Merriman), b. Aug. 4, 1863; d. May 9, 1868.
- 9675 Maria Lippitt (Merriman), b. June 20, 1865.
- 9676 Charles Henry (Merriman), b. Oct. 23, 1868.
- 9677 Harold Thurston (Merriman), b. July 10, 1870.
- 9677*a* Edward Bruce (Merriman), b. July 15, 1872.
- 9677*b* Isaac Butts (Merriman), b. Oct. 8, 1874.

9678 Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1836; residing in Europe; n.m.

8949

JOHN ROBINSON THURSTON[6] (*John Robinson*,[5] *John*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there 1807; married, 1830, LOUISA ANN ADLAM of St. Christophers. He died 1860.

Children.

9679 John Robinson,[7] b. 1831; d. 1862.
9680 Charles Hodgson,[7] b. 1833; d. 1854.
9681 Mary Ann,[7] b. 1836; m., 1855, William McPhail, a merchant in Nevis, W. I.; no children.
9682 Eliza,[7] b. 1838; d. 1839.
9683 Joseph Adlam,[7] b. and d. 1840.
9684 Louisa Ann,[7] b. 1842; m., 1860, Henry Maynard of Nevis; several children.
9685 Caroline,[7] b. 1844; m., 1862, John Maynard; several children.
9686 William Torrey,[7] b. 1849.

8950

WANTON THURSTON[6] (*John Robinson*,[5] *John*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born at St. Kitts, W. I., December, 1809; married, 1841, SARAH OTTY, born in Yorkshire, Eng. He was a merchant in St. Kitts, a magistrate, and member of the Episcopal church, died 1863.

Children.

9687+James Otty,[7] b. May, 1842; m. Susie Ackerman.
9688 Sarah,[7] b. May, 1844; m., Oct., 1868, James T. Waith, a planter in St. Vincent, W. I.; three children.

9689 William Torrey,[7] b. May, 1846; d. Nov., 1860.
9690 John Wentworth,[7] b. May, 1848; a merchant in St. Kitts, W. I.; n.m.
9691 Allen Otty,[7] b. May, 1850; a planter in St. Kitts; n.m.
9692 Wanton,[7] b. May, 1852; d. 1868.
9693 Eliza,[7] b. May, 1854; n.m.

8951

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*John Robinson*,[5] *John*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there April, 1812; married, 1844, MARTHA SMITH, daughter of Joseph Smith of New York city, where he died April, 1853; she died 1856.

Children.

9694 Harriet,[7] b. 1846; d. 1848.
9695 Joseph Robinson,[7] b. 1848.
9696 James,[7] b. 1850.

8963

WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON[6] (*Joseph Delaplaine*,[5] *William Richardson*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Joseph Delaplaine and Mary (Wharton) Thurston of Bayside, Long Island; born April 25, 1852; married, first, Sept. 24, 1873, ELLEN MARION COPPEE, born at West Point, Va., Sept. 20, 1854, daughter of Henry (LL.D., see civil and military history in Graduates of West Point, Henry Coppée appointed from Georgia) and Julia de Witt Coppée of Bethlehem, Penn.; she died in Nice, France, April 20, 1881. Second, April 28, 1887, LOUISE NINA MITCHELL, daughter of Edward Coppée and Eliza (Stevens) Mitchell of Philadelphia, Penn., and granddaughter of William Bacon Stevens, late bishop of Pennsylvania. Mr. Mitchell was LL.D., was grand master of the Grand Lodge of Masons 1885 and 1886; dean of the Faculty of Law of the university of Pennsylvania, and a son of Dr. John Mitchell of Savannah, Ga. Mrs. Mitchell is a daughter of Bishop William Bacon Stevens of Pennsylvania. Mr. Thurston graduated from the university of Pennsylvania 1871, was president of Bethlehem Iron Co., also president of the Juragua Iron Co. of Cuba, member of the society of Friends till 1882, when he was confirmed and baptized into the Episcopal church, of which his first wife and children were members. He was returning from a trip along the Nile with his wife, where he had gone for his health, and died in London, England, May 13, 1890, and was buried there at Kensal Green cemetery.

Children.

9697 Edward Coppée,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1874.
9698 Joseph Wharton,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1876.
9699 William Wharton,[7] b. May 27, 1878.
9700 Henry Coppée,[7] b. June 9, 1880; d. June 5, 1884.
9701 Mary Wharton,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1888.

Seventh Generation.

8969

GEORGE ALLEN THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), only child of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Thurston of Merrick South, now Freeport, L. I.; born there April 3, 1802; married ELLEN FENTON, daughter of John and Ellen (Thompson) Fenton of Perth, Scotland. He was connected with one of the New York railroads, tho previously his occupation had been various, died Sept. 26, 1853. She resided with her son, G. W., died Feb. 17, 1880.

Children.

9702 Elizabeth,[8] b. March 24, 1829; d. in infancy.
9703 John,[8] b. July 1, 1830; d. in infancy.
9704 William,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. in infancy.
9705 Ellen Thompson,[8] b. May 30, 1834; d. in infancy.
9706 George Washington,[8] b. in New York city, June 13, 1842; m., Nov. 19, 1878, Eleanor P. Cadmus, b. Nov. 24, 1854, da. of Frederick and Sarah (Thomas) Cadmus of Philadelphia, Penn., where Mr. Thurston was a conveyancer and notary public since 1873; grad. in arts from the college of New York 1861, and took the degree of A.M. in course, member of the Presbyterian church, d. Nov. 16, 1881; she resides in Neshanic, N. J. They had:
  9707 Miriam,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1879.
  9708 Laura Cadmus,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1880.
  9709 George Malcolm,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1881.

8971

JOHN THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Daniel and Prudence (Crossman) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Jan. 17, 1792; married, Feb. 27, 1812, HANNAH TUCKER, born Oct. 31, 1795. He moved with his father to Utica, N. Y.; was a baker, and kept the first baker's shop in that city in company with his father; served three months in the war of 1812; was taken sick and discharged; afterward moved to Sumpter, Mich. and carried on a farm; member of the Free Methodist church; she died 1858; he died Feb. 11, 1868.

Children.

9710 Eliza Ann,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1812; m., 1829, John R. Smith, b. at Sandy Lake, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1808, a farmer in West Sumpter, Mich. They have:
  9711 Alvira Eston (Smith), b. Nov. 20, 1831.
  9712 Robert Almanson (Smith), b. Aug. 19, 1833.
  9713 Almira Brown (Smith), b. Aug. 9, 1835.
  9714 Calvin (Smith), b. July 4, 1837; was in Berdan's company of sharpshooters in the war against the rebellion, and was shot thro the left lung.
  9715 Lucy Ann (Smith), b. March 9, 1839.
  9716 Morris (Smith), b. Feb. 14, 1841; enlisted in 28th N. Y. reg. against the rebellion, and served twenty-two months.
  9717 Lovina Elwell (Smith), b. Nov. 14, 1843.
  9718 Francis Leonard (Smith), b. March 3, 1845.
  9719 Caroline Victory (Smith), b. Aug. 28, 1847.
  9720 Cyrus (Smith), b. April 14, 1852.
  9721 Ruby Ann (Smith), b. June 4, 1854.
  9722 Levi Marion (Smith), } twins, born
  9723 Eliza Ann (Smith), } Mar. 4, 1858.
9724 Caroline Maria,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1813; m., June 12, 1829, Capt. Charles Bennett of Fentonville, Mich.; three children, all d.

9725 Daniel Dudley,[8] b. Dec., 1815; d., aged 22, member of Methodist church.
9726 Josiah,[8] b. in Verona, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1818; a farmer in Sumpter; m., in Fulton, N. Y., Cordelia Emeline Parker, b. in Jordan, N. Y., April 15, 1826, da. of Salmon and Eliza (Scofield) Parker of Marion, N. Y.; no children.
9727 John Wesley,[8] b. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819; a farmer in Martinsville, Mich.; m., at Oakville, Mich., Oct. 21, 1857, Adeline Tuers, b. in New York city, May 8, 1836, da. of Walter and Ann (Vanwinkle) Tuers of Newark, N. J. They have:
  9728 Charles Wesley,[9] b. in Sumpter, Oct. 20, 1858.
  9729 Susan Eleanora,[9] b. do., Nov. 16, 1860.
  9730 Mary Caty,[9] b. in London, Mich., March 1, 1866.
9731 Frances Jane,[8] b. in Verona, Dec. 13, 1821; a dry goods merchant in Dansville, Mich., member of the common council, trustee and member of the Methodist church, and assessor of school district; m., in Oakville, Mich., April 16, 1848, Egbart Rice, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1821, son of Chancey and Phebe (Giddings) Rice. They have:
  9732 Gertrude Olivia (Rice), b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 16, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
  9733 Letta Urzelia (Rice), b. do., June 27, 1851; m. Francis Marion Cobb, a merchant in Dansville, Mich.
  9734 Charles Myron (Rice), b. do., April 17, 1857.
  9735 Mina Bell (Rice), b. in Dansville, June 26, 1866.
  9736 Ella May (Rice), b. do., Nov. 11, 1867.
9737 Prudence Adeline,[8] b. in Verona, Dec. 26, 1823; m. William Lowry, a cooper in Toledo, O., d. Jan. 4, 1883; she d. Nov. 23, 1885.
9738 Alfred,[8] b. 1826; d. 1848, aged 22 years.
9739 Hiram,[8] b. April 17, 1828; d. aged 17 months.
9740 Lorinda,[8] m. Daniel Scofield; six children.
9741 Obadiah Kingsley,[8] b. in Granby, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1835; a farmer in West Sumpter; m., Sept. 22, 1860, Desire Roe of Hornlyet, N. Y. They have:
  9742 Mary,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Charles Winters; live in Belleville, Mich.
  9743 Hattie,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1870.
9744 Lydia,[8] b. 1840; d. Sept., 1857.

8973

DANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Richard*,[6] *John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Richard and —— Thurston of Bethel, N. Y., where he was born; married, first, SALLY MATTISON, daughter of Francis and Anna (Gale) Mattison of Bethel; she died in Honesdale, Penn., March 13, 1850. Second, Nov. 13, 1868, SARAH JACKSON DAVIS. He was a millwright and boat builder in Honesdale, Penn., 1848 went to Lisbon, Mich.; his health failing he removed to Newtown, Mo., where he was a druggist, and died Feb. 9, 1878; his widow resided in Echo, Ore., and died May, 1890.

Children.

9745 Francis,[8] b. April 9, 1833; a teamster in Sheffield, Penn.; m., Jan. 1, 1857, Catherine Curdeal Brink, b. April 9, 1838. They have:
  9746 Willard Judson,[9] b. April 21, 1860; a conductor on a railroad, living in Foxburg, Penn.; m., Feb. 9, 1887, Etta Clark, and have Harry,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1888; Lisle,[10] b. June 22, 1889, and twins since.
  9747 John Francis,[9] b. Feb 11, 1863; fireman in a sawmill in Sheffield; m., Aug. 9, 1877, Maud Yales, and have Earl,[10] b. May 21, 1889.
  9748 Dell Eugene,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1865; a locomotive engineer, living in Foxburg; m., Dec. 9, 1890, Lizzie Sprandle, and have Mary,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1891.
9749 John,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1835; a carpenter in Smalley, Da.; m. twice, and had William Morton,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1866.
9750 Hannah,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1838; m., Sept. 11, 1860, Jacob Fred Mann, b. Aug. 12, 1832, son of Jacob Mann of New York city, a boot and shoe dealer in Lisbon, Mich. They have:
  9751 Lida Lavancha (Mann), b. Sept. 12, 1862.

9752 Daniel Benton,[8] b. March 20, 1841; a farmer and town treas. in Lisbon; m., at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 12, 1871, Libbie Rosenbery, b. Jan. 30, 1851, da. of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Suchart) Rosenbery of Lisbon. Have:
9753 Viola,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1873.
9754 Vinnie,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1875.
9755 Earl,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1877.
9756 Hazel,[9] b. May 30, 1882.
9757 Alfred Mesiter,[8] a merchant in Missouri, and in 1878 was mining in Red Mountain, Col.; had poor health.

9009

JASPER ACKERMAN THURSTON[7] (*Samuel Montross*,[6] *John Montross*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), eldest son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; born there March 31, 1817; married, Feb. 15, 1839, MARY ALLEN WOOD. He was a devoted member of the Baptist church, a kind father, loving husband, and filled important business positions, died Oct. 8, 1863, and his widow resides with her daughter in New York city; an exemplary member of the Baptist church, devotes much time to it and benevolent objects; one of the managers of the Baptist Old Ladies' Home.

Children.

9758 Elizabeth,[8] b. June 20, 1840; m., March 31, 1863, Flavius Josephus Allen, b. Oct. 4, 1838; when quite young he went from Maine to New York city; was a long time clerk in A. T. Stewart's dry goods store; afterward a partner in a large clothing store under the firm name of Von Kellar & Allen, and is now prop. of the Astor House in New York city; no children.
9759 Henry Woolley,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 26, 1871.

9021

JOHN MONTROSS THURSTON[7] (*Samuel Montross*,[6] *John Montross*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; born there Feb. 19, 1821; married, March 17, 1847, REBECCA A. BISHOP, born Dec. 17, 1824, daughter of Rev. Titus Bishop of Olive, N. Y., a Baptist clergyman. Mr. Thurston was a farmer, retired, and lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mrs. Thurston joined the Baptist church at eighteen, and has been doing mission work; is corresponding secretary of the Poughkeepsie and Dutchess county W. C. T. U., organizing secretary of the state W. C. T. U., and was the pioneer at state headquarters in New York city.

Children.

9760 Mary Catherine,[8] b. in South Danby, N. Y., May 26, 1854; grad. from the high school in 1872, and taught in the city schools; converted at eleven, a member of the Baptist church and W. C. T. U.; m., Sept. 9, 1885, John James Haviland, b. in Beekman, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858, a farmer, residence at East Park, N. Y., pres. of Chapel Corner Temperance Union 1880, Literary Union 1883-4, delegate to New York State Prohibition Convention at Albany, Sept. 2 and 3, 1891; a birthright member of the society of Friends. They have:
9761 John Thurston (Haviland), b. Feb. 10, 1887.
9762 Clarence Underhill (Haviland), b. July 13, 1889.
9763 Jasper Ackerman,[8] b. in Eden, Wis., April 29, d. Dec. 21, 1857.
9764 Eliza Thompson (adopted), grad. from Vassar 1874; taught in Louisville, Ky., one year, in Bethel Female college, Hopkinsville, Ky., one year, in

Stamford, Conn., seven years, in Richmond Female seminary, Va., one year in Sing Sing, N. Y.; m. Harley Lord Miller, a farmer, and dealer in farming implements and machinery at Caroline Depot, N. Y.; both members of the Baptist church; no children.

9023

PLATT THURSTON[7] (*Samuel Montross*,[6] *John Montross*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; born there July 23, 1827; married, first, Sept. 20, 1854, MARY JANE CHAMPLAIN, born June 1, 1836, daughter of Henry Champlain of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; she died Feb. 15, 1860. Second, Feb. 19, 1862, ANN STOUTENBURGH, born July 14, 1832, daughter of Herman Stoutenburgh of Esopus, N. Y. He was in the freighting business in Hyde Park village, N. Y., 1883 moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children.

9765 Nathan Hollister,[8] b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., July 13, 1856; railroad conductor in Belle Plaine, Ia.; m. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., and have William[9] and Arthur.[9]
9766 Arthur,[8] b. March 9, 1859; d. June 29, 1860.
9767 Herman Stoutenburgh, b. March 1, 1866; sec. of Poughkeepsie Foundry & Machine Co.; n.m.
9768 Hattie Scott,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1868.
9769 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. March 28, 1870; d. Feb. 9, 1891.
9770 Walter David,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1873.

9027

ELIPHALET ACKERMAN THURSTON[7] (*Samuel Montross*,[6] *John Montross*,[5] *Thomas*[4]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; born there June 17, 1831; married, March 21, 1854, CLARA TURNER KILLEY, born Sept. 14, 1834, daughter of Egbert Killey. He was first bookkeeper in the Poughkeepsie bank, then teller in the Manufacturers and Mechanics bank in Brooklyn, N. Y., and last cashier of the National bank at Green Point, N. Y., died March 14, 1872; both members of the Baptist church; she is living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., earnestly engaged in mission and Sunday-school work.

Children.

9771 Egbert,[8] b. April 12, 1855; d. in infancy.
9772 Ada,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1856; grad. from Vassar 1880.
9773 Jennie,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1859; attended New York Normal college.
9774 Alfred Henry,[8] b. April 11, 1870.

9065

LOUIS MARION THURSTON[7] (*Robert Jenkins*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), only son of Robert Jenkins and Abigail (Bogert) Thurston of New York city; born there Oct. 23, 1804; married, April 19, 1836, ELIZABETH SAMUELLA BREWER, born Dec. 31, 1814; she died Jan. 10, 1879. He was a broker in Wall street, New York, but since a farmer in Huntington, L. I.

Children.

9775 Robert Brewer,[8] b. in New York city, Feb. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1875; n.m.
9776 Louis Marion,[8] b. do., July 15, 1838; d. in Huntington, Dec. 4, 1864; n.m.
9777 Charles Stewart,[8] b. in Huntington, L. I., Apr. 28, 1846; mnfr. of shoe and leather dressing, in company with Eugene L. Button, under firm name of Button & Thurston, New York city; member of the 22d reg. N. G. S. N. Y. 1869, corporal 1878; took an active part against the riots of 1871, the reg. acting as guard of honor to the Orangemen, won high commendation; m., in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1874, Alice Baker, b. March 12, 1849, da. of John F. and Helen (Rust) Baker of Syracuse, N. Y. They have:
9778 Louis Stewart,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1877.
9779+ William Stewart,[8] b. April 8, 1848; m. Mary Seymour Ackerman.
9780 John Robert Rhinelander,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1851; when he became of age he dropped the Robert from his name; was connected with the 22d reg. N. G. S. N. Y., in same service with his brother Charles; had a farm and creamery in La Motte, Ia., from 1870 to 1888, when he went to Denver, Col., in the real estate business with Ellis, McDonough & Co; m., June 20, 1875, at La Motte, Laura Sevilla Wilson, da. of George Washington and Laura (Baker) Wilson of La Motte; she d. June 23, 1889. They had:
9781 George Wilson,[9] b. March 12, 1881.

9106

Lewis Jenkins Thurston[7] (*Peleg*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Peleg and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there March 18, 1818; married, Jan. 25, 1838, Cynthia Ann Peckham, born Jan. 16, 1813, daughter of Gideon and Cynthia (Barker) Peckham of Middletown, R. I. He was a farmer in Portsmouth, died April 29, 1885; she died June 30, 1890.

Children.

9782 Phebe Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1838; n.m.
9783 Susan Lawton,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1842; n.m.
9784 Cynthia Barker,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1846; m., Nov. 15, 1877, Charles Carr, a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I., b. April 1, 1850, son of Job and Eleanor Carr of Portsmouth, and have Charles (Carr), b. June 30, 1884; Althea (Carr), b. March 1, 1886.
9785 Louis Jenkins,[8] b. March 22, d. Sept. 19, 1848.

9107

Edward Thurston[7] (*Peleg*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Nov. 26, 1820; married, Jan. 17, 1843, Harriet Peckham, daughter of Philip Peckham. He was drafted and served in the Dorr rebellion of Rhode Island, 1842, died Jan. 23, 1871.

Children.

9786 Harriet Newell,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. April 23, 1846.
9787 Harriet Newell,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. Dec. 29, 1889; n.m.
9788 Hannah Barker,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1848; n.m.
9789 Lelia May,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1856; n.m.

9109

Peleg Lawton Thurston[7] (*Peleg*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there

Jan. 18, 1826; married, in Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1856, SARAH ELIZABETH LAWTON, born March 17, 1836, daughter of Parker and Hannah (Sisson) Lawton of Portsmouth, where he was a farmer, died Sept. 3, 1890.

Children.

9790 Parker Lawton,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1858.
9791 Sarah Ambler,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1862; m., April 3, 1881, Francis Joseph Coggeshall, a farmer in Middletown, R. I., b. Aug. 13, 1859, son of George and —— Coggeshall of Middletown. They have:
9792 Jeannette (Coggeshall), b. May 26, 1882.
9793 Ruth Hannah,[8] b. March 6, 1864.
9794 Edward Walker,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1866.
9795 Clara May,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1874.
9796 Howard,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1876.
9797 Bertha Lewis,[8] b. May 1, 1881.

9111

PARKER HALL THURSTON[7] (*Peleg*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there March 2, 1833; married, in North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1857, LOUISA MARIA RAWSON, born in Cumberland, R. I., April 9, 1830, daughter of Otis and Mary (Barnes) Rawson of Wrentham, Mass. He is a carpenter in Newport, R. I., member of the Methodist church.

Children.

9798 Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. July 22, 1858; grad. from Newport high school, and from Brown univ. 1880; is a member of the Methodist church; was librarian of Redward library, Newport, R. I.; prin. of high school in Barrington, insurance and journalist in Newport, R. I.; m., March 6, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Banning [no. 8,494].
9799 Charles Rawson,[8] b. June 17, 1860; grad. with honor from the Newport high school and from Brown univ. 1882; is a licensed preacher in the Methodist church; in Florida as private tutor 1883-5; newspaper work in Newport 1885-91; Newport correspondent of the Providence Journal; m., Feb. 2, 1892, Mary Ann Anthony, b. Oct. 22, 1861, da. of Gideon and Julia Ann (Crosby) Anthony of Newport.
9800 Mary Louisa,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1862; grad. from the high school, and teaches in Newport, R. I.; member of the Methodist church.
9801 Alice Carpenter,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1867; member of Methodist church; n.m.
9802 Annie Hall,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1869; member of Methodist church; n.m.

9119

JOHN BABCOCK THURSTON[7] (*John Samuel*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of John Samuel and Hannah Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Feb. 26, 1829; married, first, Dec. 24, 1851, SOPHIA ALLEN CAPWELL, daughter of John and Matilda Capwell; she died Aug. 19, 1854, aged 28. Second, Nov. 14, 1862, ADELINE ALMY WILBUR, born 1840, daughter of Albert S. and Annie Almy Wilbur. He was a photographer in Providence, died March 24, 1881; she died Dec. 10, 1883, aged 43.

Children.

9803 Eliza Heath,[8] b. May 22, 1853; m., Jan. 14, 1873, George Franklin Ryan, supt. printing room Rumford Chemical Works in Providence, R. I. Have:
9804 Clarence Andrew (Ryan), b. Feb. 28, 1874; awarded the Anthony medal for excelling in reading at the grammar school, April, 1889.

9805 Samuel,[8] b. Feb. 6, d. Feb. 21, 1864.
9806 Marietta Wilbur,[8] b. April 6, 1865; d. July 14, 1866.
9807 Albert Greene,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1868; a bookseller in Providence, member of the Baptist church; n.m.

9121

GEORGE STRATTON THURSTON[7] (*John Samuel*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Samuel and Hannah Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there July 26, 1834; married, Sept. 25, 1854, JERUSHA W. HEATH, born April 29, 1829, daughter of Wilmarth and Mary (Humphrey) Heath of Barrington, R. I. He is a machinist and engineer, served as an engineer in the United States navy in the war against the rebellion, doing duty in the West Gulf blockading squadron; 1889 foreman Providence Gas Company.

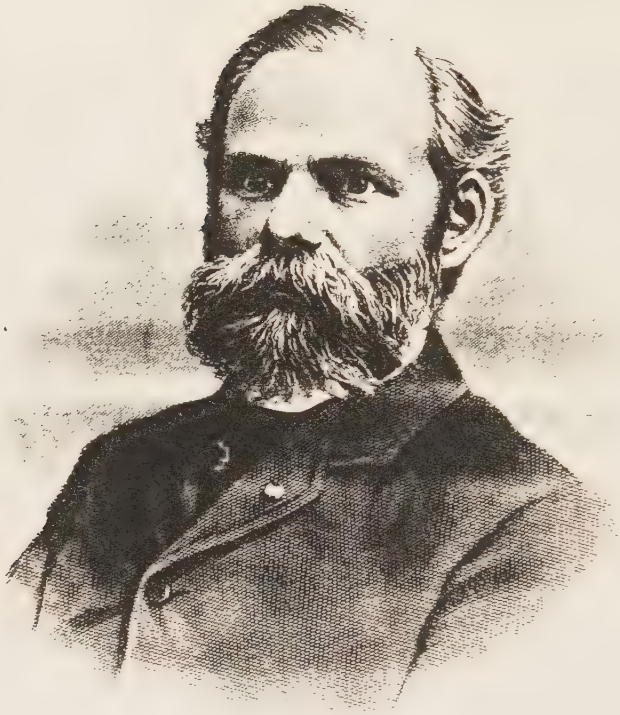
Children.

9808 Wilmarth Heath,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1856; grad. from Brown 1877, and is practicing law in Providence.
9809 Mary Louisa Carol,[8] b. do., July 12, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1860.
9810 George Henry,[8] b. in Barrington, R. I., Feb. 4, 1864; an electrical engineer in Providence, wholesale and retail dealer in electrical instruments and supplies, in company with his brother Walter I., under firm name of Geo. H. Thurston & Co.
9811 Walter Irving,[8] b. do., June 24, 1867; in company with his brother G. H.
9812 Samuel Lawton,[8] b. do., Oct. 25, 1869; electrician in Providence.
9813 Frederic Carter,[8] b. in Providence, Oct. 31, 1871; d. June 12, 1888.
9814 James Humphrey,[8] b. do., May 20, 1873.

9128

ROBERT HENRY THURSTON[7] (*Robert Lawton*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Robert Lawton and Harriet (Taylor) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Oct. 25, 1839; married, first, at Providence, Oct. 5, 1865, SUSAN TAYLOR GLADDING, born June 26, 1838, daughter of Nathaniel and Susan Gladding of Providence; she died March 31, 1878. Second, at "Brightside," Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1880, LEONORA BOUGHTON, born May 22, 1848, eldest daughter of Eli Henry and Olive (Whittaker) Boughton of Summit, N. J.

"Mr. Thurston was trained in the workshops of his father, and graduated from Brown University in 1859; was engaged with the business firm of which his father was senior partner until 1861, when he entered the navy as an officer of engineers; served during the civil war on various vessels; was present at the battle of Port Royal and at the siege of Charleston; was attached to the North and South Atlantic squadrons until the close of 1865, when he was detailed as assistant professor of natural and experimental philosophy at the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., where he also acted as lecturer on chemistry and physics. In 1870 he visited Europe, for the purpose of studying the British iron manufacturing districts, and in 1871 was appointed professor of mechanical engineering at the Stevens Institute of Technology. In this year he conducted, in behalf of a committee of the American Institute, a series of experiments on steam boilers, in which, for the first time, all losses of heat were noted, and by condensing all the steam generated, the quantity of water entrained by the steam was accurately measured. In 1873 he was appointed a member of the U. S. Scientific Commission to the Vienna Exhibition; served upon the international jury, edited the Report of the Commissioners (in which he published his own report on machinery and manufactures), in four large 8vo. volumes, 1875-6. In 1874 and subsequently he conducted, at the Stevens Institute of Tech-



Robert H. Thurston

nology, a series of researches on the efficiency of prime movers and machines, and upon the strength and other essential properties of the materials of construction. In 1875 he was appointed a member of the U. S. Commission on the causes of boiler explosions, and of the Board to test the metals used in construction. He is a member of various scientific associations in the United States, Great Britain, France and Germany, and has written numerous papers on technical subjects, which have appeared in scientific journals in Europe and America, and has prepared articles upon similar topics for this Cyclopedia. . . . . Among his numerous inventions are the magnesium ribbon lamp, a magnesium-burning naval and army signal apparatus, an autographic recording testing machine, a new form of steam engine governor, an apparatus for determining the value of lubricants," etc. — Johnson's Univ. Cyclopedia.

He organized, about 1873, or earlier, what was probably the first mechanical laboratory for research in engineering that was ever founded, and for the dozen years succeeding kept it employed constantly in the investigation of problems of practical importance. He was, meantime (1875-8), a member of the U. S. Board appointed to test iron, steel, and other metals, directed the greater part of the work completed by that board, and, as its secretary, edited its reports. His investigations of the laws of friction and of properties of the alloys of copper, tin and zinc, which resulted in the determination, by a new and ingenious method, of the relative values of all combinations of those elements, were perhaps the most striking, original and famous of these researches.

In July, 1885, Professor Thurston was solicited to assume charge of the mechanic arts department of Cornell university. It was proposed to create a school of mechanical engineering and the mechanic arts, to create a directorship, and to make of Sibley college a real college of engineering. Professor Thurston was asked to reorganize the college on the enlarged basis. The offer was accepted, and Prof. Thurston left the Stevens Institute of Technology, receiving as testimonial of affection the Doctorate of Engineering from the faculty and trustees.

In 1878 he published a History of the Growth of the Steam Engine, International series, 12mo., Dr. Appleton & Co., N. Y.; 1883-5, Materials of Engineering, 3 vols., 8vo., J. Wiley & Sons, N. Y.; 1885, Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Millwork, 8vo., same publishers; 1885, Text-book of Materials of Construction, 8vo.; 1887, Steam Boiler Explosions, 12mo.; 1888, Manual of Steam Boilers, 8vo. Since then he has written Manual of the Steam Engine, 1890 in two vols., 8vo., 871 and 934 pp.; Heat Energy and its Transformations, Translation of Sadi Carnot's Reflexions sur la Puissance Motrice du Feu, and Life of Robert Fulton. He was made vice-president of the American Institute of Mining Engineers in 1878; was made vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at Nashville, in 1877, in the absence of Prof. Pickering, elected at the preceding meeting, and was regularly elected to serve again in 1878, at the St. Louis meeting of the association, and again in 1884, in which year he was also made vice-president of the British Association. In 1880 he was elected the first president of the then just organized American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and was re-elected in 1882. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

The decoration of *Officeur de l' Instruction Publique* was conferred upon Dr. Thurston by the French Republic, on the occasion of his service as a vice-president of the Grand Jury and on the Superior Jury, and in the Class Juries of the Exposition Internationale, Paris, 1889, on which occasion he received the honor of a double nomination as Officer of the Legion of Honor by the International Jury and by the Commissioner General of the United States. In the same year he was made LL.D. by Brown University. In addition to the above, he is also connected with the following and other societies:

American Association for Advancement of Science; New York Academy of Sciences; Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania; American Institute of New York; American Society of Civil Engineers; American Institute of Mining Engineers; Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland; British Institution of Naval Architects; British Institution of Civil Engineers; Société des Ingenieurs Civils (France); Verein Dutscher Ingenieure; Oesterreichische Ingenieur-und-Architekten Verein; Société Industrielle de Mulhouse; The Royal Society of Sweden. He was also a member of the New Jersey State Commission to report a Plan for Encouragement of Manufactures of Ornamental and Textile Fabrics; United States Commission on Bank Vault and Safe Construction, etc.

Dr. Thurston is now at Cornell University, Director of Sibley College, and Professor of Engineering in that institution; he is giving all his leisure, apart from his regular duties and the calls of social life, to putting into permanent form facts and data accumulated during a professional life of exceptional opportunities, and publishing the material which he has gathered during the last thirty years. He has published about 250 scientific papers, and some fifteen volumes of professional treatises and manuals—Men and Women of the Time.

Children.

9815 Harriet Taylor,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1866.
9816 Olive Gladding,[8] b. in Hoboken, N. J., May 25, 1881.
9817 Leonora,[8] b. in Dansville, N. Y., July 9, 1882.

9129

ELIZA STRATTON THURSTON[7] (*Robert Lawton*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Robert Lawton and Harriet (Taylor) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there June 26, 1841; married, Oct. 29, 1862, WILLIAM WALTON FLETCHER, born in Uxbridge, Mass., July 6, 1837, son of Ephraim Spring and Margaret Ann (Chapin) Fletcher of Whitinsville, Mass. He is special agent of Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co. in Worcester, Mass.; has been town auditor, superintendent of Sunday-school, and deacon of the Congregational church.

Children.

9818 George Lincoln (Fletcher), b. in Providence, R. I., March 18, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
9819 William Thurston (Fletcher), b. do., Dec. 11, 1867.
9820 Eliza Chapin (Fletcher), b. do., Jan. 31, 1870.
9821 Robert Swan (Fletcher), b. do., March 22, 1872.
9822 Carrie Slater (Fletcher), b. in Webster, Mass., June 8, 1874; d. Oct. 22, 1879.
9823 Frank Walton (Fletcher), b. do., Sept. 13, 1879.
9824 Bessie Lawton (Fletcher), b. do., June 6, d. Aug. 10, 1881.

9130

FRANK TAYLOR THURSTON[7] (*Robert Lawton*,[6] *Peleg*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert Lawton and Harriet (Taylor) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Sept. 17, 1844; married, April 24, 1867, IDA TREADWELL, born March 12, 1848, daughter of Henry Payson and Phebe Nelson (Olney) Treadwell of Providence. He is a civil and mechanical engineer in sewerage work in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Thurston is a lady of literary taste and ability, and writes for some of the public journals with great acceptance.

Children.

9825 Mabel Nelson,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., June 3, 1869.
9826 Ernest Lawton,[8] b. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873.

9131

HENRY CHRISTOPHER THURSTON[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward and Catharine (Hubbard) Thurston of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born there March 24, 1807; married, first, Nov. 28, 1830, CATHARINE SMITH of Catskill, N. Y.; she died March 11, 1840, aged 32. Second, July 6, 1842, ALMIRA ALLEN SMITH of Green River, N. Y. He was a merchant at Ashley Falls, Mass., died June 6, 1875; she died Sept. 6, 1879.

Children.

9827 Henry Smith,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1832; a bookkeeper in Westfield, Mass.; m., Apr. 7, 1855, Jennie Colton; no children.
9828 Harriet,[8] } twins, b. May 9, 1834; } d. Sept. 23, 1835.
9829 Marietta,[8] }
9830 Harriet Evaline,[8] b. July 3, 1836; m., July 6, 1852, Eugene Decker, a carpenter in Falls Village, Conn., and had:
  9831 Alice (Decker), b. April 14, 1853.
  9832 John (Decker), b. Dec. 30, 1855.
  9833 Frank (Decker), b. Nov. 26, 1859.
  9834 Madgie (Decker), b. Nov. 8, 1862.
  9835 Ina (Decker), b. Dec. 17, 1866.
9836 Mary E.,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1844; m., 1874, Charles S. Cook, a farmer in Palmerstown, Conn.; no children.
9837 Alice Rosa,[8] b. May 26, 1847; m., June 29, 1891, Joseph Pettit of Winsted.
9838 Esther Anna,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1849; in Winsted, Conn.; n.m.
9839 Albert,[8] b. Jan. 8, d. March 20, 1853.
9840 William,[8] b. March 13, 1854; tinsmith in Norfolk, Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1875, Fannie Emeline Hubbard of Sheffield, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1852. They have:
  9841 Clara Mary,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1879; d. June 17, 1880.
  9842 Lena May,[9] b. March 18, 1881.
  9843 Ruby Bella,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1884.

9132

ROBERT F. THURSTON[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Eliza (Fairchild) Thurston of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born there July 8, 1811; married, Feb. 14, 1843, SARAH ANN HUGHES. He is a painter in Brooklyn.

Children.

9844 George Washington,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 13, 1845.
9845 Robert Hugh,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1844; a painter in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., Oct. 10, 1867, Eve Elizabeth Clarke. They have:
9846 Sarah Ann,[9] b. July 6, 1868.
9847 William Christopher,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1846, a painter in Brooklyn; m., Oct. 16, 1867, Emma Virginia Lyon. They have:
9848 Genevieve R.,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1868.
9849 William Fairchild,[9] b. April 10, 1870.

9137

THOMAS THURSTON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]) second son of Thomas and Martha (Simpson) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 28, 1812; married, June 16, 1835, MARY BUFFINGTON, born May 10, 1816, daughter of Gardner and Mary Buffington. He is a machinist in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children.

9850+Thomas Edwin,[8] b. July 13, 1836; m. Ann W. Falkner.
9851 Martha Frances,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1837; m., Nov. 11, 1856, Walter Padelford, a painter in Boston, Mass. They have:
9852 Mary Lucretia (Padelford), b. Dec. 27, 1857.

9139

WILLIAM CARTER THURSTON[7] (*William Carter*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of William Carter and Patience (Young) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 6, 1806; married, May 11, 1830, MARY A. MOTT. He was in the sawmill business in Wilmington, N. C., died about 1875; she died about 1878.

Children.

9853 Catharine Hall,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1833; m., May 29, 1850, James Wright, killed at Fort Fisher, N. C., 1865, in the war of the rebellion. Had:
9854 Mary Elizabeth (Wright), b. May 4, 1851; m. James Holland.
9855 Henry Clay (Wright), b. Dec. 22, 1854; m. Sally Campbell.
9856 William (Wright), b. Feb. 14, 1856; a lawyer in Wilmington, N. C.; m.
9857 William J. Young,[8] b. June 17, 1836; a merchant farmer in Clayton, N. C.; m., May 3, 1864, Zelpha Gulley. Had:
9858 William Carter,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1865; farmer and postmaster in Clayton.
9859 Alice L.,[9] b. Aug. 11, d. Oct. 13, 1867.
9860 Lula,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1868.
9861 Laura R.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1857.
9862 Alice Young,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1844; m., May 13, 1869, William Frost, a policeman in Wilmington, d. about 1880, she d. about 3 mos. after, having had:
9863 Alice (Frost), b. Feb. 21, 1870.
9864 Franklin,[8] b. April 28, 1847; d. April 17, 1849.

9146

THOMAS JEFFERSON THURSTON[7] (*William Carter*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William Carter and Patience (Young) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 26, 1813; married, April 30, 1843, CLARISSA MONROE, born Aug. 9, 1820, daughter of Thomas B. and Clarissa (Sandford) Monroe of Bristol, R. I.; she died March 26, 1879. He is a trader; many years postmaster in Bristol; both members of the Episcopal church.

Children.

9865 Clara Elizabeth,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1847; d. June 24, 1848.
9866 Winthrop Granville,[8] b. in Bristol, April 10, 1849; grad. at Philadelphia, Penn., and is clerk of the National India Rubber Co., Bristol, R. I.; m., Nov. 28, 1882, Hannah Mary Kenyon, b. Dec. 2, 1849, da. of William Gardiner and Emeline Bull (Allen) Kenyon of Wakefield, R. I. They have:
  9867 Frank Granville,[9] b. in Wakefield, Sept. 18, 1873.
  9868 Orrin Kenyon,[9] b. do., Feb. 25, 1877.
  9869 Clara Mary,[9] b. in Bristol, March 27, 1879.
9870 William Thomas,[8] b. do., Aug. 2, 1854; a molder in Putnam Heights, Conn.; m., Nov. 14, 1876, Mary Omsby, and have Thomas Jefferson,[9] b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sept., 1877.
9871 Clara Monroe,[8] b. do., Aug. 28, 1855.
9872 Madeline Richmond,[8] b. do., Feb. 14, 1864.

9179

LAURENS HULL THURSTON[7] (*Rowland*,[6] *William*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Rowland and Freegift (Coon) Thurston of Bridgewater, N. Y.; born there Jan. 7, 1808; married, first, Feb. 20, 1834, EMERA BROWN. Second, Feb. 3, 1859, MRS. SARAH JANE (BIRDSALL) MOSHER, born June 5, 1829, daughter of Rodger Stephens and Sabrina (Hecox) Birdsall of Paris, N. Y. He was a harness and saddle maker in Bridgewater, member of the Baptist church, died Aug. 24, 1874.

Children.

9873 Rowland Birdsall,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1860; a butcher in Utica, N. Y.; m., Oct. 10, 1882, Edith Mary Teachout, b. at Red Creek, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1863. Have:
  9874 Mildred,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1884.
  9875 Inez,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1886.
9876 Charles Hampton,[8] b. June 17, 1863; a carpenter in Bridgewater, N. Y.; n.m.
9877 Mary Angeline,[8] b. April 11, 1868; m., Dec. 9, 1882, Edward Elmer Clark, a painter and paperhanger in Bridgewater, b. in Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1855. They have:
  9878 Fred Thurston (Clark), b. Dec. 21, 1883.
  9879 Millie Almira (Clark), b. Dec. 5, 1889.

9187

ELIJAH GUILD THURSTON[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *William*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), only son of Elisha and Climena (Guild) Thurston of West Winfield, N. Y.; born there Nov. 6, 1815; married, Feb. 23, 1848, EMELINE CARMAN, born April 3, 1828, daughter of John and Catharine (Cosad) Carman of Junius, N. Y. He was a dry goods merchant in Lyons, N. Y., died Nov. 8, 1857; she resides with her son, J. C.

Children.

9880 John Carman,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1848; moved to Medina, N. Y., May, 1874; was in the grocery business; Oct., 1881, a banker in Dorchester, Neb., in company with H. G. Smith, under firm name of Smith & Thurston; m., Oct. 16, 1872, Elizabeth Jeannette Fries, b. Aug. 29, 1851, da. of Andrew and Catherine Fries of Lyons, N. Y. They have:
  9881 Edna Carman,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1875.
9882 Frank Walker,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1851; a mnfr. and importer, 29 and 31 River st., Chicago, Ill.; n.m.

9200

JEREMIAH THURSTON[7] (*Adam*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Adam and Eunice (Miner) Thurston of North Stonington, Conn.; born there May 13, 1795; married, Oct. 25, 1818, SOPHIA THAYER, daughter of Benjamin Thayer of Hardwick, Mass. He was a farmer in Ackron, O., died March 12, 1829, buried on Thurston Hill, Springfield, N. Y.; she died in Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1858, and was buried in Hardwick, Mass., new cemetery, as were all the children.

Children.

9883 Mary Florina,[8] b. June 12, 1821; d. April 19, 1842.
9884 Martha Lucretia,[8] b. April 13, 1823; d. March 7, 1863.
9885 Ursula Gates,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1827; d. Sept., 1856.

9216

CHARLES EDWARD THURSTON[7] of Ackron, O. (*Adam*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Adam and Eunice (Miner) Thurston of North Stonington, Conn.; born there April 6, 1812; married, November, 1839, SUSAN SWEET. He died June 22, 1844, and she married James Church, and moved to Michigan.

Children.

9886 Silas,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. April 21, 1844.
9887 Joseph Warren,[8] b. Nov., 1841; d. about 1846.

9224

LINUS THURSTON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Joshua and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Aug. 4, 1797; married, Dec. 11, 1817, ABBY BLANCHARD, born at Argyle, N. Y., May 13, 1795, daughter of Elias [wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill] and Mary (Parker) Blanchard of Coventry, R. I. He was a farmer at Cincinnatus, and after on Thurston Hill, N. Y.; she died Jan. 17, 1884; he died Dec. 12, 1886.*

Children.

9888+Elias,[8] b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1818; m. Phylinda Sitts.
9889+Job,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Margaret McRarie.
9890 Lydia,[8] b. July 5, 1822; m. 1st, Thomas Humphrey; 2d, Smith Bailey, a farmer in Cooperstown, N. Y.

*"They had, 1888, 9 children, 12 grandchildren, 10 g.-g.-children, and 1 g.-g.-g.-child, over 4 years old. He lived and died within 200 rods of where he was born, and 5 generations are living within speaking distance of each other. Not long since the 5 generations spent an evening at a husking bee, where the babe husked over a bushel of corn. For a number of years, when the country was new, the old gentleman kept a repair shop for the accommodation of the neighbors, where they went to get shoes (before boots came into general use) made and mended, harnesses and brass kettles repaired, cart and wagon wheels made as good as new, and all the other parts of different vehicles supplied, clocks cleaned and musical instruments put in order, beside attending to the wants of the boys with their handsleds, and ladies with their churns and flat-irons. In fact, everything that was out of order went to 'uncle Linus'' shop, and came out with a new lease of life and usefulness. He always voted the republican ticket, never missed a state election, and never was out of the state. He never used tobacco nor intoxicating drinks, tho nearly everybody used it in those days; joined the Methodist church in 1816, and continued firm in the faith, a humble follower of Christ."

9891 John,[8] b. on Thurston Hill, April 19, 1824; a farmer and violinist in Cooperstown; m., July 15, 1852, Katherine Stal; no children.
9892 Richard Cotton,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1826; a farmer on Thurston Hill; m., Sept. 3, 1848, Helen Maria Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1828. They had:
9893 Celia Ann,[9] b. May 28, 1849; m. Frederick Getman.
9894 Mary,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1828; m., Nov. 17, 1850, Leander Welden, a farmer in Springfield Center, N. Y., and had:
9895 Abby Jane (Welden), b. June 1, 1852.
9896 Nettie (Welden), b. Nov. 21, 1856.
9897 Barzille,[8] b. July 6, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1840.
9898 Clark,[8] b. April 16, 1832; m., July, 1854, Christina Sitts; he d. 1852. Had:
9899 Emily Jeannette,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. 1872.
9900 Nancy,[8] b. March 21, 1834; m., Oct. 9, 1853, David Andrew Jackson, a butcher in Cooperstown, N. Y., and had:
9901 Charles (Jackson), b. April 17, 1859.
9902 Jennie (Jackson), b. July 18, 1861.

9234

Silas Rawson Thurston[7] (*Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joshua and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there July 11, 1808; married, Nov. 9, 1837, Nancy Hart, born Feb. 28, 1817. He was a farmer and hop grower in Hemlock Lake, N. Y., died September 4, 1872.

Children.

9903 George Albert,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1838; a farmer in Hemlock Lake, N. Y.; m., May 3, 1871, Margaret Ella Austin, b. March 15, 1845, da. of Martin and Sally (Edgerly) Austin of Perry, N. Y. They have:
9904 George Thomas,[9] b. June 17, 1873.
9905 Kittie Sarah,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1874.
9906 Frank Austin,[9] b. June 15, 1876.
9907 Bessie Edgerly,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1879.
9908 Charlotte Ella,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1881.
9909 Sarah Ann,[8] b. June 23, 1840; m., Oct. 23, 1861, Edwin Morgan Carroll, a farmer in Pittsford, Mich., b. Sept. 11, 1836, son of Ellis Martin and Jane (Fits Gerald) Carroll of Burns, N. Y. They had:
9910 Lester Scott (Carroll), b. Aug. 24, 1863.
9911 Jessie (Carroll), b. Feb. 21, 1865.
9912 F. Louise (Carroll), b. Aug. 27, 1866.
9913 Walter Myron (Carroll), b. Dec. 7, 1870.
9914 Verna Eliza (Carroll), b. Dec. 19, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1887.
9915 Edwin Clifton (Carroll), b. July 31, 1876.
9916 Charles Rawson,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
9917 Clara Jane,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1853.
9918 William Henry,[8] b. March 16, 1858; a miller in Mt. Morris, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Barber; no children.

9239

Cyrus Thurston[7] (*Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joshua and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Aug. 13, 1815; married, first, Oct. 15, 1837, Mary Ann Pickens, born in Otsego, N. Y., April 27, 1816, died in Perry, N. Y., May 22, 1874. Second, June 24, 1877, Mrs. Nancy Maritta (Moon) Holmes, born April 13, 1825, daughter of Thomas and Jemima (Clark) Moon of Independence, N. Y. [Her first husband was Daniel

Holmes, a woolen manufacturer, who died 1876.] He went to Perry in 1846 as a farmer and shoemaker; 1875 sold his farm and moved to Wellsville, N. Y., and since his last marriage lived on the farm his wife owned; a member of the Baptist church, died at his daughter's in Hornellsville, N. Y., where he was visiting, Oct. 16, 1885; she resides in Alfred Center, N. Y.

Children.

9919+Lucian Edward,[8] } twins, b. in Springfield } m. Theresa Melvina Stephens.
9920+Lewis Daniel,[8] } Center, July 30, 1839; } m. Martha Harriet Malone.

9921 Wesley Ward,[8] b. in Perry, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1848; a bookkeeper in Los Angeles, Cal.; m., May 11, 1871, Allie Preston, b. Sept. 23, 1851, da. of John Eaton and Mary Ann (Miller) Preston, of Howard, N. Y.; no children.

9922 Adda Bell,[8] b. do., Jan. 26, 1860; taught in Wellsville, N. Y.; member of the Baptist church; m., Oct. 18, 1881, Elmer Eugene Sisson, in oil business and farmer in Almond, N. Y., b. in Alfred, N. Y., March 7, 1853; are First-day Baptists. They have:

9923 Joseph Arthur (Sisson), b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1883.
9924 Howard Sterling (Sisson), b. in Almond, April 17, 1887.
9924*a* Homer Lloyd (Sisson), b. May 4, 1890.

9241

Hiram Thurston[7] (*Charles*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Charles and Margaret (Fish) Thurston of Cooperstown, N. Y.; born there Dec. 25, 1806; married, Sept. 16, 1831, Luanna Simons, daughter of Charles and Margaret Simons of Utica, N. Y. He was a stereotyper and bookbinder foreman in Cooperstown till the fire of 1846; in Albany two years, then in Buffalo, N. Y., till 1858, then to Canton, O., where he purchased a house and established a blank-book manufactory.

Children.

9925 Hannah Isadore,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1834; m., Oct. 15, 1868, Richard T. Davis, b. in Pittsburg, Penn.; served one year and ten months in the 63d Penn. reg. against the rebellion, and was honorably discharged for physical disability; is now an iron molder in Canton, O. They have:

9926 Luana (Davis), b. Aug. 22, 1869.
9927 Carrie (Davis), b. Feb. 22, 1871.

9928+George Emerson,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. Elizabeth Palmer.

9929 Hiram Lyman,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 22, 1853.
9930 Deidama,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1841.

9931 Charles Alonzo,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1843; served in the 162d Ohio reg. in the war against the rebellion; in company with his father under firm name of H. Thurston & Son; m., Oct. 13, 1870, Louisiana Van Horne Cock, b. March 3, 1849, da. of John S. and Elizabeth (McCaddon) Cock; no children.

9249

Philander Thurston[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Cyrus and Sarah (Spencer) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Jan. 29, 1810; married, April 8, 1838, Jane Cleveland, born Jan. 1, 1814, daughter of Harvey and Relief (Cross) Cleveland. He was a hotel keeper in Black River, N. Y., retired 1879, died Feb. 9, 1887.

Children.

9932 Jane Ann,[8] b. June 9, 1839; m., Oct. 14, 1858, Orville Comins, b. Jan. 20, 1830, a chair mnfr. at Black River, N. Y. They have:

9933 Martha (Comins), b. April 4, 1860; m., Oct. 6, 1887, George Allen, a chair mnfr. in Black River. They have Olive (Allen), b. Dec. 25, 1888; Wesley (Allen), b. March 3, 1890.
9934 Mary (Comins), b. Nov. 18, 1861; m., May 10, 1882, John Schuyler, a jeweler in Minneapolis, Minn.; no children.
9935 Hattie (Comins), b. April 3, 1863; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
9936 Jennie (Comins), b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1865.
9937 Alfred (Comins), b. Nov. 26, 1866.
9938 Nettie (Comins), b. Aug. 8, 1868.
9939 Maria (Comins), b. July 14, 1870.
9940 Vernon Spencer (Comins), b. Nov. 8, 1874.
9941 Martha Amelia,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1842; m., June 27, 1860, George Pettibone Oaks, a farmer in Lyons, O. They have:
9942 George Kimble (Oaks), b. April 8, 1861; a bookkeeper in Black River; m., May 22, 1889, Ida Merriman, and have George Merriman (Oaks), b. July 5, 1890.
9943 Nellie (Oaks), b. Dec. 5, 1864.
9944 Fanny Bell (Oaks), b. Sept. 20, 1871.
9945 Maria Ophelia,[8] b. May 6, 1849; m., Dec. 15, 1880, Josiah Burington, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1829, son of Josiah and Nancy (Saunders) Burington, a retired farmer in Black River. They had a son, b. Oct. 23, d. Oct. 30, 1882.

9254

BENJAMIN BABCOCK THURSTON[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there June 29, 1804; married, first, March 5, 1828, HARRIET ELIZABETH DESHON, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Deshon of New London; she died Nov. 8, 1832, aged 27. Second, March 12, 1834, FRANCES ELIZABETH DESHON, daughter of John and Fanny Deshon of New London; she died May 11, 1865. He was lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island 1839; representative to congress four terms; elected twenty consecutive times to the legislature of Rhode Island; residing in Hopkinton, after 1861 in New London; elected to the general assembly 1869 and 1870; a member of the Episcopal church, died May 17, 1886.

Children.

9946+Benjamin Francis,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1829; m. Cornelia Rathbone.
9947 George Edward,[8] b. March 11, 1831; a lieut. in rev. service; d. Jan. 9, 1891.
9948 Harriet Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1836; m., July 17, 1877, Lieut. James Monroe Ingalls, U. S. A.; in the war against the rebellion, in several battles, and at the "battle above the clouds." They have:
9949 Fanny Thurston (Ingalls), b. June 20, 1878.
9950 Fanny Robertson,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1839; n.m.
9951 John Deshon,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1842; grad. from Brown univ. 1862; an attorney and counselor-at-law in Providence, R. I., associated with his brother, B. F. Thurston, and J. M. Ripley; n.m.

9261

FRANKLIN THURSTON[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 4, 1814; married, first, at New Albany, Ind., September, 1839, LAURA M. HAWLEY, born December, 1812, daughter of Earl Percy

and Irene (Frisbie) Hawley of Norfolk, Conn.; she was educated for a teacher at the Hartford, Conn., female seminary, taught in Philadelphia, Penn., New Milford and Hartford, Conn.; went to New Albany to take charge of an academy, and married; she was a lady of considerable literary ability, writing for newspapers and magazines over the signature of Viola. Her poems were highly esteemed, and many of them are preserved in Rufus W. Griswold's and other collections of American poetry, died July 21, 1842. Second, Oct. 6, 1845, MARGARET REECE, born July 5, 1822, daughter of John and Susan (Hood) Reece of Chester county, Penn. He was in the boot and shoe business in New Albany, since 1844, in company with his son-in-law, Eugene Horton Dolsen; in Muscatine, Ia., held several municipal offices; a member of the Congregational church, thoroughly respected by all who knew him, died May 26, 1878.

Children.

9952 Edna Reece,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1846; m., Jan. 11, 1866, Eugene Horton Dolsen, b. April 24, 1838, son of John Jansen and Emily (Horton) [of the old Barnabas Horton family of Southold, L. I.] Dolsen of Orange Co., N. Y. Mr. Dolsen is in the boot and shoe trade in Muscatine, Ia. They have:
- 9953 Carrie Thurston (Dolsen), b. Dec. 14, 1866.
- 9954 Laura May (Dolsen), b. May 8, 1870.
- 9955 Frank Thurston (Dolsen), b. June 15, 1872.

9956 Laura Hawley,[8] b. June 13, 1850; m., Aug. 30, 1871, John Dudly Hopkinson, b. July 4, 1848, son of Francis [b. in Maine, Feb. 26, 1816] and Rachel Ann (Phillips) [b. in Virginia, June 19, 1817] Hopkinson, a hat, cap and fur dealer in Muscatine. They have:
- 9957 Nellie Thurston (Hopkinson), b. April 4, 1878.

9262

DR. HORACE THURSTON[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 4, 1814; married, Sept. 6, 1849, CAROLINE LOUISA QUIMBY, born 1823, daughter of Amos [teacher, native of Maine] and Sarah (Boynton) Quimby of New Bedford and Boston, Mass.; she died in Norwich, Conn., July 18, 1863. He graduated from Harvard M.D., 1844, and same year was admitted to the Massachusetts Medical Society; has been assistant surgeon in the army, clerk in treasury department in Washington, D. C., a member of the Episcopal church, died in Hopkinton, Aug. 3, 1881.

Children.

9958 Evelyn,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1863.
9959 Horace,[8] b. June 6, 1852; a machinist, fine tool mnfr., and director of Thurston Mnfg. Co., Providence, R. I.; residence, Riverside, R. I.
9960 Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. July 29, 1875; n.m.
9961 Caroline Louisa,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. August, 1860.
9962 William Torry,[8] b. May 10, d. Sept. 12, 1863.

9263

WHITMAN THURSTON[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Whitman) Thurston of Exeter, R. I.; born there Oct. 22, 1795; married, May

19, 1814, ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, born Oct. 24, 1796, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Whitford) Phillips of Exeter. He was a cotton manufacturer in Exeter, died Jan. 22, 1847.

Children.

9963+Stephen Whitman,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Abby Remington Johnson.
9964 Eliza Ann,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1819; m., Aug. 23, 1841, Benjamin Russell Briggs of Warwick, R. I.; he d. in California before 1880; she resides in Providence, R. I. They had:
  9965 Nichols Johnson (Briggs), b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1868, accidentally shot in Kansas; was three years in the war against the rebellion in the cavalry service.
9966 Mary Ann,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1820; n.m.
9967 Lydia,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1824.
9968 Harriet,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1826; m., Feb. 6, 1850, Nathaniel Thurston Dexter of Tioga, N. Y. [9,268]; she d. April 8, 1857; no children.
9969 Abby Arnold,[8] } twins, born } d. single, Sept. 9, 1864.
9970 William Clark,[8] } July 22, 1828; } in the war against the rebellion; m., Oct. 13, 1854, Susan L. Guyton of Boston, Mass.; he d. in Exeter, R. I., 1872; no children.
9971 Caroline Matilda,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1831; m., 1858, Lieut. George W. Stevens, and lives in Kansas; served in the army against the rebellion, and d. in Burlington, Kan., 1866, from exposure while in service. They had:
  9972 Harriet Lydia (Stevens), b. 1860.

9310

GEORGE GARDNER THURSTON[7] (*Robert*,[6] *Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Robert and Eliza (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia Center, N. Y.; born there April 2, 1827; married, at Vernon Center, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1853, ABIGAIL ALMIRA FAIRCHILD, born in Madison, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1833, daughter of Ashir and Abigail (Gaylord) Fairchild. He is a farmer in Hemlock Lake, N. Y.

Children.

9973 George Robert,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1854; a liveryman in Livonia Station, N. Y.; m., Nov. 9, 1883, Ellen Doyle; no children.
9974 Charles Gaylord,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1856; a stationary engineer in Hemlock Lake, N. Y.; m., March 20, 1884, Libbie Murphy. They have:
  9975 Roy,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1885.
9976 William Henry,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1859; a druggist in Avon, N. Y.; n.m.
9977 Freddie Nelson,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1869; a farmer in Hemlock Lake; n.m.
9978 Mary Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1873.

9311

HENRY DAVID THURSTON[7] (*Robert*,[6] *Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert and Eliza (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia Center; born there Sept. 25, 1828; married, July 25, 1850, FRANCES ADAMS; a bookkeeper in Livonia, N. Y.

Children.

9979 Genevieve,[8] b. 1851; m. Manuel True Wilcox.
9980 Eva E.,[8] b. 1853; m. William Hill.
9981 Ella,[8] } twins, b. }
9982 Emma,[8] } 1856; } m. Birney Shafer.
9983 Eliza,[8] b. 1858; m.
9984 Frances,[8] b. 1859.

9322

ALBERT THURSTON[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), seventh child of Jeremiah and Maria (Southworth) Thurston of Hartford, Conn.; born in Glastenbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1837; married, May 17, 1857, CATHARINE M. JOHNSON, born Feb. 24, 1837, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy F. (Larrabee) Johnson of Machiasport, Me. He was a car inspector, since a lather in Worcester, Mass., served in the war against the rebellion in the 3d Connecticut regiment.

Children.

9985 Willie Albert,[8] b. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 15, 1858; d. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1862.
9986 Blanche Ellen,[8] b. in East Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, d. Nov. 12, 1863.
9987 Ennes Redell,[8] b. do., June 8, 1866; a machinist in Worcester, Mass.
9988 William Eugene,[8] b. in Worcester, Aug. 13, 1874.

9334

DUDLEY SULLIVAN THURSTON[7] (*William*,[6] *Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of William and Abby (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia, N. Y.; born there Jan. 27, 1839; married, in Livonia, Dec. 31, 1868, SARAH EMILY WIGGIN, born Nov. 1, 1846, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Edgel) Wiggin of Rochester. He is freight agent of the railroad in Rochester, N. Y.

Children.

9989 Gertrude Emily,[8] b. in Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1869.
9990 Mary Palmer,[8] b. do., Oct. 4, 1871.
9991 Charles Gardner,[8] b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873.

9335

WILLIAM ANDREWS THURSTON[7] (*Job*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Job and Susanna (Andrews) Thurston of East Greenwich, R. I.; born there Dec. 29, 1808; married, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1830, UNA LAY PRATT, born Aug. 27, 1805, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan (Pratt) Pratt of Deep River, Conn. He was a large, handsome man, standing six feet, well proportioned, with a genuine Thurston nose; a lawyer in Mount Pleasant, and after 1846 in Fort Madison, Ia.; was state senator two years; member of the Baptist church, and superintendent of the Sunday-school ten years from its organization, died June 10, 1870; his widow resides with her brother, George A. Pratt, Norwich, Conn.

Children.

9992 Susan Andrews,[8] b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., July 21, 1832; d. at Pleasant Ridge, Ia., July 31, 1846.
9993 Charles Jeremiah,[8] b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
9994 Charles Iowa,[8] b. at Pleasant Ridge, Sept. 2, 1838; d. at Fort Madison, Ia., Dec. 18, 1846.
9995 Josephine Golding,[8] b. do., June 30, 1842; d. Aug. 24, 1846.
9996 Eugene Thomas,[8] b. do., Feb. 18, 1845; d. at Fort Madison, Feb. 15, 1847.
9997 Willie Eugene,[8] b. at Fort Madison, Jan. 10, 1848; d. May 30, 1850.

9366

JOHN CLARKE THURSTON[7] (*John Taylor*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of John Taylor and Hannah (Reynolds) Thurston of Westerly, R. I.; born there June 26, 1808; married, April 6, 1829, MARY LEEDS MILLER of Stonington, Conn. He was a ship and house carpenter in Providence, R. I., died March 26, 1859; she died July 15, 1860; both buried in Westerly.

Children.

9998 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. March 4, 1830; m., June 13, 1853, Edwin Mervin Crombie; d. Oct. 30, 1858, leaving:
9999 Everett Mervin (Crombie), b. Aug. 28, 1857.
10,000 John Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1833.
10,001 Frances Mary,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1833; m., Nov. 5, 1849, William D. Pendleton.
10,002 Ann Josephine,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1836; m., at Rocky Brook, R. I., Oct. 5, 1861, Frank deVolney Sloan, b. June 8, 1839, son of David and Sophronia (Parker) Sloan of Wilton, Vt., in the employ of the gas company of Providence, R. I.; enlisted in the 1st R. I. reg. against the rebellion, also in the 8th Conn., and served till the close of the war; she is a member of the Free Baptist church; no children.
10,003 Benjamin Reynolds,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1839; supt. Am. Screw Co., Providence; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Susan F. James.
10,004 Martha Babcock,[8] b. May 18, 1842; m., March 26, 1861, Samuel R. Eccleston, foreman of Providence Gas Co.
10,005 John Henry,[8] b. March 20, 1847; at the age of nineteen he went to sea, and the last heard of him he was in the Argentine service, So. America; supposed to be dead.
10,006 Catherine Ella,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 22, 1871.

9376

AUGUSTUS YORK THURSTON[7] (*Peleg Grinald*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fifth child of Peleg G. and Ann (York) Thurston of Johnston, R. I.; born in Charlestown, R. I., April 20, 1821; married, first, Sept. 20, 1843, JULIA MARIA ANGELL, born in Foster, R. I., April 11, 1823, daughter of Abraham and Ann (Hill) Angell of Scituate, R. I.; she died Aug. 15, 1849. Second, May 15, 1851, LYDIA BACON POTTER, born Aug. 11, 1824, daughter of Edmund and Lydia Burlingame (Greene) Potter of North Providence, R. I. He was a machinist in Providence.

Children.

10,007 Abby Frances,[8] b. in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 11, d. Aug. 29, 1849.
10,008 Myron Marcellus,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., July 1, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
10,009 Warren Greene,[8] b. April 17, 1858; a clerk in Providence.

9417

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS THURSTON[7] (*Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Clarke and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 31, 1819; married, first, Jan. 19, 1840, ELIZABETH HARWOOD MARBLE, born Jan. 26, 1824, daughter of John and Margaret (Harwood) Marble of Providence, R. I.; she died Dec. 26, 1844, aged 20. Second, Jan. 16, 1846, LAURA HENLEY, born Oct. 27, 1820, daughter of John Drury and Ann (Clark) Henley of Providence; she died in Paw-

tucket, R. I., Nov. 19, 1864, aged 44. Third, in Pawtucket, Oct. 5, 1865, LUCY PAINE, born March 1, 1821, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Lyon) Paine of Woodstock, Conn. He is a machinist, was superintendent of American Screw Co. of Providence; retired.

Children.

10,010 Lucinda J.,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., July 31, 1841; d. June, 1847.
10,011+Clarke,[8] b. do., Oct. 24, 1842; m. Emma Rebecca Cornell.
10,012 Abby Reynolds,[8] b. do., Sept. 18. 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1845.
10,013 Benjamin,[8] b. April 3, 1847; a machinist, supt. Am. Screw Co. of Providence, R. I.; m. 1st, April 9, 1873, Ida Janette Stevens, b. July 25, 1851, da. of James Edwin and Melissa Durfee (Andrews) Stevens of Providence; she d. in Anthony, R. I., Aug. 22, 1875; 2d, Aug. 26, 1876, Amelia Shockley Jillson, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1854, da. of Albert and Elizabeth Sabin (Hathaway) Jillson of Providence. They have:
  10,014 Elizabeth Jillson,[9] b. July 9, 1877.
  10,015 Benjamin Reynolds,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1879.
10,016+Christopher Columbus,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Josephine Briggs.
10,017 Abby Ann,[8] b. May 27, 1850; m., Jan. 30, 1873, Edward Horace Spencer, b. July 9, 1847, son of Edward Horace and Sarah Ann (Rathburn) Spencer of Providence, foreman jeweler for Albert Eddy & Co. in Providence. They have:
  10,018 Charles Morton (Spencer), b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. Dec. 31, 1885.
10,019 Edward Taylor,[8] b. June 27, 1852; d. March 14, 1853.
10,020 George William,[8] b. in Johnston, R. I., March 16, 1854; asst. treas. of Am. Screw Co. of Providence; m., Oct. 25, 1888, Ellen Miranda Darling, b. June 14, 1862, da. of Reuel Smith and Alma Ellen (Cook) Darling of Pawtucket, R. I. They have:
  10,021 Alma Darling,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1890.
10,022 Charles,[8] b. do., Feb. 25, 1861; d. same day.

9418

AMON REYNOLDS THURSTON[7] (*Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Clarke and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Sept. 16, 1820; married, June 17, 1845, SARAH ANN GARLAND, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of John and Sarah Garland. He was a machinist in Providence, R. I., died Jan. 31, 1892.

Children.

10,023+Henry Amon,[8] b. May 3, 1848; m. Martha Hopkins Turner.
10,024 Walter Deey,[8] b. March 30, 1852; d. April 6, 1853.
10,025 Frank Clark,[8] b. June 22, 1855; a machinist in Providence, R. I.; May 15, 1882, went to Dayton, O.; returned to Providence, July 4, 1885; went to Dundas, Ont., Oct. 7, 1885, and Jan. 1, 1888, to Rochester, N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1876, Mary Florence Moore, b. in Providence, Jan. 31, 1856. They have:
  10,026 Willard Henry,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1877.
  10,027 Ethel Louise,[9] b. in Dayton, O., Feb. 6, 1884.
  10,028 Raymond Hoffman,[9] b. in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1889.
  10,028*a* Earl Stewart,[9] b. do., Sept. 8, 1891.

9430

ELLIS BURGESS PITCHER THURSTON[7] (*Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Clarke and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there May 15, 1830; married, July 24, 1851, CLARINDA MARY JANE

BRIGGS, born in Arkwright, R. I., March 9, 1831, daughter of Joseph Warren and Roby Rathburn (Stone) Briggs of Providence, R. I.; she died May 11, 1886. He is a tool maker in Providence.

Children.

10,029 Albert Deeye,[8] b. May 11, 1853; a jeweler in Providence, R. I., since a farmer in Rehoboth, Mass.; m., June 19, 1883, Sarah Frances Capron, b. Oct. 6, 1854, da. of Edwin R. and Sarah F. (Field) Capron of Providence; no chil.

10,030 Joseph Warren,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

9456

JOSEPH THURSTON[7] (*Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Daniel Greene and Fanny (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, Ohio; born near Whitehall, N. Y., March 22, 1802; married, Feb. 9, 1826, CHARLOTTE LOOFBORROW, born in Pickaway county, O., July 26, 1809; she died in Argyle, Wis., Feb. 21, 1884. In 1810 he went with his parents to Delaware county, Ohio. After marriage he settled as a farmer on the west bank of Alum Creek, near where the village of Eden now stands. He endured all the hardships of pioneer life in these early days in Ohio. When the infirmities of age had unfitted him for the labors of the farm, they removed to Argyle, Wis., and lived with his son, W. B.; Feb. 9, 1876, some of his children celebrated, with their parents, the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding. They had never been separated a week at a time but twice, and then for less than a month, till her death. He was class leader, steward and trustee in the Methodist church for nearly sixty years, died July 1, 1885.

Children.

10,031+Wilson Benjamin,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. Rachel Dyer.

10,032+Alfred Lorain,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1829; m. 1st, Amelia Vickers; 2d, Eliza Fenton.

10,033 Frances Maria,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1831; m., May 27, 1855, Augustus Pomeroy Kerr, b. Aug. 12, 1829, a merchant in Portsmouth, O., d. April 8, 1878; she d. Sept. 17, 1883. They had:

- 10,034 Lida (Kerr), b. June 25, 1856; m., Dec. 1, 1880, Rev. Peter Sanford Butts, a Methodist preacher in Millersport, O., and have Laura Anna (Butts), b. March 7, 1882; Clara Belle (Butts), b. Aug. 9, 1884.
- 10,035 Myra Luella (Kerr), b. Feb. 27, 1858; m., Jan. 10, 1884, Daniel Joseph Ryan, b. Jan. 1, 1855, son of John and Honora (Ryan) Ryan of county Clare, Ireland, sec. of state in Columbus, O., and have Fannie Honora (Ryan), b. Oct. 3, 1884, d. April 22, 1891; Agnes Hunt (Ryan), b. July 9, 1886, d. March 22, 1887; Julia Eveleth (Ryan), b. July 3, 1888; Edith Thurston (Ryan), b. and d. Jan. 6, 1891.
- 10,036 Augusta Estelle (Kerr), b. Apr. 27, 1860; a bookkeeper in Portsmouth, O.
- 10,037 Harlan Thurston (Kerr), b. Sept. 21, 1862; a physician in Peoria, Ill.; m., Sept. 8, 1886, Louise M. Eveleth of Princeton, Mass.
- 10,038 Lottie Isabella (Kerr), b. June 12, 1868; m., Aug. 2, 1888, Rev. Frank Dean Tubbs, b. April 9, 1864, a teacher in college in Puebla, Mexico, and have Arthur Dean (Tubbs), b. May 4, 1890; Margaret Thurston (Tubbs), b. April 22, 1891.

10,039+John Loofborrow,[8] b. in Eden, O., May 2, 1834; m. Elizabeth Williams.

10,040 Elmore Monroe,[8] b. near Eden, Dec. 20, 1836; was a book agent in St. Louisville, O.; enlisted in Newark, O., 1864, against the rebellion, in Ohio reg., and d. in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1865, and was buried in the national cemetery there; m., 1856, Mary Ann Johnson; she resides in Jerome, O. They had:

- 10,041 Jennie,[9] b. June 22, 1857; m., in Argyle, Wis., Feb. 9, 1879, James Powell, b. Feb. 8, 1857, son of William and Sarah (Angle) Powell of Clyde,

N. Y., a harness maker and dealer in furniture, in Gratiot, Wis. They have Forrest Edwin (Powell), b. Feb. 7, 1881; Glen Thurston (Powell), b. May 21, 1891.

10,042 Ida May,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1859; m., Oct. 31, 1879, Leroy Glick, a farmer near Taylor, Ill., and have Ernest Ray (Glick), b. July, 1881.

10,043 Nora Bell,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1863; m., Oct. 29, 1882, William Wallace, a merchant in Waverly, Kan., and have Clyde Burton (Wallace), b. April 1, 1886.

10,044 Mary Louisa,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1839; m., Dec. 3, 1857, Albert Olds, a farmer in Ashley, O., b. Oct. 23, 1828, son of Ezra and Theda (Washburn) Olds of Ashley; both members of the Methodist church. They have:

10,045 Willard (Olds), b. Sept. 19, 1858; d. July 3, 1878.

10,046 Charles Augustus (Olds), b. March 25, 1860; retail grocer in Ashley; m., Oct. 30, 1886, Mame Shoemaker, b. Sept., 1866.

10,047 John Thurston (Olds), b. Dec. 31, 1862; a grocer in Ashley; m., Oct. 23, 1889, Blanche Alberta Westbrook, b. Dec. 17, 1871. They have Neil Albert (Olds), b. June 11, 1891.

10,048 Burton (Olds), b. Jan. 3, 1865; a farmer near Ashley; m., March 7, 1886, Hattie May Cutter, b. Dec. 4, 1865. They have Hazel Dell (Olds), b. Nov., 1886; Fred Cutter (Olds), b. Nov., 1890.

10,049 Fannie Fern (Olds), b. Jan. 7, 1872; d. April 28, 1881.

10,050 Ray Benton (Olds), b. Feb. 2, 1880.

10,051 Jerusha Ann,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1841; m., May 7, 1867, Samuel Morell Dyer, b. May 12, 1843, a druggist in Castle Rock, Col., was county clerk of Douglass Co. over four years; 1888 moved to Pueblo, Col.; she d. in Castle Rock, June 4, 1877. They had:

10,052 Fanny Foster (Dyer), b. March 7, 1868.

10,053 John L. (Dyer), b. Nov. 13, 1873.

10,054 Lucretia Cornelia,[8] b. June 6, 1844; m., May 24, 1865, Franklin G. Wyman, a wagon and carriage mnfr. in Argyle, Wis., b. Oct. 27, 1835; in 2d Wis. cav. reg. in the war against the rebellion; no children.

10,055 Joanna Adelpha,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1846; m., in Argyle, May 24, 1869, Eugene Alson Benton, M.D., a physician in Davis, Ill., since in Central City, Neb., b. July 23, 1839, son of Jesse and Phœbe (Scott) Benton of Franklin, N. Y., grad. from the univ. of Vermont at Burlington, 1866. They have:

10,056 Jessie (Benton), b. Nov. 3, 1870.

10,057 Josey Eugene (Benton), b. Jan. 10, 1876.

10,058 Virgil (Benton), } twins, born } d. Aug. 6, 1878.

10,059 Venice (Benton), } April 1, 1878; } d. Aug. 29, 1878.

10,060 Gracie (Benton), b. Sept. 27, 1881.

10,061 Clara Elnora,[8] b. in Delaware, Nov. 27, 1850; m., Jan. 26, 1876, Louis Waddington, son of Hon. S. D. Waddington, a merchant in Dodgeville, Wis. They have:

10,062 Earl Thurston (Waddington), b. 1876.

10,063 Ray Seymour (Waddington), b. 1878.

These families are all Methodists.

9473

SAMUEL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]). son of Daniel Greene and Fanny (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, Ohio; born Jan. 18, 1807; married, Nov. 18, 1830, PRUDENCE BEARSS, born May, 1810, daughter of Joshua B. and Ruth (Knapp) Bearss. He was a farmer in Laketon, Ind., one of the first white familes in that vicinity 1835, died June 20, 1847; she died May 21, 1861.

Children.

10,066 Samuel Wesley,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1832; in Red Oak, Ia.; m., Sept. 13, 1857, Waity A. Cooke.

10,067+William Kilbourn,[8] b. May 5, 1834; m. Mary H. Culbertson.

10,068+Daniel Bearss,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Nancy Schuler.

10,069 Mary Frances,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1838; m., Oct., 1862, Jacob Schuler of Roann, Ind.

10,070 Laura Caroline,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1841; m., Sept., 1867, Thomas E. Brown of Red Oak; she d. in Los Angeles, Cal., March 26, 1889.

10,071 Clement,[8] b. May 3, 1843; d. 1844.

10,072 Prudence Philena,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1847; m., Oct., 1871, Robert McLaughlin of Red Oak.

9477

NORTON THURSTON[7] (*Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Greene and Frances (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, O.; born there Aug. 8, 1817; married, Aug. 10, 1841, REBECCA JONES, born in Pine Town village, ten miles from Harrisburg, Penn., April 14, 1821. He was a farmer in Eden, post-office Kilbourne, O., member of the Methodist church, died Aug. 22, 1874; his wife was a Presbyterian, but after marriage went with her husband, died Dec. 16, 1880.

Children.

10,073 Daniel Greene,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1842; a farmer near Ashley, O.; m., Nov. 9, 1862, Ann Waldron, b. Dec. 28, 1844, da. of George and Catherine (Woodcock) Waldron of Eden, O. They have:

- 10,074 Octa,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1866; m., Nov. 9, 1884, Charles White, a farmer in Ashley, and have Lotta Edna (White), b. Sept. 28, 1885.

10,075 Sarah Annette,[8] b. May 22, 1845; m., Oct. 17, 1865, George H. Lytle, a stock dealer in Hopkins, Mo., son of John and Hannah (Hipple) Lytle. They have Charles, Lena, Frank, Willie (Lytle).

10,076 Vinol Jones,[8] b. April 21, d. Sept. 16, 1848.

10,077 William Washington,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1850; a farmer in Ashley; m., June 12, 1879, Amanda Elizabeth Dodge, b. Dec. 26, 1851, da. of George and Jeannette (Mickle) Dodge of Delaware, O.; she was a Presbyterian, after marriage joined the Methodist church with her husband. They had:

- 10,078 George Norton,[9] b. May 10, 1882.
- 10,079 Gertrude Blanche,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1885.
- 10,080 Mabel Edna,[9] b. April 10, 1886.
- 10,081 Ralph Eugene,[9] b. May 5, 1888.

10,082 Frances Rebecca,[8] b. June 10, 1853; m., Dec. 15, 1870, Charles Henry McCurdy, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Penn., March 13, 1851, son of John and Amanda (Kohler) McCurdy of Leonardsburg, O., a farmer, raiser and dealer in horses in Ashley, and after April 8, 1889, in Richwood, O. Have:

- 10,083 William W. (McCurdy), b. in Hopkins, Oct. 16, 1882.
- 10,084 Ethel Allison (McCurdy), b. in Ashley, Jan. 21, 1874.
- 10,085 Lola Amanda (McCurdy), b. in Leonardsburg, March 16, 1876; d. Feb. 18, 1882.
- 10,086 Nettie May (McCurdy), b. do., June 3, 1880.
- 10,087 Ora Carter (McCurdy), b. in Ashley, Sept. 26, 1882.

10,088 Olive Amanda,[8] b. July 26, 1860; m., June 12, 1879, Frank Ashwell Westbrook, b. Dec. 23, 1855, son of William and Emeline Westbrook of Woodview, O., a farmer near Ashley; she is a member of the Methodist church. They have:

- 10,089 Mary (Westbrook), b. Feb. 16, 1882.
- 10,090 Florence (Westbrook), b. July 18, 1884.
- 10,091 Lloyd (Westbrook), } twins, born
- 10,092 Lynn (Westbrook), } Oct. 8, 1886.

10,093 Charles Norton,[8] b. May 29, 1863; in company with his brother-in-law McCurdy in Richwood, O.; m., May 17, 1885, Florence Bertha Purinton, b. Aug. 24, 1864, da. of Rodman and Harriet (Heverlo) Purinton of Stantontown, O., member of the Advent Christian church.

9478

VINAL THURSTON [7] (*Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Greene and Fanny (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, Ohio; born May 19, 1819; married, in Berkshire, O., July 1, 1839, ANN L. PLANT, born in Leicestershire, Eng., June 22, 1821. He is a farmer in Bennington, Ohio.

Children.

10,094 Charles Gilbert,[8] b. May 4, 1840; m. Mary Morehouse.
10,095 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. James Barton, in Berkshire, O.
10,096 Almira,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Hosea Waters, a farmer in Ashley, O.
10,097 Frances Hannah,[8] b. April 3, 1847; m. Cornelius Waldron, a farmer in Kilbourne, O.
10,098 Alice Amanda,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.
10,099 Joseph Wilson,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1851; a farmer in West Berlin, O.
10,100 Norton Elmore,[8] b. May 16, 1854; in Marengo, O.
10,101 Sarah Emma,[8] b. April 5, 1858; m. George Roof, in Kilbourne.
10,102 Phebe Ann,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1862; m. Ellsworth Owen, in Sunbury, O.

9490

EDWARD NORTH THURSTON [7] (*Robert*,[6] *Samuel Isaac*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), eldest son of Robert and Eliza Emily (North) Thurston of Charleston, S. C.; born there Aug. 5, 1831; married, first, Feb. 15, 1855, SARAH CONSTANCE CHISHOLM, daughter of Dr. Edward N. Chisholm; she died Sept. 20, 1858. Second, May 29, 1865, MRS. SOPHIA ELIZABETH (HILL) BEE, widow of General Barnard E. Bee and daughter of Capt. James M. and Sophia (Hoffman) Hill. Capt. Hill was an officer in the United States army, born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 19, 1808, died in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1849. Mr. Thurston is a rice factor in Charleston.

Children.

10,103 Edward North,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1867; a lawyer; d. Oct. 25, 1890.
10,104 Sophia Hoffman,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1868.
10,105 Robert,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1870; a machinist.
10,106 William Ravenel,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1873.

9491

ROBERT THURSTON [7] (*Robert*,[6] *Samuel Isaac*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward* [1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert and Eliza Emily (North) Thurston of Charleston, S. C.; born there May 26, 1833; married, Feb. 19, 1856, MARIA REES FORD [no. 8,754], born July 26, 1831, daughter of Stephen and Jane Caroline (Thurston) Ford of Georgetown, S. C. He was a civil engineer in Charleston, president of the Gas Light Company at time of his death, April 18, 1868; she, with her children, removed to Atlanta, Ga., where she resided for a time, returned to Charleston, and died June 6, 1877.

Children.

10,107 Frederick Ford,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1857; engineer in Great Falls, Montana, member of Episcopal church.
10,108 Sarah Constance,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1859; a teacher in Abbeville, S. C., since in Baltimore, Md., member of Episcopal church.
10,109 Edward North,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. July, 1876.

9527

HENRY THURSTON[7] (*George*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), seventh child of George and Sophia (Hawn) Thurston of Kingston, Canada; born there June 22, 1847; married, at Millbrook, P. Q., Dec. 20, 1871, SARAH DAVIS, born Feb. 17, 1851, daughter of James and Jane (Lemond) Davis of Kingston. He is a machinist in Kingston.

Children.

10,110 Lilly Sophia,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1872.
10,111 Edward Henry,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1874.

9531

THOMAS THURSTON[7] (*George*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George and Margaret (Manery) Thurston of St. Catherines, Canada; born in Kingston, Can., Dec. 26, 1856; married, Feb. 23, 1881, FLORENCE EAD, born in Port Stanley, Ontario, Can., Feb. 4, 1860, daughter of Charles and Lydia (McCorkell) Ead. He is a boat and ship builder in Detroit, Mich., where he went Jan. 1, 1884; both members of the Methodist church.

Children.

10,112 Charles Thomas,[8] b. in St. Catharines, Can., Feb. 9, 1882.
10,113 Florence Mabel,[8] b. do., Oct. 5, 1883; d. Jan. 22, 1885.
10,114 George Herbert,[8] b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1885.
10,115 Lydia Victoria,[8] b. June 9, 1887; d. March 12, 1888.
10,116 Grace May,[8] b. May 8, 1889.
10,117 Christina,[8] b. April 28, 1891; d. Dec. 10, 1892.

9554

ADAM MOTT THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Nathaniel Starbuck*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of James and Ruth (Wardell) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born in Westport, Mass., July 10, 1824; married, April 2, 1848, LUCY COLE HARVEY, born March 31, 1827, daughter of Wanton [born Apr. 15, 1800, died Oct. 10, 1866] and Mary (Gardner) [born March 19, 1805, married 1819, died June 15, 1859] Harvey of North Kingston, R. I. He is a farmer and general agent for Narragansett granulated soap in Johnston, post-office Manton, R. I.; both members of the Baptist church.

Children.

10,118 Emma Augusta,[8] b. in Johnston, R. I., May 27, 1849; m., Nov. 19, 1871, Thomas Aaron Mowry, an ingenious man of all trades in Central Falls, R. I., son of Winsor and Eliza (Latham) Mowry; she d. Feb. 24, 1875, leaving:
10,119 Mary Rosanna (Mowry), b. Feb. 17, 1875.
10,120 Lucy Jennie,[8] b. in Johnston, Nov. 11, 1852; member of the Bap. ch.; n.m.
10,121 Warren Adam,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 20, 1862; mnfr. Narragansett granulated soap, and milk peddler in Johnston, P. O. Manton, R. I.; n.m.
10,122 George Albert,[8] b. in Johnston, July 20, 1864; printer and rubber stamp maker in Providence, residence Manton, R. I.; m., June 4, 1887, Anastasia Woodlock, b. March 25, 1865, da. of James and Katherine (Ryan) Woodlock of Newton, Mass. They have:
10,123 Emma Augusta,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1888.
10,124 Annie Catherine,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1891.
10,125 Charles Clement,[8] b. in Johnston, Oct. 26, 1865; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

9555

RACHEL MOTT THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Nathaniel Starbuck*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James and Ruth (Wardell) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there March 25, 1826; married, Jan. 5, 1842, WESTON GIFFORD, a farmer and stone mason in Westport, Mass., born Oct. 15, 1813, son of Isaac and Ruth (Wardell) Gifford.

Children.

10,126 Elizabeth Edith (Gifford), b. April 25, 1842; m., Aug. 28, 1862, Oliver Cornell, a farmer in Westport, Mass., b. Oct. 5, 1835; she d. March 21, 1883. They had:
- 10,127 Robert Henry (Cornell), b. Aug. 5, 1863.
- 10,128 Carrie Lillian (Cornell), b. Oct. 7, 1865; m., March 21, 1882, Lorenzo Dow Jones, a farmer in Fall River, Mass., b. June 9, 1862; she d. Aug. 1, 1884, having had Elizabeth Cornell (Jones), b. Dec. 8, 1882, d. Oct. 7, 1884; Tracy (Jones), b. Jan. 1, d. April 23, 1884.
- 10,129 Albert Hix (Cornell), b. July 16, 1867; d. Feb. 18, 1869.
- 10,130 Albert Hix (Cornell), b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. July 5, 1888.
- 10,131 Elizabeth Edith (Cornell), b. Feb. 27, 1872; d. Jan. 29, 1892.
- 10,132 Rachel Augusta (Cornell), b. Feb. 25, 1874.
- 10,133 Willifred (Cornell), b. Feb. 14, d. March 22, 1876.
- 10,134 Ferdinand Gifford (Cornell), b. Sept. 23, 1877.
- 10,135 Hannah Etta (Cornell), b. Dec. 6, 1879; d. March 20, 1880.
- 10,136 Florence Etta (Cornell), b. July 9, 1881.

10,137 Ruth Ellen (Gifford), b. April 26, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1846.
10,138 Uriah William (Gifford), b. June 10, d. Aug. 2, 1846.
10,139 Ruth Ellen (Gifford), b. Sept. 30, 1847; m., Feb. 2, 1871, Stephen Richerson Potter, a carpenter in Fall River, b. Oct. 20, 1849. They have:
- 10,140 Stephen William (Potter), b. Oct. 20, 1871.
- 10,141 Mary Hannah (Potter), b. Aug. 17, 1873.

10,142 Adam Jefferson (Gifford), b. March 11, 1849; a clerk in Fall River; m., June 29, 1871, Annie Carrie Gray, b. April 25, 1852. They have:
- 10,143 Adam Weston (Gifford), b. Oct. 25, 1872.
- 10,144 Frank Jefferson (Gifford), b. Feb. 24, 1878.

10,145 Lysander Clarence (Gifford), b. Sept. 11, 1851; an engineer, residing at Providence, R. I.; m., Nov. 11, 1871, Deborah Landers Smith, b. Mar. 13, 1854, da. of Silas Perry and Adliza Smith; no children.
10,146 Hannah Maria (Gifford), b. June 23, 1853; m., Nov. 26, 1874, Robert Wallace Thompson, a life ins. agent in Hartford, Conn., b. June 16, 1850. They have:
- 10,147 Edith Augusta (Thompson), b. Aug. 26, 1875.

9567

JAMES HENRY THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Nathaniel Starbuck*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James and Ruth (Wardell) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there June 5, 1839; married, July 21, 1861, CAROLINE DRUCILLA BRIGGS, born May 30, 1844, daughter of Elias Smith and Mary (Lee) Briggs. He is a farmer in Fall River, Mass.

Children.

10,148 Thomas Henry,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1862; d. June 15, 1886.
10,149 Robert Elias,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1878.

9608

ALBERT HIRAM THURSTON[7] (*Gardner*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Gardner and Elizabeth S. (Moore)

Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there March 31, 1845; married, Feb. 28, 1872, BLANCHE ELLEN CALL, born in Dresden, Me., Feb. 27, 1856, daughter of James [inventor of Call's iron center-board for vessels] and Susan Jones (Clemen) Call of Boston, Mass. He is a molder by trade, but follows market gardening in Freetown, Mass.

Children.

10,150 Agnes Savilla,[8] b. March 15, 1873; d. May 20, 1876.
10,151 Leland Walter,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1877.

9629

EDWARD MASON THURSTON[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward and Sarah Maria (Mason) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 18, 1832; married, first, May 1, 1853, MARY WILBUR GARDNER, born Oct. 16, 1833, daughter of Hiram and Mary Wilbur (Gardner) Gardner of Somerset, Mass.; she died Jan. 1, 1883. Second, Jan. 15, 1884, CAROLINE GARDNER, born March 27, 1852, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Francis) Gardner of Swansea, Mass. He is a furniture dealer in Providence, R. I., residence at Swansea; member of the Congregational church, and superintendent of Sunday-school for a number of years.

Children.

10,152 Hiram Edward,[8] b. in Somerset, Mass., Jan. 25, 1857; grad. from Amherst 1879; is clerk in Mechanics National Bank, Providence, R. I.; m., July 21, 1880, Abby Isabel Wood, b. Nov. 16, 1854, da. of Nathan Montgomery and Abby Mason (Kingsley) Wood of Swansea, Mass.; they reside in Providence, and are members of the Cong. church, Rev. Thomas Laurie, D.D., pastor. They have:
10,153 Louisa Isabel,[9] b. March 14, 1882.
10,154 Mary Maria,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1858; m., July 24, 1878, Samuel Roscoe Chaffee, b. Sept. 21, 1850, son of Samuel and Rebecca Talbot (Pierce) Chaffee of Seakouk, Mass., a crayon and pastel artist in Providence.
10,155 Jeannette Mason,[8] } twins, b. in Provi- } d. Sept. 15, 1860.
10,156 Jane Wilbur,[8] } dence, July 4, 1859; } d. Sept. 17, 1860.

9630

ANTHONY THURSTON[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Sarah Maria (Mason) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there March 13, 1837; married, June 1, 1858, ANN MARIA WHIPPLE, born Jan. 30, 1839, daughter of Clark Whipple of Fall River. He is highway surveyor and superintendent of streets in Fall River.

Children.

10,157 Frank Anthony,[8] b. March 15, 1864.
10,158 John Mason,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1868.

9632

JAMES EMERY THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), only child of Samuel and Almira (Boomer) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Jan. 11, 1838; married, Nov. 7, 1861, MELISSA GIFFORD PECKHAM, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Chase) Peckham; she died May 4, 1876. He was a building mover and wheelwright in Fall River, died Sept. 6, 1878.

Children.

10,159 Mary Ellen,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1863.
10,160 Henry Gardner,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1865; in Fall River, Mass.

9639

Rev. Charles Abraham Gardner Thurston[7] (*Abraham Gardner*,[6] *Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Abraham Gardner and Catharine Borden (Allen) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 23, 1841; married, Dec. 5, 1872, Anna Moore, born July 6, 1847, daughter of John Haddock and Harriet Sprague (Wright) Moore of Barnet, Vt. He graduated from Brown 1866, and from Andover 1869; was ordained over the Congregational church in North Raynham, Oct. 17, 1877; since Dec. 1, 1881, has been acting pastor in Laconia, N. H.

Children.

10,161 Frederick Harris,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1877.
10,162 Arthur Dyer,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1879.
10,163 Everett Sprague,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1881.

9661

George Edwin Thurston[7] of New York (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of John and Mary Ann (Chase) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Sept. 17, 1830; married, first, Sept. 12, 1859, Charlotte Amelia Tooker, daughter of William C. and Mary A. Tooker; she died July 14, 1870, aged 36. Second, July 16, 1873, Frances Tillotson, daughter of J. R. and F. A. Tillotson.

Children.

10,164 Mary Dickinson,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1860.
10,165 Edwin Chase,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1866.
10,166 Maud Olivia,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1874.

9687

James Otty Thurston[7] of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Wanton*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Wanton and Sarah (Otty) Thurston of St. Kitts, W. I.; born there May, 1842; married, September, 1868, Susie Ackerman.

Children.

10,167 Martin Ackerman,[8] b. May, 1869.
10,168 Maud Otty,[8] b. April, 1871; d. May 9, 1873.
10,169 James Otty,[8] b. July, 1872.

Eighth Generation.

9779

William Stewart Thurston[8] (*Louis Marion*,[7] *Robert Jenkins*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Louis Marion and Elizabeth Samuella (Brewer) Thurston of Huntington, L. I.; born there April 8, 1848; married, Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Sey-

MOUR ACKERMAN, born Oct. 15, 1852, daughter of George Bogert and Ann Aston (deBevoise) Ackerman of Huntington. He is a farmer, vestryman of the Episcopal church in Huntington.

Children.

10,170 William Marion,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1875.
10,171 Annie de Bevoise,[9] b. July 7, 1876.
10,172 Elizabeth Brewer,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1878.
10,173 Cornelia Emeline,[9] b. July 11, 1880.
10,174 Mary Seymour,[9] b. March 25, 1884.
10,175 Robert Kennard,[9] b. July 23, 1890.

9850

THOMAS EDWIN THURSTON[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Thomas and Mary (Buffington) Thurston of Pawtucket, R. I.; born there July 13, 1836; married, Nov. 7, 1856, ANNIE WILHELMINA FALCONER, daughter of John and Margaret Falconer of Pawtucket. He was a machinist, and member of the Baptist church in Pawtucket; since 1878 foreman in the New Home sewing machine works in Orange, Mass.

Children.

10,176 Edwin Lajette,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1857; grad. from Brown univ. PH.B., 1881, read law in Chicago, Ill., admitted to the bar in Cook Co., Ill., 1885; removed to Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1887, and formed a partnership with Leonard Watson, under the firm name of Watson & Thurston, for the practice of patent law exclusively; n.m.
10,177 Harriet Emily,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. June 24, 1863.

9888

ELIAS THURSTON[8] (*Linus*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Linus and Abby (Blanchard) Thurston of Springfield Center, N. Y.; born there Aug. 19, 1818; married, July 26, 1845, PHYLINDA SITTS. He is a farmer in Snowdon, N. Y.

Children.

10,178 Lavilla,[9] b. May 1, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
10,179 George,[9] b. April 7, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1857.
10,180 Martha Ann,[9] b. July 28, 1853; m., Feb. 15, 1870, Charles Martin.
10,181 Athalia,[9] b. July 10, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

9889

JOB THURSTON[8] (*Linus*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Linus and Abby (Blanchard) Thurston of Springfield Center, N. Y.; born there Dec. 16, 1820; married, Dec. 25, 1842, MARGARET MCRORIE, born Feb. 5, 1824, daughter of Peter and Betsey E. (Shutters) McRorie of Springfield Center, where Mr. Thurston is a farmer and member of the Methodist church.

Children.

10,182 Lucius,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. 1st, Armena Castle; 2d, Nancy Beach.
10,183 Peter,[9] b. May 4, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1858.

9919

LUCIAN EDWARD THURSTON[8] (*Cyrus*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Cyrus and Mary Ann (Pickens) Thurston of Wellesville, N. Y.; twin, born at Springfield Center, N. Y., July 30, 1839; married, April 26, 1871, THERESA MELVINA STEPHENS, daughter of Alfred and Melissa (Sumner) Stephens of Bridgewater village, P. O. Montrose, Penn., born July 15, 1842. He enlisted three times in the war against the rebellion, and was each time rejected for physical disability, but was finally drafted in the National Guards of New York, and trained with them till they disbanded; taught school in Michigan several years; returned to Perry, N. Y., and engaged in the coal trade with D. C. White for six years, since which time has been in the carpenter and joiner business; both members of the Methodist church.

Children.

10,184 Bessie Erminа,[9] b. May 31, 1875.
10,185 Mabel Stephens,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1878.

9920

LEWIS DANIEL THURSTON[8] (*Cyrus*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Cyrus and Mary Ann (Pickens) Thurston of Wellesville, N. Y.; twin, born at Springfield Center, N. Y., July 30, 1839; married, in Perry, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1862, MARTHA HARRIET MALONE, born in Churchville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840, daughter of Joseph and Mary Malone of La Grange, N. Y. He was in the bakery and grocery business 1873-9, since that a farmer near Perry, N. Y.; taught school thirty-two terms in Michigan and New York; a justice of the peace since 1885, and 1888 made secretary of the Philip Sheridan Republican Club; 1889 secretary of the farmers' club, and member of the town republican committee; enlisted three times in the war against the rebellion, in different branches, and was as often rejected on account of physical disability; both members of the Baptist church.

Children.

10,186 Nellie Elizabeth,[9] b. in Perry, N. Y., July 18, 1864; m., Feb. 20, 1889, Charles Lord Shepard, a farmer, breeder of Hamiltonian horses and dealer in sheep in Perry, b. Oct. 10, 1853, son of Bissel and Sarah (Robinson) Shepard of Perry; she is a Baptist, he a Presbyterian.
10,187 Charles Edward,[9] b. in La Grange, N. Y., April 4, 1871.
10,188 Lee Lewis,[9] b. in Perry, June 20, 1878.; d. July 25, 1879.
10,189 Edgar Jerome,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1880.

9928

GEORGE EMERSON THURSTON[8] (*Hiram*,[7] *Charles*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Hiram and Luana (Simons) Thurston of Canton, Ohio; born there Feb. 20, 1836; married, Dec. 13, 1863, ELIZABETH PALMER, born in Canton, Feb. 16, 1834. He was a bookbinder in Washington, Penn.; served in the war against the rebellion; since the war has been in Wooster, Cleveland and Akron, O., and Washington, Penn.; separated, and she mar-

ried, Oct. 19, 1881, Matthew Smith, a farmer and stock dealer in Elroy, Wis., born in Washington county, N. Y., died by stepping off the Ashtabula bridge, Nov. 10, 1885; she is a member of the Methodist church.

Children.

10,190 Edgar Emerson,[9] b. in Elroy, Wis., Sept. 4, 1864; a mechanic in Eau Claire, Wis.; m., May 7, 1890, Nellie Messner of Menomonee, Wis., b. Dec. 11, 1873.
10,191 Walter Eekie,[9] b. in Clinton, O., Apr. 2, 1867; a photographer in Elroy; n.m.
10,192 Wilbert Palmer,[9] b. do., July 16, 1868; a printer in Columbia, S. D., member of Co. F, 2d reg. S. D. National Guards; n.m.

9946

BENJAMIN FRANCIS THURSTON[8] (*Benjamin Babcock,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin Babcock and Harriet Elizabeth (Deshon) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Nov. 7, 1829; married, May 9, 1853, CORNELIA RATHBONE, born June 30, 1830, daughter of Stephen Kilton and Sarah (Brown) Rathbone of Providence, R. I. He graduated from Brown university 1849, studied law at Harvard; admitted to the bar of the state of Rhode Island September, 1851; a lawyer in Providence, had no superior in the country as an exponent and practicer in patent law; speaker of the house of representatives three terms, senator three terms; trustee of Brown university, and in 1888 they conferred upon him the degree of LL.D.; member of Grace church, since 1859 a vestryman, died suddenly in New York city, March 13, 1890.

Children.

10,193 Ellen De Forest,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1857; m., May 8, 1886, John Russell Gladding, b. in Plainfield, Conn., June 8, 1858, son of Samuel and Nancy Boradel (Williams) Gladding of Providence, R. I., grad. from Brown Univ. 1881, and 1889 is in the office of N. Y., P. & B. R. R. in Providence; no chil.
10,194 Maurice Deshon,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1860.
10,195 Harriet Deshon,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1862; m., Oct. 7, 1891, Jesse Houghton Metcalf, b. Nov. 16, 1862, son of Jesse and Helen A. (Rowe) Metcalf of Providence; woolen mnfr. of the Wanskuck Co., Providence, member of the house of representatives 1889, and of the city council 1889-91.
10,196 A son, b. and d. April 26, 1865.
10,197 Benjamin Francis,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1870; entered Brown Univ. 1889, in preparation for an electrical engineer.

9963

STEPHEN WHITMAN THURSTON[8] (*Whitman,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Whitman and Elizabeth (Phillips) Thurston of Exeter, R. I.; born there Feb. 6, 1817; married, May 2, 1842, ABBY REMINGTON JOHNSON, born July 13, 1821, daughter of Levi and Phebe (Briggs) Johnson of Warwick, R. I.; she died Jan. 19, 1863. He was a teacher at Fort Jones, Cal., died 1886.

Children.

10,198 Edwin Remington,[9] b. in Warwick, R. I., April 3, 1843; a bookkeeper in San Francisco, Cal.; 1880 in the salmon fishery at the mouth of Smith river in California; n.m.
10,199 Fanny,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1863; d. same day.

10,011

CLARKE THURSTON [8] (*Benjamin Reynolds*,[7] *Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth Harwood (Marble) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Oct. 24, 1842; married, July 10, 1865, EMMA REBECCA CORNELL, born April 4, 1828, daughter of James and Annie (Rounds) Cornell of Swansea, Mass. He is president of the Canada Screw Company of Hamilton, Ont., and vice-president of the American Screw Company of Providence; enlisted in the war against the rebellion as a private in infantry, but subsequently and to the close of the war was an engineer officer in the navy, a greater part of the time on special torpedo service in James river, at Dutch Gap, and below Richmond; resides in Providence.

Children.

10,200 Frederic Lander,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1867; supt. Canada Screw Co. of Hamilton, Ont.; m., Sept. 4, 1889, Helen Mallory Greenwood, b. in Danbury, Conn., April 15, 1869, da. of James Robert and Helen Maria (Mallory) Greenwood of Hamilton.
10,201 Emma Rebecca,[9] b. May 13, 1870.
10,201*a* Dorris Emma Greenwood,[9] b. June 24, 1890.

10,016

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS THURSTON [8] (*Benjamin Reynolds*,[7] *Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin Reynolds and Laura (Henley) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Nov. 26, 1848; married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1870, JOSEPHINE BRIGGS, born Feb. 7, 1850, daughter of Hiram Augustus and Almira (Harris) Briggs of Pawtucket, R. I.; she died Feb. 17, 1891. He is in the employ of the Gorham Mnfg. Co. in New York city, residing in New York city.

Children.

10,202 Laura Henley,[9] b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 9, 1871; d. in New York city, Jan. 7, 1872.
10,203 Alice Vivian,[9] b. do., June 16, 1873; d. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 10, 1878.
10,204 Bertram Edward,[9] b. in New York city, March 9, 1882.

10,023

HENRY AMON THURSTON [8] (*Amon Reynolds*,[7] *Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Amon Reynolds and Sarah Ann (Garland) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there May 3, 1848; married, June 29, 1870, MARTHA HOPKINS TURNER, born in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 7, 1849, daughter of Stephen Arnold and Mary Rebecca (Mackey) Turner of Providence. He is a tool maker in Attleboro, Mass.

Children.

10,205 Arthur Richards,[9] b. June 1, 1871.
10,206 Amon Reynolds,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1874.
10,207 Elmer Arnold,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1877.
10,208 Harry Irvin,[9] b. April 3, 1888.

10,031

WILSON BENJAMIN THURSTON [8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Joseph and Charlotte

(Loofborrow) Thurston of Eden, Ohio; born there Sept. 13, 1827; married, Sept. 18, 1855, RACHEL DYER, born in Union Co., Ohio, May 30, 1822, daughter of Samuel and Cassandra (Foster) Dyer. His literary advantages in early life were limited to the common school. He studied with his mother's uncle, John Loofborrow [no. 9,440], and his cousin William Monroe [no. 9,442], and received his diploma from Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, O., May, 1855. He settled in Argyle, Wis., where he kept a drug store, and had a lucrative practice; joined the Methodist church at the age of thirteen, and has been honored by the offices of class leader, steward, chorister and trustee for many years; December, 1887, moved to Central City, Neb.

Children.

10,209+John Samuel,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. Lizzie Middleton.
10,210 Anna Marie,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1862; m., Nov. 14, 1889, Fred A. McDonald of Payette, Idaho, and have Leila Irene (McDonald), b. Feb. 3, 1891.
10,211 Bertha L.,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1866.

10,032

ALFRED LORRAINE THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Charlotte (Loofborrow) Thurston of Eden, Ohio; born there Sept. 25, 1829; married, first, Sept. 8, 1853, AMELIA VICKERS, born May 12, 1830, died. Second, Oct. 10, 1873, MRS. ELIZA FENTON, born Nov. 22, 1823, daughter of John John, born in York Co., Penn., 1785, and Martha Rodgers, born in Ireland, and widow of John Fenton. He studied for the ministry in the Ohio Wesleyan University; licensed to preach in the Methodist church, August, 1853; ordained deacon April, 1858; ordained elder Sept. 22, 1878; a local Methodist preacher in Kingsley, Mich.; served in the war against the rebellion in the 10th Wisconsin regiment from Oct. 13, 1861, to April 15, 1862, honorably discharged; enlisted June 19, 1862, in the 67th Illinois regiment, and was mustered out Oct. 6, 1862.

Child.

10,212 Dora,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1857.

10,039

JOHN LOOFBORROW THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Charlotte (Loofborrow) Thurston of Eden, Ohio; born there May 2, 1834; married, Feb. 14, 1856, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, born March 2, 1835. He has been quite a successful farmer, but in 1882 a grocer in Delaware, O.; member of the Methodist church.

Children.

10,213 Lottie Luella,[9] b. March 5, 1857; m., Oct. 17, 1883, James Frank Cox, b April 17, 1855, a farmer in Delaware, O., and have Edna Frances (Cox) b. June 7, 1885; Antoinette (Cox), b. Dec. 25, 1886; Stella Marie (Cox) b. Jan. 10, 1889; John Thurston (Cox), b. Dec. 27, 1891.
10,214 Annie,[9] b. May 15, 1859; n.m.
10,215 Stella Maude,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1865; m., May 12, 1886, Frank Cunningham, a teacher in oil and china painting in Delaware; he d. Feb. 9, 1888; no chil.

10,067

WILLIAM KILBOURN THURSTON[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Samuel and Prudence (Bearss) Thurston of Laketon, Ind.; born in Marion county, Ohio, May 5, 1834; married, Nov. 21, 1855, MARY HARLOWE CULBERTSON of Matamoras, Ind., born July 14, 1836, and died Feb. 5, 1874. He was a druggist, bookseller and jeweler in Wabash, firm of Gordon & Thurston; a member of and ruling elder in the Presbyterian church; 1892 traveling for a New York book house.

Children.

10,216 Clara Prudence,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1856; m., Dec. 19, 1876, James Dicken Conner jr., a lawyer in Wabash, Ind., b. Oct. 8, 1853. They have:

10,217 Annie (Conner), b. Nov. 13, 1878.

10,218 Annie Laura,[9] b. June 4, 1858; m., April 14, 1879, Rev. Charles Little, b. Dec. 1, 1845, grad. from Marietta college, O., 1867, and from Lane theo. sem. 1872; installed pastor of the Presbyterian church in Wabash, April 29, 1873; his Alma Mater conferred the degree of D.D. upon him 1885. They have:

10,219 George Thurston (Little), b. Feb. 3, 1880.

10,220 Robert Rice (Little), b. Oct. 7, 1881.

10,221 Mary Thompson (Little), b. Oct. 17, 1883.

10,222 Georgia E.,[9] b. March 20, 1860; m., April 11, 1889, Ott Brenton Pettit, a dealer in hardwood lumber in Wabash, b. Aug. 25, 1859, son of John Upfold and Julia Ann (Brenton) Pettit of Wabash.

10,223 Florence Belle,[9] b. June 2, 1862; m., March 18, 1886, David Anderson Williams, sec. B. & O. R. R. at Newark, O., b. Jan. 16, 1863.

10,224 Margaret Ross,[9] b. July 30, 1864.

10,225 Lena Blanche,[9] b. July 4, 1868; m., June 4, 1887, Edwin Murray Tolan, a cutter in Wabash, Ind., b. Jan. 6, 1865.

10,226 Nerva Rose,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1871.

10,068

DANIEL BEARSS THURSTON[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Daniel Greene*,[6] *Norton*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Prudence (Bearss) Thurston of Laketon, Ind.; born there Feb. 5, 1837; married, April 19, 1862, NANCY SCHULER, born Jan. 28, 1840, daughter of Robert and Betsey (Reusz) Schuler of Wabash. She was converted at fourteen, and united with the Presbyterian church, of which her parents were members. After marriage she became a member of the Methodist church, that she might be in the same communion with her husband; was an earnest and efficient worker in the cause of the church and temperance, until failing health compelled retirement. In the last weary months of suffering she was patient, brave and trustful, in the fullest degree enjoying the assurance of the christian's hope; died Sept. 4, 1885. She will be long remembered by hosts of friends in the places where she lived for the sterling qualities of christian womanhood, which shone so brightly in her character. He was a druggist and stationer in Blue Earth City, Minn., since 1888 general agent Wabash School Furnishing Co., in Red Oak, Ia.; was a member of the Methodist church, treasurer, steward, and superintendent of the Sunday-school; served as delegate to the U. S. Christian Commission at Harpers Ferry and Winchester, Va.

Children.

10,227 Nellie May,[9] b. in Wabash, Ind., March 5, 1864; m., Dec. 15, 1887, Jesse Douglass Flint, an adv. agent in Red Oak, Ia., and have:
10,228 Helen (Flint), b. April 22, 1889.
10,229 Lula (Flint), b. July 7, d. July 18, 1891.
10,230 Anna Dell,[9] b. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Feb. 7, 1866; a bookkeeper.
10,231 Mary Bell,[9] b. do., May 23, 1867; a teacher.
10,232 Laura Brown,[9] b. do., Dec. 15, 1872; in high school.

10,094

CHARLES GILBERT THURSTON[8] (*Vinal,*[7] *Daniel Greene,*[6] *Norton,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Vinal and Ann L. (Plant) Thurston of Bennington, O.; born in Berkshire, O., May 4, 1840; married, Nov. 9, 1867, MARY MOREHOUSE, born Aug. 20, 1844, daughter of Charles and L. (Aldrich) Morehouse of Bennington. He is a farmer in Deshler, O.; was in the 20th Ohio regiment in the war against the rebellion, and came near starving in the Andersonville prison; has been trustee of the township; members of the Methodist church.

Children.

10,233 Charles Derose,[9] b. in Berkshire, O., Aug. 25, 1868; a farmer in Deshler, O.; n.m.
10,234 Estella,[9] b. in Deshler, O., Nov. 13, 1873.
10,235 Vinal,[9] b. do., Sept. 24, 1877.

Ninth Generation.

10,182

LUCIUS THURSTON[9] (*Job,*[8] *Linus,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Job and Margaret (McRarie) Thurston of Springfield Center, N. Y.; born there Sept. 17, 1843; married, first, Dec. 21, 1863, ARMENA CASTLE, born Jan. 3, 1840, died July 1, 1866. Second, Jan. 21, 1867, NANCY BEACH, born April 3, 1843. He is a farmer in Springfield Center.

Children.

10,236 Libbie,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1864; m., July 4, 1879, William Teeter, a farmer in Springfield Center, N. Y. They have:
10,237 Lovinie May (Teeter), b. June 21, 1880.
10,238 Pearl Mattie (Teeter), b. Feb. 17, 1887.
10,239 Peter,[10] b. May 21, 1868; with his father on the farm.
10,240 Mary Ella,[10], b. March 1, 1870; m., July 4, 1885, Melvin Dewitt Kane, a farmer in Fly Creek, N. Y., born there Aug. 6, 1866. They have:
10,241 Vernon Theodore (Kane), b. April 23, 1887.
10,242 Freddie Leon (Kane), b. Feb. 22, 1889.
10,243 Martha,[10] b. June 22, 1872.
10,244 Margaret Adelia,[10] b. April 4, d. May 8, 1879.
10,245 Freddie Lee.[10] b. June 6, 1881.
10,246 Maude May,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1884.

10,209

JOHN SAMUEL THURSTON[9] (*Wilson Benjamin,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Daniel Greene,*[6] *Norton,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Wilson Benjamin and Rachel (Dyer) Thurston of Central City,

Neb.; born in Argyle, Wis., Dec. 14, 1857; married, March 27, 1879, ELIZABETH MIDDLETON, born April 1, 1857, daughter of Lucas and Elizabeth (Bulger) Middleton of Argyle. He was a farmer in Central City, Neb., has been town clerk, a Methodist; Aug. 5, 1891, moved to Payette, Idaho.

Children.

10,247 Irwin LaRue,[10] b. April 8, 1880.
10,248 Clyde Wilson,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1881.
10,249 Ralph Victor,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1884.
10,250 Bessie,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1886.
10,251 Nellie,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1891.

Unconnected and miscellaneous names.

10,252 DAVID THURSTON, a shoemaker in Cranston, R. I., m. Sarah Jordan, and had:

10,253 Jabez, a farmer in Cranston, R. I.; m. Sarah McClude; he d. 1852; she d. in Providence, Sept., 1876. They had:

10,254 James, b. March 4, 1812, d. young.
10,255 Ardelia, b. April 2, 1814; m. Rescomb Snell, a carder in Cranston.
10,256 William, b. May 9, 1816; a mariner.
10,257 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1818; m. Joseph Farnum of Smithfield, R. I.
10,258 Charles Ferdinand, b. March 17, 1820; a foundryman; m. Phebe Ann Baker of Cranston.
10,259 Olivia Ann, b. March 12, 1822; m. Wanton Burdick of Greenwich, R. I., and had Mary (Burdick).
10,260 Lydia Potter, b. Apr. 8, 1824; m. Edward Smith Luther, below.
10,261 James, b. March 14, 1826; d. young.
10,262+George Omari, b. March 27, 1828; m. Mary Abbie Lufkin.
10,263 Olivia Ann, m. 1st, James Johnson, a mariner; 2d, George Bowen; she d.; no children.
10,264 Dolly, b. Feb., 1799; m. Joseph Chambers, a mariner in Providence; he d. in New Bedford.
10,265 Fanny, b. Jan. 23, 1794; m., Sept. 20, 1820, Henry Luther; she d. March 1, 1859, having had Edward Smith (Luther), b. June 23, 1823, a mason in Rehoboth, Mass., m., May 19, 1844, Lydia Potter Thurston [no. 10,260], b. April 8, 1824, and had William H. (Luther), a farmer in Rehoboth; Caroline F. (Luther), b. Aug. 4, 1847, d. Aug. 23, 1849; David T. (Luther), b. Nov. 4, d. Dec. 5, 1849; Susan M. (Luther), b. May 8, d. Mar. 12, 1851; Edward S. (Luther), b. May 25, 1852, d. July 27, 1857; George N. (Luther), b. Nov. 11, 1856, d. Feb. 13, 1857.
10,266 David, d. at sea; n.m.
10,267 Sarah, m. Henry Graham, a machinist; she d., having had Jane and Ellen (Graham).
10,268 John, b. 1801; a foundryman in Providence; m. Eliza Harris, and had Phebe; Mary, d. 1891; twin daughters, d.

10,262

GEORGE OMARI THURSTON (*Jabez*), son of Jabez and Sarah (McClude) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born in Cranston, R. I., March 27, 1829; married, Nov. 16, 1853, MARY ABBIE LUFKIN, born Aug. 6, 1836, daughter of Edwin and Abigail Pettengill (Kimball) Lufkin of Haverhill, Mass. He is a shoemaker in Haverhill, served thirteen months in the 22d Massachusetts regiment in the war against the rebellion.

Children.

10,269 Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 4, 1855; clerk in butcher shop in Haverhill, Mass.; m., Nov. 16, 1886, Carrie M. Moulton.
10,270 Ellen Frances, b. June 7, 1857; m., Oct. 14, 1878, Leroy Benson Fitts, son of Joseph Fitts, a farmer in Haverhill. They have Mabel Alice (Fitts), b. June 5, 1881; Howard Leroy (Fitts), b. July 10, 1883.

10,271 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1859; m., April 3, 1889, Samuel S. Rowe, a provision dealer in Haverhill, and have ——— b. May 23, 1890.

10,272 George Herbert, b. April 6, 1862; provision dealer in Haverhill; m., Jan. 11, 1889, Nellie M. Gile, and have Ralph Morton, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

10,273 William, b. Sept. 17, 1864; clerk in provision store in Haverhill; m., Dec. 16, 1885, Jennie Dillon.

10,274 Isaac Thurston, born in Rhode Island, March, ——; m. Phebe Inman, born in New York about 1787, died May 14, 1842. He was a potter in Eden, O., died 1853. Children.

10,275 Vandoris Inman, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., April 27, 1809; a potter in Magadore, O.; m., 1837, Ann Clemence; he d. Aug. 25, 1886, leaving:

10,276 Alfred J., b. June 20, 1838; m., July 4, 1859, —— Akens; no children.

10,277 Henry H., b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 21, 1860.

10,278 Mary E., b. Nov. 24, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1856.

10,279 Martha M., b. June 4, 1846; m., May 19, 1863, Freeman Hope; she d. Oct. 24, 1876.

10,280 Emily J., b. April 7, 1850.

10,281 Isabel, b. June 31, 1854; d. Dec. 10, 1888; n.m.

10,282 John C., b. June 26, 1863; a potter in Magadore.

10,283 Anna, b. 1810, m. Zenas Root; she was a Methodist, d. at her bro. James', Feb. 17, 1886, having had Eleazer (Root), in Spring Valley, Minn.

10,284 Mary, m. John H. White, a farmer in Sunbury, O.; she d., leaving Della and Edward (White), in Sunbury; Phebe (White); m. Daniel Durst, a farmer in Sunbury, O.

10,285 Melissa, b. April 9, 1815; m. 1st, Moses Riley, a physician in Ashley, O.; 2d, Jason Hall, a farmer in Columbus, O; 3d, 1854, Francis Pingree, b. in New Hampshire, a seaman in early life, visiting China, Sandwich Islands, England, So. America and Alaska, after marriage a farmer in Kier, Ia., d. Feb. 1, 1879, having had 2 boys and 3 girls by a former wife; she d. March 22, 1888, aged about 73, having had Francis Marion (Riley), b. Dec. 17, 1836; Esther Anne (Riley), b. March 19, 1838, m. Joel Fisher of Hico, Texas, 4 chil.; Sarah Maria (Riley), b. Oct. 6, 1839, m. Wesley O. Curtis, a retired farmer in Independence, Ia., served in the war against the rebellion, 5 children; William (Riley), b. June 29, 1841; Mary Elizabeth (Riley), b. Sept. 11, 1842.

10,286 Daniel, a potter and after a farmer in Pennsylvania; d. at his son James', in Sycamore, Ill., Sept., 1891.

10,287 Hiram, d. 1840.

10,288 Harriet, b. in Zanesville, O., Dec. 6, 1820; m., April 13, 1844, Israel Straw Pingree, b. March 12, 1805, son of Andrew and Abiah (Straw) Pingree of Springfield, N. H., a farmer in Pingree Grove, Ill., where he went 1838; he d. Sept. 18, 1874; his widow resides in Elgin, Ill. They had:

10,289 Phebe Abiah (Pingree), b. Jan. 13, 1847; m., April 10, 1867, George Coombs, b. in Somersetshire, Eng., March 20, 1831, came to this country 1854, a farmer in Elgin, a republican, had 11 children.

10,290 Andrew Curtis (Pingree), b. Oct. 3, 1848; a teamster in Minneapolis, Minn.; a democrat and Universalist; m., Feb. 20, 1874, Maria Whitby, b. in Kane Co., Ill., of English parentage. They had Mary Harriet (Pingree), d.; Frank Elmer (Pingree); Daisy (Pingree), b. 1880.

10,291 Hiram Thurston (Pingree), a farmer, democrat and Methodist in Forest, O.; m., March 18, 1880, Josephine M. DeWitt of Forest; she d. in Providence, R. I., 1889. They had Elbert (Pingree), d. 1891, aged 5 mos.

10,292 Jennie Lydia (Pingree), b. June 27, 1854; m., Oct. 20, 1878, George Bagley, a foreman in the Elgin watch factory, republican and Universalist. They had Verna May (Bagley), b. May 10, 1883; d. April 6, 1889. Glen (Bagley), b. Sept. 20, 1889.

10,293 Hannah (Pingree), b. July 2, 1857; a Universalist; m., June 6, 1891, Cornelius J. Arnold, b. in Ramond; in watch factory in Elgin, Ill.

10,294 Daniel Cutler (Pingree), b. May 2, 1860; d. Feb. 8, 1863.

10,295 Francis Edwin (Pingree), b. March 15, 1862; a railroad conductor, democrat and Universalist, in Pingree Grove, Ill.; n.m.

10,296 Lorena Anna (Pingree), b. Jan. 1, 1866; m., May 16, 1885, Eben John Weightman, b. in Burlington, Ill., a Univ., in watch factory in Elgin.

10,297 Lydia, m. William Vromen; she d. 1813.
10,298 James Randolph, b. Sept. 13, 1828; a farmer in Colo, Ia.; m., Jan. 1, 1852, Sarah Perry, b. in Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 12, 1836, da. of Matthew Hale and Pamelia (Briggs) Perry of Massachusetts; she is in Rhode Island. They have:
10,299 Phebe Adelaide, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m., March 17, 1871, Frank Scott, a farmer; she d. 1871.
10,300 Laura Jane, b. June 16, 1857; m., Jan. 17, 1882, Alvah Freeman, a baker in Chicago, Ill.
10,301 Esther Ann, b. July 25, 1863; m., April 10, 1884, Edwin Gross, a farmer.
10,302 Anna Viola, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m., Feb. 27, 1890, George Varty Granger, a farmer.

10,303 MATHEW THURSTON, born Jan. 2, 1801, a carpenter in Ithaca, N. Y., married ELIZA JANE STEVENS; he died Sept. 8, 1855; she died Jan. 28, 1865. They had Maggie Trophenia, b. Oct. 21, 1839, m. Daniel Henry Gardiner, a sign painter in Providence, R. I. John Jacob, b. Sept. 18, 1838, a painter in Jersey City, N. J., enlisted at the first 3 years' call in the war against the rebellion in the 6th N. J. reg.; m., in Jersey City, April 17, 1865, Mary Augusta Wood, b. May 30, 1843, da. of James and Kate (Wood) Wood of Newark, N. J.; both members of the Baptist church; he d. July 10, 1883. They had Lillie May, b. Feb. 11, 1867, a jewel setter, n.m.; George Stevens, b. Oct. 20, 1868, an electrician, n.m.; Maggie Jane, b. June 2, 1871, d. Jan. 4, 1874; Mary Eliza, b. May 25, 1876; Maude Augusta, b. April 2, 1879; John Henry, b. May 23, 1883.

10,304 CHARLES F. THURSTON, married Phebe A., daughter of Pardon and Phebe Barker, b. in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 18, 1825; she d. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 29, 1891. Do not know when Charles F. d., his business, residence, or whether he had any children.

Deaths of Thurstons recorded in Providence, R. I.

Mrs. Adeliza, Sept. 29, 1861, aged 25 years.
Charles, son of Mary S., March 19, 1861, aged 12 mos.
David A., Aug. 16, 1840, aged 8 mos.
Edward, March 17, 1840, aged 2 years.
Eliza, Dec. 29, 1844, aged 21 years.
Frances M., March 22, 1840, aged 4 years.
John, Aug. 31, 1841, aged 1 mo.
Mary A., Aug. 9, 1841, aged 21 days.
Sarah, July 25, 1843, aged 76 years.
William, March 3, 1844, aged 64 years.
Edward, son of Edward, May 4, 1860, aged 79 years.
Kate E., da. of Albert, Jan. 16, 1866, aged 11 months.
Mrs. Sarah A., da. of John Reese, Jan. 27, 1862, aged 22 years.
Susan, Sept. 19, 1854, aged 55 years.
Daughter of Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1856, aged 4 years.

Marriages of Thurstons in Providence, R. I., no record in Births.

Dolly E., m., Nov., 1839, Joseph Chambers.
Eliza, m., June 14, 1825, Thomas Millett.
Harvey, m., 1807, Sally Heaton.
John L., m., Oct. 27, 1839, Catharine Latham.
Lucinda, m., Sept. 20, 1804, John Johnson.
Mary, m., Oct. 17, 1819, John Crandel.
Mary, m., March 18, 1850, Ephraim Wilmarth.
Rachel, m., Sept. 14, 1800, Reuben Bowen.
Samuel, m., July 25, 1809, Betsey Greatracks.
William, m., Oct. 7, 1846, Lydia Chaffey.
Abbie F., m., Jan. 26, 1862, George W. Baker.
Susan P., m., April 14, 1869, Thomas Donahue.
John A., m., Dec. 18, 1866, Sarah E. Cummings.
Samuel W., m., Sept 13, 1857, Waity A. Cook.

Birth.

Charles A., son of Mary S., July 10, 1861.

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES.

10,305 PETER THURSTON of London, England, born March, 1736; married MARTHA ———; he died in London, Jan. 2, 1817, aged 80, having had:
10,306 Susannah.
10,307 Elizabeth, m. —— Fisher.
10,308 William, d. in infancy.
10,309+Peter, b. Aug. 21, 1767; m. Sarah Kipps Baldwin.
10,310 Martha.
10,311+Joshua, b. Feb. 6, 1774; m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, ———.
10,312 Mary.

10,309

PETER THURSTON (*Peter*), son of Peter and Martha Thurston of London, Eng.; born there Aug. 21, 1767; came to New York city, October, 1796; married, Oct. 26, 1796, SARAH KIPPS BALDWIN, born Feb. 10, 1773, daughter of Kipps Baldwin of Newark, N. J., who also came from England with his family in 1794. Mr. Thurston was a Baptist minister, pastor of the First Baptist church in Newark, afterward of the Baptist church in Catskill, N. Y.; died in New York city, Feb. 15, 1847; she died November 22, 1805.

Children.

10,314+Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. Ann Ketchum.
10,315 Joseph, b. July 22, 1799; d. May 14, 1806.
10,316+Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. Margaret Ann Aitkin.
10,317+Peter Kipps, b. March 13, 1804; m. Catherine Ann Baldwin.

10,311

JOSHUA THURSTON (*Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Martha Thurston of London, Eng.; born there Feb. 6, 1774; married, first, MARY SMITH, came to this country in 1815, bringing his wife and four children; married again, in New York, 1819. He was a piano manufacturer in New York city, residing in Brooklyn, where he died May 12, 1854.

Children.

10,318 Ann, b. 1795; d. 1868; n.m.
10,319 Martha, b. 1798; d. 1817; n.m.
10,320 Elizabeth, m. 1st, William Gardner; 2d, Thomas Edwin Baker, a clothier in Charleston, S. C., d. 1849; she d. 1850, without issue.
10,321 Jasper Scambler, a pianoforte maker in Richmond, Va.; m. Fanny Durando, da. of P. M. P. Durando, d. 1866; she d. 1841, leaving:
10,322 Sarah Elizabeth, b. in New York, Oct. 28, 1831; m., Nov. 1, 1855, Capt. Hanford Nichols, b. 1829, d. May 25, 1881; lived at Black Rock, Conn.,* and had:
10,323 Charles Hanford (Nichols), b. Oct. 31, 1856; captain and sailing master, living at Black Rock; n.m.
10,324 Clarence Thurston (Nichols), b. July 12, 1858; drowned July 23, 1861.
10,325 William Henry (Nichols), b. June 3, 1860; real estate dealer in Black Rock; m., Nov. 1, 1888, Mary Hildreth Bradley, and have Mary Thurston (Nichols), b. Aug. 3, 1890.
10,326 Clement Walker (Nichols), b. May 23, 1862; an engineer in Galveston, Texas; n.m.
10,327 Mary Ranson (Nichols), b. July 1, 1864; n.m.
10,328 Francis Durando Thurston (Nichols), b. Oct. 2, 1867; an architect and architectural editor of the Scientific American, New York, with residence at Black Rock; n.m.
10,329 Georgia Anna (Nichols), b. Sept. 6, d. Oct. 7, 1869.
10,330 Robert Prescott (Nichols), b. April 7, 1872.

*Capt. Nichols was considered to be one of the most able sailing masters leaving the port of New York. He commanded his own ship, the Barque Harvest, and sailed for Liverpool at the age of 21. He was also well known for his bravery and humanity, and as a reward, in one instance, he was presented with an English spy-glass, by her Majesty the Queen of England, which has inscribed upon it the following: "Presented by her Majesty the Queen of England to Captain Hanford Nichols, Master of the American Barque T. B. Bartramn, in acknowledgement of his humanity and kindness to the master and crew of the Barque Sultan of Liverpool, whom he rescued from their water-logged vessel in March, 1862."

10,331 Joshua, b. 1833; m. 1879.
10,332 Martha, b. 1821; m. 1st, Alfred N. Brewer, d. 1863; 2d, Charles Homan d.; she d. 1871. She had:
10,333 Alfred F. (Brewer), living in New York.
10,334 Mary, m. George F. Brandt; he d.; she d. 1850; no children.

10,314

NATHANIEL THURSTON (*Peter, Peter*), eldest son of Peter and Sarah (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born in Murray st., Oct. 12, 1797; married, April 15, 1821, ANN KETCHAM, born Sept. 26, 1794, daughter of Solomon Ketcham of Howell township, Monmouth Co., N. J.; she died Feb. 10, 1876. He was in early life a stationer and bookbinder; became interested in banking, and was for some time an officer of the bank of the U. S; connected with many insurance companies; a prominent dealer in uptown real estate; was one of the first to recognize the development of that part of the city; retired from active business about 1860; a staunch republican, but not an active politician; a liberal giver to public institutions, and never unmindful of more private calls for charity, died Jan. 1, 1889.

Children, born in New York city.

0,335 George Hobdey, b. March 25, 1822; a coal and wood merchant in Brooklyn, retired, in Ronkonkoma, L. I.; m., Nov. 7, 1857, Hannah Frances Hawkins, b. April 3, 1838, da. of Mills and Jane (Rose) Hawkins of Lakeland, L. I. They had:
10,336 Frances, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1858; d. in infancy.
10,337 Jennie May, b. do., Nov. 29, 1860; m. Theodore Witte, a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.
10,338 George Nathaniel, b. do, Dec. 5, 1862; a builder; m. Rita F. Barrett.
10,339 Thomas Mills, b. in Ronkonkoma, Nov. 30, 1864; grad. from the normal school at Albany, 1888; principal of public schools in various places till Feb. 11, 1890, appointed clerk in the New York custom-house, residence Brooklyn; m., Nov. 24, 1890. Bertha Elizabeth Bice, b. in W. Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1870; no children.
10,340 Lillian, b. Sept. 4, 1870; a teacher.
10,341 Sarah Baldwin, b. July 30, 1823; m., Oct. 23, 1850. Thomas Edwin Baker; he d. in Charleston, S. C., 1866. They had:
10,342 Annie (Baker), b. July 23, 1851; m., Oct. 23, 1877, Israel Fitz Randolph Dissosway, b. Nov. 9, 1848, cashier in a banking house, res. New Springville, Staten Island, d.; one son, Thurston Nathaniel (Dissosway), b. Aug. 25, 1878.
10,343 Mary Elizabeth (Baker), b. Mar. 17, 1858; in New York city; n.m.
10,344 William Ketcham, b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1829.
10,345 David, b. Jan. 1, 1826; a real estate lawyer in New York city, highly esteemed in his profession for probity and ability; m. Charlotte Augusta Purdy, da. of Hackaliah Purdy; he d. in Aiken, S. C., where he went for his health, March 29, 1887. They had Lottie, n.m., and David, clerk in bank in New York, n.m.
10,346 Mary Cooper, b. March 2, 1827; d. March 4, 1862; n.m.
10,347 Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1828; d. May 26, 1841.
10,348 Thomas L., b. Oct. 16, 1830; twice married, both wives dead; he d. Dec. 13, 1864; no children living.
10,349 Joseph, b. June 17, 1832; d. Aug. 28, 1854; n.m.
10,350 Solomon, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. April 6, 1839.
10,351 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Phebe E. Hatt, da. of Rev. George Hatt. They have:
10,352 Sophie, b. about 1866; m., June 15, 1889, A. W. Honer.
10,353 Alfred, b. June 5, 1838; m. Catharine Snow; he d. May 24, 1885. They had Mary, Catharine, Fanny, Alfred. All young and unm., Dec., 1879.

10,316

HENRY THURSTON (*Peter, Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Sarah Kipps (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born there Dec. 26, 1801; married, Nov. 4, 1834, MARGARET ANN AITKIN. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y died Dec. 25, 1855.

L. B. Thurston

Children.

10,354 Wallace Henry; m. ———; one child, an infant, 1879.
10,355 Emma Cornelia, m. Albert Holbrook; one child, an infant, 1879.

10,317

PETER KIPPS THURSTON (*Peter, Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. Peter and Sarah Kipps (Baldwin) Thurston of Catskill, N. Y.; born March 13, 1804; married, Nov. 18, 1826, CATHERINE ANN BALDWIN,* born Nov. 15, 1804. He was a pianoforte maker in New York city, supposed to have died of yellow fever in Raleigh, N. C., where he went in 1834. His friends could never satisfactorily establish the date of his death or place of interment; she died Jan. 8, 1882.

Children.

10,356+Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Martha Northrup.
10,357 Matilda Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1829; m., 1850, Theodore Henry Gray, b. Dec. 21, 1826, son of John Gray; succeeded his father in the printing and bookbinding business in New York city, and d. April 14, 1867; she d. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, June 10, 1880. They had:
  10,358 Theodore Porter (Gray), b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. May 24, 1872.
  10,359 Little Ella (Gray), d. when a few days old.
  10,360 Mary Ella (Gray), b. 1856; d. March 17, 1864.
10,361+Charles Baldwin, b. April 2, 1832; m. Lida Amelia Armour.

10,356

HENRY THURSTON (*Peter Kipps, Peter, Peter*), eldest son of Peter Kipps and Catherine Ann (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born there Oct. 23, 1827; married, Oct. 28, 1855, MARTHA NORTHRUP, born Jan. 12, 1836, daughter of Lewis and Elsie Jane (Curtis, who d. Sept. 22, 1888) Northrup of High Ridge, Conn., died June 25, 1883. He was a farmer in Poundridge, N. Y., and after in Stamford, Conn., where the widow and children still reside.

Children.

10,362 Katie, b. at Poundridge, Feb. 21, 1858; d. in Stamford, Feb. 26, 1883.
10,363 Annie, b. at Stamford, Aug. 31, 1862; n.m.
10,364 Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1869; clerk in bank, New York city.

10,361

CHARLES BALDWIN THURSTON (*Peter Kipps, Peter, Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter Kipps and Catherine Ann (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born there April 2, 1832; married there, by Rev. E. Dunlap Smith, D.D., April 14, 1859, LIDA AMELIA ARMOUR, born April 30, 1834, daughter of James J and Mary (Loweree) Armour of Paterson, N. J. He is president of the Jersey City & Bergen Railroad Co.; treasurer and manager of the Jersey Associates of Jersey City, which own nearly all the water front and ferry rights; has charge, as president, of the toll roads between Jersey City and Newark; president of the board of Park Commissioners of the Hudson Co., and holds other positions of trust and responsibility; a man of great energy, enterprise and power, which, with good judgment, makes him a leading business man of Jersey City; no children.

10,365 THOMAS THURSTON, born in Staffordshire, Eng., 1758, where his father, William Thurston, was a weaver and member of the Episcopal church. Thomas was a sailor in the British merchant service, discharged in Rhode Island, went to Boston about 1780, a seaman in the merchant service there, and married there SUSANNA ALLEN, settled in Smithfield, R. I., and in 1792 went to Lyndon, Vt., then almost a wilderness, bought a farm in the woods, and became a successful

*I. John Baldwin, with his brother Joseph, took possession, in 1716, of lands in Newark, left by their grandfather John Ward of Milford, Conn., d. aged 90, and was buried at Connecticut Farms, N. J.
II. Ezekiel Baldwin, son of John, m., 1668, his cousin Sarah Baldwin, granddaughter of Benj. Baldwin, one of the first settlers, in 1668, of Newark, d. Jan. 27, 1805, aged 86.
III. Benjamin Baldwin, son of Ezekiel, b. Jan. 22, 1761, d. July 11, 1838, m., Nov. 11, 1783, Isabella Wright, and had 6 sons and 6 daughters, the 10th child was Catherine Ann, who m. Peter Kipps Thurston.

farmer. He was said to have been a man of great moral worth and unusual energy of character, died 1815; she died in the family of her son Joseph, in Niagara county, N. Y., 1833.

Children.

10,366+William, b. in Smithfield, R. I., 1782; m. Thirza Lockling.
10,367+Joseph, b. about 1784; m. Keziah Henry.
10,368 Richard, m. Mehitable Lamb of Vermont, and last heard from in Mississippi.

10,366

WILLIAM THURSTON (*Thomas*), son of Thomas and Susanna (Allen) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born in Smithfield, R. I., 1782; married, about 1804, THIRZA LOCKLING, daughter of Jonathan Lockling of Lyndon. He was a farmer in Lyndon, and in 1816 moved to Herkimer, N. Y.; was a member of the Methodist church. She was a lady of excellent character, of more than ordinary intellectual endowment, a member of the Methodist church, died 1862; he died in St. Ansgar, Ia., Jan. 25, 1867.

Children.

10,369 John and Thomas, both d. young.
10,370 Laura, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m., Nov. 10, 1830, Silas Johnson, a farmer in Schuyler, N. Y.; she d. July 12, 1867; he d. April 13, 1880; no children.
10,371 Eliza, b. May 11, 1811; m., Jan. 16, 1830, Obadiah Pratt, a carpenter in Deerfield, N. Y. They have William (Pratt), wandered away in 1855 and never heard from; Julius (Pratt), a farmer near Seymour, Ill.; Shuman (Pratt), on Chicago railroad.
10,372 Parker Joshua, b. in Lyndon, Jan. 26, 1813; a farmer in Herkimer from 1835 to 1857, when he went to Ilion, N. Y.; m., Dec. 7, 1834, Cornelia Vorburg, b. in Stark, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1807, d. Jan. 10, 1891, greatly esteemed for her kind christian character; no children.
10,373+Thomas William, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Mary Brown Faville.
10,374 Thirza, b. March 13, 1819; m., Nov. 28, 1839, Gilbert Abraham Wendell, b. Nov. 8, 1815, a farmer in Stockholm, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 5, 1885. Had.
10,375 Heman Hildreth (Wendell), b. July 19, 1840; a farmer in Buckton, N. Y.
10,376 Horace Duane (Wendell), b. July 17, 1843; a peddler, d. in Tenn., 1885.

10,367

JOSEPH THURSTON (*Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Susanna (Allen) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born in Smithfield, R. I., about 1784; married KEZIAH HENRY, and lived in Batavia, N. Y., and in Armada, Mich.

Child.

10,377+James Gilbert, m. Lucy Ann Hough.

10,373

REV. THOMAS WILLIAM THURSTON (*William, Thomas*), son of William and Thirza (Lockling) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born there Feb. 5, 1815; married, 1842, MARY BROWN FAVILLE, born Feb. 2, 1821, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (West) Faville of Manheim, N. Y. He studied law three years, but, believing it to be his duty to preach the gospel, he joined the Black River M. E. Conference of New York, and preached thirteen years under its direction, with good success; 1858 went to Iowa and preached four years in the Upper Iowa Methodist Conference; 1863 he located upon a farm in St. Ansgar, Ia., and preached as occasion offered; has been supervisor of schools, justice of the peace, and has held several civil offices of trust; 1886 called to the Congregational church in Hope, and June, 1890, to Dawson, North Dakota, of which he is a member and the pastor.

Children.

10,378+Charles Parker, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Harriet Rebecca Dodge.
10,379 Mary Louise, b. in Trenton, N. Y., April 24, 1848; m., 1869, William Edgar Morehouse, a boot and shoe dealer in Otranto, and May, 1884, a farmer in Mitchell, Ia., b. Sept. 27, 1833, son of William Tyler and Margaret (Macomber) Morehouse of Sun Prairie, Wis.; served in the war against the rebellion in the 29th Wis. reg. from 1861 to 1865; held the rank of orderly sergeant, and is a pensioner. They have:
10,380 Mary Faville (Morehouse), b. Dec. 2, 1870; a teacher in Hope, N. D.
10,381 Arthur Thurston (Morehouse), b. Dec. 22, 1872.

10,382 Frank William (Morehouse), b. Aug. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 9, 1889.
10,383 Ralph Edgar (Morehouse), b. Feb. 27, 1880.
10,384 Kate Faville (Morehouse), b. March 25, 1882.
10,385 Laura Evelyn (Morehouse), b. Aug. 7, 1886.
10,386 William Dwight, b. in Wilmurt, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850; a blacksmith in St. Ansgar; 1879 went to Ortonville, Minn., and in 1885 to Gladstone, Dak., where he ran an engine in a gristmill till 1886, when he went to Moorhead, Minn., and 1887 to Wadena, Minn., on to a farm; m., Jan. 18, 1880, Ida Hallock, b. Nov. 21, 1862, da. of Jerome Hunt and Matilda Hallack of Ortonville, Minn. They have:
10,387 George Carleton, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
10,388 Bert, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
10,389 Myrtle Laura, b. April 18, 1887.
10,390 Evangeline St. Clair, b. in Bombay, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1854; m., 1872, Arthur Turney, a farmer in St. Ansgar, Ia.; 1889 station agent in Taylor, N. Da., for the Northern Pacific R. R. Co. They have:
10,391 Carlton Cyrus (Turney), b. Oct. 27, 1874.
10,392 Thomas Faville, b. in Osage, Ia., Oct. 29, 1858; a grocer in Albert Lea, Minn.; m., June 22, 1882, Lucy Cora Richardson of Osage. Have:
10,393 Laura Corinna, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
10,394 Locklin Parker, b. Oct., 1888.
10,395 Frank Lochlin, b. in St. Ansgar, Apr. 4, 1861; station agent in Hope, N. D.; m., June 19, 1890, Maggie Murray of Hope.
10,396 Laura Bessie, b. Dec 25, 1864; m, 1883, William Taylor Best, b. in Casselton, N. Dak., a locomotive engineer on the Northern Pacific R. R., residing in Mandan, N. Dak.

10,377

James Gilbert Thurston (*Joseph, Thomas*), son of Joseph and Keziah (Henry) Thurston of Armada, Mich.; born in Batavia, N. Y.; married Lucy Ann Hough. He came from Batavia with his father to Armada, and finally to Almont, Mich.

Child.

10,397+James Orson, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Eliza Officer.

10,378

Charles Parker Thurston (*Thomas William, William, Thomas*), son of Rev. Thomas William and Mary Brown (Faville) Thurston; born in Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1844; married, May 24, 1866, Harriet Rebecca Dodge, born in New Portage, O., Jan. 21, 1844, daughter of Horace Kingsbury and Lorinda M. (Willard) Dodge of Newburg, Ia. He is a farmer in Northwood, Ia.; was in the employ of the U. S. government from November, 1862, as express messenger at St. Louis and clerk in quartermaster's office at Pilot Knob, Mo.; enlisted, Oct. 10, 1863, at St. Ansgar, in the 9th Iowa cavalry; was with the regiment at St. Louis and Rolla, Mo., went to Duvall's Bluff, doing guard duty for a year on the railroad from Duvall's Bluff to Little Rock, Ark.; was detailed as postmaster to the regiment, taken sick, went to Jefferson Barracks, then to Keokuk, Ia., was detailed as baker in the Seventh street hospital, and was discharged at Davenport, Ia., June 21, 1865; a justice of the peace and member of the Methodist church; 1890 a farmer and postmaster in Bentley, 1892 hotel keeper in Mandan, North Dakota.

Children.

10,398 Frederick William, b. at Spirit Lake, Ia., May 4, 1867; d. Dec; 13, 1890.
10,399 Thirza Locklin, b. at St. Ansgar, Ia., Dec. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
10,400 Horace Dodge, b. do., July 21, 1871.
10,401 Hattie May, b. at Northwood, Ia., May 1, 1873.
10,402 Edith Maria, b. do., Feb. 23, 1876.
10,403 Charles Parker, b. do., Dec. 2, 1877.

10,397

James Orson Thurston (*James Gilbert, Joseph, Thomas*), son of James Gilbert and Lucy Ann (Hough) Thurston of Almont, Mich.; born in Armada, Mich., Oct. 24, 1846; married, in Bruce, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, Eliza Officer, born in New York, Nov. 7, 1846, daughter of Alexander and Emeline E. (Austin) Officer of Almont. He is a druggist and town clerk in Almont.

Children.

10,404 Lucy E., b. in Addison, Mich., Aug. 18, 1869.
10,405 Mary E., b. do., Sept. 14, 1871.
10,406 Hervey, b. in Almont, Mich., Jan. 20, 1877.

10,407 ROBERT THURSTON, married SUSANNA TINGEY. He was captain of a vessel belonging in England, trading with the West Indies, and died, supposed of yellow fever, on one of the voyages. His widow married again, and her brother, Capt. Tingey, brought the two children to this country, and himself sailed out of Philadelphia in the East India trade, taking Robert with him, who after became a master of a vessel. When the revolutionary war broke out Capt. Tingey joined the navy of this country and afterward became commodore, and was in command of the navy yard in Washington, D. C., when it was destroyed by the British.

Children.

10,408+Robert, m. Elizabeth Eldredge.
10,409 Susanna, b. April 22, 1808; m. Dr. Barry of Washington, D. C., a surgeon in the navy, and d. in service; she d. April 12, 1842. They had:
  10,410 Richard (Barry), m.; in St. Louis, Mo.
  10,411 Susanna (Barry), in St. Louis; n.m.

10,408

ROBERT THURSTON (*Robert*), son of Robert and Susanna (Tingey) Thurston; married ELIZABELH ELDREDGE, born April 1, 1781, daughter of Capt. Phineas Eldredge of Philadelphia, Penn., who commanded the privateer Fair America; she died Jan. 28, 1855.

Children

10,412 Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1805; m. John Shankland; she d. Sept. 3, 1884; he d. 1885, having had Manning, Edgar, d., Elizabeth, John, d., Jane, Charles (Shankland).
10,413 Phineas Eldredge, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. of yellow fever in Havana, Cuba, on the brig Caroline, of which his father was master, Dec. 15, 1824, and was buried there.
10,414+Robert, b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Emma Dewees.

10,414

ROBERT THURSTON (*Robert, Robert*), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Eldredge) Thurston of Philadelphia, Penn.; born there Oct. 3, 1814; married, by Rev. Mr. Coleman of Trinity church, June 17, 1838, EMMA DEWEES, adopted daughter of Spencer and Mary Ann (Valance) Dewees of Philadelphia, where he is a gilder.

Children.

10,415 Emma, b. March 11, 1839; d. 1842.
10,416 Spencer Dewees, b. Nov. 19, 1841; superintending engineer for Wm. P. Clyde & Co., Philadelphia, Penn.; m., in Richmond, Va., June 13, 1872, Jane Cray; she d. April 11, 1877, having had:
  10,417 Robert Cray, b. April 18, 1873.
  10,418 Spencer Cray, b. Oct. 1, 1876; d. July 7, 1877.
10,419 Robert, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. of cholera when chief engineer of the steamship Montevidio, in the harbor of Rosario, Argentine Republic, S. A., Jan. 5, 1868, and was buried there.
10,420+Phineas Eldredge, b. April 23, 1848; m. Lizzie Zimerman.

10,420

PHINEAS ELDREDGE THURSTON (*Robert, Robert, Robert*), son of Robert and Emma (Dewees) Thurston of Philadelphia, Penn.; born in Red Bank, N. J., April 23, 1848; married, Jan. 4, 1869, LIZZIE ZIMERMAN, born Dec. 4, 1850, daughter of George Washington and Sophia (Sasman) Zimerman of Philadelphia. He is a naval engineer in government service, residing in Philadelphia.

Children.

10,421 Charles Eldredge, b. Sept. 18, 1869.
10,422 Laura Virginia, b. March 16, 1872.
10,423 Lily May, b. Oct. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1880.
10,424 Mary Ann, b. June 23, 1875.
10,425 Perry Kester, b. Dec. 20, 1876.
10,426 Lizzie, b. Aug. 20, 1878.

10,427 ROBERT THRUSTON, chamberlain of the city of Bristol, Eng., reign of Charles II., coat of arms, stork for crest, motto, "*Esse quam videre*," which had been borne as far back as Queen Elizabeth. The old family seat still owned by lineal descendants. Had a grandson, Col. John Thruston, who came to America, and settled in Gloucester, Va., and had

10,428 Charles Mynn, a soldier, b. in Gloucester, Va., 1738, educated at William and Mary college, studied theology in England, ord. to the Epis. church in Gloucester, after in Clark Co., near Shenandoah river, raised a company for the rev. war, and was commissioned captain, badly wounded at Trenton, after appointed colonel, being called the "warrior parson," subsequently judge in the legislature, and in 1808 removed to New Orleans, La., and was in the battle under Jackson, d. 1812, having had:

10,429 Buckner, b. near Winchester, Va., 1763, received a classical education, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced in Frankfort, Ky., a man of superior talent, active in public affairs, federal judge of the territory of Orleans 1805, same year elected to the U. S. senate for 6 years; resigned in 1809 on account of his appointment by Pres. Madison to be judge of the U. S. Cir. court of the District of Columbia, which office he held till he d., Aug. 30, 1845. Had 3 daughters, one m. Capt. Powell, of the U. S. N.; one m. —— Danbridge; one m. Thomas Faunt LeRoy, col. U. S. A., whose son is now judge S. Ct. Appeals, Va.; and one son, Charles Mynn, soldier, b. in Lexington, Ky., Feb. 22, 1789; in U. S. military academy 1813, and July, 1814, com. lieut. of artillery on Governor's Island, N. Y. harbor, engaged in erecting fortifications till the close of the war with England; was adjt. of his reg. 1821, and acting adjt. gen. of the army in the Florida war 1835-6; resigned Aug. 31, 1836, and settled on a farm in Cumberland, Md.; pres. of a bank 1838; mayor 1861; brig.-gen. in the war of the rebellion, and served guarding the B. & O. railroad till April, 1862, resigned; d. in Cumberland, Md., Feb. 18, 1873.

10,430 Robert and John, lived in Gloucester, Va., and left descendants.

10,431 A daughter, m. —— Mallery, father of the late senator Francis Mallery of Norfolk, Va.

10,432 A daughter, m. —— Whiting, a descendant of hers, had his house burned by Gen. Butler's troops on their way to the battle of Big Bethel, 1861.

10,433 A daughter, m. —— Thornton, and was the mother of Lieut.-Col. John Thurston (Thornton), who served in the 3d C. S. A. cavalry, killed at So. Mountain, Md., and James (Thornton), judge of the S. Ct. of Cal.

10,434 Frances, m. Col. William Hubard of Charlotte, Va., member of 1st Va. leg. 1776, col. of reg. at battle of Guilford. They had (1) Pagy (Hubard), d. single. (2) Margaret (Hubard), m. Mr. Burwell, and had William (Burwell), a teacher. (3) James Thurston (Hubard), a physician in Buckingham, Va.; m. Susanna Wilcox, and had (*a*) William (Hubard), d. young; (*b*) Louisa (Hubard), d. aged about 20; (*c*) Edmund W. (Hubard), b. 1806, a farmer in Saratoga, Va., M. C. 1840-46, m. Sarah W. Eppes of Milbrook, Va., he d. 1873, having had John E. (Hubard), an eminent physician of Buckingham, b. 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1892, m. Lucy Mosely, 2 chil.; Susan W. (Hubard), an authoress of merit, m. John Crew of Baltimore, Md., she d. 1887, no chil.; E. W. (Hubard), b. 1850, an attorney in Buckingham, been state senator, an able and accomplished speaker; Willie Jones (Hubard), b 1852, a lawyer and clerk of courts in Buckingham Co., n.m.; Martha. (Hubard), d. y.; (*d*) Robert Thurston (Hubard), b. 1808, studied law, but practiced farming, and excelled in theory and practice of it, a man of culture and wealth, m., Apr. 16, 1834, Susan Pocahontas Bolling, b. Mar. 28, 1815, da. of Lenæas Bolling, 5th in descent from the Indian princess Pocahontas, she d. Nov. 17, 1849, he d. Sept. 19, 1871, having had (1) James L. (Hubard), b. Feb. 27, 1836, lieut.-col. C. S. A., lawyer and farmer in Nelson Co., Va., m. Isaetta Carter Randolph, g-da. of Gov. Thomas M. Randolph, 10 chil.; (2) William Bolling (Hubard), b. Dec. 29, 1837, a farmer in Nelson Co., m. Lila Carington Calloway, he d. Dec. 17, 1884, 5 chil.; (3) Robert Thruston (Hubard), b. March 9, 1839, a lawyer in Farmville, Va., capt. of cavalry C. S. A., twice wounded, m., Oct. 27, 1870, Sallie Edmunds, 4 sons, 2 das.; (4) Edmund Wilcox (Hubard), b. Feb. 27, 1841, minister in the Epis. church in Salem, Va., served in the confederate cavalry, twice wounded, m. Julia Taylor, 3 chil.; (5) Louisa (Hubard), b. May 1, 1845, m. Dr. Lewis C. Randolph,

g-son of Gov. Thomas M. Randolph, he d., 7 chil.; (6) Bolling (Hubard), b. Oct. 28, 1847, artist, m. Felicia Chapman, da. of Gov. Chapman of Alabama, she d. Jan.. he d. Oct. 3, 1885, having had Felicia (Hubard), at school in Paris, France, 1892; (7) Philip A. (Hubard), b. Oct. 13, 1849, a farmer, m. May Wilson, no chil.

10,437 EMANUEL JONES THRUSTON of Millwood, Va.; married CATHARINE PENDLETON COOKE, and had:

10,438 John Mynn, b. Jan. 11, 1825; is a farmer in Gloucester Co., Va.; m., Oct. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Virginia Robins, b. July 5, 1829, da. of Thomas Coleman [of the Glebe] and Amelia (Armistead) Robins; he d. March 29, 1883. They have:

- 10,439 Amelia, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
- 10,440 William Pendleton, b. Sept. 17, 1860.
- 10,441 Mary Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m., May 27, 1891, George Franklin Hosley, a merchant in Cappahosic, Va.
- 10,442 Ellen Coleman, b. May 22, 1871.

10,443 ARMISTAD THURSTON of Virginia; had a sister who married —— Brown; Armistad had Lemuel, m. in Richmond, Va., went to Huntsville, Ala., thence to Little Rock, Ark., where he died; Armistad, m. in Goochland Co., Va., went to Newmarket, 17 miles north of Huntsville, where he died 1842 or 1843, leaving William S., who went to Richmond, Va., 1858; John; Daniel.

10,444 AZARIAH THURSTON, brother of James, a ship master of Northampton county, Va., lost at sea. He had (1) James B., in Matthews county, Va., m. and had James P., a ship master, thinks his grandfather and brother came from Maine; William B., a bookkeeper in Baltimore, Md.; Charles E., a seaman; Azariah E., a seaman: Melvin T. (2) William H., lived in New York. (3) Edgar, d. (4) Sarah E., lived in Matthews Co., Va.

10,445 JAMES THURSTON, married in Northampton county, Va., had two children, all dead.

10,446 WILLIAM THURSTON, son of Thomas, born near Clear Spring, Md., Feb. 2, 1823; married, March 25, 1850, JENNIE BARTLESON, born in Philadelphia, Penn., May 14, 1831, daughter of Elijah and Esther Gesner (Whitecar) Bartleson of Berkeley county, West Va. He was a carpenter in Hagerstown, Md., member of the Lutheran church, died Feb. 9, 1868. She married, second, Oct. 3, 1876, Zerobabel Mentzer.

Children.

10,447 Calvin Beesley, b. in Virginia, Jan. 5, 1851; a bricklayer in Hagerstown, Md.; m., and has:

- 10,448 Thomas Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

10,449 Thomas Claggette, b Aug. 18, 1852; m. 1872; divorced by mutual consent 1878; no children; was correspondent of the Times, Kansas City, Mo.; left home at 15, and has been in the west ever since; learned printing; was editor and prop. of Platte City, Mo., Advocate (democratic) 1876-7; was shot while running this paper; killed his adversary, by shooting him thro the heart, after he had been shot thro the head; has been city editor of Leavenworth, Kas., Times; since 1877 has been connected with Kansas City Times, editorially, and trav. correspondent when the Missouri legislature is not in session thro new and old Mexico, Missouri, Colorado, Texas, Arizona, Nebraska, Kansas, Indian Territory and Iowa; Jan. 1, 1880, he shot and killed W. W. Embry, his associate in publishing a Sunday paper in Leavenworth; tried and acquitted; May 27 following he met D. R. Anthony, editor of the Times, and fired two shots at him; neither took effect, but one struck John P. Douglass and another struck Lucien Baker, a prominent lawyer who defended him on his trial for shooting his partner; he was arraigned, pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to the penitentiary.

10,450 Elijah Bartleson, b. July 29, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1856.

10,451 Edward Dorsey, b. Jan. 14, 1857; a farmer near Harrisburg City, Penn.

10,452 Charles William, b. June 20, 1859; in shoe factory.
10,453 McClellan, b. Sept. 9, 1861; on a farm near Harrisburg.
10,454 Robert Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1864; works with a butcher.
10,455 Albert, b. March 25, 1867.

10,456 BENJAMIN THURSTON, b. in Berkeley Co., W. Va., went to North Bend, O.
10,457 JAMES THURSTON, bro. of Benj., b. in W. Va., went to Cincinnati, O., 1809,
10,458 WILLIAM THURSTON, brother of Benjamin and James, born in W. Va.; Jan. 31, 1772; married ELIZABETH ———, born April 21, 1776. He went to Ohio. was a miller in Deerfield, on the Little Miami river; went from Wheeling, Va., on a flat boat 1811, landed at Cincinnati when there were but few houses there; he had three half-brothers who remained in Virginia; died April 10, and she died April 21, 1843.

Children.

10,459 George Washington.
10,460 Andrew Jackson, in Dayton, O., had Edward, in Dayton.
10,461 Henry, in Crawfordsville, Ind., children live there now.
10,462+ William Hauk, b. May 2, 1801; m. Delila Miller.
10,463 Rachel.
10,464 Margaret.
10,465 Sarah.
10,466 Eliza.

10,462

WILLIAM HAUK THURSTON (*William*), son of William and Elizabeth Thurston of Berkeley Co., W. Va.; born there May 2, 1801; married, Sept. 13, 1827, DELILA MILLER, born June 28, 1808. He was a miller in Deerfield, O., died May 21, 1873; she died Sept. 8, 1875.*

Children.

10,467 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1836.
10,468 Jacob Harner, b. in Deerfield, O., Dec. 4, 1829; a physician in Burlington, O., grad. from the Physio-medical college at Cincinnati, O., in 1873; m., Aug. 12, 1852, Rachel Ann Wolary, b. March 6, 1833, da. of Michael and Elizabeth (Mears) Wolary of Wilmington, O.; no children.
10,469 John Ferris, b. Nov. 6, 1831; a miller in Washington C. H., O.; m., Jan. 18, 1855, Lydia A. Peters. They have:
  10,470 Charles Harner, b. Sept. 6, 1855.
  10,471 Emily Bell, b. May 25, 1858.
  10,472 Calvin L., b. Jan. 16, 1861.
  10,473 Jodney, b. Sept. 19, 1863.
10,474 Sarah Catherine, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. March 24, 1857.
10,475 James Henry, b. Dec. 14, d. Dec. 31, 1835.
10,476 George Washington, b. Nov. 6, 1836; in Washington C. H., O.; was in the war against the rebellion in the 2d Ohio cavalry; m., May 20, 1869, Elizabeth Wilson; no children.
10,477 David Miller, b. March 10, 1839; chief engineer of fire dept. at Washington Court-house, O.; m., Sept. 12, 1861, Mary Jane Deek. They have:
  10,478 Clara Bell, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
  10,479 William Marshall, b. Feb. 8, 1865.
  10,480 Rowena, b. May 10, 1867.
  10,481 Martha B., b. June 17, 1868.
  10,482 Eli, b. Sept. 5, 1870.
  10,483 Harry Elmer, b. Nov. 23, 1871.
  10,484 Ada Bernice, b. June 7, 1874.
  10,485 James Wilfred, b. Feb. 27, 1876.
10,486 Joseph Marshall, b. July 2, 1841; a physician and surgeon in Richmond, Ind.; grad. at the Physio-medical college at Cincinnati, O., 1866, was appointed prof. of physiology and anatomy in the Physio-medical college at Indianapolis, Ind., 1875, in which college he now holds the chair of phys-

*For fuller account of their lives see 1st ed. p. 487.

iology and pathology of the nervous system; has much more than a local reputation as a skillful and successful surgeon; served thro the war, going at first call; in first battle of Bull Run; captured at battle of Chickamauga, and remained in southern military prisons — Libby, Danville and Salisbury, N. C., a year and eighteen days; did service as corporal, sergeant, and acting surgeon; m., Oct. 19, 1869, Ida Elliott. They have:

10,487 Eveleth Mabel, b. Dec. 13, 1871.
10,488 Richard Elliott, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
10,489 James Morrow, b. Oct. 8, 1844; engineer on the Mobile railroad and lives at Martin's, Ferry, O.; m., Dec. 13, 1864, Susan Frances White. Have:
10,490 John Cessney, b. Nov. 3, 1865.
10,491 Ida Bell, b. June 22, 1867.
10,492 Herbert, b. March 11, 1871.
10,493 Martha Steveson, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m., Nov. 28, 1867, Wilfred C. Brant, a railroad engineer in Ellensburgh, Wash.; 4 children.
10,494 Eli Hadley, b. Sept. 11, 1848; a physician in Hagerstown, Ind.; grad. at Physio-medical college in 1870; m., Aug. 17, 1870, Nana Day. Have:
10,495 Helena Florence, b. in Winchester, Ind., Aug. 27, 1871.
10,496 Thomas Paine, b. in Lattas, O., July 28, 1874.
10,497 Addie May, b. in Hagerstown, Dec. 28, 1879.
10,498 Robert Ingersoll, b. July 8, 1882.

10,499 RICHARD THURSTON, born in Virginia, April, 1810; son of William Toliver and Millie Thurston of King William county, Va.; married, 1830, ELLEN HENDERSON, born 1815, daughter of Jacob and Clara Henderson of Orange county, Va. He is a boot and shoemaker in Washington, D. C.

Children.

10,500 James H., b. 1832; d. in Orange county during the war.
10,501 Harriet Ann, b. 1839; d. in Washington, D. C., 1876.
10,502 Jane Elizabeth, b. 1841; d. in New York, 1870.
10,503 Millard Ann, b. 1843; d. in Washington, 1875.
10,504 Jacob Toliver, b. 1844; m., and lives in Washington; four children.
10,505 Mary Eliza, b. 1849; lives in Washington; n.m.

10,506 WILLIAM THURSTON, a builder in Hamstreet, Kent, Eng., and his wife ESTHER WHITEWICK, had Mary Ann, d.; William, Esther, Richard, Thomas, Harriet, John, Mary Ann, Whitewick, Emily Elizabeth; all still in England except William below, and Whitewick, who is living in Joliet, Ill.

10,507 WILLIAM THURSTON, son of the above, born March 31, 1819; a painter in Syracuse, N. Y.; married, Nov. 10, 1845, ESTHER ANN CARPENTER, born Mar. 19, 1825. They had (1) William, b. Jan. 19, 1846; a machinist in West Albany, N. Y; m., July 6, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Froment, who now resides in Syracuse; he d. June 11, 1869. They had Douglass Alexander, b. Oct. 11, 1863, a propitiator and inventor of mercantile business; a prominent mason and member of the Episcopal church in Toronto, Canada; m., March 20, 1889, Esther Sefton, b. Aug. 28, 1860, da. of Bamlet Esdras and Ann (Seale) Sefton of London, Can.; no children. (2) Esther Ann, b. May 16, 1848; m., Nov. 25, 1870, John C. Golding, an awning maker in Brooklyn, N. Y., no children. (3) Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1850; m., Sept. 20, 1871, Walter Addison Schuyler, general storekeeper in Syracuse.

10,508 ROBERT THURSTON, born in Yarmouth, N. S., 1812; married VARLINA NICKERSON, born on Cape Island, N. S., May 4, 1812. He was a farmer in Barrington, N. S., after 1851 in So. Plymouth, Mass., and d. Oct. 23, 1857; she d. Jan. 24, 1892.

Children.

10,509 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m., 1865, David Clarke, a farmer in South Plymouth, Mass.; she d. Oct. 5, 1866; 1 child.
10,510 Isabel Cameron, b. March 25, 1838; m. 1st, 1863, Kimball Bartlett, a carpenter in Plymouth, Mass., d. 1881; 2d, 1886, William Grantham, blacksmith in Plymouth; members of the Methodist church.

10,511 Hepsie, b. Aug. 2, 1841; m., 1863, Alexander Vallor, a duck folder in cotton mill in Chiltonville, Mass.; six children.

10,512 Olivia, b. June, 1843; m., 1862, Joseph Ripley. enlisted in the reg., and was killed; she m. 2d, 1868, Edwin Ripley, in Lynn, Mass.; two chil.

10,513 Joseph Pitman, b. June 22, 1846; in life saving service, with residence in Plymouth, Mass.; m., Jan. 7, 1868, Lucy Sampson Burgess, da. of Vinal and Esther (Clarke) Burgess, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 17, 1843. They have:

10,514 Joseph Alton, b. Dec. 11, 1868; a shoe cutter in Brockton, Mass.; m., June 30, 1891, Jennie Lyman Wright, da. of Winslow Allen and Emily Bartlett (Paulding) Wright.

10,515 Levi Smith, b. June 2, 1848; a lobster fisherman in Chiltonville, Mass.; m., May 16, 1873, Sarah Phinney Davis, b. in Falmouth, Mass., July 24, 1851, da. of Henry Green and Lucretia Jones (Phinney) Davis of Chiltonville; they belong to the Methodist church; no children.

10,516 William Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1848; in cotton factory in Chiltonville; m., May 29, 1879, Emma Frances Thomas, b. Feb. 9, , da. of William Russell and Lucy Sears (Wrightington) Thomas of Plymouth. They had:

10,517 Lucy Williams, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 23, 18[illegible]0; d. in Chiltonville, May 17, 1881.

10,518 James Thurston, married Roxana Coon, and had:

10,519 Milford Ellis, b. in Potter Co., Penn., April 6, 1859; a lumberman in Minneapolis, Minn.; m., July 12, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Gay, b. in Anoka, Minn., Oct. 13, 1860, da. of Walter Denison and Catherine (Joker) Gay of Elk River, Minn.

10,520 Lycurgus Thurston, son of Alexander and Mary Ann (Siddall) Thurston of Columbian Co., O.; born April 17, 1842; married, Sept. 30, 1865, Julia Ann Mills, born Oct. 15, 1826, daughter of Eben and Eliza (McClure) Mills of Tiffin, O. He is mechanical engineer, residing in Findlay, O.; enlisted in the 87th Ohio regiment, June 1, 1862, in the war against the rebellion, was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry Sept. 15, 1862, and discharged Oct. 28, same year; member of the I. O. O. F. and Encampment, and also of the Knights of Pythias; no children.

ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS

Received too late for insertion in the proper place.

Page 12, no. 6: m., April 29, 1687, Samuel Morse, b. 1639, as his 2d wife; she d. in Medfield, Mass., April 29, 1688, his 1st wife was Elizabeth Wood, m. 1664, d. June 26, 1686; he d. 1718.

Page 40, no. 438: Betsey Chute, m., Dec. 8, 1796, Dea. Daniel Hale, b. April 3, 1768, a farmer and justice of the peace in Newbury, Mass.; she d. 1806, having had 1 da. and 3 sons; he m. 2d, spring of 1811, Ruth Searle, da. of Joseph and Mary (Colman) Searle, widow of George Thurlow, had 3 das.; he d. May 16, 1846, aged 78; she d. May 15, 1866, aged 82.

No. 441: he d. 1812, aged 45, and she d. about 1820.

Page 41, no. 449: m. Elizabeth Coffin. No. 451: m. Sarah E. Withington.

No. 452, line 4: for Elizabeth read Charlotte. Children of Daniel Chute: (1) James Martin (Chute), b. Nov. 24, 1814; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1841, Abbie J. Fairchild, d. Dec., 1844; 2d, June 7, 1846, Rachel, widow of Charles Fairchild, d. in Evansville, 1852, he d. in Thornton, Ind., 1886, having had 5 chil. (2) Thomas McGiffin (Chute), b. and d. 1816. (3) Daniel (Chute), b. 1817, went to New Orleans and supposed killed by Indians. (4) George Hale (Chute), b. 1819, went to St. Louis, Mo. (5) John McGiffin (Chute), b. 1821, a printer in Memphis, Tenn., d. March 4, 1858. (6) Elizabeth (Chute), b. Feb. 14, 1824; m., Sept, 10, 1843, Samuel T. Jenkins, he d. Apr. 15, 1852, 2 sons. (7) Alanson W. (Chute), b. 1826; m. Anna Paine, she d. May 10, 1868, 2 chil. (8) Charles Bartlett (Chute), b. 1828, lived in Shawneetown, Ill. (9) Jane C. (Chute), b. Sept. 25, 1830; m., Dec. 5, 1850, William W. Morgan, 3 chil. (10) Charlotte F. (Chute), b. Oct. 4, 1833; m., Jan. 6, 1858, Conrad Baker, see record; Mr Baker d. April 28, 1885. (11) Walter Tracy (Chute), b. Dec. 30, 1843, stove dealer in Evansville, Ind.

No. 455: b. 1820; m., 1850, Mary Eliza Young, 1854 moved to St. Anthony (now Minneapolis), Minn., a real estate and railroad dealer, elder in Presbyterian church.

455a: Sarah C. R. (Chute), b. 1823; m., June 10, 1843, William Chamberlain.

455b: James Thurston (Chute), b. 1827, a merchant in Lafayette, Ind., 1856-73; removed to Minneapolis, elder in Pres. church; m. 1st, June 20, 1850, Sarah Jane Peterson; 2d, June 27, 1854, Mary Elizabeth McBride; 3d, Aug. 21, 1871, Leonora T. C. Groendyke, 8 children.

455c: Eliza Jeannette (Chute), b. 1835; m., Oct. 13, 1855, Alexander Hall Thayer of Brooklyn, N. Y., and West Hoboken, N. J., 6 children.

Page 72, no. 950: Mary Almeda, d. Jan. 13, 1891.

Page 73, no. 953: Daniel McDowell shoemaker.

Page 88, no. IV: Thomas Brown, m., Dec. 3, 1712, Ann (Chute) Cheney.

Page 102, no. 1324: he was a fisherman.

Page 109, no. 1514: b. April 5, 1808; m. April 15, 1823.

No. 1514: Eliza,[6] b. April 5, 1808; m., April 15, 1823, Jacob Lasher, b. Aug. 15, 1800, a farmer in Mayfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 2, 1872; she d. Feb. 18, 1880. They had James, Lily, Catherine, Nelson, John, Sarah H., Elizabeth, John E., a general store in Broadalbin, N. Y., Charles, and Ann (Lasher).

No. 1513: Daniel D.,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1827, a farmer in Mayfield; m., Sept. 27, 1845, Amy Plank; he d. Aug. 12, 1853. They had Carrie,[7] b. March 19, 1846, m., March 19, 1879, she d. May 12, 1883; Ozro Doane,[7] d. Sept. 12, 1850, aged 1 y., 5 m.; Almiron D.,[7] d. Nov. 25, 1861, aged 9 y., 1 m.

No. 1515: Ann,[6] b. 1812, d. May 24, 1871; m., Dec. 25, 1825, James Lasher, b. in Mayfield, March 26, 1801, d. Feb., 1877; she d. May 24, 1871.

Page 120, no. 594: Moses Thurston was in the revolutionary war when quite young, driving a supply wagon, which he kept for nearly 11 years; he was firm in the orthodox faith, and used to preach in Pittsburg, N. H., in Corinth and Orange, Vt., and in several townships in Clearfield Co., Penn.; was a great exhorter, and led many to enlist under the banner of Christ. He was a man of commanding presence, 6 feet in height; held the reins of government with strong hands — his word was law — brought up his family to respect and love religion, and take the teachings of Jesus as the guide of their lives, and they all became honored members of society. He was social and generous in nature, full of energy and perseverance. He was thrown from a carriage when over 70, breaking one leg and dislocating a hip, which his surgeon could not set, but after months in bed he was able to walk with a crutch or long cane, and visited his son in Avon, Me., walking most of the way going and returning, as the jar of the carriage gave him such pain in the hip.

Page 125, no. 1778: They have Martha, Rose and William (Palmer).

Page 136, no. 1974: m., Feb. 2, 1862, Francis Marion Squires, a farmer in Dundee, Mich., and had Edgar Herbert (Squires), b. Dec. 18, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1863; Ernest Marion (Squires), b. Feb. 16, 1864, m., April 10, 1889, Effie Woodward of Milan, Mich.; Leslie Thorne (Squires), b. in London, Mich., May 19, 1871.

No. 1975: m., Sept., 1856, Elvira Copp of Haverhill, N. H.; he d. April, 1878, no chil.

No. 1976: m. 1st, May, 1861, Mary Knapp of Haverhill, d. Dec., 1861; 2d, Nov., 1876, Lovinia Smith, no children.

No. 1977: d. in Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1864; n.m.

No. 1978 m., Sept., 1868, Richard Justin Crouch, a lawyer in DeWitt, Ia., and had Grace (Crouch), b. Sept. 18, 1870; Dora (Crouch), b. Oct., 1872; Mildred (Crouch), b. Sept., 1874; Marshall Choate (Crouch), b. July 7, 1880.

No. 1979: should read Vernon De Agnon (Foster), b. in Piermont, June 2, 1844, a farmer in Dundee, Mich., served in the war against the rebellion in the 18th Mich.

reg. 1865, m., Sept. 1, 1865, Elvira Hayes of Dundee, and had Ethel (Foster), b. Jan. 4, 1867; Zella (Foster), b. Aug. 4, 1875; L. V. Ray (Foster), b. April 25, 1878.

No. 1980: a carpenter in East Milan, Mich., m., Sept., 1868, Henrietta Ingraham, and had Estelle Irene (Foster), b. Dec. 21, 1874; David Atwood (Foster), b. Dec. 10, 1876.

Page 140, no. 787: line 3 should read Jan. 14, 1786.

5th line: Jan. 25, 1785; she d. Aug. 23, 1859; he d. Dec. 10, 1859.

No. 2061: Mary,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1817; m. 1st, June, 1834, Abner Knight, a farmer in Madison, Me., d. Nov. 22, 1839; 2d, 1871, Josiah Holbrook, a farmer in Madison, former husband of her sister Aura. She had (1) Wm. Eaton (Knight), b. Dec. 4, 1835, m., May 3, 1857, Sarah Jackson Chadbourn, and have Ansel Herbert (Knight), b. June, 1859, m., May, 1882, Lillie Kimball; Abner Thomas (Knight), b. Dec. 7, 1869; Hattie May (Knight), b. July 25, 1871. (2) Caroline Augusta (Knight), b. April 23, 1838, m., 1859, Warren Holbrook; she d. Jan. 25, 1884, having had Willis and Anna (Holbrook). (3) Frank Edmond (Knight), b. May 9, 1865, a brick mason in Mass.; m., Dec., 1889, Jennie Friend. (4) Cyrus (Holbrook).

No. 2064: should be Andrew Jewett, a farmer in So. Solon, Me.; he d. May 25, 1885; they had Marcellus (Jewett), b. Dec. 3, 1847, an inventor in Cleveland, O., m. Lavinia Cook and have Marcellus (Jewett).

No. 2071: Howard Leslie (Jewett), b. Sept. 11, 1864, a farmer on the homestead in So. Solon, m., Nov. 10, 1886, Mrs. Ella N. Spear, da. of Edward and Sarah Savage of Madison. They have Andrew Arthur (Jewett), b. Feb. 23, 1888; Grace Elva (Jewett), b. May 29, 1889.

No. 2074: Aura,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1828; m., Nov. 11, 1849, Josiah Holbrook, a farmer in Madison: she d. Aug. 19, 1871, leaving Cyrus Dehmont (Holbrook), b. Oct. 15, 1850, m., Mar. 28, 1883, Mary E. Atkinson, she d. May 19, 1884; Abby Jane (Holbrook), b. June 22, 1852, m., Sept. 3, 1878, Josiah Spaulding, a farmer, d. June 8, 1882.

Page 141, no. 2066: Vandalia Carter, d. Sept. 9, 1888.

No. 2068: since in Boston, Mass. No. 1070: in shoe factory in Richmond, Me.

No. 2071: on the homestead farm. No. 2074: Aura, b. Jan. 21.

Page 143, no. 2118, last line: Claude Alphonze instead of Charles T.

No. 2120: read Harvey Zalmiser.

Page 144, no. 2148: Schmitt.

Page 145, no. 2165: a farmer near Cedar Bluffs, Ia.: m., at his parents' house, March 27, 1889, Emma Jane Gaines, b. Aug. 27, 1867, da. of John Wesley and Madeline Medora (Randles) Gaines of La Fayette, Ind. They had George Gaines (Baker), b. Jan. 30, d. near La Fayette, while on a visit, Sept. 5, 1890.

No. 2166: Mr. Gilpatrick, b. in La Fayette, Aug. 15, 1854, son of Thomas and Catherine (Randles) Gilpatrick, a farmer in Southwest Iowa till spring of 1884, went to So. Dakota (P. O. Gettysburg), settled on government land and had rather a hard time to get a living, a Methodist; m., Sept. 16, 1876, They had Maggie Catherine (Gilpatrick), b. March 3, 1877; Cornelia Elizabeth (Gilpatrick), b. Sept. 25, 1878; Luella Susan (Gilpatrick), b. April 8, 1881; Hattie Bell (Gilpatrick), b. Jan. 20, 1883; George Marion (Gilpatrick), b. March 26, 1885; Carl Cleaveland (Gilpatrick), b. Nov. 19, 1886; Louis Edmund (Gilpatrick), b. Oct. 4, 1888; Grace Dakota (Gilpatrick), b. Nov. 15, 1890.

No. 2169: m., June 8, 1889, James Perie Reilly, a wood worker in Tipton, Ia., Methodists. They have Floyd Raymond (Reilly), b. March 11, 1890.

Page 170, line 1: Deborah Butler, d. Aug. 11, 1879.

Page 180: no. 2692*a* Morgan Harrod (Richardson), b. Feb. 21, 1891.

Page 181: no. 270 *a* Arthur Lincoln,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1891.

Page 184: no. 2756*a* Herbert Leon (Gerrish), b. Aug. 10, 1891.

Page 187: no. 2774*a* Samuel Tourston (Williamson), b. Nov. 9, 1891.

Page 200, no 3004: Solomon G.,[7] a mariner in West Tremont, Me., b. March 13, 1830, m., March 11, 1852, Mary G. Webster of Tremont, Me., b. June 7, 1835. They have John Sullivan,[8] b. March 22, 1853, a master mariner in Tremont, m., in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, Datie R. Rich, b. Nov. 16, 1851, da. of Elias and Emily (Peters) Rich of Tremont. They have Maurice Sullivan,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1876; Harold Lyman,[9] b. April 17, d. June 27, 1880; Infant son, b. and d. Aug. 4, 1881; Lillie Menia,[9] b. June 10, 1883, d. June 10, 1885; Herbert Walker,[9] b. July 10, 1887; Ethel Lillian,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1889.

Charles Dix,[8] b. June 20, 1854, a master mariner in West Tremont, m., Aug. 16, 1876, Lizzie Ellen Moulden, b. Aug. 7, 1858. They have Maud Helen,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1877; Fred Webster,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1879; Shubael Eugene,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1881; Minnie Viola,[9] b. June 15, 1883; Emma Frances,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1885; Harold Lester,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1888.

Henry Webster,[8] b. June 8, 1861, a master mariner in West Tremont, m. Nov. 2, 1891, Carrie F. Dunbar, b. Feb. 20, 1872, da. of Scott and Frances (Jordan) Dunbar; she d.: no children.

Nelson T.,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1863, a master mariner in Tremont; Willis D.,[8] b. March 13, 1867, a mariner in Tremont; Annis M.,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1873; Myra J.,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1876; George Hubbard,[8] a master mariner in West Tremont, m. Maud McKenzie, and have Georgie May,[9] Goldie C.,[9] Bertram M.,[9] Nelson T.,[9] Willis D.,[9] Annie May,[9] Myron J.[9]

No. 3006: Fannie,[7] m. William Stockbridge. They had Frank W. (Stockbridge); Delmont L. (Stockbridge), a builder in Lynn, Mass., m. Jennie Long; Lora May (Stockbridge).

No. 3007: Lydia,[7] m. 1st, James Wilson, a house carpenter in Tremont, Me., d.; 2d, John Rich, a ship carpenter in Tremont; she had Augustus A. (Wilson), a master mariner in Tremont, m. Mamie Hopkins, and had Celia (Wilson); Otto (Wilson), a carpenter in Tremont, m. Nina Young; Fanny P. (Wilson); Zalma C. (Wilson); Leslie M. (Wilson), a stone cutter in Tremont, m. Ardel Rich, da. of his mother's 2d husband: Delia (Rich), m. Justin Mullen, a master mariner in Tremont, and had Wallace (Mullen).

Page 201, no. 3008, should read Lois Helen,[7] b. July 23, 1843, m. Maurice Peter Rich, b. Feb. 9, 1841, a house carpenter in Lynn, Mass. They have Ruthven Pearl (Rich), b. Dec. 20, 1871; Roy Ulmer (Rich), b. Sept. 18, 1873; Chauncey Guy (Rich), b. Nov. 24, 1875; Ulysses Selden (Rich), b. Aug. 23, 1877; Nadia May (Rich), b. Nov. 9, 1879; Bernhard Frank (Rich), b. July 3, 1881.

No. 3009: Daniel Pearl,[7] b. June 23, 1845, a master mariner, now in fish business in Tremont, m. Kate Gott, and have Delmont Pearl,[8] b. July 3, 1874; Nancy Leila,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1879.

Page 207, no. 3135: d. Dec. 12, 1861.

No. 3137: John Moore, a farmer, and have David Hanson (Moore), b. Sept. 17, 1869; Jacob Richard (Moore), b. Jan. 21, 1871: Salina (Moore), b. Aug. 8, 1874.

No. 3139: Richard Knell, a gardener, no children.

Page 247, no. 3735 and 3738: Holton; no. 3737, m., 1862, Nathaniel R. Sargent of Orford, N. H., and had Mary P. (Sargent); Ellen T. (Sargent); no. 3739: in 140th and 12th Mass. reg.; no. 3742: m., 1884, Nathaniel Todd Clark of Salem, Mass.; no. 3743: is practicing medicine in Holton, Kan.; no. 3746: she d. Aug. 27, 1890.

Page 239, no. 3646: d. July 12, 1884.

Page 240, no. 3650: m., and had John[8] and Charles,[8] both lived in Peoria, Ill.

No. 3652: d. Jan. 7, 1870.

No. 3659: Moses Thurston went overland to California in 1850, and his 1st wife went by steamer in 1851: she was thrown from a horse near Howland Flat, Cal., and killed 1854. He took his son to New York in 1857 to be educated, and in April he went home to Marysville, Cal., and d. Dec., 1862. In 1860 Moses Thurston m. 2d, Mrs. Mary McGee; he was a mnfr. and dealer in lumber till 1865, when he sold out his mills and purchased a ranch in Honcut, Cal., where he d. in the fall of 1883; his widow still resides there.

Page 261, no. 4028: she d. May 14, 1891; no. 4036: add Bessie (Clay), b. Feb. 5, 1891; no. 4044: in peg mill, Conway, N. H.; no. 4046 in peg mill in Conway.

Page 262, no. 4060: in Madisen, since a box mnfr. in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Page 263, no. 4087: he d. 1889; no. 4072: m., May 31, 1882, Edward E. Smith, b. July 21, 1855, a wood turner in East Providence, R. I., and have George Edward (Smith), b. Feb. 26, 1884; Myra Annie (Smith), b. Jan. 25, 1885; Irving Chester (Smith), b. June 24, 1887; Elmer Thurston (Smith), b. March 26, 1889.

Page 268, no. 4155: William Bennett, a farmer; no. 4158: Simon J. Whitten, a farmer and merchant; no. 4163: William Johnson, a farmer.

Page 280, no. 4354: she d. Oct. 19, 1886; no. 4355: m., June 6, 1886, Edman R. Butts, she d. March 3, 1888; no. 4356: b. 1868, m., July 2, 1888, Daniel P. Butts; no. 4358; should be Floyd Garfield.

Page 291, no. 2740: he d. March 19, 1892.

Page 311, no. 3455, line 8: he was a saddler; no. 4784: Anna Jone; next line read, in Boston, residence Medford, where he was born; no. 4787: Leita; no. 4792: C. A. Griffin, b. Oct. 25, 1855; no. 4792: Catherine Augusta Griffin, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

Page 315, no. 4858: have Nina May,[10] b. June 26, 1884; George Thurston, brother of William Wallace, a farmer, m. Malinda Dean, both d. They had Henry, George, Harrison, Andrew, and two daughters.

John, another brother, a farmer, m. Matilda Chamberlain, and had Alonzo, and another son.

Horace, another brother, a blacksmith, m. Sarah Tasker, and had one son.

A sister of the preceding, m. —— Reynolds, a farmer. Another sister, m. 1st, —— Townsend; 2d, —— Benjamin, and had a son. The most of these brothers and sisters are known to have died, and the address of their children is not known.

Page 318: Joshua T. Thurston, d. Jan. 15, 1892, and was buried in Ord, Neb.

Page 343, no. 5279: Benjamin J. Warton resides in Newburyport, Mass.

No. 5331: a farmer in Sparta, Mich.

No. 5334: m. Julia Ann Coffy, b. Jan. 8, 1841; her husband enlisted July, 1861, and was shot thro the right lung July 3, 1864, at Piedmont, W. Va.; a member of the common council, Unitarian, good business man, kind husband and father, respected by all who knew him. They had George Richmond, b. Nov. 27, 1860; Inez Luella, b. Aug. 19, 1870; George Coffy, b. March 31, 1878.

Page 347, no. 5335: should be Benjamin Franklin.

Page 351, before no. 5410: James Thurston, b. in Stratham, a farmer in Wolfboro, N. H., m. Ann ——. They had Richard, Dudley, Patty, Sally, Nancy, Betsey, James, Josiah, b. May 30, 1784, a farmer in So. Wolfboro; m., 1810, Abigail Emerson of Wolfboro, d. Aug. 2, 1857; he d. March 4, 1867. They had (1) Benjamin Emerson, b. 1810, a merchant in Laconia, N. H., m. Susan Brown; he d. Nov. 5, 1886. They had Martha Brown, b. 1842, m. Samuel B. Moulton, a machinist in Laconia; he d. May 11, 1886, no children. (2) James, b. 1817, a hotel keeper in Exeter, N. H.; m. Melinda D. Swain of Newmarket, N. H.; he d. 1851. They had Ashelu Forest, m., lived in California, d.; Frank Gardner, a machinist in Nashua, N. H. (3) Luissa Ann, b. 1819; m. Elbridge G. Haven; she d. May 4, 1844, having had Barker (Haven). (4) Mary Jane, b. July 11, 1821; m. Thomas G. U. Fiske, a music teacher; she d. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1867. They had Celia Augusta (Fiske), m. Ranford Worthing, a speculator in San Diego, Cal.; Marena Avis (Fiske), m. John H. Barnicoat, a miner in Great Falls, Mont. (5) Harriet Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m., July 18, 1867, Charles Francis Parker, b. April 11, 1822, a dyer in East Rochester, N. H., one of the best of men, no children. (6) Richard Parker, cabinet maker in No. Bridgewater, Mass.; m., June 2, 1852, Rebecca Deake; he d. March 12, 1854; she lives in Stoughton, Mass. They had Charles Erwin, b. March 28, 1853, d. Aug. 8, 1857. (7) Charles Wesly, a shoemaker in Lebanon, N. H.

Page 352, no. 5415: E. Rochester; no. 5418: Caroline Elizabeth, d. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1889.

Page 375, no. 5839, line 4: Philander Smith, a tanner in Gilbertsville, N. Y., d. April 27, 1890; Uriah Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1803, a farmer in Morris, N. Y., m., Oct. 20, 1836, Emily Hitchcock, d., he d. May 14, 1887; Lewis Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1815, a farmer in West Laurens, N. Y., m., Aug. 26, 1841, Margaret Gardner; Maria Smith, d. Sept., 1880, aged 73.

No. 5841: Seth Rowley, a farmer in Norwich, N. Y., and has Reuben (Rowley), a farmer; Roderick (Rowley), a farmer; Josiah (Rowley), a farmer in Norwich; Harriet (Rowley); Rocephe (Rowley).

Page 380, no. 5885: Charlotte Lestina Boynton, b. in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1827; m. at Potsdam, N. Y., June 2, 1847, William Parker Bowman, farmer and drayman in Spencer, Ia., served in the 1st Wis. heavy artillery. They have (1) Harriet Alice (Bowman), b. July 17, 1848, m., in Osage, Ia., Feb. 22, 1870, Sidney K. Purdy, served thro the war in 4th N. Y. heavy artillery. They had Loula Alice (Purdy), b. April 2, 1875. (2) Caroline Amelia (Bowman), b. Dec. 2, 1849; m., March 8, 1872, in Greeley, Col., Rufus Edwin Talpey, grain merchant in Kansas City, Mo., served thro the war in 11th Ohio cav. They have Fred Bowman, Charles Roy, Kate, Rufus Edwin, Martha (Talpey). (3) Adelbert Henry (Bowman), b. Oct. 27, 1851, a physician and surgeon in Terryville, S. D.; m., Oct. 16, 1886, Ida L. Potter, and have Laura Lestina (Bowman), Potter (Bowman). (4) Charles Ephraim (Bowman), b. Jan. 3, 1854, a farmer in Dell Rapids, S. D.; m , in Osage, Ia., Jan. 9, 1878, Lucy Osborn; she d. May 1, 1888, having had Reuben Parker, Minnie Dell (Bowman). (5) Martha Lestina (Bowman), b. in Spencer, Ia., June 26, 1855, n.m. (6) Mary Isabella (Bowman), b. Feb. 25, 1859; m., Jan. 31, 1883, Robert Cameron McDonald, a physician and surgeon in Fremont, Neb. They have Duncan Bowman (McDonald), b. April 20, 1855. (7) Wilber Nelson (Bowman), b. June 2, 1862, a printer in Deadwood, S. D.; m., Jan. 2, 1885, Nellie McKay, and have L. Clifford, Jessie Alice (Bowman). (8) Ella May (Bowman), b. in Spencer, Apr. 7, 1869, n.m.

Page 385, no. 5770: William Thurston was a blacksmith in New York city; no. 5954 should be George Black.

Page 387, no. 5979: m. 1822; no 5980: she d. 1888; no. 5997: Stephenson; no. 5998: aged 3; no. 6000: m. Mary Brown.

Page 393, line 5: Alfred Elton; no. 6108: b. Dec. 17; no. 6112: b. July 28, a wheelwright in Westboro; line 3, b. Jan., 1865, Isaac B. Adams, a clerk; line 4: Willie A.; no. 6115, line 5: Elton F.

Page 422, no. 6508: David Ely, d. April 2, 1891.

No. 6510: has 1 child, Ray E. (Winters), b. Sept. 12, 1888.

Page 431, no. 6726, line 6: Fleming, and since in Burkley, Col.

Page 446, no. 7039: m., June 15, 1885, Amelia Allen Coye, da. of James M. and Frances A. Coye, and have George Albert,[9] b. March 18, 1886.

Page 447, no. 7048: m., June 18, 1891, George W. Willard, gen. agent for the Butterick Pub. Co., Detroit, Mich.

Page 450, no. 7112: Rev. Rodney Sanford Rose, a Methodist clergyman in Candor, N. Y., b. Feb. 5, 1819, m., in Morris, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1844. They had Samuel Natt (Rose), b. in Great Bend, Penn., May 22, 1847; Anna Lavinia (Rose), b. in Mount Pleasant, Penn., Aug. 22, 1854; Elvie Esther (Rose), b. in Barton, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1857; 3 d. in infancy.

Page 452, no. 7145: should read Perry Hoag.

Page 453, no. 7152: should read Anna Mildred; no. 7153: Jason Henry.

Page 467, no. 7385: should have these children added, Minerva Elizabeth (Carruthers), b. Feb. 24, 1857, d. Sept. 11, 1863; Armena Melissa (Carruthers), b. Feb. 4, 1860, d. Sept. 11, 1863; George Washington (Carruthers), b. Nov. 12, 1871, d. June 28, 1874.

No. 7386: another child Mildred (Coon), b. Sept. 14, 1890; Maggie should be Mazir, and Millard E. (Coon), twin, b. May 11, d. May 28, 1873.

No. 7387: read Edward Payne, laborer in Maple Rapids. Prudence (Randolph). Nina Mabin.

Page 470, no. 6391, line 5: she d. September.

No. 7455: served thro the war in 19th Mich. reg.

No. 7466: served in the 19th Mich. reg. thro the war; never was excused from duty and never was touched by shot or shell; m. 1862.

Page 471, no. 7469: Claudie; no. 7473, last line: a farmer, members of the Reformed church, no children; no. 7477: she d. 1887; 5 children.

Page 472, no. 7492: m. 1876; no. 7498: b. May 12; no. 7504: m. March 19; no. 7505: Orin, d. April, 1891.

Page 473, no. 7541: should be James William Bye. They have Walter Leigh (Bye), b. Sept. 11, 1891. No. 7548; d. Sept. 4, 1891.

Page 474, no. 7565: m., Dec. 10, 1891, George Lewis Brown.

No. 7570: had Corliss Edwin (Bennett), b. May 27, 1869, d. Dec. 27, 1873.

Page 475, no. 7577, line 1: Jan. 15, 1888, since a milliman in Casco, Me., had Martha Etta Kimball,[9] b. July 10, 1880, d. Feb. 11, 1881.

Page 484, no. 7733, line 1: 1840; line 4: Nov. 20, 1872; no. 7734: 1874.

Page 486, no. 6707, line 4: Mary Triplet, Sarah Springer; no. 7754: William Lewis; nos. 6707, 6710, 6711 were born in Wyanet, Ill.

Page 487, no. 7756, line 2, New Hampshire; line 3, 1890.

No. 7760*a* George McPherson,[9] b. March 26, 1861, d. May 22, 1869.

No. 7764: Edna; no. 7765: d. Sept. 14, 1878; no. 7766: a farmer in Prophetstown.

No. 7770*a* Ernest Ronayne,[9] b. June 14, 1879.

Page 502, no. 8001: m., Dec. 27, 1885, Alice Mervine Croshaw, b. in Batavia, O., Jan. 31, 1867, and have Roy Stephen,[10] b. in Batavia, Sept. 24, 1886.

No. 8002: m. Belle Emmons, and have Francis Emmons.[10]

Page 511, no. 8110: Viola Lizetta,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1867; m., Feb. 28, 1884, George Carter, b. June 26, 1857, a farmer in Staley, Wash., and have Elsie Ambra (Carter), b. April 10, 1885; Nora Cressie (Carter), b. Dec. 14, 1886; Glenn Victor (Carter), b. March 19, 1889.

No. 8116*a* Ella May,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1887.

Page 534, no. 8480: she d. 1889, he d. March 16, 1890. Their da. m. William Gwineth of Vineland, N. J., and had a child, who d. in infancy, and both parents d. 1875.

No. 8481: she d. 1848. Jennie Swasey, m. in Newport, Nov. 21. Since 1888 O. F. Nichols has been chief engineer of Brooklyn elevated railroad. Kate S. Nichols, b. July 18. E. Juniata, b. in Trenton, N. J., and d. in New York city, Jan. 13, 1889. Margaret F. Nichols, b. Dec. 13.

Page 545, no. 8417, line 6: instead of July read January.

Page 548, no. 8445, line 3: Martha Dickerson; line 5, thirty yrs.; no. 8750: d. Nov. 27, 1890.

No. 8780: he d. Nov. 27, 1890.

Page 554, no. 8890: Emma A., m., Nov. 24, 1890, William Bowler Weaver, a butcher in Newport, R. I., and have Charles Thurston (Weaver), b. 1891.

No. 8885: Sarah Tew is an Episcopalian, and lives with her brother Charles.

Page 559: Mary Thurston, who may have been a sister or a cousin to Freelove Thurston, no. 8547, m. Seth Thurber, settled in Hoosic, Mass., had one child, Luther (Thurber). Mary d., and Seth m. widow Beggie, who already had 2 sons; matters were not pleasant, and Luther ran away, went to sea, eventually became captain of a vessel, m., in Philadelphia, Penn., Sarah McDennan; he d. of yellow fever in New Orleans, having had 6 children, Charles, Henry, Thurston, Roselia, Mary, Matilda (Thurber), m. George W. Brazer of Philadelphia, and her mother is now living with them. They have a son named Thurber Thurston (Brazer).

Page 566, no. 9072: d. March 11, 1892.

No. 9079: Alada; no. 9081: Dubbois, b. May 4, 1819, d. June 26, 1823; no. 9082: b. Nov. 14, 1825, d. Oct. 20, 1827; no. 9083: b. Aug. 20, 1821, d. July 24, 1823.

Page 567, no. 9085: m., Nov. 15, 1886, Lieut. A. L. Mills, and have Gertrude Warford (Mills), b. Sept. 1, 1884; Chester Paddock Mills), b. Aug. 1, 1886; no. 9091, 1869; no. 9092: 1871; no. 9095: Sept. 25; no. 9096: Wikoff, b. Dec. 24, 1870.

No. 8445, line 5: read 30 years.

No. 9100: a farmer. Herman Thomas Holman, d. Sept. 19, 1888.

No. 9101: a physician in Milford, Mass.

Page 571, no. 8639, line 3: for McKoon read Coon.

Page 579, no. 9313: he fell from a load of hay, paralyzed, and d.

No. 9314: d. Jan. 20, 1860; no. 9315: a sash and blind maker.

No. 9316: should be Ada, Rothchild, also have Elsie Lillian (Rothchild), b. May 18, 1890.

Page 582, no. 9353: a carriage painter; learned the art of staining glass, which he followed in Buffalo, N. Y., for nearly 20 years, acquiring a snug fortune. In a chemical experiment he was severely poisoned, affecting his brain, from which he never recovered.

No. 9354: a clerk in the Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.

Page 584, no. 9395: have two children, Harry Raymond (Bennett), b. April 5, 1874; Geo. Hoxie (Bennett), b. April 12, 1876.

Page 585, no. 9422: Thomas Levins; Anna Frances (Stone), b. Nov. 23, 1868, m., May 9, 1888, George Edwin Wilber, b. July 6, 1867, a horse-car driver in Providence, R. I.; Ada Louise (Stone), b. Oct. 1, 1870, m., April 23, 1890, Oscar Romaine Taylor, b. April 1, 1868, gripman cable car in Providence; Thomas Levins (Stone), b. Oct. 5, 1872; Elbion Warren (Stone), b. Nov. 7, 1875; Albert Gorton (Stone), b. Oct. 17, 1877; Clarence Haskell (Stone), b. June 15, 1881; Richmond Jackson (Stone), b. Mar. 15, 1883.

No. 9425: m., Nov. 24, 1884, Joseph Edgar Sisson, foreman of coal yard

No. 9427: m., Oct. 29, 1884, Elizabeth Read Webb.

Page 588, no. 8761: R. Thurston's mother was the widow of John Futhey.

No. 9492: m. Jan. 11, 1855; he was b. May 27, 1828, son of Daniel and Caroline (Cripps) Ravenel, grad. from Charleston college 1848, So. Carolina med. college 1850.

No. 9494: m., Oct. 14, 1891, Eva Berkeley Carter, b. March 22, 1861, da. of Josiah Tidball and Isabel Brien (Wilson) Carter of Fauquier Co., Va.

No. 9495: m., Feb. 19, 1890, Robert Murdoch Walker, civil and mechanical engineer, firm of Gude & Walker in Atlanta, Ga., and have Catherine Poyas (Walker), b. Nov. 23, 1890, now residing in Charleston, S. C.

Page 590, no. 8832: she d. fall of 1891.

Page 595, no. 9616: Charles Fremont,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1863, a butcher in Asonet, Mass.; m., May 5, 1885, Glorianna Cole, b. Jan. 22, 1868, and have Clarence Fremont,[9] b. May 31, 1886; Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1888; George Harley,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1891.

Page 612, no. 9139: d. April, 1878; his wife Mary Amelia d. Oct. 9, 1879.

No. 9857: William John Young[8]: Zilpha Gulley, b. Feb. 2, 1832; they have 2 more children, Gaston Edward,[9] b. at Wilson Mills, N. C., June 23, 1871; Jones,[9] b. at Gulley's Cross Roads, N. C., Nov. 28, 1873, both telegraph operators.

No. 9858: m., March 10, 1888, Undine Josephine DeCarteret, b. in Raleigh, Va., Jan. 4, 1866. He was formerly railroad agent at Selma, N. C. They have William Purcell,[10] b. in Raleigh, Oct. 4, 1889; Imogen Root,[10] b. in Clayton, Dec. 21, 1891.

No. 9859: Alice Lula[9]; no. 9860: Lula,[9] m., June 26, 1890, John Westley Massey of Selma; no. 9861: Laura Rankin[8]; no. 9862 should be William Henry Frost, a boiler maker, d. May 9, 1881, she d. Oct. 19, 1884; they had also Edward Thomas (Frost), b. Aug. 6, 1877.

Page 616, line 1: Mr. Holmes was b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1815, d. in Wellsville, May 22, 1875.

Page 629, no. 11,052, line 2, instead of clerk read teller, had Edward Howard,[9] b. Sept. 14, d. Sept. 17, 1883.

INDEX TO THURSTONS.

The numbers refer to the page, and the small numbers after the page figures indicate that there are 2, 3, or as the case may be, names on that page. All numbers previous to the first full-face figure belong to the family of Daniel, those following the first to that of John, and those following the second to that of Edward.

Aaron, 369.
Elsbury, 442.
Sanderson, 332.
Abba, 407.
Abbie, 135.
Frances, 265, 342, 343.
Geneva, 320.
Jane Plummer, 206.
Abby, 352.
A., 577, 578.
Ann, 622.
Arnold, 619.
Carter, 570.
Eliza, 596.
Grelea, 549.
Hannah, 307.
Hazard, 578.
Jane, 515.
Pitman, 552.
Reynolds, 622.
Searles, 551.
Valentine, 539.
Abel, 135, 169, 517.
Leander, 389.
Moors, 474.
Abiel, 573, 574.
Abigail, 15², 16, 20, 88, 116², 125, 255, 256, 352, 355², **365**, 370, 371, 395, 402, 409, 422, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525², 531, 532, 573.
Ann, 428.
Brown, 496.
F., 167.
Frances, 331, 413.
Gardner, 597.
Knowles, 585.
Rowland, 548.
Willard, 461.
Abijah, 366, 371², 382.
Holt, 398.
Abner, 23, 46, 227, 441.
Abraham, 43, 388, 548.
Hopper, 442.
Lee, 387, 433.
Lincoln, 327.
Achilles Pelides, 511.
Achsah, 576.
Ada, 133, 494, 605.
Bernice, 649.
Ellen, 133.
Jane, 284.
Leona, 453.
Maria, 210.
Meribah, 270.
Sarah, 473.
Adaline Simonds, 260.
Adam, 573.
G., 404.
Mott, 627.
Wallas, 252.
Adda Bell, 616.
Addie, 252, 258.
Leonora, 515.
May, 274, 650.
Sophia, 253.
Addison Carl, 388.
Adelaide, 316, 345, 353, 355, 408.
Adelbert Oliver, 256.
Adelia, 215.
Adeline, 452.
Knights, 340.
Maria, 340.
Adella Ann, 469.
Aden, 442.
Adia Maria, 579.
Adie Catherine, 152.
Aduah, 443.
Adolphus, 377.
Adrian Hagerman, 403.
Adrien Eugene, 500.
Agamemnon Highland, 512.
Agnes, 322.
Greenwood, 236.
May, 262.
Ruth, 499.
Savilla, 629.
Ahab Kellar, 431.
Ahaz, 319.
Alan Walter, 450.
Alba Clinton, 326.
Albenia, 203².
Albert, 73, 202, 439, 440, 443, 477, 478, 591, 598, 620, 649.
Amos, 27⁸².
Augustus, 338.
Bradley, 158.
Buffum, 446.
Deey, 623.
Eugene, 333, 457.
F., 195.
Grant, 517.
Greene, 608.
Hiram, 628.
Leon, 480.
Leroy, 477.
Llewellyn, 480.
Johnson, 417.
McKay, 202.
Peter, 451.
Ricardo, 434.
Russell, 356.
Theodore, 334.
Vashtine, 495.
Wallace, 320.
Alberto Gardner, 597².
Albertus E., 499.
Elisha, 499.
Albion Parris, 262.
Alden Cooper, 205.
Sampson, 557.
Spooner, 159.
Alena, 488.
Alexander, 223.
Campbell, 424.
James Dallas, 276.
Alcibiades, 511.
Alfo Luit, 150.
Alford, 390, 408, 466.
Alfred, 199, 352, 404, 494, 578², 603, 642.
Albert, 435.
Earl, 516.
Eugene, 512.
Henry, 590, 605.
J., 639.
John, 465.
Lafayette, 414, 476.
Alfred Lorraine, 635.
Messiter, 604.
Norris, 232².
Alice, 133, 154, 289, 332, 356², 379, 431.
Almy, 571.
Ann, 265.
Annie, 198.
Ardell, 417.
Bellteena, 343.
Caroline, 496.
Carpenter, 607.
Dell, 316.
Eliza, 221, 516.
Ellen, 339.
E., 355.
Emma, 204.
Gertrude, 479.
Hale, 100.
Jones, 473.
J., 197.
Lula, 612.
Maria, 458
Mary, 304.
Maud, 313, 461, 501.
Melenda, 508.
Myrtle, 261.
Rosa, 611.
Vivian, 634.
Young, 612.
Allah, 495.
Allen, 451.
Otty, 601.
Alma Catherine, 437.
Darling, 622.
Almeda, 205.
Almira, 106, 137, 268, 298, 626.
Cecelia, 492.
Cushion, 262.
Wardell, 593.
Almon Dana, 260.
Roscoe, 338.
Almond Richardson, 338.
Alonzo, 167, 249.
Harvey, 207.
Lomis, 501.
Alpheus Clyde, 475.
Leroy, 432.
Alphonzo Walker, 262.
Alsina, 440.
Alta Belle, 256.
Louisiana, 488.
Pratt, 261.
Rosa, 73.
Althea May, 477.
Alton Hager, 594.
Lincoln, 337.
Alvah, 259, 391.
Wiggin, 265.
Alvaro Alonzo, 516.
Alvin, 513, 517.
Aaron, 257.
Eugene, 300, 336.
Norton, 492.
Amanda, 198, 352, 377, 408.
Fitzland, 255.
Malvina, 319.
Rosina, 474.
Theadate, 261.

Amariah, 368.
Ambrose, 102, 103, 200, 201[2], 355.
  Doane, 499.
Amelia, 388, 648.
  Caroline, 576.
  Knight, 413.
Amon Reynolds, 622, 634.
Amos, 103, 201, 375, 395[2], 397, 439.
  Blanchard, 273.
  Brown, 278.
Amy, 256, 520.
  Amelia, 285.
  Ann, 596.
  Barton, 555.
  Borden, 592.
  Diadema, 555.
  Philena, 443.
  Richardson, 557.
Anastasia, 322.
Andrew, 259, 316.
  Delos, 443.
  Jackson, 159, 251, 316, 436, 440, 649.
  Leavitt, 266.
Angelia Louisa French, 505.
Angeline, 432.
  Esther, 587.
  Isabella, 490.
Anita Elizabeth, 313.
Ann, 55, 109, 259, 282, 354, 539, 641.
  Eliza, 254, 585.
  Elizabeth, 203, 571.
  Frances, 598.
  Frances Deshon, 585.
  Josephine, 621.
  Maria, 299, 564.
  Martha, 554, 592.
  Wiggin, 257.
Anna, 22, 25, 42, 47, 50, 78, 132, 246, 299, 355, **387**, 391, 405, 438, 441, 471, 522, 639.
  Cornelia, 461.
  Day, 557.
  Dell, 637.
  Elizabeth, 324, 504.
  Hamilton, 446,
  Jane, 297.
  Lucy, 461.
  Maria, 303.
  Marie, 635.
  Mary, 492.
  Shoemaker, 154.
  Sophia, 304.
  Teresa, 399.
  Vaughn, 155.
  Viola, 640.
  Wardell, 593.
  Wharton, 558.
Anne, 34.
  Esther, 502, 635.
Annette, 197.
  Castleman, 325.
  Castleneau, 340.
Annie, 202, 204, 366, 412, 643.
  Bell, 257, 325.
  Catherine, 627.
  De Bevoise, 631.
  Dodd, 154.
  Hall, 607.
  Jane, 262, 311, 598.
  L., 150.
  Laura, 636.
  Mary, 337.
  May, 200.
  Mira, 263.
  Wordell, 594.
Annis, 41, 42.
Ansel, 259.
Ansel Ganselo, 281.
Anson, 392.
Anstress Cross, 257.
Ansyl Augustus, 337.
Anthony, 427, 629.
  Glover, 235.
Aphia Coffin, 135.
Arabel, 304.
Arabella Emergene, 412.
Archie Joseph, 246.
  Moses, 326.
Ardelia, 638.
Arestus Tennis, 444.
Ariel Norton, 496.
  Standish, 29, 174, 175, 294.
Arisa, 352.
Arissa, 407.
Arista, 217.
Arlene Lewis, 271.
Arlina May, 500.
Armena, 452.
Armina, 492.
Armistad, 648.
Aroline Amelia, 149.
Artemisia, 303.
  Saunders, 584.
Arthur, 333, 354, 605[2].
  Burdette, 316.
  De Garmo, 473.
  Dyer, 630.
  Elliot, 337.
  Henry, 431.
  Jefferson, 493.
  Richards, 654.
  Roberts, 479.
  Willis, 598.
Arvilla Lyons, 106.
Asa, 162, 227, 289, 436.
  Goodale, 288.
  Josephus, 228.
  Lewis, 264.
Asena, 488.
Ashelu, 351.
Asher, 495.
Athalia, 631.
Atson Cyrel, 500.
Augusta, 356.
Augustus, 279, 403.
  Aurelius, 270.
  Wiggin, 140.
  W., 377.
  York, 621.
Aulendo Deceldo, 316.
Aura, 141.
Aurilla, 60, 139.
Avery, 202.
Avis, 53k.
  Lamphear, 553.
Azariah, 648.
Azor, 443, 495.
Azubah, 208.

Barbara, 411.
  Jane, 470.
  Triphosa, 588.
Barton Eugene, 443.
Barzille, 615.
Bathsheba, 415.
  Abigail, 476.
Benjamin, 18, 20, 23[2], 24, 28, 32, 42, 66, 67[2], 68, 69, 118, 126, 150, 198[2], 199, 351, 353[2], 354, 355, 356, **357**[2], 361, 363[2], 365, 367[2], 369, 372[2], 374, 377[2], 388, 428, 438, 439, 440, 471, 524[2], 526[2], 531, 547, **622**, 649.
  Albert, 199.
  Babcock, 617.
  Batchelder, 313.
  Burton, 437.
  Easton, 589[2].
Benjamin Emerson, 351, 352.
  Francis, 633[2].
  Franklin, 203, 303, 341, 347, 354, 534, 568, 607.
  Kelley, 432.
  M., 327.
  Marshall, 589.
  Moses, 326.
  Reynolds, 621[2], 622.
  Sisson, 593.
  Stevens, 283.
  Taylor, 578.
  Theodore, 283.
  Wight, 475.
  William, 327.
Belle Cooley, 188.
  Evelyn, 477.
Benton, 73.
Bernice May, 277.
Berrie, 322.
Bert, 645.
Bertha, 262, 356[2].
  Almira, 277.
  Eames, 270.
  Eliza, 286.
  L., 635.
  Lewis, 607.
  May, 492.
Bertram Edward, 634.
  M., 200.
Bessie, 355, 638.
  Edgerly, 615.
  Ermina, 632.
  Jane Adams, 312.
  Josephine, 474.
  Loee, 480.
Bethia, 360[2], 362.
Bethiah Cross, 232.
Betsey, 56, 61, 63, 68, 69, 78, 103, 109, 129, 131, 132, 133, 140, 198, 200, 245, 266, 269, 280, 352[2], 354, **396**, 406, 407, 410, **587**.
  Anna, 327.
  C., 395.
  Edith, 265.
  Jane, 198, 346.
Betty, 31, 47.
Beulah Maud, 99.
Billie Randall, 576.
Birchy, 370.
Blanche, 133, 297, 322.
  Agatha, 328.
  Ellen, 620.
  Genevieve, 473.
  Mary, 272.
Blandina Sybil, 313.
Bradley, 255.
Brown, 10, 180.
Buckner, 647.
Budd, 149, 513.
Burton Reed, 450.
Byram, 492.

Caleb, 48, 115, 170, 230, 232, 371, 422, 492.
  Adams, 312.
  Curtis, 396.
  Curtiss, 450.
Calista, 205.
Calvin, 399, 513, 544.
  Beesley, 648.
  Hill, 494.
  L., 649.
  Marvin, 496.
  Sylvester, 496.
Candace, 408.
Candice, 353.
Carl Allen, 470.
  Belmont, 477.
  Granville, 235.

Carl Hammond Philander, 330.
Walton, 479.
Carmi Julius, 279.
Caroline, 63, 112, 119, 141, 149, 221, **416**, 439, 444, 548, 574², 577, **588**, 599, 600.
Amelia, 487.
Ann Parker, 92.
Antinette, 477.
Cordelia, 304.
Elizabeth, 172, 297, 352.
E., 63.
Gertrude, 456.
Louise, 618.
Maria, 602.
Marsh, 589.
Matilda, 155, 223, 571, 619.
Rosalia, 220.
Sanford, 446.
Warren, 399.
Whirl, 437.
Carrie, 356, 513.
Agnes, 464.
Bennett, 598.
Elizabeth, 342.
Ellen, 489.
Esther, 505.
Helen, 350.
Jane, 152, 198.
Josephine, 285.
Langdon, 456.
Lillian, 479.
Lois, 458.
Louise, 498.
Maria, 343.
May, 447.
Rosanna, 515.
Carrington Waite, 285.
Carroll Smith, 489.
Cary, 440.
Catherine, 110, 252, 388, 403, 433, 438, 448, 528, 642.
Ann, 433, 438.
Eliza, 564.
Ella, 621.
H., 436.
Hall, 612.
Jane, 501.
Matilda, 155.
Melissa, 256.
Remick, 280.
Ricker, 436.
Rozetta, 304.
Simonton, 227.
Cattrenn, 436.
Cecil May, 257.
Celeste Elizabeth, 276.
Celia Ann, 615.
Maria, 326.
Miranda, 576.
Charles, 78, 133, 167, 171, 201, 299, 301, 305, 308, 315, 338, 355, **404**, 427, 440, 441, 466, 494, 574, **579**.
Abbot, 230.
Abraham Gardner, 630.
Albert, 251, 478.
Alonzo, 616.
Andrews, 583.
Augustus, 184, 206.
Baldwin, 643.
Bassini, 428.
Brown, 181.
Clement, 285.
Clifton, 306.
Currier, 285.
Curtis, 505.
Derose, 637.
Douglass, 591.
Dugan, 455.
Dyer, 344.
Charles E., 252, 352, 448.
Edgar, 305.
Edward, 227, 508, 554², 614, 632.
Edwin, 232, 261, 266, 308, 447, 451, 473, 517, 638.
Eldredge, 647.
Ellsworth, 301.
Emmons, 224.
Eugene, 160, 318².
Everett, 475.
F., 133, 638, 640.
Filer, 354².
Franklin, 414.
Frederick 172, 343, 428.
Gardner, 620.
Gaylord, 619.
Gilbert, 637.
Gilman, 208, 262, 344.
Greenleaf, 223.
H., 327, 332.
Hammond, 419.
Hampton, 613.
Harner, 649.
Henry, 156, 171, 254, 275, 276, 279, 312, 438, 643.
Herbert, 342.
Hodgson, 600.
Holden, 286.
Howard, 480.
Howland, 450.
Iowa, 620.
Irvine, 598.
Jeremiah, 620.
Job, 582.
Lawrence, 199.
Leland, 155.
Lewis, 283.
Lincoln, 337.
Lorenzo, 322.
Mynn, 647².
Myrick, 551, 590.
Norton, 625.
Orion, 339.
Otis, 274.
Parish, 294.
Parker, 645, 646.
Pitts, 475.
Pleaman, 327.
Plummer, 324.
Poland, 507.
Rawson, 607, 615.
Raymond, 299.
Reuel, 321.
Richmond, 317.
S., 198.
Samuel, 160, 308.
Sharrer, 284.
Stephen, 275.
Stewart, 606.
Storey, 192.
Stott, 435, 496.
Thomas, 163, 324, 627.
Torrey, 453.
W., 200.
Ward, 591.
Wesley, 352², 405, 603.
Wesson, 157.
Whitney, 152.
William, 342, 475, 649.
Worthington, 435.
Zebulon, 116.
Charity Ann, 435.
Charlotte, 109, 217, 248, 355, 380, 539.
Ella, 615.
Emma, 333.
Frances, 303.
Holden, 413.
M., 355.
Rebecca, 228.
Charlotte Sylphronda, 503.
Williams, 230.
Chase Wiggin, 313.
Cheney Washington, 466.
Chester, 453.
Caleb, 312.
Dexter, 453.
Howard, 321.
M., 290.
Prentice, 151.
William, 508.
Chloe, 110, 371, 399, 517.
Christian, 388.
Christina, 386, 591.
Christopher, 541.
Columbus, 634.
Cornelius, 316.
Ellery, 549.
Clara, 141, 221, 321, 334, 391, 408, 500.
Adella, 487.
Amanda, 181.
Annie, 312.
Belle, 303, 322, 339, 649.
Benson, 96.
Cordelia, 231.
Delia, 279.
Delora, 155.
Elizabeth, 613.
Ella, 265.
Elnora, 624.
Emeline, 99.
Jane, 253, 496, 615.
L., 332.
Louise, 308.
Maria, 99.
Mary, 611, 613.
May, 607.
Monroe, 613.
Prudence, 636.
Standish, 293.
Wilder, 239.
Clarence, 298, 589.
Gregory, 454.
Luther, 507.
Maurice, 224.
Clarissa, 77, 84, 118, 137, 167, 175, 216, 250.
Augusta, 132.
D., 128.
Clark, 73, 252, 615.
Clarke, 585, 634.
Clayton, 356.
Clementine Remick, 280.
Clifford Wayne, 264.
Clinton Augustus, 479.
Salsbury, 509.
Clorinda, 226.
Clyde Jay, 513.
Wilson, 638.
Comfort, 354.
Content, 518, 520, 524.
Cora, 133, 321, 504, 597².
Baker, 304.
Belle, 594.
Ella, 317.
Estelle, 342, 583.
F., 267.
Lena, 326.
May, 201.
Olive, 278.
Olivia, 504.
Smith, 151.
Cordelia, 112, 216, 218, 221.
Cordia Elva, 253.
Corinna Swett, 336.
Catherine, 503.
Cornelia Cary, 576.
Emeline, 565, 631.
Mason, 317.
Cornelius, 388.

Corsanus, 395.
Cory A., 486.
Crawford, 487.
Crysothemis Andromica, 465.
Curtis, 453.
Fayette, 453.
Cye Arthur, 305.
Cynthia Barker, 606.
Matilda, 67, 79.
Cyrena, 60.
Vesla, 139.
Cyrenus Erastus, 278.
Cyrus, 164, 251, 373, 494, 576, 615.
Brooks, 304.
Ebenezer, 496.
Elias, 322.
Freeman, 270, 271.
Hurd, 252.
Lorenzo, 251.
Milton, 495.
Walter, 327.

Daniel, 9, 10[2], 11[2], 12, 14, 17[2], 18, 30, 34, 36, 37, 42, 59, 64, 68, 69, 73, 99, 102[2], 108, 109[2], 117, 137, 139, 147, 150[2], 154, 175, 197, 205, 223, 231, 257, 263, 276[2], 281, 345[2], 346[2], 347, 355[2], 356, **361**[5], 364[5], 365, 366[2], 368, 371[4], 373, 374, 382, 395[2], 399, 404, 409, 414, 440, 445, 464, 470, 494, 517, 518, 521[4], 543, 558, **605**, 639, 648
A., 356.
Adams, 233, 236.
Allen, 450.
B., 546.
Baker, 556.
Bearss, 636.
Benton, 604.
Brintnall, 475.
Caleb, 231.
Clarendon, 458.
Dudley, 603.
Edward, 205, 517.
Finch, 347.
Greene, 586, 625.
Hobbs, 326.
Holt, 331.
Lambert, 284.
Lorin, 262.
Madison, 469.
Marvin, 435, 496.
Merrill, 305, 337.
Moulton, 347.
Oliver, 98.
P., 201.
S., 326.
Sherman, 498.
Sylvester, 455.
Voltaire, 277.
Wallace, 73.
Webster, 414.
Winslow, 331.
Daisy Bell, 259.
Olive, 442.
Danville Clarence, 141.
Darius, 455.
Darwin Daniels, 418.
David, 31, 32, 38[2], 55[2], 67, 71, 73, 88, 99, 101, 113, 120, 174, 352, **363**, 364, 365[3], 367, 371[2], 377[3], 381, 385, 396, 397, 402, 404, 405[2], 407, 413, 422, 430, 440, 441, 448, 475, 486, 487, 494, 503, **591**, 598, 638[2], 642[2].
Allen, 503.
Arthur, 263.
B., 205.
Benjamin, 311.
David Burroughs, 509, 510.
Chadwick, 214.
Clark, 435.
Cornelius, 184.
Delcar, 487.
Floyd, 431.
Forest, 326.
Francis, 91.
Harrison, 513.
Henry, 461.
Howard, 325.
Israel, 488.
Kendall, 172, 290.
M., 132.
Marks, 263.
Michael, 253.
Miller, 649.
Morris, 302.
Radle, 431.
S., 430.
Stanton, 486.
Thatcher, 385.
Wallace, 73.
Wendell, 347.
Whitney, 151.
William, 512.
W. B., 353.
William Boyd, 408.
William Porter, 475.
Davis, 440.
Debby, 47.
Deborah, 26, 117, 128[3], 355, 366, 370, 371, 382, 523, 535, 577.
Maria, 434.
Delania, 397.
Delcina, Arabella, 440.
Delia, 84, 252.
Atwood, 444.
Clara, 279.
Florence, 290.
Dell Eugene, 603.
Della, 356.
Jane, 133.
May, 339.
Delmont S., 201.
De Loraine Herbert, 277[2].
Delos, 576.
Delphi May, 328.
Dennis, 321.
Eugene, 320.
Diadama, 316.
Diadema, 535.
Ann, 440.
J., 355.
Diantha Fletcher, 384.
Dolly, 47, 55, 58, 269, 638.
Donald Henry, 204.
McKay, 204.
Dora, 494, 513, 517, 635.
Bella, 491[2].
May, 319.
Dorcas, 15, 22, 366, 391, 432.
Dorothy, 49, 51, 368.
Caroline, 170.
Dorris Emma Greenwood, 634.
Dot, 496.
Douglass Alexander, 650.
Dudley, 56[2], 116[3], 460.
Sullivan, 620.
Dulcena Dulcerado, 466.
Dwight Clark, 326.

Earl, 603, 604.
Edmunds, 152.
Stewart, 622.
Eaton Alexander, 514.
Eben, 57.
Ebenezer, 34[3], 132, 163, 228, 252, 351, 356, 365, 370, 391, 443, 556.
Ebenezer Ellsworth, 444.
Oakes, 42.
Eddie Perkins, 283.
Edgar A., 274.
Edgar Byron, 503.
Emerson, 633.
Howard, 438.
Mandelbert, 390, 442.
Edith, 404, 473.
Althea, 250.
Annette, 325.
Maria, 646.
May 515.
Moultrie, 588.
Rosalind, 199.
Edmund, 154.
Milford, 515.
Morse, 312[2].
Edna, 28, 510.
Carman, 613.
Florence, 340.
Imogene, 498.
Reece, 618.
Edward, 10, 216, 239, 315[2], 323, 356, **439**, 440, 505, 518[2], 519[2], 521, 522[2], 523[2], 524, 525, 526[2], 528, 529, 530, 531[3], 535, 537, 543, 565, 569[2], 573[2], **595**, 606.
Anthony, 594.
Coppere, 601.
Day, 557[2].
Dorsey, 648.
Eaton, 498.
Elmer, 264.
Everett, 435.
Franklin, 307.
Gardner, 546.
George, 151.
Harrison, 509.
Henry, 551, 627.
Hiram, 307.
L., 451.
M., 486.
Mason, 629.
McLellan, 307.
North, 626[3].
Sampson, 557.
Sheldon, 276.
Sherman, 464.
Taylor, 622.
Walker, 607.
Watson, 152.
William, 278.
Willis, 232.
Edwin, 250, 446.
Alberti, 205.
Alden, 160.
Aldo, 233.
Augustus, 329.
Brown, 181.
C., 498.
Chase, 272, 594, 630.
Emmons, 224.
Ernest, 329.
Horace, 160.
Jason, 505.
Lajette, 631.
Langdon, 350.
Lewis, 264.
Mills, 155.
Ossian, 332.
R., 578.
Rebecca, 487.
Remington, 633.
Rice, 302.
Edwina, 133.
Effie, 444, 597[2].
Egbert, 605.
Elbert Wren, 516.
Eldora Mehitable, 331.
Eldorous Elijah, 499.

Eldorus Orastus, 315.
Eleanor, 284, 520, 521, 537.
Maria, 594.
Eleazer, 357.
Electo, 392.
Elfie, 511.
Gertrude, 497.
Inez, 316.
Josephine, 325.
Eli, 394, 437, 442[2], 445, 649.
Hadley, 650.
Elias, 631.
Cushman, 260.
Howard, 198.
Persing, 437.
Elihu, 301.
Cleverly, 384.
Cleverty, 371.
Elijah, 133, 355, 500.
Bartleson, 648.
Chase, 332.
Doughty, 134.
Guild, 613.
Hanson, 260.
Noland, 398.
Wilton, 440.
Elinor, 440.
Elioenai, 366.
Eliphalet Ackerman, 605.
Elisha, 366, 447, 572.
Madison, 456.
Eliza, 57, 67, 73, 102, 106, 109, 154, 252, 330, 347, 349, 356, **371**, 391, 392, 394, 439, 441, 448, 451, 540, 557, 574, **600**, 601, 619, 644, 649.
Ann, 148, 167, 255, 265, 283, 476, 526, 595, 602, 619,
Elizabeth, 232.
Ethloine, 138.
Frances, 283.
Harriet, 314,
Heath, 607.
Jane, 344, 476.
Maria, 414.
Melvina, 350.
Moulton, 324.
P., 141.
Pierce, 204.
Rathbone, 577.
Stratton, 610.
Thompson, 604.
Wanton, 537.
Elizabeth, 18, 22, 23[2], 28, 42, 50, 63, 104, 114, 116, 132, 133, 183[2], 217, 221, 239, 245, 260, 346, 355, **359**, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 374, 376, 382, 389, 391, 400, 402, 408, 412, 432, 434, 436, 437, 439, 440, 443, 495, 518, 520, 521, 522[2], 524, 526, 527[3], 530, 531[2], 536, 540, 555[2], 556, 558, 562, 564, **579**, 592, 598, 599, 602, 604, 638, 641[2], 642.
Adams, 170.
Ann, 79, 593.
Arabel, 391.
Arnold, 582.
Blandina, 235.
Brewer, 631.
Brown, 331.
Carter, 323.
Chloe, 98.
Easton, 550, 589.
Eleanora, 435, 496.
Elwood, 435.
Ely, 433.
Gilman, 117.
Goodale, 192.
Homer, 96.
Elizabeth Jack, 551.
Jane, 312, 503.
Jillson, 622.
Keyes, 451.
Landers, 535.
Lawton, 568.
Melinda, 236.
Morse, 176.
Palmer, 75.
Peabody, 230.
Shepard, 548.
Simonton, 226.
Smith, 100.
Vanshaik, 433.
Ella, 346, 495, 619.
Adelaide, 457.
Albee, 564.
Betsey, 322.
Carter, 323.
Charlotte, 321.
Christina, 161.
Frances, 199.
Harriet, 310.
Josephine, 499.
May, 264, 265.
Mehitable, 99.
Minerva, 477.
Philena, 510.
Waters, 184.
Ellen, 149, 321, 356, 438[2], 439[2], 518.
Augusta, 230.
Coleman, 648.
De Forest, 633.
Eliza, 580.
Elizabeth, 239.
Frances, 255, 417, 638.
Louisa, 227.
Margaret, 414.
Maria, 165.
Matilda, 598.
Philena, 275.
Thompson, 602.
Ellis Burgess, 622.
David, 502.
Elliott Sparhawk, 187.
Elmar, 495.
Elmer Arnold, 634.
Day, 489.
Ernest, 264.
George, 315.
Maurice, 202.
Pardee, 511.
Elmina Augusta, 338.
Elmore Monroe, 623.
Elsie, 529.
Ann, 318, 321.
Almeda, 322.
Dinsmore, 515.
H., 436.
May, 318, 408.
Sallie, 290.
Elvira, 280, 326.
Priscilla, 118.
Elzina Maria, 276.
Emanuel Cranes, 322.
Jones, 648.
Embly, 437.
Emeline, 415, 431, 434, 586.
Emerancy Bixby, 572.
Emily, 117, 156, 191, 252, 267, 356, 375, 570, 588.
Abby, 227.
Bell, 649.
Elizabeth, 650.
Ford, 435.
J., 639.
Jeannette, 615.
Louisa, 136.
Maria, 155.
Stearns, 385.
Emma, 199, 238, 282, 322, **404**, 438, 439, 440, 441, **619**, 646.
Augusta, 554, 627[2].
Cornelia, 642.
Elizabeth, 321.
Estelle, 159.
H., 200.
Jane, 433.
Jeannette, 552.
K., 197.
Leoline, 457.
Lizzie, 399
Loretta, 487.
Louisa, 264.
Louise, 152.
Lovina, 339.
Luvinna, 322.
Rebecca, 634.
Emmons Edward, 224.
Emogene, 405.
Ennes Rendell, 620.
Enoch, 56, 57, 63, 137, 272.
Omer, 440.
Palmer, 491.
Enos, 440, 441.
Epaminondas Pelopidas, 510.
Ephraim, 132[2].
Edgar, 488.
Goodale, 191.
Erastus, 179.
Henry, 321.
Jefferson, 303.
Ernest, 203.
Clarke, 340.
Coe, 509.
David, 339.
Lawton, 611.
Rinaldo, 338.
Estella, 637.
Esther, 20, 23, 195, 196, 214, **360**[2], 363[2], 365, 366, 371, 386, 450, 471, 557.
Ann, 73, 640, 650.
Anna, 611.
Hale, 269.
Hodgson, 600.
Maria, 447, 474.
Matilda, 534.
P., 414.
Ethel, 511.
Blanche, 498.
Eliza, 328.
Erastus, 477.
Grace, 516.
Louise, 622.
Maud, 283, 524.
May, 235, 316.
Etta Florence, 199.
M., 283.
May, 487.
Eudora Geneva, 320.
Eugene, 203, 319, 404.
Bird, 231.
Mortimer, 498.
Thomas, 620.
True, 126[2].
Eunice, 13, 32, 35, 43, 64, 103, 124, 201, 216, 391, 443, 496, 587.
Ann, 256.
Farley, 179.
Greenleaf, 79.
Hilfa, 217.
Smith, 136.
Susan, 414.
Eva, 137, 238.
Bell, 328.
E., 619.
Martha, 264.
Pearl, 444.
Evangeline St. Clair, 645.
Eveleth Mabel, 650.

Evelina, 404.
Evelyn, 618.
Everett, 232, 298.
  Arthur, 594.
  Sprague, 630.
Everline, 225, 415, 431, 434, 439.
Experience, 368.
Ezekiel, 54, 240, 245, 253, 330.
  Theodore, 440.
Ezra, 390, 391[2].

Fannie, 321.
  Eleanor, 594.
  Jane, 313.
Fanny, 102, 150, 198, 200, 255, 315, 326, **442**, 545[3], 558[2], **633**, 638, 642.
  Alice, 151.
  Evelyn, 299.
  Gillet, 209.
  Goodale, 99.
  Hackleton, 202.
  Hawkins, 385.
  Humphrey, 285.
  Jane, 321.
  Louise, 428.
  Robertson, 617.
Fern, 302, 512.
Fernlie Lester, 154.
Fidelia, 213.
Firman Franklin, 441.
Flavel, 372, 390, 429.
Flavilla, 431.
Flora, 302, 487.
  Alice, 495.
  Angela, 339.
  Belle, 342.
  Emma, 265.
  Evelyn, 479.
  Hazel, 478.
  Lorinda, 464.
  Martha, 302.
  May, 278, 297, 321.
Florence, 202.
  Belle, 636.
  Bowers, 186.
  Boyd, 508.
  Emogene, 478.
  Evelyn, 324.
  Lillian, 263.
  May, 273.
  Vienna, 576.
  Viola, 285.
Floretta Haines, 274.
Florrie May, 389.
Flossie Minnie, 259.
Floyd Charles, 285.
Francely, 316.
Frances, 528, 588, 619, 647.
  Adeline, 496.
  Ann, 272.
  Caroline, 164.
  Catherine, 447.
  E., 598.
  H., 116.
  Hannah, 626.
  Jane, 454, 603.
  Leona, 499.
  Maria, 623.
  Mary, 621.
  Rebecca, 625.
  Ruth, 569.
Francis, 217, 225, 440, 603.
  Alman, 475.
  Edmund, 154.
  Edward, 461.
  Elmer, 434.
  Henry, 314.
  Hezekiah, 503.
  Peckham, 539.
Frania, 440.
Frank, 282, 298, 305, 342, 351, 356[2], 516.
  Albert, 486.
  Alston, 332.
  Anthony, 629.
  Arthur, 334.
  Austin, 615.
  Benjamin, 264.
  Chilcot, 277.
  Clark, 622.
  Eugene, 458[2].
  Granville, 613.
  Hale, 338.
  Hamilton, 432.
  Henry, 473, 488.
  Howard, 290.
  La Forest, 417.
  Leland, 286.
  Lochlin, 645.
  Lucillus, 157.
  Mellen, 505.
  Melvin, 344.
  Richard, 346.
  Taylor, 611.
  W., 356.
  Walker, 613.
  Wesley, 342.
Franklin, 202, 256, 354, 492, 563, 564[2], 612, 617, 618.
  Alden, 285.
  Cummings, 517.
  Hinckley, 99.
  Howard, 290.
  Josiah, 121.
  Marston, 236.
  Robinson, 160[2].
  Waldo, 269.
Fred, 251, 355.
  Alston, 270.
  Clinton, 458.
  Drew, 290.
  Howard, 311.
  Judson, 458.
  Lovejoy, 338.
  W., 200, 327.
  Walter, 264.
Freddie Lee, 637.
  Nelson, 619.
Frederick, 221, 377[2].
  Albert, 283.
  Carter, 608.
  Chester, 151.
  Clark, 233.
  Ford, 626.
  Gilman, 151.
  Gregory, 149.
  Harlow, 99.
  Harris, 630.
  Henry, 428.
  Lander, 634.
  Lewis, 345.
  Neal, 494.
  William, 196, 233, 645.
Freelove, 559.
Freeman Dexter, 272.
  Elijah, 272.
  Lorenzo, 224.

Gaines, 452.
Gardner, 528, 545, 546, 554, 594.
Gates, 118.
General Gilman Marston, 313.
  Wellington, 316.
Genevieve, 473, 619.
  R., 612.
George, 63, 100, 127, 197, 204, 283, 284, 354, **367**, 405, 436, 472, 479, 530, 544, 545, **579**, 584, 591[2], 631.
George A., 355.
  Abel, 290.
  Albert, 205, 334, 615, 627.
  Alfred, 461.
  Allen, 602.
  Almore, 354, 355.
  Boothby, 307.
  Breed, 283.
  Brintnall, 476.
  Brinton, 441.
  Burrill, 446.
  Carleton, 645.
  Carpenter, 119, 479.
  Carter, 324.
  Clark, 474.
  E., 252, 332.
  Edward, 202, 267, 632.
  Edwin, 261, 630.
  Elbridge, 321.
  Everett, 284, 298.
  Fickett, 307.
  Francis, 181.
  Frank, 322.
  Franklin, 233[2], 470, 491.
  Gardner, 619.
  Greeley, 308.
  Guest, 462.
  H., 200.
  Hamilton, 501.
  Henry, 99, 206, 235, 312, 313, 342, 343, 460, 461, 592, 598, 608.
  Henry Tew, 592.
  Herbert, 313, 627, 639.
  Hobdey, 642.
  Howland, 556.
  Hurd, 391.
  Irvin, 252.
  Ketchum, 451.
  Kimball, 282, 318[2].
  Lawrence, 99.
  Lee, 314[2].
  Little, 492.
  M., 200.
  Malcolm, 602.
  N., 578.
  Nathaniel, 642.
  Newell, 414.
  Nilson, 594.
  Norton, 625.
  Olendo, 399.
  Omari, 638.
  Patrick, 512.
  Perry, 584.
  Peter, 119.
  Pierce, 187.
  Reily, 432.
  Robert, 619.
  Roswell, 156.
  Sheldon, 151.
  Shepard, 493.
  Soule, 227.
  Stevens, 640.
  Stratton, 608.
  Thomas, 615.
  Tucker Stone, 435.
  W., 598.
  Waldo, 151.
  Washington, 139, 218, 250, 261, 300, 303[2], 315, 327, 347, 354, **399**, 454, 493, 496, 512, **602**, 612, 649[2].
  Weaver, 589.
  Wheaton, 592.
  Whitefield, 300.
  Wilson, 606.
Georgia, 414.
  Anna, 326.
  E., 636.
  Emma, 250.
  Etta, 491.
  Eva, 205.

Georgiana Udora, 494.
Georgianna, 341.
Quincy, 324.
Georgie Ada, 328.
Lou Emma, 320.
Georgietta, 447.
Gertie Blanche, 299.
Gertrude, 343, 458.
Addie, 333.
Blanche, 625.
Emily, 620.
Jeannette, 503.
Matthewson, 584.
Gideon, 16, 175.
Gilbert Remick, 280.
Rodney, 414.
Gilman, 45, 118, 132, 208, 233, 269, 330, 341, 343.
Ginnet, 32.
Glena, 496.
Glessner, 217.
Goldie C., 200.
Rae, 318.
Gordon Herford, 442.
Grace, 297, 327, 454, 473.
Alice, 513.
Altha, 503.
Carpenter, 194.
Cummings, 306.
Emeline, 440.
Everline, 205.
May, 627.
Poland, 507.
Rebecca, 171.
Woodbury, 344.
Gracia, 492.
Granville True, 235.
Griffin De Garmo, 472.
Grindall, 522.
Grindell, 537.
Grizella Henderson, 387, 433.
Grover Cleveland, 334.
Guy, 511, 513.
Lindley, 326.
Oliver, 302.

Hambleton Jonas, 276.
Hampton C., 172.
Hannah, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 31, 40, 42, 45, 47, 55, 56, 60, 63, 73, 79, 96, 133, 140, 161, 212, 346, 351, 355², **358**, 359, 360, 361, 362, 366, 367, 374, 375, 386, 392, 395, 434, 452, 521, 527, 529, 530, 536, 538, 543, 554, 567, 571, **583**, 603.
Ann, 104, 201, 299.
Ackerman, 561.
Augusta, 393.
Barker, 606.
Beebe, 569.
Dascomb, 141.
Dutch, 227, 261.
Eliza, 229.
Greenlaw, 107.
Hill, 458, 459.
Isadore, 616.
Jane, 127, 318.
Lewis, 126.
Lomantha, 247.
Lovina, 496.
Mahala, 473.
Maria, 583, 596.
Melissa, 586.
Merrill, 223.
Pierce, 593.
Plummer, 67, 116, 121.
Rawson, 384.
Stanton, 556.
Wallace, 132.
Harlan Rhodes, 264.
Harlous Whiting, 418.
Harold, 200.
Edward, 498.
Floyd, 336.
Hutchins, 264.
Harrie Milford, 515.
Harriet, 55, 79, 139, 147, 201, 221, 252, **392**, 401, 415, 438, 471, 517, 574, 577, **586**, 619, 639.
A., 353.
Adams, 341.
Adelia, 504.
Amanda, 408.
Amelia, 504, 594.
Ann, 184, 650.
Augusta, 352².
Burr, 455.
Deshon, 633.
Elizabeth, 184, 219, 237, 303, 389², 617.
Ellen, 160, 204, 233, 266.
Elvira, 322.
Emery, 447.
Emily, 345, 631.
Emma, 326, 331.
Evaline, 611.
Frances, 312.
How, 269.
Hubbard, 445.
Kinney, 578.
Louisa, 470.
Maria, 594.
Newell, 666.
Smith, 535.
Sophronia, 422.
Taylor, 610.
Harris, 221.
Harrison, 299.
Bingham, 336.
Dodd, 154.
Franklin, 260.
Harry, 444, 488, 500, 603.
A., 343.
Adelbert, 440.
Alvin, 436.
Curtis, 298.
Darling, 191.
David, 99.
Dodge, 152.
Edward, 299.
Elmer, 649.
Harrison, 305.
Irvin, 634.
Lee, 311.
Oren, 453.
Rufus, 356.
Wheaton, 592.
Hartley, 158.
Harvey Allen, 492.
Hattie, 31, 603.
Edda, 323.
Gertrude, 195.
I., 197.
Irene, 271.
Maria, 274.
May, 646.
Newell, 127.
Scott, 605.
Sophia, 501.
Hazel, 512, 604.
Helen, 391, 453, 575.
A., 280.
Adele, 460.
Adelia, 453.
Augusta, 281.
Barrington, 591.
Emily, 447.
Foster, 191.
Irene, 312.
Helen Jane Elizabeth, 331.
Goodale, 288.
Kalloch, 478.
Lane, 197, 306.
Louisa, 563.
M., 137.
Maria, 93, 157.
Marie, 206.
Sarah, 517.
Stacy, 150.
Tracy, 109.
Verance, 354.
Helena, 510.
Florence, 650.
Helpy, 56.
Henrietta, 342.
Butler, 272.
Mabel, 486.
Maria, 194, 206².
Peabody, 114.
Henry, 43, 205, 206, 236, 260, 290, **372**, 392, 396, 428, 440, 485, 487, **627**, 641, 642, 643, 649.
A., 408.
Allen, 452.
Amon, 634.
Bowring, 294.
Buchanan, 334.
Carl, 491.
Casttoff, 589.
Christopher, 611.
Clark, 271.
Coppee, 601.
David, 619.
Edgar, 488.
Egbert, 454.
Elliott, 317.
Erasmus, 284.
Erastus, 138.
Franklin, 206.
Gardner, 555, 603.
Glynn, 312.
H., 639.
Higgins, 533, 552.
Hill, 197.
Hiller, 335.
Irving, 323.
Jackson, 503.
Light, 154.
Lyndon, 184.
Nathan, 515.
Rice, 306.
Smith, 611.
Snapp, 482.
Stevens, 155.
Thomas, 171.
W., 200.
Warren Lyman, 275.
Williams, 204.
Winchester, 150.
Winfred, 339.
Woolley, 604.
Hepsie, 651.
Herbert, 319, 591, 650.
Elon, 339.
Elroy, 308.
Everett, 475.
George, 399.
Irving, 460.
Leon, 184.
Melville, 478.
Morelle, 504.
Russell, 475.
Wallace, 504.
Webster, 200.
Herman Lemont, 235.
Stoutenburgh, 605.
Hervey, 646.
Hiram, 240, 309, 403, 443, 616, 639.

Hiram Abiff, 418.
Edward, 629.
Leonard, 269².
Lyman, 616.
Richardson, 240, 316.
Tibbetts, 202.
Hermes, 392.
Hester, 433.
Ann, 434.
Hetty Wharton, 538.
Hollis Murdock, 509.
Homer Roscoe, 511.
Hope, 259, 524.
Horace, 579, 618.
Dodge, 645.
Fitch, 501.
Livermore, 121.
Horatio, 356.
Nelson, 585.
Hosmer Crampton, 329.
Howard, 328, 607.
Brackett, 344.
Edson, 318.
Forest, 325.
James, 488.
Lewis, 297.
Hubbard, 154².
Newton, 154.
Hugh, David, 325.
Henderson, 155.
Wallace, 511.
Hulda Cordelia, 303.
Huldah, 240, 252, 253, 346, 370.
Cordelia, 220.
Spaulding, 247.

Ichabod, 47, 580.
Ida Adelaide, 335.
Ann, 273.
Barton, 597.
Belle, 495, 650.
Carrie, 477.
Elizabeth, 432.
Estelle, 338, 515.
Frances, 583.
Louisa, 184, 322.
Lutrena, 433.
M., 492.
May, 204, 255, 333, 491, 597, 624.
Ilion Demoyne, 512.
Ina May, 504.
Increase, 374, 395.
Indiana Melissa, 437.
Indie Evangeline, 470.
Inez, 613.
Lydia, 339.
May, 274, 497.
Ira, 398, 402, 473, 499, 510, 544.
Dwight, 473².
Jerome, 575.
L. T., 132.
M., 453.
Morris, 271.
Irena, 575.
Irene Suella, 419.
Irenus Greene, 575.
Irven C., 492.
Irville Clinton, 473.
Irvin Ambrose, 201.
Harris, 304.
Irving, 475.
Frank, 479.
Judson, 503.
Irwin La Rue, 638.
Isaac, 253, 326, 387, 390, 434, 437, 547, 563, 639.
Anthony, 594.
Daniel, 508.
Hutchins,
Taylor, 256.
Isabel, 475, 639.
Cameron, 650.
Carrie, 206.
Redington, 93.
Storey, 192.
Isadore Alice, 271.
Isaiah, 132, 442.
Robinson, 313.
Updike, 440.
Israel, 372, 373, 413, 429, 430, 431, 432, 434, 437.
Peter, 434.
Ivan, 133.

Jacob, 207, 352, 367, 381, 390, 407, 414, 438, 440, 539.
Almon, 325.
Harner, 649.
Pritchard, 252.
Toliver, 650.
Jabez, 638.
Allen, 277.
James, 13, 15, 47, 56, 103, 109, 114, 116², 118, 125, 133, 135, 224, 229, 267², 272, 297, 298, 308, 311, 351, 352², 355⁵, **369**, 370⁸, 372², 389, 404, 405, 452, 521, 536, **588**, 593, 594, 596, 601, 638², 648, 649, 651.
Alphonso, 327.
B., 648.
Bokee, 427.
Boquet, 368.
Bull, 428.
Dallas, 277.
Darius, 455.
Edward, 157, 202, 504.
Emery, 629.
Everett, 474.
Fernandas, 554.
Francis, 278.
Franklin, 514.
Gee, 198.
Gilbert, 645.
Granville, 299².
H., 252, 650.
Hamilton, 501.
Harvey, 328.
Henry, 338, 441, 487, 503, 554, 628.
Humphrey, 608.
Lawrence, 440.
Lorenzo, 260.
Melvin, 333, 350.
Meserve, 307.
Milton, 486.
Monroe, 493.
Morrow, 650.
Orson, 646.
Otty, 630².
Peabody, 230.
Randolph, 639.
Reid, 294.
Rensselaer, 261.
Robbins, 298.
S., 430.
Siddall, 589.
Sidney, 152.
T., 214.
Taggart, 292².
Tottingham, 300.
Warren, 313².
Wesley, 591.
Wilcox, 570.
Wilfred, 649.
William, 297, 596.
Jane, 59, 66, 67, 240, 252, 262, 282, **361**, 362, 388, 390, 392, 394, 438³, 441, 464, 538, 562, **579**, 646.
Jane Ann, 616.
Caroline, 547.
Eliza, 294, 564.
Elizabeth, 650.
Janette, 227.
Jason, 74, 268, 402.
Woodard, 594.
Wrisley, 450.
Jasper Ackerman, 604².
Scambler, 641.
Jean Mellen, 507.
Jeannette Ely, 388.
Helen, 511.
Wright, 476
Jedediah Morgan, 221.
Jefferson, 403.
Jefferson Smith, 221.
Jemima, 529, 562.
Bloom, 539.
Jena Winnifred, 470.
Jennet M., 386.
Jennie, 305, 605, 623.
Augusta, 279.
Bell, 442, 475.
C., 332.
Cordelia, 329,
Estelle, 343.
Grace, 231.
Hannah, 307.
Isabelle, 344.
King, 186, 188.
Lillian, 495.
Mary, 313.
Maud, 514.
May, 642.
Sparhawk, 99.
Jeremiah, 520, 576, 579, 599, 614.
Phillips, 431.
Jerome Snell, 262.
Jerre, 492.
Jerry Albert, 327.
Jerusha, 375.
Ann, 624.
Rollins, 75.
Jesse, 202, 398, 403, 440², 451.
Irena, 473.
Moses, 502, 594.
Jessie Belle, 513.
Elizabeth, 431.
Frances, 501.
Louise, 181.
Marvin, 305.
Warren, 261.
Joab, 438.
Howell, 440.
Joan, 10.
Alice, 303.
Joanna, 48, 53, 239, 386, 555.
Adelphia, 624.
Catherine, 389.
Job, 369, 520, 523, 531, 580, 583, 631.
Jodney, 649.
Joel, 378, 454, 466.
Curtis, 397, 450.
Ernest, 454.
John, 16, 24², 25, 28, 29, 33, 34, 42, 43, 53, 55³, 57, 59, 63, 66, 74, 76, 77, 78, 94, 99, 105², 106, 108, 109, 116, 121, 125, 127, 170, 171, 195, 200², 201, 221, 239, 252, 259, 269, 323, 330, 347, 352², 355², 356², **357²**, 359, 361, 362³, 361, 367², 368, 369, 371, 372³, 375, 378, 388², 389, 391, 402, 407, 409, 427³, 428, 434, 438⁵, 439³, 440², 462, 466, 470, 518, 520, 521, 522², 525, 526², 529, 533, 536², 537, 539, 540, 556, 558², 571, **591**,

John, 594, 598, 602[2], 603, 615, 638, 647, 648.
A., 259.
Albert, 283[2].
Alexander, 334, 514.
Allen, 195.
Babcock, 607.
Baldwin, 336.
Barton, 580.
Batchelder, 313.
Benjamin, 299.
Bragg, 450.
Brett, 548.
Burkinshaw, 554.
C., 252, 372, 639.
Carman, 613.
Cheney, 275.
Clarke, 621.
Clute, 291.
Coe, 507, 508[2].
Colby, 332.
Crosby, 265.
Curtis, 453.
Delbert, 301.
Dennis, 548.
Deshon, 617.
Edmund, 331.
Edson, 318.
Edward, 356.
Edwin, 328.
Elbridge, 232.
Ellis, 197, 399.
Ferris, 649.
Flavel, 390, 431, 487.
Flint, 491.
Francis, 171, 512, 603.
Franklin Perry, 492.
Gates, 78, 118, 237.
Gillet, 210.
Gilman, 341.
Gough, 548, 588.
H., 399.
Henry, 238, 313[2], 328, 333, 336, 356, 475, 621, 640.
Hermon, 443.
Holden, 413.
Holmes, 450.
Hopper, 390.
Howard, 116, 584.
J., 273.
Jackson, 433.
Jacob, 640.
Kimball, 284.
Landers, 552.
Langdon, 263, 264, 350.
Latham, 554.
Lawrence, 192.
Leaon, 475.
Leoria, 434.
Loofborrow, 635.
Mason, 137, 596, 629.
Mellen, 506.
Metcalf, 72.
Montross, 538, 604.
Moore, 256.
Moses, 434.
Mynn, 645.
Nelson, 79, 172.
Osborne, 334.
P., 388.
Peacock, 273.
Phillips, 70, 148.
Phinney, 332
Robert Rhinelander, 606.
Robinson, 557, 600[2].
Rogers, 114, 186, 192.
Rose, 331.
Rowe, 196.
Sampson, 440.
Samuel, 568, 637.
Scott, 391.
John Skelley, 461.
Spalding, 453.
Spaulding, 239.
Stevens, 419.
Sullivan, 200.
Summerfield, 563.
Taylor, 582, 583.
Tenney, 318.
Thayer, 267.
Tucker, 344.
W., 355.
Walker, 253.
Wallace, 231.
Wanton, 533.
Warren, 344.
Wellington, 470.
Wentworth, 601.
Wesley, 435, 437, 603.
Williams, 491.
Winthrop Hale, 197.
Young, 571.
Johnson, 217, 302, 418.
Jonas, 396.
Jonathan, 20, 21, 34, 56, 57, 123, 141, 167, 355, 367, 368, 520[2], 523, 524[2], 528, 530, 541[2], 556.
Gardner, 555.
Grindal, 384.
Hubbard, 497.
Vespasian, 400, 460.
Joseph, 15, 22, 41, 56, 102, 105, 125, 131, 158, 195, 196, 245, 258[2], 355, 361, 364[3], 366, 368, 371, 372, 373[2], 392[2], 394[2], 444, 520, 525, 527, 529, 530, 532, 536, 538, 539, 546, 549, 564, 583, 591, 623, 641, 642, 644.
Alton, 651.
Daniels, 418, 478.
Delaplaine, 557.
Dexter, 270.
Edward, 276.
Edwin, 158.
Elden, 280.
Ellsworth, 488.
Elmere, 492.
Harrison, 445.
Hilton, 279.
Humphrey, 492.
Jackson, 264, 265.
Lafayette, 548.
Leach, 344.
Lyman, 493.
Marshall, 649.
Pitman, 651.
Robinson, 601.
Smith, 302.
Spalding, 453.
Taylor, 578.
Warren, 614, 622.
Washington, 332.
Wharton, 601.
William, 298.
Wilson, 626.
Josephene, 156, 221, 237, 331, 578.
Louise, 485, 514.
Maud, 273.
Small, 202
Josephine Golding, 620.
Josephus, 390.
Joshua, 231, 574, 641, 642.
Cassius, 493.
Columbus, 439.
E., 433.
Tenney, 318.
Josiah, 24, 43, 119, 121, 125, 126, 258, 351, 352, 439, 603.
Howe, 391.
Wedgwood, 328.
Josie, 564.
Judith, 17, 28, 35, 66, 85, 175, 358.
McKay, 203.
Merrima, 199.
Sawyer, 79.
Judy, 404.
Julia, 121, 394, 422, 423, 517.
A., 200.
Ann, 140, 209, 583.
Ann Louise, 417.
Eliza, 347.
Etheridge, 451.
Etta, 343.
Flora, 290.
Frances, 172, 199.
Hart, 293.
Lavina, 478.
Loine, 279.
Maria, 479.
Marvin, 304.
Rosetta, 219.
Julian Mershon, 474.
Juliette, 271, 405.
Julius Everett, 454.
Walbridge, 321.
Juna, 443.
Junia, 496.
Junius Floyd, 488.
Justus Kinney, 339.

Karl Hancock, 340.
Kate Jane, 306.
Josephene, 470.
Katie, 643.
Dickens, 479.
Katherine Ann, 207.
Frances, 512.
Ketchum, 451.
Lucinda, 473.
Kenneth, 454.
Keziah, 58, 375, 396.
Kirk, John, 267.
Kittie Sarah, 615.

Lafayette, 303, 347, 472.
Laodice Iphogenia, 465.
La Petit La Fay, 73.
Latham, 525[2], 526, 532, 533[2], 548.
Lara Elden, 150.
Laura, 124, 447, 496, 644.
Belle, 198.
Bessie, 645.
Blanche, 252.
Breed 283
Brown, 637.
Cadmus, 602.
Caroline, 625.
Casttoff, 589.
Corinna, 645.
Eliza, 454.
Ellen, 262.
Etta, 202.
Hawley, 618.
Henley, 634.
Jane, 640.
R., 612.
Virginia, 646.
Laurens Hull, 613.
Lauretta Angeline, 488.
Lavilla, 631.
Lavina, 254.
F., 428.
Lavinia Davis, 593.
Lawton Voltaire, 277.
Leah Helen, 221.
Leanna Marr, 229.
Ledru Rollin, 282.
Lee Joel, 325.
Walker, 492.

Leila, 201.
May, 478, 606.
Leland, 115.
Walter, 629.
Lemuel, 648.
Smith, 489.
Lena Blanche, 636.
Effie, 206.
Frances, 202.
Lucy, 228.
Maud, 236.
May, 206, 611.
Leo Augustus, 221.
George, 493.
Leon Augustus, 344.
Samuel, 285.
Leonora, 610.
Leota May, 475.
Leroy, 221, 327.
Augustus, 477.
Elliott, 594.
F., 597.
Leslie, 440.
Earle, 155.
Johnson, 480.
Lester, 302.
Osborne, 334.
Lettice, 128.
Lettie Delia, 276.
Eugene, 311.
Levi, 23, 73, 133, 377, 440, 442, 491.
Bright, 434.
Eaton, 485
Judson, 435.
Moody, 118, 233.
Pool, 195.
Sherman, 498.
Wheaton, 585.
William, 195.
Lewis, 198, 415, 439.
Allen, 290.
Daniel, 632
Jenkins, 606.
Ketchum, 503.
Lincoln, 344.
Powell, 502.
Smith, 651.
Sutton, 503.
Taylor, 431.
Wallace, 473.
Libbie, 637.
Lida Jounna, 431.
Lilla Gertrude, 283.
Josephine, 460.
Lillia Adelaide, 335.
Arabella, 325.
Emma, 264.
Lillian, 347, 642.
Bell, 317.
Frances, 141.
Isaphene, 298.
Lillie, 513.
Belle, 233.
Maria, 285.
Marion, 328.
Lilly May, 121, 640, 646.
Sophia, 627.
Linda May, 332.
Linus, 614.
Linzey, 578.
Lisle, 603.
Stanley, 508.
Lizzie, 301, 354, 356, 646.
Ada, 508.
Allen, 290.
Bell, 298.
Mabel, 332.
Odell, 235.
Snow, 99.
Llewellyn Henry, 489.
Lloyd Leonard, 513.
Page, 264.
Locklin Parker, 645.
Lodisky, 403.
Lodowick Lewis, 586.
Lois, 20, 104, 201, 404.
Lola C., 290.
Edna Pearl, 509.
Loren Elzea, 487.
Lorenda Hoit, 269.
Lorenzo, 405, 443.
Dow, 252.
Emerson, 267.
Gouldsbury, 161.
Swett, 224.
Lorin Isabel, 429.
Lorinda, 603.
Dennis, 447.
Ellen, 590.
Lorrin Andrews, 288.
Lota May, 342.
Lottie, 204, 642.
Elizabeth, 204.
Lucila, 635.
Louis Buchanan, 311.
Jenkins, 606.
Marion, 540, 695, 606.
Stewart, 606.
Vespasian, 460.
Louisa, 157, 202, 252, 313, 315, 352, 353, 356, **405**, 409, 416, 437, 439, 442.
Ann, 600.
Catherine, 437.
Isabelle, 620.
Marion, 415.
Louise, 347.
Clarendon, 458.
Dorutha, 264.
Etta, 99.
Mellicent, 239.
Montross, 539.
Lovina, 375, 396.
Lovis, 43.
Lovisa, 408, 513.
Lucetta, 245, 582.
Lucia, 397.
Jeannette, 136.
Lucian Edward, 632.
Woodbridge, 517.
Lucilla, 442.
Lucinda, 356, 397, 399, 412, 438, 442.
J., 622.
L., 142.
Lucinia, 398.
Lucius, 637.
Earl, 453.
Hurlbert, 317.
Milton, 502.
Lucretia, 272, 366, 371, 377, 438, 439, 573.
Ann, 436.
Cornelia, 624.
McClure, 204.
Lucy, 57, 78, 109, 113, 195, 198, 215, 217, 224, 306, 346, **365**, 393, 394, 412, 544, 545, 555.
Ann, 284, 452.
Caroline, 579.
E., 646.
Elizabeth, 646.
Ella, 503.
Goodale, 163.
Hazel, 438.
Jane, 240.
Jennie, 627.
M., 399.
May, 195.
Redington, 100
Viele, 289.
Lucy Williams, 651.
Luella Estelle, 302.
Lydia, 499.
May, 303, 436.
Luissa Ann, 351, 352.
Luke, 366, 367, 415.
Barrett, 314.
Lula, 612.
May, 444.
Luman, 73.
Lura, 197.
L., 232.
Lurena Carlton, 137.
Lurinda, 438, 440.
Lusippy, 466
Lycurgus, 651.
Lydia, 14, 21, 25, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45, 55, 57, 163, 200, 207, 228, 345, 355, 356, **365**, 370, 374, 375, 382, 392, 396, 397, 517, 525, 526, 528, 536, 543, 546, 574, **603**, 614, 640.
Ann, 594.
Button, 578.
C., 431.
Estelle Eudora, 267.
Frances, 334.
Hulburt, 472.
Jane, 282, 347.
Mabel, 317.
May, 235.
Maybelle, 233.
P., 638.
Parsons, 42.
Stanton, 556.
Thomas, 592.
Lyman, 392, 444.
Davis, 497.
Flagg, 335.
Lysander, 268.

Mabel, 202, 258, 356, 419, 504.
Abbie, 206.
Adams, 273.
Agnes, 205.
Alice, 270.
Edna, 625.
Etta, 328.
Grace, 508.
Louise, 497.
Nelson, 611.
Madaline Flagg, 336.
Madeline Richmond, 613.
Maggie Jane, 640.
Triphena, 640.
Mahala, 76, 106, 352, 353, 408, 409, 443.
Mahlon, 390.
Malinda D., 355.
Malvira, 574.
Manson, 200.
Maora Rachel, 235.
Margaret, 131, 204, 259, 284, **357**[2], 359, 366, 367, 391, 399, 410, 455, 471, 542, **649**.
Adelia, 637.
Ann, 457.
Corintha, 322.
Elizabeth, 491, 591.
Gertrude, 181.
Helen, 283.
Knights, 340.
Maud, 192.
May, 155.
Ross, 636.
Sweet, 541.
Margaretta, 340.
Margery A., 196.
May, 325.
Marguerite Aurelia, 236.
Maria, 102, 112, 152, 166, 252,

Maria, 319, **359**, 394, 410, 433, 434, 533, 573.
Abby, 270.
Bernice Gladys Dorothy, 508.
Buck, 100.
Cecil, 328.
Elizabeth, 419.
Frances, 492.
Hutchins, 263.
Jane, 452.
Louise, 432, 474, 515, 565.
Ophelia, 617.
Saphfena, 447.
Shoemaker, 154.
Stetson, 187.
Theresa, 454.
Marie Helen, 191.
Marietta, 210, 546.
Marilla, 199, 267, 397.
Marion, 155, 391.
Adelaide, 340.
Alvah, 266.
Eugene, 159.
Frances, 475.
Hathaway, 598.
Letitia, 452.
Percy, 186.
Marium Amelia, 474.
Martha, 21, 43, 63, 66, 107, 109, 124, 125, 195, 196, 355, **364**, 365, 382, 388[3], 433, 505, 533, 539, **637**, 641[2], 643.
A., 580.
Alice, 492.
Amelia, 617.
Ann, 114, 252, 413, 418, 485, 631.
Antoinette, 257.
B., 646.
Babcock, 621.
Belle, 515.
Bridges, 70[2], 150.
Caroline, 419.
Coggeshall, 533, 554.
Deetta, 490.
Dickerson, 548.
Edith, 489.
Ellen, 121, 440.
Elvira, 258.
Fickett, 224.
Forbes, 385.
Frances, 612.
Helen, 252.
Howard, 172.
Howe, 445.
Ione, 286.
Jane, 137, 142, 252.
Lenora, 299.
Lucretia, 614.
M., 639.
Maria, 342.
Olive, 232.
Poole, 202.
Stephenson, 650.
Wood, 167.
Martin, 259, 440, 550.
Ackerman, 630.
Daniel, 348.
Marvin, 564.
Mary, 15, 17[2], 18, 21, 27, 29, 31, 35[2], 48, 51, 57, 61, 63[2], 73, 77, 79, 92, 96, 104, 113[2], 114, 117, 120, 124, 125, 128, 133, 140, 187, 201, 217, 221, 248, 252, 253, 259, 266, 305[2], 313, 346, 349, 354, **357**[2], 360, 361, 363, 364, 365[3], 367, 370, 371, 375, 381, 382, 385, 387, 388, 390, 391, 398, 402, 424, 428, 430, 434, 438, 440[2], 443, 455, 462, 466[2], 492, 519, 520, 521[2], 522, 523[3], 524[3], 526[2], 527[2], 530, 533, 535, 536[2], 544, 553, 555, 556, 570, **578**, 603, 615, 638, 639, 641, 642.
Abigail, 202, 284, 488.
Adelaide, 280.
Adeline, 504.
Alice, 252.
Almeda, 72.
Amanda, 437, 474.
Amelia, 502.
Angeline, 613.
Ann, 646.
Anna, 270.
Arminta, 431.
Augusta, 326.
Bankhead, 591.
Bartlett, 135.
Bell, 637.
Blossom, 593.
Brown, 41, 181.
C., 547.
Carr, 55.
Cassandra, 486.
Catherine, 165, 604.
Caty, 603.
Colman, 85, 100.
Cooper, 642.
Crook, 139.
Davis, 498.
Day, 557.
Delia, 85.
Dickinson, 630.
E., 132, 611, 639, 646.
Eliza, 222, 284, 445, 564, 569, 579, 619, 640, 650.
Elizabeth, 151, 152, 171, 192, 207, 217, 218, 255, 258, 270, 285, 341, **440**, 441[2], 453, 461, 485, 499, **605**, 626, 639, 650.
Ella, 312, 637.
Ellen, 202, 256, 263, 301, 338, 435, 439, 512, 630.
Emily, 496.
Emma, 275, 318, 346, 563.
Etta, 250, 297.
Felicia, 428.
Florina, 614.
Frances, 340, 578, 625.
Freelove, 300.
Fuller, 198, 297.
Gazilla, 492.
Gott, 105.
Greene, 581.
Greenleaf, 237.
H., 586.
Helena, 334.
Henry, 589.
Herrick, 126.
Holt, 269.
Howe, 288.
Hubbard, 392.
Ina, 327.
Isabel, 429.
Isabella, 150.
J., 116, 356, 487, 551.
Jane, 102, 115, 118, 197, 231, 232[3], 256, 265, 315, 352, 356, **432**, 450, 469, 487, 551.
Jane Gray, 138.
Jessie, 516.
Josephene, 300, 503.
L., 142.
Levina, 325, 440.
Loeza, 304.
Louisa, 606, 624.
Louise, 337, 387, 509, 644.
Louvena, 441.
Lovering, 247.
Lovina, 511.
Mary Lucinda 486.
Luvinna, 511.
Malona, 505.
Maria, 163, 491, 579, 596, 629.
Mehitable, 329.
Miriam, 424.
Olive, 197.
Olla, 319.
Palmer, 620.
Parmalee, 292, 293.
Pool, 283.
Rena, 299.
Robinson, 258.
Semour, 631.
Stacey, 150.
Sumner, 414.
Susan, 252.
Vesta, 137.
Victoria, 270.
Washington, 648.
Wharton, 601.
Zenobia, 572.
Massena Paine, 465.
Mathew, 640.
Mathias, 389.
Matilda, 105, 403, 404, 405, 539, 573.
Bolton, 214, 300.
Jones, 473.
Leona, 455.
Smith, 643.
Matthias, 343.
Howard, 437.
Mattie Eudora, 516.
Hopper, 442.
Maud, 256, 494.
Adele, 478.
Amanda, 473.
Augusta, 640.
Bernice, 513.
Duncan, 515.
Gertrude, 438.
H., 290.
Lillian, 325.
Louise, 343.
May, 637.
Olive, 630.
Otty, 630.
Stephens, 632.
Maurice Deshon, 633.
May, 438.
Maybell Addie, 224.
McClellan, 440, 649.
Mehitable, 15[2], 17[2], 18, 19, 20, 26[2], 62, 64, 133, 347, **357**, 360, 362, 363, 366, 370, 402, 522.
Melinda, 394, 405.
Darling, 399.
Melissa, 198, 249, 357, 405, 448, 639.
Ann, 272.
Jane, 207, 269, 417.
Melona Araminta, 453.
Melvin, 133, 355.
Leslie, 343.
Merabah Annie, 225.
Mercy, 133, 370, 377, 578.
Meredith, 381.
Merritt Lorenzo, 503.
Merton Franklin, 298.
Michael, 435.
Harrison, 252.
Heller, 436.
Mildred, 458, 613.
Miles, 342[2].
Leavitt, 353.
Milford Ellis, 651.
Millard Ann, 650.
Fillmore, 137.
Fitch, 502.
Millie, 650.

Milly, 403, 407.
Miltiades Aristides, 466.
Milton, 479.
P., 391.
Miner, 25.
Minerva, 563.
Lorea, 594.
Minnie, 438.
Almeda, 317.
Bell, 155.
Blanche, 273.
Ellen, 304.
Gertrude, 261.
Jane, 286.
Louise, 99.
Mabell, 440.
Maude, 321.
Rosetta, 290.
Signora, 224.
Minor, 354.
Miranda, 74, 137.
Moses, 307.
Pond, 385.
Miriam, 34, 352, **374**, 378, 405, 412, 466, 468, 471, **602**.
Mittee, 63, 257.
Ann, 125, 257.
Mollie, 277.
Montross, 529.
Morgan, 440.
Moroni, 495.
Morris Warner Heston, 461.
Moses, 23, 44, 45, 49, 57, 68, 109, 120, 123[2], 133, 135, 213, 240, 246, 254, 259, 300, 317, 322, 354, 355, 356, **375**, 389[2], 433, 435, 439, 449.
Edwin, 327.
Hayden, 454.
Wales, 493.
Waterhouse, 308.
Mottier Lafayette, 325.
Myra Jeannette, 474.
Myron Ervin, 499.
J., 200.
Myrtle, 262.
Laura, 645.

Nabby, 530.
Nahum, 417, 476.
Alvin, 262.
Nancy, 132, 134, 167, 195, 203, 266, 268, 330, 355, **386**, 388, 421, 422, 517, 543, 545, 558, **587**, 615.
Ann, 126.
Bell, 491.
Blanche, 273.
Nancy Bagley, 148.
Bolton, 214.
Darling, 72, 77, 105, 106.
Elizabeth, 119.
Jane, 116.
Lavina, 442.
Maria, 533.
Marsh, 260.
Mason, 127.
Moore, 208.
R., 533.
Radle, 428.
W., 132, 352.
Naomi Jeannette, 430.
Nathan, 365, 384, 424, 517.
Albert, 596[2].
Hollister, 605.
Samuel, 257.
Saunders, 584.
Nathaniel, 10, 18, 25, 68, 69, 102, 123, 124, 127, 132, 135, 136, 149, 197[2], 255, 259[2], 273, 282, 330[2], 355, **384**, 517, 522, Nathaniel, 555, 577, **642**[2].
Blunt, 591.
Cross, 256, 257.
Emmons, 478.
F., 197.
Gamage, 199.
Gardner, 594.
Henry, 258.
Lord, 346.
Pillsbury, 137.
Snow, 323.
Nathiel, 78.
Nellie, 202, 232, 305, 356, 458, 517, 638.
A., 332.
Abbie, 257.
Ardella, 261.
Arloa, 487.
Belle, 513.
Cole, 454.
Delphene, 152.
Elizabeth, 632.
Frances, 307.
Jane, 299.
Loee, 479.
Louise, 339, 502.
M., 232.
May, 637.
Saville, 501.
Winslow, 344.
Nelly Gray, 344.
Nelson, 440.
Augustus, 163.
T., 200.
Nerva Rose, 636.
Nettie, 304.
Cross, 232.
Eldora, 332.
Etta, 327.
Florence, 457.
Lena, 235.
May, 261.
Newell Franklin, 315.
Nichols, 372.
Nina, 511.
Nizaula, 377.
Nizolia, 402.
Noah, 356.
Nora Bell, 624.
Norma, 313.
Norman, 302.
Ray, 436.
Winship, 345.
Norton, 547, 625.
Elmore, 626.
Norva, Corinna, 277.

Oakley Bunn, 515.
Obadiah Kingsley, 606.
Obed, 370, 412.
Octa, 625.
Octavia, 341.
Fogg, 271.
Odin Ray, 499.
Olive, 268, 353, 396, 398, 402, 408, 499.
Amanda, 625.
Ann, 338.
Gladding, 610.
Oliver, 16, 54, 123, 126, 255, 256[2], 259, 543.
Albertus, 499.
Daniel, 491.
Hazard Perry, 493.
Patton, 432.
Perry, 432.
Warren, 490.
Olivia, 651.
Ann, 638[2].
Ora, 444.
Orah Walter, 491.
Orange, 252[2].
Oren Crawford, 307.
Orlando, 575.
Orley Amelia, 154.
Elizabeth, 154.
Orlin, 302, 303.
Orpha, 455.
Joanna, 488.
Naomi, 510.
Orra, 316.
Orric Adolphso, 150.
Orrin, 259.
Bertie, 259.
Kenyon, 613.
Orson Woodward, 137.
Orville, 356, 495.
Herbert, 298.
Oscar, 203, 252.
Lee, 265.
Simon, 300.
T., 273.
Otis Waterhouse, 307.
Ovilda, 262.

Pagy, 56.
Palmer Chace, 594.
Pamelia Stillings, 254.
Pardius, 400.
Parker Lawton, 607.
Hall, 607.
Joshua, 644.
Parnold, 535.
Parris William, 262.
Patience, 17, 520, 556.
Patroclus Antilocus, 512.
Patty, 47, 57, 354, 543.
Paul, 25, 36[2], 145, 266, 302, 363, 384, 415, 461, 526.
Cleveland, 325.
Pauline French, 422.
Pearl, 322.
Clarence, 466.
Cross, 233.
Edna, 303.
Pearson Rev., 79.
Peggy, 41.
Peleg, 520, 527[2], 535, 537, 540[2], 555, 567.
Benson, 132, 270.
Grinald, 583.
Lawton, 606.
Rufus, 535.
Peletiah, 367.
Penelope, 565.
Percy Sylvester, 297.
Perley Dale, 338.
Perlina, 398.
Permelia Emery, 77.
Perry Kester, 646.
Peter, 23, 48, 111, 119, 133, 216, 245, **376**, 377, 390, 438, 450, 521, 564, **631**, 637, 641[3].
Franklin, 221.
Kipps, 443.
Samuel, 562.
Phebe, 15, 24, 36, 40, 45, 55, 57, 72, 252[2], **362**, 370, 401, 451, 466, 494, 513, 521, 523, 526, 529, 536, 546, **389**, 638.
Adelaide, 640.
Ann, 255, 626.
Elizabeth, 606.
Jane, 273, 282, 594.
Langworthy, 581.
Lawton, 541, 567, 568.
Mathewson, 583.
Rose, 326.
Watson, 540, 565.
Phena May, 322.
Philander, 329, 399, 616.
Philena Pamelia, 136.

Philetus Swift, 137.
Philip Wanton, 537.
Philo, 418, 477, 479.
Sanford, 446.
Philomela, 174².
Phineas, 119, 216.
Eldridge, 646².
Platt, 605.
Pliny Coombs, 499.
Sweetland, 454.
Polly, 22, 42, 103, 108, 121, 133, 223, 270, 346, 377, 398, 552.
Jackman, 125.
Jane, 273.
Prentice Spalding, 505.
Prescott, 141.
Priscilla, 34, 75, 377, 411, 519, 523.
Jane, 439.
Prudence Adeline, 603.
Philena, 625.

Quincy Adams, 260.

Rachel, 198, 376, 383, 397, 405, 434, 529, 649.
Amanda, 428.
Boomer, 572.
Francis, 297.
Hall, 552.
Hanson, 539.
Mott, 628.
Ralph, 356, 479, 513.
Dayton, 326.
Elsworth, 489.
Emery, 594.
Eugene, 625.
Merton, 343.
Morton, 639.
Percy, 344.
Victor, 638.
Ray Condan, 99.
Davis, 326.
Lyman, 319.
Webster, 470.
Winfield, 325.
Raymond Ethel, 477.
Heaton, 305.
Henry, 488.
Hoffman, 622.
Rebecca, 15, 48, 171, 221, 246, 252, 356, **362**, 388, 390, 429, 434, 437, 518, 520.
Jane, 434.
Reconcile, 377.
Remember, 280.
Baker, 325.
Reuben, 124, 374.
Barrett, 313.
East, 516.
Harris, 222, 304.
Johnson, 219.
Leavitt, 261.
Lyon, 436.
Wasen, 437.
Rex Herbert, 319.
Rhoda, 26, 388.
Earl, 584.
Richard, 10², 11, 20, 21, 38, 45, 91, 345, 558², 644, 650.
Bowers Rev., 185.
Cotton, 615.
Elliott, 650.
Hall, 176.
Parker, 352.
Whitney, 346.
Rienzi Ware, 597.
Riley Gray, 265.
Robby Judson, 458.
Robert, 24², 55, 548, 564, 579, 588, 626, 646², 647², 656.
Robert Allen, 494.
Berry, 590.
Brewer, 506.
Bruce, 511.
Carter, 571.
Cray, 646.
Davis, 479.
Elias, 628.
Emmett, 512.
Field, 465.
Fiske, 336.
Grimes, 388.
H., 155.
Henry, 580, 608.
Hugh, 612.
Ingersol, 650.
Jackson, 494.
Joseph, 649.
Kennard, 631.
Lamont, 235.
Lawton, 567, 568.
Olive Perry, 491.
Shipman, 288.
T., 611.
Taylor, 288.
Rochester W., 451.
Roger Leslie, 325.
Roland, 133.
Rollan Stanley, 494.
Ronald Edwina, 355.
Rosamond, 502.
Rosanna, 249, 326.
Edith, 509.
Rose, 233, 301, 347, 443.
Ann, 388.
Elfin, 304.
Emeline, 299.
Lucia, 222.
Rosella, 414.
Rosetta, 221².
Rosey, 466.
Roswell, 186.
Philip, 262.
Rowena, 649.
Rowland, 398, 571.
Birdsall, 613.
Sweatland, 397.
Roxana, 207.
Roxanna Sabrina, 354.
Roxielany, 402.
Roxy Pearl, 474.
Almeda, 338.
Roy, 513.
Royal Church, 474.
Gleason, 268.
Rozetta, 303.
Rozilla Jane, 258.
Ruby Belle, 611.
May, 325.
Ruemma Norton, 280.
Rufus, 112, 214, 215, 217.
Leander, 289.
Winslow, 170.
Ruke, 345, 346.
Russell, 392.
Ruth, 26, 57, 59, 135, 355, **367**, 522, 524, 543, 572, **594**.
Ann, 593.
Estelle, 312.
Hannah, 568, 607.
Mellen, 456.
Scott, 541.

Sabra Elizabeth, 237.
Sadie Blanche, 291.
Salina, 207.
Sallie, 32, 35, 43², 49, 55, 56, 58, 62, 77, 102², 109, 124, 125, 128, 196, 197, 229, 239, 257, 259, 277, 352, 354, 355, **370**, 375, 384, 398, 442, 451.
Sallie Campbell, 424.
Fickett, 223.
Parmela, 334.
Samantha, 252.
Tubbs, 139.
Samira Ann, 282.
Ellen, 334.
Sampson, 247, 318.
Samuel, 10, 34, 56, 74, 78, 79, 92, 128, 131, 133², 268², 340⁸, 342, 344, 346², 349², 354, 355², **359**, 364, 366², 368, 372, 373, 386, 390, 392, 394, 404, 411, 412, 438², 439², 491, 518, 521², 522², 525, 526², 527², 528, 529³, 531, 532, 543, 537, 547, 553, 556², 562, **592**, 596, 624.
A., 167.
Benjamin, 347.
Cross, 232.
D., 355.
David, 186, 489.
Davis, 42, 195².
Dexter, 453.
Dody, 231.
Elwood, 490.
Hovey, 273.
Isaac, 547².
Lawton, 608.
Montross, 561.
Moore, 388.
Reddington, 93.
Royal, 233, 235², 313.
S., 431.
Sands, 578.
S. D. & Son, 231.
Somers, 354.
Stella, 502.
Stokes, 257.
Sarah, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25², 26, 34, 37, 41, 48, 68, 69, 79, 94, 106, 107, 113, 116, 125, 142, 210, 217, 245, 256, 257, 346, 350, 353, 355, **359**, 362², 364³, 365, 366, 367³, 373, 375, 387, 390, 391, 395, 427, 434, 440, 518, 520, 521, 524², 526², 527², 528, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539, 545, 546, 550, 554, **587**, 600, 638, 649.
Ambler, 607.
Ann, 119, 219, 252, 255, 258, 260, 327, **388**, 408, 490, 549, 564, **583**, 612.
Ann Card, 253.
Annette, 625.
Augusta, 307.
Babcock, 599.
Baldwin, 642.
Buck, 96.
Casey, 524.
Catherine, 649.
Constance, 626.
Dorothy, 100.
E., 648.
Eaton, 228
Elizabeth, 282, 446, 473, 502, 563, 585, 621.
Emma, 626.
Fannie, 291.
Fifield, 454.
Francis, 331.
French, 126.
Frost, 246.
Han, 341.
Hannah, 222.
Harriet, 156.
Hart, 568.
Ideal, 445.
Jane, 327, 354, 451, 503, 585.
Josephine, 419.

Sarah Lucina, 303.
Luther, 556.
Malvina, 154.
Margaret, 369.
Maria, 236.
Minnie, 311.
Miranda, 508.
Perry, 581.
Rachel, 435.
Reynolds, 585.
Robbins, 200.
Rosetta, 218.
Taylor, 586.
Tew, 554.
Ward, 399.
Sarai Cushion, 141.
Savilla Loomis, 448.
Selina, 495.
Serena, 200, 575.
Ann, 202.
Shuah, 45, 352.
Shubael E., 200.
Sidney, 443.
Chesseldon, 509.
Lane, 199.
Silas, 25, 78, 171, 437, 573, 574, 614.
Silence, 370.
Rawson, 515.
Silva, 440.
Simeon Lovering, 246.
Simon, 207.
Harvey, 329.
Sirene Wight, 413.
Smith Butler, 303, 304.
Socrates Sherman, 462.
Solomon, 107, 200, 203, 205, 470, 513, 642.
Austin, 475.
Hutchins, 263.
Solon Kossuth, 511.
Sophia, 78, 404, 439, 466, 514.
Eliza, 534, 552.
Jane, 455.
Hoffman, 626.
Louisa, 251.
Sophie, 642.
Wilber, 594.
Sophronia Baker, 307.
Spencer Dewees, 646.
Gray, 646.
Stanley Ephraim, 488.
Stella Maud, 635.
Stephen, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 36, 54, 57, 61, 63[2], 77, 84, 95, 104[2], 136, 141, 174, 298, 315, 355, 356[2], **586**.
Atwell, 270.
Bailey, 449.
Bradford, 502.
Clinton, 460.
Daniel, 328.
Leavitt, 347.
Leroy, 329.
Rollo, 194.
Whitman, 623.
William, 512.
York, 583.
Stillman, 267.
Harvey, 217.
Horace, 199[2].
Suah, 113.
Sumner Cummings, 306.
Susan Abigail, 163.
Abby, 329.
Alada, 566.
Alice, 204.
Andrews, 620.
Beatty, 451.
Blanchard, 316.
Brownwell, 548[2].
Susan Calderwood, 205.
Caroline, 585.
Eleanor, 663.
Emma, 322.
F., 105, 202.
Foster, 105.
Frances, 419.
Jackman, 136.
Lawton, 567.
Maria, 267.
Matilda, 428.
May, 594.
Spear, 282.
Sprout, 106.
Virene, 260.
Webster, 273.
Susanna Osgood, 77.
Susannah Bray, 233.
Wheeler, 399.
Susie Arabella, 508.
Sybil, 375.
Holden, 475.
Sylvanus, 432, 436.
Kimball, 334.
Welden, 437.
Sylvester, 316.
Syrene Walton, 475.

Tamor, 397.
Tanney, 120.
Thaddeus Henry, 260.
W., 391.
Thankful, 373[2], 397, 543.
Thatcher Thayer, 446.
Theodore Anthony, 442.
Kendall, 180.
Payne, 590.
Theron Alfred Earl, 516.
Thirza, 644.
Locklin, 645.
Thomas, 16, 42, 55, 76[2], 78, 112, 128, 138, 226, 254, 266, 298, 352, 354, **358**[3], 359, 361, 362, 365[2], 366, 370, 378, 381, 394, 409, 436, 438, 440, 522[2], 523, 527[2], 529[2], 536[2], 538, 543, 569, **598**, 599, 612, 627, 643.
Boutelle, 164.
Claggette, 648.
Edward, 648.
Edwin, 631.
Faville, 645.
Foster, 204.
Gairdner Rev., 289.
Gates, 119.
Henry, 278, 599, 628.
Hobbs, 255.
Jefferson, 218, 221, 267, 414, 444, 613.
L., 164[2].
Lincoln, 255.
Mills, 642.
Obadiah, 277.
Paine, 650.
Peabody, 114, 131.
White, 551.
William, 644.
Thurston & Emmons, 227.
Thurston, Hall & Co., 331, 334.
Thurston & Hubbell, 514.
Thurston & Ravenal, 258[2].
Thurston & Rollins, 257.
Thurston & Shefer, 514.
Thurston & Smith, 514.
Thurza, 375.
Timothy, 398.
Tracy, 137.
Triphena T., 251.
True, 351.
Remick, 280.
Trueworthy, 118, 235.
Tucker, 436.

Ulysses Ithicus, 510.
Simpson Grant, 322.
Unity, 371.
Urbane Clark, 450.
Ursula Gates, 614.
Uzziel Tinney, 321.

Valentine, 522.
Valorous, 274, 398.
Fernando, 498.
Morris Tillotson, 136.
Vandalia, 200.
Vandoris Inman, 639.
Varnum, 555.
Veola, 604.
Verda May, 322.
Vernon, 597[2].
Victoriua, 592.
Vida Clara, 257.
Villa, 262.
May, 262.
Vina, 419.
Vinal, 626, 637.
Vinnie, 604.
Viola Haidee, 504.
Lizette, 511.
Maude, 252.
Rebecca Adelia, 486.
Volney, 274.
Voltaire Daniel, 277.

Wade Hampton, 355.
Wales Bigelow, 474[2].
Wallace, 298, 321.
David, 501.
Fay, 575.
Gorrill, 516.
Henry, 643.
Walter, 356, 367, 440.
Alden, 583.
Alonzo, 442.
Brady Scott, 492.
C., 197.
David, 605.
Eckie, 633.
Edward, 205.
Everett, 199.
Freeman, 224.
Harmon, 262.
Irving, 608.
Joshua, 231.
Merrill, 337.
Morrison, 344.
Pitney, 503.
Scott, 494.
Stetson, 317.
Wanton, 600, 601.
Jonas, 551.
Warden Hathaway, 556.
Warren, 167.
Adam, 627.
Bunn, 516.
Greene, 621.
Violin, 260.
Washington, 398, 412.
Watson, 201, 299.
Wave, 428.
Welcome, 465.
Wellington Chilcote, 138.
Wendell Paine, 512.
Phillips, 466.
Wesley, 438.
Shortis, 516.
Standish, 516.
Ward, 616.
Wesson, 151.
Whitewick, 650.
Whitman, 618.

Wilbert, 297.
Palmer, 633.
Wilbur, 440.
Harlan, 488.
Henry, 356.
Herbert, 508.
Wilder Stoddard, 238.
Willard, 320, 440.
Clark, 415.
Henry, 622.
Judson, 603.
Samuel, 202.
William, 43, 73, 99, 100, 105, 107, 108, 109, 115[2], 125, 127, 137, 140, 195[3], 202[2], 205, 226, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 257, 258, 280, 297, 314, 342, 343, 356[2], 372[2], 385, 388, 391, 396, 403[2], 412, 417, 427, 431, 436 438, 440[3], 441, 452, 466, 493, 512, 522, 523[2], 530, 532, 537, 542[2], 550, 579, 580[2], 589[2], 591, 593, 605, 611, 638, 639, 644, 648, 649, 650[3].
Albert, 335.
Alexander, 490, 551.
Alonzo, 513.
Arthur, 515.
Asbury, 385.
Austin, 230.
B., 648.
Baker, 556.
Barton, 597.
Bassell, 526.
Bradford, 550.
C., 884.
Calvert, 462.
Carter, 567, 612[2].
Caspar, 299.
Chandler, 332.
Cheney, 466.
Christopher, 612.
Clark, 619.
Coggshall, 592.
Collins, 151.
David, 488.
Davis, 165.
Duane, 326.
Dwight, 645.
E., 196.
William Eaden, 494.
Eddy, 485.
Edward, 206.
Eugene, 620.
F., 486.
Fairchild, 612.
Fenn, 501.
Flavel, 439.
Ford, 496[2].
Frances Hayes, 306.
Francis, 253.
Gage, 150.
Gee, 198.
H., 137, 355[2], 648.
Hannibal, 433.
Harrison, 305, 457.
Hauk, 649.
Henry, 116, 158, 197, 198[2], 204, 221, 233, 291, 311, 313, 429, 437, 486, 488, 500, 598, 615, 619, 651.
H. H., 240.
Henry Harrison, 457.
Horatio, 594.
Hull, 176.
Hunt, 447.
James, 437.
Jason, 504.
John, 510.
John Young, 612.
Johnson, 479.
Kelley, 436.
Ketcham, 642.
Kilbourn, 636.
Kimball, 311.
Leslie, 155.
Lewis, 307, 322.
M., 430.
Marion, 631.
Marshall, 649.
Melville, 308.
Moses, 326.
Murray, 450.
N. C., 252.
Otis, 267.
Owen, 505.
Parris, 262.
Parsons, 178.
Pendleton, 648.
Philbrick, 479.
William Pierce, 236.
Prior, 548.
Ravenel, 626.
Richard, 537, 557[3].
Robinson, 262, 537.
S., 648.
Sherman, 464.
Smith, 280[2].
Snow, 200.
Stephen Bailey, 450.
Thomas, 227, 613,
Toliver, 650.
Torrey, 577, 584, 599, 600, 601, 618.
Valorous, 499.
Wallace, 138, 315[3].
Wanton, 551.
Wharton, 601[2].
Wiggin, 281.
Willie, 443.
Albert, 356.
Allen, 275.
Andrew, 259.
Chapman, 311.
Eugene, 620.
Gardner, 279.
Herbert, 317.
La Forrest, 514.
Manson, 328.
Willis, 133, 154.
Alexander, 341.
D., 200.
Edward, 232.
Little, 94.
Wilmarth Heath, 608.
Wilson Benjamin, 634.
Elmore, 320.
Winfield, 184.
Oliver, 258.
Scott, 264.
Winthrop, 42.
Granville, 613.
Hilton, 281
Young America, 324.
Zebulon, 116.
Zeruah, 368.
Zilphia, 259.
Bell, 259.
Zora M., 201.

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES.

Abbee, Louisa Ann, 485.
John, 485.
Thirza, 485.
Abbot, Benjamin, 114.
Caroline Laura, 114.
Charles Benjamin, 114.
Charles Henry, 114.
Dorothy, 180.
Francis Peabody, 114.
Henrietta, 114.
Morehouse, 395.
Nellie May, 327.
Thomas, 188.
Abrams, Miller, 587.
Wesley, 587.
Ackley, Charlotte Chase, 85.
Elizabeth, 453.
Enoch H., 85.
Julia, 53.
Pauline, 278.
Ackerman, Ann Aston, 631.
Catherine, 561.
George Bogert, 631.
Hannah, 561.
Mary Seymour, 630.
Susie, 630.
——, 538.
Adams, Abigail Wood, 87.
Abraham, 14.
Abram Dodridge, 115.
Alexander, 117.
Amos, 27.
Annie, 548.
Benjamin, 28.
Bertha, 42.
Charles Norris, 28.
Clara, 115.
Clara Russell, 116.
Dudley G., 42.
Edmund, 27, 28.
Emma Frances, 312.
Frances, 619.
Frank Arnold, 115.
Frank Dodridge, 115.
Freeborn, 312.
Hannah, 17, 18, 40.
Isaac A., 393.
Jacob, 28.
Jairus Bullard, 316.
James, 27.
Jane, 27.
John, 22, 87.
Margaret Saffon, 28.
Matthew, 87.
Mehitable, 175.
Melvin Thurston, 115.
Patience, 27.
Peasely, 376.
Ruth, 312.
Samuel Parker, 28.
Sarah Little, 312.
Susannah Pike, 28.
William, 117.
William Russell, 115.
——, 36.
Addison, ——, 432.
Adjutant, Elias Frank, 260.
Frank Wilber, 260[1]
George Albert, 260.
George Plummer, 260.
John Francis, 260.
Lizzie Mabel, 260.
Lottie Ann, 260.
Lydia Ann, 261.
Nellie Elizabeth, 260.
Sarah Caroline, 261.
Adkins, Benoni, 176.
Adkins, Phebe, 176[2].
Thomas, 176.
Adlam, Louisa Ann, 600.
Adriance, Abraham, 538.
Garet, 538.
Hannah, 538.
Jane, 538.
John, 538.
Joseph, 538.
Julia, 538.
Margaret, 538.
Maria, 538.
Thurston, 538.
Ahles, Ann, 438.
Aitkin, Margaret Ann, 642.
Akens, ——, 639.
Albaugh, Emma Cecelia, 449.
Albee, Alice Vose, 204.
Jane Robinson, 204.
Samuel, 204.
Sarah, 299.
Sarah Elizabeth, 564.
Albro, Alice Lovering, 583.
Amy, 392.
Caroline Adelia, 569.
Christopher Durfee, 567.
Christopher Thurston, 567.
Ethel Hawkins, 567.
Franklin Thurston, 567.
Hannah Barker, 567.
James Albert, 567.
Oliver, 567.
Stephen, 533.
Winfred, 567.
Albrough, Hannah, 443.
Alden, John, 175.
Mehitable Carver, 171.
Priscilla, 175.
Samuel, 175.
Sarah, 175.
Alderman, Corydon, 386.
John Carver, 386.
Nancy Luany, 386.
Orson Harvey, 386.
Sarah Dell, 386.
Aldrage, May, 870.
Aldrich, Benson, 240.
L., 637.
Thomas, 322.
Alexander, Charles Frederick, 288.
Charles H., 288.
Helen Andrews, 288.
Maria, 383.
Martha, 469.
Orilla, 469.
Orlow, 469.
Allard, Abigail, 257.
Alvah C., 125[2].
Benjamin, 263.
Betsey, 257.
Daniel Austin, 257.
David, 125[2].
Eleanor, 125.
Eliza Ann, 125.
Elizabeth Ann, 263.
Jacob, 125[2], 257.
James, 257.
Job, 125[2], 257.
Joseph, 125.
Martha, 125.
Oren, 259.
Rose Abby, 263.
Rose Ann, 125.
Sarah, 257.
Sarah Durgin, 125.
William Otis, 257.
Allcock, John, 49.
Allen, Abigail, 167.
Abraham, 397.
Almira, 277, 432.
Amasa, 432.
Andrew, 558.
Ann, 20, 598.
Barton, 60.
Benjamin, 169.
Bozoan, 20.
Catherine Borden, 596.
Charles Henry, 80.
Charles Newton, 411.
Christiana E., 548.
David, 75.
Disa, 411.
Dolly, 34.
Dora, 411.
Dr., 60.
Edith Rose, 411.
Elizabeth, 558.
Emeline, 279.
Emeline Bull, 613.
Ephraim W., 27.
Eunice, 169.
Ezra Eugene, 411.
Flavel J., 410.
Flavius Josephus, 604.
Frank, 410.
Frank Spencer, 560.
George, 222, 617.
George Augustus, 80.
Harry Kern, 411.
Hattie, 453.
Helen Eugenia, 411.
Henry, 80.
Herbert Lee, 411.
Israel, 80.
James C., 546.
Joel Crosby, 80.
John, 80[2].
John James, 334.
Levi Spencer, 560.
Lillian Blanche, 411.
Lillie, 511.
Lovina, 496.
Lydia Ann, 50.
Lyman Ethan, 410.
Lyman Sprague, 410.
Maggie Viola, 411.
Marshall M., 553.
Martha, 465.
Mary, 526, 558.
Mary Elizabeth, 505, 511.
Mary Ethel Daisy, 411.
Mary J., 195.
Mary Leona, 410.
Minnie Augusta, 334.
Minnie E., 277.
Mira, 80.
Miriam, 369.
Miriam Augusta, 410.
Myra, 470.
Myra Myrtle, 411.
Olive, 617.
Orange W., 60.
Orval, 511.
Pamelia Louise, 334.
Phineas, 34.
Rachel, 597.
Ray, 405.
Sarah Elizabeth, 410.
Silas, 80[2].
Susan Thurston, 80.
Susanna, 643.
Theresa Delphine, 411.
Thomas, 405.

Allen, Thomas Wren, 411.
Wesley, 617.
William, 103.
William Ethan, 411.
William Henry, 411.
William Peck, 560.
William Thurston, 80[2].
Alley, Alonzo, 257.
Alwilda Margretta, 257.
Arbba Eugene, 257.
Daniel, 263.
Ella Ross, 257.
Hannah, 257, 263.
Mary Ann, 263.
Otis Owen, 257.
Alloway, Hester Ann, 82.
Alma, Josephine, 496.
Almy, Amy Chase, 497.
Elizabeth, 523.
Elizabeth H., 571.
George I., 571.
Jonathan, 523.
Jonathan Thurston, 523.
Mary, 523.
Mary Elizabeth, 571.
William, 523[2].
Alvard, Hattie, 54.
Ames, Edward Maurice, 152.
Edward Morris, 152.
George, 152.
George Thurston, 152.
Helen Louisa, 152.
James Sidney, 152.
Lucy A., 152.
Sallie, 349.
Ammidown, Henry Clay, 426.
Katherine Helen, 427.
Amsbury, Ann E., 370.
Anderson, Anna, 588.
Anna Caroline, 282.
J. A. Rev., 187.
Kenneth L., 45.
Andrew, Gov., 203.
Andrews, Albert H., 389.
Almon, 233.
Amos F., 124.
Anna Ray, 568.
Benjamin, 195.
Caroline, 399.
Daniel, 176.
Elizabeth, 568.
Eunice, 176.
Eunice Randall, 135, 273.
John, 105[2].
Jonathan, 580.
Lizzie, 399.
Lorrin, 288.
Lucy Coombs, 105.
Martha, 195.
Mary, 288.
Melissa Durfee, 622.
Robie, 583.
Sarah, 288.
Susanna, 580[2].
Thomas, 568.
Wallace G., 214.
William, 195.
Andross, Edmund, 520.
Angel, Edwin, 156.
Pamelia, 105.
——, 398.
Angell, Abraham, 621.
Ann, 621.
Julia Maria, 621.
Ruth, 583.
Angle, Sarah, 623.
Annis, Charles Merrill, 240.
Hattie, 136.
Leon Bertel, 240.
Mark Fernald, 240.
Mary, 107, 205.
Annis, Mercy, 205.
Orrin Emerson, 240.
Anthony, Caleb Wilbor, 570.
Dr., 648.
Edwin, 570.
Elizabeth, 533.
Eunice, 531.
Francis Porter, 576.
Franklin, 442.
Gideon, 607.
Isaac, 531.
James T., 570.
Julia, 570.
Julia Ann, 607.
Martha, 442.
Mary, 531, 570.
Mary Ann, 607.
Mary Wilbur, 570.
Nancy, 533.
Noel L., 570.
Oliver, 576.
Sarah Elizabeth, 560.
Sarah Ettie, 576.
Sarah Howland, 594.
Susan, 570.
Susan Lawton, 594.
Applegate, Catherine, 433.
Appleman, Mary Ann, 388.
Appleton, Jesse Rev., 67.
Apthorp, Agnes Kennedy, 582.
Alice Foster, 582.
Anna Wentworth, 582.
Annie Osgood, 582.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 581.
Ellen Wentworth, 582.
Emma M., 582.
Emma Matilda, 581.
Frederick George, 582.
George Henry, 582[2].
Grace, 582.
John Perkins, 582[2].
Mary, 582.
Mary Elizabeth, 582.
William Lee, 581.
William Perkins, 581.
Ardway, Mary, 123.
Arey, Sarah, 173.
Arison, Philip, 437.
Armington, Helen Frances, 570.
Armistad, Amelia, 648.
Armour, James J., 643.
Lida Amelia, 643.
Mary, 643.
Packing Co., 515.
Armstrong, Margaret, 235.
Arnold, Almira, 585.
Alzada, 508.
Benedict, 61.
Buker & Miller, 481.
Cordelia, 508.
Cornelius J., 639.
Earl Frank, 508.
Frank Dexter Williams, 508[2].
Grace Thurston, 508.
Henry Cranston, 508.
James B., 107.
Jane, 115.
Louise M., 85.
Seth S., 77.
Simeon Cranston, 508.
Stella Ann, 598.
Arnot, Avazina, 148.
Arthurs, Elizabeth, 220.
Henry, 220.
Jacob, 219.
James, 220.
Lizzie, 220.
Thomas, 220.
Ashley, Ann Eliza, 495
Horace, 595.
Aspinwall, Annie Mabel, 283.
Carrie Isabel, 283.
Esther, 283.
Etta Thurston, 283.
John, 283.
Minnie Ida, 283.
Atcherson, Warren T., 402.
Atherton, Humphrey, 533.
Margaret, 533[2].
Susan, 361.
Atkins, Benjamin Paine, 571.
Daniel, 571.
Daniel Thurston, 571.
Kezia, 571.
Paul, 571.
William, 571.
Atkinson, Bradley, 136.
Charles L. F., 150.
Col., 49.
George, 136.
King Rev., 63.
Susanna, 18.
Atwater, Ann Genevieve, 215.
George, 405.
Atwood, Charlotte, 216.
Levi, 216.
Lillian, 216.
Mary, 428.
Norman, 216.
Norman Nathan, 216.
Oscar, 216.
Ault, Cora B., 409.
Austin, Abby, 249.
Charlotte, 229.
Daisy Aurelia, 249.
Elizabeth, 229.
Elizabeth Ann, 70.
Emeline E., 645.
Frank Henry, 249.
Harriet, 482.
Margaret Ella, 615.
Martin, 615.
Minerva, 590.
Ransom Harrington, 249.
Sallie, 615.
Thomas, 406.
William, 229.
Avery, Lilly, 30.
Ayer, Cowper Swartz, 381.
Elbridge Nelson, 50.
Elisha, 50.
Elizabeth, 50.
Esther, 50.
Flora Hepzibah, 381.
F. D. Rev., 160.
Isaac, 50[2].
John, 50[3].
John Cowper, 381.
Lucinda, 50.
Lucy Pierce, 191.
Lucy Ring, 50.
Martha, 50.
Mary, 50, 51.
Micah George, 50.
Nathan Chase, 191.
Thomas Herbert, 381.
Warren, 50[2].
Winslow Bartlett, 191.
Ayers, Caroline, 552.
Harriet, 213.

Babbidge, Pauline B., 298.
Babbitt, Isaac N., 540.
Samuel Ward, 540.
Babbs, Mary J., 440.
Babcock, Abby, 533.
Abigail, 551[2].
Adelphine, 73.

Babcock, Cornelia, 533.
Edward, 47.
Eliza, 533.
Elizabeth, 551.
George, 551.
James, 551.
John, 533, 551.
Latham, 533.
Lucy, 546.
Margaret, 363.
Mary, 551.
Robert, 533.
Rowse, 577.
Sarah, 551, 577, 599.
Sarah Ann, 533.
Wanton, 533.
Babson, Ann Sawyer, 65.
Bacon, Almeda, 348.
Amasa D., 101.
Ann Carpenter, 226.
Anna Crocker, 402.
C., 134.
David, 363.
Elizabeth, 20.
Hannah, 38.
Jabez, 226.
Jacob, 38[2].
James, 38.
Mary, 38.
Mary Wood, 38.
Sally, 226.
S. A., 495.
Thomas, 38[2], 363.
Badgley, Arthur J., 562.
Calvert Jerome, 562.
Charles, 562.
Charles E., 562.
Edith Isabelle, 562.
Emma J., 562.
Flora, 562.
George C., 562.
George Washington, 562.
Mary Elizabeth, 562.
Minerva, 562.
Murray Demetrius, 562.
Sarah Jane, 438.
William Edmund, 562.
William Edward, 562.
Willie E., 562.
Bagley, Ann Tillotson, 316.
Eva Bill, 316.
Frances E., 330.
George, 689.
Glen, 639.
Verna May, 639.
William Andrew, 316.
Bailer, Charles William, 224.
Samuel Jacob, 224.
Bailey, Abial, 50.
Allotty, 50.
Amanda, 49.
Annis Thurston, 42.
A. R. & Co., 161.
Bradbury, 52.
Charles Walton, 260.
Clarissa M., 52.
Demaris, 16.
Dolly, 50.
Elizabeth, 42, 49, 569.
Hattie, 572.
Henry R., 456.
Jael, 375.
Jesse, 49[2].
Kiah Rev., 88.
Lucretia, 300.
Lydia, 36.
Mary, 49.
Paulina, 215.
Permelia, 50.
Polly, 50, 52.
Phinehas, 50.
Bailey, Rhoda, 50.
Sarah, 50, 171, 413.
Smith, 614.
Stephen, 375.
Thankful, 396.
William, 42[2], 196.
& Richardson, 161.
Bake, Andrew J., 387.
Clarissa, 387.
Elizabeth, 387.
Henry, 387.
Jacob, 387.
James K., 387.
John, 387.
Julia, 387.
Perry, 387.
Phebe, 387.
Samuel, 387.
Sarah A., 387.
William, 387.
Baker, Alice, 41, 606.
Amanda, 549.
Annie, 137, 642.
Arthur Heaton, 222.
Asenath Scates, 121.
Ashton, 137.
Augustus, 137.
Caroline Adelia, 424.
Catherine, 438.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 547.
Conrad, 41[2].
Continus, 137.
David, 61[2].
Elizabeth, 144, 556.
Elizabeth Almeda, 145.
Elizabeth Thurston, 61.
Elizabeth Winter, 41.
Estus Eugene, 424.
Eunice, 547.
Florence, 41.
Frank, 137.
George Elisha, 145.
Hannah, 116.
Helen, 137, 606.
Helen M., 450.
Henry, 222.
Henry Alden, 424.
Henry Edgar, 223.
Henry Edmond, 145.
Ida, 137.
James Heaton, 222.
Jennie, 137.
Jesse, 61.
John F., 606.
Joshua, 510.
Laura, 606.
Lucian, 648.
Margaretta, 145.
Mary, 61, 222.
Mary Ann, 510.
Mary Elizabeth, 642.
Mary Ella, 424.
Mary Ellen, 145.
Mary Jane, 145.
Mary Waterman, 547.
Medora Rosamond, 145.
Nancy, 29, 41.
Nancy Jane, 145.
Peter Randles, 145.
Phebe Hazzleton, 61.
Polly, 510.
Rebecca, 114, 406.
Sarah Barrett, 105.
Stella L., 121.
Staten, 145.
Susanna Laline, 145.
Thaddeus, 41.
Thomas Edwin, 641, 642.
Walter, 438.
Willard Alexander, 424.
William Rev., 121.
Baker, Zebediah Comstock, 547.
Balch, Daniel, 17.
Edward Augustus, 86.
Er, 80.
John Buss, 80.
Phebe, 180.
Susan, 80.
Susan Buss, 80.
Balcom, Jane, 232.
Baldwin, Arden, 40.
Benjamin, 643[2].
Catherine Ann, 643[2].
Ezekiel, 643.
Harvey, 125.
Jennie Flora, 41.
John, 643.
John Ward, 643.
Joseph, 643.
Joshua Sofland, 172.
Kipps, 641.
Lydia, 318.
Martha E., 181.
Mildred Allene, 172.
Sabrina, 543.
Sarah, 584, 643.
Sarah Kipps, 641.
———, 48.
Ball, Charles Carroll, 333.
Daniel, 74.
Ellen R., 333.
Helen Augusta, 333.
Jane, 501.
Lydia, 74.
Lydia Smith, 74.
Ballard, Anna, 130.
Charles Albert, 553.
Chester, 130.
Dell, 139.
Sarah, 130, 451.
Ballou, Abigail, 370.
Cyrus, 370.
Cyrus W., 420.
Leonard, 370.
Lydia, 370.
Noah, 370[2].
Susanna, 370.
Thurston, 370[2].
Bancroft, Dr., 228.
Hannah, 19.
Leroy, 447.
Bannan, Isabel M., 237.
Banning, Alice Crocker, 534.
Arthur Staples, 534.
Bissell & Co., 557.
Carlos, 534.
Edwin Thomas, 534.
Mary Elizabeth, 534, 607.
Matilda Thurston, 534.
William Carlos, 534.
Bannister, John, 531.
Bankhead, Elizabeth, 590.
James, 590.
Mary Sullivan, 590.
Banks, Alfred W. C., 201.
Charles Ezra, 201.
Emma, 423.
General, 172.
Hattie Low, 201.
Henry, 201.
Henry Guy, 201.
Nina S., 201.
Phineas M., 201.
Sullivan S., 201.
William, 134.
Barber, Amelia, 559.
Charles, 559.
Charles Osbourne, 597.
Dorcas, 559.
Elizabeth, 104, 615.
Emeline, 559.

Barber, H. Maria, 383.
Hannah Clark, 274.
Jane, 559.
John Thurber, 559.
Lucretia R., 421.
Martia, 499.
Mary Eliza, 559.
Stephen, 559².
Susan, 559.
William Otis, 559.
Zebulon, 274.
Barbour, Sarah, 330.
Sterling Kenney, 202.
Barclay, B. F., 572.
Ruth, 572.
Bard, Pernilia Selinda, 167.
Russell J., 167.
Barker, Betsey, 181.
Catherine, 94.
Charles, 497.
Cynthia, 606.
Daniel, 133.
Freeman Thurston, 133.
Levi, 27.
Madeline Amanda, 497.
Mary, 301.
Mertie Amantha, 560.
Pardon, 640.
Phebe, 640.
Phebe A., 640.
Ruth Amelia, 570.
Sadie Waterhouse, 497.
Sarah, 368.
Barlow, Levanche, 397.
Luke, 386.
Barnaby, Ange Peter, 475.
Myrtle, 475.
Barnard, Charles Alonzo, 568.
Clinton, 568.
Edith, 568.
Luther, 568.
Mary Brownell, 568.
Barnes, Albert Harmon, 266.
Asa, 176.
A. S., 176.
Bertha Louise, 176.
Caroline Webster, 178.
Charles Joseph, 176.
Charles Rufus, 238.
Clara Susanna, 238.
C. M. Mrs., 37.
Eli, 176, 177.
Emily Maria, 266.
Eunice Jane, 238.
Forace Jepson, 266.
Georgie, 148.
Harmon, 266.
Henry H., 582.
Herbert Brinsley, 238.
Jeremiah Root, 13, 176, 178.
Julia Ann, 177.
Kate Platt, 177.
Louis M., 238.
Luther, 176.
Mary, 266, 607.
Mary Ellen, 238.
Moses, 237.
Nelson Luddington, 176.
Rufus Thurston, 266.
Ruth Christina, 238.
Sabra Elizabeth, 237.
Sarah Elizabeth, 435.
Sarah Ellen, 318.
Sarah Isabel, 238.
Stephen, 176².
William Edwin, 238.
Barnett, Abigail, 282.
Barney, Frank E., 421.
Grace Plimpton, 421.
Joseph M., 161.
Nathaniel, 525.
Barnhart, Cora, 471.
Barnum, Caleb, 387.
Barre, Amanda, 220.
Barrett, Almeda, 398.
Augusta Angenette, 418.
Augustus Amos, 418.
Charlotte, 187.
Florence Marion, 418.
Isabella Thurston, 418.
Jabez, 226.
Mary Ann, 313.
Reuben, 313.
Rita F., 642.
Sarah Williams, 184, 185.
Zilpha, 313.
Barrington, Charles Connor, 552.
Rachel Thurston, 552.
Barron, George, 196.
Barrows, Elizabeth Churchill, 417.
Barry, Dr., 646.
J. W., 306.
Richard, 646.
Susan, 646.
Bartels, John, 183.
Lucretia Harrington, 183.
Sarah, 183.
Barter, Sarah, 283.
Bartleson, Elijah, 648.
Esther Gesner, 648.
Jennie, 648.
Bartlett, Amanda, 379.
Arthur Deane, 272.
Asa, 489.
Cassius, 399.
Daniel C., 399.
Deborah, 26.
Edna Claire, 272.
Eleanor, 157.
Eleanor Armstrong, 489.
Elihu, 379.
George Leroy, 272.
Harriet, 87.
Harriet Frances, 272.
Henry, 399.
John, 26, 135.
John Theo, 272.
Kimball, 650.
Leroy Freeman, 272.
Louisa S., 420.
Lucy M., 399.
Mary M., 488.
Naomi Myrtle, 272.
Norman C., 399.
Patty, 129.
Richard, 26².
Rosanna, 489.
Sarah, 379.
Sarah Ann, 399.
Stephen, 26.
Susan, 393.
Warren, 399.
William, 51.
Bartley, Miss, 17.
Barton, Adelia Diana, 241.
Amy, 535.
Bazaleel, 241.
Benjamin, 519.
Hannah, 241.
Henry, 315.
Herbert A., 238.
Ida Flora, 305.
Ida M., 238.
Ira M., 238.
James, 315, 626.
John, 238.
M., 238.
Naomi, 519.
Ranie E., 238.
Sabra A., 238.
Barron, William J., 238.
Bashford, J. W. Rev., 323.
Miss, 17.
Bass, Eva Maria, 462.
John, 462.
Bassell, Rebecca, 526.
Bassett, Eunice, 468.
James Townsend, 468.
Rhoda Malvina, 468.
Bastrass, Elizabeth Rhodes, 435.
Batchelder, Benjamin P., 312.
Clara Ann, 312.
Mary Ann, 312.
Batchelor, Carrie Munyan, 400.
Emerson, 400.
Lizzie Emerson, 400.
Susie Maria, 400.
———, 376.
Bates, Alvira E., 576.
Blanche E., 471.
Charity, 576.
Charles, 576.
Charles Austin, 471.
Clanella E., 471.
Clyde, 471.
Edwin Percival, 473.
George Benjamin, 473.
Gordie De Garmo, 473.
Roy C., 471.
Sarah, 137.
William, 473.
Batson, Frank Lewis, 497.
Lewis Cass, 497.
Battell, Hannah G., 559.
J. H., 559.
Battis Harriet L., 168.
Battles, Abby Foster, 167, 459.
Albert Gannet, 167.
Annis Agnes, 217.
Charles Porter, 167.
David, 167.
Esther Shackley, 331.
George Thurston, 167.
Isabel, 420.
Warren David, 167.
Batty, Charlotte, 345.
George, 345.
Martha S., 345.
Phebe, 523.
Baum, Linabelle, 495.
Morris Herbert, 495².
Nellie, 495.
Baxter, Bertha Bretona, 322.
Elihu, 30.
James Phinney, 30.
Sarah, 30.
Beach, Nancy, 637.
Beal, Annie Edmunds, 345.
Charlotte, 345.
George Francis, 342.
George W., 345.
Jerome, 466.
Beals, David T., 217.
Beaman, Artemissia, 303.
Bean, Edmund, 172.
Hiram, 121.
Horace, 444.
Jedediah Philbrick, 121.
John, 121, 355.
Levira Jane, 300.
Luther Lorel, 122.
Martha Ann, 325.
Mary Elby, 265.
Moses, 121.
Moses Thurston, 122.
Orzilla, 135, 273.
Reuel Huntoon, 121.

Bean, Rhoda Calista, 122.
Sylvanus Huntoon, 121.
———, 45.
Beard, Mary Frances, 163.
Samuel, 163.
Beardsley, Almeida Ward, 54.
Bearss, Joshua B., 624.
Prudence, 624.
Ruth, 624.
Beason, Arthur, 439.
Harry, 439.
James, 439.
Mary, 439.
Samuel, 439².
William, 439.
Beatty, Annie M., 574.
Becar, Benjamin & Co., 566.
Bedell, Elizabeth, 565.
Elizabeth Anna Dundas, 566.
Gregory Thurston, 566.
Gregory Townsend, 565.
Israel, 565.
Bee, Barnard E., 626
Sophia Elizabeth, 626.
Beebe, Hannah, 541.
James M., 294.
Beebee, Sabra Elizabeth, 449.
Beecher, Charlotte, 471.
Dr., 40.
Beede, David W., 381.
Gertie, 381.
Homer V., 381.
Irving J., 381.
Waldo D., 381.
Beedle, Carrie, 559.
Charles Henry, 559.
Daniel Coffin, 559.
Elizabeth, 559.
Emma, 559.
Frank C., 559.
George Washington, 559.
John, 561.
John Thurber, 559.
William Martin, 559.
Beegan, Eliza Ann, 554.
Beers, Patience, 536.
Belanger, Elizabeth, 440.
William, 440.
Belcher, Carrie Edith, 130.
Catherine, 503.
Martha, 19.
Belknap, Andrew Jackson, 243.
Anna, 418.
Edward, 243.
Edwin James, 243.
George, 243.
George Edward, 243.
George Ethan, 241.
George Henry, 243.
Hattie, 243.
Henry, 243.
James, 243.
John, 241, 243.
Louis Mosier, 243.
Sarah, 241.
William, 243.
William Henry, 243.
Bell, Anna Greeley, 464.
Catherine, 266.
Charles Anderson, 464.
Clarence Henry, 464.
Emma, 277.
John Herbert, 464.
Lydia Abba, 464.
Minnie Elsie, 464.
S. A., 138.
William, 526.
William Henry, 464.
Bellows, Benjamin, 49.
Belmore, Catherine, 196.
Belote, Ann, 54.
Belt, Carlton, 258.
Bemas, Sarah, 254.
Bemis, Eleanor S., 545.
Eugenie S., 534².
Frederick, 534.
Isaac, 207, 534.
Louisa, 534.
Lovina, 207.
Mary, 207.
Sara Jane, 534.
Stephen, 75.
Benard, Edward, 355.
Benedict, Abraham, 398.
Newton, 483.
Ruth, 398, 499.
Benfield, Clara, 289.
Eric Lex, 289.
Lily, 289.
Marcus, 288.
Benjamin, Aaron, 566.
Arthur Bedell, 566.
Frederick Augustus, 566
Matilda, 455.
Sarah, 41.
William, 448.
Benger, Jacob, 367.
Benner, Leroy M., 205.
Bennett, Abby L., 578.
Ada E., 578.
Adolphus, 474.
Albert, 214.
Alfred, 214.
Alice Bradford, 484.
Anne, 598.
Arthur Eugene, 326.
Caleb Henry, 584.
Charles, 469.
Charles Pendleton, 578.
Charlieana, 578.
Daniel, 484.
Delia, 214.
Edith May, 469.
Edward Eugene, 326.
Ella H., 578.
Emma Theresa, 469.
Francis Wayland, 214.
Gilman, 326.
Harrison, 214.
Heber Amasa, 214.
Hiram, 465.
Ida Estelle, 469.
Ira Marvin, 474.
Isaac Ebenezer, 469.
James Thurston, 214.
Jennie, 407.
Jennie Eva, 214.
John Calvin, 465.
Jones, 214.
Lena Jeannette, 474.
Loannia, 214.
Lydia M., 578.
Mary Louisa, 326.
Mary T., 578.
Maude Amelia, 474.
Miriam Alice, 214.
Moses Thurston, 214.
Nancy, 214.
Otis, 214.
Robert Dunsha, 214.
Willard Francis, 484.
———, 268.
Benson, Almira, 298.
Benjamin James, 298.
Clara Matilda, 95.
Eliza Ann, 298.
Hannah Catherine, 472.
John, 95.
Mary Gray, 141.
Benson, Matthew, 141².
Sarah Buck, 95.
Bensley, George Angell, 306.
Rachel Weston, 306.
Ruth Healy, 306.
Bentley, Francis J., 543.
Benton, Belle, 449.
Eugene Alson, 624.
Gracie, 624.
Hannah, 576.
Jesse, 624.
Jessie, 624.
Josie, 624.
Phebe, 624.
Bents, Henry Lewis, 143.
Benus, George, 397.
Hattie, 397.
Lee, 397.
Berg, Ada Jane, 225.
Charles Marston, 225.
Estelle, 225.
Florence Anna, 225.
Harold, 225.
Jacob, 225.
Bernhardt, John Herbert, 559.
Lillian Anna, 559.
Philip, 559.
Berry, Edward Amasiah, 266.
Hannah, 584.
John N., 256.
Joshua, 550.
Olive, 550.
Rebecca, 202, 222.
Robert P., 550.
Besom, Ruth, 570.
Bess, Queen, 459.
Bessey, Eliza, 134.
Bessy, Elizabeth, 233.
William, 233.
Best, William Taylor, 645.
Bettridge, Edward Henry, 436.
Bevans, Benjamin Owen, 282.
Daisy Blanche, 282.
Hannah, 282.
Hannah Josephine, 282.
Henry Ledru, 282.
Lorenzo, 282.
Beverly, Richard, 550.
Bice, Bertha Elizabeth, 642.
Bickford, Abra Wentworth, 254.
Charles Wilmot, 254.
John Calvin, 254.
John Wilmot, 254.
Bicknell, Cornelia, 577.
Bigelow, Anna Louisa, 393.
Dr., 120.
Eliza, 459.
Elizabeth Flagg, 109.
Elizur, 109.
Esther, 44, 109.
Haskett Derby P., 351.
John, 109.
Joshua, 109.
Julia Augusta, 457.
Mary Fiske, 109.
Mary Warren, 109.
Sallie, 412.
Sarah Fisk, 457.
William Henry, 457.
Biley, Christena Frances, 435.
Billings, Amaziah, 200.
Elizabeth Joanna, 165.
George, 196.
Sarah Olive, 271.
Silas L., 165.
———, 530.
Billingsley, Mary, 455.
Bingham, Fidelia P., 108.

Bingham, Franklin, 77.
George Henry, 77.
Harriet Marshall, 449.
Hattie Lucinda, 449.
Henry Marshall, 449
Henry Smith, 108.
Luther Stillman, 108.
Mary, 380.
Birdsall, Sarah Jane, 613.
Birdseye, Abigail, 152.
Birdsill, Cynthia, 392.
Ebenezer, 392.
Electa, 391.
Elizabeth, 392.
Fanny, 392.
Isaac, 391, 392.
Lyman, 392.
Sarah, 391.
Bisby, Rebecca, 485.
Bishop, Edward Everett, 292.
Grace, 292.
Hannah, 292.
Lorenzo, 241.
Lucy, 480.
Noah, 240, 241.
Rebecca A., 604.
Richard, 292.
Richard Whitney, 292.
Titus Rev., 604.
Bissell & Gorrill, 516.
Bissett, James, 476.
Black, Alice, 289.
Anna, 135.
Dilks, 510.
George, 427.
George Gale, 427.
George Henry, 427.
George James, 427.
John, 195.
Laura Josephine, 427.
Lucy, 226.
Mary, 527.
Mary Thurston, 427.
Nabby, 135.
Nathaniel, 135.
William Thurston, 427².
Zebulon Montgomery, 427.
Zilo, 510.
Blackall, Burton Francis, 292.
Florence May, 292.
Gertrude Colman, 292.
Joseph, 292.
Minnie Clifford, 292.
Robert Henry, 292.
Sarah, 292.
Blackburn, John A., 593.
Blackington, Jerusha, 421.
Blackman, Albert Comstock, 380.
Loren, 380.
Myron, 380.
Nellie, 380.
Blair, Abbie Eliza, 344.
Emily Augusta, 394.
John, 394.
Blaisdell, Charles Henly, 341.
Charles Thurston, 341.
Frank C., 173.
Harriet, 341.
Henry, 125.
John, 105.
Louisa, 341.
Mary, 560.
Phebe, 341.
Blake, Abigail, 482.
Alice, 416.
Alice Edith, 416.
Allard, 257.
Ann, 132.
Caroline Amelia, 420.
Blake, Caroline Louise, 416
Carrie, 416.
Catherine Miller, 483.
Charles, 416.
Charles Alonzo, 416.
Charles Frederick, 416.
Ebenezer, 416.
Edgar Arthur, 416.
Ellen, 132.
Emeline Augusta, 416.
Eunice, 51.
Fanny, 87.
Francis Edmund, 416.
George Lewis, 482.
Harry, 416.
Henrietta Rachel, 420.
Henry Clay, 132.
Henry Willard, 416.
Herman Miller, 482.
Herman Reed, 482.
Ira, 423.
Josiah, 416.
Julia Ann, 483.
Laura Matilda, 423.
Louisa, 132.
Lulu, 416.
Mary, 481.
Mary Andrews, 416.
Mary Jane, 420.
Matilda, 423.
Meshack, 132.
Nancy Miranda, 483.
Nellie, 416.
Robert, 420, 482.
Samuel, 132.
Sarah Matilda, 420.
Susan Melinda, 483.
Walter Cushing, 416.
William Josiah, 416².
Blanchard, Abby, 614.
Alice Benson, 76.
Caroline, 272.
Dorcas Prince, 96.
Elias, 614.
Hannah Crosby, 80.
Hartwell Hooker, 585.
Hattie Earl, 585.
Isaac, 585.
Jennie Thurston, 585.
Jonathan, 18.
Lucretia, 585.
Lucy Nichols, 96.
Maria Woodbury, 96.
Mary, 614.
Nellie Louise, 585.
Phebe, 80.
Priscilla, 80.
Samuel Woodbury D., 96.
Sylvanus, 96.
Blatchford, George, 195.
Margaret Oakes, 195.
Rhoda, 43.
Blazier, Alice May, 545.
Blanche, 545.
Calvin Leonard, 545.
George Alfred, 545.
Blemily, Alice, 330.
Blenus, Addie Maria, 417.
Anson Morse, 417.
Charles Albert, 417.
Charles Whitney, 417.
Ella Pratt, 417.
Eva Thurston, 417.
Fred William, 417.
Lillian Mabel, 417.
Marion Estelle, 417.
Mary Louise, 417.
Bliffins, Anson, 555.
David Evans, 555.
Harriet Newell, 555.
Sybil Valentine, 555.
Bliffins, Thomas, 555.
Thomas E., 554.
Bliss, Barbara Phillips, 524.
Benjamin Thurston, 524.
Burt, 406.
Daniel, 395.
Ebenezer David, 524.
Elizabeth Ayer, 524.
Henrietta Jane, 479.
Mary, 92.
Moses H., 48.
Sarah Thurston, 524.
Tenney Kent, 395.
Thomas Ward, 524².
Blivens, Anson, 556.
Frank Henry, 556.
Helen Marr, 556.
Blodget, Albert Morrill, 190.
Annie Maltby, 191.
Benjamin Pond, 191.
Bliss, 92, 187, 188, 189.
Charles Howard, 92.
Charlotte Barrett, 190.
Daniel, 92.
Elizabeth, 189.
Emeline Louisa, 267.
Frederic Swasey, 191.
George, 190.
George Reddington, 191.
Grace Howard, 190.
Henry, 189, 190.
John, 190.
John Winthrop, 266.
Julia Case, 190.
Mary Bliss, 92.
Mary Thurston, 187, 189.
Sarah Ann, 187.
Sarah Elizabeth, 191.
Bloom, Abraham, 527.
Benjamin, 529.
George, 529.
Jacob, 529.
Joseph, 529.
Phebe, 529.
Blossom, Barton, 536.
Hannah, 595.
Rufus, 536, 595.
Susan, 536, 595.
Blunt, Eliza Strong 590.
Lavinia Henrietta, 590.
Nathaniel Bowditch, 590.
Bodington, Sarah, 533.
Bogert, Abigail, 564.
Cornelius Robert, 565.
Eugene Thurston, 565.
Maria Antoinette, 565.
Marie Antoinette, 565.
Boggs, Martha, 421.
Bolling, Lenæas, 647.
Susan Pocahontas, 647.
Bolton, Ann, 213.
Dorcas, 213.
Hannah, 213.
Boltwood, Keziah, 184.
Bond, Myra, 572.
Bookout, Clarence Orous Freeman, 492.
Delia Gertrude, 492.
George, 492.
Pearl, 492.
Boomer, Almira, 596.
Bertha May, 165.
Harrison Bradley, 165.
Helena Josephine, 592.
Job, 165, 593.
Lucius Bolles, 165.
Lucius Messinger, 165.
Lucius Sylvius, 165.
Martin, 592.
Mary, 551².
Matthew, 551.

Boomer, Rachel, 592.
Rebecca Martin, 592.
Ruth Sterling, 165.
Thomas, 592.
Walter Martin, 592.
Boon, Matilda, 439.
Boone, Ann, 495.
Booth, James, 274.
Borden, Elizabeth, 527.
Holder, 596.
Joseph, 527
Leander, 596.
Lord Wellington, 473.
Sarah, 527.
Thomas, 527.
Boss, Catherine Ter, 538.
Bostwick, Julius Hoyt, 212.
Lucius Hoyt, 212.
Mary Chadwick, 212.
Boswell, Alada Thurston, 566.
Arthur Henry, 393.
Charles Fanning, 566.
Elizabeth, 566.
Elizabeth Hand, 566.
Frederick William, 393.
John Lovett, 566.
John W., 566.
Wilber Frederic, 393.
Bosworth, Mary, 383.
Soulre, 383.
William, 383.
Bottenhamer, Catherine, 389.
Mary Magdalene, 390.
Boughton, Ann, 468.
David, 468.
Eli Henry, 608.
Ida L., 139.
John, 139.
Leonora, 608.
Lucy, 139.
Martha Jane, 468.
Olive, 608.
Bours, John, 530.
Boutelle, Caroline, 164.
Catherine, 75.
Nathaniel, 75, 164.
Bouton, Carrie, 469.
Edith Miriam, 469.
Minnie Isora, 469.
Thomas, 469.
Bowen, Abigail Birdseye, 152.
Elias Rev., 152.
Elizabeth S., 152.
George, 638.
Thomas, 362.
Bowers, Ann, 91.
Samuel, 91.
Bowditch, Augusta, 453.
Libbie Delaphene, 453.
Philander, 453.
Bowie, Rachel Weston, 306.
Bowker, David, 294.
Josephine Cora, 331.
Laura, 294.
Bowley, Mary, 56.
Bowman, Albert Henry, 436.
Alice Electa, 436.
Clara Agnes, 436.
Lillie Sarah, 436.
Mary, 266.
Sarah, 178.
Sargent Jasper, 436.
Stephen, 27.
William Newton, 436.
William Parker, 380.
Zadoc, 50.
Boyce, Betsey, 401.
John O., 345.
Mary, 159.
Boyd, Ann, 243.
Boyd, Anna, 508.
Catherine E., 243.
James, 508.
Laura Anna, 508.
Mary, 356, 486.
Samuel P., 243.
Boyden, Alexander, 361.
Amos, 360.
Atherton, 361.
Benjamin Franklin, 361.
David, 361².
Delphia, 360.
Elizabeth, 360.
Frances, 360.
Francis W., 361.
George Henry, 361.
Henry, 361.
John, 360.
Jonathan, 360⁶, 361.
Joseph, 360.
Martha, 360.
Mary, 360.
Nathaniel, 360.
Obadiah Sherman, 361.
Otis, 361.
O. S., 361.
Rebecca, 360.
Sabra, 361.
Sarah, 360, 361.
Sarah Matilda, 361.
Seth, 361².
Seth Holmes, 361.
Susan, 361².
Thomas, 360², 361.
Uriah Atherton, 361.
William Pitt, 361.
Ziba, 360.
Boyer, John, 389.
Margaret, 389.
Sarah, 389.
Boyl, John Earl, 476.
John Robert, 476.
Lizzie Thurston, 476.
Robert, 476.
Boynton, Abel French, 162.
Bethiah, 20.
Betsey, 379.
Boardman Judson, 380.
Caroline, 380.
Charlotte Lestina, 380.
Charlotte S., 379.
Cyrus Joshua, 379.
David Augustus, 379.
Elihu Harry, 379.
Elmer, 19.
Ephraim, 379².
Henry David, 379.
Herbert Eugene, 379.
Ira, 379².
James Harvey, 379.
Matilda Ann, 379.
Mehitable Theresa, 379.
Myra Ann Amelia, 380.
Nelson Macomber, 380.
Obed Thurston, 380.
Sarah, 380, 618.
Susan Elizabeth, 379.
Brabrook, Albert Augustus, 227.
Brace, Amanda Hannah Maria, 351.
Calista Elizabeth, 351.
Frances Helen, 351.
George Marshall, 351.
Harriet Ella, 351.
Harvey, 350
Maria Clark, 351.
Minerva Emily, 351.
Marshall Philemon, 351.
Sarah Minerva, 351
Bracken, Alice, 219.
Bradbury, Ann, 79.
Frederick E., 124.
Braden, Mary, 244.
Richard, 244.
Samuel, 244.
Bradford, Ann, 512².
Ebenezer, 93.
Ephraim, 84.
Thomas, 521.
Bradley, Anna May, 472.
Carrie Lottie, 472.
Daniel Perry, 471.
Ellen L., 594.
Eunice, 129.
Joseph Nelson, 471.
Katie, 472.
Laura Jane, 471.
Lemuel Harding, 472.
Louise Ethel, 472.
Maitland Emory, 471, 472.
Margaret Catherine, 471.
Margaret Elizabeth, 471.
Mary Belle, 471.
Mary Melissa, 472.
Minnie Pearl, 472.
Nelson James, 472.
Nelson Niram, 471.
Solomon Thurston, 472.
Susan, 176.
Wesley Fletcher, 472.
William Wallace, 472.
——, 425.
Bradstreet, Bertha Cross, 232.
Edward Leander, 233.
Ernest Ellsworth, 232.
Fred Edward, 233.
George Allen, 232.
George Washington, 232.
Gov., 26.
Hosea Edgar, 233.
Lydia, 43.
Melvin Orman, 232.
Moses, 232, 233.
Olive May, 233.
Sadie Ellen, 233.
Susan Dailey, 232.
Brady, Alva Johnson, 432.
Andrew Hixon, 432.
Ann, 493.
Emeline, 387.
John P., 387.
Joseph, 387.
Joseph Flint, 432.
Joseph Oliver, 432.
Laura Sophronia, 432.
Leola Maria, 432.
Oliver Samuel, 432.
Orah Orpha, 432.
Rachel, 386.
Samuel, 387, 432.
Sarah Angeline, 432.
Walter, 432.
Walter Elmer, 432.
William, 387, 432.
Bragg, Mary Etta, 339.
Mary Jane, 339.
Vietta Celestia, 450.
William Washington, 339.
Bramhall, Alice B., 101.
Mercy, 205.
Brand, Frederick James, 584.
Brandt, George F., 642.
Brant, Willard C., 650.
Brawley, Anna Mary, 492.
Charles Caleb, 492.
Milton, 492.
Thomas Grant, 492.
Bray, Benjamin, 233.
Olive, 233.

Bray, Oliver Procter, 102.
Sallie, 197.
Samuel Avery, 102.
Samuel Benton, 102.
Sarah Abby, 102, 197.
Susannah Royal, 233.
Widow, 330.
Brayman, Isaac Rev., 184.
Braymer, James, 430.
Brayton, Almira, 585.
Breed, Cora Thurston, 567.
George Henry, 567.
Jennie Wilson, 567.
Samuel Scott, 452.
William Baxter, 567.
Brennan, Elsie Rose, 417.
Jane, 417.
Patrick, 417.
Rose, 417.
Brenton, Julia Ann, 636.
Breton, Elizabeth Le, 27.
Brett, Mary, 532, 537.
Brewer, Alfred F., 642.
Alfred N., 642.
Elizabeth Samuella, 605.
Lucy Jane, 339.
Sallie, 23.
Brewster & Co., 242.
Brewton, Daniel, 198.
Brice, Mary A., 429.
Bridgeford, Anna Idella, 424.
George, 424[2].
Bridges, Martha, 68.
Mrs., 36.
Briggs, Almira, 634.
Benjamin Russell, 619.
Caroline Drucilla, 628.
Clarinda Mary Jane, 622.
Elias Smith, 628.
Estelle N., 484.
Hiram Augustus, 634.
Howard William, 453.
James, 453.
Josephine, 634.
Joseph Warren, 623.
Mary, 628.
Mercy, 556.
Mildred Ann, 453.
Nichols Johnson, 619.
Parmelia, 639.
Phebe, 633.
Richard, 87.
Roby Rathburn, 623.
William Jason, 453.
Brigham, Sarah Elizabeth, 374.
——, 374.
Brightman, Alton Chester, 594.
Chester William, 594.
Clifford De Wagner, 594.
Ernest Linwood, 594.
Brightwell, Sarah Jane, 112.
Brimhall, Abigail, 336.
Ellen Matilda, 336.
Nathaniel, 336.
Brink, Catherine Curdeal, 603.
Harriet Laura, 215.
Brintnell, Bathsheba, 414.
Britton, John, 17.
Brock, Gen., 460.
Brodt, Carrie Augusta, 208.
Charles Hawley, 208.
Daisy Louise, 208.
Edwin Elwell, 208.
Ellen Reeve, 208.
Henry Snowden, 208.
John Henry, 208[2].
John Ingold, 208.
Philip Ernest, 208.
Bromfield, John, 17.
Brooks, Anna, 134.
Austin Whitney, 225.
Edwin, 82.
Edwin Alexander, 82.
Eliza Buchanan, 425.
Emeline Augusta, 165.
Emma, 82.
Fannie, 444.
Jeremiah, 425.
Laura, 68.
Mary Morse, 222.
Nathan, 222.
Sarah, 222.
Thomas D., 225.
William, 225.
——, 40.
Brown, Aaron, 173[2].
Abbie, 259.
Abbie Susan, 307.
Abel, 88.
Abial Turner, 113.
Adelia P., 211.
Albert Nelson, 583.
Alice, 578.
Almira, 406.
Ann, 82, 438.
Anna, 14.
Anne, 88.
Asahel, 578.
Benjamin, 88[3].
Betsey, 158.
Caroline, 113.
Charles Sumner, 578.
Daniel, 88, 224.
David, 406.
Eleanor A., 113.
Eliza, 406.
Eliza A., 260.
Elizabeth, 132, 268.
Ella Ann, 173.
Emeline, 398.
Emera, 615.
Emma Edna, 545.
Eunice Corinna, 412.
Ezra Judson, 412.
Frances Ann, 412.
Frances Mary, 545.
Francis, 88[4], 89.
Francis Gates, 578.
Frank Thurston, 578.
Franklin, 434.
Frederic Emory, 501.
George H., 113.
Gilman, 344.
Hannah, 81, 86, 88[2], 90.
Hannah Thurston, 583.
Harriet, 151.
Hartford Perry, 545[2].
Helen L., 212.
Henrietta, 515.
Henry, 154[2], 584.
Hervey Dale, 199.
Isaac, 88.
James, 579.
James T., 117.
Jennie Eliza, 584.
Jessie Estelle, 501.
John, 88[3], 133, 405, 509, 530.
Joseph, 88[2], 391.
Joseph Prentice, 584.
Joseph Rev., 99.
Julia Parthenia, 545.
Lawrence Kenneth, 199.
Lewis C., 370[2].
Louisa, 154.
Lucia, 578.
Lucius B., 211.
Lucy, 406, 407, 584.
Lydia, 88, 360.
Lyman Duane, 572.
Maria, 579.
Marietta, 575.
Brown, Mary, 86, 113, 260.
Mary Ann, 181.
Mary Elizabeth, 88, 583.
Mary Helen, 151.
Matilda, 439.
Matthew Stanley Quay, 545.
Mercy, 88[2].
Molly, 88.
Nancy, 88.
Nehemiah, 86.
Nelson, 583.
Oliver Winslow, 578.
Parley M., 406.
Polly, 224.
Potter & Co., 577.
Prudence, 88[2], 90.
Prudence Kelley, 88.
Robert T., 344.
Rosamond, 572.
Ruth, 88[3].
Samuel, 349.
Samuel Gilman, 88.
Sarah, 88, 113[2], 633.
Sarah R., 78.
Sewall, 113[2].
Simeon, 406.
Solomon, 412.
Susan, 82, 351.
Susan Thurston, 545.
Sylvanus, 224.
Thomas, 88[4].
Thomas E., 625.
Thurston Duane, 572.
& Scrivner, 508.
——, 366, 648.
Browne, Bertha Anna, 339.
Jennie Louise, 339.
Hobart Jefferson, 339.
Brownell, Abraham, 532.
Caroline, 346.
Elizabeth, 520.
George, 520[2], 524, 550.
Gideon, 524.
Giles, 520.
Hope, 524.
John, 524.
Jonathan, 520.
Lois, 524.
Mary, 520, 532, 550.
Paul, 520.
Pearce, 524[2].
Phebe, 520.
Stephen, 520.
Susanna, 524, 532, 551.
Thomas, 520, 551.
Browning, George, 586.
Mary, 586.
Susan, 584.
Brownson, Susan W., 62.
Bruce, Mary Ann, 557.
Jefferson, 557.
Roger, 368.
Brush, Richard, 368.
Bryant Almon, 256.
Eliza, 256.
Emma, 256.
Etta, 256.
Frank, 256.
Hermon, 256.
Laura A., 256.
Levi, 256.
May, 256.
Samuel P., 256.
Bryer, Stafford, 542.
Buck, Abby, 192.
Abby May, 193.
Albert Reddington, 193.
Albert Whitehouse, 193.
Ann Catherine, 193.
Benjamin, 94.
Carl Darling, 194.
Carrie Maria, 193.

Buck, Charlotte Elizabeth, 95.
Charlotte Maria, 192.
David Chace, 446.
David Hill, 446.
Edward, 194.
Frank, 193.
Fred, 193.
George Alfred, 193.
George Hill, 446.
George Sheldon, 193.
Gertrude Parker, 193.
Hannah Thurston, 95.
Harry Hill, 193.
James, 193.
Jennie Nelson, 193.
John, 94, 101.
John Albert, 192.
John Dudley, 193.
Joseph, 192.
Julia Florence, 193.
Lisle Mason, 193.
Lizzie Rice, 193.
Lottie Linwood, 193.
Lydia, 193.
Maria, 95.
Mary Low, 446.
Nellie Thurston, 193.
Sarah Emeline, 95.
Sarah Sewall, 94.
Theodore Hastings, 446².
Thomas, 193.
Walter Darling, 193.
Willis Frank, 193.
Buckingham, Florence Permelia, 492.
Mary, 492.
Milton M., 492.
William Newton, 492.
Bucklin, Harold Stephen, 570.
Jennie, 570.
Stephen Randall, 570.
Buckman, Charles, 122.
Bucknam, Roxanna, 381.
Buckminster, Joseph K., 200.
Budden, Charlotte, 345.
Buel, Thomas, 107.
Buffett, Maria, 46.
Buffington, Gardner, 612.
Mary, 612.
Buffum, Ada, 468.
Jonathan, 446.
Lydia, 446.
Patience Rogers, 446.
Bugbee, Nancy, 85.
Phebe Carpenter, 85.
Thomas, 88.
Bulger Elizabeth, 638.
Bulkleys, 459.
Bull, Harriet, 385.
Rosetta, 218.
Sarah, 219.
Serina, 428.
Smith, 219
Bullard, Aaron, 80.
Louise Bagley, 80.
Mary Gregg, 80.
Mary Shepard, 80.
Rachel, 392.
Willard, 382.
Bullen, Hannah, 48.
Henry Martin, 48.
Laura, 48.
Paulina, 48.
Philip, 48
Samuel, 48.
Bullock, Frank, 597.
Lewis Edward, 209.
Bulson, Ann, 499.
Eliza Ann, 499.
William K., 499.
Bunker, Annie, 526².
George, 526.
Jane, 526.
Mary, 526².
Peleg, 524.
William, 526.
———, 86.
Burbank, Alma Maude, 417.
Rebecca, 245.
Persis, 417.
Thomas, 417.
Thomas E., 417.
Burch, Barbara, 410.
Margaret, 410.
Martha, 439.
Mary, 439.
Samuel, 410.
William, 439.
Burd, Nancy, 480.
Burdick, Albert Clark, 552.
Alpheus Thurston, 552.
Amanda Mandana, 553.
Avis Adaline, 553.
Barzillai, 552.
Bessie, 542.
Charlotte Camilla, 553.
Edwin, 542.
George William, 553.
John Henry, 552.
Lewis, 552.
Martha J., 534.
Martha Nancy, 553.
Martin Van Buren, 552.
Mary Frances, 552.
Melissa, 553.
Nancy, 552.
Nancy Lucinda, 553.
Nancy Maria, 552.
Oscar, 552.
Rowland Lamphear, 553.
Samuel Thurston, 553.
Willett Franklin, 553.
William, 542, 553
———, 538.
Burge, Sarah, 84.
Burgess, Esther, 651.
Henry Leo, 235.
Julia, 134.
Lizzie, 235.
Lucy Sampson, 651.
Mark Newell, 235.
Mercy, 525.
Merl Foss, 235.
Nellie May, 235.
Sadie, 232.
Sarah, 204.
Thomas, 235, 520.
Thomas Henry, 235.
Vinal, 651.
Burke, Montague, 203
Burkett, Andrew, 477.
Burleigh, Nancy, 347.
Burlingame, Amy, 518.
Ebenezer, 519.
Elizabeth, 243.
Benjamin, 519.
Hannah, 519.
Maria, 481.
Rebecca, 519.
Sarah, 519.
William, 519².
Burner, Edward, 10.
Burnett, Cordelia Rhoda, 266.
Jane M., 499.
Job, 519.
Burnham, Abraham, 196.
Bertha Mary, 546.
Catherine, 196.
Charles Huntoon, 247.
Eliza Ann, 275.
Elizabeth, 192.
Burnham, Elizabeth Denison, 196.
Emily, 251.
George, 546.
George Lyndon, 546.
Joseph, 275.
Josiah, 247.
Nancy, 275.
Ruth, 247.
Sarah Eliza, 196.
William Henry, 546.
Burns, Albert, 148.
Ann, 281.
Anna, 281.
Arthur, 148.
Lewis, 148.
Louisa, 148.
Samuel S., 281.
Simon, 148.
Theophil, 148.
Burnside, Andrew, 146.
Samuel, 146.
Burpee, Ebenezer, 33, 34.
Hepzibah, 33.
Hester Hopkins, 20, 23.
Jeremiah, 20.
Miriam Pearson, 33, 34.
Priscilla, 34.
Sarah, 20, 23.
Thomas, 20, 23.
Burr, Aaron, 322.
Asa, 460.
Charles B., 129.
Elizabeth Bell, 322.
Emma C., 129.
Eunice Bradley, 129.
Franklin C., 129.
George, 53, 54.
Hannah Hill, 415.
Jennie, 129.
John Z., 129.
Olive, 422.
Polly, 460.
Polly Sabrina, 460.
Sarah, 219.
Sarah C., 129.
Sarah Emma, 322.
Walter, 129.
William Robert, 322.
Burrage, Champlin, 168.
Charles Edwin, 168.
Elizabeth S., 75.
Jonathan, 168.
Josiah, 75.
Henry Sweetser, 168.
Henry Thompson, 168.
Leonard, 80.
Margaret Ernestine, 168.
Mary Joslin, 80.
Mildred Giddings, 168.
Thomas Fairbanks, 168.
Thomas Jayne, 168.
William, 80.
William Edwin, 168.
Burrill, Frances, 394.
Burrington, Josiah, 617².
Nancy, 617.
Burroughs, David, 462.
Harvey, 405.
L. D. Rev., 161.
Philena, 462.
Burt, Henry, 559.
Burtis, Sarah, 146.
Burton, Asa Rev., 45.
Jane, 456.
Leonora Cynthia, 581.
Burwell, Mr., 647.
Bush, Josiah, 374.
Buss, Susan, 80.
Buswell, Mary Jane, 270.
Susan, 70.

Butler, A. Rev., 256.
Benjamin F., 169, 172.
Bergalda, 209.
David, 23.
Deborah, 170.
Fanny Augusta, 209.
Hannah, 111.
Ruth, 197.
Susie Alice, 209.
———, 26.
Butterfield, Hannah, 573.
Jason, 573.
Mary E., 553.
Button, Charles Chandler, 545[2].
George Curtis, 545.
Jane, 546.
Jane Allen, 546.
Julia, 545.
Harriet Cady, 546.
Henry Tainter, 546.
Lillie, 546.
Louise Worthington, 546.
Lucy Thurston, 546.
Lyndon Taylor, 545.
Mary, 578.
Mary Gould, 546.
Roswell, 545.
William Thurston, 546[2].
Worthington Bulkeley, 546.
& Thurston, 606.
Butts, Annie Atwood, 600.
Caroline Thurston, 600.
Clara Belle, 623.
Esther Thurston, 600.
Isaac, 600.
Laura Ann, 623.
Peter Sanford, 623.
Buxton, Hannah Prince, 181.
Buzzell, Elias Smith, 349.
H. D., 346. 355.
Jessie F., 133.
John Rev., 62.
Lemuel, 133.
Lucretia, 133.
Mary, 258.
Thomas Mrs., 349.
Bye, William, 473.
Byers, Arthur W., 303.
Elias, 147.
Keziah Embick, 147.
Leila Bell, 147.
Lurence A. J., 303.
Viola Maud, 303.
Wildred S. E., 303.
Byron, Oscar, 203.
———, 432.

Cadmus, Eleanor P., 602.
Frederick, 602.
Sarah, 602.
Cady, Adelia C., 449.
Dencie Rhoda, 449.
Gershom Reed, 449.
Mary S., 585.
Cahill, James, 533.
Martha, 533
Nancy, 380.
Calder, Lieut.-Gov., 366.
Calderwood, Calista, 107, 205.
Elisha, 108.
Winnifred Jeannette, 108.
Caldwell, Sarah, 311.
Calkins, Melville Adelbert, 62.
Call, Blanche Ellen, 629.
Clara, 173.
Ira, 399.
James, 629.
Norman, 399.
Susan Jones, 628.
Vierone, 399.
Calloway, Lila Carington, 647.
Calverd, John, 527.
Calvin, Barbara, 599.
Cameron, Charles, 106.
Daniel, 106[2].
John, 107.
Mahala, 106.
Sidney, 246.
Thomas Thurston, 106.
William, 106.
Camp, Mary Josephine, 389.
William, 389.
Campbell, Alexander, 384.
Alice Susanna, 442.
Arthur, 322.
Arthur Charles, 322.
Eda Maud, 322.
Elizabeth, 267.
Ensley Gilmore Denison, 218.
Eugene E., 316.
Frank Arthur, 322.
Hope, 523.
Insley, 218.
Jefferson, 434.
John, 384.
John H., 572.
Margaret, 436.
Mary Agnes, 572.
Mary Ann, 414.
Nellie, 572.
Perley J., 316.
Phineas, 316.
Sally, 384.
Sarah, 322, 404.
Sarah Alice, 218.
Sarah Rosetta Thurston, 112.
Sibera, 322.
Campbell, William Henry, 384.
———, 439.
Canara, Job, 388.
Canfield, Jones, 303.
Canny, Cyrus, 258.
Etta Belle, 258.
John Francis, 258.
Sabra, 258.
Capen ——, 47.
Capron, Edwin R., 623.
Sarah F., 623.
Sarah Frances, 623.
Capwell, John, 607.
Matilda, 607.
Sophia Allen, 607.
Carey, Celia Amelia, 268.
Ezra, 268.
Freelove, 214.
John, 362.
Lucretia Perry, 268.
Mercy, 368.
Cargill, Guy Melville, 249.
James, 249.
Maud E., 249.
Carleton, Abby E., 170.
Alonzo Chadwick, 211.
Asenath Barker, 211.
Benjamin, 25[2].
Caroline, 208.
Caroline Sears, 211.
Charles, 211.
David, 25.
David Chadwick, 211.
Edwin, 211.
Eliza, 170.
Elizabeth Kilborn, 28.
Enoch, 207[3], 210[2].
Enoch Herbert, 211.
Franklin B., 211.
Franklin Benjamin, 211.
George, 207.
Carleton, Hannah, 25, 207.
Hannah Peabody, 211.
Ira, 170.
James, 28.
John, 20, 25.
Lewis Parker, 211[2].
Louisa, 211.
Lucius Hoyt, 211.
Mary Chadwick, 211.
Miner, 25.
Oliver, 207.
Paul, 25.
Peter Coffin, 28.
Rosamond, 211.
Rosamond Chadwick, 211.
Sarah, 25.
Stephen Peabody, 207.
Tappan, 25.
William Abel, 170.
Carlisle, Elouise, 153.
Thomas, 153.
Carll, Rachel, 470.
Carlton, Fay, 346.
Ludea Mills, 150.
Lydia, 150.
Minerva, 391.
Warren, 150.
Carman, Catherine, 613.
Emeline, 613.
John, 558, 613.
Carmen, Eliza, 368.
Carnegie Bros. & Co., 166, 235.
Carpenter, Annie Frances, 194.
Clara E. Persinary, 198.
Esther Ann, 650.
Frances, 194.
Frances Miller, 419.
George, 194.
George King, 419.
John, 54.
Mary Elizabeth, 419.
Phebe, 85.
Sarah, 237.
Ward A., 303.
Carothers, Antoinette Eleanor, 468.
Elpha Ruth, 468.
Margaret Malvina Inez, 468.
Ralph De Kalb, 468.
R. Melissa May Bassett, 468.
William Jay, 468.
Carr, Abbie, 227.
Abby, 542.
Althea, 606.
Amelia, 542.
Anna, 542.
Annie Maria, 249.
Augusta E., 246.
Augustus Ebenezer, 247.
Caleb, 519.
Caleb Arnold, 542.
Carrie Elizabeth, 471.
Charles, 606[2].
Dolly Thurston, 542.
Edward, 519.
Eleanor, 606.
Elias Smith, 248.
Elizabeth, 28.
Emma Florence, 249.
George Henry, 542.
George Washington, 542[3].
Job, 606.
John, 542.
Josephine Augusta, 542.
Margaret, 542.
Martha Olive, 334.
Martha Thurston, 542.
Mary, 519.
Mary Ann, 542.
Mary Elizabeth, 471.

Carr, Mary Frances, 249.
Mary Lever, 542.
Nicholas, 523.
Phebe Jackson, 542.
Richard Arnold, 542.
Richard Paine, 248.
Robbie, 467.
Sarah, 523.
Sarah Rowlong, 542.
Stephen, 467.
Theodore Orman, 542.
Thomas Thurston, 542[2].
William, 542.
William Thomas, 471.
———, 520.
Carral, Nathan, 217.
Carrier, Celina Clotilda, 290.
Elias, 290.
Rosetta, 290.
Rosetta Roxanna, 290.
Carrigan, Mary Helen, 205.
Carroll, Charles, 319.
Edwin Clifton, 615.
Edwin Morgan, 615.
Ellis Martin, 615.
F. Louise, 615.
Jane, 615.
Jessie, 615.
Julia, 319.
Lester Scott, 615.
Verna Eliza, 615.
Walter Myron, 615.
William, 319.
Carson, Sarah, 306.
Carter, Alice, 440.
Anna Gould, 142.
Arthur, 440.
Benjamin, 323.
Betsey, 78, 323.
Calvin, 440.
Charles Bertrand, 105.
Charles M., 172.
Christopher Columbus, 142
Daniel Boone, 142.
Dorothy, 430, 530.
Elizabeth, 177.
Ephraim, 78.
Frances Lucretia, 171.
Francis Marion, 142.
Grace Aldyth, 499.
Helena Whitefield, 142.
Henry, 78.
Ida, 440.
James Andrew, 142.
Jeboam, 499.
John, 78.
John Thomas, 142.
Joseph, 142.
Joseph Milton, 142.
Julia Ann Duby, 78.
Lulu Olive, 499.
Mary, 78, 86.
Mary Ann, 142, 323.
Nancy, 78.
Nicholas, 142.
Rebecca, 78.
Smiley, 142.
Solon, 171.
Stephen Douglass, 142.
William, 440.
William Henry, 142.
William Mulford, 499.
Carruth, Eliza, 445.
Carruthers, Ada Estelle, 467.
Clarissa, 468.
Clarissa Caroline, 467.
Daniel Thurston, 468.
Francis W., 448.
Jennie Lovisa, 467.
Laura Lovisa, 467.
Marcia Amanda, 467.
Carruthers, Margaret Melvina, 467.
Myron Sampson, 448.
Penelope, 466.
Penelope Emelia, 467.
Robert, 466.
Robert Bruce, 467.
William, 466.
William Valentine, 467.
Carver, Ella Agnes, 205.
Ellington, 108.
Case, Abel, 317.
Abigail, 190.
Fredonia, 304.
Isaac, 190.
Orissa Jane, 317.
Sarah, 317.
Sarah Page, 190.
Casey, Rebecca, 524.
Sarah, 524.
Thomas, 524.
Cass, Gen., 403
Casttoff, Catherine, 590.
Elizabeth Moulton, 587.
Henry, 589.
Laura, 589.
Castle, Armena, 637.
Caswell, Alphonso, 284.
Arene Adelle, 163.
Bessie Eleanor, 284.
Charles Melville, 163.
Elizabeth, 163.
Ellen Maria, 163.
Emma Charlotte Mindwell, 163.
Ernest Herbert, 163.
Herbert Eugene, 163.
Lyman, 381.
Oliver S., 249.
Samuel Melvin, 163.
Winston Edgell, 163.
Catlin, Sarah Jemima, 414.
Caukins, Sarah, 54.
Cavana, Caroline, 396.
Charlotte, 396.
Cordelia, 396.
Edward, 396.
James, 396.
Martin, 396.
Martin P., 396.
William, 396.
Center, Ervin H., 157.
Lucy Ann, 157.
Cilley, Cecil Clare, 250.
Cornelia Verne, 250.
Georgia Estella, 250.
Ithiel John, 250.
James Golden, 250.
Jonathan, 47.
Joseph, 47[3], 250.
Mariam, 250.
Miriam Lavinia, 250.
Vrl Ithiel, 250.
William Winthrop, 250.
Chace, Eleanor, 594.
James, 520.
Chadbourne, Coris Lenora, 266.
Phebe, 413.
Chaddock, John, 17.
Chadwell, Benjamin, 19.
Elizabeth, 19.
Chadwick, Almira, 211.
Almon, 213.
Alonzo, 210.
Christia Columbia, 212.
ChristopherColumbus, 212.
Columbus, 213
Cordelia, 213.
David, 210.
Edmund, 18.
Chadwick, Elias, 212.
Eunice, 45, 111.
Gilman Thurston, 213.
Harriet B., 213
Harrietta Elizabeth, 212.
Helen Mary, 212.
Horace, 213[2].
Horace Alexander, 213.
James, 18.
James Madison, 213.
John, 213.
Mary, 68.
Mary Ann, 211, 213.
Mary L., 45.
Mary Louise, 212.
Peter, 212.
Rosamond, 210.
Samuel, 31.
William Harrison, 213.
Chafee, Charles, 561.
Chaffee, Charles Francis, 251.
Charles William, 251.
Leonard, 251.
Rebecca Talbot, 629.
Samuel, 629.
Samuel Roscoe, 629.
Chaffin, Arthur L., 130.
Edgar, 130.
Eliza, 130.
Laura M., 130.
Loren, 130.
Lysander, 130.
Rosa M., 130.
Sarah Emma, 130.
Chalker, Abraham Pollock, 563.
Richard A., 563.
Chamberlain, Frank, 424.
John, 59.
Martha, 53.
Sarah, 59.
Chamberlin, Alonzo P., 229.
Chambers, Ava M., 161.
Joseph, 638.
Champlain, Henry, 605.
Mary Jane, 605.
Champlin, Caroline, 168.
Christopher, 529[2].
Elizabeth, 529.
James Tift, 168.
John Thurston, 529.
Phebe, 529.
Rebecca, 529.
Uriah Oliver, 529.
Chandler, Albert Brabrook, 227.
Catherine N., 270.
Charles Bradford, 226[2].
Clarence Luther, 227.
Esther Parsons, 101.
Franklin, 227.
George, 268.
George Franklin, 227.
George Shepherd, 226.
James, 34, 91.
Lillian, 227.
Luther Graves, 226.
Maud, 226.
Peleg, 101.
Sarah Maria Winslow, 101.
William G., 399.
& Carr, 247.
Chane, Annie, 197.
Daniel, 197.
James, 197.
John, 196.
John J., 197.
Chaney, Edward Allen, 428.
Humphrey, 401.
John, 401.
John Thomas, 428.

Chaney, Joseph, 358.
Laura Ann, 401.
Nathan P., 401.
Richard Thomas, 428.
Warren Prout, 428.
Wilbur Stanton, 428.
Chapel Eliza, 585.
Chapin, Abigail, 360.
Arlington Moses, 50.
Augusta P., 50.
Benjamin, 360.
Bessie, 560.
Bethia, 360.
Carrie Bard, 584.
Carrie Boggs, 560.
Cicily, 360.
Charles Eugene, 560.
Charles Loring, 560.
Charles Pierson, 560.
Charles Russell, 560.
Charlotte Harriet, 50.
David Mather, 584.
Deborah, 360.
Dorcas, 369.
Ebenezer, 360.
Edna Shannon, 560.
Edwin H., 560.
Elizabeth, 50.
Emma Lucinda, 560.
Ethel Agnes, 560.
Fanny Amelia, 560.
Freelove Thurston, 559.
George Heman, 584.
Hannah, 360.
Harriet Elizabeth, 559.
Harry Stephen, 560.
Heman, 584.
Henry, 560.
Henry Albert, 559, 560.
Henry Franklin, 560.
Hopestill, 360.
Horace, 391.
Irene Frances, 560.
Isabel Westervelt, 559.
Japhet, 360.
Japheth, 360.
John, 360, 369.
John Reuben, 559, 560.
John Richards, 560.
Joseph, 360[2].
Josiah, 360[2].
Justina Melross, 50.
Loring Dudley, 559, 560[3], 561.
Lucy, 50.
Lydia, 360.
Margaret Ann, 610.
Maria Osborne, 560.
Marian, 50.
Martha Mertella, 560.
Mary, 360[2].
Merrick Waterman, 560.
Moses, 50.
Paulina, 50.
Phena, 584.
Phineas, 50.
Rachel, 397.
Rhua, 50[2].
Rosa, 560.
Sally, 573.
Samuel, 50, 360[3], 559[2].
Seth, 360[4].
Seth W., 360.
Sophia, 50.
Sophronia, 50.
Thaddeus, 560.
Will Emerson, 559.
——, 374[2].
Chapman, Abbie Louise, 181.
Abby, 543.
Abigail, 180[2], 181.
Adelaide Josephine, 182.
Chapman, Albion Perry, 182[2].
Alger Baldwin, 181.
Alice, 182.
Alice Greenwood, 296.
Amanda, 181[2], 182.
Amos, 543.
Annie Grace, 182.
Arthur Birnie, 266.
Augustine Washington, 182
Augustus Faulkner, 182.
Barbara Belle, 182.
Benjamin, 180[2].
Betsey Barker, 181.
Caroline, 511.
Cecil Faulkner, 181.
Charles Birnie, 266.
Clarence Eugene, 182.
Daniel, 183.
David, 180.
Donald Payson, 182.
Ebenezer Eames, 182.
Edmund, 180[2].
Edward, 180[2].
Edward Franklin, 83.
Eliphaz, 180[3].
Eliza, 181.
Elizabeth, 180[2].
Felicia, 648.
Fordyce Granville, 182.
Fred, 83.
Frederick, 83.
George Albion, 182
George Whitefield, 180[2], 181.
Gov., 648.
Granville Appleton, 181[2].
Hannah, 180[2].
Hannah Prince, 182.
Hannibal Greenwood, 183.
Hannibal Hamlin, 181, 182.
Harriet, 180[2], 182.
Harriet Amanda, 182.
Helen Julia, 182.
Jarvis, 182.
Job, 180.
John, 180[2].
John Arthur, 83.
John Frye, 182.
Jonathan, 180, 530.
Joseph, 180[2].
Joseph Greenwood, 182.
Katura, 530.
Laura Appleton, 296.
Leander Thurston, 182[2].
Mallie, 211.
Marion Eliza, 181.
Martha, 180[2].
Mary, 180[2], 182.
Melville Kimball, 182.
Nancy Ann, 280.
Nathaniel, 180.
Noah, 180.
Paul, 180.
Pauline Kimball, 182.
Penuel, 180.
Phebe, 180[2].
Rebecca A., 435.
Ruth, 180[2].
Samuel, 180[5].
Sarah Elizabeth, 181.
Simon, 180.
Sophronia Hazen, 182.
Stella Christina, 83.
Timothy, 180, 181.
Timothy Appleton, 294.
Timothy Hannibal, 182.
William Chalmers, 181.
William Henry, 83.
——, 522.
Charles, Albert Kennedy, 138
Albert Priest, 138.
Ambrose, 138.
Charles, Besmath Dickey, 138.
Cyrrill Ambrose, 138.
Charles I, 292.
George McCord, 138.
Charter, Henry, 112.
Chase, Abigail, 16.
Anne, 16.
Aquila, 16, 56, 60.
Benjamin, 16, 25.
Carrie, 483.
Cedric Grant, 348.
Charles Aquila, 60.
Clara, 379.
Clara Ann, 308.
Deborah, 272.
Edward, 189.
Eliza, 229.
Elizabeth, 56, 61, 96.
Ernestine, 168.
Esther, 16.
Eunice, 85.
George, 16.
Hannah, 16.
Hannah C., 25.
Hannah Sawyer, 61.
Herbert Goss, 348.
Herbert Leon, 348.
John P., 25.
Joseph, 16[2].
Josiah, 60[2], 272.
Leon Goss, 348.
Lydia F., 61.
Lydia Thurston, 61.
Mary, 60, 179, 321.
Mary Ann, 598.
Mary Bowley, 56.
Mary Rowley, 60.
Miner, 25.
Moses, 25, 60.
Nancy, 61.
Nathan, 16.
Nathaniel, 60.
Newell, 448.
Philander A., 556.
Rebecca, 16, 60.
Ruth, 308.
Sarah F., 25.
Simeon, 25.
Stephen, 16, 25.
Susan, 60, 272
Thomas, 27.
William, 61, 308.
William J., 25.
——, 47.
Cheevers, Thomas, 553.
Cheney, Ann, 88.
Anna Augusta, 571.
Arthur Litchfield, 427.
Emma Frances, 427.
George Marvin, 427.
Keziah, 58.
Lucy, 459.
John Marvin, 427.
Chesboro, Frances Mary, 547.
Samuel, 547.
Sarah, 547.
Cheseborough, Fanny, 547.
Chesley, Theodore Ferber, 67.
Chesmore, Daniel, 171.
Sarah Elizabeth, 171.
Chestelyne, Gilbert, 10.
Chester, Arthur Thurston, 579.
Carl Thurston, 579.
Elizabeth, 389.
Joseph, 579.
Leonard Hendee, 579.
Prudence, 579.
Chick, Arvilla Frances, 328.
Eliza, 328.

Chick, John G., 328.
Chilcote, Amos, 138.
Eliza, 138.
Martha Richards, 138.
Mary, 530.
Richard, 530.
Childs, Charlotte, 581.
Ethel, 510.
Grace Brown, 318.
Mary, 431.
——, 213.
Chipman, Anthony, 102[2].
Caroline Minerva, 112.
Clara Rosella, 112.
Clark Eldridge, 112.
Daniel, 102.
E., 27.
Ellsworth, 112.
George, 102.
Harriet, 112.
James, 102.
Lillian, 112.
Orrin, 112.
Orrin Norman, 112.
Richard, 112.
Virgil, 112.
Chisholm, Edward N., 626.
Sarah Constance, 626.
Chittester, John, 17.
Chivvis, Cornelius, 390.
Jane Doty, 390.
Mary H. I., 390.
Choate, Benjamin, 43.
Mary Elizabeth, 275.
Rufus, 89.
Christy, Richard Ramsay, 389.
Chubb, Cecil, 347.
Mary, 347.
Miles, 347.
Chubbuck, Francis Smith, 183.
Church, Abby, 542.
Clarissa, 250.
Col., 24.
James, 614.
James A., 546.
John, 529.
Joseph, 522.
Churchill, Baker Brewster, 58.
Edgar, 58.
Eliza, 286.
Elizabeth Willard, 65.
Ellen, 504.
Hannah, 65.
Jane Sedgwick, 65.
Lewis, 58.
Lydia, 58.
Lydia Mason, 65.
Mehitable Helen, 65.
William, 65.
William Everett, 65.
Willis Everett, 65.
Chute, Agnes, 41.
Alexander, 17, 100.
Ambrose, 17.
Andrew, 101.
Anthony, 17.
Ariel Parish, 17, 101.
Benjamin Pearson, 101.
Betsey, 40, 101.
Charles, 17.
Charles Richard, 101.
Charlotte Rachel, 41.
Cutbeard, 17.
Daniel, 17, 18[2], 37, 40, 41, 81.
David, 18.
Edmund, 17.
Edward Lane, 101.
Elizabeth, 41[2].
Ellen Maria, 101.
Esther Andrews, 101.
Chute, Eunice, 41.
Francis Pearson, 101.
Frederic Butterfield, 41.
George, 17.
George Albert, 101.
Hannah, 28, 40.
Hannah Adams, 40.
Henry, 17.
James, 17[3], 18[2], 40, 41.
James Andrew, 101.
John, 17.
Judith, 18, 37.
Kimball Perry, 101.
Lionel, 17[2].
Louis Prince, 41.
Martha Elizabeth, 101.
Mary, 17, 18, 41, 99.
Mary Jeannette, 41.
Mary Wood, 17.
Mehitable, 40, 86.
Philip, 17.
Richard, 17, 18, 41, 100.
Richard Henry, 101.
Robert, 17.
Ruth, 18.
Salmon P., 16.
Samuel Hewes, 41.
Sarah Barnes, 101.
Sarah Buck, 101.
Claflin, Caroline, 194.
Hannah, 508.
Isaac & Co., 194.
James T., 194.
Nancy, 507.
William, 194.
& Co., 570.
Claghorn, Mehitable, 523.
Claire, James H., 27.
Mary St., 26.
St., 26.
Clapp, Eugene Payson, 99.
Eunice, 293.
Grenville Payson, 99.
Harvey Thurston, 99.
Henry T., 249.
Martha Hewes, 41.
Nellie Eliza, 99.
Rowland Grenville, 99.
William Pileston, 41.
Clark, Aaron, 383.
Abigail, 70[3], 521.
Ann, 621.
Anna, 70.
Asa, 202.
Benjamin Franklin, 232.
Benjamin Platts, 109.
Bertha Brettona, 322.
Betsey, 43.
C. J. Rev., 323.
Calvin, 532[2].
Caroline, 188.
Catherine, 476.
Cecil Clyde, 319.
Celia Maria, 326.
Charles, 109.
Charles Lovering, 247.
Charles Peter, 188.
Charlotte Augusta, 70.
Dorothy, 70.
Ebenezer, 70[3].
Edith Alice, 271.
Edward, 70.
Edward Elmer, 613.
Elihu, 70.
Elijah, 72.
Elijah Sabin, 247.
Eliza, 594.
Eliza Ann, 109.
Elizabeth Tyler, 188.
Emma Maria, 247.
Emma M., 423.
Ephraim, 232.
Clark, Ephraim Timothy, 322.
Esther, 362, 415, 458.
Etta, 603.
Experience, 70.
Ezra, 70[3].
Fanny, 43.
Florence Mabel, 271.
Frances, 521.
Fred Thurston, 613.
Freeman, 450.
George, 70, 109, 135, 322.
George Howe, 70.
Georgia Maria, 70.
Gershom, 245.
Hallis Sampson, 247.
Hannah, 70, 316, 521, 585.
Harriet Stowe, 450.
Helen M., 450.
Helen Maria, 331.
Henry, 22.
Henry Healy, 247.
Henry Thurston, 70.
Howard, 43.
Increase, 70.
Israel, 70.
James, 302.
James Freeman, 230.
Jane Eliza, 476.
Jane Hibbard, 247.
Jason, 40.
Jedediah, 70.
Jemima, 615.
Jeremiah, 521.
Joanna Perkins, 182.
Job, 70.
Joel, 466.
John, 70[3], 247, 441[2], 567.
John Brown, 578.
John Talbot, 441.
John Thurston, 578.
Jonas, 70[3].
Joseph Adams, 476.
Josiah, 70.
Junius Henri, 271.
Latham, 521.
Lucy Ellen, 351.
Lucy Emma, 441.
Malansa Louise, 383.
Maria, 383.
Marie, 360.
Martha, 70, 302.
Martin, 70.
Martin Luther, 271.
Mary, 70, 202.
Mary A., 328.
Mary Ann, 341.
Mary E., 245.
Mary Etta, 328.
Mary Voadicia, 83.
Mary Walker, 70.
Melville Ernest, 319.
Meroa Kimball, 247.
Millie Almira, 613.
Moses, 43, 109.
Moses Platts, 43.
Naomi, 70.
Nathaniel, 70[2].
Noah, 70.
Olinda Ordell, 232.
Olive, 415.
Olive Rodella, 232.
Pearley Edmond, 322.
Peter, 347.
Phebe, 70.
Rebecca, 70[2].
Rhoda, 43.
Rose Bryant, 202.
Rose Dell, 302.
Rufus James, 319.
Russell, 545.
Sally, 43.

Clark, Samuel, 43, 70², 328, 371, 415.
Sarah, 70⁴, 584.
Sarah Elizabeth, 545.
Sarah Howe, 70.
Seth, 70⁴.
Sophia, 43, 245.
Stephen Tukey, 70.
Susan, 441.
Thankful, 7.
W. C. Rev., 470.
Wallace, 466.
Wealthy, 46.
William, 70⁴.
William Angus, 441.
William Platts, 43, 109².
Willie Newell, 322.
Zenas, 70.
Clarke, David, 650.
Elizabeth, 518.
Esther, 651.
Eve Elizabeth, 612.
Jeremiah, 518.
Mary, 518, 551.
Rose, 518.
Thomas, 582.
Weston, 518².
Clary, Stephen, 236.
Clatur, Betsey, 471.
Emma, 471.
Joseph, 471.
Clay, Chester Herbert, 260.
Ella, 260.
Frank Ross, 260.
Herbert, 260.
Horace, 261.
Howard John, 260.
Jesse Forest, 261.
Morris, 587.
Myrtle Ethel, 261.
Cleaveland, John Payne, 101.
Julia Howe, 101.
Lydia Maria A., 425.
Cleaves, Hannah, 337.
Clegg, Mary E., 546.
Clemen, Susan Jones, 628.
Clemence, Ann, 639.
Clement, Aurelia, 122.
Joseph, 396.
Clements, William, 150.
Clemons, Mary, 261.
Cleveland, Chauncy M., 512.
Harvey, 616.
Jane, 616.
Jennie, 512.
Relief, 616.
Saloma, 512.
Clifford, Ambrose, 318.
Elizabeth, 49.
Elsie Ann, 318.
Lydia, 318.
Sarah, 292.
Clough, Albert, 352.
Amelia, 516.
Anson, 322.
Charles Everett, 321.
Edward Elmer, 321.
Eliza, 352.
Harriet, 352.
Ira A., 124.
Jeremiah, 531.
John, 531.
John Fisher, 352.
Mary E., 352.
Sarah, 322.
Susan, 352.
Thomas Jefferson, 321.
Clover, Ann, 490.
Clow, Priscilla Angeline, 154.
Coach, Mary, 177.
Coachman, Benjamin Alston, 548.
Coal, Jane, 322.
Coates, Charlotte Isabelle, 474.
Clark, Ford, 474.
Emma Jeannette, 474.
George Washington, 474.
Harriet Amanda, 474.
Lucy Genevieve, 474.
Sarah Amelia, 474.
William Henry, 474.
Coats, David, 17.
Cobb, Anna Evangeline, 166.
Eliza, 191, 194.
Francis Marion, 603.
Frank Wilson, 166
Coburn, Deborah, 315.
Polly Ann, 315.
Seth, 315.
Cock, Elizabeth, 616.
John S., 616.
Louisiana Van Horne, 616.
Cocking, Martha, 85.
Coddington, Theodore, 577.
Thomas, 519.
Coe, Alden, 583.
Eliza Jencks, 457.
Isaac, 457.
Lydia, 583.
Mary Lapham, 583.
Sarah, 457.
Coes, Betsey, 324.
Coffin, Charity Ellen, 419.
Dionis, 526.
Edmund, 419.
Eliza, 419.
James H., 526.
Joan, 526.
Joanna, 526.
Mary, 526⁴.
Nicholas, 526.
Paul, 526².
Peter, 526.
Richard, 66.
Robert Allen, 526.
Stephen, 526.
Tristram, 85, 526.
Coffinbury, Lilian, 143.
Coffy, Julia Ann, 347.
Cogxan, Ada Ethelda, 477.
Alanson M., 477.
Donna Isabel, 477.
Effie Mabel, 477.
Ida Alida, 477.
William, 477.
William Alanson, 477.
Coggeshall, Cornelius, 528.
Elizabeth, 528, 550.
Francis Joseph, 607.
George, 607.
Joan, 551.
John, 551².
Joshua, 551².
Martha, 533.
Mary, 551².
Mary C., 547.
Mercy, 551.
Sarah, 551.
Thomas, 551.
Waite, 551.
Colburn, Almena, 480².
Horace, 480.
Colby, Alice S., 123.
Austin Avery, 104.
Benjamin Dorr, 123.
Clarence, 66.
Dora Vinnetta, 123.
Elvie Angelia, 240.
Emily Jane, 123.
Estella, 123.
Colby, Esther Bingham, 123.
Georgiana, 66.
Hiram Thurston, 240.
Horace Plumer, 66.
Huldah, 316.
James Dwight, 123.
James Nassett, 122.
James Smith, 122.
Jane Plumer, 66.
Joan Thurston, 240.
John Denney, 66⁵.
Joseph, 240.
Joseph Benson Aldrich, 240.
Joshua, 43.
Laura May, 123.
Lauretta Salone, 122.
Leland Avery, 240.
Louisa Corolin, 240.
Mary, 66, 123.
Morrill, 66.
Nannie Denney, 66.
Oron D., 123.
Oron Julian, 123.
Sally Abby, 240².
Susan, 259.
Theron W., 123.
Thomas, 123.
Colcord, Joseph, 122.
Cole, Abigail, 476.
Ann Elizabeth, 476.
Elwood Monrose, 126.
Fanny, 454.
John W., 575.
Joseph, 476.
Nancy, 576.
Nathan, 576.
Nathan Wilson, 576.
Will, 83.
Coleman, Rachel, 531.
Collamer, Mary Ann, 279.
Collier, Esther, 320.
Collins, Adelbert, 383.
Ardie, 383.
Barnett, 151.
Benjamin, 384.
Bradford Miller, 384.
Carrie Maria, 320.
Charles, 383.
Daniel, 521.
Earl, 320.
Eleanora, 269.
Elizabeth, 521.
Fanny, 319.
Hannah, 521.
Helen Eudora, 320.
John, 521.
John Caldwell, 319.
Lowell, 383.
Lyman Valentine, 320.
Maria, 547.
Mary, 521.
Mary Ann, 151.
Miller, 383.
Oscar Ernest, 320.
Ralph Henry, 320.
Rebecca, 521.
Rex Eugene, 320.
Ruth, 521.
Samuel, 521².
Sophia, 383.
Walter, 383.
Warren Granger, 319.
Colman, Alice, 83.
Alice March, 81.
Allen, 81.
Ann Maria, 81.
Anna, 13.
Anne, 526².
Arthur Dinsmore, 81.
Benjamin, 14, 19.

Colman, Betsey Little, 41.
Blanche Hinckley, 82.
Caleb, 14.
Calvin, 83.
Charles, 81.
Charles Edwin, 81.
Charles Harris, 81.
Clara Harris, 81.
David Emery, 83.
David Thurston, 81.
Deacon, 81.
Dorcas, 13.
Dorothy, 41, 82.
Dorothy Pearson, 41, 99.
Dudley, 14.
Edward, 77.
Edwin Sumner, 82.
George William, 81, 83.
Gertrude, 174.
Hannah, 14.
Hannah Blanchard, 81.
Hannah Thurston, 81.
Harry Hudson, 82.
Hattie Blanchard, 81.
Helen, 83.
Horace, 575.
James Chute, 41, 99.
Jane, 13.
Jeremiah, 13, 41, 99.
John, 13, 14, 77[2].
John Charles, 81.
Joseph, 526.
Josiah Little, 83.
Judith, 82.
Lizzie, 81.
Lottie, 81.
Lucy, 81.
Luther Hamilton, 292.
Margaret Toppan, 81.
Mary, 14, 77, 82.
Mary Chute, 99.
Mary Hale, 91.
Mehitable Thurston, 41.
Molly, 14.
Moses, 14, 41[2].
Nathaniel, 13.
Nellie Thurston, 81.
Phebe, 14, 327.
Samuel, 14, 77.
Sarah, 14.
Sarah Frances, 292.
Sumner, 82.
Sumner O. Thurston, 82.
Susanna, 526.
Thomas, 13, 14, 526.
William, 14, 80, 83[2].
William Nathan, 81.
William Thurston, 81.
Zerviah Temple, 291.
Colomer, Locadia, 147.
Colson, Kittie, 198.
Colton, Jennie, 611.
William C. Rev., 173.
Colvin, Georgia, 65.
Giles, 65.
Laura, 65.
Colwell, Martha, 585.
Comfort, Esther Lyons, 153.
James, 153.
M. B. Rev., 575.
Comins, Alfred, 617.
Hattie, 617.
Jennie, 617.
Maria, 617.
Martha, 617.
Mary, 617.
Nettie, 617.
Orville, 617.
Vernon Spencer, 617.
Comley, Alfred Henry, 312.
Clara Frances, 312.
Comley, George Ellsworth, 312.
Henry Ridgeway, 312.
Stella May, 312.
Compton, Luella, 472.
Mary, 472.
William, 472.
Comstock, Adelaide Angela, 467.
Agnes, 406.
Anna L., 86.
Carlton Henry Thurston, 467.
Clarence Warren, 467.
Eugene Luella, 467.
Ezekiel, 467.
George, 396.
Harriet, 86.
Helen Antoinette, 467.
Lucy, 467.
Ralph Thurston, 467.
Richard W., 86.
Wallace Melvin, 467.
William, 85[2].
William Wallace, 467.
Cone, Sarah, 30.
Coney, Sophronia, 32.
Congdon, Diantha, 54.
Conkey, Esther Marion, 267.
Conley, Mary, 403.
Conlon, Mary, 241.
Conner, Annie, 636.
Carrie Frances, 55.
Enoch F., 55.
James Dicken, 636.
John, 55.
John Lyford, 55.
Margaret B., 55.
Sarah E., 55.
William H., 55.
Conners, Joseph Benjamin, 334.
Connor, Julia, 374.
Converse, Amasa M., 247.
Betsey, 129.
Georgianna, 175.
Lucretia, 376.
Mary, 385.
Maxy Manning, 175.
Stillman, 376.
Willard, 376.
Cook, Alice, 339.
Alma Ellen, 622.
Arba W., 423.
Aden Lull, 499.
Charles S., 611.
Cora Emeline, 500.
Eugene, 500.
Frank, 339.
Gracie Eliza, 499.
Harvey Jay, 499.
Henry Green, 499.
Joanna, 482.
John, 541.
John Lindsy, 339.
Lucilla Maria, 499.
Lucy, 141.
Nathaniel F., 155.
Rhoda, 421.
William, 22, 594.
William Andrew, 499.
& Kimball, 213.
Cooke, Catherine Pendleton, 648.
Waity A., 624.
Cooledge, Margaret, 119.
Cooley, Adam Eliphalet, 472.
Lucy Ann, 472.
Sarah Ann, 472.
Coolidge, Harriet Amanda, 408.
Coolidge, Josiah, 353, 408.
Cooly, Lucy, 130.
Coombs, George, 639.
Henry Bickford, 342.
Herbert Leslie, 342.
Ida May, 342.
Julia, 529.
Lucy, 105.
Rachel 529.
Zelia, 529.
——, 529.
Coon, Cornelia C., 467.
Estelle M., 467.
Francis Lyman, 412.
George F., 467.
Giles E., 467.
Jennie C., 467.
John, 385.
Joseph S., 467.
Maggie A., 467.
Martin E., 467.
Martin W., 467.
Sarah A., 467.
William M., 467.
Coons, Margaret, 442.
Cooper, Bessie Dean, 217.
Blanche May, 107.
Caroline, 529.
Cary, 217.
Daniel Thurston, 107.
Elizabeth, 217.
Elsie, 529.
Enos, 107.
Hugh, 217.
Lemuel, 107.
Maggie, 107.
Margaret McDonald, 107.
Mattie, 107.
Maude Thurston, 217.
Maynard, 529,
Rebeckah, 70.
Robert, 148.
Vonia, 107.
Copeland, Elizabeth, 257.
Copp, Amos Kendall, 348.
Betsey, 354.
Gust Aulando, 354.
Hazen, 354.
Rosilla Deatta, 348.
Coppée, Edward, 601.
Ellen Marion, 601.
Henry, 601.
Julia de Witt, 601.
Corbin, Mary Ann, 50.
Corliss, Augusta, 562.
Cornelison, Salome L., 184.
Cornell, Abigail, 521.
Albert Hicks, 628.
Ann, 593.
Annie, 634.
Carrie Lillian, 628.
Elizabeth, 521, 533.
Elizabeth Edith, 628.
Emma Rebecca, 634.
Ferdinand Gifford, 628.
Florence Etta, 628.
George, 521.
Gideon, 521, 533.
Hannah, 521.
James, 634.
Latham, 521.
Matthew, 521.
Oliver, 628.
Rachel Augusta, 628.
Robert Henry, 628.
Ruth Ellen, 628.
Sarah, 521.
Thomas, 521[2].
Walter, 521.
William, 521.
Corning, Anna Marion, 159.

Corning, Clara Estelle, 159.
Edwina, 159.
Erastus Darwin, 159.
Cornish, Ann, 523.
Minerva, 553.
Cornwall, Thomas, 367.
Cornwell, William Bonner, 494.
Corr, Catherine, 515.
Corsil, Sarah, 348.
Corson, Bathsheba, 264.
Benjamin, 264.
Julia Ann, 264.
Cosad, Catherine, 613.
Cosmaso, Ellen J., 197.
Cotton, Charles Jacob, 574.
Clarence T., 575.
Erasmus Darwin, 574.
George, 421.
Ira Jamison, 574.
Ira Jamison Jerome, 575.
James Alonzo, 575.
Lydia Orlando, 575.
Martha, 577.
Mary Eliza, 574.
Oliver Darwin, 575.
Richard, 574.
Richard H., 574.
Cottrell, Dolly, 545.
George Albert, 312.
Maria Louisa, 312.
Coulter, Edward, 451.
Edward S., 280.
Jessie Faville, 451.
Lewis J., 451.
Robert Edward, 451.
Cousins, Hannah, 413.
Martha Aldrich, 163.
Coutant, Chester, 587.
Edwin, 587.
George, 587.
Leander, 587.
Zephaniah, 587.
Covel, Hannah, 580.
Coville, Fanny, 53.
Nelson, 53.
Cowan, Samuel, 219.
Cowgill, Arthur, 222.
Daniel Morris, 301.
Eliza, 222.
Frank Brooks, 222.
George, 222, 301².
George Thurston, 222.
Henry Clinton, 222.
Henry Ernest, 222.
Martha, 301.
Nancy, 301.
Nellie May, 222.
Nina, 222.
Orta Idessa, 222.
Rose, 222.
Rovernie Gladdys, 222.
Cowles, Henry Franklin, 415.
Cowperthwaite, John K., 368.
Cox, Antoinette, 635.
Dr., 287.
Edna Frances, 635.
George Osborn, 434.
James Frank, 635.
John Thurston, 635
Nellie Belle, 591.
Stella Marie, 635.
William, 111.
Coyner, W. S., 587.
Crabtree, Hannah, 340.
Crafts, Emma Frances, 275.
Craig, Oliver, 43.
Cram, Ann, 55.
Annabelle, 270.
Benjamin Franklin, 55.
Cram, Charles G., 270.
Delia, 51.
James, 55.
Jesse, 51.
Joseph, 55.
Mary, 55.
Rachel May, 270.
Cramer, Charles Benedict, 389.
Elizabeth Thankful, 389.
Gertrude, 389.
Jacob, 389.
Orville J., 389.
Crandall, David Sprague, 314
Eliza, 314.
Elizabeth Amelia, 314.
Mary Trasie, 374.
Sarah, 542.
Crane, Mary Haven, 41.
Samuel, 41.
Cranston, ——, 521.
Cray, Jane, 646.
Creighton, Lucretia Jane, 177
Cressey, Aaron, 57.
Enoch, 57.
Jonathan, 57.
Lucy, 57.
Mark, 66.
Rebecca, 57
Rebecca L., 57.
Sallie, 57.
Solomon, 57.
——, 13.
Cresswell, Richard, 439.
Crew, John, 647.
Cridland, Elizabeth Kent, 446.
Crist, Sarah Levina, 429.
Crocker, Alice Gertrude, 170
Benjamin, 45.
Daniel Putnam, 170.
Edward, 45.
Margaret Elizabeth, 170.
Mr., 45.
Samuel Sumner, 170.
Crockett, Betsey, 182.
Charles, 61.
Maggie L., 107.
Sabra Frances, 108.
Samuel V., 107.
Susan, 103.
Crocum, Elizabeth, 524.
Crombie, Edwin Mervin, 621.
James, 69.
Sarah Poor, 69.
Susannah, 69.
Crooker, Edwin Vernon, 417.
Inez Thurston, 417.
Lizzie Edith, 417.
Otis, 417.
Otis Walker, 417.
Crouch, Joel, 459.
Rebecca, 459.
Sarah Louise, 459.
Crofut, Ann, 468.
Crosby, Annabelle, 439.
Betsey, 265.
Cordelia, 439.
Emma Adeline, 270.
Frances, 80.
Hannah, 203.
James, 439.
John, 80.
John William, 439.
Julia Ann, 607.
Mary, 439.
Mary Jane, 265.
Priscilla Blanchard, 80.
Sarah, 439.
Sherwin, 265.
Crosby, Warren, 439.
William, 439.
Croshaw, Doughty Stockton, 395.
Elizabeth Ann, 395.
George Thurston, 395.
George Washington, 395.
Mary Louise, 395.
Cross, Anstress, 123.
Bethiah, 232.
Eliza Ann, 330.
Emma Wells, 545.
George Herbert, 545.
Hannah, 329.
Julia Frances, 545.
Olive, 232.
Polly, 120.
Relief, 616.
Sally, 125.
Samuel, 232.
Samuel J., 545.
Samuel Joseph, 545.
Susan Thurston, 545.
Thomas Wells, 545.
Crossman, Abby Ann, 536.
David F., 536.
Prudence, 558.
Crudden, Catherine, 248.
Crowfoot, Amanda Elizabeth, 482.
Crowell, Carrie Estelle, 445.
Charles Frederick, 536.
Ella Frances, 445.
George, 445.
Harriet Ross, 445.
Mary Eliza, 445.
Susan Frances, 554.
Culbertson, Mary Harlowe, 636.
Culver, Frank J., 400.
Jesse S., 400.
Cummings, Drury Fairbanks, 121.
Edward Page, 248.
Elizabeth, 19.
Elizabeth W., 68.
Enoch Page, 248.
Eunice Maria, 514.
Fanny, 156.
Herbert Thurston, 248.
Isaac, 19.
James Abbott, 68.
James Merrill, 68.
Jonathan, 121.
Lizzie, 416.
Mary Ann, 270.
Minnie, 385.
Parris, 514
Ruth George, 121.
Sarah Ellen, 514.
William Russell, 270.
Cummins, Maria Franklin, 65.
Cunningham, Caroline, 117.
Elmira, 117.
Frank, 635.
Jack, 143.
John A., 117.
Mary A., 117.
Nancy, 479.
Reuel F., 117.
Sophronia, 117.
Sumner, 117.
Thomas, 143.
William, 103, 117.
William H., 117.
Cuppy, Nancy Jane, 145.
Currier, Gilman, 113.
J. Q., 300.
Levira Jane, 300.

Currier, Mary, 510.
Rufus, 510.
Sarah, 510.
Warren Gilman, 513.
Curry, Amelia, 262.
Jane Frances, 52.
Sarah Ann, 472.
Curtice, Mary Vilona, 52.
Curtis, Adelaide Elizabeth, 53.
Alanson, 350.
Alice, 315.
Catherine, 448.
Charles Edgar, 53.
Comfort, 448.
Edmund Bostwick, 53.
Edwin Upton, 169.
Elsie Jane, 643.
Frank Thurston, 426
George, 169.
Hannah, 31.
Harriet, 350.
Hattie Adoresta, 53.
Henry Clay, 426.
Henry Clifford, 169.
Horace, 350.
James Harvey, 53.
John Thurston, 53.
Julia Adelaide, 187.
Lorena Allen, 53.
Louisa Rebecca, 53.
Maria, 574.
Marion Louise, 426.
Martha Gertrude, 169.
Mary Jane, 350.
Mattie Louise, 426.
Nelson O., 169.
Palmyra Leach, 53.
Roswell Otis, 408.
Sally, 53.
Sarah A., 545.
Seth, 53.
Sophia, 448.
Curtiss, Roswell O., 353.
Sarah, 374.
Cushing, Caro Isabella, 417.
Carrie Eliza, 170.
Charles, 170.
Charles Hobart, 416.
Ellen Augusta, 416.
Elnathan, 416[2].
Emma Susan Thurston, 416
Isabella Jane, 416.
Louise Maria, 416.
Mary, 416.
Mary Thomas, 416.
Samuel Joseph May, 416.
William Thurston, 416.
Cushman Frederick A., 593.
Cutler, A. B., 551.
Addie Ellen, 316.
Angelyn, 317.
Bethiah, 316.
Charles, 379.
Clara Theresa, 379.
Clarence, 379.
Edna Carrie, 316.
Fayette Tower, 316.
Flora Emma, 316.
Grace L., 379.
Hiram W., 379.
John, 316.
Josiah, 399.
Nathan, 317.
Ora Slayton, 316.
Phebe, 317.
Warren, 379.
Willie Sylvester, 379.
Cutter, Hattie May, 624.
Cutting, Elizabeth, 59.
Frank Peaslee, 247.
Dailey, Amanda Malvina, 248.
Horace, 167.
James, 248.
Julietta Walker, 248.
Daily, Susan, 232.
Darby, Amos, 137.
Avery, 137.
Charles, 137.
Rosaltha, 137.
Dale, Rachel, 170.
Dalrymple, Alden Leland, 286.
Allen Sloan, 286.
Charles Henry, 286.
Charles LaFayette, 286.
Eliza, 286.
Emma, 286.
Herbert Churchwell, 286.
Josie Maple, 286.
Lottie Alfaretta, 286.
Dalton, Asa Rev., 323.
Dame, Lydia Amanda, 334.
Damon, Clarissa, 454.
Mary E., 570.
Dana, Joseph Rev., 92.
Danbridge, ——, 647.
Dandois, ——, 388.
Danforth, Hannah Newhall, 173.
Lois, 14.
Lucian, 255.
Lucy Newhall, 14.
Polly, 28.
Dangler, Tunis, 560.
Daniels, Abram, 386.
Amazon, 512.
Cora Maria, 482.
Cyrus, 481.
Daniel, 135.
David, 386.
Eben Shillaber, 135.
Elizabeth, 400.
Elsie, 256.
Ethelind, 481.
Flora Etta, 482.
George Miller, 482.
Grace Rockwood, 423.
Helen Maria, 393.
Henry M., 481.
Joel, 423.
Jonathan, 393.
Joseph, 418.
Julia Maria, 418.
Kingsbury, 386.
Lewis Edward, 481.
Lewis Ernest, 481.
Louisa, 481.
Mary Ann, 423.
Mary Ellen, 135.
Merrit, 53.
Philena, 423.
Pliny, 400,
Sarah Jane, 482.
Seth, 371.
Susan, 418.
Thomas, 270.
Walter E., 423.
Darland, Benjamin, 388.
Darling, Alma Ellen, 622.
Charles David, 152.
Charlotte Margaret, 191.
David, 71, 72.
David Dutcher, 152.
Eliza, 191, 194.
Elizabeth, 152.
Ellen Miranda, 622.
Emeline Billings, 194.
Esther Metcalf, 71.
Henry, 191, 194.
Mary, 129.
Darling, Peter, 245.
Rebecca, 245.
Reuel Smith 622.
Sally, 245.
Samuel, 245.
Darrow, Elizabeth, 591.
Emily, 591.
John, 591.
——, 245.
Dart, Byron Hare, 499.
Lucy, 398.
Pearl, 499.
Raymond Hays, 499.
Dascomb, Elizabeth, 170.
Jacob, 170.
Rachel Dale, 170.
Davenport, John, 117.
David, Alonzo, 578.
Davidson, George Leroy, 553.
Marshall S., 553.
Davis, Abbie, 117.
Agnes, 22, 41.
Anna, 387.
Anna Isadore, 58.
Anne, 598.
Annie, 273.
Arabella, 377.
Barney, 377.
Bethiah, 232.
Betsey, 263.
Betsey Jane, 598.
Beulah, 587.
Bradley, 125.
Carrie, 616.
Charles, 125, 377.
Clara, 587.
David, 444.
Eben, 382.
Ebenezer, 355.
Edward, 569.
Edwin, 421.
Eliakim Spooner, 219.
Elisha, 535, 555.
Eliza, 243.
Elizabeth, 587.
Elsie, 478.
Emily, 116.
Esther, 461.
Eugene Litchfield, 116.
Fannie L., 421.
Frank, 246.
Gardner, 556, 598.
George Henry, 269.
George N., 269.
George Ransom, 58.
Grace, 597.
Hannah, 117, 325.
Harriet, 569.
Harry, 587.
Helen Maria, 219.
Henry, 243.
Henry Barton, 116.
Henry Green, 651.
Herbert Elijah, 117.
Huldah Henderson, 512.
James, 627.
Jane, 627.
Jennie Irene, 483.
John, 116, 124, 545.
Leslie Arthur, 575.
Levi, 377.
Lizzie M., 131.
Luana, 616.
Lucretia, 377
Lucretia Jones, 651.
Lucy, 256.
Lucy Bucknam, 444.
Lucy Jane, 500.
Lucy Newhall, 173.
Lydia, 76.

Davis, Mary, 243, 260, 497, 555, 587.
Matilda Gray, 598.
Nahala, 58.
Oliver, 117.
Orpha, 219.
Patty, 444.
Ralph, 587.
Richard T., 616.
Samuel, 41.
Sarah, 290, 627.
Sarah Adams, 273.
Sarah Elizabeth, 115.
Sarah Jackson, 603.
Sarah Keziah, 58.
Sarah Phinney, 651.
Sidney, 587.
Simon, 116, 117.
Susan, 117.
Susanna, 377.
Susannah, 104.
Thomas, 569.
Welthy, 144.
William, 102², 273, 569².
William G., 583.
Davison, Jemima, 216.
Davol, Emily Anna, 567.
Day, Alfred Carlisle, 198.
Annie Gertrude, 198.
Benjamin, 18.
Daniel, 18.
Ellen Sophia, 313.
Emma Clara, 261.
Eva Loedy, 261.
George Washington, 269.
Grace Ora, 261.
Helen E. A., 41.
Ivory, 261.
Jane Ridley, 557.
John Winslow, 261.
Lester Sargent, 198
Mabel Dennison, 198
Mahlon, 557.
Mary, 567.
Mary Ella, 261.
Melvina, 261.
Nina, 650.
Sarah, 18.
Sprague Sawyer, 198.
Sumner Albert, 261.
Timothy, 261.
Dayton, Mary, 16.
Melvin E., 73.
Dean, Charles Denison, 251.
Chester Colman, 82.
Clarissa Thurston, 82, 251.
Edwin Leroy, 251.
Elizabeth, 217.
Elmore Williams, 82.
Erastus, 82.
Frederic Clark, 251.
James Sumner, 82.
James William, 82.
Jane Maria, 251.
Maria A., 251.
Minerva May, 251.
Paul D., 251.
Sarah Colman, 82.
Sophia, 50.
Susan Clara, 82.
William Allen, 82.
William Denison, 251.
Deane, Ada, 296.
John Gilmore, 184².
Melvin Gilmore, 184.
Rebecca Dennis Paddleford, 184.
Sarah Shepard, 185.
DeAngelis Elena, 508.
Deams, D. M., 433.
Dearborn, H. A. S., 236.
Henry George Raleigh, 236
Sarah Ellen, 236.
deBevoise, Ann Aston, 631.
Decker, Albert Webb, 473.
Alice, 611.
Anna, 409.
Eugene, 611.
Frank, 611.
Harriet, 141.
Ina, 611.
John, 611.
M., 406.
Madgie, 611.
Uriah, 407.
Decoster, Harriet Augusta, 182.
De Courcey, Edward, 197.
Dee, Polly, 22.
Deebert, George, 388.
Deek, Mary Jane, 649.
Deey, John, 585.
William H., 585.
DeForest, Lizzie, 207.
Dela, Charles Manley, 330.
Elizabeth Thurston, 330.
Helen, 330.
John, 330².
Lewis, 330.
Susan Pennell, 330.
Delano, Samuel, 175.
De La Mater, Alonzo, 574.
Benjamin Franklin, 574.
Charles, 575.
Ellen Maria, 574.
George Washington, 574.
John Cole, 574.
Maremus Willet, 574.
Matilda Maria, 575.
Rufus Sabin, 574.
Ruth Augusta, 575.
Silas Thurston, 574.
William Morgan, 574.
Delaware, Joseph H., 70.
Delow, Eva L., 468.
Delzelle, Jane, 159.
Demeritt, Betsey, 258.
Charles, 258.
Charles Henry, 255.
Charles Owen, 255.
Cora Mabel, 255.
Edgar Ernest, 255.
Edgar Frank, 258.
Edward, 258.
Hannah Gertrude, 255.
John, 258.
Matty, 258.
Shephard Franklin, 258.
Winslow, 258.
DeMott, Bathsheba, 482.
Josephine Brown, 482.
Rufus S., 482.
Demuth, Herman F., 226.
Mary, 226.
Seth, 226.
Denison, Benjamin Tolman, 545.
Elisha Avery, 547.
Elisha Williams, 547.
Elizabeth Thankful, 389.
Esther, 293.
Fanny, 547.
Dennis, Ayrault Wanton, 550².
Darius, 550.
Ella May, 550.
George, 550.
Laura, 550.
Miss, 24.
Sarah, 88, 550.
Wanton, 550.
William H., 561.
Dennison, Elisha Pierce, 547.
Justin, 547.
Maria, 547.
Denny, Bertha M., 316.
Mary, 497.
Mary Elizabeth, 497.
Nancy, 66.
Joseph Addison, 497.
Denton, ——, 369.
Deny, Rose, 44.
Derby, Elihu, 316.
Ezekiel, 391.
Hannah, 316.
Jennie M., 316.
Derolt, William, 433.
Deshon, Daniel, 545², 617.
Fanny, 617.
Frances Elizabeth, 617.
Harriet Elizabeth, 617.
John, 617.
Sarah, 617.
Deusler, Margaret, 576.
Devereaux, Cordelia, 395.
David Thurston, 395.
Elijah, 395.
Harriet, 395.
Dewees, Emma, 646.
Mary Ann, 646.
Spencer, 646.
Dewey, Chester, 310.
Chester Thurston, 310.
Edward, 425².
Helen, 425.
Jessie, 425.
Julius Edward, 425.
Julius Yeamans, 425.
Margaret, 425.
Maria Betsey, 144.
Theodore Gibbs, 425.
Thomas, 425.
de Wint, Francis A., 565.
DeWitt, Josephine M., 639.
Nancy, 53.
Dewitt, Addie Irans, 435.
Charles Martin, 435.
Elizabeth, 435.
Harvey H., 435.
Hattie H., 435.
Ira, 435.
Ira Clark, 435.
Isaac M., 435.
Mary E., 435.
DeWolf, Abigail, 476.
Dexter, Abby A., 577.
Abigail, 134.
Alfred, 577.
Alonzo, 134.
Alston B., 132.
Amanda F., 134.
Anna Thurston, 577.
Arianna, 134.
Aurora, 134.
Bela, 377.
Benjamin, 401.
Betsey, 134.
Carrie A., 132.
Charles, 134².
Charles S., 134.
Clara E., 134.
Daniel, 134.
Drusilla, 134.
Edwin, 577.
Ellen, 134.
Emeline Trufant, 134.
Emily, 134.
Emma Jane, 134.
Everett, 134, 577.
Francis B., 577.
Freeman, 134², 270.
George, 134, 377, 577.
George A., 132.

Dexter, George Monroe, 134.
George W., 134.
Gideon, 134.
Hannah, 134.
Harriet, 577.
Harriette, 577.
Harrison, 134.
Henrietta, 577.
Horace, 577.
Huldah Estella, 512.
Huldah Henderson, 512.
Ira L. T., 132.
Irving, 132, 134.
Isaiah, 132.
James, 377.
Josephine, 577.
Julia, 134.
Lemuel, 134.
Louisa, 134.
Lucilla, 134.
Lucy N., 134.
Lydia, 350.
Mary, 134, 536.
Mary Jane, 134.
Mary Whitman, 577.
Meribah, 134.
Miles, 512.
Nathaniel, 134.
Nathaniel G., 134.
Nathaniel Thurston, 577, 613.
Phebe, 401.
Polly, 270.
Reuel, 134.
Roanna, 134.
Samuel, 128, 134.
Sarah, 132.
Stephen, 529[2], 577.
Stephen Alston, 134.
Stephen T., 134.
Sumner, 134.
Susanna, 377.
Wesley, 134.
Willard M., 132.
Deyo, R. Herbert, 408.
Richard M., 408.
Dias, Jane, 82.
Dibble, Barbara, 410.
Dickerson, Anna, 405.
Emma, 269.
Margaret, 466.
Dickey, Besmath, 138
Laura Jane, 246.
Sarah, 246.
Sarah Miranda, 246.
Dickinson, Emeline E., 209.
George Thurston, 547.
Harriet Prew, 547.
Ichabod, 546, 547.
James, 546.
John Thurston, 547.
Lucy, 546.
Lucy Ann, 547.
Mary, 547.
Phebe Thurston, 547.
Sarah, 20.
Susan Adelia, 547.
Dickson, Adelia, 487.
Dietrich, Annie, 564.
Dill, Lavina, 250
Dilley, Charlotte, 449.
Joanna, 301.
John, 301.
Mary, 301.
Dillon, Jennie, 639.
Dimick, Lewis, 246.
Mary Gardner, 98.
Shubael, 98,
Dingley, John, 175.
Mary, 175.
Dinsmore, Arthur, 81.
Dinsmore, Arthur Thurston, 81.
Deborah Long, 81.
Flora Martha, 325.
Frank Thurston, 81.
George Sumner, 81.
Hannah Blanchard, 81.
Louis, 81.
Lucy Colman, 81.
Margaret, 81.
Philip, 325.
Sarah, 325.
Dipple, George jr., 441.
Josephine, 441.
Sarah, 441.
Dissosway, Israel Fitz Randolph, 642.
Thurston Nathaniel, 642.
Dix, Hannah Emeline, 299.
Mary Ann, 298.
Seth A., 393.
Dixon, Amanda, 352.
Mercy, 352.
Ruth, 132.
Doan, Diantha, 244.
Doane, Emily, 217.
Dobbs, Abigail, 385.
Mr., 367.
Doble, Grace, 141.
Herbert, 141.
Dobson, Patience, 526.
Dodd, Phebe Barker, 154.
Polly, 73.
Dodds, Elbert Campbell, 122
Emily Philbrook, 122.
Eunice A., 122.
James Franklin, 122.
Mary Clinton, 122.
Ruth Ellen, 122.
Thomas Campbell, 122.
Dodge, Albert Henry, 342.
Amanda Elizabeth, 625.
Arthur, 151.
Blanche, 299.
Charles Herbert, 299.
Col., 554.
Eva May, 152.
Fred B., 63.
Freddie Gaston, 342.
George, 625.
Hannah, 299.
Hannah Crosby Blanchard, 80.
Harriet Rebecca, 645.
Harriet Hall, 202.
Horace Kingsbury, 645.
Jeannette, 625.
Lillian Agnes, 342.
Lorinda M., 645.
Irene Angeline, 299.
John Rev., 97.
Jonathan, 253.
Joseph A., 151.
Maria, 253.
Martha Ethel, 299.
Mary E., 202.
Mehitable, 253.
Minnie Etta, 342.
Sophronia Ann, 342.
Susan, 238.
Thomas, 342.
Thomas Henry, 342.
Walter Pratt, 445.
Winthrop, 202.
Dodson, Abigail, 526.
Anthony, 526.
Hannah, 526.
Jonathan, 526.
Doherty, Edward John, 419.
Dole, Edmund, 28.
Elbridge, 63, 64.
Dole, Eunice, 28[2].
Frederick N., 68.
Greenleaf, 67.
Helen Maria, 30.
John T., 28.
Martha E., 63, 64.
Martha Perkins, 64.
Moses, 10.
Richard, 9, 11.
Stephen, 28.
Thaddeus P., 63.
Thomas, 10.
William, 28[2].
Dolsen, Carrie Thurston, 618
Emily, 618.
Eugene Horton, 618.
Frank Thurston, 618.
John Jansen, 618.
Laura May, 618.
Donhare, Lord, 17.
Dorlan, Oliver, 558.
Dorsey, Agnes Maria, 310.
Richard, 310.
Sarah L., 310.
Dort, Joseph Hartley, 158.
Mary Louisa, 158.
Sally, 157.
Sarah French, 157.
Timothy, 157[2].
Doty, James W., 387.
John, 571.
Mary C., 562.
Doughty, Betsey, 132.
Carrie, 489.
Rachel, 133.
Douglass, Edward Boody, 261.
John P., 648.
Lulu Edith, 261.
Minnie Bertha, 261.
Susan McClellan, 510.
Dow, Edwin B., 342.
Henry E., 585.
Lorenzo H., 456.
Mary, 298.
Reuben, 44, 47.
Widow, 241.
Downe, Abigail, 168.
Mary Ann, 75.
Downes, Elizabeth Ann, 124
Fannie, 256.
Fanny, 255, 327.
Harriet, 327.
Nathaniel, 255, 327.
Sophia, 255.
Downey, ——, 439.
Downing, Alford, 244.
Eliza Sparrow, 283.
Hannah, 283.
Laura, 244.
Mason, 244.
Smith, 283.
Downs, Edward P., 161.
Doyle, Abraham, 43.
Ellen, 619.
Felix, 43.
Maggie, 408.
Martha, 43.
Sally, 43.
William, 43.
Drake, Lucinda D., 226.
Rebecca, 352.
Draper, Benjamin, 452.
Lee C., 505.
Maria, 267.
Olive, 452.
Olivia, 452.
Dresser, James Hunt, 462.
John, 14.
Mary, 14.
Drew, Caroline Augusta, 261
Edna E., 262.

Drew, Loren L., 255.
Lydia, 55.
Drown, Christana, 452.
Druce, Martha, 445.
Drumm, Mary Elizabeth, 511
Dudley, Arthur, 327.
Charles L., 327.
Edith Blanche, 327.
Florence Jennie, 327.
Hannah, 48.
James D. F., 327.
Phebe, 327.
Dull, Anna, 388.
Dummer, Elizabeth, 20.
Dunakin, Albion Norman, 145
Earl Thurston, 145.
Dunbar, Nancy, 417.
Peniel, 417.
Ruhamah Reynolds, 417.
Dunham, Esther, 561.
Lydia Ellen, 304.
Nelson, 243.
Philena Pamelia, 136.
Rebecca, 136.
Susan, 561.
William, 136.
Wing, 561.
Dunklee, Kittie Iantha, 257.
Martha Elmira, 257.
Nathan Sargent, 257.
Dunlap, Robert P., 233.
Dunsha, Lucy Jane, 214.
Durando, Fanny, 641.
P. M. P., 641.
Durant, Amos, 165.
Freddie Martin, 165.
George Henry, 165.
Georgianna, 162.
Samuel Porter, 165.
William F., 165.
William Frye, 162.
Duren, Charles Rev., 46.
Durgan, Elizabeth, 70.
Durgin, Alonzo, 259.
Alonzo Edwin, 259.
Dudley, 259.
Edwin, 259.
Emma Jane, 259.
Hannah, 256.
James Monroe, 259.
Martha Francenia, 259.
Polly, 124.
Rose Frances, 272.
Sophia, 259.
Durkee, Chloe, 391.
Durnain, William, 245.
Duroe, Addison Elias, 454.
Collingwood Rodney, 454.
Francis John, 454.
Jane, 454.
Laura Eliza, 454.
Leon, 454.
Lucy Smith, 454.
Vernon Everett, 454.
Durrell, Susan, 116.
Durst, Daniel, 639.
Duryea, Sophia, 427.
Dustin, Hannah, 119.
Dutch, Ebenezer Rev., 94.
Hannah, 62, 127.
Dutton, Eliza Ann, 399.
Robert, 97.
Samuel, 97.
Sophia, 97.
Dyer, Abigail, 519, 522.
Almira Adams, 419.
Cassandra, 635.
David, 109.
Edward, 519.
Emery, 419.
Fanny Foster, 624.
Dyer, John, 519.
John L., 624.
Josephine, 598.
Martha Woodbury, 419.
Priscilla, 519.
Rachel, 635.
Samuel, 520, 635.
Samuel Morell, 624.
William, 519.

Ead, Charles, 627.
Florence, 627.
Lydia, 627.
Eames, Charity, 140.
Sophronia, 182.
Earl, Lizzie, 488.
Earle, Fanny, 85.
Mary, 85.
Oliver, 85.
Eastman, David, 87.
John, 519.
R. B. 137.
Sarah Eva, 100.
Easton, Ann, 518.
Benjamin, 549, 550.
Elinor, 518.
Elizabeth, 549[2], 550.
Frank, 436.
James D., 436.
John, 521, 532.
Jonathan, 527.
Joshua, 518.
Mary, 521, 532.
Mehitable, 521.
Patience, 532.
Peter, 518[3].
Rebecca, 518.
Ruth Coggeshall, 550.
Eastwood, Abby, 594,
Eaton, Abigail, 336.
Adeline, 575.
Charlotte, 150.
Cordelia S., 587.
Ebenezer, 113.
Eunice, 349.
George S., 222.
J. S. Rev., 226.
Mahala, 259.
Mary Evey, 513.
Phebe Sargent, 113.
Sally, 113.
Eberhard, Lemuel Nelson, 472.
Milo Barney, 471.
Robert, 471.
Eccleston, Ichabod, 530.
Samuel R., 621.
Eddy, Daniel, 279.
Hiram Collamer, 279.
Joel, 384.
Mabel Loine, 279.
Mary Ann, 279.
Nelson Thurston, 279.
Polly, 424.
Vernon Hiram, 279.
———, 522.
Edgecomb, Roger, 113.
Edgel, Emily, 620.
Edmister, Frank, 469.
Noah, 527.
Edmunds, Dr. 151.
James Barker, 151.
Sally, 647.
Edrinton, Joseph, 466.
Edson, Elizabeth S , 374.
Edwards, Fanny Maria, 428.
Mercy, 130.
Nancy Anna, 381.
Pres., 176.
Sarah Hunt, 413.
Eells, Martha Ann, 264.
Eggleston, Charles Alfred, 408.
Elsie May, 408.
Maurice, O. 408.
Ehl, Catherine, 440.
Charles, 442.
Mary, 440.
Elder, Harriet, 117.
Eldredge, Elizabeth, 646.
Phineas, 646.
Eliot, John Rev., 458.
Elizabeth, Queen, 647.
Elkins, John, 273.
Orzilla, 273.
Ellery, George, 198.
Jacob, 375.
Ellis, Abbie Ann, 255.
Amanda Jane, 255.
Amos, 376[2].
Charles Sumner, 255.
Chesselden Leland, 376.
Clara Thurston, 69.
Dorcas, 361.
Ellen Frances, 255.
Elsie L. 376.
Emma, 235.
Fanny, 259.
Frances, 259.
George, 69[2].
Hannah Fisher, 376.
Harriet Lucretia, 376.
Henry Lewis, 376.
Henry S., 259.
Ida, 74.
Joshua, 361.
Josiah, 361.
Julia Ann, 69.
Lewis, 376.
Lucretia Doke, 376.
Ruth Louisa, 376.
Susan Martin, 69.
Susanna, 376.
Thomas, 255[2].
Vespasian, 376.
Elliot, Almira, 87.
David, 86[3].
Edward, 86[2].
Edward Pearson, 87[2].
Elijah Parish, 86.
Ellen, 87.
Henrietta Clay, 241.
Henry Melancthon, 86.
John, 86[2].
Jonathan, 86[2], 87.
Laura Adams, 87.
Lois, 86, 87.
Luther Carter, 86.
Maria, 86.
Matthew Pearson, 87.
Milton, 86.
Moses, 86.
Moses Rev., 86, 87.
Naomi Swett, 86.
Richard, 86[2].
Sarah, 86, 87, 195.
Sophronia, 87.
Thomas, 86[2].
Elliott, Abigail, 534.
Andrew Swett, 40.
Benjamin, 534.
Cassandra, 428.
Elizabeth Hale, 40.
Fidelia, 40.
Ida, 650.
Jane, 534[2].
Jonathan, 40.
Mark, 428.
Mary, 428.
Sophronia, 40.
Ellis, Amos, 399.
Hannah, 399.

Ellis, Ida May, 469.
Mary, 469.
McDonough & Co., 606.
Miranda, 422.
Polly, 460.
Rosanna, 399.
Sarah, 422.
Timothy, 422.
William, 469.
Ellison, Abner, 299.
Jane, 299.
Jennie, 299.
Ells, Agnes Amelia, 262.
Amelia, 262.
William, 262.
Ellsworth, Jeremiah, 19.
Elmer, William, 110.
Elridge, Charlotte, 193.
Elston, I. C., 178.
Elwell, Caroline, 297.
Joanna, 356.
Ely, Alice, 538.
David, 422.
Edgar Thorne, 538².
Fanny, 538².
Hattie, 538.
Ida Hazelton, 538.
Isaac Smith, 538.
Julia Thurston, 422.
May, 538.
Nancy, 432.
Sarah Jane, 422.
Thorn, 538.
Walter S., 538.
William S., 538.
Embick, Keziah, 147.
Embry, W. W., 648.
Emerson, Anna, 44.
Brown, 44.
Catherine, 44².
Daniel, 44³.
Edward, 44.
Elizabeth, 44.
Jane, 44.
Joseph, 44², 84, 351.
Lucinda, 141.
Lucretia, 68.
Mary, 44, 81.
Mary Ann, 312.
Peter, 44.
Ralph Waldo, 44.
Sarah, 44, 59.
Thomas, 44.
William, 44².
Emery, Betsey, 36.
Sarah, 67.
Emmons, Annabel Elizabeth, 245.
Nathaniel Rev., 79.
Samuel, 245.
William Malcolm, 245.
Endicott, Charles, 294.
Engle, George, 510.
George Orla, 510.
J. C., 485.
Saloma, 512.
Engledow, Euphemia, 45.
English, Bert, 405.
Betsey, 406.
David, 405.
Fanny, 407.
George, 406, 407.
George W., 405.
Jeremiah, 407.
Luke, 406, 407.
Mary, 405.
Enos, Henrietta, 553.
Epps, Van, 412.
William, 17.
Esbenshade, Esther Pearl, 145.
Wilfred Henry, 145.
Esen, Anna, 572.
Estabrook, Alvan, 136.
John, 136.
Porter, 136².
Estell, Mary, 63.
Evans, Amos Albert, 348.
Belinda B., 258.
Charles Albert, 348.
Charles Herbert, 348.
Eliza J., 420.
Ellen, 252.
Ellen Lenora, 348.
Frank Herbert, 348.
Frank Otis, 348.
Gardner Thurston, 348.
Hiram Bradbury, 348.
Horace Bradbury, 348.
John, 347.
John Avery, 348.
Julia Ann, 348.
Lineas Frank, 348.
Lucretia Ann, 348.
Lydia Thurston, 348.
Lyman Barker, 348.
Lyman Ellsworth, 348.
Mahala Etta, 348.
Mary Frances, 348.
Mary Jane, 440.
Shirley John, 348.
Verne LeRoy, 348.
Walter Glenn, 348.
Evarts, Melissa L., 579.
Zimri J., 578.
Eveleth, Augusta Maria, 325.
Eliza Ann, 325.
Ezekiel, 325.
Lois, 325.
Louise M., 625.
Eveingham, Abigail, 537.
Gilbert, 537.
Phebe, 537.
Everett, Ann Starr, 323.
Annis Agnes, 217.
Julia, 217.
Martha, 87.
Mercy, 19.
Samuel, 217.
Everson, Abigail, 73.
Charles, 73.
David, 73.
Horace, 73.
Mary Jane, 73.
Thomas Newton, 73.
Evett, Hannah, 292.
Ewell, Angeline, 560.
Gen., 277.
Ewing, Alexander, 386.
David, 386.
Esther, 386.
Jane, 386.
Jane L., 386.
Joanna, 386.
John, 386.
Josiah, 386.
Nancy, 386.
Ralph, 386.
Rebecca, 386.
Samuel, 386.
William, 386².
Eyers, Nicholas Rev., 528.

Facemire, Ambrose, 403.
William, 403.
Facey, Jessie, 419
Fairbanks, Angeline Harriet, 393.
Ann Eliza, 393.
Benjamin Nourse, 393.
Bertie, 393.
Burton H., 383.
Caroline Maria, 393.
Carrie Ellen, 383.
Fairbanks, Charles A., 393.
Corning, 392.
Emeline Amelia, 393.
Helen G., 393.
Henry, 383.
Henry A., 383.
Henry G., 393.
Henry George, 393.
Herbert, 383.
Herbert G., 393.
Jane Sophia, 393.
Lizzie A. 393.
Loretta, 33.
Louisa A., 393.
Lucy Elizabeth, 393.
Lyman Edward, 393.
Nellie A., 393.
Sarah Melinda, 393.
Walter E., 393.
Walter H., 393.
Fairchild, Abigail, 619.
Abigail Almira, 619.
Ada Marie, 494.
Ashir, 619.
Eliza, 569.
Fairman, Ellen, 395.
Falconer, Annie Wilhelmina, 631.
John, 631.
Margaret, 631.
Fales, Burton, 225.
Charlotte, 394.
Daniel, 394.
Hannah, 38.
Henry Daniel, 394.
Jane Robinson. 204.
Lucy, 394.
Mary, 225, 394.
Nathaniel, 225.
Sarah Ozetta, 225.
Sophia Warren, 394.
Fall, Catherine, 478.
Martha Emery, 478.
Sylvester, 478,
Fanning, Ann Eliza, 566.
Caroline Winslow, 566.
Cornelia Dubois, 566.
Ellen Wyckoff, 367.
Frances Chester, 567.
Harriet Dayton, 566.
Julia Mulligan, 567.
Lizzie Flagg, 567.
Patrick, 566.
Robert Slark, 567.
Fargo, Fales & Co., 394.
Farley, Betsey, 250.
Eunice, 88.
John, 88.
Mrs., 22.
Sarah Dennis, 88.
Farmer, Huldah Morse, 250.
Farnham, Sarah Emily, 577, 578.
Farnsworth, Emma L., 274.
Hiram Morse, 274.
Mr., 214.
Myra J., 274.
Farr, Almon Orlando, 394.
Price, 387.
Farrar, Alexis Walter. 126.
Alice Eugenia, 126.
Ann Howard, 179.
Arthur Leroy, 126.
Bridget, 74.
Ernest Walter, 126.
Erold Robert, 126.
Estelle Etta, 126.
Grace Greenwood, 126.
Harry Algernon, 126.
Lauriston Alverdo, 127.
Thomas Jefferson, 126.
Farrington, Ichabod, 51.

Farrington, Samuel, 25.
Farwell, Abel, 75.
Abraham, 75².
Asa Frank, 162.
Asa Thurston, 162.
Benjamin, 75.
Capt., 47.
Caroline, 399
Charles Edwin, 162.
Cynthia, 51.
Edward P., 161.
Eliza W., 162.
Elizabeth Hannah, 161.
Elizabeth Mersilvia, 161.
Emily Jane, 169.
Hannah Thurston, 162².
Henry, 75.
Hepzibah, 75².
Jane Todd, 161.
John, 161².
John A., 161.
John T., 161.
John Thurston, 161.
Joseph, 75.
Josiah, 75.
Kate Francella, 162.
Levi, 75.
Louisa Maria, 169.
Lydia Elizabeth, 162.
Maria Augusta, 162.
Maria Isadore, 162.
Maria Thurston, 161.
Mary, 75.
Mary Eliza, 162.
Mehitable Thurston, 162.
Miriam, 75².
Peter, 75.
Samuel, 75.
Sarah C., 161.
Sarah Elizabeth, 162.
Sarah Thurston, 162.
Simeon, 75².
Stephen Thurston, 161, 162.
Thomas Thurston, 162².
Faulkner, Phebe Ann, 51.
Faunt LeRoy, Thomas, 647.
Faville, Betsey, 644.
Mary Brown, 644.
Thomas, 644.
Fay, Alice, 169.
Caroline L., 114.
Elsie, 417.
Frank T., 172.
Forbes Blinn, 417.
Fred Blenus, 417.
George F., 169.
Jerusha, 171.
Lucy, 169.
Theodore S., 114.
Fears, Hannah, 196.
John, 196.
Mary, 196.
Fee, Sarah, 262.
Feke, Eleanor, 536.
Robert, 536.
Sarah, 536.
Fellows, Isaac, 137.
Jane, 137.
Lois Amy, 154.
William, 154.
Fenderson, Lucy, 112.
Fenner, Nellie S., 559.
Nicholas A., 559.
Fenton, Eliza, 635.
Ellen, 602².
John, 602, 635.
Mary, 137.
Ferdon, Angeline Bud, 564.
Ferell, Lindsay Harvey, 408.
Ferguson, Benjamin, 439.
Francis, 439.
Ferguson, Jacob, 470.
Jennie Viola, 209.
Martha Jane, 439.
Mary, 439.
Nancy, 439.
Rachel, 470.
Rachel Adelaide, 470.
Fernald, Esther, 560.
Ferrin, Albert W., 214.
Charles D., 105.
Fessenden, J. P. Rev., 98.
Fessman, Ada Louise, 572.
Fickett, Almira, 223.
Field, Abigail, 402.
Abigail Willard, 462.
Albert Allen, 462.
Betsey, 461.
Eleanor Jane, 501.
Elizabeth, 402.
Floyd Augustus, 463.
George Horton, 462.
George Warren, 501.
Hannah Marea, 462.
Harrison Gray Otis, 462.
Henry Augustus, 402, 462.
James, 402.
Joseph Williams, 461, 462, 463.
Lydia, 465.
Mariah Harriet, 465.
Mary, 501.
Mary Alice, 116.
Pardon, 461.
Robert Wescott, 465.
Sarah F., 623.
Sarepta Lydia, 462.
Thomas Jefferson, 462.
William Thurston, 462.
Fifield, Avery, 103.
Charlotte, 454.
Frank, 326.
Sarah E., 103.
Filer, Betsey, 354.
Finch, Sherman E., 223.
Finches, Lynde & Miller, 296.
Fink, Abigail, 583.
Finley, Nancy, 301.
Finson, Mary, 22.
Thomas, 22².
Fish, Abraham, 574.
Benjamin, 408.
Charles, 353, 408.
Cora, 353, 408.
Eddie, 353, 408.
Edmund, 353, 408.
Elosia B., 409.
Eunice, 408.
Ezra, 574.
Jesse, 353, 408.
John Christopher, 576.
Juddie, 408.
Katherine, 353, 408.
Leona, 408.
Lottie, 353, 408.
Luke, 574.
Margaret, 576².
Mark, 574.
Mary A., 421.
Ruth, 574.
Seth, 574.
Wilber G., 409.
Willis, 353, 408.
——, 371.
Fisher, Abby Maria, 482.
Alexander, 291.
Alice, 400.
Aner, 266.
Benjamin B., 563.
Catherine, 266.
Charles, 456.
Fisher, Charles Leonard, 456.
Charlotte 188.
Elijah J., 456.
Florence 456.
Harriet Maria, 242.
James Spencer, 563.
John, 266.
John, Rev., 291.
Jonathan, Rev., 40, 95.
Levi Ball, 399.
Levi Warren, 400.
Maggie, 291.
Miranda, 381.
Miranda Louise, 242.
Mary, 291.
Nathan, 371.
Ruth, 456.
Susan, 418.
Thomas, 371.
T. G. U., 352.
William Bennett, 242.
Willits, Howry, 563.
——, 641.
Fisk, Asa, 486.
Frank Henry, 486.
Priscilla, 486.
Fiske, Abner, 32.
A. M., 336.
B. G., 336.
Daniel T., 100.
John O., Rev., 96.
Lucy, 336.
Mary, 109.
Sarah Maria, 32.
Fits Gerald, Jane, 615.
Fitts, Adelaide Elizabeth, 54.
Anna, 53.
Betsey, 53.
Celinda, 53.
Frank, 54.
George Harvey, 54.
Harvey Edmund, 53
Hiram Lewis, 53, 54.
Howard Leroy, 638.
John Wesley, 247.
Jonathan, 53⁵.
Joseph, 638.
Julia De Francey, 53.
Leroy Benson, 638.
Lovina, 54.
Mabel Alice, 638.
Martha Minerva, 54.
Mary Ida 54.
Rollin Jonathan, 53.
Sally Bartlett, 54.
Sophia, 53.
Sophronia, 53.
Virgil, 53.
Welton, 53.
Flagg, Batty, 34.
Dolly, 49, 169.
Eliza, 300.
Elizabeth, 109.
George Washington, 49.
James, 300.
Josiah, 49.
Lydia, 34.
Rebecca, 49.
Sally, 49.
Samuel Ward, 49.
Sarah, 49.
Stephen, 34.
William, 49².
Flanders, Lydia, 86.
Flansburg, Henry, 501.
Jane, 501.
Phebe, 501.
Fleming, Cora Eleanor, 245.
Eleanor, 245.
May Bell, 245.
Robert, 245.

Fleming, Robert Smith, 245.
Fletcher, Amanda, 473.
Benjamin Franklin, 331.
Bessie Lawton, 610.
Charles Walter, 331.
Eliza, 81.
Eliza Chapin, 610.
Ephraim, 610.
Frances, 68.
George Lincoln, 610.
Jonathan, 68.
Lydia, 402.
Margaret Ann, 610.
Robert Swan, 610.
William Thurston, 610.
William Walton, 610.
Flint, Clara Ann, 308.
Elizabeth, 387.
Fanny Roberts, 163.
Harriet, 387.
Helen, 637.
Jesse Douglass, 637.
John, 387.
Lula, 637.
Mahlon, 387.
Maria Lemon, 432.
Mary, 387.
Oliver, 387.
Peter, 387.
Phillis, 387.
Samuel, 387.
Sarah Jane, 387.
Thomas, 387.
William, 387.
Flitcraft, Virginia, 226.
Floyd, Ellen C., 384.
Martha Page, 335.
Fockler, Bertie, 350.
Elias, 350.
Irene, 350.
Fogg, Louisa Fairbanks, 132
Mary, 330.
Newell, 271.
Pamele Fairbanks, 271.
Rachel, 271.
Susan, 419.
Folger, George, 422.
Mary Frances, 422.
Peter, 85.
Follansbee, Judith, 36.
Follett, Benjamin, 414.
Caroline, 370.
Catura, 414.
Mary Jane, 414.
Folsom, Deborah, 117.
Elizabeth, 24.
Elizabeth Gilman, 117.
Hannah Gilman, 24.
Thomas, 117.
Foot, Edna, 516.
Forbes, Asa Duncan, 269.
Carrie Edith, 269.
Eugene Duncan, 269.
Frank Haynes, 269.
Fred Alexander, 269.
Jennie Gertrude, 269.
Forbush, Lucy, 425.
Forrel, L., 353.
Ford, Caroline Thurston, 548
Edward, 496.
Eleanor, 496.
Eliza Jane, 548, 588.
Ellen Robinson, 489.
Emily, 496.
Emily Thurston, 548.
Esther Brown, 548.
George Thomas Stephen, 548.
Jane Caroline, 588, 626.
John, 50.
Joseph Wragg, 548.
Margaret F., 548.
Ford, Maria Rees, 548, 626.
Robert, 239.
Robert Thurston, 548.
Samuel, 430.
Samuel Isaac, 548.
Stephen, 547, 588, 626.
Forest, Amy, 256.
Phebe, 254.
Fort, Helen M., 560.
Foster, Alexander, 103.
Alexander Robinson, 103.
Ambrose, 103.
Annes, 349.
Belinda, 103.
Cassandra, 635.
Charles, 69.
Charlotte, 136.
Charlotte Trumbull, 103.
Christopher Columbus, 136
Climena Guild, 573.
David, 136².
Deborah Tarr, 103.
Elijah, 103.
Eunice, 29, 84, 174.
Frederick, 103.
George D., 572.
George Thurston, 573.
Hannah, 84.
Hannah Standish, 84.
Harriet Thorp, 103.
Henry S., 260.
James, 64.
James Willard, 429.
John, 106, 361.
John Jackson, 103.
Josephine Annette, 573.
Lafayette Standish, 174.
Louisa, 136.
Luvia, 246.
Mary, 114.
Nancy, 105.
Nancy Thurston, 103.
Nathan, 174.
Paul Atwood, 136.
Philena, 136.
Rachel, 164.
Rachel A., 64.
Reginald, 114.
Sarah, 106.
Susannah Foster, 106.
Thomas, 103.
Wesnon Deagnon, 136.
Fourtane, Daniel, 531.
Jane, 531.
Mary, 531.
Fowler, Mary, 51.
Fox, George David, 304.
Lucinda, 274.
Francis, Abraham, 555.
Barnaby, 555.
Clarissa, 555.
James H., 555.
John, 555.
Julia Ann, 555.
Peace A., 555.
Susanna H., 555.
Sylvia, 555.
William, 555.
Frank, John G., 353.
John G., Dr., 408.
Phebe, 413.
Franklin, Benjamin, 87.
Diana F., 386.
Fraser, Anna, 134.
Frazell, Harriet, 392.
Frazer, Gersham, 14.
Freeborn, Elizabeth H., 571.
Gideon, 551.
Jennie Thurston, 534.
Mary, 551².
Mercy, 551².
Thomas Lawrence, 534.
Freeborn, Thomas W., 534.
William, 551.
Freeland, Jane Emeline, 561²
Mary, 561.
William, 561.
Freelove, Thomas, 555.
——, 555.
Freeman, Alvah, 640.
Arby, 317.
Elisha L., 539.
Ethan Barrows, 539.
James Oakley, 539.
Olive, 408, 442.
Samuel Thurston, 539.
Freese, Andrew, 353².
Anne, 353.
Benjamin, 353.
Dudley, 353.
Gordon, 353.
Jacob, 353².
Sarah, 353.
French, Abijah, 401.
Agnes Jeannette, 571.
Agnes Rosamond, 571.
Albert Martin, 158.
Albion Leonard, 273.
Alvaro, 216.
Amy, 233.
Andrew Jackson, 571.
Anna Lillian, 571.
Arthur Cheney, 571.
Augusta, 401.
Aurilla, 401.
A. H., 216.
Benjamin Brown, 88.
Bridget Farrar, 74.
Charles, 401.
Charles A., 216.
Charlotte, 571.
Daniel, 88.
Edna May, 572.
Edward Everett, 571.
Eliza Greenwood, 221.
Elvira Priscilla, 401.
Henry, 216.
Hosea Edson, 187.
James, 398.
Jennie Wiggin, 263.
John Monroe, 273.
Joseph, 74.
Julia Adelaide, 187.
Levi Richard, 401.
Lovicey, 422.
Maria, 401.
Marshall, 81.
Mary, 13.
Mary E., 216.
Mary Esther, 398.
Mary Judd, 571.
Moses, 263.
Olive Hutchins, 263.
Richard, 401.
Rufus, 216.
Sally, 74.
Samuel, 571.
Samuel Harley, 572.
Sarah, 55.
Sarah Bristol, 571.
Sidney Smith, 133.
Sumner, 82.
Sumner Colman, 82.
William Herbert, 273.
——, 243.
Friend, Elizabeth Moulton, 589.
Fries, Andrew, 613.
Catherine, 613.
Elizabeth Jeannette, 613.
Frisbie, Irene, 618.
Frizzell, Dorothy, 368.
Froment, Mary Elizabeth, 650.

Frost, Alice, 612.
Amanda Caroline, 286.
Benjamin B., 353.
Betsey, 134.
Caroline Richardson, 286.
Cyrus, 286.
Ellen, 134.
Fillmore D., 502.
Hannah, 51.
Henry K., 368.
Mehitable, 165.
Nancy, 341.
William, 612.
Fry, Ann, 220.
Clara, 220.
Fanny Josephine, 220.
John James, 220[3].
Mary Cordelia, 220.
Rhoda, 515.
Sarah Jane, 220.
Theodore Wilder, 239.
Thomas E., 239.
William Alonzo, 220.
Frye, Anna Eliza, 182.
Joanna Perkins, 182.
John, 182.
William, 205.
Fryers, Mary, 527.
Fulcher, Hiram Perry, 403.
William Thomas, 403.
Fuller, Aaron, Rev., 481.
Albert, 46.
Amanda Buffet, 46.
Asa, 433.
Bertha, 46.
Catherine, 352, 407.
Charles Samuel, 400,
Cornelia, 46.
Cyrus, 46.
Dan Blodget, 46.
David, 46.
David Thurston, 46.
Eddie Enos, 316.
Edward, 46[2].
Edward Crocker, 46.
Edward Payson, 46.
Edward Thurston, 46.
Edwin, 46[2], 406.
Edwin Noah, 385.
Elizabeth, 267.
Ella, 406.
Emma, Sue Abbott, 400.
Etta, 406.
George McKeen, 46.
George Sebring, 46.
Hannah Maria, 46[2].
Henry, 46.
Jacob, 407.
Joseph, 46[2].
Joseph, Rev., 45, 46[2].
Julia, 46.
Laura M., 267.
Lucy, 46.
Lydia, 46[3], 78.
Lydia Ann, 400.
Margaret, 46.
Mary Ann, 46.
Olive Chase, 481.
Pattie, 481.
Phebe, 46[2], 282.
Rebecca, 46.
Robert, 46.
Rodney, 267.
Roxana, 46.
Ruth H., 545.
Samuel, 46.
Sarah, 46.
Sarah Josephene, 46.
Sewall, 46.
Stephen Hopkins, 46.
Stephen Rev., 45, 46[2].
Fuller, Susan, 46,
Serena McKeen, 46.
William Henry, 46.
Fullington, Birney L., 212.
Furber, Kate, 344.
Futhey, Jane, 547.

Gage, Atlanta W., 120.
Betsey, 31.
Daniel, 31, 150.
Eliza, 150.
George Washington, 120.
Hannah, 31.
Hannah Meaker, 409.
Hannah Trask, 150.
Mary, 18.
Ruby, 149.
Timothy, 31.
William, 69.
Gager, Abbie, 409.
Albert H., 408.
Ambrose, 409.
Ambrose S., 408.
Anna M., 408.
Charles M., 409.
John Thurston, 408.
Joshua, 409.
Lydia M., 409.
Mary L., 409.
———, 352.
Gale, Amasa, 603.
Elva Medora, 99.
Eva Banks, 563.
Gallaway, Mary, 509.
Gamage, Albion, 106.
Delia, 195.
Llewellyn, 106.
Nelson, 106.
Polly, 106.
Gammel, Elwood Wren, 411.
James William, 411.
James Wren, 411.
Jessie Bell, 411.
Homer Ralph, 411.
Pearl D., 411.
Gamwell, William A., 585.
Gannett, Abigail, 526.
Gant, Mehitable, 521.
Garcia, Josefa Bibiana, 191.
Gard, Sarah, 146.
Gardiner, Clara Standish, 293
Curtiss Crane, 292, 293[2].
Daniel Denison, 293.
David, 292.
John, 293.
Joseph, 293.
Julia Thurston, 293.
Lion, 292.
Lymam, 292, 293.
Mary Crane, 293.
William, 293.
Gardner, Abiel, 573.
Abigail, 523.
Amanda, 398.
Andrew, 240, 398.
Caleb, 543.
Caroline, 629.
Catherine, 528.
Daniel Henry, 640.
Elizabeth, 495, 522.
Fanny, 211.
George, 522, 523.
Hannah, 573.
Hiram, 629.
John, 173.
Joseph, 522[4], 523, 528.
Lydia, 555.
Mary, 98, 173, 523, 555, 627.
Mary Catherine, 252.
Mary Wilbur, 629[2].
Orlando, 398.
Gardner, Peleg, 555.
Potter, 398.
Rachel, 597.
Rhoda, 450.
Samuel, 31.
Washington, 398.
William, 523, 641.
William Henry, 398.
Garfield, Abraham, 32[2].
Andrew Jackson, 33.
Andrew May, 33.
Ansel L., 33.
Archie Reuel, 33.
Bessie A., 33.
Clara E., 33.
Daniel Jackson, 33.
David, 33.
Elmer Lauren, 33.
Ernest B., 33.
Eunice, 32.
Fanny, 33.
Florence, 33.
Frank Azel, 32.
Frank Lewis, 33.
Frederick Henry, 207.
John, 32, 33.
John A., 33.
John M., 33.
John Pearl, 33.
John Quincy, 33.
Lucius A., 33.
Lucius Smith, 32.
Maria, 32.
Marian E., 33.
Martin Parker, 33.
Mary Adelaide, 32.
Newton, 33.
Solomon, 33.
Sophronia Isabel, 32.
Walter P., 33.
Warren, 33.
William Azel, 32.
Garland, John, 622.
Sarah, 622.
Sarah Ann, 622.
Garney, Ambrose, 256.
Amos Franklin, 256.
Annie Cross, 256.
John, 256.
John Ambrose, 256.
Lillian Emily, 256.
Mary Alice, 256.
Sumner Parker, 256.
Waitstill, 256.
Garrett, James, 174[2].
Garrison, Anson, 72.
Earl, 470.
Fanny Elizabeth, 73.
Frank, 470.
Isaac, 392.
Gasking, Alice, 289.
George, 289.
Gassett, Hiram, 383.
Gates, Betsey, 179.
Deborah, 175.
Dorothy, 48.
Elbridge Gerry, 167.
Emily M., 417.
Flora, 163.
Frank Foster, 167.
Frederick Grosvenor, 167.
Frederick Stephen, 167.
George W., 576.
Henrietta, 417.
Hezekiah, 48, 171.
Howard, 167.
John, 48.
Larkin, 167.
Lucia, 578.
Luther, 415, 417.
Rebecca, 78.

Gates, Stephen, 48.
Thomas, 48.
Vesta, 417.
William Warren, 417.
Gaudens, Augustus St., 360.
Gavitt, Hannah, 583.
Sarah A., 584.
Sanford, 583.
Susan, 583.
Gay, Bessie L., 483.
Catherine, 651.
David Adelbert, 483.
Dorcas, 365.
Ervin Vinton, 483.
Florence E., 483.
Grace M., 483.
Harry, 483.
Mary Elizabeth, 651.
Mertie M., 483.
Walter Denison, 651.
Gayley, Agnes, 293.
Agnes Malcolm, 293.
Florence, 293.
James, 293.
Mary Thurston, 293.
Samuel Alexander, 293.
Gaylord, Abigail, 619.
Lois, 213.
Gear, Fanny Caroline, 177.
George Mills, 177.
George Rufus, 177.
Henry Barnes, 177.
Hiram, Rev., 177.
Jerusha, 177.
Katherine Grace, 177.
Geary, John C., 587.
Gedge, George C., 549.
M. Fredrika, 549.
Gee, Betsey, 102.
Mary, 22.
Miss, 17.
Genther, Harriet, 27.
Genung, Benjamin Franklin, 447.
Emily, 447.
George, Lydia, 86.
Mary, 50.
Rachel, 440.
Ruth, 121.
Germain, Albert, 435.
Clifton Knight, 435.
Mary Elenora Thanksgiving Mars Thurston, 435.
Nancy Eliza, 435.
Oscar Daniel, 435.
Gerould, Azubah Thompson, 77.
Lyman, 77.
Moses Rev., 77.
Roxa, 77.
Samuel, 77.
Samuel Lankton, 77.
Gerrish, Abbie Pike, 81.
Abigail, 352.
Alice Small, 184.
Herbert Thurston, 184.
John Herbert, 184.
John Jordan, 184.
Joseph George, 349.
Judith, 30.
Louise Waters, 184.
Susan Rich Small, 184.
Gerry, Blanche, 346.
Edward, 346.
Ethel, 346.
James Odell, 262.
Lewis, 346.
Mary Frances, 304.
Mehitable, 171.
Getchell, Allison M., 265.
Priscilla, 134.
Rebecca, 134.
Getman, Frederick, 615.
Ghering, Emma, 464.
Emma Elizabeth, 464.
Jacob, 464.
Roscoe, 464.
William Christian, 464.
Gibbons, George David, 474.
Gibbs, Enos, 540[2].
Fanny Brightman, 541.
Jonathan, 540.
Lemuel, 580.
Lilley & Sutton, 425.
Marietta D., 580.
Mary, 520.
Peleg, 540.
Phebe Lawton, 540.
Rachel Stoddard, 540.
Robert, 434, 541.
Ruth, 540.
Sarah Fisk, 457.
William Thurston, 580.
——, 503.
Gibson, Alice Louise, 351.
Almeda Florence, 348.
Arthur Collis, 331.
Bezaleel, 80.
Caroline Lucinda, 80.
Elizabeth O., 380.
Eva Lucretia, 331.
Lucinda, 80.
Maria, 53.
Robert, 405.
Samuel, 331.
Sarah, 122.
Willard Dexter, 380.
William C., 388.
Giddings, Ernestine Marie, 168.
Moses, 168.
Phebe, 603.
Laura, 329.
Gifford, Adam Jefferson, 628.
Adam Weston, 628.
Elizabeth, 553, 628.
Ernest Conrad, 319.
Francis Marion, 319.
Frank, 318.
Frank Jefferson, 628.
Frank Thurston, 319.
Hannah Maria, 628.
Isaac, 628.
James Murray, 319.
John, 20.
Julia Johnson, 547.
Laura, 329.
Lucy Ann, 547.
Lysander Clarence, 628.
Mittee Marian, 319.
Prudence, 319.
Ruth, 628.
Ruth Ellen, 628.
Susanna, 20.
Uriah William, 628.
Warren, 547.
Weston, 628.
Gilbert, Abigail A., 445.
Sally, 390.
Thirza, 485.
Gile, Nellie M., 639.
Giles, Hattie, 342.
John M., 255.
Nabby, 166.
Gillet, Abel, 58[2].
Azubah, 208.
Fannie, 58.
Franklin, 58.
Hannah, 58.
Harriet, 58, 412.
Lova, 58.
Otis, 58.
Sarah, 58.
Gillett, Alphonso, 450.
Gilman, Ann, 121.
Betsey E., 122.
Clarissa Elmina, 341.
Diantha A., 122.
Eliza Mary, 137.
Elizabeth, 88, 117, 131.
Frank David, 249.
Franklin, 122
Freeman D., 214.
Hannah, 24.
John, 122.
John Taylor, 137.
Lucinda, 122.
Mary, 115.
Moody 52.
Moses, 132.
Paulina, 116.
Peter, 47, 49.
Rebecca, 354.
Sally, 349.
Somerbee, 26.
Tristram, Rev., 88.
William, 122.
Gilmore, John T., 204.
Margaretta, 204.
Sarah, 204.
Sarah F., 421.
Susan Fullerton, 332.
Thankful, 419.
Gilpatrick, Alice, 145.
Cornelia, 146.
George, 146.
George Elisha Barker, 146.
George Russell, 145.
Harriet Isabella, 146.
Llewellyn, 146.
Margaret, 146.
Matilda Jane, 145.
Peter, 145.
Susannah, 146.
Thomas, 145.
William Henry, 145.
Gilson, Georgianna, 175.
Maria Louisa, 157.
Rebecca, 459.
Given, Almira, 106.
Givens, Margaret, 591.
Gladding, John Russell, 633.
Maria, 579.
Martha, 542.
Nancy Boradel, 633.
Nathaniel, 608.
Samuel, 633.
Susan, 608.
Susan Taylor, 608.
Gleason, Carrie Emeline, 268
Deborah, 420.
Jason, 267.
Jennie Estelle, 374.
Jonathan, 374.
Maria, 267.
Maria Draper, 267.
Mary, 374.
Myra F., 431.
Susan Thurston, 268.
William Parsons, 268[2].
Glenn, Emeline, 279.
Hannah Elizabeth, 279.
William, 279.
Glick, Ernest Ray, 624.
Leroy, 624.
Glidden, Stephen, 51.
Glover, Betsey, 354.
Salome F., 235.
Glynn, Emma Antoinette, 312
Jacob W., 312.
Lucy Foye, 312.
Goday, Martha, 42, 196.
William, 196.
Goddard, Daniel, 528.
Irana Gallond, 459.
Lydia, 528.

Goddard, Mary, 528.
Godfrey, Angela, 97.
Ann Sophia, 97.
Arthur, 97.
Charlotte, 97.
Edward Rawson, 97.
Ellen, 97.
Emeline, 97.
Fanny, 319.
George F., 97.
George Herbert, 97.
Henry Prentiss, 97.
James, 97.
Jerusha, 97.
John, 97².
John Edwards, 97.
John Franklin, 97.
Julia, 97.
Margaret, 179.
Mary, 97.
Richard, 97.
Goff, Axenia, 290.
John, 26, 47, 49, 55.
Goffee, James Richard, 403.
Martha Ellen, 403.
Mary Alice, 403.
Robert Marion, 403.
Goggin, Bertha Lois, 235.
Clarence True, 235.
Everett Lamont, 235.
John E., 235.
Gold, Marsden Andrew, 580.
Nellie Eugene, 580.
Russell Skiff, 580.
Golding, John C., 650.
Goldsmith, Lauretta, 324.
Goldthwaite Calvin, 122.
Goodale, Abner, 162.
Charlotte, 93.
Elizabeth, 192.
Ephraim, 93.
Frances Orella, 192.
George W., 380.
Hattie Grace, 380.
Henry, 183.
Lucius Lane, 380.
Lucy, 162.
Prudence, 93.
Prudence Willard, 93.
Robert Denison, 343.
Walter, 192.
Goodin, Edmond Alphonzo, 250.
Edwin Alonzo Thurston, 249.
Elizabeth Janett, 249.
Elsie Orrena, 249.
Silas, 249.
Goodman, George J., 575.
Martha L., 575.
Minerva A., 575.
Phydora L., 575.
Goodnough & Thurston, 289.
Goodnow, William, 267.
Goodrich, Frederick, 578.
George Selden, 151.
Harmon, 151.
Lydia, 151.
Printice Ransom, 151.
Rev., 122.
Thomas Fanning, 151.
Goodspeed, Isaiah, 542.
Mary Ann, 542.
Goodwin, Charles Addison, 271.
Charles F., 255.
Esther, 394.
John, 394.
Lucy, 394.
Mary Jane, 115.
Mary Louise, 501.
Goodwin, Maud Lillian, 255.
Nahum Addison, 271.
Stephen, 346.
& Thurston, 289.
Googins, Albion Keith Parris, 306.
Charles Sumner, 306.
Christiana Plummer, 306.
Edith Cressey, 306.
Ellen Hannah, 306.
Francis Byron, 306.
Fred Carlton, 306.
Louisa Maria, 306.
Lucy Abby, 306
Lydia Ann, 306.
Mary Louisa, 306.
Nathaniel, 306.
William Hayes, 306.
Goold, Adelaide Lucretia, 509.
Adelia Lodema Bush, 449.
Edith Howe, 324.
Eleanor Walker, 324.
Elsie Capen, 324.
Frank Eugene, 324.
Gardner, 449.
Harold Eugene, 324.
Harriet, 509.
Harriet Eliza, 324.
James Edward, 509.
John, 324.
Martha Sophia, 449.
William, 70, 324.
Gordon, George A. Rev., 186.
& Thurston, 636.
Gorham, Abigail, 307.
Augusta, 453.
Chester Field, 128.
Clarence Maynard, 310.
Edward Thurston, 310.
Elbridge, 128.
Fanny, 310.
Hiram, 128.
Joseph Warren, 128.
Lewis, 128.
Lewis Clayton, 310.
Lucinda, 128.
Mary Hayward, 310.
Reuben Maynard, 310.
Sally Weston, 128.
Sarah Freeman, 128.
Stephen, 128².
William Osman, 128.
Gorman, Susan, 284.
Gorrill, Martha Jane, 516.
Gorton, George A., 570.
Goss, Abigail, 354.
Austin Colby Stinson, 104.
John, 354.
Lydia Sawyer, 338.
Sally, 338.
Sally Macoy, 354.
Simeon, 104.
Thomas, 338.
Gotham, Abigail Viola, 463.
Claude, 464.
Enoch, 463.
Lydia, 464.
Maude Josephine, 464.
Gott, Almira T., 103, 200.
Castillo Doddridge, 198.
Charles, 43².
Daniel, 103, 107.
Davine, 200.
Effie May, 198.
Eli, 198.
Eva Florence, 198.
Ezra, 201.
Frank Eli, 198.
Hannah, 103.
Hannah Norwood, 107.
Gott, Isaac, 103², 200, 201.
James T., 103.
Joseph, 201.
Katie, 201.
Lizzie Jane, 198.
Margaret, 104.
Mary, 103.
Mary Thurston, 201.
Nancy, 103, 200.
Polly, 103, 200.
Sarah, 107.
Serena Merrill, 103, 201.
Gough, Edward, 460.
Eliza, 460.
Sarah Cora, 460.
Gould, Benjamin, 171, 528.
Charles, 251.
Clarissa, 454.
Daniel, 521, 551.
Edna Bernice, 311.
Emily, 33.
Emily Jackman, 86.
Jeremiah, 519.
Jeremy, 551.
Joseph, 250.
Lois, 404.
Lucretia, 454.
Martha F., 101.
Mary, 519.
Mehitable, 391.
Polly, 250.
Priscilla, 519, 551.
Rachel Berta, 311.
Ruth, 530.
Sarah Ann, 171.
Sarah Martha, 250.
Waite, 551².
Wallace M., 311.
William, 391², 454.
——, 216.
Gourlay, Walter North, 412.
Gouldsborough, Benjamin Franklin, 347.
Robert, 347.
Sarah, 347.
Gouldsbury T., 356.
Gowen, Alice, 346.
Earl, 346.
Howard, 346.
Grace George Henry, 265.
Graham, Clifford K., 379.
Ellen, 638.
Henry, 638.
Maggie H., 379.
Mattie, 379.
Sarah Bragg, 236.
Susan Mehitable, 379.
Sylvester, 379.
Granger, Carrie Maria, 302.
Elizabeth, 302.
George Varty, 640.
Sylvester Spellman, 302.
Granniss, Honor Bidwell, 580
Grant, Alice M., 238.
Alvaretta Matilda, 219.
Gen., 277.
George Davis, 219.
George Smith, 219.
Georgia Stella, 219.
Jedediah Morgan, 219.
Jonathan, 349.
Joshua, 219.
Levi, 246.
Miss, 36.
Sarah, 293.
Thalia, 219.
Z. P. Miss, 84.
Grantham, William, 650.
Graton, Ruth Levon, 445.
Graves, Edwin Lewis, 453.
Marion Edwin, 453.

Gráves, Rachel A., 121.
Sarah, 51.
Graves, William Jordan, 47.
Gray, Annie Carrie, 628.
Bessie, 549.
Charles Albert, 258.
Charles Morland, 549.
Charlotte Huston, 549.
David, 432.
Edward Spencer, 473.
Elizabeth Thurston, 549.
Faith Thurston, 473.
Frederick Morland, 549.
George A., 549.
George Alexander, 549.
George Griffin, 473.
George W., 473.
John, 643.
Joseph, 34, 126.
Julia Morland, 549.
Kit Carson, 473.
Little Ella, 643.
Martha Jane, 258.
Mary, 141.
Mary Ella, 643.
Nancy, 432.
Nathaniel, 258.
Sarah, 34.
Sarah Ann, 473.
Sarah Jane, 432.
Theodore Henry, 643.
Theodore Porter, 643.
Thomas Huff, 473.
Wallace Morland, 549.
William Nicholson, 549.
William Thurston, 549.
Greathéart, William, 404.
Greeley, Abigail Eliza, 464.
Amelia Henrietta, 464.
Anna Bell, 464.
Bessie May, 464.
Charles Everett, 464.
Charles Harrison, 464.
Charlotte, 93.
Charlotte Greenleaf, 93.
Christiana Alvira, 464.
Emma Harrietta, 464.
Ephraim, 93.
Esther, 158.
Greenleaf, 93[2].
Horace, 159.
Jay Harrison, 464.
John Field, 464.
John Thurston, 463.
Laura Docia, 464
Lavilla Louisa, 464.
Lydia Angeline, 463.
Martha Ann, 463.
Mary Lovicy, 464.
Polly, 462.
Samuel, 463.
William Harrison, 463.
Green, Addie Phebe, 410.
Adelia Hortense, 410.
Alfred, 410.
Alfreda, 410.
Delia Elizabeth, 276.
Frank, 237.
Hannah, 452.
Isaac, 129.
Jessie May, 410.
Lottie M., 237.
Mariam Ann, 410.
Miss, 17.
Moses, 237.
Sylvester Charles, 410.
Vashti, 137.
Walton DeWitt, 410.
Greene, Alice R., 473.
Alida Maud, 473.
Ann, 547.
Greene, Betsey, 574.
David, 519.
Edgar DeGarmo, 473.
Elijah C. Spencer, 472.
Eliza S., 548.
Frank Adelbert, 473.
George Volney, 473.
Henry G., 472.
Homer J., 472.
James, 519.
John, 519.
Lydia Burlingame, 621.
Mary, 252.
Peter, 519.
Roscoe G., 342.
Susannah, 519.
Thomas, 519.
———, 530[2].
Greenlaw, Lizzie, 108.
Greenleaf, Ann Bradbury, 79.
Caroline Elizabeth, 99.
George, 99.
Jerusha, 79.
Joseph Rev., 186.
Louisa, 480.
Samuel, 79.
Greenwood, Benjamin, 184.
Edwin Walter, 32.
Helen Mallory, 634.
Helen Maria, 634.
James Robert, 634.
Marie Louise, 184.
Mary, 181.
Nathaniel, 181.
Salome L., 184.
Thomas, 32.
Thurston, 32.
Walter, 32.
Gregg, C., 433.
Mary, 80.
Gregory, Charles, 73.
Daniel, 471.
David, 421.
Eliza Ann, 454.
Henrietta, 471.
Theodore, 471.
Grelea, Elizabeth, 549.
Grieves, Hannah Elizabeth, 498.
Griffin, Adelaide Frances, 60
Andrew, 196[2].
Ann, 27.
Appleton Prentiss Clark, 173.
Catherine Augusta, 311.
Dennis, 311.
Ebenezer, 546.
Emma Hannah, 60.
George, 196.
Harriet, 69.
Helen Marcena, 60.
John W., 60.
Judith Woodbury, 109.
Lucy Thurston, 546.
Lydia Taylor, 546.
Mary, 311, 509.
Mary Elizabeth, 509.
Nathan Ford, 509.
Sarah, 278.
Susan Rachel, 60.
Griffith, Lauretta A., 488.
Griggs, Alice Elizabeth, 425.
Anne Maria, 425.
Caroline, 425.
Carrie Ellen, 425.
Delia Maria, 425.
Emma Louisa, 425.
Frances Ellen, 425.
Frances Helen, 426.
George, 426.
Griggs, George Cleveland, 425.
Jeremiah Brooks, 425.
John, 424, 425.
John A., 575.
John Salem, 425.
Joseph Franklin, 425.
Lewis, 425.
Margaret Helen, 425.
Margaret Louisa, 425, 426.
Martha Buchanan, 425.
Mary Ann, 425.
Mary Gertrude, 425.
Mary Louise, 425, 426.
Nathan, 426.
Salem, 425.
Susan Elizabeth, 425.
Thomas Campbell, 425.
Griswold, Adelia, 211.
Adelia Almira, 211.
Alonzo Chadwick, 211.
Caroline Matilda, 211.
Cornelius, 211.
David Chadwick, 211, 213.
Harrison, 211.
Lucius Hoyt, 212.
Mary Columbia, 211.
Rufus W., 618.
Willard, 211.
Willard Henry, 211.
Gross, Edwin, 640.
Joshua, 103.
Grosser, Annie Margueri.e, 249.
Grosvenor, Ann, 459.
Arthur Rufus, 460.
Asa, 459.
Caleb, 459.
Carrie Lydia, 460.
Chloe, 459.
Cyrus Pitt, 459[2].
Daniel, 459[2].
Daniel Bulkley, 459.
David Hall, 459[2].
David Rufus, 458, 459[2].
Deborah Hall, 459.
Ebenezer, 458[3], 459[2].
Ebenezer Oliver, 459.
Ellen Lavinia, 459.
Ellen Louise, 460.
Eliza Bigelow, 459.
Elizabeth, 459[2].
Elizabeth Sophia, 459.
Ezra, 459.
George Sumner, 459.
Hughlupas, 458.
Ira Rufus, 459.
John, 458[2], 459.
Jonathan Prescott, 459[2].
Joseph, 458.
Joshua, 459.
Lemuel, 459.
Lemuel Dwight, 459.
Lemuel Perkins, 459.
Lucy, 459.
Lucy Williston, 459.
Maria Frances, 459.
Martha Sophia, 167, 459.
Moses, 459.
Moses Gill, 459.
Oliver, 459.
Penelope, 459.
Randall, 459.
Rebecca, 459.
Rufus Henry, 459.
Silas Newton, 459.
Susanna, 458.
Thomas, 458.
Groupe, George, 408.
Grovatt, Edward, 444.
Grover, Augusta Ward, 182.

Grover, Cora Hattie, 284.
Edmund, 41.
Edward Payson, 182.
George Williams, 284.
Lillelle Mittie, 182.
Priscilla, 519.
Wilber, 106.
Groves, Abigail, 534.
Grovier, Priscilla, 551.
Grow, Charles B., 121.
Louisa M., 121.
Guernsy, ——, 373.
Guild, Dr., 68.
Jeannie Thurston, 68.
Gulley, Zelpha, 612.
Gurley, Sarah, 578.
Guy, Juliette, 386.
Guyton, Susan L., 619.

Hackett, Harry Allingham, 254.
Hattie Forest, 254.
Meltheno Albertus, 254.
Nathan, 254.
Nathan Waterman, 254.
Vinella E., 254.
——, 132.
Hackney, Elizabeth Jane, 493.
Mary Jane, 493.
William Burrows, 493.
Haddan, Emma, 564.
John, 564.
Hadlock, Mary, 199.
Hadsell, Sally Maria, 552.
Hagar, Sarah Amelia, 169.
Hagerman, Mary Ann, 588.
Haight, Daniel B., 538.
Emma A., 560.
Henry C., 560.
Susan Thorne, 538.
Haile, ——, 133.
Haine, David, 26.
Haines, Emma, 140.
Fanny, 255, 327.
Frank David, 224.
George, 388.
George Washington, 388.
Georgia Anna, 224[2].
Hannah, 273.
James Marion, 388.
John Thurston, 388.
Mahlon C., 388.
Mary Ella, 224.
Mary Elizabeth, 388.
Peter Mars, 388.
Philander, 224.
Priscilla Langdon, 236.
Stephen Henry, 388.
William Pence, 388.
Hakes, ——, 530.
Hale, Charles A., 162.
Esther, 269.
George, 162.
Henry, 41.
Israel, 269.
John K., 68.
Joseph, 29, 40, 41.
Mary, 29[2], 41, 68.
Matthew, 68.
Mercy, 269.
Nancy Pierce, 309.
Nathan, 55.
Phebe, 65.
Ruth, 13.
Sarah, 68.
Sumner Rev., 162.
Thomas, 76.
Haley, Ann, 278.
Jesse, 563.
Hall, Abigail, 551[2].
Hall, Albert, 470.
Alberto, 468.
Anna Elizabeth, 75.
Anna Vannah, 75.
Augusta, 75.
Benjamin, 551.
David Rev., 459.
Deborah, 459[2].
Elizabeth, 459[2], 551[2].
Elizabeth W., 264.
Emily Amanda, 393.
Emmett, 468.
Ernest, 470.
Esther, 176.
Florence, 264.
Frances, 551.
George, 551.
Hannah, 459.
Helen L , 453.
Helen Victoria, 470.
Jane, 68.
Joel, 68[2].
John, 326.
John Toles, 468.
Joseph, 459.
Julia Bell, 264.
Lillian, 222.
Martha. 136.
Mary, 551[2].
Mary Jane, 460.
Orrin Fremont, 264[2].
Rhoda Samantha, 386.
Sarah, 526.
Sarah A., 453.
Solomon, 393.
Solomon Thurston, 393.
Thomas, 75.
Thomas W., 453.
Tilden, 75.
William, 391[2], 551[2].
——, 639.
Halleck, Mary, 244.
Peter, 244.
Wheeler Buffum, 244.
Hallett, Abraham S., 537.
Sarah, 368.
& Davis, 80[2].
Hallock, Ethelyn, 225.
George B., 225.
Ida. 645.
Jerome Hunt, 645.
J. H. Rev., 187.
Matilda, 645.
Ham, Anna, 349.
Eliza, 423.
Hamar, Kate S., 64.
Hamblen, Ambrose Thurston, 104.
Edwin Stinson, 202.
Ira, 202.
James Ira, 202.
Margaret, 104.
Walter Butler, 104.
Hambleton, Alexander
James Dallas, 60.
Andrew Jackson, 60.
Charles, 60.
Clarissa, 60.
Ellis J., 60.
Jane, 137.
John, 137.
Madison Daniel, 60.
Marcena, 60.
Nancy, 137.
Oliver Hazard Perry, 60.
Perry, 60.
Rachel, 60.
Samuel, 60.
Sylvania, 60.
Volney, 60.
Hamblin & Russell, 287.
Hambly, Benjamin, 596.
Julia Edna, 596.
Sarah Maria, 596.
William Henry, 596.
Zeruiah, 596.
Hameton, Isabella, 273.
Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, 344.
Commodore Perry, 404.
Dewitt Clinton, 404.
Hattie Rideout, 344.
Helen Maria, 344.
John C., 404.
John H., 466.
Josephine, 404.
Lelia Almira, 553.
Mary Maryette, 500.
Rose Anna, 404.
Theodore, 404.
Hamlin, Sophronia Ann, 342.
Hammett, John B., 548.
Hammond, Afton Henry, 203
Alice Delphine, 411.
Ann, 535.
Annie Brintnell, 415.
Augustus, 329.
Burry Elnora, 411.
Edson Dana, 415.
Edward Landers, 535.
Eliza Simmons, 589.
Elizabeth, 523.
Elizabeth Landers, 535.
Emily, 126.
Frank, 346.
Frank Herbert, 415.
Frank Thurston, 415.
Frank Yale, 203.
Fred Lee, 203.
George Albert, 415.
Grace, 411.
Hannah, 329.
Henry Clinton, 415.
James, 535.
John Henry, 535.
John P., 535.
Joseph, 535.
Laura Wood, 535.
Louis Edward, 415.
Mabel Amelia, 411.
Maggie May, 203.
Marion Amelia, 415.
Mary, 329.
Mary Thurston, 535.
Merlin Wright, 411.
Phebe, 535.
Phebe Maud, 411.
Robert Vincent, 415.
Rose, 411.
Sarah, 535.
Susan Amelia, 329.
Thomas, 329.
William, 535.
Wright B., 411.
Hanawalt, Emma Elizabeth, 218.
George Washington, 218.
John, 218.
John Tannahill, 218.
Hancock, Abigail, 258.
Charlotte Miller, 421.
Daniel Merrill, 420, 421.
David Elias, 381.
Elias, 381.
George Stillman, 383.
Harriet Eldora, 421.
Harriet Emeline, 381.
John, 381.
John Granville. 381.
Joseph Stillman, 383.
Lucy, 425.
Lyman Barber, 421.

Hancock, Maria E., 425.
Maria Louise, 383.
Martha Ann, 381.
Mary, 381.
Mary Mann, 381.
Meredith Thurston, 381.
Nancy, 419.
Nancy Levina, 421.
Nathan, 425.
Nellie Marion, 421.
Rachel Miranda, 420.
Sarah Olivia, 484.
Hand, Deborah, 112.
Robert, 112.
Hanford, Caroline M., 452.
Maria Louisa, 312.
Hankerson, Catherine, 433.
Hanlen, Mary A., 429.
Hanley, Catherine, 324.
Delia F., 324.
Martin, 324.
Hanly, Nancy, 106.
Hannahs, Abby, 580.
David, 579.
Eliza, 579.
Susan, 579.
Hanscom, Catherine, 478.
Hanson, Alice, 346.
Blanche, 346.
Clarence, 329.
Etta Estella, 260.
Frank, 346.
Grace, 346.
Joseph, 529.
Leroy, 346.
Lewis Badger, 346.
Mary, 256, 546.
Maud, 346.
Nathan, 247.
Nellie, 346.
Rachel, 529.
Stephen, 529.
Steven, 529.
Hapgood, Harriet, 509.
Harden, John, 255.
Hardenbergh, Rachel, 158.
Hardenburg, Mary Jane, 406
Hardin, William H., 225.
Harding, Abigail, 156.
Sarah, 593.
Hardy, Caleb, 536.
Mary, 536.
Susan, 66,
Susan Elizabeth, 536.
Tenney, 58.
Thaddeus, 58.
Harger, Elizabeth, 500.
Hargraves, Charles N., 269.
Frank Fielding, 269.
Jennie, 269.
John Fielding, 269.
Mary Thurston, 269.
Harkings, Ada Eldora, 154.
Addie Lenora, 154.
Charles Samuel, 155.
Edgar Warren, 155.
Eugene Thurston, 154.
Lewis Deleslie, 154.
Orley A., 155.
Phebe Elizabeth, 154.
Samuel, 154.
William Henry, 154.
Harmon, Elizabeth Ann, 263
Emma, 290.
Harry Roy, 429.
Hattie India, 429.
John Harvey, 429.
Rebecca, 259.
Harper, Mary Jane, 339.
Harridan, Winthrop, 42.
Harriman, Betsey Ann, 255
Harriman, Herbert Ella, 254.
Leonard, 254.
Harrington, Augustus H., 425
John Clinton, 560.
Sarah, 373.
Sarah Ruth, 269.
Timothy Rev., 48, 49, 78.
Walter Gardiner, 560.
——, 383.
Harris, Adelaide L., 64.
Almira, 634.
Annie Thurston, 163.
Bessie Mabel, 163.
Charles Herbert, 163.
Edward Melville, 163.
Edwin Augustus, 163.
Eliza, 635.
Frederick Walter, 163.
John, 352.
John Milton, 163.
Lucy Ann, 547.
Martha, 102.
Mary, 35.
Mary Waite, 35.
Nancy, 81.
Phebe, 35.
Phebe Pearson, 35.
Sarah, 64.
Timothy, 13, 35.
William, 64.
William H., 302.
& Thurston, 302.
Harrison, Belle, 450.
Beniamin, 148.
Charles James, 450.
Francis, 527.
Hester Ellen, 148.
James Madison, 148.
Leah Anne, 450.
Mary, 304.
Mary Cordelia, 148.
Mary Frances, 148.
Robert, 222.
William Henry, 304.
Harroun, Jane, 391.
Hart, Alice Mary, 477.
Ariadne, 581.
Baldwin, 188.
Bennett, 53
Burnett Biener, 166.
Burnett Easter, 166.
Charles, 581.
Charlotte J., 188.
Dorr, 581.
Elsie, 470.
Erastus Langdon, 175.
George A., 581.
George Emmet, 581.
Glen Thurston, 581.
Harold Ovando, 166.
Harriet Atwood, 174.
Jane Frances, 581.
John, 26, 49.
John Hanckins, 581.
John M., 420.
John Thurston, 581.
Julia Clark, 175.
Lorin, 581.
Lucretia Jane, 477.
Mary Lillian, 166.
Mary Louise, 188.
Nancy, 615.
Nellie, 581.
Phebe, 581.
Ray Sans, 581.
Samuel Newell, 174.
Sarah, 390.
Smith, 174.
Susan Luna, 581.
Thomas Henry, 581.
Willard, 477.
Hartwell, Charlotte, 163.
Eliza Woodward, 227.
John, 227.
Louisa, 227.
Mary, 374.
Rachel, 16.
Hartzel, Elizabeth, 440.
Susan, 442.
Harvey, Abigail, 134.
Benjamin, 272.
Eben, 56.
Lucy Cole, 627.
Lucy Lowe, 189.
Lydia, 454.
Mary, 627.
Nancy, 133.
Sophia, 532.
Wanton, 627.
Harwood, Harriet, 424.
Margaret, 621.
Hasbrook, Benjamin Daniel, 452.
Hannah, 452.
Margaret, 452.
Haskell, Charles W., 283.
Edith Louisa, 283.
Frank, 595.
George, 140.
George Frank, 283.
Jasper, 223.
Leila Samantha, 140.
Lovell, 140.
Lydia Ann, 223.
Mehitable, 373.
Michael, 555.
Samuel Franklin, 223.
William Lewis, 223.
Haskins, Chester Thurston, 151.
Deborah, 185.
Edward Clinton, 151.
Edward Theodore, 151.
Marena, 470.
Moses, 43.
Hassett & Chapman, 294.
Hastings, Albert Mills, 421.
Alice M., 421.
Amos W., 421.
Ann Elizabeth, 294.
Annie M., 421.
Carrie Walker, 421.
Edmund Bailey, 421.
Emily E., 421.
Emma A., 421.
Ernest E., 421.
Erwin, 421.
Erwin E., 421.
Eugenia, 421.
Everett S., 421.
Florence, 421.
Julia, 422.
Manuel S., 421.
Martha, 167.
Mary, 421.
Mary Ann, 288.
Nancy Thurston, 421.
Nellie, 421.
Sarah M., 422.
Thaddeus, 421.
Hasty, True M., 198.
Hatch, Allen D., 244.
Almira J., 244
Alvira Adams, 419.
David, 273.
Eben, 243.
Elijah, 413.
Elizabeth, 243.
Elizabeth Loredo, 413.
Emma, 244.
Ephraim, 62.
Hanna., 413.

Hatch, Horace N., 75.
Inez, 244.
James Dorrance, 413.
Lewis, 244.
Luella, 244.
Nathan, 349.
Nelson H., 243.
Hathaway, Elizabeth Sabin, 622.
Hannah, 598.
Hannah Miller, 598.
Lloyd, 598.
Mercy, 556.
Thomas M., 548.
Hatmaker, Andrew, 443.
Frances, 443.
Gertrude, 443.
M., 443.
Hatt, George, 642.
Phebe E., 642.
Haven, Elbridge G., 351².
Havens, George, 518⁵.
Jonathan, 518.
——, 523.
Haviland, Clarence Underhill, 604.
John James, 604.
John Thurston, 604.
Hawes, Edward B., 532.
Elsie, 478.
Lavinia Anthony, 478.
Nathaniel, 371.
Otis, 478.
Richard, 61.
Hawkes, Benjamin Bradley, 374.
Hawkins, A. Fenner, 421.
Daniel Fenner, 421.
Emery S., 504.
Eugene Augustus, 421.
Hannah Frances, 642.
Jane, 642.
Lydia, 504.
Mary Adelia, 504.
Mary Idella, 421.
Mills, 642.
Sarah Adelaide, 567.
Hawley, Charles Bingley, 477
Earl Percy, 617.
Electa Lemira, 212.
Emma, 477.
Irene, 618.
Joan, 209.
Laura M., 617.
Mary, 477.
Hawn, John, 591.
Sophia, 591.
Haycock, Joseph, 43.
Hayden, Catura, 414.
Hannah, 377.
Lucy, 398.
Mercy, 398.
Moses, 398.
Haydon, Asa Thurston, 288.
Benjamin Leslie, 463.
Edwin, 288.
Edwin A., 288.
Elsie, 463.
George, 463.
Maggie Josephine, 463.
Mary Elizabeth, 463.
Hayes, Abbie, 257.
Francenia, 257.
James, 257.
Lydia, 275.
Nancy, 98.
Rutherford B., 41.
Susan, 259.
Haynes, Abby Maria, 33.
Annie Mary, 269.
Bertie Emory, 225.
Haynes, Carl Cyrus, 225.
Chester Franklin, 269.
Ella May, 452.
Frank Ray, 225.
Franklin Wallace, 269.
George Byron, 452.
Grace Everline, 225.
Homer Dana, 269.
John Robertson, 33.
John Thurston, 269.
John W., 225.
Joshua, 269.
Lelia Emma, 269.
Levi, 452.
Mabel Ruth, 269.
Marion Susan, 452.
Mary Thurston, 225.
Olive, 398.
Samuel, 398.
Sarah Ann, 398.
Willard Augustus, 269.
Willard Otis, 269.
William Levi, 452.
Hays, Frank, 225.
Hayward, Claudius Buchanan, 158.
Dan Ambrose, 158.
Edith Theoda, 158.
Georgianna, 165.
Harriet Newell, 309.
Harry, 162, 309.
Harry Martin, 158.
Julia Antoinette, 158.
Lucy, 309.
William F., 162.
Hazeltine, Nancy, 64.
Robert, 19.
Hazelton, Harriet, 65.
John, 65.
Lucy, 65.
Hazen, Carrie Mabel, 322.
Grace, 322.
Henry Seymour, 322.
Priscilla, 13.
Rebecca, 322.
Seymour, 322.
Head, James, 18.
Heald, Abby Frances, 141.
Alden, 141.
Caddie Ada, 141.
Delia Maria, 141.
Edwin, 253.
Eunice, 141².
Flora Elvira, 141.
Joanna, 165.
John, 253.
Mary Emma, 141.
Silas L., 165.
Warren, 141.
William Alden, 141.
Healey, Joseph Warren, 247.
Heath, Almira, 298.
Asa Rev., 113, 224.
Flora A., 141.
Jerusha W., 608.
Marion Lucetta, 211.
Mary, 608.
Wilmarth, 608.
Heaton, Mary, 222.
Heavrin, Harriet, 466.
Hecox, Sabrina, 613.
Hedge, Asenath, 526.
Hedstal, Abby, 495.
Heiffer, Jacob, 410.
Heller, Sarah, 486.
Heming, Jacob B., 386.
Heminway, Alpheus, 246.
Hemmenway, Prudence, 319
Hemphill, Christopher, 438.
John, 438.
Pink, 438.
Henderson, Charles, 155.
Clara, 650.
Cyril, 500.
Elizabeth, 113, 650.
Ellen Maria, 500.
Enoch Prince, 313.
Helen L., 174.
Jacob, 650.
Marietta, 313.
Mary Maryette, 500.
Hendrix, Adam, 579.
Clifford Rathbone, 579.
Isabel, 579.
Joseph Clifford, 579.
Henfield, Carrie Matilda, 350
Elizabeth Green, 350.
Ethel Perkins, 350.
Joseph, 350.
Joseph Stillman, 350.
Robert Sweetser, 349.
Henley, Ann, 621.
John Drury, 621.
Laura, 621.
Henlon, Annie, 259.
Henry, Bertha Maria, 474.
Daniel Clark, 474.
Edna Edith, 581.
George Albert, 474.
Hannah, 474.
Hannah Mabel, 474.
Iowa Inez, 581.
James, 474.
Jennie June, 581.
Keziah, 644.
Lorin Lane, 581.
Mary Mabel, 581.
Robert C., 581.
Robert Randolph, 581.
Henshaw, Andrew, 69.
Henson, Isaac, 468.
Lillie, 468.
Heritage, Flora Belle, 499.
Heron, Anna, 313.
Herrendeen, Irvin, 587.
Martha Hulda, 587.
Morris, 587.
Nathan, 587.
Norton, 587.
Orrison, 587.
Samuel, 587.
Herrick, Amanda, 73.
Bishop, 73.
Elizabeth, 74.
Ellen, 74.
Guy, 73.
Henry, 74.
Isaac, 354.
Lyman, 74.
M. Bertha, 476.
Phebe, 206.
William, 73².
Herriman, Nathaniel, 14.
Ruth, 25.
Herring, Edward A., 317.
Violanta Adelaide, 317.
Hersey, Ethel Warren, 311.
George Webster, 311.
Ione Thurston, 311.
Leila, 311.
Hervey, Charles W., 99.
Delia Anna, 99.
Rebecca, 99.
Hess, Agnes, 302.
Dr., 302.
Heston, Esther, 461.
Mary Hall, 461.
Morris Warner, 461.
Heustis, David P., 122.
Ellen A., 122.
Ida F., 122.
Laura J., 122.

Heustis, Lillian S., 122.
Heverlo, Harriet, 625.
Hewes, Louisa, 86.
Hewett, Arthur L., 422.
Florence M., 422.
George E., 422.
Minot D., 422.
Rosella, 334.
Heywood, Charles Leland, 325.
Eliza M., 317.
George Shirley, 325.
James Laurena, 325.
Janette May, 326.
Levi Stone, 325.
Mary Ellen, 325.
Hiatt, James, 433.
Hickok, Dorothy, 380.
Hicks, Ellen M., 493.
Fred, 561.
Justine, 199.
Higgins, Ann, 463.
Curtis, 141.
David, 346.
Freddie Eugene, 141.
Harriet, 141.
Henry Curtis, 141.
Jane Frost, 285.
Minnie Adelaide, 346.
Highland, Ada Louise, 585.
Edward Jacob, 585.
Edwin Clarke, 585.
Eliza Ross, 585.
Herbert Clarke, 585.
Jacob, 585.
Martha, 585.
Samuel Ross, 585.
Walter Clarence, 585
Hildreth, Mary, 262.
Hill, Abby, 192.
Ann, 621.
Benjamin F., 470.
Bertha May, 268.
Bessie Maria, 268.
Charles Jason, 268.
Edward T., 470.
Emily, 581.
Ernest Ives, 501.
Ethel Ann, 470.
George Levi, 470.
Hannah, 399.
Harriet B., 470.
Hartwell James, 268.
Hattie Mildred, 501.
Henry Newell, 267.
James M., 626.
James Thurston, 268.
Jane Eliza, 268.
Jason Albert, 268.
Levi, 470.
Lillian J., 470.
Lloyd, 470.
Mary, 382.
Mary Ann, 470.
Newell Alonzo, 268.
Olive, 483.
Oliver, 267.
Oliver Henry, 267.
Polly, 164.
Rosaline Eliza, 120.
Sarah Emily, 409.
Sarah Newman, 308.
Sophia, 626.
Sophia Elizabeth, 626.
Susan Ellen, 268.
William, 382, 619.
William Emory, 268.
William J., 470.
Hilley, Susan, 243.
Hilliker, Bertie, 140.
Charles, 140.
Ella, 140.
Hilliker, Etta, 140.
William H., 140.
Hillman, Charles Barnes, 178
Mabel Webster, 178.
William Joseph, 178.
Hills, George, 496.
Ida Anna, 496.
Josephine, 496.
Margaret, 398.
Samuel, 478.
Sarah, 478.
Sarah B., 478.
Hilton, Betsey, 26.
David, 26.
Elizabeth, 271.
Eunice, 141.
Hannah, 26, 59.
John H., 139[2].
Joseph, 26[2].
Marion, 140.
Mehitable, 26.
Nathaniel, 26.
Sally, 26.
Stephen, 26.
Theodore, 26.
Winthrop, 26.
Hinckley, Aphia Kimball, 98.
Charles Russell, 236.
Frances Marguerite, 236.
Lydia, 124.
Nehemiah, 98.
Phebe Peters, 98.
Sophronia L., 82.
Thurston Russell, 236.
Hincks, Alfred Winslow, 188
Annie Hart, 188.
Annie Perry, 188.
Carrol Clark, 188.
Cornelia Baldwin, 188.
Edward Baldwin, 188.
Edward Young Rev., 188, 189.
Elizabeth, 192.
Enoch Pond, 188.
Florence Thurston, 188.
Henry Correll, 188.
Henry Winslow, 188.
Jane Isabel, 188.
Jesse Young, 187.
John Howard Rev., 186[2], 188.
John Winslow, 187.
Margaret, 188.
Percy Thurston, 188.
Robert Stanley, 188.
Ruth Payne, 187.
Sarah, 188.
William Bliss, 188.
William Thurston, 188.
Hine, Catherine, 503.
John, 452.
Marion, 452.
Merrit, 503.
Nettie, 452.
Sarah Jane, 503.
Hinman, Clark, 455.
Frank Campbell, 455.
Henry Dean, 455.
John McCool, 455.
Martha Jane, 455.
Mary, 455.
Stiles, 455.
Hinsdale, Mary, 176.
Hipple, Frances Angeline, 488.
George, 587.
Hiram, 587.
Mary A., 431.
Hiskaddon, Lucinda, 130.
Hitchcock, Anna, 508.
Clara Esther, 266.
Hitchcock, Cora Alice, 266.
Joseph Arnold, 266.
Preston Widder, 266.
Hix, Maria, 563.
Hixon, Edgar Mace, 101.
Hoag, Lucy, 228.
Hobart, Adah Maria, 62.
Adelbert B., 61.
Caleb, 62.
Carrie, 416.
Daniel, 61.
Daniel Franklin, 61.
Edward, 62.
Elizabeth, 61.
Elnathan Cushing, 461.
Ernest, 416.
George, 416.
George Fargo, 61.
George W., 416.
Hannah, 62.
Hannah Wright, 61.
Hiram, 62.
Huldah, 61.
Joel Williams, 61.
Louise Isabelle, 416.
Lulu, 416.
Martha Jane, 61.
Mary, 61.
Nellie, 416.
Sarah Alma, 62.
Sextus, 61.
William Henry, 416[2].
Hobbs, Sarah Yeaton, 311.
Thankful, 498.
Hober, Salem, 503.
Hodgdon, Almira, 345.
Charlie Merrill, 229.
Comfort, 229.
Ella Blanche, 346.
George, 346.
George Morey, 229.
Helen, 346.
Herbert Wilber, 346.
Hiram, 229.
Israel, 229.
John, 345.
John Carroll, 346.
John Langdon, 229.
Lydia, 345.
Mary, 346.
Matilda Annie, 346.
Ralph John, 346.
Ruth, 346.
Sarah Eaton, 229.
Sarah Elizabeth, 346.
William, 346.
William Bennett, 346.
Hodge, Elvira Marcia, 240.
John T., 198.
Hodges, Jerusha, 97.
Hodgman & Thurston, 318.
Hodsdon, George, 340.
Hoey, Perry, 452.
Hoffman, Sophia, 626.
Hogan, Katherine Ann, 512.
Holt, Hannah Elizabeth, 160
Sewell, 161.
Hoke, Mary Louisa, 575.
Nancy Clarinda, 575.
Holbrook, Abbie Jane, 141.
Albert, 642.
Alfred, 643.
Caroline, 68.
Cyrus, 140, 141.
Cyrus Delmont, 141.
Darius Blake, 68.
Elizabeth, 376.
Ellen, 376.
Flora Belle, 514.
John Savage, 514.
Josiah, 140.
Mary Ann, 514.

Holcomb, Almena, 319.
Joseph Lyman, 319.
R. Rev., 78, 80.
Holden, Annette Maria, 343.
Charles Lewis, 413.
Cyrus Knight, 343.
Cyrus K., 413.
David Roland, 413.
Dorcas, 413.
Elizabeth H., 413.
Ezra Cyrus, 413.
Lu Fannie, 343.
Martha, 360.
Roland, 413.
Sybil, 413.
Holl, Edward, 167².
Lina Eliza, 167.
Hollister, Alfred, 562.
Howell, 572.
Katie, 562.
Nathan, 562.
Holloway, Hannah, 556.
Holman, Charles, 160.
Clinton Thurston, 567.
David, 365.
Fanny Lavoatia, 567.
Fanny Lovisa, 160.
Frederic William, 567.
Hermon Thomas, 567.
Polly, 160.
Sarah, 235.
Thomas, 567.
Holmes, Ann Peckham, 523.
Carrie Elizabeth, 551.
Cassandra, 512.
Catherine, 215, 522.
C. Rutledge, 548.
Daniel, 615.
Deborah Manchester, 523.
Desire, 175.
Ephraim, 113.
Frances Carr, 523.
Franklin, 347.
Israel, 175.
John, 523.
John Wanton, 551.
Lewis Edwin, 551².
Mary Dyer, 523.
Nancy Maritta, 615.
Phebe, 523².
Robert William, 551.
Thomas Thurston, 551.
William, 523².
Holroyd, Fanny, 85.
Grace Blanche, 469.
Henry Herbert, 469.
James Albert, 469.
James Anson, 469.
Maggie, 469.
William Guy, 469.
Holt, Daniel C., 546.
Dora, 546.
Elizabeth Jane, 342.
Emma Lulu, 588.
Evan, 587.
Frank Edwin, 587.
John L., 413².
Lucinda C., 413.
Mary Esther, 588.
Holton & Thurston, 156.
Holway, Cary, 440.
Clara, 440.
John, 440.
Lewis, 440.
Homan, Charles, 641.
Honer, A. W., 642.
Hood, Martha Prince, 297.
Susan, 618.
Hook, Mr., 38.
Hooper, Eli, 145.
Elizabeth Harris, 236.
Hooper, Henry Northey, 236
Priscilla Langdon, 236.
——, 43.
Hoover, George, 148.
Millie A., 148.
Nicholas, 148.
Sullivan, 148.
Hope, Freeman, 639.
Hopkins, Carrie Louise, 516.
Emily Jane, 508.
Hester, 20, 23.
Maria Rebecca, 634.
Martha, 634.
Mary E., 356.
Moses, 287.
Orpha, 219.
Rosa Lee, 202.
Ruth, 455.
Stephen Arnold, 634.
Hopkinson, Deborah, 48.
Dolly Scribner, 48².
Dorcas, 36.
Francis, 618.
Hannah, 48.
Harriet, 48.
John, 13, 36.
John Dudley, 618.
Michael, 13.
Nellie Thurston, 618.
Noyes, 48².
Rachel, 618.
Samuel, 48².
Sarah Thurston, 48.
Hopper, Martha, 390.
Hopples, Elizabeth Jane, 388
Horne, Charles William, 127
Fanny Sarah, 127.
George Allen, 127.
George Washington, 127.
Gustavus Henry, 127.
Susan Alice, 127.
Horton, Ann Greenleaf, 65.
Barnabas, 618.
Daniel, 508.
Delia Elizabeth, 276.
Emma Jeannette, 508.
Emily, 618.
Flavius, 562.
G. Kendall, 562.
John W., 402.
Lispenard S., 562.
Mary Ann, 559.
Simon, 276.
Stephen, 559.
Temperance Ann, 508.
Theodore, 562.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 129.
Hosley, George Franklin, 648
Hosmer, Fanny E., 476.
Hough, Lucy Ann, 645.
Houghton, Jane, 458.
Sabra, 237.
Houlet, Lydia, 58.
House, Alfred W., 271.
Daniel Holbrook, 356.
Elwood Morris, 271.
Mabel E., 81.
Hovey, C. F. & Co., 294.
Elizabeth, 57².
Samuel, 57.
Sarah, 161.
Howard, Almira Yeaton, 311
Asa, 397.
Betsey Elizabeth, 172.
Caleb Ames, 171.
Caroline, 189.
Charity West, 438.
Eliza Jane, 334.
Elizabeth, 303.
Ellen Sophronia, 397.
Franklin, 172, 438.
Howard, George, 171.
John Henry, 397.
Joseph, A., 335.
Joseph Henry, 491.
Justin, 165.
Martha Ella, 438.
Parnel, 171.
Parney, 171.
Paul, 311.
Sallie, 171.
Sarah Belle, 397.
Sarah I., 335.
Sarah Yeaton, 311.
Sydney, 171.
William Alanson, 397.
Howd, Charles Henry, 467.
Irl Sutherland, 467.
John Whitney, 467.
Lawrence Comstock, 467.
Rex Thurston, 467.
Howe, Abby Forbes, 385.
Alfred Dwight Foster, 385.
Charles Edward, 385.
David Thatcher Thurston, 385.
Ebenezer, 32.
George Adolphus, 385.
H. B., 71.
Harriet Lovis, 324.
Henry Patch, 385.
Laura Fairbanks, 385.
Laura Frances, 385.
Lucy, 339.
Martha Ann Eliza, 385.
Mary, 162.
Patty, 444
Phebe, 240.
Sarah, 70².
Submit, 391.
William Henry, 385.
Howell, Elizabeth Savage, 455.
Julia, 470.
Margaret Pitts, 455.
William, 455.
Howland, Caroline Philena, 450.
Hoxie, Chloe, 584.
George Hazard, 584.
Gordon Hazard, 584².
Hazard, 584.
Mary Lee, 584.
Susan Thurston, 584.
Willie, 584.
Hoyer, Edward Rudolph, 83.
Francis Rudolph, 83.
Martin, 83.
Olive Pansy, 83.
Hoyt, Aline, 565.
Alvin, 122.
Cornelia Thurston, 565.
Ella Carroll, 565.
Emily Adele, 565.
Geraldine, 565.
Gould, 564.
Jane Elizabeth, 161.
Jennie Lizzie, 161.
Jesse, 565.
Joseph, 20.
Louis Thurston, 565².
Robert Sands, 565.
Sarah, 565.
William Henry, 565.
Hubard, Bolling, 648.
Edmund W., 647.
Edmund Wilcox, 647.
E. W., 647.
Felicia, 648.
James Thurston, 647.
James L., 647.
John E., 647.

Hubard, Louisa, 647[2].
Margaret, 647.
Martha, 647.
Pagy, 647.
Philip, 647.
Philip A., 648.
Robert Thruston, 647.
Robert Thurston, 647[2].
Susan W., 647.
William, 647[2].
William Bolling, 647.
Willie Jones, 647.
Hubbard, Ada Augusta, 146.
Belle Melissa, 249.
Calvin Rogers, 114.
Caroline Elizabeth, 453.
Catherine, 569.
Edgar Orin, 146.
Edward, 647.
Eli, 373.
E. W., 647[2].
Fannie Emeline, 611.
George Washington, 453.
Horace J., 249.
Horace Kernan, 146.
Julia Ann, 453.
Kinney, 146.
Lucy Walker, 373.
Margaret, 146.
Mary Josephine, 146.
Mehitable, 373.
Orin, 146.
Patty, 392.
P. A., 647.
Thomas, 146.
William H., 331.
Willie, 647.
———, 562.
Hubble, J. R., 587.
Hucklas, Ada Everline, 329.
Cordelia D., 329.
Simon, 329.
Hudson, Chester Emmons, 419.
Erving Carpenter, 419.
Ralph Gorton, 419.
Huff, Benjamin Randall, 127.
Hugers & Co., 208.
Hughes, Frank, 497[2].
Gladys May, 497.
Henry T., 303.
Roxana, 58.
Sarah Ann, 611.
Hulbert, Lydia, 472.
Hull, Andrew C., 175.
Charles, 406.
Cornelia Sophia, 175.
Edwin Perry, 560[2].
Elizabeth Eudora, 560.
Frank Earl, 560.
Georgianna Thurber, 560.
Harriet Irene, 560.
Ida Augusta, 560.
Isadore Lindell, 560.
John, 357.
John Gardiner, 560.
Louise Chapin, 560.
Peleg, 560.
Sarah Emeline, 560.
Humphrey, Caroline, 285.
Catherine, 446.
Charles Haden, 285.
Emma Lauretta, 318.
Fannie Etta, 318.
George 446.
Henry Correll, 186.
Jane Frost, 285.
Mahlon Nelson, 318.
Mary, 186, 608.
Sarah Ellen, 318.
Sarah Lincoln, 446.
Thomas, 614.
Hunnewell, Eunice, 308.
Robert, 308.
Susan, 308.
Hunt, Caleb, 48.
Catharine Augusta, 209.
Charles Alonzo, 209.
Charles Gilman Orange, 209.
Clarence Herbert, 209.
Clarence John, 209.
Clarence Junius, 209.
Clifford Sabin, 209.
Clinton Dwight, 209.
Deborah May, 363.
Edward Fifield Lyford, 264
Emma Jane, 209.
Ephraim, 415.
Esther, 504.
Fanny Lane, 209.
Fanny Viola, 209.
Frank Thurston, 209.
Frederick Hawley, 209.
Harriet Amelia, 504.
Harry John, 209.
Henry Alonzo, 209.
Henry William, 209.
Joab, 246.
Joan, 209.
John, 43.
John Sabin, 209.
Julia Ann, 264.
Juniata Maud, 209.
Lizzie Maria, 209.
Maud Adaline, 209.
Minnie Ellice, 209.
Mary, 510.
Susan Ann, 209.
Susie Ann, 209.
Theodosia, 264.
Vashti, 415[2], 417.
William, 209.
William Thurston, 209.
Hunter, Alfred Redington, 100.
Alvah Folsom, 100.
Frederick Huston, 100.
Herbert Colman, 100.
Lawrence Thurston, 100.
Huntington, Joseph, 362.
Nathaniel, 362.
Rebecca, 362.
Hunton, Albert, 52.
Ariel, 51.
Augustus Pingry, 52.
Charles, 51.
Eudosia Dorothy, 52.
Maria, 52.
Mary, 52.
Mary Augusta, 52.
Reuel, 52[2].
Parmenas, 51.
Sylvanus, 52.
Tryphena, 52.
Tryphena Ruth, 53.
William Philo, 52.
& Stickney, 52.
Huntoon, Ariel Augustus, 52.
Elisha, 227.
Hannah, 51, 227.
Harriet Noire, 28.
Harvey, 52.
Ira McLaughlin, 52.
Lemira Jennett, 52.
Mary Worthen, 227.
Nathaniel, 51.
Ora Morse, 52.
Ransom, 52[2].
Reuel, 52.
Roxana, 52.
Ruth, 247.
Sarah Salina, 228.
Huntress, Clara Ann, 135.
Francis Edson, 135.
George Hervey, 135.
Gideon Walker, 135.
John E., 135.
John Emery, 135.
Mary Moses, 256.
William Augustus, 135.
Hurd, Aaron, 256.
Abigail, 240, 243.
Ada Ardelle, 241.
Albertus Wilson, 245.
Annie Marion, 241.
Betsey Monima, 193.
Charles E., 245.
David, 226.
Dennis Seely, 193.
Dora Loud, 226.
Eben, 245.
Ebenezer, 240.
Edna Cornelia, 193.
Edward Elliot, 241.
Elias, 240.
Elizabeth, 245.
Ella Gertrude, 241.
Elvira Jane, 243.
Estelle, 245.
Fanny Maria, 244.
Frances Jane, 245.
Frank, 245.
Hannah Jane, 241.
Henry Harrison, 245[2].
Horace Cuthbert, 241.
Horace Eben, 241.
Huldah Jane, 241.
John Warren, 245.
Josephine Aurora, 241.
Josiah, 390
Lewis, 241, 245.
Lewis J., 245.
Lydia, 50.
Lydia Wilcox, 50.
Martha Ann, 256.
Mary Adelia, 241.
Mary C., 243.
Mary Jane, 245.
Michael Eben, 245.
Minnie G., 245.
Moses, 241.
Melissa, 241.
Parmenas, 50.
Paulina, 50.
Phebe, 390[2].
Robert Edwin, 245.
Rua, 50.
Samuel, 50[2].
Sumner Florentine, 241.
Sumner Webster, 241.
Hurlbut Charles, 405.
Hurley & Ryan, 159.
Huse, Ruth, 88.
Hussey, Eleanor, 75.
George Richard, 332.
John Hubbard, 332.
Susan Fullerton, 332.
William Gilmore, 332[2].
———, 526.
Hutchings, ———, 397.
Hutchins, Alice S., 125.
Betsey, 263.
Cassie Malville, 191.
Emily Susan, 179.
Eunice Putnam, 199.
Hannah, 125.
Henry Dearborn, 191.
Hiram, 573.
Isaac, 263.
Louisa, 263.
Margaret, 155.
Samuel, 155.
Solomon, 125.
Hutchinson, Abigail, 34.

Hutchinson, Isabella, 150.
Samuel, 34.
Huttlestone, Phebe, 412.
Hyde, Alice Elizabeth, 426.
Bertha Frances, 426.
Eliza, 328.
Ella E., 587.
Helen Genevieve, 426.
Herman Tyler, 426.
Jessie Litchfield, 426.

Illingworth, Harry Irving, 482.
Ilsley, Caleb, 65.
Charlotte A., 70.
Lydia Mason, 65.
Ingalls, Elizabeth, 55.
Harriet, 279.
James Monroe, 617.
Ruth, 180.
Samuel, 180.
Ingersol, Mary, 199[2].
Samuel, 199.
Ingham, George W., 131.
Inglee, Mary, 477.
Ingraham, Annie Belle, 108.
Benjamin Thurston, 68.
Caroline, 68.
Caroline R., 68.
Charles, 68.
Edwin, 108.
Elizabeth Thurston, 68.
Enos Eugene, 108.
James Milk, 68[2].
Job Washburn, 108[2].
John Phillips, 68.
Joseph Holt, 68.
Josephine, 68.
Julia Ann P., 68.
Henry, 68.
Louisa, 68.
Nancy Jeannette, 108.
Ralph, 108.
Sarah, 108.
Sargent P., 68.
William, 68.
Inman, Dennis, 583.
Hannah, 583.
Louis L., 583.
Phebe, 639.
Irish, Abigail, 183.
Irons, Sarah Frances, 488.
Irving, David, 134.
Emma, 134.
Frank, 134.
Minnie, 134.
William, 134.
Isham, John Joshua, 157.
Isom, Elizabeth, 303.
Mary, 303.
Owen, 303.

Jack, Alexander, 551.
Belle, 189.
Caroline, 189.
James, 467.
Melissa, 467.
Sarah, 467, 551.
William, 189.
Jackman, Eli, 284.
Ethel, 284.
Everett, 284.
Fannie Eugene, 284.
Hannah, 180.
Jane, 494.
Lucy, 284.
Minnie Maud, 284.
Susanna, 135.
Timothy, 21, 180.
——, 86.
Jackson, Ann, 524.
Jackson, Bessie Edith, 266.
Betsey, 480.
Caroline, 413.
Charles, 615.
Charlotte, 218.
Clara Minora, 308.
David Andrew, 615.
Diana Wilds, 338.
Edith, 446.
Edwin Albert, 266.
Elisha T., 446.
Elizabeth, 216.
Emily Jane, 480.
Greenleaf, 480.
James Frederic, 446.
Jemima, 216.
Jennie, 615.
John, 75, 419.
Johnson, 216.
Lyman, 339.
Margaret, 419.
Martin, 211.
Mary, 587.
M. Oscar, 211.
Nancy 75.
Polly, 339.
Stephen, 587.
Stonewall, 277.
Susan, 419.
Susanna, 75.
Jacobs, George, 346.
Hannah, 283.
Jacquith, Eliza Ann Reed Dinsmore, 32.
James, Anna, 195.
Eunice, 353.
Susan F., 621.
Jaques, Andrew Sawyer, 64.
Arthur Wellington, 64.
Betsey, 64.
Caroline Elizabeth, 64.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 64.
Charlotte Howe, 64.
Coralyn Florence, 64.
Edmund, 64.
Frank Waterman, 64.
George Hersey, 64.
Helen Louise, 64.
Henry Wendall, 64.
John, 64.
Joseph Brown, 64.
Marguerite, 64.
Martha, 63.
Martha Foster, 64.
Mary Caroline, 64.
Matilda, 64.
Richard, 63, 64[2].
Richard Thurston, 64[7].
Samuel Foster, 64.
Sarah Maria, 64.
Thaddeus Dole, 64.
William, 64[2].
William Savory, 64.
William White, 64.
Jefferay, Mary, 519.
Priscilla, 519.
Sarah, 519.
Susanna, 519[2].
Thomas, 519.
William, 519.
Jenkins, Crines, 158.
Elizabeth, 539.
Hannah Bertholf, 158.
John, 539.
Julia Ann, 264.
Martha, 61.
Prudence, 539.
Jenks, Ann, 593.
Benjamin, 593[2].
Charles, 593.
Eleanor, 496.
Jenks, Hannah Jane, 593.
Lucy, 467.
Mary Ann, 593.
Jenney, Lucretia Perry, 268.
Jennings, ——, 397, 533.
Jennison, Elizabeth, 128.
Jenny, Ina Bell, 251.
Lucius, 251.
Jenson, John, 143.
Mabel Edith, 143.
Jepson, Betsey, 267.
Forest, 267.
Lucretia, 267.
Jewell, A. P., 356.
Eliza, 564.
Ella Churchill, 564.
Ellen, 564.
Jennie Thurston, 564.
John, 564.
Susannah, 176.
Willam Henry, 564.
Willie Varick, 564.
Jewett, Aaron, 20.
Abigail, 19.
Andrew W., 140.
Ansel, 141.
Aquila, 20.
Caleb, 20[2].
Daniel, 19.
David, 19, 36[2].
Edward, 19.
Eliphalet, 19.
Elizabeth, 19.
Ephraim, 20.
Eunice, 36, 341.
Ezekiel, 194.
Faith, 20.
Frances, 141.
Francis, 19.
Frank Rowley, 141.
Hannah, 19[2], 20.
Hannah Swan, 19.
Henry Cushing, 36.
Hepzibah, 19.
Howard Leslie, 141.
James, 20.
Jedediah, 20.
Jeremiah, 20.
John, 19, 36, 355.
John Harris, 36.
Jonathan, 15, 19, 20, 21.
Joseph, 19[2], 20.
Joshua, 13, 19, 35, 36.
Lucy Cook, 140.
Luther, 61.
Lydia, 19.
Marcellus, 141.
Mark, 17.
Martha, 19.
Mary, 36.
Maxamilion, 19[2].
Maxie, 141.
Mehitable, 21, 38.
Nathan, 20, 140, 141.
Nathaniel, 19.
Nehemiah, 20[2].
Patience, 20.
Phebe, 36.
Priscilla, 36.
Samuel, 19.
Sarah, 19[2], 36.
Stephen, 16, 19[4].
Sumner, 141.
Thomas, 19[3], 20[3].
Triphena, 19.
William, 19.
Jillson, Adeliza, 584.
Albert, 622.
Amelia Shockley, 622.
Joel A., 52.
Nettie B., 316.

Jillson, Elizabeth Sabin, 622.
John, John, 635.
Johnson, Abby Remington, 633.
Alice, 378.
Anthony Jones, 423.
Benjamin, 626.
Betsey, 183², 315.
Caleb, 48.
Caleb Hartwell, 374.
Catherine M., 620.
Charlotte, 373.
Charles Thurston, 374.
Edward Clinton, 81.
Edwin Welcome, 374.
Ella, 495.
Frederic Keyes, 374.
George Y., 428.
Georgie, 437.
Harriet Lucy, 374.
Henry, 300.
Herbert Edgar, 374.
Joseph, 373.
Levi, 633.
Lucy F., 620.
Lydia, 315.
Margaret, 300².
Martha, 373.
Martha Keyes, 374.
Mary, 88, 219, 374, 469.
Mary Ann, 623.
Mary Elizabeth Bella, 348.
Moses, 315.
Phebe, 633.
Rachel, 382.
Sarah Evelyn, 374.
Sarah Madison, 599.
Silas, 644.
Stephen Carlton, 420.
Susan, 382.
Welcome William, 374.
——, 45, 268, 397.
Johnston, Elizabeth, 495.
James, 495.
Jeannette Hastie, 495.
Mary, 472.
Joker, Catherine, 651.
Jones, Abraham, 387.
Ada Helen, 133.
Allen, 445.
Ann, 51.
Barcley, 504.
Betsey, 379.
Comfort, 272.
Cynthia M., 216.
Cynthia Nice, 504.
Edward, 198.
Esther, 415.
Frank Kendrick, 228.
George Miller, 147.
Horace, 401.
Jennie Dutton, 228.
Joanna Lord, 47.
John, 395.
Jonathan, 272.
Julia A., 356.
Julia Coates, 474.
Justus B., 574.
Justus Fletcher, 574.
Lot, Rev., 576.
Louisa, 354.
Lydia, 472.
Lydia Esther, 231.
Mary, 14, 47.
Nancy Ann, 272.
Nathalia Malentha, 574.
Orbie Heading, 574.
Orin, 133.
Peletiah, 231.
Rebecca, 504, 625.
Rossinie Beatty, 574.
Sarah, 385.
Jones, Sarah Sprout, 472
Sophronia, 46.
Theophilus, 55.
Thomas jr., 472.
Vasey B., 386.
Virtue, 59.
Volney, Rev., 386.
Washington Fogg, 133.
Wesley Whitfield, 574.
William 47.
Jordan, Alvin J., 553.
James William, 552, 553².
John Henry, 266.
John Tyler, 266.
Margaret A., 109.
Polly, 552.
Sally, 338.
Susanna, 436.
Joslin, Lucretia, 171.
Mary, 80.
——, 522.
Joslyn, Enoch, 117.
Olive, 117.
Josselyn, Addie Maud, 321.
Charles Heselton, 321.
Clyde Heselton, 321.
Edith May, 321.
Ella, 120.
John Harvey, 321.
Joseph Gilman, 485.
Stephen C., 485.
Sumner Folsom, 321.
Juber, Charles, 389.
Joseph, 389,
Judd, Alice Mary, 156,
Bennett Lum, 156.
Charlotte, 572.
Edward Ansel, 572.
Frank, 572.
Frederick, 572.
Harley, 571.
Helen Hannah, 572.
Howell Hampton, 572.
Jerusha, 572.
Kate, 572.
Lewis Bond, 572.
Mary Adele, 571.
Robert Pennock, 571.
Rowland Thurston, 571.
Ruth Rosamond, 572.
Thomas, 571.
Judkins, B. P., 326.
Mary, 323,
Mrs., 36.
Junkin, Anna, 588.
George, Rev., 588.
Julia Irvine, 588.
William F., Rev., 588.

Kalloch, Amariah, 478.
Jennie Asenath, 478.
Julia E., 478.
Kane, Charles Rodman, 593.
Freddie Leon, 637.
James Vial, 593.
Lester Archie, 593.
Mary, 501.
Melvin Dewitt, 637.
Pool, 593.
Sarah, 593.
Thomas Elwood Sanford, 593.
Vernon Theodore, 637.
Kase, Mahlon, 388.
Kate, Jessie F., 482.
Kauil, Abby, 570.
Herbert, 570.
H. Augustus, 570.
Payson Stephen, 570.
Thomas, 570.
Keach, Louis Hudson, 424.
Reuben A., 424.
Kearney, Agnes, 464¹
Morris, 464.
Sophia, 464.
Keefe, Ellen O., 512.
Keeler, Abigail, 409.
Addison, 409.
Albert, 409.
Albert Harrison, 409.
Carrie, 409.
David Thurston, 409.
Ira, 409.
James Brunell, 409.
Jessie Almira, 129.
Mary Elizabeth, 129.
Minnie E., 409.
Nettie, 409.
Oliver, 409.
Oscar Hibbard, 129.
Peter P., 129.
Squire Edward, 409.
Zadie, 409.
Keenan, Mary Elizabeth, 471
Keene, Abel, 489.
Addie, 489.
Carrie, 489.
Otis L., 243.
Keep, Emily, 386.
Esther, 498.
Polly, 498.
William E., 498.
Kelley, Alice Jane, 207.
Alice Jeannette, 331.
Amy Louise, 331.
Grace Gertrude, 331.
Hannah, 386.
John, 207.
Margaret, 434.
Oliver Augustus, 331.
Phebe, 57.
Prudence, 88².
Stephen, 389.
Kelsey, Alice Cornelia, 82.
Alvah, 209.
Anna, 450.
Archibald Rodell, 82.
Charles Elva, 209.
Clara Dean, 82.
Eliza, 154, 243.
Eunice, 391.
Fannie, 243.
Frank Chester, 82.
James 243.
James Munroe, 82.
Marcia, 243.
Mystic L., 243.
N. M., 82.
Roswell, 243.
Roswell J., 243.
Sarah Malvina, 82.
Kelso, William, 438.
Keltner, Emma J., 492.
Kempton, Abigail, 240.
Kendall, Carrie, 356.
Clarissa, 34.
Edward, 173.
Ella Amelia, 181.
Everett, 374.
Hannah, 34.
Hosea, 181.
John, 34.
Joseph, 34².
Judith, 34.
Lydia, 181.
Mabel, 128.
Martha, 34.
Pearson, 34.
Peter, 34.
Sarah, 78.
Sewall, 34.
Sophia, 34.
& Whitney, 413.
Kennedy, Avery, 404.

Kennedy, Bertie C., 404.
Fannie, 404.
Frank, 404.
Grace, 404.
Mabel, 404.
Minnie May, 404.
Oliver, 404.
Robert, 404.
Theodore, 404.
Kennerson, Carrie F., 52.
——, 133.
Kennett, Betsey, 257.
Kennison, Daniel, 124.
Elmon, 124.
Henry, 124.
Isaac, 124.
Ivory, 124.
John, 124[2].
Mary, 124, 259.
Melvina, 124.
Oliver, 124.
Susan, 124.
Kent, Ada Flora, 497.
Elizabeth, 446.
Eusebia, 497.
Ezra, 444, 497[2].
Joseph, 362.
Joseph Harrison, 497.
Mary A., 446.
William, 446.
Kenyon, Adaline, 406.
Anna, 406[2].
Betsey, 405.
Caroline, 406.
Charles, 407.
Edwin F., 407.
Eliza, 405, 406.
Eliza Maria, 407.
Emeline Bull, 613.
Fanny, 406.
Fidelia, 405.
Franklin, 407.
George S., 407.
Hannah Mary, 613.
Harrison, 406.
Hosea, 406.
Isabella, 406.
Jeannette, 406.
John, 406.
John W., 407.
John Wesley, 406.
Jonathan, 405.
Julia Ann, 406.
Mary, 406.
Mary Ann, 405.
Mary Jane, 407.
Milo, 406.
Miriam, 406.
Nathaniel, 406.
Nicholas R., 407.
Niles, 405.
Norman, 406.
Olive, 406.
Oliver, 406.
Otis H. 407.
Paris, 405, 406.
Perry, 407.
Peter, 407.
Phebe, 406.
Rachel, 406.
Reynolds, 405, 406.
Spink, 407.
Thurston, 405[2].
Washington, 406.
William Gardiner, 613.
William Henry, 584.
Kerr, Augusta Estelle, 623.
Augustus Pomeroy, 623.
Harlan Thurston, 623.
Lida, 623.
Lottie Isabella, 623.
Kerr, Myra Luella, 623.
Kester, Nancy, 137.
Ketcham, Ann, 642.
Augustus C., 463.
Ellen, 463.
Henry Thurston, 463.
Katherine, 463.
Mary Elizabeth, 463.
Milton Augustus, 463.
Olive, 463.
Solomon, 642.
Ketchman, Rebecca, 439.
Ketchum, Altha, 451.
Sally, 397.
Ketner, Annie Neil, 454.
Keyes, Albert B., 448.
Asa, 373[2].
Charles Beckwith, 373.
Charles Hubbard, 374.
George Hubbard, 374.
Hannah M., 448.
Lucy, 374.
Martha, 373.
Mary, 373[3].
Mary Emma Gordon, 448.
Mary Frances, 374.
Sarah, 373.
Sarah Bolster, 458.
Thomas, 373.
Keys, Jacob, 162.
Mary Ann, 162.
Sally, 162.
Kidder, Frank E., 118.
Kilborn, Albert, 28.
Amelia, 28.
Edna Dole, 28.
Elizabeth, 28.
Eunice, 28.
James, 28.
Judith, 28.
Judith Frances, 28.
Nathan, 28.
Sarah Climena, 28.
Kilbourne, Daniel, 16.
Joseph, 16.
Kilgore, Benjamin Franklin, 505.
Killey, Clara Turner, 605.
Egbert, 605.
Kimball, Aaron, 38, 413.
Abigail Pettengill, 638.
Benjamin, 69.
Betsey, 69.
Charles Wesley, 413.
Clarissa B., 226.
Daniel Ames, 561[2].
Eliza, 69.
Eliza Ann, 324.
Elizabeth, 20.
Ella Augusta, 413.
Ellen, 69.
Frederick Aaron, 413.
Georgia Etta, 413.
Kate, 561.
Louisa, 227.
Lydia, 33.
Lyman Edwin, 413.
Lyman Nutting, 413.
Mary, 561.
Mary Stickney, 18.
Mary Waterman, 547.
Mehitable, 15
Nathaniel, 226.
Peter, 31.
Phebe, 413.
Phebe Peters, 98.
Polly, 75.
Richard, 18.
Rufus, 228.
Sallie, 226.
Sarah, 18, 38[2], 226.
Kimball, Thurston, 69
Walter Shaw, 324.
William G., 324.
Kimble, Ella Maria, 83.
Fanny Caroline, 83.
Frank Alexander, 83.
John Alexander, 83.
Mary Louise, 83.
William Leonard, 83.
Kimley, Mary, 561.
Kindred, William, 222.
King, Albertus Rice, 134.
Amy Samantha, 483.
Edward Eaton, 483.
Edward Nickerson, 483.
Eleanor, 537.
Elizabeth Eldora, 483.
Emeline Snow, 483.
Emogene Crowell, 134.
Ernest Lawrence, 483.
Esther Matilda, 483.
Eva Arletta, 134.
George Richards, 483.
Joseph Rice, 134.
Lyman Warren, 483.
Mary, 293, 360.
Mary Elizabeth, 447.
Mary Louisa, 483.
Rosabella, 409.
Sarah R., 78.
Susan Miranda, 483.
Walter Blake, 483.
Warren Nickerson, 483[2].
Kingsbury, Abigail, 481.
Calvin, 481.
Charles Henry, 118.
Deborah Folsom, 118.
E. F., 85.
John Gilman, 118.
Joseph, 371.
Mary, 481.
Samuel, 118.
Samuel Henry, 118.
Samuel Lincoln, 118.
Kingsley, Abby Mason, 629.
D. A. E., 370.
Luther, 595.
Mary Frances, 501.
Kinney, Frances Louise, 339.
Justus, 339.
Lois, 339.
Mary, 201.
Kinsman, Margaret, 37.
Rhoda, 206.
William H. & Co., 206.
Kirkpatrick, James, 331.
Kitfield, Edward, 149.
Ella Bertha, 149.
Helen P., 149.
Kittle, Ella Louise, 510.
Fred Robert, 509.
Helen Elizabeth, 509.
Robert George, 510.
Kizer, Ebenezer, 154.
Robert, 154.
Klose, Amelia, 512.
Kluegel, Alice, 287.
Charles Henry, 287.
George Taylor, 287.
Harry Allardt, 287.
May, 287.
Knapp, Elijah, 289.
Elizabeth, 289.
John B., 239.
Nathan, 239.
Orrin C., 239.
Rhoda, 289.
Ruth, 624.
Thankful, 375.
——, 452.
Knell, Richard, 207.

Knickerbocker, Jane. 54.
Knight, Alvan, 414.
Caroline, 413.
Comfort, 272.
Edward, 414.
George Newell, 414.
George W., 261.
Grover Cleveland, 414.
Henry, 414.
Jane Ann, 158.
Jessie Cora, 480.
John, 200.
John Edward, 200.
Lucretia, 585.
Lucy, 480.
Mark, 413.
Mary Isabella, 413.
Mary Zelmire, 414.
Nancy Eliza, 435.
Nelson, 480.
Thurston, 414.
Knights, Benjamin, 195.
Melborne, 455.
Knorr, Cora Louetta, 389.
Elisha Hess, 389.
Elmer Ellsworth, 389.
George Emmett, 389.
Lydia Ann, 389.
Samuel Clarence, 389[2].
William Barclay, 389.
Knots, Nancy, 432.
Knowles, John D., 354.
Jonathan, 200.
William, Rev., 342.
Knowlton, Hollis, 420.
Josephine, 385.
Robert, 374.
Sarah, 392.
Knox, Abby, 227.
Crosby, 227.
Hannah, 75.
Hillery, 229.
Minnie Ella, 227.
Kohler, Amanda, 625.
Krager, Lewis, 496.
Kyle, Mary, 247.

Lackey, Adeline Augusta, 457
Albert, 457.
Mary Augusta, 457.
Sophia, 458.
Ladd, Adeline, 51.
Betsey, 53.
Caroline, 51.
Francis Warren, 342.
Freddie Warren, 342.
George, 342.
Harriet, 51.
Hiram, 134.
James Monroe, 51.
John, 48.
Lilly May, 342.
Lorenda, 51.
Luvia Ellen, 58.
Nellie, 342.
Noah, 51.
Noah Jefferson, 51.
Wallace Wingate, 51.
Washington Thurston, 51.
Laden, Andrew, 221.
Laing, John, 441.
Lourinda, 441.
Sarah, 441.
Lake, Addie Louise, 595.
Annie, 595.
Charles, 595.
Joseph, 595.
Joseph Henry, 595.
Lamb, Amos Mason, 401.
Betsey, 401.
Bronson Prior, 401.
Lamb, David Thurston, 381.
Edward Mason, 401.
Edwin, 381.
Flora Delina, 401.
Hattie Sybil, 401.
Henry Willard, 401.
Howard Payson, 401.
Isaac, 401.
Israel, 401.
John, 381.
John Martyn, 401.
Joseph, 381.
Lillie Belle, 401.
Mary Betsey, 401.
Mary Thurston, 381.
Mehitable, 644.
Nathaniel, 381.
Phebe Duella, 401.
Solomon Haskell, 381.
William, 381.
William Judson, 401.
William Marquis, 401.
Lambert, George Anslem, 127.
Georgianna Brackett, 127.
Herbert Sumner, 127.
Isaac, 127.
Isaac Henry, 127.
John, 127.
John Henry, 127.
Louis Miller, 127.
Sarah I., 70.
Lamberton, Ellis Tinkham, 597.
Mary Burton, 597.
Lambreth, Lucy, 279.
Lambrite, Jerome, 217.
Lamkin, Foster & Co., 152.
Lammon, Ruth, 129.
Lamphear, Howland, 552.
Nancy, 552.
Lamprey, Mabel Lena, 282.
Newell Adams, 282.
Landers, John, 535.
Mary, 535.
Landon, Albert H., 409.
Edward B., 409.
Elmer W., 409.
James W., 409.
Jessie E., 409.
Olive M., 409.
Sextus Barnes, 409.
Lane, Coolidge, 75.
Cyrus Edward, 297.
George E., 198.
Gerry, 102.
James, 199.
Jim, 509.
John, 22.
Judith, 199.
Nancy, 199.
Orin T., 401.
Philip, 249.
Philip Percy, 249.
Ruth, 197.
Susie Simpson, 197.
——, 131, 134[2].
Lang, Irene, 276.
Langley, Dudley I., 353.
Isaiah, 353.
Langworthy, Asa, 546.
John C., 583.
Lansing, Willard U., 570.
Lapham, Julia Eliza, 598.
Louie, 598.
Stella Ann, 598.
Larmon, Elizabeth, 128.
Larrabee, Benjamin, 382[2].
Clara Ella, 478.
Eliza Ann, 325.
Josiah, 325.
Larrabee, Lucy F., 620.
Mary Jane, 478.
Sewall, 478.
Lary, James, 327.
Mary, 327.
Mary Ann, 327.
Lasher, Jacob, 109.
James, 109.
Latham, Eliza, 627.
Frances, 521[2].
Lewis, 521.
Sarah, 547.
Lathers, Abby Caroline, 552.
Agnes, 552.
Edmund Griffin, 552.
Emma, 552.
Ida, 552.
Julia, 552.
Richard, 552[2].
Lathin, Benjamin, 538.
Lathrop, Charles, 449.
Charlotte, 449.
Ezra, 374.
Helen Augusta, 449.
Sarah, 404.
Laughlin, Oscar, 443.
Laughton, Caroline M., 238.
Law, Rebecca, 20.
Lawn, Rebecca Gordon, 250.
Lawrence, Abigail King, 94.
Ada Lucinda, 483.
Addison C., 483.
Anna Josephine, 483.
Charles Addison, 483.
Charles Herbert, 483.
Cora Isabelle, 483.
Olive, 483.
Olive Elizabeth, 483.
Oscar F., 28.
Rosanna Millicent, 238.
Lawton, Abigail, 583.
Adeliza, 583.
Charles Herbert, 583.
Elizabeth, 529.
George, 519, 536.
George W., 592.
Hannah, 567, 607.
Hannah Barker, 568.
Huldah, 593.
Isaac, 583.
James, 593.
Joanna, 536.
Job, 519, 536, 567.
John Butler, 583.
Joseph, 593.
Mary, 536, 540.
Parker, 607.
Phebe, 529, 540.
Robert, 540.
Sarah, 568.
Sarah Elizabeth, 607.
Susan Barker, 567.
William, 568.
Layton, Polly, 50.
Leach, Clarissa Ann, 231.
Lucinda C., 413.
Learmouth, Elizabeth, 92.
Learn, George Peter, 422.
William Edwin, 422.
Leatherstone, Phebe Ann, 277.
Leaver, Demaris, 16.
Lydia, 16.
Thomas, 16.
Leavitt, Bernard William, 240.
Betsey, 258.
Elsie, 55.
Eugene, 240.
George T., 348.
Hannah, 257, 263.

Leavitt, Hannah Ann, 326.
Jonathan, 62.
Lydia, 347.
Martha, 353.
Miles, 354.
Rachel Maria, 240.
Samuel, 49.
Sophia, 349.
William Henry Harrison, 240.
Lee, Abraham, 387.
Anna, 237.
Harlow Watson, 397.
Harriet Patrick, 237.
Henry William, 397.
John, 554.
Kate Lydia, 397.
Mary, 628.
Philena Dyer, 303.
Rhoda, 387.
Robert E., 277.
Seth, 237.
Leeman, Betsey, 420.
Leger, George, 392.
Leggett, Charlotte, 557.
George, 557.
Sarah, 557.
LeGreaux, Mary Eliza, 264.
Legro, Elizabeth Jane, 173.
Leighton, Fred, 140.
Solomon, 134.
Leland, Abigail 363.
Ebenezer, 363.
Eleazer, 363[2].
Eliab, 376.
Esther, 363[2].
Experience, 363.
Henry, 363[2].
Hopestill, 363[2].
John, 363.
Joseph, 263[2].
Mary Ann, 299.
Patience, 363.
Peasely, 376.
Plymouth Rock, 299.
Rhoda, 363.
Ruth M., 376.
Thomas, 299.
William, 363.
Lelon, Aaron Rev., 379.
Lemon, Harvey Brace, 351.
Henry M., 351.
Lemond, Jane, 627.
Lentz, Maggie, 437.
Leonard, Clarence William, 419.
Edith Irene, 419.
Edna Augusta, 419.
Edward Henry, 427.
Elsa, 239.
Ernest Clarence, 419.
Ernest Sherwood, 419.
Ernest Warren, 419
Frances, 587.
Hannah, 508.
Harriet, 587.
Henry Fiske, 427.
Isaac, 587.
John Warren, 419.
Leroy Lester, 419.
Mildred, 508.
Myron, 239.
Samuel H., 508.
Sumner Freemont, 508.
Robert Sumner, 508.
Thorndike, 508.
William Warren, 419.
Winnifred, 508.
Leringham, Mary, 292.
Lermond, Betsey, 480[2], 482.
John, 480.
Lermond, Nancy, 480.
Leslie, Roxana, 207.
Lewis, Caroline, 322.
Cynthia, 547.
Dolly J., 231.
Elizabeth, 460.
Elizabeth M., 583.
Elmea, 322.
George, 572.
Gould N., 572.
Hannah, 125.
Irvin, 322.
Jonas, 60.
Margaret Jane, 322.
Mary Curry, 460.
Minla Pearl, 322.
Moses Howard, 322.
Richard, 460.
Richard S., 460.
Robert, 322.
Sallie, 60.
Thomas, 322.
Virga Bell, 322.
William, 434.
Libbey, Augusta Lowell, 337
Charles Henry, 331.
Eleanor, 127.
Elizabeth Frances, 331.
Frances Ann, 265.
George, 127.
Helen Augusta, 331.
Inis Maud, 127.
John F., 331.
John Samuel, 127[2].
Sarah Ann, 307.
Wentworth, 265.
Libby, Betsey Reed, 307.
Hannah, 307.
Isaac H., 126.
James Oliver, 256.
Jedediah Cobb, 307.
Mary, 256.
Phinehas, 256.
Susan, 330.
Light, Mary E., 202.
Lightfoot, Ann, 12.
Lilley, Gibbs, 425.
Susan Griggs, 425.
Lincoln, Carrie Thaxter, 181
Charity, 556.
Emma Melissa, 267.
Hattie Maria, 283.
Isaac, 283.
John Hobart, 283.
Levi, 172.
Levi Thaxter, 181.
Mary Ann, 61, 181.
Sarah, 283.
Sumner Rev., 210.
William, 162.
Linder, Christeen, 310.
Linefelter, Jacob, 252.
Lingo, Gideon, 486.
Jane White, 486.
Mary, 486.
Linn, Bronson, 433.
Sylvester, 433.
William, 433.
Linnel, Harriet, Maria, 242.
Linnell, Albert Walter, 261.
Lippitt, Henry, 600[2].
Lishness, Rhoda, 117.
Litchfield, Carrie Elizabeth, 170.
Catherine Elizabeth, 426.
Comins, 426.
David Thatcher Thurston, 427.
George, 77.
George Alexander, 426[2].
Helen Frances, 426.
Litchfield, James Davis, 170
Jennie Frances, 427.
John Campbell, 427.
Liberty, 426.
Liberty Warren, 426.
Martha Louise, 427.
Mary Downe, 426.
Pliny Thurston, 426.
Sarah Blanchard, 426.
Little, Alice Josephine, 221.
Charles, 636.
Charles Morgan, 221.
Clara Eliza, 221.
Eliza Greenwood, 221.
Elizabeth, 153.
George, 221.
George Leonard, 221.
George Thurston, 636.
Grace, 221.
Jedediah Ernest, 221.
Jedediah Grant, 221.
Jesse Carter, 221.
Mary, 27.
Mary Thompson, 636.
Maud, 221.
Nellie Elizabeth, 221.
Robert Rice, 636.
Sarah Helen, 221.
Littlefield, Aaron, 417.
Abby Hoyt, 135.
Athena Blake, 324.
Betsey, 324.
Dorcas Ellery, 225.
Elijah Willet, 220.
Eliza Jane, 135.
Emily, 417,
Ephraim Wales, 417[2].
Fitz Henry, 135.
Frances Augustus, 135.
George, 135.
Harry Clifton, 417.
Jeremiah, 135.
John, 324.
Lewis, 135.
Mary, 326.
Mary Ann, 135.
Nellie Blanche, 417.
Norma May, 417.
Otis, 326.
Polly, 326.
Perley, 261.
Ray, 261.
Susan Adeline, 135.
Littlehale, Adelia, 325.
Martha Ann, 325.
Tena May, 325.
Thomas Stearns, 325.
Litzmyer, Barnabas, 245.
Catharine, 245.
Honur, 245.
Livermore, Ann, 251.
Livingston, Alice, 588.
Daniel, 588.
Francis, 588.
George, 588.
Harvey, 588.
Martha, 588.
William, 588[2].
Lobdell, Lucinda, 553.
Lock, Betsey, 155.
Locke, Carrie, 247.
Charles Collins, 247.
Cynthia, 77.
Dewit Clinton, 247.
Eliot S., 247.
George Eugene, 247.
Hannah Merrill, 247.
Henry Eustace, 247.
John, 246.
John Lovering, 246.
Lucy Maria, 246.

Loeke, Nancy, 246.
Susan Collins, 246.
Victoria Richardson, 247.
Locklin, Elsie Emeline, 250.
Lockling, Jonathan, 644.
Thirza, 644.
Lockwood, Cassius, 143.
Harry Zahniser, 143.
Logan, Elsie Taggart, 592.
Ethel May, 592.
George Robert, 592[2].
Lombard, Lu Fannie, 343.
Long, Phebe, 489.
Longeoy, Hannah Maria, 279
Longstreet, Gen., 277.
Longwell, Albert Green, 587.
Charles, 587.
Charlotte Hough, 587.
Esther L., 587.
Fanny S., 587.
Harriet M., 587.
Helen Sarah, 587.
Lydia Sevas, 587.
Martha E., 587.
Mary W., 587.
Millie B., 587.
Nancy L., 587.
Norten Thurston, 587.
Phebe S., 587.
Ralph, 587.
Loofborough, B. F., 587.
Loofborrow, Charlotte, 623.
John, 586.
Loomis, Alonzo, 396.
Lord, Abra Wentworth, 254.
Albert Cyrus, 348.
Anne, 533.
Charles Oliver, 346[2].
Cyrus Woodruff, 348.
Dorothy, 533.
Edith May, 348.
Fanny, 346.
Flora Etta, 348.
Frances Ann, 348.
George Thurston, 348.
George Washington, 348.
Guy Maitland, 348.
Hannah Maria, 346.
Harry Albert, 348.
Jesse, 346.
Joanna, 47.
Mary, 231.
Oliver, 346.
Philip, 63.
Sarah, 96.
Thomas, 533.
——, 503.
Loring & Thurston, 194.
Lott, Mary, 518.
Lougee, Albion Keith Parris, 258.
Gilman, 258.
Grace Ann, 258.
Mabel, 258.
Mary, 258.
Loveitt, Freeman, 104.
Maria Antoinette, 104.
Lovejoy, Addie Edmina, 570
Daniel, Rev., 98.
Edmund Mattieson, 570.
George Hedding, 570.
Hattie Elvira, 279.
John, 570.
John Woodbury, 570.
Martha B., 68.
Phebe, 80.
Ruth Besom, 570.
Loveland, Adelphine, 74.
Benjamin Joshua, 291.
Birdella May, 291.
Eleanora Susan, 291.
Loveland, Seth, 74.
Lovering, Betsey, 246.
Sarah, 246.
Simeon, 245.
Lovett, Joanna, 165.
Levi, 349.
Lowe, Amelia F. 168.
Beatrice Bertha, 411.
Benjamin, 23.
Caroline, 77.
Charles Henry, 411.
Daniel, 22.
Eben, 43.
Eliza, 23.
Florence Gertrude, 164.
Frances, 77.
Frank Preston, 164.
Harry Hill, 268.
Helen Frances, 164.
Henry Joseph, 164.
Henry Stanton, 268.
James, 23.
Jennie Maria, 164.
John, 22.
Joseph, 77.
Louisa Caroline, 164.
Mary Margaret, 411.
Nathan, 22.
Ora A., 103.
Paul Leslie, 411.
Stephen, 164.
William, 23[2].
Lowell, Jennie S., 52.
Mark, 442[2].
Mercy, 88.
Ruth, 305.
Loweree, Mary, 643.
Lowry, William, 603.
Luce, Catherine, 279.
Lydia Ann, 400.
Lucy, Drusilla, 332.
Maria Lois, 332.
Thomas, 332.
Luddington, Lary Lovina, 176.
Ludwig, Robert, 126.
Lutkin, Abigail Pettingill, 638.
Ada E., 235.
Edwin, 638.
Mary Abbie, 638[2].
Lull, Bessie, 454.
William, 454.
Lunt, Abel, 63.
Deborah Ann, 64.
Emma Frances, 118.
Francis, 118.
John Franz Sigel, 118.
John Simmons, 118.
John Thurston, 63.
Lydia Simmons, 118.
Martha E., 63.
Mary, 88.
Priscilla Clara Augusta, 118.
Roland, 201.
Rose Standish, 118.
Serena May, 201.
Ulysses Grant, 118.
Walter Stowe, 201.
Luther, Caroline F., 638.
David T., 638.
Edward S., 638[2].
Elizabeth Thurston, 568.
George N., 638.
Henry, 638.
Henry Gardner, 568.
Henry Tourtellot, 568.
John Henry, 568.
Newton Ray, 568.
Samuel, 595.
Luther, Sarah, 556.
Susan M., 638.
William Gardner, 568.
William H., 638.
Lutier, Hiram Abiff, 564.
Luvcock, Robert A., 73.
Lyman, Betsey, 449.
Rev., 400.
Lymangrover, Albert, 588.
Lynch, Eleanor Augusta, 502
Linda, 502.
Walter, 502.
Lyon, Benjamin Frost, 165.
Caroline Messinger, 166.
Emma Virginia, 612.
Francis, 196.
Frank Messinger, 165.
Frank M., 162.
George Sylvian, 165.
Hannah Smith, 497.
James Wheaton, 592.
Jesse, 165.
Marcella Elizabeth, 165.
Mary, 84.
Miss, 36.
Ruth Frances, 592.
Sarah, 622.
Lytle, Charles, 625.
Emeline, 321.
Frank, 625.
George H., 625.
Hannah, 625.
James Harrison, 462.
John, 625.
John Wilson, 462.
Laura Cornelia, 462.
Lena, 625.
Sarah, 552.
Willie, 625.

Mabee, James Alston, 409.
John Alston, 409.
Thelma Gladys, 409.
Mabrey, Mahala, 132.
Macauley, Fanny Wood, 573.
George Thurston, 573.
Joseph Foster, 573.
Margaret A., 315.
Richard, 573.
Richard Henry, 570.
Macavoy, Lizzie, 235.
MacDougall, James, 96.
James Muir, 96.
Mack, Sabrina H., 158.
MacKenzie, Isabella, 150.
Margaret Ellen, 150.
Reuben, 150.
Mackey, Mary Rebecca, 634.
Mackintosh, Frederick L., 63
Hiram P., 63[2].
Willis A., 63.
Mackrell, Diana, 367.
Macomber, Emma, 140.
Eunice, 595.
George Edward, 502.
George L., 502.
John Stanley, 502.
Margaret, 644.
Mary, 502.
Minetta, 502.
Norman B., 260.
Norman M., 260.
Ruth Lois, 502.
William M., 260.
——, 578.
Macy, Charlotte, 557.
Maddock, Sarah, 130.
Maddocks, Lizzie, 107.
Madison, Emma Gertrude, 284.
Etta Haskell, 284.

Madison, Henry Erastus, 284.
Mary Eliza, 284.
Magee, Catherine, 204.
Lillian S., 205.
Magrath, Charles Henry, 338
Gertrude Estella, 338.
Ida Lillian, 338.
Leroy Thurston, 338.
Ruth Helen Merrill, 338.
Mahan, Catherine, 395.
Lucy Dix, 64.
Mahana, Dick, 451.
Florence, 451.
Harvey, 451.
Minnie, 451.
Nellie, 451.
Safford S., 451.
William, 451.
William D., 451.
Maher, Ada B., 580.
Main, Achsa Maria, 543.
Adie, 530.
Aruby, 530.
Clarissa, 530.
Gardner, 530.
Hannah, 530.
Jeremiah, 530.
Job, 530.
Lydia Elizabeth, 543.
Melissa, 443.
Nabby, 530.
Nathaniel, 530.
Randall, 543.
Russell, 530.
Stephen, 543.
Susan Kennie, 543.
Thankful, 543[2].
Maines, Arthur, 419.
Major, Catherine, 204.
John, 204.
Lizzie Lucretia, 204.
Ralph Thurston, 204.
Reginald Ewing, 204.
Robert, 204.
Sarah Theresa, 204.
Maker, Chester Bloke, 483.
Edward, 483.
Willis Austen, 483.
Malbon, James, 61.
Malcolm, Agnes, 293.
Maley, Alice, 27
Mallison, Mary, 19.
Malloch, William Porter, 258
Mallory, Helen Maria, 634.
Mary Anne, 185.
Mary Virginia, 185.
William Henry, 185.
Malone, Joseph, 632.
Martha Harriet, 632.
Mary, 632.
Maloon, Sarah Ann B., 355.
Maloy, Margaret Jane, 513.
Maltby, Julia Ann, 190.
Manchester, William Henry, 105.
Mandenhall, Estella, 145.
Manery, Margaret 591[2].
Thomas, 591.
Mank, Elnora C., 134.
Mann, Aaron, 419.
Ada, 322.
Charlotte, 333.
Jackuline Eugenia, 139.
Jacob Fred, 603.
Lida Lavancha, 603.
Mary, 381.
Nellie Florence, 333.
Rufus, 333.
Mannering, Martha Caroline, 490.
Mansfield, Harriet Maria, 157.
Mansfield, Helen Louisa, 157.
Levi, 157.
Mansur, Stephen, 69.
Marble, Elizabeth Harwood, 621.
John, 621.
John Nelson, 499.
Lydia M. 499.
Margaret, 621.
Martia, 499.
Miriam, 233.
Samuel, 27.
March, Benjamin, 385.
Marcy, Ann, 458.
Marden, Daniel Webster, 33
Simon, 346.
Marion, Prudence, 539.
Marr, Edward, 106.
Mrs., 317.
Marritt, Thomas, 359.
Mars, Mary, 388.
Marsey, Mary Emma, 81.
Marsh, Annie, 132.
Benjamin, 590.
Caroline, 590.
Catherine, 590.
Daniel, 27.
E., 74.
Frank P., 483.
George, 47, 55.
George P., 89.
Ida Elizabeth, 313.
John, 256.
Jonathan, 521.
Lewis Henry, 483.
Martha, 121.
Olive, 355.
Sarah A. Kelley, 116.
———, 128, 385.
Marshall, Alfred, 502.
Ellis Thurston, 502.
Lou Ellen, 502.
Lucinda, 51.
Raymond, 502.
Marston, Cynthia, 469.
Cyrus Crafts, 225.
David, 225.
Dora Frances, 225.
Dorcas Ellery, 225.
Ellen Elizabeth, 344.
Evlyn, 225.
Howard Abbott, 225.
Jeremiah, 26.
Jonathan, 240.
Jonathan Hale, 240.
Kate, 225.
Louisa A., 70.
Mary, 225.
Phebe, 240.
Tabitha, 367.
William Stinchfield, 225.
Willie Melville, 225.
Martin, Alonzo, 62.
Asher, 62.
Asher Milton, 280.
Charles, 631.
Charles W., 492.
Elmira, 379.
Franklin, 492.
George Washington, 315.
James Lorin, 425.
John, 315.
John A., 459.
Kate, 204.
Laura May, 180.
Mark, 62.
Maria, 62.
Mary Elizabeth, 62.
Mary Ella, 228.
Mary Helen, 205.
Oliver May, 492.
Reuben, 62[2].
Martin, Richard, 346, 350.
Ripley, 62, 280.
Sarah, 62.
Stephen, 532.
William, 204.
William L., 492.
Marvin, Julia, 305.
Mason, Anthony, 595.
Chauncy J., 164.
Clara Thurston, 586.
Eva Florence, 182.
Fanny, 586.
Florence, 164.
George Washington, 586[2].
Hannah, 127.
Javan K. Rev., 191.
Lillis, 595.
Mary, 27.
Mary Emeline, 586.
Mehitable, 362.
Nancyan, 586.
Nellie Frances, 164.
Olive Agnes, 184.
Ruhama, 228.
Sarah Maria, 595.
Sarah Taylor, 586.
Squire, 586.
Susie Carlinda, 586.
William Stephen, 586.
Massey, Elizabeth J., 345.
Masters, William, 348.
Mastin, James, 409.
Mathews, George Allen, 140.
Mathewson, Ann, 511.
Caroline, 511.
Ellen, 511.
James, 511.
Lockwood, 511.
Parish, 583.
Phebe, 583.
Wealthy Ann, 511.
Mathison, Rebecca, 46.
Matlock, Sarah, 438.
Matteson, Celia, 400.
Matthewson, Charles Henry, 568.
Daniel Henry, 568.
Edwin Lawton, 568.
Frank Clinton, 568.
George Snow, 568.
Mattison, Ann Tillotson, 316.
Anna, 603.
Francis, 603.
Sally, 603.
Maus, Ann, 388.
Maxey, Lydia, 477.
Maxfield, Betsey, 226.
Maxwell, Etta K., 307.
George M. Rev., 178.
May, Albee C., 224.
Alexander, 561[2].
Elizabeth, 561.
George, 561.
Gertrude, 224.
Grace L., 224.
Jane Emeline, 561.
Matilda Emma, 561.
Rachel, 427.
Samuel, 230.
Samuel H., 444.
Maynard, Henry, 600.
John, 600.
Mayne, Alexander, 463.
Gilmour, 463.
James R., 464.
Melville G., 464.
Sarah Jane, 464.
Mayor, Hollis Clifton, 570.
Ida Celeste, 570.
Nancie Cole, 570.
William Ralph, 570.
William Tracy, 570.

McAllister, Margaret E.,434.
Mary, 353, 408.
McAuliffe, Alfred Thurston, 476.
Frank, 476.
Jennie Louise, 476.
McBride, Eliza, 314.
McBurney, Letitia, 549.
McCann, Mary Eliza, 224.
McCarthy, Hannah, 42.
McCaslen, Arthur Wesley, 490.
Charles Emmet, 490.
George Washington, 490.
Robert Alonzo, 490.
McClain, Alfred, 276.
Harriet, 276.
Sallie Watson, 276.
McClaron, James, 42.
McClary, Anu. 437.
McClench, Elizabeth F., 233.
John, 233.
Sarah, 233.
McClude, Sarah. 638.
McClure, Eliza, 651.
McCobb, Elizabeth, 366.
McCool, Mary, 455.
McCorkell, Lydia, 627.
McCormick, Catherine, 134.
McCrum, Augusta, 486.
McCrystal, Margaret Ann, 252.
Mary Jane, 322.
McCullough, Agnes, 340.
McCurdy, Amanda, 625.
Celia J., 420.
Charles Henry, 625.
Ethel Allison, 625.
John, 625.
Lola Amanda. 625.
Nettie May, 625.
Ora Carter, 625.
William W., 625.
McCurry Addie, 443.
Anna, 443.
Charles, 443.
Clarissa, 443.
Daniel, 443
Ella, 443.
F. Bion, 444.
George, 443.
George Porter, 443.
John, 443².
Kay, 443.
Willie, 443.
McDaniel, Melissa, 438.
Orlando, 438.
Philander, 438.
William, 438.
McDaniels, Asa, 55.
McDonald, Ann, 42.
Fred A., 635.
Leila Irene, 635.
Margaret, 107.
Walter Raleigh, 324.
McDonough, Nancy, 435.
McDowell, Anna, 153.
McEwan, Clarence George, 383.
James William, 383.
McFadden, Elizabeth, 616.
Sarah A., 386.
McFarland, Carrie Ward,458
Charles Wallace, 216.
Emily, 214.
Harriet Chadwick, 216.
Hosea James Walter, 458.
Jane, 404.
Mary Ann, 299.
Oscar Atwood, 216.
Osgood, 211.
McFarland, Robert Wallace, 216.
Sophia, 458.
Susan Bell, 216.
William, 404.
McGilvery, Elizabeth Chase, 96.
Freeman, 96.
Nancy Elizabeth, 491.
Robert, 96.
Ryan & Davis, 194.
McGonigal, William, 404.
McGown, Kate, 243.
McGriffin, Rachel, 41.
McHerhany, Mary F., 213.
McIntyre, George, 53.
Lucy, 56.
McKay, Anne, 203, 204.
Gilbert, 202.
Hugh, 203, 204.
James P., 587.
Margaret, 202, 203.
Rebecca, 202.
Sarah, 204.
McKee, Edgar, 439.
Herbert, 439.
John, 439.
John Riley, 439.
Joseph, 300.
Mary, 439.
Phebe, 439.
William, 439.
William S., 300.
McKeen, Julia, 46.
Marrianne Serena, 46.
Silas, Rev., 46.
McKenney, Annie Maria,224
Charles James, 224.
Clara Chase, 224.
Ida Elizabeth, 224.
Lucy Jane, 224.
Sarah, 24.
Sarah Elizabeth, 182.
Sarah Julia, 225.
William Augustus, 224.
William Peables, 224.
McKenzie, Alexander B.,240
Alma Mabel, 240.
Caroline, 178.
Edward, 178.
Elvie Louise, 240.
George, 178.
Hiram W., 240.
John, 240².
Leslie, 240.
Maud, 200.
McKeown, James, 466.
McKnight, James, 29.
Jane, 29.
McKoon, Freegift, 571.
McKown, Emerson, 106.
McKune, Mary, 153.
McLain Harrison, 434.
McLaughlin, Catherine, 256.
Michael, 196.
Robert, 625.
Stephen W., 126.
McLellan Catherine, 326.
Charles Archie, 326.
John Robert, 326.
Sarah, 311.
McLowell, Hannah Marie, 488.
McManus, James, 434.
Posey, 434.
McMullen, Dorcas, 33.
McPhail, William, 600.
McPherson, Anne, 203, 204.
Elizabeth, 486.
Martha A., 480.
McQueston, John, 404.
McRoric, Alfred, 575.
Betsey E., 631.
Ethel, 575.
Kenneth, 575.
Margaret, 631.
Peter, 631.
McVey, Agnes, 437.
Mead, Andrew, 401.
Ann Eliza, 495.
Charles W., 331.
Ida Frances, 331.
James, 392.
James Newman, 495.
Lulu Alice, 495.
Mary, 315.
Olive Josephine, 331.
Meader, Isaac, 62.
Mears, Abigail, 419.
Alexander, 388.
David O. Rev., 459.
Elizabeth, 649.
Frank William, 419.
George Z., 419.
John, 419, 420.
Mecham, Allen, 411.
Alvin Manford, 411.
Edward J., 411.
Jones, 411.
Mecom, Sarah, 49.
Medbury, Lewis, 209.
Medcalf, Samuel, 363.
Meech, Charles Lamb, 566.
Meek, Addie, 131.
Benjamin Franklin, 131.
Mary Ellen, 131.
Meixell, George Worthington, 496.
Job Lewis, 496.
John Lewis, 496.
William, 496.
Worthington, 496.
Mellen, Almira Jane, 129.
Archie Colister, 130.
Caroline Elizabeth, 129.
Daniel Webster, 130.
Franklin Stebbins, 130.
James Collister, 129.
James Colwell, 129.
Jonathan, 129.
Minnie Caroline, 130.
Nellie Theresa, 130.
Zebina Tillson, 129.
Mellis, Mary Anne, 185.
Melville, Allan, 552.
Avis 531.
Catharine Gansevoort, 552
David, 531².
Elizabeth, 531.
Eunice Thurston, 531.
Florence, 552.
Lucy, 552
Lydia, 531.
Maria Gansevoort, 552.
Mary, 531.
Samuel Thurston. 531.
Sarah Anthony, 531.
Melvin, Addie, 215.
Bethiah, 212.
Edwin, 215.
George, 215.
Louise, 213.
Maria, 212.
Moses, 110.
Samantha, 210.
Theodore, 212.
Mentzer, Charles Almond, 339.
Charles Lewis, 339.
Lucy Jane, 339.
Walter Charles, 339.
Zerobabel, 648.

Mercer, Eleanor, 429.
Merchant, Eliza Ann, 408.
George, 284.
Lucy Ann, 284².
Merrill, Abbie Mary, 65.
Ann Sawyer Babson, 65.
Arthur, 121.
Benjamin, 247.
Calvin, 247.
Catharine, 113.
Charles H., 161.
Daniel Rev., 39, 40, 95, 97, 98
Fannie Thurston, 247.
Flora Maria, 247.
Dr., 40.
Edward Chandler, 227.
George, 134.
George N., 62.
George Plumer, 65.
George Robert Rev., 65.
Janet, 263.
John, 113.
John Ernest, 65.
Julia, 121.
Julia Carpenter, 247.
Katherine Brabrook, 227.
Lucia Mehitable, 247.
Mary, 247, 351.
Mary Gardner, 224.
Nancy Barker, 229.
Phineas, 113.
Robert, 65.
Sally, 223, 353.
Simeon Thurston, 247.
William, 113.
——, 50.
Merriman, Charles Henry, 600.
Charles H., 600.
Edward Bruce, 600.
Harold Thurston, 600.
Isaac Butts, 600.
Maria Lippitt, 600.
William Thurston, 600.
Merrin, Ann, 354.
Merritt, George Washington, 538.
Harry Thorne, 538.
Merrow, Frances, 256.
Joseph, 256.
Lucy, 256.
Merwin, Samuel Mills, Rev., 186.
Meserve, Alexander J., 260.
Carrie Emma, 260.
Hannah, 337.
Nathaniel, 24, 26, 49.
Mesner, Charles Albert, 580.
Edward, 580
Edwin Frederic, 580.
Messenger, Betsey, 168.
Messer, Hannah Catherine, 472.
Isaac, 472.
Sarah Abigail, 472.
Sarah B., 55.
Messinger, George S., 165.
Rachel Caroline, 165.
Sylvia Elizabeth, 165.
Messner, Nellie, 633.
Metcalf, Aaron Gleason, 383
Abijah Thurston, 383.
Cynthia, 383.
David Waldo, 422.
Erastus, 383.
Esther, 71, 72.
Helen A., 633.
Irene, 423.
Jesse, 382, 383, 633.
Jesse Houghton, 633.
Julia Ann, 422.
Metcalf, Julia Stover, 383.
Mary Hill, 383.
Mary Jane, 422.
May, 382.
Mehitable, 360.
Miranda, 383.
Moses, 382.
Moses Glover, 383.
Nancy Miranda, 422.
Nancy Thurston, 383.
Nathan, 420.
Olive, 422.
Patty, 420.
Rachel, 383.
Sena, 420.
Stephen, 422².
Stephen George, 422.
Thurston, 383.
Michael, Cyrus, 252.
David, 252.
Henry Orange, 252.
Mary, 252.
Mickle, Jeannette, 625.
Middleton, Doc., 319.
Elizabeth, 638².
Lucas, 638.
Miles, Abbie Hurd, 244.
Abel, 244.
Addie Sarah, 244.
Daniel, 244.
Elizabeth, 244.
Frances Jane, 244.
Gen., 131.
Hannah, 48.
Rose Maria, 244.
Sarah E., 493.
——, 48.
Miller, Abijah, 481.
Abijah Thurston, 480, 482.
Addie, 140.
Albert, 420.
Alice Mary, 480.
Amasa Willis, 412.
Ann Eliza, 146.
Ansel, 275.
Archie, 140.
Asher Moon, 412.
Augustus, 481.
Benjamin Kurtz, 296.
Bradford Thurston, 484.
Bradley, 575.
Catherine Maria, 481.
Charles Henry, 424.
Charles Willis, 412.
Charlotte, 484.
Chauncey Nicholas, 320.
Delia, 649.
Edna Lenore, 481.
Edwin Forest, 146.
Elbridge, 481.
Elkanah, 420.
Ephraim, 146.
Esther Adaline, 159.
Ethel May, 424.
Etta R., 267.
Francis Asbury, 481.
Frank, 140.
Franklin Pierce, 147.
Frederick, 207, 320.
Florence Helen, 480.
George Peckham, 296.
Gilmore, 420, 421.
Grace Ella, 424.
Hannah, 207, 362.
Hannah Fales, 420.
Hannah Maria, 481.
Harriet, 412.
Harriet Matilda, 146.
Herbert O., 267.
Hervey Augustus, 412.
Horace Rev., 481.
Miller, Howard Vinton, 481.
Isabelle, 296.
James Walker, 147.
Jennie, 267.
Jesse, 419, 483.
Jesse Richardson, 420.
Jessie May, 484.
Job S., 267.
John Burtis, 146.
John Lermond, 480.
Joseph, 419, 481.
Joseph Henry, 481.
Julia Ann, 420.
Julius Gilmore, 481.
Laura Isabella, 296.
Lavina, 383.
Leon, 267.
Levina, 420, 481, 482.
Lewis Gilman, 481².
Lucy, 275.
Lucy Elizabeth, 412.
Lyman Gilmore, 484.
Margaret, 419.
Mary, 267, 387.
Mary Abbie, 481.
Mary Adeline, 147.
Mary Ann, 616.
Mary Eliza, 484.
Mary Leeds, 621.
Mary Orcelia, 320.
Nancy, 480, 482.
Nathan Rockwood, 481.
Olive Maria, 420.
Oliver Benton, 147.
Oliver Spencer, 146.
Rachel Iovina, 420.
Rachel Johnson, 420.
Robert, 159.
Roxana, 207.
Roxcy M., 419.
Roxy Metcalf, 420.
Rufus, 419, 420.
Russell Ambrose, 166.
Sadie Clare, 320.
Sally, 420.
Sarah, 146.
Sarah Jane, 146.
Sarah Luce, 420.
Susan Ann, 275.
Susan Josephine, 484.
Thankful, 419.
Timothy, 412.
Willard, 481, 482.
Millham, Francis, 388.
Gilbert A., 388.
Israel, 388.
Jacob, 388.
John W., 388.
Martha Jane, 388.
Ruth A., 388.
Sarah E., 388.
Milliken, Sophia, 259.
Mills, Caroline Matilda, 104.
Dr., 453.
Eben, 651.
Eliza, 651.
Jennie Louise, 339.
John, 178².
Julia Ann, 651.
Lorenzo Dow, 261.
Ludea, 150.
Martha, 178.
Mary Colman, 178.
Peter Hunter, 104.
Reuben, 526.
Sarah, 178.
Sarah Bowman, 178.
William, 178.
William Webster, 179.
Miner, Albert D., 543.
Dr., 397.

Miner, Eunice, 573.
Isaac D., 543.
John Durward, 543.
Theodore, 428.
Minere, Anna, 405.
Minthorn, Hannah, 364.
Minton, Lovia, 167.
Minturn, Penelope, 529.
Mitchell, Alice, 380.
Ammi R., 90.
Asa Cummings, 88.
Benjamin Francis, 88.
David, 90.
David M. Rev., 90.
Edward, 90.
Eliza, 601.
Emma, 380[2].
Experience, 90.
Freeman, 42.
Jacob, 88, 90.
Jeruel B., 420.
John Dr., 601.
Louise Nina, 601.
Mary, 25.
Mary-Elizabeth, 88.
Mary Lestina, 380.
Melissa, 592.
M., 443.
Nellie, 380[2].
Phebe Buxton, 88.
Samuel, 380.
Samuel Woodbury, 88.
Stinson, 42.
Mix, Addie, 407.
Elbridge Rev., 598.
Sarah, 408.
Moffat, Mary, 237.
Mohrmann, Lenore, 314.
William, 314.
Monroe, Clarissa, 612[2].
Lucy Ann, 586.
Miriam, 250.
Thomas B., 612.
William, 586[2].
Montgomery, Angeline Robinson, 456.
Douglass, 434.
James Riley, 343.
Jane, 456.
John, 456.
Mary, 434.
Rebecca J., 434.
Samuel, 434.
Sarah, 434.
William, 434.
Moody, Esther, 50.
Ezra, 480.
George Augustus, 480.
Henry, 480.
Lizzie Emily, 480.
Louisa, 480.
Mary, 266.
Sarah, 241.
Will Elbridge, 480.
Montross, Abby, 495.
Elijah, 495.
Mahala, 495.
——, 529.
Moon, Jemima, 615.
Nancy Maritta, 615.
Thomas, 615.
Moor Cordelia, 112.
Elbridge, 112.
Frances Malinda, 112.
John L. Rev., 386.
Peter 112.
Rosa, 112.
Sarah Jane, 112.
Moore, Alvin, 171.
Anna, 630.
Charlotte, 403.
Edward S., 122.
Moore, Eliza Jeannette, 278.
Elizabeth, 565.
Elizabeth S., 594.
Ephraim, 410.
E., 122.
Frank, 410.
George E., 122.
Harriet Sprague, 630.
Helen, 281.
John Haddock, 630.
Lucy, 171.
Mary, 53, 305.
Mary Florence, 622.
Nathaniel, 504.
Reuben, 278.
Sally, 281.
Sarah, 278.
& Thurston. 504.
——, 207.
Moores, Benjamin Franklin, 83.
Clara Maud, 83.
Daniel Thurston, 83.
Edward Payson, 83.
Edward Sinclair, 83.
Hannah Thurston, 83.
Henry Martyn, 82.
Jeremiah Colman, 82.
John Leonard, 82.
Lucy Colman, 83.
Mary B., 81.
Mary Bartlett, 82.
Mary Emma, 82.
Samuel Stillman, 83.
Stella Winnifred, 83.
Stillman, 82.
William Clark, 83.
William Colman, 82.
William Henry, 82[2].
Morehouse, Arthur Thurston, 644.
Benjamin Franklin, 510.
Carlos Thurston, 510.
Charles, 637.
Frank William, 645.
Kate Faville, 645.
Laura Evelyn, 645.
L., 637.
Margaret, 645.
Mary, 637.
Mary Faville, 644.
Nye Franklin, 510.
Ralph Edgar, 645.
William Edgar, 644.
William Tyler, 644.
Morewood, Allen Melville, 552
Annie Rachel, 552.
John Roland, 552.
William R., 552.
Morey, George, 198.
Mary Antoinette, 215.
Morgan, Alfred, 130.
Alfred A., 130.
Annie L., 130.
Charles C., 130.
Edward, 219.
George, 302.
Jessie B., 130.
Louisa, 219.
Louisa Matilda, 219.
Lydia Bird, 147.
Mehitable, 391.
William L., 130.
Morrical, Francis, 387.
Philip, 387.
Morrill, Abigail, 133.
David Mighill Winter, 71.
James, 122.
Luther Edward, 71.
Mary, 51.
Samuel, 132.
Morris, Enoch, 491.
Locia, 51.
Margaret, 491.
Nancy, 491.
Susan, 176.
Morrison, Betsey Jane, 282
Cynthia Jane, 344.
John, 489.
Martha, 416.
Uriah, 349.
Uriah Elder, 355.
Morrow, Ann, 243.
Morse, Daniel, 358[4], 359[5], 362, 365, 370, 378.
Elizabeth Gardner, 98.
Ella Maria, 163.
Emily Hammond, 126.
Eolia Augusta, 344.
Hannah, 161, 360.
Henry P., 71.
Huldah, 250.
Isaac, 423.
John Thistle, 126.
Lidva, 359[2].
Louisa, 423.
Polly Bailey, 52.
Sarah, 222.
Susan, 241.
Zarissa Annie, 126.
Morton, Albert Edward, 155.
Alpha Rev., 97.
Charles Leland, 155.
Frederick Augustus, 155.
George Amasa, 155.
Jeremiah Miers, 155.
Nettie Gertrude, 155.
William, 603.
Zenia Ernest, 155.
Mosbaugh, Bernard, 336.
Franz, 336, 337.
George Christian, 337.
Helene Bernardina, 337.
Johanna Petronella, 336.
Lieven Ferdinand, 336.
Louise von Bauer, 336, 337.
Pierre, 336[2].
Moseley, Lucy, 647.
Moses, Ichabod, 52.
Maria P., 52.
Mary, 256.
Sally, 123, 259.
Mosher, Diana, 251.
Huldah, 593.
John, 241.
Roger Stephens, 613.
Sabrina, 613.
Sarah Jane, 613.
William, 527.
Mosier, James Louis Thomas, 243.
John Louis Hurd, 242.
Sarah Louise, 243.
William John, 243.
Mott, Adam, 518[3].
Elizabeth, 518[2].
Mary A., 612.
Sarah, 518.
Moulding, Lizzie, 200.
Moulton, Ann, 253.
Carrie M., 638.
Elizabeth, 346, 355.
Emma Jane, 307.
Francis Googins, 307.
Frank L., 328.
General, 67.
Granville Libby, 307.
Hannah, 253.
Henry Alfred, 307.
James Granville, 307.
John, 253.
Lucy, 347.
Miranda, 307.

Moulton, Reuben Seavey, 307².
Robert, 355.
Sarah Ann Card, 253.
Sarah Emery, 642.
Silas, 25.
Willie Melville, 307.
———, 25.
Mowery, ———, 436.
Mowry, Eliza, 627.
Laura, 423.
Mary Rosanna, 627.
Thomas Aaron, 627.
Winsor, 627.
Moyer, Emery L., 487.
Mudge, Charlotte, 395.
Mulkin, Joseph N., 553.
Mull, Edward, 220.
Mulligan, Ellen Wyckoff, 567
Mullins, Priscilla, 175.
Mumford, Elizabeth R., 534.
Munger, Lovisa Phebe, 466.
Munro, Sarah Barstow, 570.
Munyan, Alice Luther, 400.
Caroline Susan, 400.
Charles Lawson, 400.
Daniel Marcellus, 400.
Ebenezer, 400.
Frederick Warren, 400.
Harriet Sophia, 400.
Harry Warren, 400.
Laura Louise, 400.
Laura May, 400.
Lawson, 400.
Matilda, 400.
Warren Lawson, 400.
Murch, B. B., 378, 380.
Clarence Albert, 380.
Clarence Harold, 380.
Florence May, 380.
George Henry, 380².
George Walter, 380.
Mary, 380.
Mary Alice, 380.
Nathaniel, 380.
Sarah Amelia, 380.
Murdock, Charles Edward, 157.
Frank Milton, 157.
Henry H., 157.
Jane, 129.
John, 129.
Murphy, George, 408.
Hester Ann, 201.
John, 332.
Libbie, 619.
Mary Elizabeth, 332.
Mary Louise, 408.
Ona, 332.
———, 524.
Murray, Fannie, 562.
Hoyt, 117.
Isabel, 579.
John, 341.
Sophia, Harriet, 450.
Mustard, Maggie, 81.
Muzzy Clara Saxton, 408.
Cornelius Henry, 408.
Eliza Ann, 408.
George B., 408.
Matilda, 400.
Myers, Caroline, 64.
Elmer Rease, 155.
Frances Josephine, 284.
Francis, 284.
Frank Edward, 155.
Fred Herbert, 155.
George Thurston, 285.
Harry Thurston, 155.
Isaac, 155.
Isaac Newton, 155.
John Albert, 285.
Myers, Joseph, 284.
Lydia M., 151.
Mary Olive, 285.
Sarah, 284.
Willis, 587.
Myrick, Elisha, 533.
Elizabeth, 533.
Esther, 533.
Grace, 533.
John, 533.

Nash, Carrie L., 509.
Eliza, 448.
Emma, 387.
Rhoda, 355.
Nason, Albert Frederick, 264
Ella Frances, 264.
Ephraim, 263.
Fanny Elizabeth, 164.
Henry Francis, 164.
Janet, 263.
Neal, Alma Wyman, 348.
Elizabeth, 177.
Frances, 51.
John C., 348.
Nealley, Moses Bowdin, 272.
Sarah Frances, 272.
Neely, Jane, 299.
Rosie, 252.
Neish, Jennie, 436.
Nelson, A., 13.
Daniel, 232.
Dr., 581.
Ella May, 232.
Erastus Foote, 232.
Eunice, 407.
Frank Miles, 232.
Hattie Jane, 232.
John, 489.
Michael, 78.
Minnie, 496.
Orville Dennis, 232.
Prince Royal, 232.
Priscilla, 577.
P , 13.
Rodney Erastus, 232.
Rosanna, 489.
Susan, 260.
Susan R., 101.
Susanna, 232.
Warren Benjamin, 232.
Wesley Alfred, 232.
Yeaton Dunton, 232.
Nest, Joseph, 533.
Sarah, 533.
Susanna, 533².
Neville, Alfred, 587.
Clarence, 587.
Ernest, 587.
Greenwood, 587.
Mary, 587.
Sarah, 587.
Nevins, Cornelia J., 53.
Newberry, George Warren, 131.
George William, 131.
Robert, 129.
William, 131.
Newcomb, Arthur, 408.
Clara, 408.
Elizabeth Doane, 156.
Frank Tyler, 408.
Fred T., 408.
Jeremiah, 156.
Ralph H., 408.
Sophia . 245.
Newell, Abel, 177.
David S., 50.
Ebenezer, 174.
Harriet Atwood, 174.
Isaac, 176².
Isaac Carter, 177.
Newell, Isaac Sheldon, 176.
Jason, 404.
John Nelson, 404.
Llewellyn, 404.
Lorinda, 404.
Lovina, 404.
Lucretia, 404.
Margaret, 146.
Pomroy, 176, 177².
Rachel, 176.
Roxana, 176, 177.
Samuel, Rev., 174.
Thomas, 176.
Thomas Briggs, 404.
Thomas W., 404.
Newhall, Hannah, 173.
Newkirk, Dora, 436.
Newman, Ann, 82.
Cora Fanny, 505.
David, 505.
Elizabeth, 405.
Emily, 393.
Henry Byron, 505.
John, 505.
Julia, 405.
Mary Hale, 65.
Phebe Hale, 65.
Samuel, 65.
———, 398.
Newton, Abigail, 73.
Dana, 485.
George T., 393.
George William, 297.
Hepsy, 51.
Martha, 459.
Martha Matilda, 485.
Nancy S., 485.
Phebe, 317.
Rufus, 397.
Neyle, Honur, 245.
Nicholas, Mary Frances, 32.
Nichols, Abby Pitman, 551.
Abigail, 551².
Charles Hanford, 641.
Clarence Thurston, 641.
Clarence Walker, 641.
Elizabeth Juniata, 534.
Florence Clinton, 399.
Frank Durando, 641.
Georgia Anna, 641.
Gov., 179.
Hanford, 641.
Hannah Elizabeth, 160.
Hiram, 399.
Kate Sterne, 534.
Luther Western, 161.
Margaret Foster, 534.
Mary Ranson, 641.
Matilda Ball, 551.
Othniel Foster, 534.
Rachel Stoddard, 551.
Robert Prescott, 641.
Thomas Pitman, 551.
Walter, 551.
William Henry, 641.
William Stoddard, 551.
Nickerson, Jane, 418.
Laura C., 418.
Loanna Frances, 329.
Luke, 329.
Lydia Ann, 329.
T. R., 418.
Varlina, 650.
Nightingale, Anna Augusta, 195.
Nix, Henry Sinclair, 265.
Nixon, Lillie, 160.
Noble, Charles, 220.
Cordelia D., 329.
George Herbert, 261.
Harriet, 220.
Hattie Blanche, 261.

Noble, Joseph Bates, 219.
Sarah Maria, 220.
Walter Herbert, 272,
William Henry Harrison, 272.
Norcross, George, 270.
Norman, Ann, 548.
Priscilla, 532,
Norris, Thomas, 154.
North, Edward W., 588.
Eliza Emily, 588.
Northend, Mary, 29.
Northrop, Bruce, 488.
Edmund David, 488.
Kenneth Crawford, 488.
Northrup, Elsie Jane, 643.
Lewis, 643.
Martha, 643.
Northup, Penelope, 583.
Norwood, Esther, 195.
Gilbert, 199.
Hannah, 107.
John, 195.
Joseph Finson, 199.
Lucy Ann, 284.
Margaret Orinda, 478.
Matilda Jane, 299.
Samuel, 299.
Sarah, 299.
William, 114.
Norton Avis, 525.
Benjamin, 525.
Earl Marshall, 141².
Elizabeth, 525.
Galen, 495.
Hannah, 61, 325.
Helen Foster, 484.
Martha, 495.
Mary Jane, 325, 495.
Nathaniel, 325.
Pattie, 481.
Rebecca Pinkham, 299.
Sally Weston, 141.
Smith Rev., 351.
Waitstill, 256.
——, 56
Nourse, Elizabeth Ingalls.55
Henry S., 314.
John, 55.
John Ingalls, 55.
Mary Susan, 55.
Nathaniel Thurston, 55.
Sarah Elizabeth, 55.
Nowell, Eliza, 266.
Nowlen, ——, 29.
Noyes, Amos, 64.
Azuba, 129.
Benjamin, 272.
Caroline, 64.
Charles Glidden, 273.
Daniel, 29.
Daniel Parish, 29.
Edna Adams, 57.
Elizabeth Wyatt, 57.
Ephraim, 57.
Eunice, 341.
Hannah, 273.
Hannah Cloyes, 273.
Huldah H., 272.
James, 57².
Jane, 57.
Jane Pearson, 57.
Joseph Henry, 57.
Joshua, 36, 341.
Judith Stickney, 57.
Nicholas Moody, 57.
Phebe Thurston, 36, 340.
Prof., 89.
Randall Rev., 36.
Nute, Horatio Sewall, 327.
Lillian Alice, 327.
Nute, Sabra, 258.
Nutt, Harriet, 387.
Nutter, ——, 47.
Nutting, Abel, 281.
Ann Jane Morrill, 140.
Edward Danforth, 381.
Eliza, 281.
Frank Thurston, 140.
Harriet Fidelia, 381.
Horatio Nelson, 140.
Jerome Jewett, 140.
Jesse, 140.
Marcellus Abbott, 140.
Mary Elizabeth, 140.
Sally, 281.
Samuel Grosvenor, 381.
Nye, Abbie Florence, 477.
Caleb Thurston, 422.
Emily Caroline, 477.
Emma, 418.
Eunice, 422.
Frank Everett, 477.
James Arnold, 422.
John, 211.
John Harrington, 422.
John Phillips, 422.
Mary, 477.
Nathan, 422.
Nellie May, 477.
Stillman, 477².
Susan, 422.
William, 422².

Oakes, Altia N., 431.
Ansel Hall, 431.
Elizabeth J., 431.
Margaret, 42.
Milford J., 578.
Oaks, Fanny Bell, 617.
George Kimble, 617.
George Pettibone, 617.
Mary, 490.
Nellie, 617.
Ober, Carrie, 290.
Fred, 295.
Henry William, 276.
Howard, 290.
William Sharpley, 276.
Obermeyer, Josephine, 227.
Ockerman, Elizabeth Ann, 407.
O'Conner, Anna, 235.
Odell, John, 235.
Sarah, 235.
William Holman, 235.
Officer, Alexander, 645.
Eliza, 645.
Emeline E., 645.
Oldis, Ann, 85.
Olds, Albert, 624.
Alphonso, 60.
Amos, 60.
Arsena, 60.
Augustus, 59.
Burton, 624.
Charles, 59².
Charles Augustus, 624.
Delinda, 60.
Ezra, 624.
Fannie Fern, 624.
Fred Cutter, 624.
Hannah, 59.
Harriet Marshall, 449.
Hazel Dell, 624.
Helen, 60.
John, 60.
John Thurston, 624.
Josephine, 60.
Laura, 60.
Louise Catherine, 450.
Madison Thurston, 60.
Olds, Mary Jane, 60.
Neil Albert, 624.
Otis, 59.
Ray Benton, 624.
Samantha, 60.
Theda, 624.
Thomas, 60.
Thomas Eugene, 60.
Willard, 624.
Vienna, 60.
Oliver, Bartlett, 451.
Daniel Rev., 98.
Nelson, 451.
Olney, Phebe Nelson, 611.
Olson, John, 221.
Omsby, Mary, 613.
O'Neil, Sarah, 243.
Orcutt, Hannah, 129.
Orme, Elizabeth, 513.
Orne, Hattie, 106.
Orr, Rachel, 435.
Osborn, Abram, 34.
Ephraim, 34.
Hepzibah B., 34.
John, 34².
Laura, 408.
Lucy Mary, 225.
Lydia K., 34.
Mary C., 559.
Miriam, 34.
Thomas Hillis, 225.
Thomas J., 122.
William Thurston, 225.
Osgood, Benjamin Binney, 173.
Clarence William, 182.
Edward Tufts, 173.
Ellen, 582.
Emily Call, 173.
Frederick Huntington, 173
George, 173.
James, 582.
John Gardner, 173.
Leslie, 173.
Mary, 77.
Mary Florence, 173.
Walter Griffith, 173.
William J., 182.
William Thurston, 173.
William W., 282.
Ostrander, Benjamin, 467.
George W., 467.
Sarah Elizabeth, 467.
Otis, Alice A., 381.
Arthur C., 381.
Ellen, 381.
Eunice, 293.
John, 380.
John Henry, 381.
Leland T., 381.
Lucy Ann, 380.
Wales Bigelow, 381.
Otty, Sarah, 600.
Overacker, Baltus, 539.
Owen, Capt., 24, 126.
Orissa Jane, 317.
Theodore L., 436.
Oxx, Elizabeth, 529.

Packard, Gideon, 597.
Mary Ann, 597.
Rebecca, 597.
Sarah E., 273.
Paddleford, Rebecca Dennis, 184.
Paddock, Alada Thurston, 567.
Edith Flagg, 567.
Elizabeth, 567.
Ellie Morgan, 567.
Florence Hubbard, 567.

Paddock, Fanny Fanning, 567.
John A. Rev., 567².
John Benjamin, 567.
Lilly Bedell, 567.
Louise Bogert, 567.
Robert Lewis, 567.
Padelford, Mary Lucretia, 612.
Walter, 612.
Page, Abigail, 190.
Anna, 264.
Basha, 215.
Betsey, 216.
Eliza, 448.
E. C. Rev., 257, 328.
Frank William, 448.
Helen Savilla, 448.
Jacob, 448.
John, 215.
Josiah, 448.
Leonard Sumner, 448.
Lucy Almira, 277.
Mary, 140.
Mary Greene, 215.
Velma L., 448.
Walter J., 448.
*Paige, Altred, 52.
Caroline, 52.
Rachel Grey, 270.
Paine, Arthur Charles, 495.
Betsey, 403.
Charles Custis, 495.
Daniel, 622.
Edward, 403.
Harriet, 220, 221.
Ira, 391.
Keziah, 571.
Lucille, 495.
Lucy, 622.
Lydia, 423.
L. L. Prof., 187.
Maretta Juliette, 495.
Martha, 495.
Mary Augusta, 463.
Sarah, 622.
Thomas, 403.
Palmer, Aaron, 134.
Amelia, 253.
Chapin, 573.
Courtland, 577.
Elizabeth, 632.
Herbert, 572.
Hortense, 123.
Lydia, 75.
Mary E., 134.
Sally, 573.
Samuel, 13.
Vose, 573.
Walter, 572.
William, 125.
Pangborn, Henry L., 232.
Herbert S., 232.
Jennie R., 232.
Nellie M., 232.
Pangburn, Christina, 372.
Parish, Amelia, 30.
Ariel, 29, 174.
Elijah, 18, 29², 67, 84, 174².
Eunice, 29, 84.
Hannah Standish, 29.
Lemuel, 29.
Mary Hale, 29.
Moses, 29.
Philomela, 29², 84.
Samuel, 29.
Park Brothers & Co., 165.
Elizabeth, 318.
H. H., 318.
Israel P., 530.
Rufus, 532.
Parker, Anna, 195.
Catherine, 433.
Chandler L., 71.
Charles F., 352.
Christian Roselivus, 148.
Clara Elizabeth, 443.
Cordelia Emeline, 603.
Daniel Marvin, 443.
Deborah, 315.
Eliza, 603.
Elizabeth, 211.
Emma, 33.
Frances, 550².
George, 550.
George Gilman, 71.
Hannah, 18, 30.
Hannah Hankerson, 433.
Herbert Chandler, 71.
Ira, 443.
John, 397.
Josephine A., 206.
Martha Jane, 258.
Mary, 497.
Mary D., 111.
Salmon, 603.
Sophronia, 621.
Sylvester Ames, 52.
Wallace H., 211.
William, 433.
William Bateman, 52.
——, 124.
Parkhurst, Frederick L., 276.
Horatio Nelson, 316.
Lydia, 239.
Reuben, 239.
Sally, 239.
Parks, John Branch, 485.
Martha Lucinda, 485.
Rebecca, 485.
Parmele, Charles Frederick, 577.
Ella, 577.
Frederick, 577.
George D., 577.
Osborn, 578.
Stephen R., 577.
Parmelee, Cora Belle, 249.
Ernest L., 249.
Lucius J., 249.
Parmenter, Warren H., 356.
Parmer, G. M., 552.
John Parke, 210.
Parris, Virgil Keith, 107.
Parrott, Faith, 19.
Parsons, Alice Margaret, 198
Caroline, 546.
Deborah, 199.
Esther, 101.
Frances Eveline, 546.
Henry M., 273.
James, 195.
John, 47.
Leander, 546.
Lydia, 102.
Martha, 109.
Nancy, 195.
Patience, 195.
Reuben, 546.
Sarah Cole, 546.
Sophia Wakefield, 546.
Susan Tillinghast, 546.
Partridge, Betsey Jane, 379.
Caroline, 379.
Charles H., 379.
Christopher E., 379.
Christy, 379.
Cyrus, 379.
Effie L., 379.
Hiram B., 379.
Horace C., 379.
Mabel Lizzie, 371.
Partridge, Martha F., 379.
Maud Edna, 379.
Minnie T., 379.
Nellie W., 379.
Orville W., 379.
Susan E., 379.
Patch, Marcia, 75.
Samuel, 75.
Patrick, Anna, 237.
——, 321.
Patston, William, 417.
Pattee, Agnes G., 414.
Albert Mortimer, 414.
Amos, 414.
Arvilla, 414.
Frank E., 414.
Patten, Anna, 194.
Melissa A., 386.
Rebecca, 487.
Pattengill, Elizabeth, 453.
Margaret, 453.
Samuel, 453.
Patterson, Owen Everard, 261.
Paul, Abbie, 259.
Albert, 259.
Azor, 241.
Benjamin Arnold, 542.
Benjamin C., 542.
Daniel, 61.
Dealbea Osca, 118.
Deborah Cleveland, 542.
Eugene Alva, 241.
Eugene Ralph, 241.
Gertrude, 259.
Hannah, 62.
Herbert, 259.
Hiram, 259.
Huldah, 246.
Mary Frances, 542.
Rosilla, 241.
William, 118².
Paulding, Emily Bartlett, 651
Paxton, Cynthia, 147.
Payne, Day, 467.
Edward, 467.
Hannah, 247.
Miner Mabin, 467.
Nancy, 438.
Ortilda J., 123.
Polly, 316.
Rena Minerva, 467.
Robert Treat, 247.
——, 467.
Payson, Charles H., 181.
Herbert, 181.
H. M., 181.
H. M. & Co., 181.
Payton, Albert Brenton, 451
Alta Blanche, 451.
Grace Ethlyn, 451.
Peabody, Abby, 543.
Ada Louise, 180.
Asa, 180.
Benjamin, 543.
Elizabeth, 47, 114².
Elizabeth H., 571.
Elizabeth Shaw, 114.
Francis, 114.
Francis Richardson, 180.
Gertrude, 571.
Hannah, 210.
Jacob, 114³, 228.
Jennette Jewell, 236.
Loamni Baldwin, 236.
Maria Franklin, 65.
Mary Gertrude, 180.
N. Maria, 65.
Sarah Bragg, 236.
Stephen, 65.
Thomas, 47, 114².

Peabody, William, 571.
William Reade, 180.
William Welcome, 180.
Peak, Patty, 339.
Pearce, Alfred, 591.
Alfred Thurston, 591.
Alice, 523.
Clothier, 526.
George, 523.
John, 526.
Mabel Margaret, 591.
Mary, 526.
Patience, 526.
Richard, 551.
Susanna, 523, 551[2].
Pearse, Hiram, 210.
Mr., 382.
Pearson, Abigail, 13, 14, 70.
Bartholomew, 14.
Benjamin, 12[2], 14, 101.
Charles, 70.
Charles S., 71.
Daniel, 14, 70.
Daniel Colman, 85.
Daniel C., 85.
Daniel Thurston, 71.
David, 14.
Dorcas, 12, 13.
Dorothy, 14, 41, 100.
Edgar Clarence, 93.
Elizabeth, 13, 37, 85.
Emily, 30.
Enoch, 14.
Frank, 85.
George W., 85.
Gertrude, 70.
Grace, 70.
Hannah, 12, 38.
Harriet, 85.
Harriet M., 85
Henry Augustus, 85.
Henry N., 86.
Ida, 70.
Isaac Vanderbeek, 85.
Jedediah, 14.
John, 12[2], 13[3], 22, 36, 37, 38, 85
John T., 51.
Jonathan, 14.
Joseph, 13.
Joseph C., 70.
Julia Augusta, 30.
Laburton, 70.
Laura, 51.
Louise, 70, 85.
Louise F., 85.
Luther, 85.
Martha, 85.
Martha A. C., 71.
Mary, 15.
Mary Fowler, 51.
Mary Poor, 15.
Mary Thurston, 71.
Mehitable, 14, 87, 176.
Miriam, 33, 34.
Nydra, 70.
Oliver, 14.
Orpealyer, 93.
Peter, 12.
Phebe, 13, 35, 85.
Ruth, 14.
Samuel, 15, 85[2], 86, 175.
Sarah, 14, 17, 86.
Sarah W., 70, 85.
Susan E., 93.
Susanna Thurston, 86.
William, 70[2].
William Colman, 85.
William Earle, 85.
William Henry, 70, 85.
Pearsons, Amos, 317.
Lydia A., 317.
Violanta Elizabeth, 317.
Pease, Amelia A., 186.
Eliza, 561.
Peaslee, Ruth, 16.
Peavey, Charles Thurston, 254.
George W., 254.
Peck, Adelia Lodema Bush, 449.
Alfreda, 410.
Elizabeth, 115.
Harry, 237.
Harry Thurston, 237.
H., 27.
Isabella, 562.
Maretta Juliette, 495.
Moses, 115.
Sarah Maria, 423.
Silas, 134.
William, 423.
Peckham, Charles, 417.
Charles Percey, 417.
Christina Maria, 417.
Clara, 542.
Cynthia, 547, 606.
Cynthia Ann, 606.
Daniel, 589.
Eliza, 629.
Elizabeth, 551[2].
Eva Florence, 417.
George, 542.
Gideon, 606.
Harriet, 277, 606.
Isabelle, 296.
John, 417, 551[2].
Joseph, 551, 629.
Laura, 589.
Mary, 589.
Mary Hull, 589.
Melissa Gifford, 629.
Paul Tyler, 589.
Peleg, 551.
Philip, 606.
Ruth Easton, 589.
Sarah, 551.
Waite, 551.
Whitman, 542.
William, 542, 547.
William Gibbs, 589[2].
William L., 547.
Peet, Ida, 302.
Penelope, 302.
William, 302.
Peirce, Ellen R., 333.
Jacob, 238.
Rosanna Millicent, 238.
Peironnet, Susan, 185, 186.
Pelkey, Ernest E., 317.
Pell, Anne, 12.
Joseph, 12.
Pence, William, 388.
Pendleton, Catherine, 543.
Hadlai Fish, 54.
James Gilmore, 96.
Mary E., 416.
Phebe, 405.
Phineas, 96.
William D., 621.
Penfield, Laura, 329.
Mary, 329.
Sturgis, 329.
Penharlow, Clara, 276.
Rose, 276.
William, 276.
Penley, Betsey, 182.
Nathan Newman, 182.
Penney, Sarah I., 335.
Penoyer, Penelope, 466.
Perfect, Charles Henry, 498.
Hannah Elizabeth, 498.
Nancy Imogene, 498.
Perkins, Abbie, 257.
Abraham, 63.
Perkins, Alfred Pearson, 30.
America, 148.
Americus, 148.
Anthony, 63.
Ariel Ebenezer Parish, 30.
Benjamin Conant, 30.
Berent Thomson, 148.
Bessie Josephine, 156.
Caroline Stone, 479.
Catherine, 479[2].
Charles Albert, 30.
Charles Eugene, 156.
Christopher Gore, 479.
Daniel Chute, 30.
Ebenezer, 30.
Edward, 30.
Edward Homer, 455.
Emeline, 147.
Everett Wilder, 147.
Frank Thurston, 156.
Hannah Amelia, 30.
Harriet, 63.
Harriet Almeda, 147.
Harriet Newell, 147.
Henry Clay, 156.
Henry Poor, 30.
Herbert Boardman, 30.
Huldah, 68.
Ida May, 156.
Isadora, 147.
James William, 147.
Joseph Lee, 30.
Lenox, 147.
Lottie, 455.
Louisiana, 147.
Lucy Wilder, 148.
Margaret Rosella, 156.
Martha, 63, 64.
Michael R., 118.
Persis Chamberlain, 455.
Phebe, 369.
Rose Standish, 30.
Samuel G., 196.
Sarah, 353.
Susan Hardy, 147.
Viola, 148.
William Wilder, 147[2].
Perley, Humphrey C. Rev., 94.
Putnam, 29.
Perry, Adelia, 478.
Ann Maria, 101.
Anne, 188.
Elizabeth, 523.
Elizabeth Champlin, 188.
George Thomas, 230.
George Wood, 273.
Isaac, 101.
Julia E., 478.
Margaret Orinda, 478.
Mary Hull, 589.
Matthew Hale, 639.
Oliver Hazard, 188.
Pamelia, 639.
Sarah, 639.
Thomas Abner, 478.
William, 34.
Persing, Abigail, 437.
George, 390.
———, 390.
Peters, Lovell, 520.
Lydia A., 649.
William B., 101.
———, 520.
Pettie, Jennie E., 483.
Pettigrew, Parker, 412.
Pettingall, Erastus Rev., 58.
Jefferson, 58.
Mrs., 58.
Olive, 452.
Phebe, 58.
Pettit, John Upfold, 636.
Joseph, 611.

Pettit, Julia Ann, 636.
Ott Brenton, 636.
Peyster, Eliza S. De, 529.
Phelps, Cynthia, 469.
Edward Douglass, 229.
George Morey, 229.
George W., 213.
Henry, 79.
Martha, 70.
Martin, 469.
Melissa Emeline, 469.
Myra J., 274.
Sarah Miranda, 246.
Phetteplace, Marvin Smith, 392.
Philbrick, Anna M'Kenstry, 122.
Benjamin P., 124.
Betsey Eliza, 122.
Clement, 122.
David, 122.
Diah, 122.
Dorothy Ann, 122.
Elizabeth, 47.
Emily Bingham, 122.
Florentine, 122.
Francis Byron, 122.
George, 122.
Horatio, 122.
Jedediah, 121, 122.
John, 122[2].
Lua, 122.
Martha, 47.
Samuel, 121, 122.
Sarah Sanborn, 121.
Thankful, 122.
Philbrook, Betsey, 183.
Charles, 183[2].
Eliza, 183.
Elizabeth, 47.
Ella, 183.
Ephraim, 47.
Francis Thurston, 183.
Harriet, 183.
James B., 205.
Job, 183.
John, 183.
Jonathan, 183[2].
Joshua, 183.
Jotham Sewall, 183.
Mary E., 205.
Mary N., 205.
Moses, 183.
Robert, 183.
Samuel, 183[2].
Samuel Johnson, 183.
Thomas, 183[4].
Walter, 183.
William, 183[3].
Philip, King, 357, 358.
Phillips, Carrie Thurston, 570
Elizabeth, 619.
Hollis Allen, 570.
Ida Augusta, 570.
Ivers, 77.
Joanna, 430.
John, 67[2].
Joshua Brooks, 115.
Julia Maria, 570.
Kate, 586.
Lavinia Jane, 115.
Lydia, 619.
Margaret, 396.
Mary, 250, 262.
Mary Jane Goodwin, 115.
Metiphore, 262.
Sally, 77.
Samuel, 77.
Sarah, 67, 423.
Susan, 262.
Susan P., 585.
Thomas, 619.
Phillips, Wendell, 248.
William, 248.
Phinney, Adeline, 332.
Lucretia Jones, 651.
Pickard, John, 13.
Mary, 13.
Moses Thurston, 281.
Ralph Thurston, 281.
Ruth, 19.
Pickens, Mary Ann, 615.
Pidge, Gertrude Elizabeth, 484.
Pierce, Aaron Huntsman, 244
Abigail, 258.
Amelia A., 186.
Barbara, 244[2].
Bertha, 244.
Burton, 244.
Calvin, 475.
Catherine, 515.
Charles Emery, 331.
Daniel, 258.
David, 536.
Delano, 425.
Eddie, 244.
Edith, 186.
Elizabeth, 536.
Ellen, Lucy, 515.
Emma Sarah, 283.
Estella Josephine, 283.
Experience, 20.
Florence Talbot, 331.
Frances Mary, 244.
Guy Chapin, 559.
Hannah, 596.
Harvey Thomas, 106.
Henry Miller, 185, 186.
Herod, 402.
Hiram, 210.
Hollis Loring, 106.
Ida Ella, 106.
James Alfred 515.
James Henry, 186.
James Peironne, 186.
James Wilson, 331.
Jane Miller, 185.
Jasper, 559.
Jefferson, 244.
John Huntsman, 244.
John Miles, 244.
Jonathan, 106[2], 244[2].
Julia Ann, 258, 425, 475.
Laura Ann, 475.
Lillie Barbara, 244.
Loring, 106.
Lydia Rand, 106,
Mary, 168, 412, 536.
Mary E., 244.
Mildred, 186.
Mina, 244.
Phebe, 391.
Rebecca Talbot, 629.
Rose Edith, 244.
Sarah, 361.
Sarah Burton, 116.
Susan, 185
Susan Duncan, 186.
Susan Elizabeth, 106.
Sylvia, 134.
Will Leonard, 559.
Willard G., 244.
——, 503.
Piercy, ——, 529.
Pierson, George, 440.
Pike, Ada, 379.
Arthur Lloyd, 383.
Charles Bates, 383.
Clara, 342.
Clara Mehitable, 379.
Clementine Maria, 383.
Cyrus, 379.
Elvira E., 328.
Pike, Emily O., 494.
Henry, 269.
Herbert, 379.
Hiram Sever, 383.
Inez D., 379.
Jennie D., 379.
Jerusha Nutt, 383.
Job, 268.
John, 268[2].
John C., 328.
John William, 328.
Joshua Augustine, 383.
Juliett Amanda, 383.
Lucy Ann, 383.
Mary B., 328.
Mary Newhall, 383.
Nahum, 383.
Nahum Munroe, 383.
Nancy, 268.
Nathan J., 383.
Polly, 268.
Robert Edgar, 379.
Roxalana Sprague, 383.
Sally, 268.
Samuel, 268.
Sarah Bigelow, 383.
Simeon, 268.
Taylor, 379.
Thurston, 268.
Walter Herbert, 384.
Wier C., 268.
William, 132.
Pilsbury, Ezra, 122.
Joshua Woodbury, 105.
Stephen, 116.
Pillsbury, Sarah A., 307.
Pine, Addie Cornelia, 461.
Clarence Norman, 461.
William Alwood, 461.
Pines, Ellen, 214.
Pingree, Abiah, 639.
Andrew, 639.
Andrew Curtis, 639.
Daisy, 639.
Daniel Cutler, 639.
Elbert, 639.
Francis, 639.
Francis Edwin, 639.
Frank Elmer, 639.
Hannah, 639.
Hiram Thurston, 639
Israel Straw, 639.
Jennie Lydia, 639.
Lorena Anna, 639.
Mary Harriet, 639.
Phebe Abiah, 639.
Pingry, Mary, 51.
Polly, 51.
William, 51.
Pinnegar, Abigail, 525[2].
William, 525.
Pinson, Cynthia, 404.
Piper, Florence Bell, 379[2].
Martha, 46.
Nellie Elizabeth, 379.
Pitman, Abigail, 551[2].
Annie Maria, 535.
Benjamin, 551.
Bertha Staples, 535.
Eliza, 551.
Harriet Elizabeth, 534.
Jennie Matilda, 535.
John, 551.
Mary, 551.
Rachel Hall, 551[2].
Thomas Gilbert, 551.
William Goddard, 534.
William Robinson, 534.
Pitney, Florence Maria, 503.
Reuben R., 503.
Pitts, Araminta Jane, 474.
Charles, 408.

Pitts, David, 474.
Harvard Brooks, 169.
Lottie, 408.
Rachel Staples, 474.
Place, Ordora, 526[2].
Plaisted, Abigail, 551.
B. Eaton, 229.
Nancy Barker, 229.
Pamelia A., 229.
Plank, Amy, 109.
Plant, Ann L., 626.
Platner, Dorothy, 367.
Platt, Catherine, 176.
Jessie Maud, 139.
Platts, Hannah, 19.
Plumer, Abby Ann Stephens, 65.
Abigail, 28, 206.
Agnes Maria, 65.
Albert, 65.
Daniel Thurston, 65.
Enoch, 65[2].
Enoch Albert, 65.
Enoch Benjamin, 65.
Eunice Thurston, 65.
Georgianna Woodwell, 66.
Horace, 65, 66[2].
Jane, 65, 66, 206.
Maria, 65
Maria Storer, 66.
Mary Newman, 65.
Mehitable Thurston, 65.
Moses, 206.
Phebe Hale, 65.
Sarah Jane, 65.
Stephen, 65.
Stephen C., 65.
Susan Jane, 65.
Willard, 65.
Plummer, Dorcas, 413.
James jr., 36.
Martha, 202.
Mary A., 121.
Pocahontas, Princess, 647.
Poland, Clara M., 506.
Luther, 506.
Martha L., 506
Pollard, Artemissia Florence, 585.
Elizabeth, 118.
Ezra, 585.
Oliver W., Rev., 585.
Pollock, Benjamin, 539.
——, 555.
Pomeroy, Amelia, 268.
Benjamin, Rev., 72.
John, 176.
Rachel, 176.
Pond, Annie Frances, 423.
Daniel, 366.
Deborah, 366.
Edmund Fisher, 423.
Enoch, Rev., 187[2], 190.
Frances Helen, 426.
Frank, 426.
Inez Jeannette, 426.
Julia Ann, 190.
Mary Bliss, 187.
Mary Sophia, 190.
Nathan, 371.
Reuben, 366.
Willard Fairbanks, 426.
Pool, Emily, 195.
James, 109.
Lucinda, 23.
Martha, 43.
Poole, Amos, 167.
Caroline, 194.
Clarissa Morgan, 167.
Eben C., 202.
Floy May, 167.
Poole, Frances Elvira, 167.
Franklin Fitz Alwyn, 167.
Horace, 167.
Jacob Lindel, 593.
Lizzie Ann, 593.
Martha, 202.
Martha Eliza, 202.
Ruth Thurston, 593.
Walter Elsworth, 593.
William Weaver, 593.
Poor, Daniel N., 70.
Mary, 15.
Sarah, 36, 69.
Susan Osborne, 30.
Poore, Agnes, 10.
John, 10, 11[2], 40.
Mary, 13.
William, 10.
Pope, Ellen Chase, 155.
Eva Luella, 348.
Persis, 417.
Sarah Taber, 557.
Popple, Cecil Naomi, 510.
Charles Washington, 510.
Lorenzo Dow, 510.
Pore, Adam, 470.
Marena, 470.
Maria, 470.
Porter, Ann, 521.
Catherine Hannah, 433.
Daniel, 433.
Francis, 576.
Hannah, 521[2].
Mary, 464.
Richard Hankerson, 433.
Post, Charles Wesley, 222.
Ethel, 222.
Frank, 222.
Lena, 222.
May, 222.
Potter, Anne, 469.
Arthur, 468.
Asa, 577[2].
Benjamin, 536.
Carroll Hagadorn, 577.
Cordelia, 343.
Deborah Ann, 542.
Edmund, 621.
Eliza Palmer, 577.
Elizabeth, 536.
Elizabeth Lawton, 541.
Emmett, 468.
Esther, 592.
Eugene, 468.
Eugene DeForest, 468.
Florance Archimides, 469.
Frances Arabelle, 469.
George, 492.
George L., 541.
George Lawton, 541.
George W., 542.
Harriet, 468.
Henry David, 541.
Ichabod, 524.
Ida Belle, 469.
James B. M., 577.
Kate, 592.
Leonard, 587.
Lydia Bacon, 621.
Lydia Burlingame, 621.
Lyman, 468.
Maria, 545.
Mary Hannah, 628.
Mary Taylor, 541.
Mary Thurston, 541.
Myrtle, 468.
Nettie Carr, 541.
Owen Daniel, 587.
Peleg Thurston, 541.
Phebe Thurston, 541.
Ralph Eugene, 468.
Potter, Ray Thurston, 468.
Ruby, 536.
Ruth, 261.
Ruth Esther, 592.
Ruth Lawton, 541.
Sarah Thurston, 577.
Stephen Richerson, 628.
Stephen William, 628.
Susan, 291.
Thomas G., 541.
Thomas J., 542[2].
Thomas Jefferson Thurston, 219.
Walter C., 587.
William, 536.
William H., 536.
William Washington, 219.
Willie Eugene, 469.
Powell, Capt., 647.
Forest Edwin, 624.
Glen Thurston, 624.
James, 623.
Mrs., 207, 239.
Sarah, 623.
William, 623.
Powers, Hannah, 241.
Jonathan, 48.
Prall, Benjamin French, 436
Pratt, Addie Lomi, 308.
Almon M., 316.
Betsey, 316.
Charles, 559.
Daniel, 375.
Ebenezer, 620.
Elgiva, 316.
Eliza, 595[2].
George A., 620.
Harry Almon, 316.
Ina May, 316.
John, 595.
Julius, 644.
Laura Ann, 118.
Leslie M., 211.
Obadiah, 644.
Rowena H., 444.
Shuman, 644.
Susan, 620.
Una Lay, 620.
Pray, Annie Mabel, 299.
Arabell, 346.
Arthur Eugene 299.
Eliza, 299.
Ephraim, 298.
Frank Whitney, 299.
Franklin Pierce, 299.
Rebecca, 299.
Rebecca Pinkham, 299.
Prentice, John Rev., 228.
Lucy, 584.
Relief, 228.
Prentiss, Carrie, 70.
Presby, Ada L., 481.
Asa, 80.
Mary Jane, 80.
Polly, 80.
Prescott, Carl Rogers, 229.
Ebenezer Jefferson, 228.
Ethel Florence, 229.
Floyd Thurston, 229.
Gertrude Evelyn, 229.
Joseph James, 228.
Lena Genieve, 229.
Rachel Maria, 240.
Roscoe Elwin, 229.
Ruhama, 228.
William, 47.
Preston, Allie, 616.
John Eaton, 616.
J. O. Rev., 456.
Mary Ann, 616.
Price, Aaron, 443.

Price, Alma Elgina, 443.
George W., 443.
John, 443.
Susannah, 443.
Primmer, Mary Ann, 532.
Prince, Alberta, 405.
Arvilla, 405.
Charles, 405².
David, 405.
De Ette, 405.
Dorcas, 96.
Ellen, 405.
Hannah, 181, 307.
Horatio, 405.
Jonathan, 405.
Lorenzo, 405.
Robert, 405.
Rose, 405.
Pring, Phebe, 175.
Prior, Martha D., 548.
Proale, Mary E., 205.
Proctor, Abel Waters, 30.
Clara, 440.
Mehitable Cummings, 30.
Prosser, Julia A., 467.
Proud & Thurston, 540.
Prough, Daniel, 411.
Ezra, 411.
Franklin, 411.
George, 411.
Joseph, 411.
Margaret, 411.
Martin, 411.
Peter, 411.
Sarah, 411.
Thomas, 411.
Prouty, Mr., 383.
Nettie, 241.
Susan, 241.
Walter B., 241.
Purdy, Charlotte Augusta, 642.
Hackaliah, 642.
Purinton, Florence Bertha, 625.
Harriet, 625.
Rodman, 625.
Putnam, Ann Maria, 169.
Benjamin, 384.
Charles Benjamin, 169.
Daniel Cowdin, 169.
Delia, 200.
E. J., 458.
Frank Porter, 169
Frederic Adams, 169.
James Edward, 169.
James Porter, 169.
Lucy B., 169.
Margaret, 300.
Martha Elizabeth, 170.
Thomas Farrington, 169.
Walter Herbert, 169.
William Sweetser, 169.
Putney, Moses, 351.
Pynchon, William, 360.

Quay, William, 431.
Quick, Edward, 310.
James, 390².
Nancy, 390.
Quimby, Amos, 618.
Caroline Louisa, 618.
Charles W., 249.
Sarah, 618.
Quinn, Frances Matilda, 560.
Quint, Polly, 326.

Radle, Catherine C., 386.
David M., 386.
Esther F., 386.
Radle, Freeman Thurston, 386.
Gillie Mintadell, 386.
James Taylor, 386.
Joanna, 386.
John N., 386.
Reuben A., 386.
Tabitha F., 386.
William, 386.
William H., 386.
Ramsdell, Alice M., 342.
Ella, 134.
Ramsey, Jeannette, 202.
Rand, Appleton, 412.
Charles Henry, 119.
Charles Samuel, 482.
David Anson, 482.
Frank Philbrook, 354.
Fred Austin, 354
Harriet, 482.
Lucy, 119.
Lydia, 106.
Marcia Anderson, 413.
Nathaniel, 119.
Oscar Valorous, 354.
Phebe, 412.
Rebecca, 354.
Sarah E., 118.
Simon, 354.
Randall, Abigail, 354.
Catherine, 436.
Eliphalet, 60.
Randles, Benjamin Thurston, 145.
Charles Mansford, 145.
Commodore Grant, 145.
Dora Madeline, 145.
George Russell, 145.
Hester Ann, 145.
Hoadley Hallie, 146.
John, 144.
Lovisa Catherine, 145.
Lucinda Eliza, 146.
Madeline Medora, 146
Margaret Ann, 144, 146.
Martha Jane, 145.
Mary Albertine, 145.
Mary Catherine, 145.
Nellie F., 145.
Peter, 144.
Sarah Elizabeth, 145.
Silas, 145.
Simon Peter, 146.
Susan Susanna, 145.
Randolph, Anne, 188.
Isaetta Carter, 647.
Lewis C., 647.
Thomas M., 647, 648.
Rankin, George W., 592.
Ransom, Charles Talcott, 151
Elizabeth Rachel, 151.
Fanny Clarissa, 151.
Martha G., 532.
Mary, 129.
Mary Neal, 151.
Prentice, 151.
Sarah Bacon, 151.
Ranstead, Priscilla, 486.
Rapelye, Annie Eliza, 285.
George, 285.
Margaret, 285.
Rathbone, Abel, 578².
Alice, 578.
Caroline Louise, 579.
Cornelia, 633.
Jennie Sophia, 579.
John Fuller, 579.
Mary Alice, 579.
Sarah, 633.
Stephen Kilton, 633.
Rathbun, Sarah, 544.
Rathburn, Sarah Ann, 622.
Ravenel, Emily Chardon, 588
Louis, 588.
Robert Thurston, 588.
William Chardon, 588.
Raville, Mary, 404.
Rawlins, Jane, 547.
Maria, 219.
Rawson, Desire, 384².
Grindal Rev., 384.
Hannah, 384.
Harriet Jane, 567.
Louisa Maria, 607.
Mary, 607.
Otis, 607.
Silas, 575.
Ray, Ebenezer, 135.
Francis Baylies, 423.
Joseph, 423.
Louisa, 135.
Lydia, 423
William Francis, 423.
Raymond, Asa Walker, 163.
Barnabas, 373.
Charles, 163.
Edward A., 237.
Luman, 163.
Lyman, 163².
Mary Abby, 163.
Rose, 163.
Rossie Ella, 265.
Razee, Abigail, 370.
Read, Allen Festus, 515.
Charles Allen, 515.
Charles Nathan, 515.
Charlotte, 333.
Henrietta, 515.
Henrietta Louise, 515.
Isaac Winslow, 598.
Josephine, 598.
Louis Napoleon, 598.
Mary, 360.
Mary Jane, 444.
Oscar Samuel, 515.
Reardon, Dennis, 499.
Mary, 499².
Reaubaugh, Barbara, 244².
Record, Baruck, 307.
Flora, 307.
Hattie Winnifred, 271.
Sallie, 307.
Redd, Fanny, 444.
John W., 444.
Susie E., 444.
Redington, Aaron, 38.
Abraham, 38.
Asa, 38².
Benjamin, 38.
Chloe, 38².
Hepzibah, 38.
Mary, 27.
Samuel, 38.
Sarah, 38.
Thomas, 38.
Redwood, Patience, 532.
Reece, John, 618.
Margaret, 618.
Susan, 618.
Reed, Aaron, 496, 564.
Albert, 224.
Arthur Wilbur, 117.
Burt I., 343.
Deborah Ann Lunt, 64.
Elizabeth, 128.
Esther, 283.
Eunice Stone, 128.
Eva, 496.
Frank Orreldo, 117.
Genevieve, 564.

Reed, George, 117, 128.
Harriet, 117.
Harry W., 564.
Helen, 224.
Helen Maud, 343.
Henry Hobart, 564.
Ida, 224.
Ion, 496.
Jerome Dietrich, 564.
John, 117.
Joseph, 117.
Kittie May, 564.
Lavina, 439.
Mabel, 128.
Margaret, 117.
Marion Thurston, 564.
Mary Homan, 117.
Micah, 128[2].
Myrtle, 496.
Percival Waterman, 117.
Peter, 564.
Rosilla, 241.
Samuel, 128.
Samuel Yeaton, 477.
Sarah Adelaide, 64.
Susanna, 439.
Waterman, 64, 117.
William, 128[3], 439.
Reeder, Harry, 435.
Rees, Abraham Gwynn, 557.
Robert C., 557.
Thomas Rev., 557.
Reese, Sarah A., 598.
Reeves, David A., 160.
George, 153.
Nellie Louise, 160.
Reid, Sarah, 565.
Reitenor, Anthony, 492.
Remick, Catherine, 279.
Deborah Luce, 279.
True, 279.
Remington, Adella, 444.
Jonathan, 524.
J. E., 444
Susan, 471.
Renfew, M., 247.
Renn, ——, 437.
Ressell, Therese, 243.
Retherford, Jeanette, 489.
Phebe, 489.
William, 489.
Reusz, Betsey, 636.
Reynolds, Abby, 585.
Abel, 452.
Adelia, 407.
Amon, 582, 585.
Amy May, 144.
Charles Franklin, 144.
Enoch, 144.
Esther, 561.
Frederick, 487.
George, 487.
Hannah, 585.
James, 74.
John Bertram, 144.
John Bunyan, 144.
Lillie Myrtle, 144.
Lottie, 74.
Lulu, 74.
Maud, 487.
Minnie Lucinda, 303.
Philena Dyer, 303.
Robert Greene, 303.
Sarah, 578.
Thurston Marion, 144.
Welthy Davis, 144.
William, 487.
Wilson G., 487.
Rhoades, Joseph Stillman, 383.
Thomas, 383.
Rhodes, Aaron, 484.
Cora Charlotte, 421.
Ida May, 264.
Lavinia Edith, 421.
Phebe, 372.
Russell Erving, 421.
Sally, 484.
Stillman Merrill, 420.
Susan, 484.
Warren, 420.
Rice, Angerona, 302.
Anna, 418.
Ella May, 603.
Chancey, 603.
Charles Myron, 603.
Egbert, 603.
George, 217.
George Marshall, 343.
George T., 577.
Gertrude Olivia, 603.
Jonathan, 418.
Letta Urzelia, 603.
Martha, 418.
Phebe, 603.
Rich, Allura L , 134.
B. Frank, 201.
Charles Henry, 225.
Chauncey G., 201.
Datie, 200.
David, 134[2].
Isaac, 134.
John L , 134.
Lottie Everline, 225.
Louisa, 134.
Mary, 134
Morris, 201.
Nadia May, 201.
Rachel, 198.
Roy U., 201.
Ruth Payne, 187.
Ruthven P., 201.
Susie Hinks, 225.
Thomas S , 225.
Ulysses S., 201.
Richards, Anna Maria, 190.
Anna May, 190.
Dr., 453.
Effie Jane, 265.
Elisha Bolton, 265.
Elizabeth, 175.
Elmer Joseph, 265.
Ernest Irving, 265.
Essie Edna, 265.
Fanny Elizabeth, 245.
George, 190.
George Huntington, 190.
Harry Miles, 245.
Harry Wilbur, 265.
Horace B., 337.
Leander George, 265
Martha, 138.
Mary, 307.
Mary Elizabeth, 560.
Rosetta Mary, 265.
Sara Franklin, 190.
Sarah, 244.
Thomas, 244.
Thomas Henry, 244.
Willie Elisha, 265.
W. R. Rev., 189, 190.
Richardson, Abigail, 81.
Alice Olive, 476.
Amos Thurston, 104.
Amy, 527.
Andrew, 316.
Ann Girault, 180.
Barzilla, 476.
Benjamin, 179
Caroline, 286.
Charles, 423.
Daniel, 179.
Richardson, Dora Belle, 476.
Edward, 179.
Elizabeth, 179.
Elizabeth Jane, 493.
Emily Martin, 179.
Eri, 476.
Eva Lydia, 476.
Fandira, 246.
Frank Linden, 161.
Fred E , 401.
Frederick, 104.
Frederick Howard Farrar, 180.
George O., 401.
Gertrude Agnes, 476.
Gratia Ann, 476.
Hannah, 289.
Harriet Ellen, 283
Harriet Frances, 289.
Hattie, 423.
Henry Brown, 179.
Henry Rev., 179.
Henry Thurston, 180.
Hiram, 245.
Horatio Stillman, 161.
James Kempe, 180.
James P., 247.
John Barnard, 179[2].
John Francis, 179, 180
Joseph, 179.
Leslie Thurston, 476
Lovina, 316.
Lucy Cora, 645.
Lydia, 476.
Mabel, 179, 401.
Mabel Wolcott, 179.
Margaret, 179
Mary, 174, 527.
Mary Ann, 104.
Mary Eliza, 33.
Mary Elizabeth, 180.
Mary Jane, 423.
Mary Wolcott, 180.
Morgan Harold, 653.
Nathaniel Havelock, 104.
Polly, 316.
Roger Wolcott, 180.
Samuel, 289.
Stephen, 179.
Susan, 341.
Thomas Farrar, 180.
Thomas Hall, 161.
Tilly, 35.
William, 104, 179.
Richmond, Edward, 520.
Eunice, 520.
Julia, 317.
Mary, 520.
Mercy, 317.
Paul, 317.
Priscilla, 520.
Sarah, 520.
Ricker, Abram, 436.
Eliza, 349[2].
Elizabeth W., 264.
James Shores, 349.
Maria, 436.
Mary, 346.
Riddle, Austilla Ann, 253.
Clarence, 253.
Cyrus Thurston, 253.
David McClellan, 253.
Eliza Eve, 253.
Ella, 155.
James, 253.
James Emery, 253.
Jennie, 253.
Margaret Catharine, 253
Mary Phebe, 253.
Nancy Alice, 253.
Nora Maud, 253.

Riddle, William Thurston, 253.
Riggs, James, 297.
Riley, Harriet Maria, 143.
Laura Ellen, 144.
Maria Betsey, 144.
Michael, 144.
Riner, Etoile Rebecca, 434.
Ida May, 434.
John Ethelbert, 434.
John Wesley, 434.
Lorinda Ellen, 434.
Margaret, 434.
Margaret Emeline, 434.
Peter, 434.
Rebecca, 434[2].
Sarah Alice, 434.
William Edwin, 434.
Ring, Abijah, 26.
Betsey, 163.
Daniel, 26.
Eunice Amelia, 28.
Iphaliah, 26.
Rebecca, 26.
Sully, 26.
Stephen, 26.
Zebulon, 26.
Ripley, Charlotte, 189.
Edwin, 651.
Franklin, 189.
Joseph, 651.
Sarah, 189.
Riversmith, Dora M., 187.
W. H., 187.
Rix, Elizabeth Ann, 202.
Robards, Esther, 108.
George, 108[2].
Henry 108.
Laura, 108.
Lucy, 108.
Mary, 108.
Solomon, 109.
Susan A., 43.
William, 109.
Robbins, Aquila, 371.
David, 477.
Edwin Buckingham, 217.
Edwin Thurston, 217.
Elizabeth, 103, 199[2].
Emily, 217.
Erwin, E., 85.
George Arthur, 217.
Lydia, 477
Mary Ann Virginia, 648.
Nathan, 199.
Olive, 477.
Samuel, 437.
Sarah, 103.
Smith, 217.
Thomas, 22.
Robbs, Sarah, 591.
Roberts, Hannah Churchill, 65.
Hattie Pierce, 258.
Julia Ann, 258.
Leah, 356.
Mary Jane. 65.
Melvina, 122.
Nathaniel, 356.
Sallie, 398.
Susan, 308.
Thomas, 65.
Robertson, Charles Wade, 325.
George, 325.
Harriet, 276.
Jesse N., 255.
John, 414.
Pearl Annie, 325.
Robie, Charles Childs, 318.
Francis Brown, 88.
Robie, Grace Brown, 318.
Harriet, 88.
John Wilson, 318.
Toppan, 88.
Robins, Amelia, 648.
Thomas Coleman, 648.
Robinson, Abigail, 536.
Alfred M., 388.
Ann, 489
Arminda, 158.
B. C., 216.
Benjamin, 158.
Clarissa, 216.
Elizabeth, 536.
Ephraim, 47.
Esther, 42.
George, 403, 527.
Gertrude, 216.
J. M. Rev., 68.
John, 489.
Luther, 324.
Mary, 125.
Mary Ellen, 489.
Noah, 133.
Obed, 324.
Philip, 527.
Sarah, 547, 652.
Stephen B., 133
Susannah, 106.
William, 527, 536.
——, 216.
Robson, Anna Laura, 81.
Clara Louisa, 81.
Ewart, 81.
Fred Colman, 81.
Ralph Ewart, 81.
Roby, Harley Benjamin, 228.
Marion Jones, 228.
Peterson, 25.
Rockefeller, Lucinda, 449.
Rockwell, Laura, 167.
Rockwood, Abijah Thurston, 423.
Albert Erastus, 423.
Annie Mabel, 423.
Asa Phillips, 423.
Bradley Mortimer, 424.
Carrie Louise, 423.
Edmund Joel, 423.
Elbert William, 424.
Elmer, 423.
Elroy Wilmarth, 423.
Erastus, 423.
Erastus Daniels, 423.
Eugene Morse, 423.
Frank Ernest, 423.
Julia Ann, 423.
Julia Etta, 423.
Julius Thurston, 423.
Lucius Osborn, 423
Mary Louise, 423.
Medora, 423.
Nathan, 383, 420.
Nathan Miller, 420.
Sarah, 420, 423.
Sarah Jane, 420.
Susan Bailey, 423.
Timothy, 420, 423.
William, 423.
Rodgers, Charles, 301.
Jessie, 301.
Martha, 635.
Paul, 301.
Thomas L., 301.
Roe, Desire, 603.
George, 438.
John William, 438.
Joseph, 438
Lucinda Jane, 438.
Sarah Elizabeth, 438.
Roff, Benjamin, 203.
Roff, Catherine, 203.
Eleanor, 203.
Rogers, Alice Ellen, 449.
Benjamin, 228.
Betsey, 449.
Charles Burton, 449.
Cora Elnora, 449.
Daniel, 503.
Dencie Luelle, 449.
Dorothy, 20.
Ebenezer, 449.
Edson Bailey, 449.
Elizabeth, 533.
Ella Cornelia, 449.
Emmogene, 553.
Ezekiel Rev., 19, 36, 228[2].
Frank Leland, 449.
Fred Beebee, 449.
George Benjamin, 449.
Grace, 533[2].
Hannah, 87.
Hattie Maria, 449.
Henry Adelford, 449.
Isaiah, 13.
James, 533.
Jeremiah, 228.
John, 13, 81, 228[4], 522.
John Rev., 539.
Josephus, 96.
Leonard Rev., 81, 82.
Lewis Benjamin, 449.
Lewis Goold, 449.
Lucy, 228.
Mary, 88, 533.
Mary Elizabeth, 449.
Mary Lodema, 449.
Nathaniel, 228[3].
Orlando, 449
Reed Cady, 449.
Richard, 228.
Robert, 14, 16.
Samuel, 228[2], 533.
Sarah B., 478.
Sarah Knowles, 228.
Sarah Lord, 96.
Stephen Thurston, 96.
Susanna, 114, 228.
Thomas, 520[2].
Timothy, 228[2].
Urbane Clark, 449.
Warren Thomas, 449.
William Adelbert, 449.
William Albert, 96.
William Thurston, 96.
Rohn, Anna Christine, 243.
Ferdinand, 243.
Therese, 243.
Rolf, Elizabeth, 30.
Rolfe, Alvin, 277.
Charles Williams, 209.
Clara Ophelia, 209.
Edward Maurice, 209.
Frank Augustus, 209.
Lucy Almira, 277.
Orcelia, 277.
Nathan, 209.
Rollins, Almira Augusta, 460
Charles Albert, 348.
E. H. & Son, 228.
Frank Herbert. 348.
George Lee, 348.
Henry Morse, 348.
John C. Rev., 504.
Lulu Mabel, 348.
Lydia, 75.
Warren S., 272.
Roope, Benjamin F., 419.
Root, Eleazer, 639.
Elijah, 406.
Zenas, 639.
——, 350.

Rork, Mary, 552.
Rose, Celia Maria, 326.
Charles Thomas, 145.
Doane, 326.
Emma, 326.
Jane, 642.
Mary A., 446.
Nancy, 330.
Rodney S. Rev., 450.
Rose, 443.
Rosecrans, Gen., 389.
Rosekrans, Jemima, 538.
John Menaman, 563.
Rebecca, 563.
Rosenbery, Benjamin, 604.
Libbie, 604.
Mary Ann, 604.
Ross, Clara Thurston, 174.
Dunn, 174.
Eliza, 445.
Everett, 464.
Frank Ward, 174[2].
Helen, 174.
James, 217.
John, 85, 463.
Levi, 445.
Melissa, 467.
Patty Allen, 445.
Sarah, 217.
Thomas C., 464.
William Rev., 217[2].
Rothschild, David, 579.
Gertrude May, 579.
& Thurston, 266.
Rounds, Annie, 634.
Frank Wendell, 223.
Isaac, 223.
Susie Louise, 223.
Thomas, 362.
Roundy, Alvin, 51.
Edward Elisha, 157.
Edwin Emerson, 160.
Minnie Esther, 160.
Nellie Lillian, 160.
Routson, Florence Edna, 504
Howard William, 504.
William Austin, 504.
Rowe, Helen A., 633.
Lucy, 196.
Ruth, 562.
Sally, 102.
Samuel S., 639.
Rowell, Capt., 55.
Sibel, 61.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 533[2].
John, 588.
Maggie, 588.
Samuel, 533.
Rowles, Adda Bell, 429.
Cassandra Alverda, 429.
Charles Nathan, 429.
David Tyson, 429.
Dolly Bell, 429.
Emma Inez, 429.
Genia Gertrude, 429.
Grace, 429.
Hattie Roland, 429.
James Clarence, 429.
James Elihu, 429.
Jefferson Clyde, 429.
Lizzie Jane, 429.
Mary Radle, 429.
Maud Cassandra, 429.
Sarah Amanda, 429.
Thomas Jefferson, 429.
Thurston Henry, 429.
William Thomas, 429.
Rowley, Josiah, 375.
Mary, 60.
Seth, 375.
Rowlong, Mary, 542.
Royal, Priscilla, 118.
Susannah, 233.
Ruckel, Eliza Pennell, 291, 292.
Ruddock, John, 147.
Rugg, Amy, 78.
Elisha, 79.
Ruggles, Joseph, 129.
Rumrill, Maria, 200.
Rundlett, Frank Gray, 272.
Runnels, Almira Rachel, 349.
Anna, 349.
Betsey, 349.
Chloe, 111.
Ebenezer, 110.
Freeman, 349.
Hannah, 111.
Isaac, 349[2].
Jesse Sanborn, 349.
John, 349.
Josiah, 349.
Julia Ann, 349.
Lucinda, 349.
Lydia, 349.
Mary Crocker, 110.
Moses Thurston, 111[2].
Motley, 349.
Samuel, 349.
Sarah, 111.
Sewall, 111.
Sollis, 111.
Stephen, 110[2].
Runyan, Joanna, 491.
Rusher, Mary Elizabeth, 390
Russ, Rebecca, 322.
Russell, Albert, 410.
Andrew Charles, 465.
Benjamin, 68.
Carlton Wise, 465.
Carrie, 410.
Cecil Lovina, 465.
Charles, 77, 580.
Clare Alvirtus, 465.
David, 410.
Elizabeth, 594.
Ellen, 106.
Eva Augusta, 411.
George, 106, 594[2].
Hannah, 106.
Harvey, 410[2].
Hector Deforest, 465.
Henry, 410[2].
Iphigenia Dulcena, 465.
Jeremiah, 594.
Joseph, 15.
Lydia, 410.
Mahala, 106.
Margaret Ann, 106.
Maria, 594.
Marion, 410, 471.
Mary, 52, 410.
Mary Elizabeth, 106.
Minnie Delia, 580.
Nancy, 106.
Nellie Jane, 580.
Olive, 411.
Phileman, 52.
Rachel Ann, 106.
Ray, 411.
Rector Rush, 465.
Robert, 106.
Sibleon Mary, 127.
Solomon Henry, 411.
Susie E., 52.
William, 594.
& Richardson, 179.
Rust, Helen, 606.
Lucy Parker, 352.
Martha, 479.
Moses Herman, 198.
Nancy, 479.
Rust, Richard, 352.
William, 479.
Rutter, Ella Mary, 560.
Ryan, Agnes, 437.
Agnes Hunt, 623.
Annie, 493.
Bridget, 437.
Clarence Andrew, 607.
Daniel Joseph, 623.
Edith Thurston, 623.
Fanny Honora, 623.
George Franklin, 607.
James Thurston, 159.
John, 437, 623.
Julia Eveleth, 623.
Kate, 285.
Katherine, 627.
Marion Eva, 159.
Michael, 159.
Thomas, 623.
Thomas Curran, 159.
Thomas Hartley, 159.
Winifred Martha Ellen, 159.

Sabin, Caroline Lavina, 573.
Charles Thurston, 213.
Elihu Putnam, 573.
Fanny Thurston, 214.
Harvey Durkee, 214.
Helen Matilda, 214.
Henry William, 213.
James Thurston, 214.
Jessie McFarland, 214.
Laura Hannah, 214.
Leander, 573.
Rufus, 573.
Saffon, Margaret, 28.
Safford, George W., 559.
Marion, 211.
Sage, Jerusha, 177.
Sager, Amasa Parker, 152.
Fanny Adaline, 152.
Frederic Whitney, 152.
George Josiah, 152.
Sales, Anna, 484.
Salisbury, Abigail, 138.
Salmons, Catherine, 109.
Jacob, 109.
Sammis, Charlotte, 218.
Selah, 218.
Sampson, Abraham, 175.
Alden, 557.
Maria S., 557.
Sarah Taber, 557.
Samuels, Margaret, 231.
Sanborn, Comfort, 229.
Elisha J., 355.
Isaac, 355.
Julia Ann, 355.
Lucy, 355.
Prof., 89.
Samuel, 355.
Sarah, 121, 246.
Theophilus, 355.
Sandefer, Harvey, 439.
Sanford, Ann Elizabeth, 541.
Caroline Frances, 541.
Clarissa, 612.
Frances, 528.
George B., 445.
Henry, 541.
Joseph, 528.
Lydia, 528.
Martha, 445, 528.
Martha Caroline, 445.
Philo, 445.
Rachel Gibbs, 541.
Susan, 579.
Sandercook, George S., 574.

Sanderson, George Addison, 454.
Sarge, Matilda, 145.
Sargent, Andrew, 109.
Annette, 251.
Charles, 331.
Eliza, 404.
Elizabeth, 202.
Ellen, 440.
Grace, 331.
Hannah Ann, 326.
Henry, 230.
Hiram, 87.
Huldah, 483.
Jane, 230.
Lorenzo Dane, 315.
Mehitable P., 349.
Otis, 326.
Phebe, 113.
Polly, 78.
Thomas Jefferson, 326.
Thurston, 34.
———, 34.
Sargus, Mary, 477.
Sasman, Sophia, 646.
Saunders, Agnes Thurston, 584.
Artemissia, 584.
Clarissa, 23.
Elizabeth, 42.
Emily C., 42.
Henry, 42.
Joseph Henry, 265.
Joseph Randall, 584.
Margaret, 42.
Mary, 551.
Mary Ann, 42.
Nancy, 617.
Nathan, 584.
Samuel, 42[2].
Sarah, 584.
Sarah Denton, 345.
William E., 42.
———, 133, 379.
Savage, Minot J. Rev., 97.
Sarah, 89.
Savery, Safford, 451.
Savory, Elizabeth, 64.
Sawdy, Benjamin 520.
Sawyer, Addie Belle, 280.
Adelaide L., 64.
Amos, 119.
Asa, 77.
Charles Henry, 487.
David Alden, 487.
Eben, 119.
Grace Emma, 487.
Hannah Dustin, 119.
Harry S., 280.
Hattie, 280.
Hattie Maria, 156.
Jabez, 77, 78, 163.
Jennie A., 64.
Jesse Arthur, 487.
J. A. J., 64.
John Rev., 98.
Laura, 356.
Luther, 135.
Lydia, 163.
Mary, 29.
Mary Elizabeth, 119.
Mary Osgood, 77.
Nancy, 275.
Samuel, 156.
Samuel Thurston, 77.
Sarah, 444.
Sarah Ann, 119.
Sarah L., 260.
Susannah, 75.
Will T., 280.
———, 35.
Saxby, George, 215.
Saxton, Edward A., 408.
Jessie, 408.
Sayward, Lydia Jane, 350.
Scamon, Fanny, 115.
Scandlin, Bessie, 243.
Edward, 243.
Sarah, 243.
Scates, Asenath, 121.
Scatterday, Birdie Lynn, 429
Dallas Ross, 429.
Earl Stanton, 429.
Forest Rowles, 429.
George Reece, 429.
William Henry, 429.
Scelleg, Celia, 141.
Scheindler, John, 60.
Schmidt, Adam, 144.
Anna, 144.
Louisa Anna, 144.
Schmoll, Agnes, 238.
Anna Ruth, 238.
Augustus Lewis, 238.
Charles, 238.
Frances E., 238.
Grover Cleveland, 238.
Lizzie May, 238.
Maud, 238.
Schneider, Jacob, 153.
Margaret Katherine, 153.
Schoch, Amelia, 512.
Charles, 512.
Elizabeth Jane, 512.
Schoeff, Gen., 389.
Schoonover, Mary, 251.
Schorer, Catherine, 336.
Schott, Ellen H., 153.
John, 148[2].
Schroyer, Elizabeth, 313.
Schuler, Betsey, 636.
Jacob, 625.
Nancy, 636.
Robert, 636.
Schuyler, John, 617.
Walter Addison, 650.
William, 403.
Schwartz, Laura J., 97.
M., 97.
Scofield, Eliza, 603.
Scollay, Charlotte, 187.
Scott, Caroline, 440.
Emma Caroline, 585.
Frank, 640.
Harriet, 157.
Harry S., 587.
James, 157.
John, 20.
Joseph, 530.
Lillian L., 585.
Louise Bell, 587.
Martha, 20.
Phebe, 624.
Ruth, 530[2].
Temperance Ann, 508.
Tilden, 587.
Willard Barton, 585.
William, 553.
William Tilden, 587.
& Thurston, 554.
Scovia, Martha, 439.
Scribner, Dolly, 48.
Mary Ann, 514.
Seabury, George B., 556.
Seale, Ann, 650.
Seaman, Mary, 537[2].
Willet, 537.
Searle, Augustus Hale, 166.
Benjamin Gardner, 35.
Betsey, 35.
Ellen Eliza, 166.
Henrietta Jane, 479.
Jacob, 35.
Jeremiah, 15, 35[2].
Searle, Jonathan, 35.
Joseph, 14, 18.
Maria Ann Judson, 166.
Martha, 35.
Mary Jane, 166.
Mehitable, 35.
Nellie Harmonia, 479.
Richard Thurston, 35.
Stephen, 35[2].
Stephen Edward, 479.
Uriah, 166.
Searles, Abigail, 533.
Barnard D., 532.
Elizabeth Thurston, 532.
Fanny, 532.
James, 532.
James H., 532.
John M., 532.
Lucia, 532.
Mary Ann, 532.
Mattie S., 426.
Moses Thurston, 532.
Priscilla, 532.
William Thurston, 532
Sears, Alden, 208.
Charles W., 208.
Ellen A., 208.
George C., 208.
Homer A., 208.
Louisa, 208.
Lucy T., 208.
Malcome, 208.
William, 154.
Seavey, Carrie Emma, 260.
Nathaniel, 260.
Rowena, 260.
Sechrist, Chester Alonzo, 490
Dora Idella, 490.
Lena Belle, 490.
Maurice Simpson, 490.
Sedgwick, Clara Addie, 408.
Phila May, 408.
Sarah Jane, 65.
Susan, 421.
Theoron, 353
Theron, 408.
Theron Ernest, 408.
William, 467.
Seed, Elizabeth, 314.
Sefton, Ann, 650.
Bamlet Esdras, 650.
Esther, 650.
Selleck, Phebe, 86.
Selley, Lucinda, 274.
Mary Jane, 274.
Samuel, 274.
Sessions, Hannah, 445.
Julia Ann, 445.
Peregrine Elder, 325.
Samuel, 445.
Severance, Adelaide, 210.
Clarence, 210.
Emerson, 210.
Eugene, 210.
George W., 210.
Helen, 210.
Oscar, 210.
Samuel Augustus Rev., 481.
Sewall, Hannah, 44.
Jotham Rev., 98.
J. S. Rev., 187.
Sarah, 94.
Seward, Lucy, 108[2].
Seymour, Anstis Adalaid, 582
Charles, 469.
Dyer, 582.
Elinor, 582.
Imogene, 313.
Mary, 469.
Miranda, 397.
Susan, 46.

Shackelford, William Wilkinson, 548.
Shackford, Mary Lizzie, 327
Rachel, 327.
Thomas, 255, 327.
Shackley, Edmund, 331.
Esther, 331.
Jane Drown, 331.
Mehitable, 331.
Shafer, Alma Rosella, 490.
Ardella May, 490.
Birney, 619.
Gurtha Alveno, 490.
Hannah Jeannette, 490.
Ira Elbert, 490.
Isaac, 490.
Melvin Warren, 490.
Minnie Leizetta, 490.
Nola Catherine, 490.
Shale, Andrew, 534.
Hannah, 534².
Jane, 534.
Shankland, Charles, 646.
Edgar, 646.
Elizabeth, 646.
Jane, 646.
John, 646².
Manning, 646.
Shannessy, Celia, 141.
James C., 141.
James H., 141.
Prescott William, 141.
William Edward, 141.
Shannon, Martha Carson, 559
Sharratt, Esther, 217.
Shattuck, Edmund, 576.
Flora Eliza, 166.
Lillian Elizabeth, 166.
Mary Josephine, 166.
Micah, 166².
Sewell, 166.
Shaw, Aleti Ruhama, 435.
Anna Howard, 340.
Ara D., 124.
Benson, 129.
Betsey, 128.
Carrie Louisa, 340.
Drusilla, 260.
Elias, 128².
Eliza Ann, 324.
Elizabeth, 114², 433.
Elsie, 260.
Etta, 260.
Eva, 260.
Frances Augusta, 433.
Frank Lewis, 340.
Hannah, 128, 340.
Helen Maria, 433.
Hopestill, 129.
Jason Howard, 340.
John, 260, 435.
Joseph, 458.
Leonard, 128.
Lydia Ann, 433.
Marcia, 209.
Martha Lavilla, 433.
Mary, 128.
Mary Adelaide, 340.
Mary Darling, 129.
Mary Eliza, 433.
Moses, 129.
Nancy, 435.
Nellie, 260.
Rebecca Ann, 282.
Reuel, 340.
Rose Allen, 342.
Susan, 128.
Willard, 433.
Shearman, Elizabeth, 521.
James Taber, 534.
John Sterne, 533².
Maria Sterne, 534.
Shearman, Patience S., 531.
Peleg, 521.
Rowena, 533.
Samuel, 521.
Wanton Taber, 533, 534.
Shedd, Fanny Foster, 167.
Rebecca, 475.
Sheets, Benjamin, 588.
Blanche Estelle, 588.
Charles Homer, 588.
Clinton Ellis, 588.
Eva Annette, 588.
Francis Lionel, 588.
Harvey Eugene, 588.
Herbert Porter, 588.
Mary Ann, 588.
Montello, Eatherton, 588.
Silas Henry, 588.
Viola Geraldine, 588.
Sheldon, Anna, 276.
Betsey, 56.
Betsey Monima, 193.
Cecil, 562.
Charles, 154.
Flora, 562.
Fred, 562.
Gerauld U., 562.
James C., 562.
Joseph, 276.
Leona B., 562.
Martin H., 562.
Sarah Adelaide, 151.
Susie Underwood, 562.
Triphena, 276.
Shellito, A. J , 572.
A. M., 572.
Judd Campbell, 572.
Shelton, Albert, 577.
Austin T., 148.
Benjamin Harrison, 148.
Celia K., 148.
Emma H., 148.
Georgia C., 148.
Jesse M., 148.
Joel, 148².
Joel W., 148.
John E., 148.
Lida A., 148.
Millie, 148.
Millie Smith, 148.
Sarah F., 148.
William Atwood, 286.
Shepard, Ann Elizabeth, 185, 296.
Bissel, 632.
Charles Lord, 632.
Deborah, 185.
Lydia, 151.
Mase Rev., 185.
Sarah. 632.
Sarah Edwards, 184.
Sarah Williams, 184.
Thomas Rev., 184.
Shephard, Catharine, 46.
Sherburne. Joseph, 394.
Sarah, 394.
Sarah Augusta, 394.
Sherman, Abby F., 578.
Abigail, 361.
Abner, 593.
Adelaide, 578.
Albert, 577, 578³.
Amy, 531².
Ann E., 578.
Anthony, 593.
Cynthia, 592.
Emeline, 578.
Experience, 175.
Gen., 466.
Hannah, 526, 593.
Job, 531.
Maria, 578.
Sherman, Peleg, 531.
Susan. 578.
Zeruiah, 596.
Shipman, Jane, 288.
Margaret Clarissa, 288.
W. C., 288.
Shippey, Abigail, 138.
Joseph, 138.
Stephen, 138.
Shoemaker, Caroline Margaret, 153.
Daniel, 153.
Daniel McDowell, 153.
Elenor, 153.
Elouise, 153.
Elizabeth Nyce, 153.
Esther Elizabeth, 153.
George Winthrop, 153.
Harold, 153.
Hiram Ralph, 153.
Hiram Warner, 153.
Horace Agard, 153.
Lyman Thurston, 153.
Mame, 624.
Martha Elizabeth, 153.
Sholes, Charles C., 182.
Helen Kate, 182.
Sarah Elizabeth, 182.
Short, Calvin, 447.
Charles Calvin, 447.
Cyrus Marvin, 447.
Emma Pamelia, 447.
Esther Melissa, 447.
Helen Maria, 447.
Ida Diva, 448,
Mary Miranda, 447.
Roseltha Lorinda, 447.
Timothy, 447.
Venilla Angeleta, 447.
Shorts, Margaret, 389.
Shotwell, Henry Alden, 428.
Susan Amanda, 428.
Thomas Moore, 428.
Shove, Harriet Olivia, 500.
William, 500.
Shuck, Andrew, 403.
Eliza Jane, 403.
Mary, 403.
Shultz, Cynthia, 387.
Shuman, Harriet, 155.
William, 155.
Shumway, Gilbert, 416.
Gilbert H., 416.
Shurr, Sarah, 435.
Shurtleff, Otis Dennis, 316.
Thomas, 243.
Shuster, Ann, 354.
Elizabeth, 354.
Samuel, 354.
Shutters, Betsey E., 631.
Sias, Belinda, 253.
Belinda B., 258.
Georgia Anna, 258.
William Putnam, 258.
Sibley, Billings Plimpton, 224
Hattie May, 224.
James Thurston, 224.
Sadie, 224.
Sickles, Elias, 367².
———, 436.
Sidd, Abigail, 81.
Siddall, Mary Ann, 651.
Mary Anne, 589.
Sides, George, 356.
Sikes, Maria, 426.
Simmons, Alpheus Sylvester, 575.
Eunice, 595.
Everett Linwood, 595.
Lydia, 118, 555.
Susan, 561.
William Horace, 595.

Simmons, William Smith, 595.
William Thurston Hall, 595
Simonds, Adeline, 125, 258.
Rose, 17.
Samuel, 17.
Simons, Charles, 616.
Luanna, 616.
Margaret, 616.
Mary G., 315.
Philenda, 339.
Zilpha, 313.
Simonton, Betsey, 226.
Catherine, 226.
Ebenezer, 226.
Mary, 27.
Simpson, Alva, 467.
Hannah, 467.
Martha, 569.
Matthew, 552.
Matthew Verner, 552.
Sarah, 331, 467.
Sisson, Anne, 522.
Bertie, 290.
Elmer Eugene, 616.
Hannah, 607
Joseph Arthur, 616.
Josiah Edgar, 585.
Homer Lloyd, 616.
Howard Sterling, 616.
Lutie, 290.
Maud, 29 .
Will, 290.
Willie, 290.
Sitts, Christina, 615.
Phylinda, 631.
Skeele, Arthur Fessenden Rev., 189.
Charles Blodget, 189.
Charlotte, 189.
Henry Blodget, 189.
John, 189.
John Parker Rev., 189.
Walter Fisher, 189.
Skelton, Martha Elizabeth, 290.
Skillings, Mary Ophelia, 182.
Skinner, Alice Mabel, 452.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 339.
Edwin, 339.
Eva, 452.
Harvey, 439.
Lucy, 339.
Marion Susan, 452.
Mary, 243.
Mary Salina, 208.
Slade, Gov., 234.
Thomas, 346.
Slater, Emma, 80.
Sleep, Samuel T., 297.
Sleeper, Aphia, 355.
Edward, 51.
John, 51.
Sarah Jane, 446.
Sloan, David, 621.
Frank deVolney, 621.
Sophronia, 621.
Slocum, Abiel, 520.
Abigail, 520.
Content, 518.
Deliverance, 519.
Desire, 519.
Ebenezer Rev., 519[2].
Elizabeth, 519.
Giles, 519, 520.
Joan, 519.
Joanna, 519.
Joseph, 520.
Mary, 519.
Mary A., 122.
Mercy, 520.
Rebecca, 519.
Slocum, Samuel, 519.
Slocumb, Judson B., 583.
Slosson, Cornelia, 277.
Cornelia Hunter, 279.
Hannah Maria, 279.
Julius, 277, 279.
Nellie Amelia, 277.
Sloyer, Tillie Amanda, 172.
Sly, Elizabeth, 578.
John, 578.
Mary, 578.
Small, Abby, 205.
Amos T., 103.
Edward, 103[2].
Edward Fairfield, 200.
Elizabeth S., 103.
Elizabeth Thurston, 200.
Enoch, 103.
Frances Abby McKay, 200.
Hannah Ann, 200.
Ignatius, 200.
John, 103.
John Webster, 103.
Maggie Helen Thurston, 200.
Martha, 103.
Mary Ann, 103.
Mary Hatch, 103.
Matilda, 200.
Norman Edward, 318.
Pauline Ackley, 200.
Rebecca, 99.
Serena, 103.
Stephen Thurston, 200.
Susan Rich, 184.
Susan T., 103.
Sylvia, 200.
Walter H., 103.
William W., 103.
Smalley, Elam Rev., 422.
Smalling, Donald Kenneth, 470.
Dorrance Kirtland, 470.
Edna May, 470.
Hannah Bertha, 470.
Irena, 470.
Kate Eliza, 470.
Melissa Elizabeth, 470.
Orley, 470.
Ray Thurston, 470.
Smart, Adaline, 444.
Adella Deets, 444.
Bryson, 444.
Cora, 270.
Hannah, 444.
Richard, 444.
Smiley, Andrew Jackson, 244.
Samuel, 244.
Sarah, 244.
Smilie, Earl, 211, 214.
Melville Earl, 214[2].
Smith, Aaron, 150.
Abigail, 206, 476.
Abraham, 244.
Addie, 60.
Adliza, 628.
Agnes Angusta, 143.
Albert John, 143.
Alberta Moressa, 221.
Alden Hyler, 108.
Alexander, 130.
Alexander J., 130.
Alfaretta, 587.
Alice Emma, 126.
Almira, 430.
Almira Allen, 611.
Almira Brown, 602.
Alonzo Wasson, 247.
Alva Chase, 51.
Alvira Eston, 602.
Smith, Amanda, 220.
Amanda Caroline, 120.
Anna Laura, 143.
Anna Maud, 108.
Anson Eugene, 126.
Asa, 43, 241.
Asenath, 51.
Benjamin, 43, 533.
Benjamin Franklin, 143
Betsey, 36, 51.
Calvin, 602.
Caroline Victory, 602.
Cassius Walker, 490.
Catherine, 611.
Chandler, 69.
Charles 556, 587.
Charles Elizur, 580.
Charles Henry, 273.
Clara Wilmoth, 284.
Clarice Vera, 126.
Clark, 406.
Cordelia Rozetta, 220.
Curtis 51.
Curtis Eugene, 143.
Cyrus, 602.
Daniel, 43[2], 69.
David, 195.
David Franklin, 220.
Deborah Landers, 628.
Deseretta, 220.
Dora Alpharetta, 490.
Dunlap, 643.
Edith Maria, 421.
Edward, 263.
Elebedy, 443.
Elijah, 533.
Eli B., 60.
Eliphalet, 524.
Eliza Ann, 602.
Elizabeth, 219, 533.
Elizabeth Pingree, 150.
Ellen Frances, 318.
Emily Augusta, 321.
Erastus R., 575.
Estelle Eugenia, 126.
Esther, 533.
Eunice Maria, 514.
E. M. Rev., 567.
Fannie Frances, 221.
Flora Anna, 126.
Forest Evans, 222.
Frances Almira, 449.
Francis, 533.
Francis Leonard, 602.
Frederick Plummer, 51.
Fred H., 126.
Fredrich Morse, 580.
George, 43, 579.
George Albion, 483.
George W., 143.
Georgianna, 220.
Gertrude Ortensia, 221.
Gilbert, 587.
Grace, 108.
Griffin, 60.
Hannah, 51, 333.
Harry, 108.
Harry Omar, 222.
Helen Maria, 615.
Henry, 494.
Henry Arthur, 273.
Hepzibah, 524.
Hiram, 51.
H. G., 613.
Ira Pearsons, 241.
Isaac, 126, 346[2], 349, 355.
Isadore Maria, 333.
Jacob William, 490.
James, 587.
Jane, 127.
Joanna, 533.

Smith, John, 19, 51, 130, 219, 333.
John Francis, 143.
John H., 243.
John Pike, 98.
John R., 602.
Joseph, 601.
Joseph Rev., 98.
Josiah, 51.
Julia Almira, 483.
Julia Ann, 453.
Kate, 222, 243.
Katie Ethel, 273.
Lemuel, 386.
Levi Marion, 602.
Lewis, 375.
Lillie Bell, 273.
Linda, 502.
Louise, 108.
Lovina Elwell, 602.
Lucy, 32.
Lucy Ann, 250, 602.
Lydia, 74.
Mabel, 108.
Margaret, 168, 437.
Maria, 51, 375.
Maria L., 70.
Mary, 219, 487, 641[9]
Mary Amanda, 580.
Mary Ann, 289.
Mary B., 73.
Mary Emma, 117.
Mary Emma Rosetta, 143.
Marcius Grant, 143.
Martha 86, 601.
Mary E., 244.
Matthew, 207.
Maud, 60.
Millie, 148.
Minnie K., 244.
Morris, 602.
Moses, 51.
Nathan, 368.
Nellie Alice, 267.
Nettie, 108.
Noahdiah, 487.
Ona, 332.
Orra E., 244.
Philander, 375.
Philena, 423.
Polly Ann, 502.
Rachel, 139, 198.
Rachel Rich, 198.
Rebecca, 487.
Richard, 533.
Richard James, 231.
Robert Almanson, 602.
Ruby Ann, 502.
Sabra, 533[3].
Sallie, 51, 156.
Samuel, 143, 375, 476.
Samuel F. Rev., 230.
Samuel P., 547.
Sarah, 220, 244, 553, 547.
Sarah Alice, 108[2].
Sarah Jemima Catlin, 476.
Sarah Maddock, 130.
Seth, 357.
Silas Perry, 628.
Silas Williams, 60.
Sophronia, 241.
Stillman Fordis, 333.
Susan, 345.
Susan A., 393.
Tamer E., 243.
Thomas, 51[2], 143, 198.
Thomas Franklin, 143.
Thomas P., 547,
Uriah, 375[3].
Viola May, 580.
Warren, 220.
Willard Gilbert, 220[2].
Smith, William, 244.
William Harrison, 108.
William Rev., 126.
William Thurston, 231.
Willie Elizur, 580.
Willie Russell, 580.
Zina Estelle, 221.
——, 48.
& Thurston, 613.
Smothers, Henry, 391.
John, 391.
Smyth, Abel Augustus, 460.
Clinton Augustus, 460.
Frank, 460.
John, 460.
Mary Jane, 460.
Snapp, Ella Aurelia, 487.
Snedaker, Jedediah Lewy, 219.
John Frederick, 219.
Rosalia Vilate, 219.
Snell, Elizabeth Walker, 262.
William, 262.
Snider, George, 439.
John, 439.
Martha, 440.
Rosa, 439.
William, 439.
Snook, Elizabeth, 440, 442.
Snow, Adeline Augusta, 457.
Albert, 107.
Artemissia, 303.
Catherine, 642.
Charles Herbert, 336.
Elizabeth, 336.
Erastus, 303.
Florentine Everett, 222.
Frank F., 409.
Frank Simons, 339.
George, 533.
Georgianna, 222.
Glenny, 409.
Harriet, 323.
Harriet Maria, 275.
Henry Jacob, 339.
James, 438.
John, 533.
John Wanton, 533.
Lawson, 384.
Lilla, 222.
Lydia, 275.
Martin, 275.
Mary, 533.
Nathaniel, 323.
Philenda, 339.
Rose, 222.
Sarah, 323.
Sarah Lucina, 303.
Stella, 222.
Wallace, 472.
William, 533.
William Cutler, 336.
Snyder, Rebecca, 504.
Somers, Milo J., 407.
Soper, Causten Ernest, 379.
Charlotte, 193.
Elisha, 193.
Helen Sweetser, 193.
Joel 442.
Kingsley, 379.
Martha W., 379.
Soule Benjamin, 175.
Southard, Lelia, 211.
Southmayd, Martha J., 380.
Southwick, Abigail, 497.
Arthur Quackenbos, 415.
Eusebia, 497.
Frank Herbert, 415.
George William, 415.
Louis Brintnell, 415.
Southworth, Abiah, 184.
Alice Harriet, 185.
Southworth, Ann Elizabeth, 296.
Capt., 579.
Charles Upham Shepard, 185.
Constant, 297.
Edward, 184, 185, 296, 297.
Edward Wells, 185.
Elizabeth Shepard, 297.
George Champlin Shepard, 185, 296.
George Shepard, 297.
John Deane, 297.
Keziah, 184.
Maria, 579.
Mary, 297.
Mary Woodbury, 185[2].
Mase Shepard, 185.
Melvin Deane, 287.
Rebecca, 520.
Rufus, 579.
Sarah Williams, 185.
Thomas, 185, 520.
Thomas Shepard, 185.
Wells, 185.
Spalding, Julia Ann, 453.
Sparhawk, Fanny Maria, 455
George Henry, 455.
Jane Maria, 187.
Maria, 187.
Noah, 187.
Thomas Clifton, 455.
Sparrow, Anna, 197.
Spaulding, Elizabeth Maria, 393.
Frances, 194.
Ida May, 464.
Jane, 120.
Martha, 124.
Spear, James, 281.
Hannah, 281.
Julius Ewing, 451.
Kittie Elizabeth, 451.
Susan, 281.
Speirs, Charles, 387.
Harry, 490.
James R., 387.
John Perry, 490.
Laura Isabelle, 490.
Mary, 490[2].
Mary Maria, 490.
Oliver Paul, 491.
Rebecca Elizabeth, 490.
Robert Rev., 490[2].
Sarah, 490.
Sarah Louisa, 490.
William Rose, 491.
Spencer, Arthur Maynard, 310.
Charity West, 438.
Charles, 310.
Charles Morton, 622.
Edward Horace, 622.
Ira Loren, 120.
John, 67, 120, 148[2].
Joseph, 120, 585.
Loren Albert, 120.
Mary, 120.
Mary Caroline, 120.
Milo, 120.
Olive Harriet, 310.
Phineas Thurston, 120.
Sarah, 407, 576, 585.
Sarah Ann, 622.
Willard, 120.
Spendlove, Eliza, 220.
Eliza Pennell, 291, 292.
Elizabeth, 220.
Harriet, 220[2], 221.
Henry Stewart, 291, 292.
Joseph, 220, 221.
Julia Rosetta, 220.

Spendlove, Laura Graham, 291.
Martha Stewart, 292.
Mary Ann, 221.
Mary Josephine, 220.
William Joseph, 220.
William Orson, 220.
Spicer, Ann B., 583.
Benjamin Reynolds, 582.
Ellen W., 582.
Hannah E., 582.
Harriet M., 582.
John Thurston, 582.
John Wilcox, 582.
Joseph Thurston, 583.
Lydia, 545.
Thomas P., 582.
Spink, Sarah B., 580.
Spofford, Abner, 14.
Amos, 71[3].
Amos Little, 71.
Clara Tucker, 71.
Daniel, 36.
George, 71.
George John, 71.
Jennie Smith, 71.
John, 36[3].
Judith Follansbee, 71.
Lydia, 20.
Rev., 45.
Samuel, 36.
Spooner, Benjamin, 527.
Elizabeth, 518.
Mary, 527.
Olive, 527.
Rebecca, 518.
Seth, 518.
Walter, 518.
Spore, Sarah, 244.
Sprague, Byron, 86.
Gov., 559.
Jerusha, 383.
——, 522.
Sprandle, Lizzie, 603.
Spring, Abigail, 430.
Gardiner Rev., 79.
Samuel Rev., 79.
Springfield, Hattie Louise, 255.
Isaac W., 255.
Spurling, Henry, 208.
Laura, 208.
Spurr, Joseph, 381.
Laura, 381.
Miriam, 381.
Polly, 381.
Spurris, Lizzie, 53.
Stackpole, David, 97.
Elizabeth Angela, 97.
Stacy, Joshua, 554.
Lydia, 546.
Mary, 150.
Stafford, Edward, 10.
Jacob, 330.
Levi Rolf, 280[2].
True Thurston, 280.
Vinnie May, 280.
Stagg, Jessie Louise, 566.
Joseph H., 566.
Stahl, Aaron, 262.
Aaron Milton, 262.
Mary, 262.
Villa May, 262.
Stal, Katharine, 615.
Staley, Betsey, 471.
Stallman, Julia, 319.
Stanbrook, Esther, 430.
Stanchfield, Louise, 70.
Standish, Alexander, 175.
Barbara, 175.
Charles, 175.
Standish, David, 175.
Desire, 175.
Ebenezer, 175.
Elizabeth, 175.
Eunice, 29.
Hannah, 29, 174.
Ichabod, 175.
Israel, 175.
Josiah, 174[3], 365.
Lois, 175.
Lora, 175.
Lydia, 175.
Martha, 175.
Mary, 175.
Mehitable, 175.
Mercy, 175.
Miles, 84, 174, 175[4].
Rose, 175.
Sarah, 175.
Thomas, 175.
Stanhope, Abby Roland, 548.
Charles Latham, 548.
Edward, 548.
Elizabeth Amelia, 548.
Francis, 548.
Frederick Augustus, 548.
John Thurston, 548.
Mary Thurston, 548.
William Henry, 548.
Stanley, Benjamin, 59.
Charles, 59.
Eunice, 59.
Hannah, 76.
Phineas, 59.
Sarah, 150.
Stephen, 59.
Stephen Thurston, 59.
Stanton, Ann, 518.
Anne, 533.
Job T., 578.
Mary, 533[2].
Nathan F., 578.
Thomas, 533.
Walter, 578.
Staples, Jotham, 206.
Lucy, 266.
Mary, 298.
Sylvia, 206.
Starboard, Abigail Frances, 330.
Starbuck, Clarissa, 525.
Elizabeth, 526.
Gayer, 526.
George, 526.
Hezekiah, 526.
Jethro, 526.
John, 526.
Latham, 526.
Mary, 526.
Rebecca, 526.
Samuel, 526.
Stark, Charles, 395.
Starkey, Benjamin, 156.
Elizabeth Amanda, 157.
Melvin, 156.
Starks, Betsey, 260.
John, 47.
Starr, Dora, 380.
Ella Eliza, 323.
Ellen, 323.
George Herbert, 323.
Herbert Grignon, 323.
Marion Goodwin, 323.
Starrett, Loee, 418.
States, George N., 587.
Stauper, Jacob, 442.
Stearns, Caroline, 111.
George Leonard, 401.
Isaac, 111.
Minnie Eunice Leonard, 401.
Stearns, Nellie Etta, 401.
Stears, Amanda Genevieve, 473.
Charles Henry, 473.
Henry, 473.
Stebbins, Dan, 131.
Franklin, 130.
Mercy Ann, 470.
Nancy, 347.
Nancy A., 347.
Orrin, 347.
Ruth Elzina, 131.
Sally, 131.
Sarah Emma J., 130.
Stedman, Mary, 362.
Steel, Robert Wallace, 208.
Steele, Clara, 409.
Steere, Gilbert, 570.
Stephens, Alfred, 632.
Mary E., 387.
Melissa, 632.
Theresa Melvina, 632.
Sterling, Bertha, 165.
Charles Frederick, 165.
Lucy, 309.
Sterne, Andrew Jackson, 534
Caroline, 533.
Charles Thurston, 534.
Ella, 534.
Georgianna, 534.
Harriet Elizabeth, 534.
John, 533, 534.
Kate, 534.
Louisa, 534.
Maria Thurston, 533.
Martha Rosaline, 534.
Samuel, 534.
Sophia Eliza, 534.
Stetson, A., 43.
Bethia, 316.
Carl Sanford, 130.
Charles Sanford, 130.
Harry, 71.
Maria, 187.
Ruth, 542.
Stevens, Abigail, 149.
Amelia, 548.
Caroline, 204.
Chandler, 544.
David, 570.
Dionis, 526[2]
Edward Thurston, 544.
Eliza, 601.
Eliza Jane, 640.
Frances, 570.
Francis C., 204.
George W., 619.
Hannah Carleton, 25.
Hattie L., 157.
Henry H., 157[2].
Ida Janette, 622.
James, 543.
James Edwin, 622.
Job, 25.
Kate, 570.
Lydia M., 544.
Mary, 207.
Mary Pratt, 570.
Melissa Durfee, 622.
Nancy, 544.
Pardon White, 570.
Persis Chamberlain, 455.
Richard, 204.
Robert, 526.
Sarah, 544.
Sarah Carleton, 25.
Thomas, 571.
William Bacon, 601.
William Carleton, 25.
William Thurston, 571.
Stewart, Abigail, 282.

Stewart, Adrin Thurston, 586.
Alfred William, 282.
Alice Elizabeth, 282.
Amos Kendall, 142.
Ann Eliza, 142.
Annie May, 282.
A. T., 604.
Benjamin Thurston, 142.
Catherine, 326.
Charles Kimball, 282.
Charles May, 282.
Dwight Thurston, 282.
Elder William C., 282.
Franklin Alexander, 143.
Fred Dewey, 144.
George Albion, 283.
Georgie Anna, 260.
Hannah Jane, 143.
Hardy Thurston, 144.
Harriet Augusta, 143.
Joel, 142.
Laura Ann, 142.
Lewis Albert, 586.
Mary Inez, 586.
Mary Melissa, 143.
Pearl Augusta, 144.
Ruby Maud, 144.
Susan Ann, 144.
William Rufus, 586².
Stickney, David, 27, 309.
Dorothy, 27.
Edwin Pierce, 309.
Eunice, 27.
Helen Frances, 309.
James Reuben, 309.
Jane Frances Curry, 52.
Jeremiah, 27.
Jonathan, 27².
Judith, 27.
Mary, 18, 27², 52.
Moses Parsons, 52.
Nancy Pierce, 309.
Sally, 35.
William, 27², 52.
William Brunswick Curry, 52.
Stillings, Molly, 345.
Stillman, Matthew, 546.
Polly, 43.
——, 524.
Stimpson, Herbert H., 119.
Stinger, Hannah E., 387.
Stinson, Abby, 205².
Alden Turner, 202.
Amos, 104.
Ann, 201.
Anna Lillian, 202.
Betsey, 265.
Caroline, 298.
Elizabeth, 103.
Harriet, 103.
Ira, 104.
Ira S., 202.
James Edwin, 104.
Jessie, 104, 205.
Joseph C., 298.
Josiah Webb, 202.
Lyman Haskell, 202.
Maggie Hamblen, 202.
Mary, 298.
Mary Alice, 104.
Olive, 202.
Sophronia Elizabeth, 104.
Sullivan, 104.
Walter Butler, 104.
William Edmund, 202.
St. Clair, Albert Thurston, 448
Alphonzo Terrill, 448.
Charles, 448.
Elmina, 448.
Frances Alphonzo, 448.
St. George, Frank, 300.
Stobie, Jane, 288.
Stock, Elizabeth, 227.
Stockbridge, Benjamin, 42.
Delmont L., 200.
Eunice, 22.
Eunice Gott, 42.
Frank W., 200.
Lora May, 200.
Seth, 200.
William, 200.
——, 24, 354.
Stokes, Jeremiah, 124.
Mary E., 117.
Polly, 124.
Samuel, 124.
Stephen A. Lary, 124.
Stockman, Caroline, 83.
Stockstill, Jennie R., 267.
John, 267.
Stockwell, Anne Louise, 426.
Harry Griggs, 425.
Henry Simeon, 425, 426.
Thomas Thurston, 425.
Stoddard, Edward, 527.
Experience, 409.
Marietta, 33.
Mary Ann, 119.
Noah, 527.
Philomela, 532.
Thomas, 542.
Stone, Albert, 163.
Anna Nichols, 266.
Catherine, 479.
Charles Draper, 393.
Esther Dean, 130.
Eunice, 128.
Isaac, 27.
Jason, 515.
Maria Abel, 514.
Maria L., 393.
Mary Ellen, 325.
Mercy, 398.
Reuben, 163.
Rhoda, 515.
Roby Rathburn, 623.
Samuel F., 97.
Thomas Leavitt, 585.
William Black, 519.
Wyman, 163.
Storm, Abram, 406.
Algernon, 406.
Charles, 406.
Cornelius, 406.
Eugene, 406.
George, 406.
Isaac, 406.
John B., 406.
Perry, 406.
Polly, 406.
Storer, Alice May, 307.
Storey, Caroline Augusta Welles, 192.
Charles William, 192.
Elizabeth, 192.
Salina, 517.
Stott, Charles, 433.
Isabella, 273.
Joseph, 273.
Lucy Ann, 433.
Mary Isabel, 273.
Stout, Florence A., 252.
Stoutenburgh, Ann, 605.
Herman, 605.
Stow, Harriet, 400.
Stowe, Isaac Mars, 517.
Isadora Forestina, 517.
Salina, 517.
Stowell Alfred Curtis, 235.
Alfred Wilson, 235.
Blandina Elizabeth, 235.
John, 235.
Stowell, Margaret Gertrude 235.
Walter Thurston, 235.
Stowers, Arthur Hatwell, 483
Burnham Cleaveland, 483.
Carl Bertron, 483.
Charles Raymond, 483.
Cyrus Colburn, 483.
Frederick Warren, 483.
George Almer, 483.
Herbert Morrill, 483.
Huldah, 483,
Joseph Chester, 483.
Walter Herbert, 483.
Winslow Everett, 483.
Strader, Abelin, 493.
Briton, 493.
Helen Caroline, 493.
Strang, Catharine Malvina, 293.
Henry White, 293.
Major, 293.
Samuel Bartow, 293.
Stratton, Eliza, 569.
John, 569.
Lydia, 543.
Mary, 421.
& Thurston, 306.
Straw, Abiah, 639.
Strayer, Angeline, 487.
Streeter, Abby, 597.
Aurelius, 249.
Clarence Aurelius, 249.
Fred Aurelius, 249.
Flora Geneva, 249.
Strickland, Annis, 406.
Ellery Frank, 426.
Sarah, 405.
Sophia, 403.
Strong, Aletta, 566.
Daniel, 344.
James, 566.
Jane, 344.
John, 70.
Julia, 566.
Mary, 70.
Mary Ann, 344.
Stuart, Ann, 177.
Beatrice Leo, 261.
Clifford Leroy, 261.
John Brooks, 261.
Susan M., 63.
Studley, Arletta Brown, 249.
James Nash Rev., 249.
Sturgis, Charles, 431.
Emma, 431.
Flavilla, 431.
Thomas, 431.
Sturstone, Dionis Miss, 17.
Sturtevant, Elizabeth, 233.
Nettie, 321.
Suchart, Mary Ann, 601.
Sullivan, Abby, 554.
Charles A., 161.
John, 491.
Nellie, 597.
Summerville, Ann, 437.
Eliza Jane, 437.
William, 437.
Summons, Mary, 158.
Sumner, Abby Sophia, 484.
Almira, 544.
Alphonzo, 258.
Alphonzo Thurston Oliver, 258.
Charles, 544.
George, 544.
Jabez, 544.
Lucy, 544.
Melissa, 544, 632.
Nancy, 544.
Porter, 544.

Sumner, Sarah, 544.
Thankful, 544.
Sutliff, Plumb W., 578.
Sutton, Bertha Frances, 144.
James Henry, 144.
John Adam, 144.
John Pierce, 142.
Louisa Alpha, 144.
Mary Gertrude, 144.
Nancy, 434.
Nellie, 503.
Walter Franklin, 144.
Walter F., 144.
Swain, Alexander, 85.
Charlotte Chase, 85.
Elizabeth A., 493.
Eunice Chase, 85.
John, 85.
Malinda, 351.
Swallow, Rhoda, 289.
Swan, Adelia C., 449.
Benjamin, 534.
Deborah Lois, 326.
Dorothy, 180.
Elizabeth Mary, 326.
Hannah, 19², 534.
Harriet Augusta, 182.
Ida Urania, 182.
Julia Ann, 475.
Leander Stillman, 182.
Marcus, 326.
Richard, 180.
Sarah Jane, 534.
Swasey, Harriet, 534.
Jennie, 534.
Jerathmel Bowers, 534.
William Pitt, 534.
Swazey, Clarinda, 194.
Sweat, Benjamin, 86.
John, 86.
Naomi, 86².
Sweatland, Mary, 375.
Sweatt, Angeline, 135.
Sweet, Asael, 146.
Ellen Medora, 583.
Lovisa, 447.
Margaret, 541.
Philip Angell, 583².
Ruth, 583.
Samuel, 541.
Sarah, 146.
Simon, 146.
Susan, 614.
Wilbur Howland, 597.
William Angell, 583.
Sweetser, B., 88.
Margaret, 119.
Sally, 119.
Swett, Alice Gertrude, 335.
Mary Page, 335.
Samuel, 115, 335.
Swift, Alice G., 153.
James, 401.
Sylvester, Aura Volevia, 338.
Benjamin N., 200.
Eliza Farrington, 338.
Esther, 320.
James Whitton, 320.
John, 320².
Joseph, 298.
Margaret Babbidge, 298.
Mary, 298.
Orrin, 201.
Syme, Frances Helen, 426.
James, 426.
John, 426.
Symonds, Harvey, 54.
Mark, 180.
Mary, 180.
Smith Alonzo, 126.
Taber & Co., 557.
Tabor, Mercy, 556.
Taft, Electa, 406.
James W., 420.
Judson, 458.
Lois, 339.
Lois Keyes, 458.
Lydia, 583.
Sarah Bolster, 458.
Taggart, Hannah, 333.
Talkington, Catherine, 308.
Samuel, 308.
Sarah Newman, 308.
Talls, DeWitt, 586.
Julia, 586.
Mildred Mason, 586.
Talman, Jabish, 358.
Tapley, Job, 61.
Tappan, Enoch, 13.
Tarr, Amos, 43.
Anna, 22, 42.
Benjamin, 42, 108, 198.
Daniel, 23.
Deborah, 103.
Edward, 109.
Eliza, 195.
Esther, 23, 195.
George Washington, 109.
Howard, 195.
Jane, 195.
John, 41.
John P., 102.
Lucy Seward, 108.
Mercy, 23.
Nathaniel, 195.
Phebe, 195.
Polly, 108.
Rhoda, 43.
Thomas, 23.
Washington, 23, 195².
William, 109².
Winthrop, 23.
Zebulon, 23.
Tayer, John, 522.
Mehitable, 522.
William, 522.
Taylor, Addie Frances, 256.
Anna, 332.
Annie Gertrude, 203.
Benjamin, 544.
Burleigh Monroe, 263.
Carmelita Artemesa, 191.
Carr Leavitt, 256.
Charles Elisha, 191.
Charles Henry, 208.
Cornelia, 578.
Cynthia Ann, 374.
Davis, 203.
Dudley, 14.
Edward Sanford, 288.
Eleazer, 287.
Elizabeth, 380, 569.
Emma, 256.
Emma Kate, 256.
Esther, 269, 386.
Fannie May, 203.
Frank Thurston, 203.
Frederick H., 515.
George Brainerd, 287.
George N., 579.
Grant Perry, 534.
Grant Sterne, 534.
Hannah, 203.
Harriet, 569.
Henry Ling Dr., 298.
Henry Thurston, 287.
Horatio, 412.
Ida, 429.
James Townsend, 288.
John, 412.
Jonathan, 223.
Taylor, Josefa Bibiana, 191.
Joseph, 429.
Joseph Carr, 256.
Joseph Francis, 203.
Julia, 647.
Lucy, 287.
Lydia, 181, 307, 545.
Lyman Hartwell, 596.
Margaret, 157, 437.
Mary, 19, 287.
Mary M., 128.
Mary Salina, 208.
Nason & Co., 288.
Nathaniel, 579.
Nathaniel W. Rev., 177.
Phebe, 287.
Polly, 346.
Rev., 122.
Robert Templeton, 437².
Samuel John, 412.
Sarah, 546, 584.
Sylvanus, 128.
S. H., 515.
Thomas, 429.
Townsend Elijah Rev., 287.
William, 19, 569.
William Stone, 380.
William Wiggins, 425.
——, 372.
Teachout, Edith Mary, 613.
Teague Eleanor, 75.
George Day, 75.
Ida Eudora, 75.
Joseph, 75².
Lizzie Hall, 75.
Orlando, 75.
Teal, Daniel, 452.
Teeter, Lovinie May, 637.
Pearl Mattie, 637.
William, 637.
Teft, George Washington, 471
Telfor, Alexandrew, 431.
Mary, 431.
Nancy, 431.
Temple, Alfred Elbon, 393.
Edgar Minot, 393.
Eugene Frederic, 393.
Henry, 331.
John N., 393.
Joseph Corning, 393.
Mary, 373.
Matthew, 396.
William, 81², 173.
Zebulon, 80.
Zerviah, 81.
Tennant, Mary, 570.
William, 570.
Tenney, Ann, 20.
Daniel, 13.
Sarah, 87.
Sewall Rev., 342.
Terry, Amy, 536.
Belinda Hally, 555.
Benjamin, 536.
Brightman, 555.
Caroline, 58.
Charles Church, 594.
Eben Brightman, 555.
George, 469.
George Francis, 469.
Henry James, 555.
Isaac, 398.
Joanna Jane, 555.
John, 58, 553.
Joseph, 527.
Julius, 58.
Louisa, 536.
Lucius, 451.
Mary, 554.
Nancy Elizabeth, 555.
Rhoda M., 555.

Terry, Sally, 398.
Sally Maria, 398.
Silas Jerry, 555.
Susan, 536².
Whitman, 469.
Terwilliger, Cyrenus, 405.
Daniel, 410.
Dollie, 406.
Dolly, 410.
Edwin, 406.
Farley, 406.
Isaac, 406.
Jane, 406.
John, 410.
Mary, 410.
Orrin, 406.
Solomon, 406.
Tetlow, Mary Walker, 289.
Tew, George C., 533².
Latham Thurston, 533².
Thackry, Hannah, 54.
Thatcher, Desire, 384.
Nancy, 431.
Thayer, Alphonso, 107.
Ann, 85.
Assel, 575.
Bathsheba, 264.
Benjamin, 614.
Bethiah, 361.
Clara, 107.
Davis, 482.
Edward, 107.
Emma Beatrice, 482.
Fanny, 586.
Frances, 586.
Harriet, 107.
Jesse, 107.
Joanna, 482.
Jonathan, 361.
Laban, 482.
Nahum W., 434.
Nathaniel Rev., 78⁴, 79, 119², 172, 208.
Olive Adelia, 482.
Olive Josephine, 482.
Sophia, 614.
Sumner Dwight, 482.
Susanna, 267.
Vashti, 415.
William, 107.
Thaxter, Sarah, 358.
Thomas, 358.
Thember, Joanna, 526.
Thomas, Alexander, 448.
Alvira J., 215.
Amy, 531.
Azuba, 129.
Beals, 128.
Clara Lovisa, 448.
Earl Alexander, 448.
Elizabeth, 541.
Emma Frances, 651.
Esther Elizabeth, 448.
Eunice, 547.
E. Eliza, 448.
Gen., 389.
George, 520.
George Washington, 293.
Lucy Sears, 651.
L. N., 533.
Martha R., 448.
Mary, 416.
Mary Louie, 448.
Mercy, 520.
Norton T., 300.
Robert, 531.
Sarah, 602.
Seabury, 547.
Susan Grace, 448.
Thurston, 531.
Vial, 293.
Thomas, Willard Orville, 448.
William Russell, 651.
Thombs, Etta, 126.
Thompson, Albert, 256.
Alice, 350.
Artemas Richardson, 62.
Azubah, 77.
Charles Richardson, 420.
Daniel P., 341.
Daniel Thurston, 62.
Drury, 72.
Edgar Francis, 420.
Edith Augusta, 628.
Eliza, 350.
Elizabeth, 350.
Ella A., 255.
Ellen, 602.
Ely, 255.
Ephraim, 62.
Florence, 380.
Hannah J., 231.
Hannah Smith, 62.
Hannah Thurston, 350.
Horace M., 255.
Hubbard, 350².
Jane, 63.
Jane Dutch, 62.
John R., 420.
Joseph, 365.
Lorenzo Dow, 62, 350.
Mary, 291, 350.
Mary Adaline, 420.
Mary Ann, 62.
Mary E., 231.
Orlin, 350.
Ran, 60².
Rebecca Hall, 62.
Robert Wallace, 628.
Samuel Dutch, 62.
Sarah, 350.
Stephen Thurston, 62.
Susan, 341, 399.
Susan Richardson, 341.
Thaddeus Broad, 63.
Thomas, 530.
William F., 231.
———, 123.
Thomson, Berent, 147.
Ella Louisa, 147.
Thorn, ———, 529.
Thorne, Alexander, 538.
Alice, 538.
Edgar, 538.
Jane, 538.
Marianna, 538.
Samuel Thurston, 537, 538.
Thornton, Charles W., 464.
Isabell, 534.
John Thurston, 637.
———, 647.
Thorp, Elizabeth L., 52.
Frank E., 504.
Thorpe, Edward, 106.
Loring, 106.
Thrall, Almira, 587.
Andrew, 587.
Angeline, 403.
Antoinette, 403.
Fanny, 587.
Fidelia, 587.
Homer, 587.
Octavia Bernice, 587.
Timothy, 587.
Timothy Lyman, 587.
Wesley, 587.
William, 403³.
William Kilbourne, 587.
Thrasher, Abbie Estelle, 104
Adeline Lucretia, 105.
Alfred, 105².
Thrasher, Charles Gott, 105.
Cora Melvina, 105.
Ellen Maria, 104.
Frances Ellen, 105.
George Melville, 105.
John Baker, 105.
John Thurston, 104.
Lois, 105.
Lois Mabel, 105.
Myrtie Sophia, 105.
Robert, 104.
Thrift, Angerona, 302.
Catherine, 302.
Robert W., 302.
Thurber, Abby Coffin, 561.
Anthony Shaw, 561.
Eleanor Tibbitts, 561.
Eliza Ann, 561.
Elizabeth, 559.
Emeline Amelia, 559.
Frank Herbert, 561.
John, 559.
John Gardiner, 561².
John Wing, 561.
Josephine, 561.
Julia Ann, 561.
Lydia, 561.
Mary, 559.
Nathan Davol, 561.
Samuel Thurston, 559, 561.
Sarah, 561.
Sarah Ann, 560.
William Beedle, 561.
Thurlow, Joseph, 21.
Thomas, 21.
———, 26.
Tibbetts, Jane Moore, 305.
John, 305.
Joseph Frederick, 127.
Lela Bell, 127.
Mary, 305.
Priscilla, 259.
Ruth, 395.
Tibbitts, Abby Thurston, 550
Charles Norris, 550.
Henry, 549.
Henry Cook, 549.
John Waterman, 549.
Sarah Gray, 550.
Susan Green, 550.
William Thurston, 549.
Tichelaan, Elizabeth, 166.
Tillinghast, Nicholas, 519.
Tillotson, F. A., 630.
Frances, 630.
J. R., 630.
Tillson, Adelaide Elzina, 131.
Adella, 130.
Albert Henry, 130.
Benager English, 130.
Caleb, 129², 130.
Caroline Elizabeth, 131.
Cephas, 129.
Charles Sanford, 130.
Edmond, 129.
Edmund, 129².
Elizabeth, 129⁴.
Elmira, 130.
Elzina Elizabeth, 130.
Ephraim, 129.
Eva Adelia, 130.
George, 129.
George Dwight, 130.
George Sumner, 131.
George William, 130.
Hannah, 129².
Hattie Maria, 130.
Henry David, 130.
Henry Edward, 130.
Homer Lewis, 130.
Ichabod, 129.

Tillson, James, 129, 131.
James Lafayette, 131.
Janet, 139.
Joan, 129.
Joanna, 129.
John, 129², 131.
John Charles Fremont, 131.
John David, 130.
Jonah, 129.
Lewis A., 130.
Lydia, 129.
Malinda Rocena, 131.
Mary, 129², 130.
Mary Elzina, 131.
Mary Lena, 130.
Moses, 129.
Nellie Alice, 130.
Nellie Elizabeth, 130.
Rosamond M., 130.
Ruth, 129.
Samuel, 129.
Sarah Emma, 30, 130.
Sarah E., 130.
Stephen, 129³.
Susan Almira, 130.
Susan Maria, 131.
Thomas, 129².
Thomas Thurston, 130.
Warner S., 130.
William, 129.
William B., 130.
Zebina, 130.
Tilton, Daniel, 47.
Tingey, Susan, 646.
Tinker, Frank Leslie, 172.
Horace Horatio, 172.
Ida Olivia, 172.
Martin, 172.
Tisdel, Andrew, 244.
Betsey, 244.
Freeman Andrew, 244.
Titerington, Martha Jane, 252
Titus, Lois, 235.
Tobias, Abelin, 493.
Todd, Ann Greenleaf Horton, 65.
Elias, 65.
Eliza, 107.
Elizabeth, 13.
Elizabeth Carleton, 161.
Jane, 161.
Maria, 107.
Mersilvia, 161.
Moses, 161.
William, 65.
William Newman, 65
Tolan, Edwin Murray, 636.
Toles, Imogene, 468.
John, 468.
John DeForest, 469.
Mary, 468.
Michael, 468.
Tollman, Alice, 219.
Alvaretta Jane, 219.
Cyrus, 219.
Tomlison, Mary V., 562.
Tompkins, Hannah, 161.
John, 521.
Tooker, Charlotte Amelia, 630
Mary A., 630.
William C., 630.
Toombs, Samuel Rev., 35.
Toomer, Ann, 220.
Toomey, Mary, 317.
Mary Ann, 86.
Topliff, Maria A., 251.
Torode, John Arthur, 408.
Philander, 352, 407.
Torrance, David Henry, 379.
Eliza Jane, 379.
Ira Joshua, 379.
Lottie Bell, 379.
Torrance, Lydia Maria, 379.
Mary Ellen, 379.
Samuel, 379.
William Freeman, 379.
Torrey, Alfred, 385.
Luther Campbell, 385.
William Campbell, 385.
Torsey, Sarah Adams, 273.
Tory, Lydia, 504.
Tottingham, James, 110.
Tourtellot, Alzada, 508.
Carl Thurston, 508.
Celia, 400, 568.
Celia Northrup, 400.
Chester Irving, 508.
Emily Jane, 508.
Henry, 508.
Irving Williams, 508.
John, 568.
John Eddy, 400.
Mabel Winnifred, 508.
Mary Frances, 568.
Tower, Calista, 370.
Delia, 370.
Emerson, 370².
Levi, 370.
Lydia, 370.
Mary, 370.
Polly Thurston, 370.
Towle, Abigail, 328.
Edwin, 258.
Hannah, 289.
Hannah S., 356.
Josiah Thurston, 258.
Mary, 327.
Mary Jane, 328.
Stephen, 328.
Towles, Elizabeth, 222.
Town, John, 455.
Josiah, 455.
Lydia, 492.
Ruth, 399, 455.
Towne, Abigail, 114.
Townsend, Asa M., 587.
Clayton, 587.
Emma, 367.
Henry, 587.
Lydia, 587.
Mary Ellen, 587.
Nicholas, 525.
Phebe, 287.
Sarah, 373.
Towslee, Clarrenda Jane, 54.
Delos Hiram, 54.
Francis Chase, 54.
Henry Lafayette, 54.
Isaac Tichinor, 54.
Lavorian Thurston, 54.
Tracy, Austin W., 399.
Joel, 399.
Maria, 399.
Mary Annie, 105.
Matilda, 214.
Trafton, Asenath Getchell, 346.
Charles, 264.
Ellen Eliza, 264.
Jerome, 280.
Mary Eliza, 264.
Vivian Catherine, 280.
Trafts, Susan, 195.
Trask, Eben, 105.
Eben Austin, 105.
Hannah, 150.
Ira, 384.
Mary Ann, 480.
Mehitable, 253.
Treadway, Jonathan, 358.
Treadwell, Ida, 611.
Henry Payson, 611.
Phebe Nelson, 611.
Treat, Lydia, 193.
Treece, Benjamin Franklin, 513.
Carlistia Emira, 513.
Mary Evey, 513.
Treon, Ellen, 442.
——, 440.
Trescott, A. H., 58.
Trickey, Catherine, 31.
Tripp, Abigail, 352, 407.
Anne, 522.
Ella, 260.
Mehitable, 522.
Millie, 403.
Peleg, 522.
Trow, John, 41.
Trowbridge, Adaline, 423.
Alfred L., 393.
Elizabeth, 533².
Emeline A., 393.
James, 533.
Margaret, 533.
Thomas, 533.
William, 393.
Truesdell, V. H., 116.
Trueworthy, Albert H., 226.
Albina Delia, 226.
Bernett Thurston, 226.
Lizzie Clarinda, 226.
Orson Augustus, 226.
Simon, 226.
Truman, Asa H., 577.
Catherine, 577.
Charles L., 577.
Trumbull, Lewis, 424.
Trussell, Lois, 511.
Tubbs, Arthur Dean, 623.
Frank Dean, 623.
Margaret Thurston, 623.
Tucker, Charles, 353.
Clarissa, 68.
Dudley F., 353.
Eliza, 353.
Elizabeth Jane, 342.
Ellen, 440.
Frank, 135.
Franklin G., 353.
Hannah, 602.
Harriet, 353.
James, 353.
James Louis, 350.
John T., 353.
Jonathan, 340.
Mary, 149, 340.
Mary Elizabeth, 340.
Sarah, 441.
William J. Rev., 187, 189.
Tuers, Adeline, 603.
Ann, 603.
Walter, 603.
Tukey, Atwood R., 261.
George P., 356.
Nabby, 70.
Turnbull, Catherine, 476.
Turner, Abial, 113.
Arthur William, 267.
Charles, 214, 554.
Charles Mrs., 416.
Charles W., 417.
C. Henry, 417.
Esther, 504.
Frank Washington, 417.
Hannah, 524.
Henrietta Elizabeth, 417.
Joseph, 524.
Louisa, 147.
Mary, 323.
Mercy, 22.
Polly, 23.
Richard C., 323.
Roscoe Walter, 323.
Ruth, 524.
Sarah Isabelle, 417.

Turner, Wallace, 200.
William Elbridge, 267.
Turney, Arthur, 645.
Carlton Cyrus, 645.
Tuthill, Charles E., 367.
Daniel, 367[2].
Ellen G., 368.
Felicia, 368, 428.
George W., 367.
Hannah M., 367.
James, 368.
James H., 367.
James M., 367.
James William, 367.
John, 367.
John S., 367.
Joseph, 368.
Robert T., 367.
Samuel, 368.
Sarah, 368[2].
Susanna, 368.
William, 368.
William H., 367.
Tuttersaw, Mary, 558.
Tuttle, Lydia Ann, 329.
Simon, 16.
Twigg, Thomas, 570.
Twill, Miss, 17.
Twitchell, Anna, 182.
Eli, 182.
Twombly, Albion Leavitt, 262
Jennie Marion, 262.
John, 262.
Lucy Sarepta, 262.
Lydia, 345.
Willis Leslie, 262.
Tyler, Bennett Rev., 46.
Caroline, 188.
Dorcas, 177.
Harry R., 464.
James, 165.
Mary, 471.
R. & Son, 464.
Susan, 164.
Tyng, S. H., D.D., 565.

Umsted, Betsey, 465.
Underwood, Emily, 562.
Gerauld, 562.
James, 47.
Jennie, 562.
Julia, 562.
Samuel Clark, 415.
Samuel T., 562.
Susie, 562.
Updike, Aaron, 438.
Albert, 438.
Alfred, 438.
Benjamin, 388.
Clarissa Jane, 442.
Elijah, 440, 442.
Elizabeth, 440, 442.
Emeline, 438.
Harriet, 444.
Harrison, 438.
Ida May, 140.
John, 388[2], 438.
Peter, 438.
Samuel, 140.
Sarah, 438.
William, 438.
Upton, Abby Caroline, 168.
Abigail Susan, 169.
Amy Louise, 169.
Calvin, 168.
Charles, 169.
Charles Emerson, 169.
Charles Herbert, 169.
Daniel, 168.
Edwin, 169.
Emily M., 168.
George, 157.
Upton, George Clinton, 169.
George N., 168.
Hannah Stanley, 76.
Harrison, 168.
Hattie Downe, 169.
Jane Augusta, 168.
John, 168, 169.
Joseph, 168[3].
Lillian, 169.
Louisa Adeline, 168.
Lydia H., 168.
Martha Ann, 169.
Mary Emma, 169.
Mary Thurston, 168[2].
Mehitable, 76.
Susan A., 168.
Susan Elizabeth, 168.
Thomas, 168.
Utley, Mary A., 546.

Valance, Mary Ann, 646.
Valentine, Ellen A., 122.
Martha, 539.
——, 397.
Vallor, Alexander, 651.
Van Alstyne, Lawrence, 500.
Mary, 500.
Van Antwerp, Albert Thompson, 572.
Van Benschoten, Lavina, 152
Phebe Ann, 152.
Tunis, 152.
Vancona, ——, 67.
Vanderbeek, Ann, 85.
Isaac I., 85.
Susan Anne, 85.
Van Epps, C. H., 441.
Clarence, 444.
Nora, 444.
Van Horn, Mary Shaw, 101.
Vanhuron, Myron, 447.
Van Kruyne, Jean, 337.
Vannah Anna, 75.
Van Siclen, Caroline, 529.
——, 529.
Van Tassel, Louisa, 54.
Van Vechten, Helen, 538.
Van Veehten, Jacob Rev., 89
Sarah Savage, 89.
Vanvelzor, Adelia Deru, 553
Ann Mary, 553.
Charity Betsey, 553.
Hannah Maria, 553.
John Martin, 553.
Julia Etta, 553.
Nancy Francelia, 553.
Oscar Burdick, 553.
Thomas Jefferson, 553.
Van Vleit, John, 539.
Van Vredenberg, Elizabeth, 565.
Van Vrybergen, Cornelia, 336
Van Wagner, Albert, 562.
Edna, 562.
Edward I., 562.
Ida P., 562.
Vanwinkle, Ann, 603.
Vanzant, Catherine Amelia, 433.
Elizabeth, 433.
Hannah, 192[2].
James, 492.
James Israel, 433.
Milton, 433.
Riley Bird, 433.
Ziba, 433.
Varnes, Ezra Doty, 434.
William Arnold, 434.
Varney, Calvin, 266.
Eliza, 266.
Maria Eliza, 266.
Vaughn, Anna, 349.
Verner, ——, 552.
Vickers, Amelia, 635.
Vining, Sally, 318.
Von Bauer, Carl Freiherr, 337
Von Kellar & Allen, 604.
Von Vleet, Harrison, 444.
Vorburg, Cornelia, 644.
Vose, Emily F., 168.
Vrooman, Eleanor, 470.

Waddington, Earl Thurston, 624.
Louis, 624.
Ray Seymour, 624.
S. D., 624.
Wade, Annie Frances, 260.
Sarah, 228.
——, 578.
Wadleigh, George Albert, 203
Martha, 47.
Wagner, D. F., 437.
Wagoner, Anna Magdalene, 494.
Waight, Susan, 452.
Wait, Amia, 361.
Amy, 361.
Elvira, 350.
Henry, 361.
Smith, 350.
Sylvester, 350.
Thompson, 350.
Waite, Capt., 47.
Charles Benjamin, 563.
Charles Wilbur, 563.
Charlotte E., 318.
Emma May, 563.
Mary, 35, 214.
Mary Elizabeth, 285.
Minnie Elizabeth, 563.
Ransom, 285.
Theodore, 560.
Viola, 285.
William Thurston, 563.
Waith, James T., 600.
Wakely, Lucy, 451.
Walbert, Anna Laura, 472.
Bessie Pearl, 472.
Francis Marion, 472.
Oran N., 472.
William Belmont, 472.
Walbran, Christopher James, 428[2].
Gertrude Mary, 428.
Walbridge, Charles E., 251.
Clifton Henry, 251.
Herbert Hiram, 250.
John, 250.
John Josiah, 250.
Louisa Clarissa, 251.
Lurinda Lanora, 251.
Mary Frances, 251.
Walcott, Nellie, 451.
Priscilla, 36.
Walden, George, 559.
Green, 344.
James, 431.
Waldron, Ann, 625.
Catherine, 625.
Cornelius, 626.
George, 625.
Wales, Abbie O., 423.
Emily, 417.
Laura S., 546.
Walker, Adelaide, 345.
Alice Thurston, 192.
Alman, 276.
Annie Eliza, 276.
Augustus Hall, 191, 192.
Betsey, 31.
Charles Sargent, 588.
Charles T., 143.
Chester William, 507.

Walker, Cordelia, 507.
David, 31, 69.
Delina, 401.
Edna Maria, 276.
Edward, 18.
Elery Otis, 455.
Elizabeth, 357.
Emily, 45.
Etta Maria, 455.
Eunice Putnam, 119.
Frances Luella, 588.
Frances Maria, 401.
George, 576.
Hannah, 31, 576.
Harriet, 401.
Haskell, 276.
Henry Haskell, 276.
Henry Slade, 576.
Irene, 276².
James Gibson, 143.
James Harvey, 588.
James William, 143.
John, 588.
John Rev., 324.
Margaret, 588.
Maria Louise, 576.
Mary Frances, 588.
Mehitable, 31.
Moody, 345.
Nancy, 507.
Octavius Augustus, 588.
Otis, 455.
Richard, 31².
Robert, 357.
Robert Zahniser, 143.
Ruth, 588.
Ruth Izett, 276.
Sabrina, 401.
Sarah, 13.
Shubael, 20.
Silas Hawey, 588.
Stella Luetta, 588.
Willard, 401.
Wallace, Annie Bell, 403.
Arthur Howell, 572.
Clark Richmond, 572.
Clyde Burton, 624.
Colin A., 403.
Cora M., 403.
Delia, 239.
Edward West, 403.
Elizabeth, 318.
Frederick, 169.
Frisco Thurston, 277.
Herbert Ingalls, 169.
James Ernest, 277.
John Dallas, 277.
John Harvey, 277.
Phebe Ann, 277.
Robert, 169.
Rodney, 169.
Sarah, 473.
Sophia Ingalls, 169.
Timothy, 403.
Wattie Ethlo, 277.
William, 624.
William Elmo, 277.
William Thomas, 277.
Walsbury, George, 208.
Walters, Elizabeth, 460.
Waltham, A. C., 97.
Walton, Andrew Jackson, 220
Arthur, 220.
Benjamin Bailey, 413.
Charles, 413.
Charles Franklin, 413.
Edward, 196.
George Meed, 413.
Hattie Benena, 413.
Martha, 220.
Walton, Sadie Alice, 413.
Sarah, 413.
Simeon, 413.
Waltz, Clarence Brown, 274.
Edward True, 274.
Estella May, 274.
Flora Belle, 274.
Granville Ernest, 274.
Granville Otis, 274.
Guy Irving, 274.
Harriet, 274.
Mary, 202.
Roland Thurston, 274.
Samuel Otis, 274.
Susan W., 484.
Walwrath, Elizabeth, 302.
Levi, 575.
Wanton, Abby, 533.
Anna, 533.
John, 525, 533.
Mary, 525².
Sarah, 533.
Ward, Augusta, 182.
Charles, 102.
Elizabeth Gibbs, 540.
Erastus, 124.
Fannie May, 498.
John E., 117.
Jonas, 384.
Laura Underwood, 540.
Mary P., 584.
Robert Gibbs, 540.
Samuel Lindon, 540.
Sarah, 400.
Wardell, Abraham, 554.
Gershom, 593.
Mary Ann, 554.
Ruth, 593², 628.
Sarah Elizabeth, 575.
Wardwell, A. E., 58.
Hattie Winnifred, 271.
James, 271.
Ware, Daniel Addison, 481, 482.
Daniel A., 420.
Levina, 481.
Levina Miller, 482.
Lois, 480.
Philemon, 330.
Rachel Esther, 481, 482.
Samuel, 370.
Waring, Hannah, 569.
Joseph S., 569.
Warner, Ann, 444.
Chester, 396.
Cornelia, 396.
Elijah, 396².
Elizabeth, 396.
Jeannette, 396.
Joseph, 350.
Leonard, 396.
Martha Elmira, 257.
Mary Ann, 396.
Morris, 396.
Nelson, 396.
William, 396.
Warren, Augustus, 117.
Aurelia, 236
Benjamin F., 298.
Bernice Babbidge, 298.
Calvin, 206.
Cyrus, 394.
Effie, 468.
Eliza Mary, 137.
Experience, 365.
Harry Hartwell, 227.
Henry, 262.
James, 236.
Leander Derby, 227.
Lydia, 394.
Warren, Martin V., 103.
Mary, 109.
Maude Louisa, 227.
Nathaniel, 394.
Nora, 316.
Pauline B., 298.
Thomas, 16.
——, 638.
Warton, Benjamin Joseph, 343.
Carl Thurston, 343.
Warwick, Jane, 344.
Washburn, Arabella M., 250.
Arthur, 465.
Betsey, 465.
Levina, 465.
Theda, 624.
Washington, Gen., 61.
George, 18.
Waterhouse, Abigail, 307.
Daniel, 307.
Hannah Gorham, 224, 307.
John P., 311.
Sarah, 311.
Sarah Eliza, 311.
Waterman, Clara Brown, 381
Elizabeth, 129.
Ellen, 547.
Emily, 547.
George Lincoln, 381.
Lyman Caswell, 381.
Mary, 547.
Oliver, 381.
Richard, 547.
Waters, Abigail Irish, 183.
Cornelius, 183.
David, 508.
Elena, 508.
Hosea, 626.
Lena Anna, 508.
Mary Louisa, 183.
Melinda, 405.
Reuel, 184.
Susanna Fairbanks, 371.
Watkeys, Charles William, 292.
Dean Hamilton, 291.
Frank Blackall, 292.
Frederic Douglass, 291.
Gertrude, 292.
Henry, 291³.
Henry Stewart, 291.
Luther Colman, 291.
Luther Loveland, 292.
Mabel, 292.
Marion, 292.
Paul Frederic, 292.
Richard Bishop, 291.
Susan, 293.
William Henry, 291.
Watkins, Albert Henry, 415.
Emily Ann, 415.
Hattie Elizabeth, 415.
Henry Jackson, 415.
Watrous, Odell J., 409.
Watson, Albert Newell, 124.
Ann Sophia, 124.
Anstress Thurston, 124.
Caleb, 58.
Charles Seymour, 467.
Daniel, 124.
Ella Margaret, 467.
Ellen M., 493.
Emily Ann, 124.
Flora, 279.
Hale, 124.
Harriet, 467.
Henry Lyman, 58.
Ithamar, 58.
Jacob Henry, 83.

Watson, John, 279.
John T., 467.
Leonard, 631.
Lucy, 279.
Lydia, 58.
Lydia Hinckley, 124.
Lydia Ruth, 124.
Martha Ann, 124.
Mary, 226.
Mary Jane, 124.
Melinda Cheney, 58.
Porter Baldwin, 58.
Roy Seymour, 467.
Sarah E., 124.
Willie C., 467.
Watters, Marshall Dane, 596.
Wattles, Anna Elmira, 471.
Ansel Ford, 471.
Charles Lemuel, 471.
Cynthia Susan, 471.
Rich Devine, 471.
Susan, 471.
Wallace Samuel, 471.
Watts, Alfred Rev., 429.
Charles, 344, 429.
Mary Ellen 429.
Way, Elizabeth, 533².
George, 533².
Henry, 533.
Sarah, 533².
Sophronia, 241.
Susanna, 533.
Wayne, Gen., 61.
Weatherby, Esther, 112.
Weatherston, Walter Scott, 462.
Zindrof Wallace, 462.
Weaver, Catherine, 548.
Eliza, 595.
Flora May, 290.
Frances, 589.
Francis Marion, 131.
George, 589.
Hannah Briggs, 589.
Henry Alden, 290
James Tillson, 131.
Jay Tillson, 131.
Mary, 387.
Mary R., 302.
Sarah, 457.
Webb, Elizabeth, 122.
Elizabeth Read, 505.
Fanny Maria, 455.
Jesse D., 416.
Martha Jane, 306.
Mary Thomas, 416.
Susan, 441.
Weber, Betsey, 315.
Charles, 469.
Frank, 512.
Mabel Ethel, 513.
Webster, Albert, 217.
Albert De Loraine, 139.
Alice, 139.
Alice Eliza, 139.
Alonzo B., 139.
Andrew, 139.
Andrew Thomas, 139.
Betsey, 68.
Caleb Augustus, 349.
Caroline Mchitable, 13, 176²
Charles, 355.
Daniel Augustus, 350.
Dorothy, 178.
Edith May, 139.
Eveline, 250.
Frank Packard, 205.
Fred, 205.
Hattie Martin, 205.
Henry Herbert, 139.
Horatio, 87.
James, 13, 87, 176.
Webster, John, 176.
Joseph, 16.
Leila Maria, 139.
Martha Thurston, 229.
Mary, 200.
Mary G., 139.
Rachel, 139.
Ralph Lafolly, 205.
Samuel, 176.
Stephen, 176².
Thomas, 31.
Wedgwood, Drusilla E., 260.
Weed, Alice C., 244.
Diantha, 244.
Eunice, 201.
Hester Ann, 201.
Joseph, 201.
William, 244.
Weeks, Joshua, 527.
Melissa, 356.
Susan, 272, 349.
Weightman, Eben John, 639.
Weir, George, 579.
Mary F., 579.
Welch, Elsie Alvira, 246.
Forriss, 246.
George Gilman, 246.
Henry, 42.
Huldah, 246.
James Monroe, 246.
Jeremy Paul, 246.
Joanna Elizabeth, 246.
Lois, 235.
Lucetta Abigail, 246.
Lydia A., 262.
Rachel Fisher, 235.
Rebecca Jane, 246.
Robert, 235.
S. Harris, 578.
Weld, Abijah Rev., 183.
Esther, 141.
Welden, Abby Jane, 615.
Leander, 615.
Nettie, 615.
Wellington, Lucy Pierce, 191
Wellman, J. W. Rev., 181.
Wells, Amasa, 51.
Arthur William, 166.
Carrie Winnifred, 208.
Charles Augustus, 166.
Charles William, 166.
Charlotte J., 188.
Emma Louisa, 513.
Frances Elizabeth, 545.
George W., 50.
Homer, 50.
John T., 53.
Luther, 211.
Maria, 545.
Thomas Clarke, 545.
Thomas Potter, 545.
Thomas Robinson, 545.
———, 524.
Welsh, Mary Elizabeth, 492.
Wendell, Daniel, 347.
Eliza, 347, 356.
Gilbert Abraham, 644.
Heman Hildreth, 644.
Horace Duane, 644.
Wenham, Elizabeth, 465.
Wentworth, Abigail, 352, 419.
Evan Parker, 352.
James Smith, 352.
John, 352.
Mary, 390.
Sarah L., 310.
Walter Emerson, 352.
Wescott, Lydia Collins, 266.
Sarah A., 453.
Sophronia, 108.
Wesgate, Clarence Edward 593.
Wesgate, Ernest Francis, 593.
Godfrey Hazard, 593.
James, 593.
Mary, 593.
Ruth Mira, 593.
Wesson, Daniel Augustus, 400.
Elizabeth Batchelder, 400.
Harriet, 400.
West, Betsey, 644.
Joan, 551.
Mary, 118.
Westbrook, Blanche Alberta, 624.
Emeline, 625.
Florence, 625.
Frank Ashwell, 625.
Lloyd, 625.
Lynn, 625.
Mary, 625.
William, 625.
Westcoat, Lottie A., 393.
Westerman, John, 388.
Weston, Abner, 128.
Adah Thurston, 280.
Anna, 281.
Charles Morris, 280.
Edward, 280.
Frances, 280.
Isaac Franklin, 280.
John Henry, 280.
John Wheeler, 128.
Ruemmner, 280.
Sally, 141.
Samuel, 128.
Sophia R., 280.
———, 175.
Wetherby, Alonzo, 215.
Benjamin, 196.
Catherine Thurston, 215.
Charles Bailey, 215.
Esther Bigelow, 215.
Farwell, 215.
Francis, 214, 215.
Henry Luther, 215.
Homer Farwell, 215.
Jessie Genevieve, 215.
Kate Brink, 215.
Luther, 215.
Mary Ann, 216.
Mary Antoinette, 215.
Moses Thurston, 215.
Wetzler, Ellen T., 184.
Mark, 184.
Rosa Leona, 184.
Whalen, Guy Thurston, 154.
Henry Eustace, 154.
James Leslie, 154.
Philip, 154.
Philip Edgar, 154.
Sarah Amanda, 154.
William Elmer, 154.
Wharf, William, 102.
Wharton, Mary, 557.
Wheaton, Harry Ernest, 476
Walter C., 476.
Wheeler, Albert C., 249.
Alice Amelia, 149.
Alice Webster, 149.
Allison, 149.
Almon, 111.
Amanda Delana, 249.
Anna, 45.
Benjamin, 28.
Crowell, 45.
Ebenezer, 375.
Ellen Melissa, 249².
Emma, 45.
Emma Ann, 249.
Estella Maria, 249.
Ezekiel D., 366, 377.

Wheeler, Frances Ann, 385.
Frank H., 238.
George, 130.
Hannah, 45, 111.
Harvey, 199.
Jack, 45.
John, 45², 238.
Julia E., 45.
Kate Pauline, 483.
Laura, 45.
Loren O., 249.
Mary A., 238.
Mary E., 249.
Otis H., 249.
Priscilla, 377.
R. 405.
Ralph, 45.
Royal E., 45.
Royal T., 45.
Royal Tyler, 45.
Sarah, 36.
Susan, 23.
Susanna, 375.
Susannah Davis, 104.
Walker W., 45.
Wilder, 45.
William Almon, 111.
———, 530.
Wheelock, Amaziah Jacob, 215.
Lucius A., 215.
Marcia Ann, 215.
Ralph, 359.
Wheelwright, George, 97.
Joseph S., 97.
Mary C., 97.
Whicher, Harry H., 273.
John H., 273.
Whiffen, Fred James, 62.
Mary, 62.
Whipple, Ann Maria, 621.
Clark, 629.
John, 577.
Josiah, 141.
Mary, 370.
Sally, 370.
W. W. Rev., 97.
Whistler, Elizabeth, 561.
Whiston, O. Rev., 576.
Whitby, Maria, 639.
Whitcomb, Parmenas, 50.
White, Addie Milici, 263.
Amanda Caroline, 570.
Areadna Isadore, 594.
Beulah, 287.
Charles, 570, 625.
Christopher, 524.
Della, 639.
Eben, 380.
Edward, 639.
Edmund, 570.
Elizabeth, 524.
Elizabeth Savage, 455.
Emily, 570.
E. E., 208.
Frank H., 122.
George, 458.
George Albert, 274.
Harry Albert, 274.
Jane, 458.
Jason A., 442,
Lotta Edna, 625.
Lucinda B., 532.
Lucretia, 416.
Lucy, 524.
Mabel Rose, 442.
Maria Houghton, 458.
Mary, 524.
Noah, 524.
Peregrine, 524.
Phebe, 639.
Sarah, 524.
White, Susan Frances, 650.
Susanna, 524.
Thurston, 524.
William, 520, 524.
William Joseph Clarke, 570
Whitecar, Esther Gesner, 648
Whitehead, Alonzo, 50.
Charles, 367.
Emeline, 130.
Pelatiot, 367.
Samuel, 367.
Whitefield, Helena, 142.
Whitehouse, Elvira C., 328.
Whitely, Lydia Ann, 492.
Whitewick, Esther, 650.
Whitfield, Jane, 531.
Whitford, Barbara, 599².
James Edward, 599.
John Summers, 599.
Lydia, 619.
Mary Helen, 599.
Sarah Madison, 599.
Whiting, Anna, 484.
Anna Olivia, 484.
Daniel Willard, 484.
Elias, 366.
Elizabeth, 371.
Ella Emily, 517.
Florence Annie Sumner, 485.
Joanna, 366.
John, 366².
Jonathan, 366².
May, 366.
Mertievara Almira, 484.
Nellie Gertrude, 257.
Peter, 484.
Susan, 366.
Thurston, 366.
Willard Clark, 484.
Whitman, Jane, 161.
Mary, 577.
Whitmarsh, Ariadne, 581.
Carrie A., 235.
John, 581.
Timothy Fox, 581.
Whitney, Anna, 31.
Benjamin, 363².
Charles, 363.
Charles Robinson, 225.
Clara Esther, 167.
David Brainard, 167.
Earl Brainard, 167.
Eunice, 31.
Hannah, 595.
Haynes, 225.
Henry, 363.
Ina Edwena, 167.
Ira, 401.
Isaac, 363.
James, 363.
Jane, 225.
Joseph, 363³.
Joseph P., 363
Joshua, 379.
Levi, 401.
Lizzie Ella, 225.
Louisa, 481.
Martin, 363.
Mary, 38.
Mary Baldwin, 314.
Mary Frances, 225.
Rachel Staples, 474.
Sally, 363.
Samantha, 379.
Samuel, 363.
Sarah, 347.
Thaddeus, 167.
Whittaker, Olive, 608.
Whittemore, Charles, 497.
J. de Wint, 565.
Maria Louisa, 497.
Whittemore, Mary, 497.
Whitten, Elisha Merritt, 106.
Eliza, 349.
Hannah Hubbard, 328.
Mary B., 328.
Simon J., 328.
———, 268.
Whittier, Anna, 194.
Arthur Benson, 195.
Charles Rev., 194.
Charles Thurston, 195.
Clarence Patten, 195.
Clement, 195.
Edmund, 194.
John G., 86.
John Kilby, 195.
Moses, 57.
Ralph, 195.
Stephen Thurston, 195.
Whittum, Theodosia, 264.
Whorley, Lusett, 408.
Wicks, Alberta, 227.
Albert Edward, 227.
Edward James, 227.
Elizabeth, 227.
Percival Gladstone, 227.
Thomas Rev., 177.
Wicom, Ann, 13.
Mary, 20.
Mehitable, 17.
Wiggin, Abigail, 27.
Amy Floretta, 55.
Andrew, 26, 27.
Andrew N., 55.
Ann, 20.
Augusta, 27.
Betsey, 123.
Clarissa, 27.
Edmund, 27.
Elizabeth, 26, 27, 61.
Emily, 620.
Emma Adell, 55.
George S., 27.
George Washington, 55.
Hannah, 24.
Jacob, 27.
Jennie, 263.
Jonathan, 26, 61.
Joseph, 620.
Joshua, 115.
Mary, 27, 59.
Mary Little, 61.
Mehitable, 27.
Nancy, 115.
Perley Olive, 55.
Phebe, 24.
Samuel, 253.
Sarah, 27.
Sarah B. Messer, 55.
Sarah Emily, 620.
Sarah Jane, 48, 115.
Simon, 48, 115.
William Howe, 27.
———, 26.
Wiggins, Anne, 48.
C. La Pett, 73.
Wight, Abigail A., 445.
Benjamin F., 475.
Emily, 475.
Hasky, 445².
Rebecca, 475.
Susanna Pach, 182.
Wightman, Ann, 177.
Anna Mills, 178.
Arthur Barnes, 178.
Daisy Carrie, 178.
David, 177².
Wilbor, Ann, 521.
Hannah, 521³.
Samuel, 521².
Wilbur, Adeline Almy, 607.
Albert, 607.

Wilbur, Albert Elison, 563.
Annie Almy, 607.
Edward Leroy, 321.
Emma, 563.
Everett Horatio, 321.
Hannah, 521.
Ida Frances, 583.
Leon Edward, 321.
Leroy Forest, 321.
Mary, 215.
Mary Ann, 562.
Wilcox, Amy, 578.
Clement Harvey, 571.
Electa, 138.
Ellinor, 582.
Henry, 593.
G. B. Rev., 170.
Joel M., 211.
Lydia, 50.
Manuel True, 619.
Marion, 516.
Marshall W., 553.
Martha, 516.
Mary Adele, 572.
Sarah Jane, 593.
Thomas Ferdinand, 572.
Warren Palmer, 516.
W. F. B., 456.
& Durant, 571.
Wilder, Abel Carter, 78.
Elijah, 78.
George W., 78.
Josiah, 35.
Marshall Pinckney, 19.
Sampson Vining Stoddard, 238.
Sewall, 78.
Sophia Ann, 78.
William, 78.
Wiley, Betsey Minerva, 250.
Phebe, 538.
Wilkins, Mary, 52.
Wilkinson, Ambrose, 259.
Sarah Ann, 259.
Willard, Anna Sibley, 301.
Catherine, 301.
Daniel Griswold, 301.
Daniel S., 301.
Ellsworth Warner, 301.
Frances E., 350.
John Thurston, 301.
Josephine, 407.
Leonard Samuel, 484.
Lorinda M., 645.
Mary Luella, 301.
Prudence, 93.
Raymond Gilbert, 301.
Willet, Col., 363.
Martha, 438.
Willey, Adaline, 111.
William the Conqueror, 458.
Williams, Alonzo, 544.
Aurelius F., 544.
Betsey, 461.
Catherine, 301.
Charles Edward, 312.
Charles Lyndon, 540.
Charlotte, 229.
Clara Belle, 312.
Daniel, 219[2].
David Anderson, 636.
Dora Alona, 280.
Edward, 231.
Edwin Harland, 60.
Elizabeth, 635.
Emma, 140.
Emma Hannah, 60.
Emma Jean, 83.
Floyd Fairfield, 280.
Francis, 140.
Frank Thomas, 280.
Williams, Frederick J., 416.
George L., 206.
Grace, 533[2].
James Llewellyn, 541.
James O., 541.
James Perkins, 147.
Jane, 290.
Jerusha G., 167.
Joanna, 533.
John D., 60.
Juliana, 450.
Julia Dell, 280.
Kate, 346.
Laurilla, 532.
Leonard, 140.
Lucy, 134.
Lucy Colman, 147.
Lulu V., 560.
Margaret, 231.
Margaret Jeannette, 231.
Maria, 219.
Martha, 206.
Mary, 140, 359.
Mattie Gertrude, 206.
Maud Julia, 312.
Myrtle Blanch, 280.
Nancy Boradel, 633.
Olivia, 548.
Orlando, 544.
Rhoda, 450.
Roger, 508.
Samuel, 450.
Sarah, 441.
Thomas, 533, 540, 543, 544.
Thomas E., 147.
William, 13.
Williamson, Charlotte, 187.
James Scollay Rev., 187.
Lawrence, 187.
Willis, Andrew Everett, 249.
George Everett, 249.
Louise C., 169.
Maud, 249.
Nancy, 417.
Willits, Helen Maria, 563.
Theodore Gale, 563.
William Eisenhart, 563.
William Thurston, 563.
Wills, Ella Luvinna, 251.
George, 82.
George Mills, 251.
Helen Maria, 30.
Orvis, 136.
William Wallace, 251.
Xula Ethel, 251.
Wilmarth, Abel Cooper, 82.
Alonzo Henry, 82.
Ezra Rev., 82.
Philander, 82
Susannah Thurston, 82.
William Colman, 82.
Wilson, Almena, 480.
Augusta A., 200.
Caroline, 245
Deborah Selden, 178.
Easter, 440.
Edward Thurston, 528.
Fannie P., 200.
George Washington, 606.
Helen R., 200.
Henry, 69.
James, 67, 200.
James Patterson, 588.
Jane, 245.
John, 391, 528.
Laura, 606.
Laura Sevilla, 606.
Leslie M., 200.
Mary, 288.
Mary Jane, 588.
Mary Louisa, 326.
Wilson, May, 648.
Olive, 550.
Otto, 200.
Thomas, 245.
William, 528.
Winch, Augustus, 208.
Winchell, Marion, 516.
Winchester, Alpheus, 166.
Clarence Augustus, 166.
Florence Nightingale, 166.
Leon Alpheus, 166.
Nellie, Isovale, 166.
Winchop, Dorcas, 213.
Winder, Abner, 587.
Anna, 587.
Chester, 587.
Clarence, 587.
Octavius, 587.
Wing, Rufus, 134.
Wingate, Jane, 16.
John, 253.
Winkles, Elizabeth, 439.
Winn, Alberta, 196.
Almira J., 157.
Festina, 196.
Hannah, 196.
Ida, 196.
Ida Angelia, 447.
James, 447.
Mary A., 196.
Nelly, 196.
Sarah Jane, 196.
William, 196.
Winne, Jacob Pearce, 287.
James Pearse, 287.
Jennie, 287.
Lucy, 287.
Mary, 287.
Winship, Amos, 345.
Elizabeth J., 345.
Lydia, 382.
Martha, 385.
Mary, 385.
Susan Matilda, 345.
Zachariah, 382.
Winslow, Amy Crossman, 536.
Andrew Jackson, 536.
Arthur Melvin, 342.
Benjamin, 536.
Ephraim, 536[2].
Ephraim Napoleon, 536.
Frederic Eugene, 130.
Hannah, 536.
John, 175.
Julia C., 70.
Mary Luce, 536.
Oscar Fitzgerald, 130.
Roscoe Greene, 342.
Rose B., 130.
Sarah, 175.
Wint, Francis A. de, 565.
Winters, Alphonso Oristes, 422.
Charles, 603.
Wiseman, Elizabeth, 179.
Wisnom, James Alexander Carson, 306.
Marguerite Grace Lillie, 306.
Samuel, 306.
Sarah, 306.
Wiswall, Elvira, 210.
John Parker, 210.
Jonas, 210.
Mary Ann, 210.
Moses Thurston, 210.
Sarah Jane, 210.
Witcher, Artemisia Stewart, 349.
Witham, A. H. Rev., 236.

Witham, Drusilla, 332.
Elbridge, 102.
Leonard O., 272.
Polly, 224.
Withee, Frank Leslie, 265.
Harry Ralph, 265.
Leslie Bradford, 265.
Marion, 265.
Sarah Frank, 265.
Witherell, Elijah, 300.
Fanny, 300.
Lucretia, 300.
Witherspoon, Albert Beverage, 107.
Carrie Fostina, 108.
Edward White, 108.
Ella Agnes, 108, 205.
Frank Austin, 108.
Fred Carrol, 107.
James, 107.
James Carrol, 107.
John Murray, 108.
Leigh Floyd, 108.
Lunetta Frances, 107.
Nellie May, 108.
Sands Hunt, 108.
Willis Eugene, 108.
Withington, Caroline, 64.
Leonard Rev., 64.
Lucy, 64.
Witt, Charles Artemas, 454.
Charles Willard, 455.
Della Grace, 455.
George Moses, 455.
Harry Charles, 455.
Lydia, 454.
Willard Dr., 415, 454.
Witte, Theodore, 642.
Wolary, Elizabeth, 649.
Michael, 649.
Rachel Ann, 649.
Wolcott, Mabel, 179[2].
Wolfe, Matilda, 252.
Wonson, Augustus, 135.
Augustus Daniels, 135.
Ellen Lamson, 135.
William Lamson, 135.
William Thurston, 135.
Wood, Abby Isabel, 629.
Abby Mason, 629.
Alonzo, 171.
Ann Eliza, 50.
Bridget, 520.
Catherine, 587.
Charles, 191.
Charles Thurston, 191.
Clara H., 101.
Daniel, 528.
Daniel T., 587.
David, 119.
Elizabeth, 520.
Elizabeth G., 587.
Elmer, 587.
Elvira, 356.
Emeline Melissa, 171.
Esther, 76.
Eunice H., 587.
Frances T., 587.
Francis W., 596.
Hannah, 520.
Harold Blanchard, 191.
Harriet, 50.
Henry, 520[2].
Isaac Nathaniel, 274.
Israel, 586, 587.
Jacob Rev., 45.
James, 640.
Jonathan, 520[2].
Jonathan B., 587.
Joseph, 210, 400.
Kate, 640.
Laura, 587.
Wood, Lebbeus, 587.
Lillis, 595.
Lucy, 16, 275.
Lydia, 274.
Lydia O., 587.
Martha, 587.
Martha T., 550.
Mary, 17[2], 38, 359[2], 520, 536.
Mary Allen, 604.
Mary Augusta, 640.
Mary Beulah, 587.
Mary Frances, 587.
Nancy, 322.
Nathan Montgomery, 629.
Nicholas, 359.
Obed, 550.
Paulina Minerva Bonaparte, 274.
Peleg, 520.
Polly, 119, 121, 498.
Priscilla, 587.
Rachel H., 587.
Rebecca, 520[2].
Rhoda Esther, 587.
Ruth, 19, 520.
Samuel, 587.
Sarah, 16, 72, 520.
Sarah Ellen, 587.
Sarah T., 587.
Thankful, 373.
Thomas, 520.
William, 17, 520.
William K., 587.
———, 34.
Woodard, Dennison J., 225.
Edith Irene, 225.
Josephine Elsie, 225.
Woodbridge, William, 68, 114
Woodbury, Andrew, 43.
Augustus, 344.
Elizabeth, 15.
John, 15.
Lucy, 344.
Polly, 250.
Thomas, 104.
Woodcock, Catherine, 625.
Woodfall, John, 42.
Woodford, Mary, 176.
Woodlock, Anastasia, 627.
James, 627.
Katherine, 627.
Woodman, Abigail, 328.
Archelaus, 180.
Dorothy, 16.
Job E., 528.
Jonathan Rev., 124.
Joshua, 17.
Mehitable, 17.
Woodruff, Mary Jane, 291.
Woods, Calvin, 112, 218.
Calvin Imri, 112.
Clarence, 112.
Laura Ann, 112.
Maria, 112.
Rose, 112.
Sophia, 112.
Woodsum, Edgar Maxwell, 465.
Elizabeth, 465.
Ellen T., 484.
Malvina Ann, 465.
Woodward, John, 212.
John Rev., 212.
Jonathan, 137.
Ruth Maria, 137.
Sarah, 60.
Vashti, 137.
Walter Scott, 591.
W. A., 75.
Woodwell, John, 66.
Nancy, 66[2].
Woodworth, Charles Louis, Rev., 30[3], 130.
Harry Edwards, 30.
Lilly, 30.
Roxana, 30.
Sarah Edwards, 30.
Sumner Emerson, 30.
Wooley, Harry P., 561.
Woollen, Ella Bell, 491.
Errich Gilbert 491.
James Henry, 491.
John William, 491.
Maggie Viola, 491.
Woolsey, Mary Elizabeth, 285
Woolverton, Ann, 495.
Hannah Boone, 495.
Jonathan, 495.
Wooster, Regina, 404.
Worcester, Abby, 255.
Hannah, 84.
Noah, 84.
Samuel T., 44.
William Rev., 86.
Worden, Eliza, 561.
Ella, 511.
James, 511.
Lois, 511.
Works, Jane, 240.
Worsley, Isaac, 335.
Nancy Minerva, 335.
Stella Minna, 335.
Worthen, Ezekiel, 26.
Wren, Harriet A., 410, 411.
Joseph, 410.
Maggie, 411.
Mary Elizabeth, 410.
Miriam Melissa, 410.
Phebe Augusta, 411.
William Frederick, 411.
Wright, Allen G., 353, 408.
Capt., 205.
Catherine, 408.
Clara Isabella, 82.
Clarissa Thurston, 251.
David Boyd Thurston, 408.
Ellis Stanley, 447.
Emily Bartlett, 651,
Ernest Elisha, 447.
Ethelinda, 251.
George, 551.
Harriet Sprague, 630.
Henry, 353, 408.
Henry Clay, 612.
James, 612.
Jenny Lyman, 651.
John Calvin, 447.
John Thurston, 408.
Martha, 302.
Mary Elizabeth, 612.
Nathaniel, 38.
Orville, 82, 251.
Persis, 72.
Rebecca K., 587.
Sarah Ethelinda, 82.
Silas Ambrose, 447.
Susannah, 551.
William, 612.
Winslow Allen, 651.
———, 361.
Wrightington, Lucy Sears, 651.
Wrisley, Mary, 450.
Wülweber, Helmuth, 151.
Wyman, Florence, 64.
Franklin G., 624.
George Herbert, 64.
Lucy Dix, 64.
Sarah, 34.
Wynkoop, Almira Augusta, 460.
Helen, 460.
Robert Dunbar, 460.

Yager, Eleanora Susan, 291.
Yales, Maud, 603.
Yarda, Jacob, 390.
Yates, Cornelia, 572.
Yeaton, Susanna, 232.
Yelton, Earnest Ithamar, 442
Hampton Bryan, 442.
York, Ann, 583.
Corydon, 206.
Edwin, 195.
Edward, 543.
Electa, 543.
Fanny, 543.
George Stinson, 206.
Jeremiah, 543[2].
Jonathan, 282.
Lottie Arvilla, 206.
Lydia, 543.
Mabel Martha, 206.
Martin, 543.
Mary Jane, 103.
York, Nettie May, 206.
Phebe, 206, 282.
Rachel, 271.
Ruth Caroline, 543.
Sanford George, 206.
Sarah Ann, 282.
William, 583.
——, 180.
Young, Ann, 489.
Brigham, 304.
Caroline Maud, 92
Daniel, 125.
Elizabeth Learmouth, 92.
Hugh, 92.
James, 92.
Jeremiah, 27.
Lewis, 256.
Mary, 129, 629.
Mary Houston, 191.
Mary Virginia, 82.
Melissa, 592.
Young, Orange, 429.
Patience, 569.
Samuel, 570.
Sarah, 325.
Stephen, 429.
Susan Ida Mabel, 592.
Thomas Edward, 592.
William H., 119.
Zoe Georgietta, 107.
Zahniser, Aaron Hackney, 143.
Alpharetta May, 143.
Bayard Bertrand, 143.
Caroline Melzennia, 143.
Eva Ella, 143,
Porter Colfax, 143.
Zimmerman, George Washington, 647.
Lizzie, 647.
Sophia, 647.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Thurstons who have aided in defending our country by military or naval service.

NARRAGANSETT WAR, ETC.

Abner 1724, 23.
Amariah, 368.
Charles Mynn 1738, 647.
Charles Mynn jr. 1812, 647.
Cyrus 1812, 252.
Daniel, 14, 399.
Daniel 1812, 59, 385.
David 1812, 396.
Eli 1812, 394.
Henry 1812, 236.
Jacob, 381.
John (French), 21, 33.
John (Florida), 29.
John H. 1812, 399.
John P. (Mexican), 388.
John Tucker (Mexican), 344
Joshua 1812, 574.
Moses 1756, 24, 49.
Nathaniel Parker 1812, 69.
Oliver 1760, 55.
Peleg 1812, 567.
Richard 1757, 21.
Robert 1746, 24.
Sampson 1812, 248.
Stephen 1758, 26.
Thomas 1770, 370.
William (Mexican, etc.), 251

IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abner, 46.
Ambrose, 47.
Benjamin, 21, 24, 372.
Caleb, 371.
Charles Mynn, 647.
Daniel, 59.
David, 38.
Ephraim, 132.
Ezekiel, 54.
James, 47.
John, 47, 168, 371, 375, 402.
Jonathan, 57.
Joseph, 47.
Josiah, 47.
Moses, 44, 49, 109, 120.
Oliver, 55.
Paul, 56.
Peter, 48.
Phineas, 119.
Richard, 21.
Robert, 24, 646.
Samuel, 47.
Stephen, 21, 58, 61, 77.
Thomas, 112.

WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Aaron Sanderson, 332.
Ahaz, 319.
Albert, 620.
Albert Peter, 451.
Albert Theodore, 334.
Albion Parris, 262.
Alexander James Dallas, 276
Alfred Earl, 516.
Alfred Henry, 590.
Alfred Lorraine, 635.
Almon Dane, 260.
Alvin Newton, 492.
Amos Brown, 278.
Andrew, 259.
Andrew Jackson, 159.
Augustus Aurelius, 270.
Charles, 338.
Charles Alonzo, 616.
Charles Brown, 181.
Charles Edward, 554.
Charles Frederick, 343.
Charles F., 133.
Charles Parker, 645.
Charles Samuel, 308.
Charles Stott, 435.
Charles Wesley, 405.
Charles Wesson, 157.
Cheney Washington, 466.
Clarke, 634.
Cyrus Freeman, 271.
Cyrus Lorenzo, 251.
Daniel Hobbs, 326.
Daniel Sylvester, 455.
Daniel Wallace, 73.
David, 503.
David Clark, 435.
David Thatcher, 385.
Edward Hiram, 310.
Elijah, 500.
Elmore Monroe, 623.
Epaminondas Pelopidas, 510.
Ephraim Edgar, 488.
Eugene, 203.
Francis Almon, 475.
Frank, 342.
Frank Lucilus, 157.
Franklin Howard, 290.
George, 405.
George Brintnall, 476.
George Emerson, 632.
George Henry, 206, 284.
George Omari, 638.
George Roswell, 156.
George Stratton, 608.
George Washington, 261, 649
George Wilson, 594.
Gilbert Remick, 280.
Harry Irving, 323.
Henry, 485.
Henry A., 408.
Henry Elliott, 317.
Hiram, 309.
Hiram Leonard, 269.
Horace Livermore, 121.
Hubbard Newton, 154.
Irvin Harris, 304.
Israel, 434.
Jacob, 414.
James Edward, 157.
James Fernandas, 554.
James Franklin, 514.
James Harvey, 328, 338.
James Melvin, 333.
James Sidney, 152.
John, 439.
John Alexander, 514.
John Coe, 507.
John Flavel, 430.
John Henry, 336.
John Jacob, 640.
John Latham, 554.
John Nelson, 172.
John Osborne, 334.
John Peacock, 273.
John Rose, 331.
John Wesley, 435.
Joseph, 591.

Joseph Marshall, 649.
Joshua E., 433.
Lewis, 415.
Lewis Daniel, 632.
Lewis Lincoln, 344.
Lucian Edward, 632.
Lucius Hurlbert, 317.
Lyman Chauncy, 492.
Lyman Flagg, 335.
Miltiades Aristides, 466.
Milton, 479.
Moses, 245.
Nathaniel, 273.
Nathaniel Blunt, 591.
Orlin, 302.
Oscar, 203.
Peleg Benson, 270.
Prescott 141.
Rollan Stanley, 494.
Samuel, 183, 394.
Samuel D., 133.
Stephen, 356.
Stephen Atwell, 270.
Sumner Cummings, 306.
Thomas, 438.
Vallorous, 274.
Wesley Shortis, 516.
Willard, 320.
William, 202, 251, 291, 297, 512.
William Clark, 619.
William H., 355.
William James, 437.
William Jason, 504.
William Johnson, 479.
William Leslie, 155.
William Parris, 262.
William Prior, 548.
William Torrey, 599.

OTHER NAMES.

IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Andrews, Jonathan, 580.
Ballou, Noah, 370.
Brown, Aaron, 113.
Brown, Benjamin, 88.
Brown, Sewall, 113.
Clark, Elijah, 72.
Eldredge, Phineas, 646.
Grosvenor, Daniel Rev., 459.
Redington, Asa, 38.
Spofford, Daniel, 36.
Webster, Samuel, 176.
Webster, Stephen, 176.
York, Jeremiah, 543.

IN WAR OF 1812, ETC.

Ayer, Elisha, 50.
Ayer, Isaac, 50.
Barry, Dr., 646.
Black, George, 427.
Boynton, Ephraim, 379.
Carleton, David, 25.
Chadwick, David, 210.
Devereaux Elijah, 395.
Haine, David, 26.
Marston, Cyrus Crafts (Indian war), 225.
Miller, John Burtis (Mexican), 146.
Noyes, Ephraim, 57.
Noyes, James, 57.
Noyes, James jr., 57,
Otis, John, 380.
Rawson, Silas, 575.
Smith, Josiah, 51.
Smith, Thomas, 51.
Whittier, Moses, 57.
Wilson, James Patterson (Mexican), 588.

IN WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Adams, Samuel Parker, 28.
Allard, William Otis, 257.
Allen, Lyman Sprague, 410.
Allen, William Henry, 411.
Apthorp, George Henry, 582
Apthorp, John Perkins, 582
Apthorp, William Lee, 581.
Ayer, Warren, 50.
Bailey, Charles Walton, 260.
Baker, David. 61.
Baker, Estus Eugene, 424.
Baker, Jesse, 62.
Bates, Charles Austin, 471.
Battles, Charles Porter, 167.
Beedle, Charles Henry, 559.
Belknap, Andew Jackson, 243
Bell, William Henry, 464.
Bingham, Henry Smith, 108.
Birdsill, Ebenezer, 392.
Birdsill, Isaac, 392.
Blaisdell, Charles Thurston, 341.
Blake, Charles Alonzo, 416.
Blodget, George, 190.
Bostwick, Lucius Hoyt, 212.
Boswell, Frederick William, 393.
Bowman, William Parker, 380.
Boynton, Obed Thurston, 380
Brace, Marshall Philemon, 351.
Brown, John, 405.
Brown, Parley M., 406.
Brown, Simeon, 406.
Buck, George Hill, 446.
Buck, Theodore Hastings, 446
Burrage, Henry Sweetser, 168.
Burrage, Thomas Fairbanks, 168.
Carleton, Charles, 211.
Carr, Augustus Ebenezer, 247
Caswell, Charles Melvin, 163
Chapin, Loring Dudley, 560²
Chapman, Jarvis, 182.
Chase, Herbert Goss, 348.
Churchill, Barker Brewster, 58.
Churchill, Edgar, 58.
Chute, Richard Henry, 101.
Colman, William, 83.
Conners, Joseph Benjamin, 334.
Copp, Amos Kimball, 348.
Crooker, Otis, 417.
Curtis Charles Edgar, 53.
Davis, Eben, 382.
Davis, Richard T., 616.
Deane, John Gilmore, 184.
Devereaux, Daniel Thurston, 395.
Dole, Richard, 11.
Dow, Lorenzo H., 456.
Evans, Hiram Bradbury, 348
Evans, Horace Bradbury, 348
Evans, Lyman Barker, 348.
Everson, Thomas Newton, 73.
Fairbanks, Benjamin Nourse, 393.
Farwell, Edward P., 161.
Fisher, Levi Warren, 400.
Fitts, Harvey Edmund, 53.
Fitts, Welton, 53.
Foster, George Thurston, 573
Fuller, Dan Blodget, 46.
Gager, Charles M., 409.
Gager, John Thurston, 409.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane, 293
Garfield, Elmer Lauren, 33.
Garfield, Warren, 33.
Garfield, William Azel, 32.
Garrett, James, 174.
Gates, Frederick Stephen, 167
Germain, Oscar Daniel, 435.
Gibson, Willard Dexter, 380.
Gilpatrick, Thomas, 145.
Godfrey, John Franklin, 97.
Goodwin, Nahum Addison, 271.
Greenwood, Edwin Walter, 32.
Greenwood, Walter, 32.
Gregory, Theodore, 471.
Haines, George Washington, 388.
Hall, Augustus, 75.
Hall, Samuel Thurston, 393.
Harris, Edwin Augustus, 163.
Hart, George A., 581.
Hart, John Thurston, 581.
Hart, Lorin, 581.
Hart, Ray Sands, 581.
Haskell, Samuel C., 223.
Haskell, William Lewis, 223.
Hastings, Thaddeus, 421.
Henry, Robert C., 581.
Herrick, Bishop, 73.
Herrick, William, 73.
Hilliker, William H., 140.
Hillman, William Joseph, 178
Hincks, William Bliss, 188.
Holcomb, Joseph Lyman, 319
Hubard, Edmund Wilcox, 647
Hubard, James L., 647.
Hubard, Robert Thurston, 647
Hubard, William, 647.
Hunt, Charles Gilman, 209.
Hunter, Alvah Folsom, 100.
Huntoon, Ransom, 52.
Huntoon, Reuel. 52.
Hurd, Sumner Florentine, 241
Ingalls, James Monroe, 617.
Jenks, Benjamin, 593.
Keeler, David Thurston, 409.
Kennedy, Robert, 404.
Kenyon, John, 406.
Kenyon, Nicholas R., 407.
Kenyon, Paris, 406.
Kenyon, Perry, 407.
Kenyon, Washington, 406.
Keyes, Charles Beckwith, 373
Knapp, Orrin C., 239.
Lambert, John, 127.
Libbey, Charles Henry, 331.
Litchfield, David Thatcher Thurston, 427.
Littlefield, Perley, 261.

Longwell, Albert Green, 587.
Longwell, Norton Thurston, 587.
Longwell, Ralph, 587.
Macauley, Richard, 573.
MacDougal, James Muir, 96.
Marston, William Stinchfield, 225.
Martin, John, 315.
Masters, William, 438.
McGilvery, Freeman, 96.
McKenney, Charles James, 224.
McKenney, William Augustus, 224.
McKenzie, Edward, 178.
Miller, Albert, 420.
Miller, Asher Moon, 412.
Miller, Charles Willis, 412.
Miller, Hervey Augustus, 412
Miller, John Burtis, 146.
Miller, Oliver Spencer, 146.
Mitchell, Jeruel B., 420.
Moore, Ephraim, 410.
Moores, Edward Payson, 83.
Mosier, John Louis Hurd, 242
Oakes, Ansel Hall, 431.
Pearson, Charles S., 71.
Penley, Nathan Newman, 182
Perkins, Henry Clay, 156.
Philbrook, Francis Thurston, 183.
Pitman, William Goddard, 534
Potter, Florance Archimides, 469.
Reed, Aaron, 496.
Richards, Thomas Henry, 244
Richardson, Henry Brown, 180.
Roundy, Edward Emerson, 160.
Rundlett, Frank Gray, 272.
Runnells, Freeman, 349.
Russell, Albert, 410.
Ryan, Thomas Curran, 159.
Sawyer, Harry S., 280.
Severance, Clarence, 210
Severance, Eugene, 210.
Severance, George W., 210.
Sides, George, 356.
Simmons, Alpheus, 575.
Sloan, Frank deVolney, 621.
Smith, Curtis, 51.
Smith, Daniel, 69.
Smith, Morris, 602.
Snow, Frank F., 409.
Somers, Milo J., 407.
Speirs, James R., 387.
Spofford, Amos, 71.
Stevens, George W., 619.
Stevens, Henry H., 157.
Taylor, Joseph Francis, 203.
Taylor, William Wiggin, 425.
Thayer, Ansel, 575.
Thompson, Drury, 72.
Thornton, John Thurston, 647
Thrasher, Charles Gott, 105.
Thurber, Frank Herbert, 561.
Torrey, Luther Campbell, 385
Trueworthy, Burnett Thurston, 226.
Truman, Charles L., 577.
Upton, Charles Emerson, 169
Upton, Edwin, 169.
Upton, Thomas, 168.
Vanvelzor, John Martin, 553.
Wadleigh, George Albert, 203
Walker, John, 588.
Warren, Calvin, 206.
Webster, Caleb Augustus, 349
Whitehead, Alonzo, 50.
Whiting, Daniel Willard, 484.
Wightman, David, 178.
Wilkinson, ——, 259.
Williams, Frank Thomas, 280
Winchester, Alpheus, 166.
Winslow, Roscoe Greene, 342
Wiswall, Moses Thurston, 210
Woodard, John, 212.
Woodworth, Charles Louis Rev., 30.
Wright, James, 612.
Wyman, Franklin G., 624.

MISCELLANEOUS.

I have failed to get full particulars of this family. They spell their name Thruston, but undoubtedly belong to the Thurston tribe, and may be connected with those on pages 648, 649.

Benjamin Thruston moved from Virginia to Tennessee.

William Thruston, bro. of Benjamin, moved from Virginia to North Carolina; m. Rebecca Pines; he d. Feb. 6, 1828, aged 75; she d. Sept. 17, 1834, aged 80.

Children.

+Street, m. Letty Gowen.
William, Richard, John, Beverly.

STREET THRUSTON, son of William, b. in Stokes Co., N. C.; m. 1st, in Spartanburg district, S. C., Aug. 10, 1809, Letty Gowen; 2d, in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 6, 1829, Sarah Ann Graddock. He was a farmer, and lived some time in Greenville district, S. C., moved to Versailles, Mo., in 1833, d.

Children.

Minerva Gowen, b. Oct. 2, 1810.
Mariah Thompson, b. Nov. 5, 1812.
+John Beverly, b. March 30, 1815; m. Nancy R. Walton.
William Richard, b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. 1847.
Jeremiah Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1819; d. 1849.
Street Winn, b. June 3, 1822; d. 1847.
James Lawrence, b. July 10, 1824; d. 1839.
Williams Crayton, b. July 16, 1826.
Bayles J. Earl, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. 1861.
Henry Clay, b. 1830; has a cattle ranch at Mt. Pleasant, Texas. He is a remarkable man, being 7 feet, 7½ inches tall, not fleshy, wears a stovepipe hat, which adds to his wonderful height, and produces a sensation wherever he goes. He served in the confederate army during the war of the rebellion, and surrendered to Gen. Canby at Shreveport, La.
Lewis Washington, b. July 18, 1832; d. 1839.
Lafayette Crook, b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. 1863.
Susan Rebecca, b. July 30, 1837.
Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d.
Mary Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1844; d. 1859.

DR. JOHN BEVERLY THRUSTON (*Street, William*), born March 30, 1815; married, in Morgan Co., Mo., June, 1837, Nancy R. Walton. He graduated from Transylvania University in Lexington, Ky., 1837, settled in Versailles, Mo., practicing medicine successfully. Children.

James Sydenham, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m., Feb. 25, 1864, Camelia J. McMinn. He is judge of probate for Morgan Co., and county treasurer. They have Robert Haller, b. April 6, 1865; Josiah Beverly, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
Virginia Letitia, m. James McNair, clerk of Versailles Co. circuit court.
Josiah Walton, b. 1846; killed March 6, 1862, in battle of Elkhorn.
William Jeremiah, b. 1854; d. 1866.
Waddy Thompson, d. aged 6 years.
Cora Lee, m. J. W. Murtie.
Florence Blassingame, m. L. B. Hawks.
Ella Douglass, m. Dr. G. M. Gunn. Walter J.

Thurstons of whom I have no other information.

Samuel, Groton, Mass., 1681.
Matthew, one of the first settlers of Dublin, N. H.; 1749 had a grant of land there.
Frank A., pensioner, in Great Falls, N. H., 1892.
Abigail, m. Jan. 30, 1741, Jesse Byram of East Bridgewater, Mass.
Francis, in Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. Harriet, da. of Joel and Mary (Hinman) Tyrrell; she d., having had 3 sons and 6 daughters, 2 of whom d. in infancy; one son, Jared, was about 18 in 1849, and one da., Sarah Ann.
Nancy, m., in Lancaster, Mass., April 20, 1808, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Stephen Bates of West Cambridge, Mass.
Frank, of Newport, Me., m., April 20, 1886, Nellie Whitney of Portland, Me.
Moses and Hannah had a da. Lydia, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 6, 1756, d. Oct. 28, 1757.
Mary Jane, b. March 11, 1842; m. James Oliver, a farmer in Conway, N. H.; no children.
Emma, m., by Rev. P. M. McDonald, July 27, 1883, Charles E. Austin, both of Reading, Mass.
Sullivan B., m., in Clinton, Me., May 8, 1883, Annie Chadwick.
———, m. Sarah Gilman about 1703.
———, m. John Gilman, about 1763.
Tammy, m., July 25, 1807, Jonathan Thomas Perkins of Gloucester, Mass., b. about 1778, son of Benjamin Perkins of G.; she d. about 1813, having had Mary (Perkins), b. June 6, 1808; Jonathan Brewer (Perkins), b. April 5, 1812.
Rose, m. Jabez T. Perkins, b. Sept. 24, 1852, son of David and Jane S. (Dunning) Perkins of Brunswick, Me.; he d. March 19, 1882.
Jonathan of Shrewsbury, Mass., m., May 5, 1773, Lois D., da. of Cyrus and Lois D. (Wheelock) Wheeler, and had Luther, b. Oct. 13, 1775. Jonathan d., and she m. 2d, May 10, 1781, Samuel Rawson, and moved to New York.
Daniel, m. Jan. 1, 1756, Anna, da. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Card) Giles of Gloucester, Mass., b. about 1733.
Esther, m. Nathaniel, son of Henry and Mary (Sayward) Giles of Gloucester, Mass.
Samuel, m., April 23, 1854, Alice A. Cooper, both of Upton, Mass.
Mary, m., Dec. 10, 1854, John Albion, b. Feb. 14, 1834, son of John and Sally (Jackson) Folsom of Somersworth, N. H. They had: Ella Frances (Folsom), b. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1855; George Edwin (Folsom), b. June 26, 1857.
———, m. Elizabeth, da. of John and Hannah (Gilman) Folsom of Exeter, N. H., b. about 1720. They had: John, named in his mother's will 1756.
James of Cumberland, R. I., m. Mary, da. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Pond) Guild, b. July 14, 1754.
Clara, m., Aug. 28, 1882, Newell Culver Hamblet, b. Dec. 1, 1854, son of Martin W. and Almeda (Hathaway) Hamblet; a painter in Middlesex, Vt.
No. 12,017 of 1st ed., gave most of her property to the "home of aged colored women, 27 Myrtle St., Boston. Will made Apr. 7, 1869, probated June 28, 1869.
Page 345, no. 5,305: d. Jan. 9, 1892, beautiful in character, and beloved by all.
Page 370, no. 3730: Obed Thurston m. Phebe Hurd, lived in Providence, R. I., and had:
Ezra, m. Submit Howe, and went west.

NOV 26 1935

Susanna, d. in Illinois.

John, b. Oct. 28, 1787; a farmer in Plainfield, Conn., was rep. to the legislature several terms, had office in his town all his life; m., Feb. 1, 1814, Louisa Howe, sister to his brother's wife, b. in Vernon, Conn., Jan. 19, 1794. He d. Aug. 14, 1858; she d. in Middletown, Conn., April 11, 1870; both members of the Baptist church. They had:

Samuel W. of Providence, b. in Sterling, Conn., July 18, 1824.

Emily, b. do., May 6, 1826; m., Oct. 14, 1837, Edward Medbury Prior, b. April 28, 1824, a farmer in Middletown, and have Frank Woodworth (Prior), b. in Plainfield, June 18, 1849, left home at age of 19; Eugene Thurston (Prior), b. do., June 18, 1859, has charge of the burnishing department in the Derby Silver Plating Co., Burmingham, Conn.; Charles Howe (Prior), b. in Bradford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1859, has charge of the jeweling dept. in a watch factory in Canton, O.

Page 650, no. 10,493: m. Wilfred Cusick Brant, a locomotive engineer in Ellensburg; moved from Lima, O., 1887, and lost nearly all their property in the fire of July 4, 1889, that destroyed a large part of the city; she is sec. of the Evergreen Lodge B. of L. E. They have:

Harvey Thurston (Brant), b. in Morrow, Feb. 9, 1870; d. in Lima, O., Sept. 29, 1881.

Edward Lee (Brant), b. do., a locomotive fireman in Ellensburg, sec. of Mt. Baker Lodge B. of L. F.

Ida Belle (Brant), b. in Urbana, Ill., Dec. 2, 1876, sec. of juvenile templars.

Frank Miller (Brant), b. do., May 3, 1878, financial sec. of juvenile templars.

Nellie Alger (Brant), b. in Lima, Nov. 9, 1883, dep. marshal juvenile templars.

Danville C., b. Jan. 9, 1842, of Anoka, Minn.; m., Dec. 16, 1867, Ella R. McCann, and have Ruth McCann, b. April 22, 1869; Olive, b. May 4, 1872.

Page 564, no. 9,040, was a farmer in Macedon, N. Y.

No. 9,041, live in Macedon, and their da. Kittie May m. M. Wemple of Fultonville, N. Y.

No. 9,042, she was b. Aug. 3, 1857, da. of Charles E. Hadden. They have Kenneth Thurston (Reed), b. April 29, 1887.

Page 622, no. 10,025, should read Rochester, N. Y.

Page 641, no. 10,325, line 3, last word, should be Harry instead of Mary.

Page 642, no. 10,342, he d. Jan., 1890.

Omitted in Index of Thurstons — Harvey Nelson, page 440.

A letter dated Stratham, N. H., May 31, 1878, says, — "The old Swamscot burying-ground, where all the first settlers were buried, has been plowed up within a few years. The gravestones were either broken up or carted away, and used for other purposes. There is no one by the name of Thurston living in town at the present time." The above shows the singular mutations frequently occurring in regard to families and names. A century ago it would appear that the principal part of the place was owned by Thurstons, and the enterprise and activities of this whole region were almost entirely in the hands of persons of that name.

NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,
a 60 # book weight acid-free archival paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts
1996